



# Maaron Saveen Tooni Patabuyaan

Saveeng Tuam Bible



## Contents

Gabua Naol Isov Puughu	1
Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela Pa Patanjani Toozi	78
Rut	130
Mbounj To Yes Israela	136
Yona	283
Vaaru poia to Yesu Krisi tau Matayu iboode	286
Vaaru poia to Yesu Krisi tau Markus iboode	357
Vaaru Poia tau Lukas Iboode	399
Vaaru poia tau Yoan iboode	469
Uraat To Yes Mbanjoonja To Yesu Krisi	524
Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Roma	591
Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Korin Imin Maata	623
Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Korin	655
Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Galesia	676
Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Epesus	687
Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Pilipai	698
Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Kolosi	706
Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Tesalonika Imin Maata	714
Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Tesalonika	721
Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Timoti Imin Maata	725
Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Timoti	735
Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Titus	742
Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Pilemon	746
Saveenj Tau Tiboode Ila Pa Yes Hibrua	748
Rau Tau Yakobus Iboode	773
Rau Tau Petrus Iboode Imin Maata	781
Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Petrus Iboode	791
Rau Tau Yoan Iboode Imin Maata	797
Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Yoan Iboode	805
Rau Ite Imin Tol Tau Yoan Iboode	807
Rau Tau Jud Iboode	809
Saveenj Tau Ipaghazonjai Ijgar Yongaanja To Maaron	812



## **Maaron Saveeng Tooni Patabuyaang**

**The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament in the Tuam dialect of the Saveeng language of Papua New Guinea. The Saveeng language is also called the Mutu language.**

Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Saveeng Tuam long Niugini.

Language: Saveeng (Mutu)

Provided by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This print-on-demand edition of Scripture is produced and provided at cost by the Digital Bible Society in partnership with the Bible League of Canada, Open Doors International, and other missions and translation agencies. To order additional copies of this or other Bibles, please visit [www.dbs.org](http://www.dbs.org) (USA), [www.bibleleague.ca](http://www.bibleleague.ca) (Canada), and [www.opendoors.org](http://www.opendoors.org) (Europe).

### **Copyright and Permission to Copy**

Copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. Scripture text used by permission.

PDF, ePub, and MOBI Bible covers and design are copyrighted 2017 by the Digital Bible Society ([www.dbs.org](http://www.dbs.org)).

---

PDF generated on 2017-08-24 from source files dated 2017-08-24.

25950046-c273-5f01-9ab8-b3ffa58e4e7b

ISBN: 978-1-5313-0661-8

## Gabua Naol Isov Puughu

*Stat—Genesis*

### Maaron ighur sambam ve taan

**1** Muuŋ, saawe imin maata kat, Maaron ighur sambam ve taan tomania gabua naol isov. *Yo 1:1, 3; Kol 1:16; Hib 11:3*

<sup>2</sup> Saawe tana, nugh ŋginaaŋa mon, ve gabua eta igheen tunja ila niia soone. Yaa mon ta ipavon nugh, ve ndoroom tiina ikau nugh. Ve Maaron Avuvu ilala ilamlam izala te paavo.

<sup>3</sup> Ra Maaron isaav ighe: “Ghazooŋa aat ivot.” Tauvene ghazooŋa ivot. *2Kor 4:6*

<sup>4</sup> Maaron ighita ghazooŋa tawe poia, ve ivalaghi ila soghan pa ndoroom. <sup>5</sup> Ghazooŋa tana, i iwaato ighe “mataaz,” ve ndoroom i iwaato ighe “mboŋ.” Mboŋ tana ila ve nughizau, ene uraat imin ee isov.

<sup>6</sup> Maaron isaav muul ighe: “Gabua ariaaŋa eta aat ivot, leso ivalagh yaa imin ru. Sirivu igheen izaa saaŋa, ve sirivu igheen izi siiŋa.” <sup>7</sup> Tauvene gabua tawe ivot itaghon i tauu aliija. <sup>8</sup> Gabua ariaaŋa tana, i iwaato ighe “sambam saamba.” Mboŋ tana ila ve nughizau, ene uraat imin ru isov.

<sup>9</sup> Maaron isaav muul ighe: “Yaa tau igheen ila sambam saamba na, aat ila ilup ghi ila niia eemon, ve nugh ima-maas.” Tauvene gabua tawe ivot itaghon i tauu aliija. <sup>10</sup> Nugh mamaasa tana, i iwaato ighe “taan.” Ve yaa tau ila ilup ghi ila niia eemon, ene i iwaato ighe “te.” Ve Maaron ighita poia.

<sup>11</sup> Maaron isaav muul ighe: “Ai maata maata, tomania waar, kikiliij ve aniij maata maata aat tivot pa taan, ve titum tizaa ve tiyanooŋ.” <sup>12</sup> Tauvene gabua naol isov tawe titum tizaa, itaghon i tauu aliija. Ve Maaron ighita poia. <sup>13</sup> Mboŋ

tana ila ve nughizau, ene uraat imin tol isov.

<sup>14–15</sup> Maaron isaav muul ighe: “Gabua siriv aat tivot ila sambam saamba. Leso tisul taan, ve tivalagh mboŋ ve mataaz, ve timin ilaal pa kaiyo, ndaman, ve saawe siriv paam.” Tauvene gabua naol tawe tivot itaghon i tauu aliija. <sup>16</sup> Maaron ighur gabua tintiina ru tomania pitum. Gabua tiina kat ighaaz pa mataaz, ve gabua tau imuul mon na ighaaz pa mboŋ. <sup>17–18</sup> Maaron ighur gabua naol tana ila sambam saamba. Leso tisul taan pa mboŋ ve mataaz, ve tivalagh ndoroom ve ghazooŋa. Ve Maaron ighita poia. <sup>19</sup> Mboŋ tana ila ve nughizau, ene uraat imin paan isov.

<sup>20</sup> Maaron isaav muul ighe: “Te aat ivon pa iigh tomania gabua maata maata tau matazi yaryaare na. Ve man naol tivot ve tiroov ila taitai saamba.” <sup>21</sup> Tauvene Maaron ighur gabua tintiina to te, tomania gabua maata maata tau tileep ila te ve yaa lolozu. Ve ighur man ta naol ne paam. Ve Maaron ighita poia. <sup>22</sup> Ve ighur poia tooni izaa toozi ighe: “Yam gabua tau aleep ila te ve yaa na, apoop ve amasa amin naol. Leso apavon te ve yaa. Ve yam man amasa amin naol ve aleep irau taan isov.” <sup>23</sup> Mboŋ tana ila ve nughizau, ene uraat imin liim isov.

<sup>24</sup> Maaron isaav muul ighe: “Taan aat ivon pa ŋgai maata maata to su ve nughei, tomania gabua geegeu tau tikakarau ila taan.” Tauvene gabua naol isov tawe tivot itaghon i tauu aliija. <sup>25</sup> Maaron ighur ŋgai maata maata to su ve nughei, tomania gabua naol isov tau tikakarau ila taan. Ve Maaron ighita poia.

<sup>26</sup> Ragha Maaron isaav muul ighe: “Iit aat tagharaat tamtamon timin iit tauun, leso tigham naghon ve tinjin taan, ve iigh to te, man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, ŋgai maata maata, ve gabua

naol isov tau tikakarau ila taan.” *Mbo 8:5;*

*1Kor 11:7; Ep 4:24*

<sup>27</sup>Tauvene Maaron ighur tamtamon timin i tauu.

Ighur zi tigham i tauu naagho.

Ighur zitamoot ve zilivaa. *Mt 19:4*

<sup>28</sup>Ve Maaron ighur poia tooni izaazoozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam apoop ve amasa amin naol, lesa apavon taan. Yam aat agham uratoini ve angin poghania. Ve angin igh to te, man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, ve gabua matazi yaryaare naol tau tileep izi taan.”

<sup>29</sup>Maaron isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aghita. Yau naghama sainj, aniiñ, ve ai maata maata tau titum izi taan na anozazi timin lemim aniiñ. <sup>30</sup>Ve ngai tau tileep izi taan, ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, ve gabua naol tau tilaghaagh ve tikakarau ila taan na, yau naghama kikiliñ ve ai raua imin lezi aniiñ.” Ve gabua tana ivot itaghon i tauu aliiña.

<sup>31</sup>Maaron ighita gabua naol tau i ighur zi na, paghunazi kat. Mboñ tana ila ve nughizau, ene uraat imin liim ve ee isov. *1Tim 4:4*

### Saawe tau Maaron imariau

**2**Ene eez tau Maaron ighur sambam, taan, ve gabua naol isov tivotiir.

<sup>2</sup>Saawe tau imin liim ve ru, ene Maaron imariau. Pasaa, i ipasovuur uraat tooni naol isov wa. *Igham 20:11; Hib 4:4, 10*

<sup>3</sup>Tauta Maaron ipakur saawe tau imin liim ve ru na, ve ighur poia tooni igheen izala, ve ighuru imin umbom patabuyaanj. Pasaa, saawe tana, i imariau pa uraat tooni tau ighur sambam, taan, ve gabua naol isov na.

<sup>4</sup>Ene sinaiñ tau isavia saawe tau Maaron Yoova ighur sambam saamba ve taan tomania gabua naol isov tivot.

### Maaron igharaat tamtamon

<sup>5</sup>Saawe tau Maaron Yoova ighur sambam ve taan, gabua eta itum soone. Ai itum soone, kikiliñ itum soone. Taan nginiña mon. Pasaa, i igham uman izi taan soone, ve tamtamon eta ileep ila taan to igham uratoini soone. <sup>6</sup>Eemon yaa tau igheen ila taan loolo, tauta ivotvot ve ipaluum taan.

<sup>7</sup>Maaron Yoova ikor taan ila niima, ibuuda, ve igharaata imin tamtamon, ra iviv avuvu maata yaryaare ila uuzu, ve tamtamon tawe iburig maata iyaryaar. *1Kor 15:45*

### Uum Eden

<sup>8</sup>Taan sirivu ee ta igheen ila pa aaz izaaz pani, eeza Eden. Maaron Yoova ighur gabua popoia titum ila uum tawe loolo le paghuuna kat. Ra ighur tamtamon tau i tauu igharaata na ila ileep ta sewe. <sup>9</sup>Maaron Yoova ighur ai maata maata titum ila uum tana loolo. Ai tawe, popoia pa ghitoonj, ve anozazi popoia pa ghaniñ paam. Ila bodbodaanj to uum, ai ru tiyozyooz. Ai ee, to igham ghiit taleep mataan yaryaare. Ve ai ite, ene to igham ghiit taghilaal ngar poia ve ngar saghati. *Syg 2:7, 22:2, 14*

<sup>10</sup>Yaa ee ivot pa uum tana ve ipaluum taan. Yaa tawe ireer ve ivalaghi imin booga paanj. <sup>11-12</sup>Booga ee, eeza Pison. Ene ireer irau taan Avila isov. Taan Avila, gol popoia tomania maet popoia siriv tau timin kuaz na, tigheen ila taan loolo. <sup>13</sup>Ve booga ite imin ru, eeza Gion. Ene ireer irau taan Kus isov. <sup>14</sup>Ve booga ite imin tol, eeza Tigris. Ene ireer ila pa taan Asiria ziige tau igheen ila pa aaz izaaz. Ve booga tau imin paanj, eeza Euprates.

### Maaron igharaat tamoot le iitete to iuule

<sup>15</sup>Maaron Yoova igham tamtamon tana, ve ighuru ila uum Eden, leso ingini ve igham uratoini. <sup>16-17</sup>Ve isaav pani ighe: “Ai anojazi ta naol ne, yo irau ughan zi le tisov. Eemon ai tau irau igham ghom ughilaal ngar poia ve ngar saghati, ai eemon tawe, ughan anooja sov. Pa saawe tau ighe ughani, yo aat umaat.”

<sup>18</sup>Ra Maaron Yoova maata ingal ighe: “Tamtamon tane zigani ileep, ene poia mako. Yau aat naghur le iitete eta to iuule.” <sup>19</sup>Tauvene Maaron Yoova ikor taan ila niima, ibuuda, ve igharaat ngai maata maata tau tilaghlaagh ila taan, ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na. Le isov, ra ilup zi ve igham zi tila to tamtamon tana, leso ighita: Pale iwa-toor ezazi mindai? Ve ezazi tau tamtamon tana iwaat zi na, ene imin gabua naol tawe ezazi. <sup>20</sup>I iwaat ngai maata maata to nughei ve su ezazi, ve iwaat man ezazi paam. Eemon gabua eta ighur pani leso imin iitete to iuule ne mako.

<sup>21</sup>Tauvene Maaron Yoova igham tamoot igheen imaat, ve ipas ranraano sirivu ee ivot, ve ipoon mulin niia pa miiza. <sup>22</sup>Ra igham tamoot ranraano tawe, ve igharaata imin livaa, ve ighuru ila to tamoot. *1Kor 11:8, 9; 1Tim 2:13*

<sup>23</sup>Tamoot ighita livaa tana, ve isaav ighe:

“Aa ngarig gha leg etag ee!

Tuua, ene yau tuag.

Ve miiza, ene yau mizag.

Yau aat nawaato naghe ‘livaa.’ Pasaa, i ivot ila to yau tamoot.” \*

<sup>24</sup>Puughu tane ta tamoot eta ighe ivai, i aat ipul taama gha tiina, ve yesuru aza-

awa tivalupu zi timin eemon. *Mk 10:7, 8; Ep 5:31*

<sup>25</sup>Saawe tana, tamoot yesuru azaawa tinizi nginaanja. Eemon mayazi pa tauzi mako.

### Adam yesuru Eva titap pa tovaan

**3** Moot ilepleep izi uum paam. I le ngar tiina kat pa ghamuun karom iliiv ngai naol isov tau Maaron Yoova ighur zi na. Saawe ee, i ighason livaa ighe: “Mindai? Ai anojazi naol tau tigheen ila uum loolo ne, Maaron Yoova ingalsekin gham ighe aghan zi sov. Ene onoon?” *Yo 8:44; Syg 12:9, 20:2*

<sup>2</sup>Livaa iyol aliinj ighe: “Mako. Maaron isaav ighe: Ai naol tau tiyooz ila uum loolo ne, yei irau nighan anojazi le tisov. <sup>3</sup>Ai eemon geeg tau iyooz ila bodbodaan to uum, tauta i ingalsekin ghei pani ighe nighani sov, ve nikisi sov. Pa ighe nighani, ma nikisi, ene aat nimaat.”

<sup>4-5</sup>Moot isaav pani muul ighe: “Mako. Yamru irau amaam mako. Maaron iwatagh: Isaav ighe yamru aghan ai tawe anooja, ene aat matamim pakia ve ngar tsiam ighazooj, le amin i tauu, ve aghilaal ngar poia ve ngar saghati.”

<sup>6</sup>Livaa ighita ai anooja tawe paghuuna kat pa maata ve poia pa ghaniinj paam. I loolo pani kat pasaa, ighe ai anooja tana pale igham ngar tooni ighazooj. Tauvene ighamu gha ighani, ve igham sirivu pa azaawa gha aana ighan paam. *2Kor 11:3; 1Tim 2:14*

<sup>7</sup>Yesuru tighani le isov, ra matazi pakia ve tighilaal tige tinizi nginaanja. Tauvene yesuru tila tigham ai raua, gha tidagini, ve tipoon zi pani.

<sup>8</sup>Ravrav izi gha nugh iluum, ra yesuru tilooj Maaron Yoova ilaghlaagh ila uum loolo. Tauvene tila tiyooj pani ila ai

\***2:23** Ila yes Israela alinjazi Hibru, saveen ‘tamoot’ ve ‘livaa’ tivagharau zi. Yes tiwaat ‘tamoot’ tige ‘ish.’ Ve tiwaat livaa tige ‘isha’.

loolo. <sup>9</sup>Maaron ipaiyo tamoot ighe: “Ou, taum sindei?”

<sup>10</sup>Tamoot iyol aliija ighe: “Yau naloonj aghem luutu ila uum loolo, tauvene naroi payo ve nayoonj. Pasaa, tinig nginaanja.”

<sup>11</sup>Tauvene Maaron ighasoni ighe: “Sei isaav payo ighe tinim nginaanja? Ai tau yau nangalsekin ghom pani na, aat yo ughan anooja eta wa.”

<sup>12</sup>Tamoot iyol Maaron aliija ighe: “Yau mako. Livaa tau yo ugham payau ughe yeiru nileep na, tauta igham ai tawe anooja sirivu payau gha naghani.”

<sup>13</sup>Tauvene Maaron Yoova isaav pa livaa aana ighe: “Yo ugham ngar tane pasaa?”

Livaa iyol Maaron aliija ighe: “Yau mako. Moot itombaana ghau, tauta naghani.”

### Maaron ighur atuya pa tamtamon tomania moot

<sup>14</sup>Tauvene Maaron Yoova isaav pa moot ighe:

“Yo ta umin puughu pa sosor tane. Tauta patajani tiina kat pale izaa tsio iliiiv ngai naol isov to nughei ve su. Yo aat ukarau ila gargarim ve ughan ngaupup to taan ila ila le irau mateegh tsio.

<sup>15</sup>Ve yau aat naghur koi isap yo ve livaa sosomim.

Ve paaghu tsio ve paaghu tooni tauvene paam. Koi pale isap sosozi.

Paaghu to livaa pale ivaghaaz valaghin dabam.

Ve yo pale unjaan aaghe guubu.” *Ro 16:20; Hib 2:14; 1Yo 3:8*

<sup>16</sup>Ra Maaron isaav pa livaa ighe: “Yau aat naghur patajani payo tauvene: Isaav ighe yo apom, ene pale patajani tiina igham ghom. Ve saawe tau ighe upoop, na yo aat uyamaan yavyavuunj tiina kat. Eemon lolom pale ighen ariiaan ila to azuwam, ve uleep ila i saamba.”

<sup>17</sup>Ra Maaron isaav pa tamoot ighe: “Yo uloonj azuwam aliija, ve ughan ai anooja tau yau nangalsekin ghom pani na. Tauvene yau aat navaghamunia taan. Lepogham izi taan tane, yo aat ugham uraat tiina, ve uyamaan katin patajani, o ughita anooja. <sup>18</sup>Pasaa, oot sasaghati ve waar tuatua pale titum tizaa ve tivaghamunia uum tsio. Eemon yo pale ughan ila uum tana. <sup>19</sup>Tauvene yo pale urav taum pa uraat le ughun punitam, o ughita uraat tsio anooja ve ughan. Ve patajani tauvene aat ikiskis ghom le irau mateegh tsio. Pasaa, yau nagharaat ghom pa taan. Tauvene yo aat umuul ula umin taan.” *Mbo 90:3; Hib 9:27*

<sup>20</sup>Tamoot iwaat azaawa eeza Eva. Pasaa, i pale imin eval tisov tau tileep taan ne tinazi.

<sup>21</sup>Murei ra, Maaron Yoova igharaat ngai uuli imin nonoghiiija pa Adam yesuru azaawa, ve inonogh zi pani.

### Maaron iziir tamtamon pa uum Eden

<sup>22</sup>Ra Maaron Yoova isaav ighe: “Laak. Tamtamon ngar toozi ivot imin iit, ve tighilalal ngar poia ve ngar saghati wa. [Tauvene iit irau tapul zi tileep uum tane muul mako.] Pa ighe nimazi ila pa ai to igham zi tileep matazi yaryaare, ve tighani paam, ene pale tileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.” <sup>23</sup>Tauvene Maaron Yoova iziir zi pa uum Eden. Leso tila tigham uratoi taan tau yesuru tivot pani na. <sup>24</sup>I iziir zi gha tivot tila, ra ighur ajea ariiaanji siriv tila tiyooz ila uum zige tau aaz izaa pani. Yes tiyooz tomania mbuzaaghe ee tau yav ighanghan ila ve itortoor ghi. Leso tipoon eez tau ila pa ai to mataan yaryaare. *Syg 22:2, 14*

### Kain ve Avel

**4** Murei ra, Adam yesuru azaawa tighen ve Eva aapo. I ipoop naatu tamoot ve iwaat eeza Kain. Ve isaav

ighe: “Maaron iuul ghau, tauta napoop natug tane.”

<sup>2</sup>Tilepleep le murei ra, Eva ipoop Kain taazi Avel. Yesuru timin zolman, mako Avel inginngin sipsip, ve Kain ighamgham uraat pa uum.

<sup>3</sup>Saawe ee, Kain igham aniiñ anooña siriv tau ivot ila uum tooni na imin watoonrau pa Yoova. <sup>4</sup>Ve Avel paam irav sipsip tooni natña aidabazña siriv, ve igham sirivu tau popoia kat na ila pa Yoova imin watoonrau pani. Yoova loolo poia pa Avel tomania watoonrau tooni.

*Hib 11:4*

<sup>5</sup>Eemon Kain tomania watoonrau tooni, ene Yoova irere pani. Tauta Kain aate yavyav kat le naagho isaghat.

<sup>6</sup>Tauvene Yoova ighason Kain ighe: “Puughu mindai ta atem yavyav le naghom isaghat? <sup>7</sup>Isaav ighe yo ugham ngar duduunña, ene pale lolog poia payo ve tintinim. Eemon isaav ighe ugham ngar tau iduduun mako, na uyamaan ghom. Pasaa, ngar saghati ileep ataman tsio aavo, ve isasaan ghom ighe igham ghom umin le. Tauvene yo aat uyooz ari-aan ve utatan ngar saghati tana izi.” *Ro 6:12*

<sup>8</sup>Murei ra Kain isaav pa taazi Avel ighe: “Ulam ituru tala talaghlagh uum loolo.” Yesuru tila ta sewe, ra Kain iburig ve irav taazi Avel imaat. *Mt 23:35; 1Yo 3:12*

<sup>9</sup>Tauvene Yoova ighason Kain ighe: “Kain, tazim Avel ileep sindei?”

Kain iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau nakankaan pani. Mindai, yau namin nginiinj to tazig?”

<sup>10</sup>Ra Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: “Yo ugham ngar tane pasaa? Ulooj. Tazim siñ tooni tau imaliñ izi taan na, tauta ibo-boob izalam payau. *Hib 12:24*

<sup>11</sup>Yo urav tazim imaat, ve taan tane ighun siñ tooni wa. Tauvene yau aat naghur patanjani tane injarui ghom: Yo irau uleep muul izi taan tane mako. <sup>12</sup>Ve isaav ighe yo uvazogh aniiñ izila taan to

nugh ite paam, ene pale ughita anooña eta mako. Yo aat irau uleep tunja izi nugh eta mako. Pale uvalaghlagh irau taan naol.”

<sup>13</sup>Kain ilooñ saveeñ tane, ve isaav pa Yoova ighe: “Atuya to sosor tsiau tau yo ughuru payau, ene patanjani kat. Irau nabaado mako. <sup>14</sup>Ughita. Aazne yo uziir ghau pa taan tane ve nala naleep soghan payo. Ve ughe yau irau naleep tunja izi nugh eta mako. Pale navalaghlagh irau taan naol, ve ighe ñeer eta indeeñ ghau, i pale irav ghau namaat.”

<sup>15</sup>Eemon Yoova iyol aliinja muul ighe: “Mako. Isaav ighe ñeer eta irav ghom umaat, ene pale nayat ñeer tana sosor tooni irau pai liim ve ru.” Ra Yoova ighur ilaal ee izaat to Kain. Leso tamtamon tighita ve tiravu sov. <sup>16</sup>Kain ipul Yoova, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan sirivu ee, eeza Nod, ve ileep ta sewe. Taan tawe ighen uum Eden ziige ila pa aaz izaat.

### Kain paaghu tooni

<sup>17</sup>Murei ra, Kain yesuru azaawa tighen, ve livaa aapo ve ipoop naatu aidaaba, eeza Anok. Ra Kain igharaat nugh tiina ee, ve iwaat naatu Anok eeza pani.

<sup>18</sup>Anok naatu Irad, Irad naatu Mehuyael, Mehuyael naatu Metusael, ve Metusael naatu Lamek.

<sup>19</sup>Lamek ivai zilivaa ru. Ee eeza Ada, ve ite eeza Zila. <sup>20</sup>Lamek azaawa Ada ta ipoop Yabal. Yabal paaghu tooni, ene yes tau tilaghlagh tomania ngai toozi, ve tilepleep ila balbaal tau tigharaata pa ngai uuli. <sup>21</sup>Yabal taazi, eeza Yubal. Paaghu tooni, ta tighagharaat mboi to vivuun ve gabua siriv imin gita.

<sup>22</sup>Lamek azaawa ite Zila ipoop Tuval-Kain. Tuval-Kain paaghu tooni, ta tighagharaat ain ve baras imin gabua siriv to uraat. Tuval-Kain liivu eeza Naama.



<sup>23</sup> Saawe ee, Lamek isaav pa azaunja ru ighe:

“Ada yamru Zila, alooj alinjag. Yau Lamek azuwagja ta yamru. Aghur taliñamim pa saveeñ tsiau. Ighe ñeer eta irav ghau le siñig izi, ene aat naravu imaat.

Ve isaav ighe ñeer paaghu eta iposai panjag, ene pale naravu imaat paam.

<sup>24</sup> Alooj. Ighe tamtamon eta irav Kain imaat, ene pale tiyatu irau pai liim ve ru.

Emon yau, isaav ighe tirav matin ghau, ene pale tiyatu irau pai tamoot tol sanjavul liim ve ru (77).”

### Set ve Enos

<sup>25</sup> Adam yesuru azaawa Eva tighen muul, ve Eva aapo, ve ipoop tamoot ite. I iwaat eeza Set, ve isaav tauvene: “Kain irav taazi Avel gha imaat, tauta Maaron igham leg tamtamon ite tane, leso iyoli.”

<sup>26</sup> Murei ra, Set yesuru azaawa tipoop tamoot ee, ve Set iwaat eeza Enos.

Saawe tana, tamtamon tipaburigin ngar to sujuun pa Yoova.

### Adam paaghu tooni

**5** Ene pitiñ to Adam ve paaghu tooni: Saawe tau Maaron ighur tamtamon, ighur zi timin i tauu. <sup>2</sup>Ighur tamoot ve livaa. Ve ighur poia tooni izaa toozi ve iwaat zi ighe “tamtamon.” †

<sup>3</sup> Adam ndaman tooni irau 130, ra yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi ee. I igham taama naagho. Yesuru raratezi kat. Adam iwaat eeza ighe Set. <sup>4</sup>Set izi, ve Adam ileep muul irau ndaman 800, ve tipoop natuzja zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv. <sup>5</sup>Tauvene Adam ileep irau ndaman 930, ra imaat.

### Set paaghu tooni

<sup>6</sup> Set ndaman tooni irau 105, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza Enos. <sup>7</sup>Enos izi, ve Set ileep muul irau ndaman 807, ve tipoop natuzja zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv. <sup>8</sup>Tauvene Set ileep irau ndaman 912, ra imaat.

<sup>9</sup>Enos ndaman tooni irau 90, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza Kenan. <sup>10</sup>Kenan izi, ve Enos ileep muul irau ndaman 815, ve tipoop natuzja zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv. <sup>11</sup>Tauvene Enos ileep irau ndaman 905, ra imaat.

<sup>12</sup>Kenan ndaman tooni irau 70, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza Malalel. <sup>13</sup>Malalel izi, ve Kenan ileep muul irau ndaman 840, ve tipoop natuzja zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv. <sup>14</sup>Tauvene Kenan ileep irau ndaman 910, ra imaat.

<sup>15</sup>Malalel ndaman tooni irau 65, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza Yared. <sup>16</sup>Yared izi, ve Malalel ileep muul irau ndaman 830, ve tipoop natuzja zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv. <sup>17</sup>Tauvene Malalel ileep irau ndaman 895, ra imaat.

<sup>18</sup>Yared ndaman tooni irau 162, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza Enok. <sup>19</sup>Enok izi, ve Yared ileep muul irau ndaman 800, ve tipoop natuzja zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv. <sup>20</sup>Tauvene Yared ileep irau ndaman 962, ra imaat.

<sup>21</sup>Enok ndaman tooni irau 65, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza Metusela. <sup>22-24</sup>Metusela izi, ve Enok ileep muul irau ndaman 300, ve tipoop natuzja zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv. Enok lepooğh tomania laghoonj tooni, i maata ingalngal Maaron ve itaghon eez tooni irau saawe. Tauvene ileep irau

†5:2 Yes Israela tiwaat ‘tamtamon’ ila tauzi alinjazi tighen: ‘Adam’.

ndaman 365, ra Maaron ighamu gha ezala, ve tighita muul mako. *Hib 11:5*

<sup>25</sup>Metusela ndaman tooni irau 187, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza Lamek. <sup>26</sup>Lamek izi, ve Metusela ileep muul irau ndaman 782, ve tipoop natuzja zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv. <sup>27</sup>Tauvene Metusela ileep irau ndaman 969, ra imaat.

<sup>28</sup>Lamek ndaman tooni irau 182, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba. <sup>29</sup>Lamek isaav ighe: “Maaron ivaghamunia taan, tauta nigham uraat tiina kat to niil lemai aniin. Eemon natumai tane pale igham uleej ivot payei pa uraat patajani tau nighamghamu pa nimamai ne.” Tauta iwaat naatu eeza Noa. <sup>30</sup>Noa izi, ve Lamek ileep muul irau ndaman 595, ve tipoop natuzja zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv. <sup>31</sup>Tauvene Lamek ileep irau ndaman 777, ra imaat.

<sup>32</sup>Noa ndaman tooni 500, ra yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzja zitamoot tol, ezazi Sem, Ham, ve Yapet.

### **Nggar saghati to tamtamon ivot imin tiina**

**6**<sup>1-2</sup>Saawe tau tamtamon timasa timin naol izi taan, Maaron natja tighita tamtamon natuzlivaja paghunazi kat. Tauvene tigham zi irau tauzi lolozu, ve tivai zi. *2Pe 2:4-5*

<sup>3</sup>Yoova ighita gabua tana, ve isaav ighe: “Tamtamon, ene yes taan sorok. Avuvug irau ileep tomani zi, ve tileep matazi yaryaare le alok ne mako. Pale tileep irau ndaman ndinjndinj ee tamoot ee (120) mon, ve saawe toozi isov ve timaat.”

<sup>4</sup>Saawe tana ve ilam, tamtamon tau anojazi tintiina ve tapirizi kat tivot ve tileep izi taan. Tamazja, ene Maaron natja. Ve tinazja, ene tamtamon to taan natuzlivaja. Zeran tawe tileep muuj. Yes tapirizi tiina ve zeran to malmal, ve varuzi ilaan irau nugh.

<sup>5</sup>Yoova ighita tamtamon tau tileep izi taan na, gabuazi isaghat kat, ve nggar toozi iyaryaaj pa nggar sasaghati mon irau saawe. *Gnp 8:21; Mbo 14:1-3; Ro 3:10-18*

<sup>6</sup>Tauvene loolo ipatajan kat pa tamtamon tau i tauu ighur zi tizi taan na, ve isaav pa tauu ighe: “Wais, nagharaat zi mako, kananj poia. <sup>7</sup>Tambaajo. Yau aat napasov tamtamon le tisov pa taan. Ve yes mon mako. Ijgai, man, ve gabua naol isov tau tikakarau izi taan na paam, yau aat napasov zi pa taan ve tisov tilalez. Onoon, yau taug naghur zi. Eemon tigham nggar sasaghati naol. Tauta tigham ghau tinig imum pazi kat.”

<sup>8</sup>Eemon Noa, Yoova ighita ighe i njeer poia, ve loolo pani.

### **Sinaij to Noa**

<sup>9</sup>Ene sinaij to Noa tomania paaghu tooni. Saawe to Noa, i mon ta njeer dudu-uj, ve le sosor mako. Lepoogh to Noa tomania laghoonj tooni, i maata ingaljal Maaron, ve itaghon eez tooni irau saawe. <sup>10</sup>Noa natja tol, ezazi Sem, Ham, ve Yapet.

<sup>11-12</sup>Saawe tana, Maaron ighita nggar sasaghati kat ivot irau taan isov. Ve nggar to ghamuuj malmal paam, ivot tiina le irau nugh. Tauvene i ighita taan isaghat kat. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tivaghamunia lepoogh toozi izi taan.

### **Noa ivaghuz waaj**

<sup>13</sup>Tauvene Maaron isaav pa Noa ighe: “Ulooj. Yau naghita tamtamon tighamgham malmal irau taan isov. Tauta naghama nggar naghe napasov tamtamon pa taan. Yau pale navaghamun zi tomania taan ve gabua naol tau tileep ve tighen izi taan na, le tisov tilalez. <sup>14</sup>Tauvene yo aat uvaghuz lem waaj eta. Ughita ai ariajazi, ve usap zi, leso uvaghuz waaj pani. Urav motmotin waaj loolo imin naol. Ve unjal zimir ila

waanj loolo ve muuri paam. Leso te ilonj ila sov.

<sup>15</sup>Ene eez tau yo aat utagthoni: Malaua to waanj, uroova irau roov tamoot tol sajavul ve liim (133 mita), ve tuuku tooni irau roov sajavul ve ru (22 mita), ve loolo izala saanja ve izilam siiņa, ene irau roov liim ve ru (13 mita). <sup>16</sup>Ve urau waanj ruuma. Eemon urav didiinj izala konja sov. Upul sooso rig. Leso yaghur tomania ghazooņa itagthoni. Ve ughur ataman ila waanj ziige. Saawe tau yo uvaghuz waanj, ughur loolo imin sosoor tol: ee igheen siiņa, ite igheen bodbo-daanj, ve ite igheen saanja.

<sup>17</sup>Ulooj. Yau naghe naghama yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina le itavtav taan. Leso irewaar gabua tau matazi yaryaare ne tisov tilalez. Gabua naol isov tau tileep izi taan, aat tisov timataar. <sup>18</sup>Eemon yau aat nambu saveej ariiaanj tomani ghom, lesu tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Tau-vene yo aat ugham azuwam, ve natumņa tol toman azuazņa, ve yamņa alonj ala waanj loolo. *1Pe 3:20*

<sup>19-20</sup>Ve uyau gabua maata maata tau matazi yaryaare na, ve asov alonj ala waanj loolo. Ugham ngai, man, ve gabua naol tau tikakarau ila taan paam. Ugham runjaruņa, tamoot ve upin. Leso timaat sov. <sup>21</sup>Ve uyau aniiņ maata maata ve ughuru ilonj ila waanj loolo paam. Leso yam ve gabua naol tau yamņa aleep ila waanj loolo na, lemim aniiņ.”

<sup>22</sup>Maaron isavia saveej tana le isov, ra Noa ila ve igham uratoi gabua isov tau Maaron isavia pani na. *Hib 11:7*

### Maaron igham yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina

**7** Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Noa ighe: “Yau naghita tamtamon tau tileep pa saawe tane na, yo zigom ta dudujam ila matag. Tauvene uburig, ugham azuwam toman natumņa tol ve azuazņa, ve

yamņa alonj ala waanj loolo. *Mt 24:38; 2Pe 2:5*

<sup>2</sup>Ve ngai maata maata tau popoiazi pa watoonjrau na, ugham zitamoot liim ve ru ve upin liim ve ru, tilonj tila waanj loolo. Ve gabua siriv tau popoiazi pa watoonjrau mako na, ugham runjruņa, tamoot ee ve upin ee. <sup>3</sup>Ve ugham man maata maata tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na paam. Ugham zitamoot liim ve ru, ve upin liim ve ru. Leso timaat sov, ve murei na tipoop, ve timasa timin naol, ve tirau taan muul. <sup>4</sup>Pasaa, mbonj liim ve ru tane isov, mako naghama uman tiina izi taan le irau mbonj tamoot ru. Leso napasov gabua matazi yaryaare naol isov tau naghur zi na, ve tisov pa taan.”

<sup>5</sup>Yoova isavia saveej tane le isov, ve Noa ila igham uratoi gabua isov tau Maaron isavia pani na.

<sup>6</sup>Noa ndaman tooni irau 600, ra yaa ivon izi taan toman tapiri tiina. <sup>7</sup>Tau-vene Noa yesuru azaawa, natņa, ve raulivana, tisov tilonj tila waanj loolo. Leso yaa ivaghamun zi sov, ve tileep poi. <sup>8-9</sup>Ve ngai maata maata tau popoiazi pa watoonjrau, tomania gabua naol tau irau tigham zi pa watoonjrau mako na, ve man tau tirovroov, tomania gabua naol tau tikakarau ila taan, ene runjruņa, tamoot ve upin, tila tivot to Noa, ve yesņa Noa tilonj tila waanj loolo itaghton saveej tau Maaron isavia pani na. <sup>10</sup>Tilonj tila waanj loolo, ve tileep mbonj liim ve ru le isov, ra yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina, le itav taan naol isov.

<sup>11</sup>Tauvene indeej Noa ndaman tooni irau 600, kaiyo imin ru, ve mbonj imin sajavul liim ve ru, ra taan aavo ikaak, ve yaa tiina tau igheen taan loolo na, bolokia izaa toman tapiri tiina. Ve sambam saamba tauvene paam. Aavo ikaak ve yaa tau igheen saanja na, izi toman tapiri tiina. <sup>12</sup>Tauvene uman tiina kat izi taan le irau mataaz tamoot ru ve mbonj tamoot ru. <sup>13</sup>Saawe

duduun tana, Noa yesuru azaawa, ve natŋa tol, Sem, Ham ve Yapet, toman-  
 nia azuwazŋa, tiloŋ tila waanŋ loolo.  
<sup>14</sup>Ve ŋgai maata maata to nughei ve  
 su, tomania gabua maata maata tau  
 tikakarau ila taan, ve man maata maata  
 titaghon zi gha yesŋa tiloŋ tila waanŋ  
 loolo. <sup>15-16</sup>Tauvene gabua naol isov tau  
 matazi yaryaare na, ruŋruŋa, tamoot  
 ve upin, tiloŋ tila waanŋ loolo itaghon  
 Maaron aliŋa. Ra Noa aana iloŋ ila ve  
 Yoova tauu ipoon ataman to waanŋ.

<sup>17</sup>Yaa ivon izaa le itavtav taan irau  
 mboŋ tamoot ru, ve ipapot waanŋ gha  
 izaa ipot. <sup>18</sup>Yaa izaa izaa le waanŋ  
 imoghan. <sup>19</sup>Yaa izaa le ivon toman tapiri  
 tiina kat le itavtav loloz tintiina naol  
 isov. <sup>20</sup>Yaa ivon izala le iliiv loloz dabazi  
 naol isov irau roov paanŋ (8 mita). <sup>21</sup>Tau-  
 vene gabua tau tileleep izi taan na,  
 timataar tisov. ŋgai to nughei, ŋgai to  
 su, man, ve gabua naol tau tikakarau  
 ila taan na, tomania tamtamon paam  
 timataar le tisov kat. <sup>22</sup>Gabua naol  
 isov tau tileep izi taan ve tighamgham  
 yaghur, tauta tisov tilalez. <sup>23</sup>Ene eez tau  
 Maaron ipasovuur gabua naol isov pa  
 taan. Tamtamon, ŋgai, gabua tau tikaka-  
 rau ila taan, ve man tau tirovroov ila  
 taitai saamba, eta ileep muul mako. Ti-  
 sov tilalez. Eemon yes tau tileep tomania  
 Noa ila waanŋ loolo na, yes mon ta tileep  
 poi. *Hib 11:7; 2Pe 2:5, 3:6*

<sup>24</sup>Tauvene yaa itav taan, ve ipot irau  
 mboŋ 150 (kaiyo liim ma vene).

### Yaa imaak

**8** Eemon Maaron maata ingalŋgal Noa  
 ve gabua naol isov to su ve nughei  
 tau tileep tomania ila waanŋ loolo na.  
 Tauvene igham yaghur ilaan izala yaa  
 paavo to ivuvuur yaa leso imaak. <sup>2</sup>Ve  
 taan aavo tau yaa ivotvot pani tomania  
 sambam saamba aavo tau yaa izi pani  
 na, tivool muul, ve uman imot. <sup>3-4</sup>Tauta  
 yaa imaak poipoi irau mboŋ 150. Indeeŋ

kaiyo imin liim ve ru, ve mboŋ imin  
 saŋavul liim ve ru, waanŋ ilot izala loloz  
 ee to taan Ararat daaba. <sup>5</sup>Yaa imaak izizi  
 le kaiyo saŋavul, ve mboŋ imin maata,  
 ra loloz dabazi peria. <sup>6-7</sup>Mboŋ tamoot  
 ru paam ilam ila, ra Noa ikaak sooso rig  
 tau papazoge ighuru pa yaghur itaghoni  
 na, ve imbaanŋ man kool ee ila. Man tawe  
 ivarvroov le yaa imaak kat.

<sup>8</sup>Noa ighhe iwatagh: Yaa imaak wa, ma  
 soone? Tauvene imbaanŋ mbuun ee ila.  
<sup>9</sup>Eemon yaa imaak kat soone. Tauvene  
 mbuun tawe irau indeeŋ niia poia eta  
 to mariaonŋ mako, ve iroov imuul ila pa  
 waanŋ. Noa izuzuun niima ivot ila muuri,  
 ve mbuun iroov ilam imbutur izala, ve  
 Noa ighamu ilonŋ ila waanŋ loolo muul.  
<sup>10</sup>Noa isaanŋ le mboŋ liim ve ru isov,  
 ra imbaanŋ mbuun iroov muul ila. <sup>11</sup>Ila  
 irovroov le ravrav izi, ra iŋaanŋ ai oliv  
 mbiila ee ila dadabu, ve iroov imuul ila  
 pa waanŋ. Tauvene Noa iwatagh ighhe yaa  
 imaak wa.

<sup>12</sup>Noa isaanŋ le mboŋ liim ve ru muul  
 isov, ra ipul mbuun iroov muul ila.  
 Saawe tana, ila le imuul mako. <sup>13</sup>Tau-  
 vene indeeŋ Noa ndaman tooni irau  
 601, kaiyo imin maata ve mboonŋ imin  
 maata, ene taan imamaas wa. Tauvene  
 Noa ipas atov siriv pa waanŋ gha itiiir  
 nugh, ve ighita taan imamaas. <sup>14</sup>Indeeŋ  
 kaiyo imin ru, ve mboonŋ imin tamoot ee  
 liim ve ru, taan igorgor kat.

<sup>15-16</sup>Tauvene Maaron isaav pa Noa  
 ighhe: “Yo tomania azuwam, natŋa,  
 ve rawamlivaŋa, apul waanŋ, ve avot  
 ala muuri. <sup>17</sup>Ve ugham gabua matazi  
 yaryaare naol tau yamŋa aleep ila waanŋ  
 loolo na tivot tila muuri paam. Leso  
 tilaagh irau taan ve timasa timin naol,  
 ve tileep irau taan muul.”

<sup>18</sup>Tauvene Noa yesuru azaawa, natŋa,  
 ve raulivaŋa tipul waanŋ, ve tivot tila  
 muuri. <sup>19</sup>Ve ŋgai maata maata, man,  
 gabua naol isov tau tikakarau ila taan,

ene tisov tighur zi ila sosoor toz, ve tipul waan gha tivot muuri paam.

### Noa igham watoonrau pa Yoova

<sup>20</sup> Ra Noa indou maet imin artaal pa Yoova. Ve ngai ve man tisov tau popoiazi pa watoonrau na, i igham enaenja ve irav zi timaat. Ra ighur zi tizala artaal paavo gha yav ighan dodolin zi imin watoonrau pa Yoova. <sup>21</sup> Yoova in-ujuz watoonrau tawe vaazi poia kat, ve isaav ila loolo igha: “Murei, yau aat irau navaghamunia taan pa sosor to tamtamon muul mako. Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Saawe tau yes geegeu ve ilam, ene ngar sasaghati ighen ariaan ila loloz. Tauvene yau aat irau navaghamunia gabua matazi yaryaare muul imin tau aazne naghama ne mako.

<sup>22</sup> Aazne ve ila, saawe to vazoghiiñ aniiñ, ve saawe to mariri, saawe to nugh iyauñ, ve saawe to nugh ituntun, ragh ve yavaar, mbon ve mataaz. Gabua naol tana irau tisov ne mako. Pale tighengheen tauvene mon taghon taghon gha ila.”

### Maaron imbu saveej tomania Noa

**9** Maaron ighur poia tooni iza a to Noa tomania natja, ve isaav pazi igha: “Apoop, ve amasa amin naol, ve aleep irau taan muul. <sup>2</sup> Ngai maata maata tau tileep izi taan, tomania man, iigh, ve gabua soroksorok tau tikakarau ila taan, ene aat matazi iza ve tiroi payam. Yau naghur zi tilat nimamim. <sup>3</sup> Muuñ, naghur gabua tau titum ila taan timin aniiñ payam. Ve aazne, yau napul gabua matazi yaryaare ta naol ne payam paam, lesa aghan zi.”

<sup>4</sup> Gabua eemon tau yau nangalsekin gham pani. Gabua miiza tau sij ighen ila na, yam aghani sov. Pasaa, sij ta imin

puughu pa gabua tileep matazi yaryaare. *Mbay 15:20*

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene isaav igha neer eta, ma ngai eta irav tamtamon imaat, yau Maaron naghur atuya pani tauvene: I aat imaat paam. Leso iyat sij tau i iliji na.

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene neer eta isaav igha irav tamtamon ite imaat, ene pale i paam tiravu imaat. Leso iyat sij tau i ilij na.

Pasaa, Maaron ighur tamtamon tigham i tauu naagho. *Igham 20:13*

<sup>7-8</sup> Ra Maaron isaav muul pa Noa toman natja igha: “Yam apoop, ve amasa amin naol kat, ve aleep irau taan. <sup>9</sup> Ve aloonj. Yau naghe nambu saveej pa yam, ve paaghu tsiam tau pale tivot murei. <sup>10</sup> Ve yam mon mako. Gabua matazi yaryaare naol isov to nughei ve su tau tileep tomani gham ila waan loolo, ve yamja avot ala muuri gha aazne aleep izi taan ne, saveej mbuaan tsiau tane injarui zi paam. *Gnp 1:28*

<sup>11</sup> Yau nambu saveej ariaan payam tauvene: Irau naghama yaa ivon muul toman tapiri tiina to navaghamunia gabua matazi yaryaare mako. Ve taan tauvene paam. Yaa irau ivaghamunia muul mako.”

<sup>12-13</sup> Ve Maaron isaav muul igha: “Tal-ijbuuz tsiau tau ighen izala taitai, ene naghuru imin ilaal pa saveej mbuaan tsiau tane. Saveej tane, yau nambua tomani gham, ve gabua matazi yaryaare isov tau tileep tomani gham izi taan. Saveej tane pale iyooz ariaan taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene talijbuuz pale imin ilaal pa saveej mbuaan tau yau nambua tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep izi taan. <sup>14-15</sup> Murei, isaav igha yau naghur taitai iyooz tomania talijbuuz, ene aat matag ingal saveej tau nambua tomani gham ve gabua matazi yaryaare isov. Saveej mbuaan tauvene: Yaa irau ivon le ivaghamun gham muul mako. <sup>16</sup> Tauvene talijbuuz igha ivot to-

mania taitai, ene aat naghita, ve matag ingal saveej tau nambua tomania gabua matazi yaryaare isov tau tileep izi taan. Saveej tane pale iyooz tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.”

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene Maaron isaav pa Noa ighe: “Taliḡbuuz, ene imin ilaal pa saveej tau yau nambua tomania gabua matazi yaryaare isov tau tileep izi taan.”

### Noa ve natḡa tol

<sup>18</sup> Noa natḡa tol tau yesḡa tileep waan loolo ve tivot muuri na, ezazi tauvene: Sem, Ham, ve Yapet. Ham naatu, ene Kanaan. <sup>19</sup> Eval tisov tau tileep izi taan, ene tivot ila to Noa natḡa tol tawe.

<sup>20</sup> Noa, i ḡeer to ghamuuj uraat pa uum, ve i ta ivazogh vaen imin maata. <sup>21</sup> Saawe ee, i ighun vaen le iyamaan tauu mako, ve kawaal tooni imaruat. Tauvene igheen tiini ḡginaaḡa ila balbaal tooni loolo. <sup>22</sup> Noa naatu Ham, tau Kanaan taama na, ighita taama igheen tiini ḡginaaḡa, ve ivot ila muuri gha ipaes pa tooghḡa. <sup>23</sup> Eemon Sem yesuru Yapet tigham uuli ee, ve tisiki izala avarazi, ve tilaagh pa murizi tila, ve tipoon tamazi pani. Pasaa, lolozi pa tighita tamazi tiini ḡginaaḡa mako.

<sup>24</sup> Saawe tau Noa iburig gha ḡgar tooni ighazooḡ, ilooḡ tigde naatu Ham ighita igheen tiini ḡginaaḡa. <sup>25</sup> Tauvene isaav pani ighe:

“Pataḡani tane pale iḡarui Kanaan. I tomania paaghu tooni pale timin be-sooḡa sorok pa toḡvetaz toozi.”

<sup>26-27</sup> Ve Noa ighur poia izaaz to Sem gha Yapet tauvene:

“Iit tapakur Yoova. I Maaron to Sem. Kanaan paaghu tooni pale timin uraata sorok pa paaghu to Sem.

Ve Yapet paaghu tooni, Maaron pale igham zi timasa timin naol, ve izuur taan toozi ila imin tiina.

Yesḡa Sem paaghu tooni pale tilup zi timin eemon.

Eemon yes Kanaan pale timin uraata sorok pa Yapet paaghu tooni.”

<sup>28-29</sup> Yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina le isov, ra Noa ileep muul irau ndaman 350. Tauvene ndaman tooni imin 950, ra imaat.

### Noa natḡa paaghu toozi

**10** Ene pitiḡ to Noa tomania natḡa ve paaghu toozi.

Noa natḡa, ene: Sem, Ham, ve Yapet. Yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina le isov, ra paaghu toozi tivot tauvene:

<sup>2</sup> Yapet natḡa, ene: Gomer, Magog, Madai, Yaban, Tubal, Mesek, ve Tiras.

<sup>3</sup> Gomer natḡa, ene: Askenaz, Ripat, ve Togarma. <sup>4</sup> Yaban natḡa, ene: Elisa, Tarsis, Kitim, ve Dodanim. <sup>5</sup> Yes tane ta Yapet timḡa. Yes tivot timin naol, ve tila tileep irau nari ve sisi. Puughu toozi eḡaḡa tila tileep irau nugh toz toz, ve tisavia tauzi aligazi.

<sup>6</sup> Ham natḡa, ene: Kus, Isip, Put, ve Kanaan. <sup>7</sup> Ve Kus natḡa, ene: Seba, Avila, Saptā, Rama, ve Saptēka. Rama natḡa, ene: Siba ve Dedan.

<sup>8</sup> Kus naatu ite, eeza Nimrot. Nimrot, eeza tiina kat pasaa, i irau kat pa ḡgar to ghamuuj malmal. Iliiv eval tiina to taan. <sup>9</sup> Ve i ḡeer to ilooḡ ḡgai sagsag. Tauvene murei, isaav ighe tipait ḡeer eta eeza, mako tiparim pani tauvene: ‘ḡeer tane, Yoova igham le ḡgar tiina pa ilooḡ ḡgai sagsag imin Nimrot.’ <sup>10</sup> Nimrot iḡḡin taan sirivu tiina ee, eeza Sinar. †

Taan tawe, nugh tintiina tol tighēen ila, ezazi Babel, Erek, ve Akad. <sup>11-12</sup> Murei ra, Nimrot ipul taan to Babilon, ve ila pa taan sirivu to Asiria, ve ipaburigin nugh tintiina paḡḡ, ezazi Ninive, Reobot-Ir, Kala, ve Resen. Nugh Resen, ene igheen

†10:10 Sinar eeza ite Babilon.

bodbodaan pa nugh tiina Ninive ve nugh Kala.

<sup>13-14</sup> Isip natja, ene: Lud, Anam, Leap, Naptu, Patrus, Kaslu, ve Kaptor. Kaslu ta yes Pilistia tivot ila tooni.

<sup>15-19</sup> Kanaan naatu aidaaba Sidon, ve tazja, ene: Het, Yebus, Amor, Girgas, Hiv, Aki, Sini, Arvad, Semar, ve Amat.

Murei, ra paaghu to Kanaan timbiriis, ve tila tileep tirau nugh toz toz. Taan toozi ila imuul ta nugh Sidon, ve itaghon nari ila imuul nugh Gerar ve nugh Gaza. Ra imbutu ilonj ila pa taan to nugh Sodom, Gomora, Adma, ve Seboim, le malmali ila ivoool pa nugh Lasa. Ene taan to yes Kanaan. <sup>20</sup> Yes tana, ta tivot ila to Ham. Yes tivot timin naol, ve puughu toozi enjaenja tila tileep irau nugh toz toz, ve tisavia alinjazi ite ite.

<sup>21</sup> Yapet toogha Sem natja timasa timin naol, ve timin puughu pa Eber.

<sup>22</sup> Sem natja, ene: Elam, Asur, Apaksad, Lud, ve Aram. <sup>23</sup> Aram natja, ene: Uz, Ul, Geter, ve Mas. <sup>24</sup> Apaksad naatu Sela. Ve Sela naatu, Eber. <sup>25</sup> Eber natja ru. Ee eeza Peleg, ve ite eeza Yoktan. Saawe tau Peleg ileep izi taan, tamtamon to taan tivalagh tauzi, ve tila tileep lez lez. Tauta tiwaat eeza Peleg.

<sup>26-29</sup> Yoktan natja, ene: Almodad, Selep, Azamavet, Yera, Adoram, Uzal, Dikla, Obal, Abimael, Seba, Opir, Avila, ve Yobab. Yes tisov tane Yoktan natja. <sup>30</sup> Taan toozi, nugh Mesa imin ngat pani, ve ila imuul loloz to taan Separ tau igheen ila pa aaz puughu. <sup>31</sup> Yes tana ta tivot ila to Sem. Yes tivot timin naol, ve puughu toozi enjaenja tila tileep irau nugh toz toz, ve tisavia alinjazi ite ite.

<sup>32</sup> Yes tane, Noa natja paaghu toozi. Yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina le isov, ra timasa timin naol, ve tila tileep irau taan ta naol ne, ve timin puughu pa eval tisov to taan.

### Rumei to Babel tau daaba malaua

**11** Muun, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan na, tisov tisavia alinjazi eemon, ve saveenj toozi raraate. <sup>2</sup> Yes tileep izi nugh eemon mako. Tizurzuur tinjarui aaz puughu tila, le tivot taan duduunja ee tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Sinar, ve tighur niazi to lepoogh ta sewe.

<sup>3</sup> Ra tivasavo zi tighe: “Laak! Iit aat tabuud taan ve tamozi ila yav. Leso iyaryaan kat imin maet ve tagharaat ruum pani.” Tigham tauvene, ve lezi gabua ivot pa raoj ruum. Ve tigham gabua ite imin zimir to ikis maet tawe le tunja.

<sup>4</sup> Ra tisaav tighe: “Laak! Iit aat tagharaat leen nugh tiina eta, ve tagharaat rumei tiina eta tau daaba izala lee ikis taitai. Leso ezaan imin tiina. Ve gabua ite. Uraat tiina tane pale ilup ghiit tamin eemon. Mako pale tambiriis ve taleep leen leen irau taan ta naol ne.”

<sup>5</sup> Yes tigham gabua tane le isov, ra Yoova izilam ighe ighita nugh toozi tiina tawe ve rumei tau tirao izala le izala kat na. <sup>6</sup> I ighit zi ve isaav ighe: “Wai, tamtamon tilup zi timin eemon wa! Ve tisavia alinjazi eemon, ve aazne tipaburigin uraat tiina tane paam. Murei, isaav ighe lolozi ighur pa uraat tintiina siriv, pale matazi sorok ve tighamu mon. Pasaa, gabua eta irau ipoon zi muul mako. <sup>7</sup> Tauvene iit aat tazila ve tatoor alinjazi ila ite ite. Leso tivalonjai alinjazi muul sov.”

<sup>8</sup> Eez tane ta Yoova igham zi tipul uraat igheen, ve ivarewai zi tila tileep irau taan isov.

<sup>9</sup> Nugh tiina tawe, tiwaat eeza tige ‘Babel.’ <sup>†</sup>

Pasaa, indeen saawe tau tamtamon tisov to taan tilup zi izi nugh tana, Yoova

<sup>†</sup>11:9 Saveenj ‘Babel’ igharau Hibru alinjazi ziiri ee tau puughu ‘irewai’.

itoor aliñazi, ve ivarewai zi gha tighau tila tileep lez lez irau taan isov. *Mbañ 2:4+*

### Sem ve paaghu tooni

<sup>10</sup>Ene pitiñ to Sem toman paaghu tooni:

Yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina le isov, ve ndaman ru ilam ila, ra Sem naatu aidaaba Apaksad izi. Saawe tana, Sem ndaman tooni irau ndiñndiñ ee (100).

<sup>11</sup>Apaksad izi, ve Sem ileep muul irau ndaman 500, ve natña zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

<sup>12</sup>Apaksad ndaman tooni irau 35, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Sela. <sup>13</sup>Sela izi ve Apaksad ileep muul irau ndaman 403, ve natña zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

<sup>14</sup>Sela ndaman tooni irau 30, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Eber. <sup>15</sup>Eber izi ve Sela ileep muul irau ndaman 403, ve natña zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

<sup>16</sup>Eber ndaman tooni irau 34, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Peleg. <sup>17</sup>Peleg izi, ve Eber ileep muul irau ndaman 430, ve natña zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

<sup>18</sup>Peleg ndaman tooni irau 30, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Reu. <sup>19</sup>Reu izi ve Peleg ileep muul irau ndaman 209, ve natña zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

<sup>20</sup>Reu ndaman tooni irau 32, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Seruk. <sup>21</sup>Seruk izi ve Reu ileep muul irau ndaman 207, ve natña zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

<sup>22</sup>Seruk ndaman tooni irau 30, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Naor. <sup>23</sup>Naor izi ve Seruk ileep muul irau ndaman 200, ve natña zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

<sup>24</sup>Naor ndaman tooni irau 29, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Tera. <sup>25</sup>Tera izi ve Naor ileep muul irau ndaman 119,

ve natña zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

<sup>26</sup>Tera ndaman tooni irau 70, ra natña tol tizi, ezazi Abram, Naor, ve Aran.

### Sinañ to Tera toman paaghu tooni

<sup>27</sup>Ene sinañ to Tera ve paaghu tooni:

Tera natña, ene: Abram, Naor, ve Aran. Aran naatu Lot. <sup>28</sup>Tera ilepleep soone, ve naatu Aran imaat izi tauu nugh tooni Ur tau igheen izi taan sirivu to Kaldia.

<sup>29</sup>Abram ivai Sarai, ve Naor ivai Milka. Milka yesuru Yiska tamazi Aran.

<sup>30</sup>Sarai, i ipoop mako. Pasaa, i uupa *Gnp 25:21; 29:31*

<sup>31</sup>Murei ra, Tera igham naatu Abram, tiimbu Lot tau Aran naatu na, ve rauliva Sarai tau Abram azaawa na, ve tipul nugh Ur tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Kaldia na, ve tighe tila pa taan Kanaan. Eemon tila tivot nugh Aran, ve tizi tileep ta sewe. <sup>32</sup>Tera ndaman tooni irau 205, ra imaat izi ta sewe.

### Yoova ipoi Abram

**12** Saawe ee, Yoova ivot to Abram ve isaav pani ighe: “Abram, uburig, upul taan tsio ve tamam nugh tooni, tomania ziiri waaro tsio, ve ula. Yau aat natotoi ghom pa taan ee tau naghe uleep pani. *Mbañ 7:2; Hib 11:8*

<sup>2</sup>Yau aat naghham paaghu tsio tivot timin naol, ve poia tsiau izaas tsio, ve naghham ezam ivot imin tiina. Ve yo pale umin eez to poia tsiau izaas to tamtamon tisov.

<sup>3</sup>Yes tau ighe tigham poghani ghom, ene pale poia tsiau izaas toozi. Ve yes tau tighur patañani payo, ene pale naghur patañani pazi. Ve yo pale umin eez to poia tsiau izaas to nughmariñ to taan.” *Mbañ 3:25; Ga 3:8*

<sup>4</sup>Yoova isavia saveeñ tane le isov, ve Abram itaghon aliñazi, ve iburig gha ipul nugh Aran. Lot paam iburig ve ila tomania. Saawe tana, Abram ndaman tooni



irau 75 wa. <sup>5</sup>Tauvene Abram igham azaawa Sarai, waagha Lot, ve yauyaun toozi tomania besoonja tau tigham zi izi nugh Aran na, ve tiburig gha tila. Tilaghlaagh tila le tivot izi taan Kanaan.

<sup>6</sup>Saawe tau tivot izi Kanaan, tilaagh tila le tivot izi nugh Sekem. Nugh tawe, ai tiina ee iyozyooz, eeza More. Saawe tana, yes Kanaana tileleep izi nugh tawe.

<sup>7</sup>Ra Yoova ivot to Abram ta sewe, ve isaav pani ighe: "Paaghu tsio to murei, yau pale naghama taan tane pazi." Tauvene Abram indou maet izi nugh tawe imin artaal pa Yoova. Pasaa, Yoova ivot tooni izi ta sewe. *Mbay 7:5*

<sup>8</sup>Ra Abram ipul Sekem, ve ilaagh taghon loloz le ila igharau Betel. Ra ighur niia to lepooch izi bodbodaan pa nugh Betel ve nugh Ai. Nugh Betel, ene igheen ila pa yavaar, ve nugh Ai igheen ila pa ragh. Abram igharaat artaal izi ta sewe, ve isun pa Yoova ve ipakur eeza.

<sup>9</sup>Ra Abram tomania tamtamon tooni tipaburigin laghoon toozi muul gha tila tivot taan sirivu to Negev tau igheen ila pa daudau puughu.

#### **Abram izila Isip** (*Gnp 20:1-18, 26:1-11*)

<sup>10</sup>Tileleep ta sewe, le pitool tiina kat ivot izi nugh tawe. Tauvene Abram tomania tamtamon tooni tighau tizila pa Isip. Tighe tila tileep ta sewe le patanjani to pitool isov, o timuul tila. <sup>11</sup>Tila le tigharau Isip, ve Abram isaav pa azaawa Sarai ighe: "Uloon. Yau nawatagh yo livaa paghunam kat. <sup>12</sup>Tauvene isaav ighe yes Isipa tighit ghom, ene pale tigham ngar tighe: 'Ewe Abram azaawa.' Mako tirav ghau namaat, ve yo uzi uleep tomani zi. <sup>13</sup>Tauvene saawe tau tala tavot, yo aat usaav pazi ughe yo livum yau. Leso yo ndamom payau, ve tigham poghani ghau, ve naleep poi."

<sup>14</sup>Saveen to Abram tane, onoon. Saawe tau tila tivot Isip, yes Isipa tighita

Sarai tighe i livaa paghuuna kat. <sup>15</sup>Tauvene yes daaba tau tinjin uraat to kinik na tighita, ve tila tisaav pa kinik tighe: "Aa kinik, yei nighita livaa poia ee ilepleep!" Ra tila tigham Sarai, ve tighuru ila ruum to kinik. <sup>16</sup>Sarai ndaamo pa Abram, tauta kinik igham poghania. I igham Abram le sipsip, mekmek, makau, donjki, ve kamel, tomania besoonja, zita-moot ve zilivaa siriv.

<sup>17</sup>Eemon Yoova ivaghmunia kinik tomania zeran tau tileep ruum tooni na pa moroghoon sasaghati maata maata. Pasaa, i igham Abram azaawa Sarai. <sup>18-19</sup>Tauvene kinik ipoi Abram ilam, ve iyaoni ighe: "Yo ugham karom payau pasaa? Sarai ene yo azuwam! Mindai ta usaav ughe yo livum? Yau naghur ila alinjam, tauta naghama naghe imin azuwag. Aiyo, ugham azuwam, ve yamru aghau ala!" <sup>20</sup>Ra kinik isaav ariaan pa yes uraata tooni ighe tiziir Abram yesuru azaawa timuul tila. Tauvene tigham Abram yesuru Sarai, ve besoonja toozi, tomania gabua toozi naol isov, ve tila.

#### **Lot ipul Abram ve ila ileep soghan**

**13** Abram yesuru azaawa, ve waagha Lot tigham gabua toozi, tipul Isip, ve timuul tila tivot taan sirivu to Negev. <sup>2</sup>Abram, i kuaz tauu kat. I le ngai ve maet silva ve gol katini. <sup>3-4</sup>I ipul taan sirivu to Negev, ve ilaagh muul. Ila ivot izi nugh ee, ve imariau ta sewe. Mako ipaburigin laghoon muul, ve ila ivot nugh ite. Ilaghlaagh tauvene le ila ivot izi nugh tau igheen bodbodaan pa nugh Betel ve nugh Ai. Ra isun pa Yoova izi ta sewe. Nugh tawe, ta muun i ileep pani, ve igharaat artaal ee.

<sup>5</sup>Abram waagha Lot tau yesuru tilaghlaagh na, i paam, ngai tooni katini, ve yes besoonja tooni naol. <sup>6</sup>Tauvene yesuru irau tilup zi izi nugh eemon

mako. Pasaa, yesuru lezi gabua katini, ve taan irau zi mako. <sup>7</sup>Tauta Lot besooŋa tooni ve Abram besooŋa tooni tiburig ve tivazorai zi. (Saawe tana, yes Kanaana ve yes Peresa tilepleep nugh tawe paam.)

<sup>8</sup>Tauvene Abram isaav pa Lot ighe: “Ituru siŋ eemon. Tauvene lolog pa koi isap sosoon mako. Ve besooŋa toit paam, lolog pa koi isap sosozi mako. <sup>9</sup>Ughita. Taan tiina ighengheen. Yo aat upul ghau, ve ughita lem taan sirivu eta, leso uleep pani. Isaav ighe yo ula uleep ila pa tapir, o yau aat nala naleep ila pa ŋas. Ve ighe ula pa ŋas, o yau nala pa tapir.”

<sup>10</sup>Tauvene Lot maata ila ve igabiiz nugh, ve ighita taan duduunja tau igheen yaa Yordan ziige ve ila imuul izi nugh Zoar. Taan tawe poia, ve le yaa katini imin uum to Maaron, ma taan to yes Isipa tau paghuuna kat. Pasaa, saawe tana, Yoova ivaghamunia nugh Sodom ve Gomora soone. <sup>11</sup>Tauvene Lot ipul Abram, ve ila ileep soghan. I ighe igham taan duduunja isov tau igheen ila yaa Yordan ziige na imin le. Tauvene iburig ve ilaagh ila pa taan ziige tau igheen ila pa aaz izaa. <sup>12</sup>Ve Abram, i ileep izi taan Kanaan. Lot izurzuur balbaal tooni izi taan duduunja tawe, ve ila ila le igharau nugh Sodom, ra ileep ta sewe. <sup>13</sup>Saawe tana, yes tamtamon to nugh Sodom tighamgham ŋgar sasaghati naol, le tissor tiina ila Yoova maata.

### **Abram ila ileep izi nugh Ebron**

<sup>14</sup>Lot ipul Abram, ra Yoova isaav pa Abram ighe: “Uburig ve ugabiiz nugh. Matam ivot ila, ilonj ila, ve matam izala ve izila. <sup>15</sup>Taan isov tau yo ughita ne, yau aat naghama pa yo tomania paaghu tsio tau murei pale tivot. Leso aleep pani taghon taghon gha ila. *Mbaŋ 7:5*

<sup>16</sup>Yau aat naghama paaghu tsio timasa timin naol imin ŋgaupup to taan. Tam-

tamon eta irau inin zi mako. <sup>17</sup>Tauvene uburig, ve ulaagh irau taan tane ve ughita. Pasaa, yau aat naghama taan isov tane imin lem.”

<sup>18</sup>Tauvene Abram iburig, ve izurzuur balbaal tooni ila ila le ivot izi nugh Ebron. Ra ighur niina to lepoogh igharau ai tintiina siriv to Mamre, ve igharaat artaal pa Yoova ta sewe.

### **Abram igham mulin Lot ila kinik paan nimazi**

**14**<sup>1-9</sup>Saawe tana, Bera, i kinik to nugh Sodom. Birsa, i kinik to nugh Gomora. Sinap, i kinik to nugh Adma. Semeba, i kinik to nugh Zebo. Ve Kedorlaomer, i kinik to nugh Elam. Kedorlaomer iŋgin kinik paan tawe tomania kinik to nugh Bela (eeza ite Zoar) irau ndaman saŋavul ve ru wa. Ve ndaman ite imin saŋavul ve tol, ene kinik liim tawe tiburig ve tizoor kinik Kedorlaomer aliija.

Tauvene ndaman imin saŋavul ve paan, kinik Kedorlaomer imbaan ila pa zeetja tol ve tilam. Ezazi tauvene: Amrapel, i kinik to nugh Sinar, Ariok, i kinik to nugh Elasa, ve Tidal, i kinik to nugh Goi. Kinik paan tawe tomania zaba toozi tila, ve yesja yes zeran to Repaim tigham malmal izi nugh Asterot-Karnaim le tiliiv zi.

Ra tila pa nugh Am, ve yesja zeran to Zuzim tigham malmal le tiliiv zi paam. Ra tila pa taan duduunja to Kiriataim, ve yesja zeran to Enim tigham malmal le tiliiv zi. Mako tila pa taan Seir loloza, ve yesja zeran to Or tigham malmal le tiliiv zi, ve tinaan zi tila pa nugh El Paran, tau igheen igharau nugh ŋginaanja.

Isov ra, timuul tila pa nugh Kades tau eeza ite En Mispat. Ve yesja zeran to Amalek, ve zeran to Amor tau tileep izi nugh Azezon Tamar na, tigham malmal le tiliiv zi paam.

Kedorlaomer tomania zeetja tiliiv yes kinik tana le isov, ra kinik liim to Sodom, Gomora, Adma, Zebo, ve Bela tilup zi, ve tila pa taan duduunja tau eeza Sidim. Tileep ta sewe ve tisanjan Kedorlaomer tomania zeetja leso yesja tigham malmal. Tipaburigin malmal ta sewe, ve Kedorlaomer tomania zeetja tiliiv kinik liim tawe. <sup>10</sup>Taan to Sidim le puura katiini tau kolta igheen ila. Tauvene saawe tau kinik to Sodom ve kinik to Gomora tomania zaaba toozi tighau, tamtamon toozi siriv titaptap tizila taan puura tawe. Ve siriv tighau tizala pa loloz.

<sup>11</sup>Malmal tana isov, ra Kedorlaomer tomania zeetja tila tiyau lezi aniinj, tomania gabua isov to nugh Sodom ve Gomora, ve tila. <sup>12</sup>Abram waagha Lot ilepleep izi nugh Sodom paam. Tauta tighamu tomania gabua tooni isov.

<sup>13</sup>Eemon njeer ee ighau pa malmal, ve ila ivot to Abram tau Hibru tamazi na, ve ipaes pani pa njar tau ivot na. Saawe tana, Abram ilepleep igharau nugh tau ai tintiina siriv tiyozooz pani na. Ai tawe to njeer ee, eeza Mamre. I tamtamon to Amor, ve tazja ezazi Eskol ve Aner. Abram yesja zeran tol tawe, lupuuñ toozi eemon.

<sup>14</sup>Abram iloon paesiinj tighe tigham waagha Lot gha tila, tauvene ipoi besoonja tooni irau 318 tau zeran to malmal na, ve yesja tiburig gha tigham taghon kinik paanj tawe tila. Yes besoonja tawe, saawe tau tinazja tipoop zi le timin zolman, yes tileep tomania Abram, ve i ito-toi zi pa njar to ghamuuj malmal. Tila le tizaa to kinik paanj tawe izi nugh Dan.

<sup>15</sup>Tileep le mbonj izi, ra Abram ivalagh zaaba tooni, ve tipaburigin malmal pa kinik paanj tawe le tiliiv zi. Tinaan zi tila tila le timalaanj pa nugh Damaskus, ve tila tivot nugh Oba. <sup>16</sup>Ra Abram igham mulin waagha Lot tomania gabua tooni, ve zilivaa ve tamtamon siriv tau kinik

paanj tawe tiyau zi na, tomania gabua toozi tisov.

### **Melkizedek ighur poia to Maaron izaa to Abram**

<sup>17</sup>Abram iliiv Kedorlaomer tomania kinik siriv tana, ra imuul ilam, ve kinik to Sodom ilam izaa tooni izi taan duduunja tau eeza Save. (Taan tawe, eeza ite 'Taan duduunja to yes kinik.')

<sup>18</sup>Kinik to nugh Salem paam, eeza Melkizedek, igham mberet tomania vaen ve ilam. Melkizedek, i njeer to watoonrau, ve ibesbees pa Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na. *Mbo 110:4; Hib 5:6, 7:1-10*

<sup>19-20</sup>I ighur palotiinj izaa to Abram ve isaav pani ighu:

"Abram, Maaron Tiina tau ighur sambam ve taan ve iliiv zimaronja tisov na, i tauu pale ighur poia tooni izaa tsio.

Iit tapakuru. Pasaa, i ighur koiamja tila nimam gha uliiv zi wa."

Ra Abram iburig, ve ivalagh gabua naol isov tau i iyau zi ila to koiija na, irau ngun sanjavul, ve ighur ngun ee ila pa Melkizedek imin paitoonj tooni. *Hib 7:4-10*

<sup>21</sup>Ra kinik to Sodom isaav pa Abram ighu: "Gabua naol tana, ugham zi timin lem. Eemon upul tamtamon tsiau tilam, ve yeja nila."

<sup>22</sup>Eemon Abram iyol aliinja ighu: "Ee-ve, vene mako. Yoova, i Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov ve ighur sambam ve taan. Yau nambu saveenj ariaanja ila i eeza tauvene: <sup>23-24</sup>Yau irau naghham gabua tsio ngiira rigta imin waar iimu, ma waar to zuzuunja to aghem ne mako. Mako kat. Gabua tau zaaba tsiau tighani, tauta ena. Ve zetagna tol tau titaghton ghau ve yeja nilam, Aner, Eskol, ve Mamre, ene yau leg saveenj eta pazi mako. Yes tauzi. Isaav ighu lolozu pa ghamuuj lezi gabua siriv, ene poia. Tighamu." Abram isaav tauvene pasaa,

iroi pa murei pale kinik to Sodom ipakur ghi ighe: “Yau ta naghram Abram ivot gha imin kuaz tauu.”

### Maaron imbu saveej tomania Abram

**15** Gabua tana isov ve murei ra, Maaron ivot to Abram ila vivuuj, ve isaav pani ighe: “Abram, uroi sov. Yau aat navool tsio ve namin sigheu payo. Ve yo aat ugham lem atuya tiina kat.”

<sup>2</sup>Eemon Abram iyol aliija ighe: “O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, pale ugham saa payau? Ughita. Yau leg natug eta mako. Tauvene mbesooja tsiau Eliezer to nugh Damaskus aat igham niag, ve igham gabua tsiau isov imin le.” <sup>3</sup>Ve Abram iseej saveej tooni muul ighe: “Yo ugham leg paaghu eta mako. Tauvene besooja tsiau tau tiina ipoopa izi ruum tsiau na, aat igham niag ve iyooz pa gabua tsiau ta naol ne.”

<sup>4</sup>Tauvene Yoova isaav pa Abram muul ighe: “Mako. Besooja tsio tana irau igham niam, ve iyooz pa gabua tsio mako. Yamru azuwam pale apoop lemim natumim ee. I pale igham niam, ve iyooz pa gabua tsio.”

<sup>5</sup>Ra Maaron igham Abram gha tivot tila muuri, ve isaav pani ighe: “Matam izala ve ughita pitum tau tighen izala sambam saamba we. Irau unin zi? Paaghu tsio pale timasa timin naol kat imin pitum tawe.” *Ro 4:18; Hib 11:12*

<sup>6</sup>Abram ilooj saveej tane, ve ighur ila ighe Maaron saveej tooni pale ighur anooja. Tauta Maaron ighita ighe i neer duduuj. *Ro 4:3, 20-24; Ga 3:6; Yems 2:23*

<sup>7</sup>Ra Maaron isaav pani muul ighe: “Yau Yoova, Maaron tsio. Yau ta naghram ghom upul nugh tsio Ur tau ighen ila taan sirivu to yes Kaldia, lesa naghram taan tane imin lem.”

<sup>8</sup>Eemon Abram iyol aliija ighe: “O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, pale ugham saa

imin ilaal payau, lesa nawatagh kat naghe: Taan tane pale imin leg motot?” <sup>9</sup>Tauvene Maaron isaav pani ighe: “Ugham makau upin ee tau ndaman tooni tol, mekmek upin ee tau ndaman tooni tol, ve sipsip tamoot ee tau ndaman tooni tol na, tomania mbuun ru tilam.”

<sup>10</sup>Tauvene Abram ila iyau gabua tawe tisov tilam, ve irav zi timaat. Ra ipaal zi timin ru, ve irav zi tizi. Ve man ru tawe, i irav zi paam. Eemon ipaal zi mako. <sup>11</sup>Ra manbog siriv tilam tigha tighan gabua tawe. Eemon Abram inaan zi.

<sup>12</sup>Aaz ighe izila, ve Abram izi ighen le loolo iveegh kat. Malau mako ve ndo-room tiina kat izi ikauu, le roij tiina ighamu. <sup>13</sup>Ra Maaron isaav pani ighe: “Mboj aazne, yau aat nasavia gabua tau murei pale ivot pa paaghu tsio. Yes pale tila tileep izi nugh ite timin loom. Nugh tawe tamtamona pale tigham zi timin besooja sorok, ve titatan zi ve tigham saghatin zi irau ndaman ndiijndiij paaj (400). *Igham 1:13-14, 12:40*

<sup>14</sup>Eemon murei, yau pale naghur atuya pa nugh tawe tamtamona. Ve paaghu tsio pale tiyaur lezi gabua naol to zeran tawe, ve tipul taan toozi, ve timuul tilam taan tane. *Igham 12:35*

<sup>15</sup>Eemon yo pale uleep poia mon le umin kooj kat, o umaat ve titavi ghom. <sup>16</sup>Tauvene paaghu tsio pale irau timuul tilam pa taan tane rekia mako. Pale tileep malau izi nugh tawe, le saas toozi tivot, o timuul tilam. Pasaa, yes Amora tau tilepleep taan tane, pale tighamgham sosor ila ila le saawe tau naghita sosor toozi imin tiina kat, o naghur atuya pazi, ve naziir zi tila. Lesa paaghu tsio tigham taan tane imin lezi.”

<sup>17</sup>Saawe tau aaz izila ve nugh ndo-room kat, uur ee tau yav mbuusa izazaa pani, tomania sul ee tau yav ighanghan

ila na, tivot ve tilaghlaagh ila gabua tau Abram irav zi na sosozi. <sup>8</sup>

<sup>18</sup>Mboŋ tana, Yoova imbu saveeŋ tomanian Abram ighe: “Taan isov tane, yau naghama pa paaghu tsio. Taan tsiam pale izi yaa to yes Isipa, ve ila imuul yaa tiina Euprates. *Mbaŋ 7:5*

<sup>19-21</sup>Taan tawe, ene to yes Kenia, Kenisa, Kadmona, Hita, Peresa, Repa, Amora, Kanaana, Girgasa, ve Yebusa.”

### Agar ipoop Ismael

**16** Abram azaawa Sarai, i ipoop Abram le naatu eta soone. Eemon i le besooŋa livaa ee to Isip, eeza Agar. <sup>2</sup>Saawe ee, Sarai isaav pa Abram ighe: “Uloŋ. Yoova ipoon ghau, tauta napoop mako. Tauvene yo ula to besooŋa tsiau livaa Agar, ve yamru agheen. Ighe ugham tauvene, ene aat imin eez to naghama natuŋa tivot ila tooni.” Abram ilooŋ Sarai aliŋa ve itaghoni.

<sup>3</sup>Tauvene Sarai igham besooŋa tooni livaa tau Isip tinazi na, ve ighuru ila to Abram imin azaawa zazagheej. Saawe tana, Abram ileep izi Kanaan irau ndaman saŋavul wa. <sup>4</sup>Abram yesuru Agar tigheen le Agar aapo.

Saawe tau iwatagh ighe i aapo, ipakur tauu ve maata tatanin tiina tooni Sarai. <sup>5</sup>Tauvene Sarai izi ve isuk saveeŋ pa Abram ighe: “Pataŋani tau aazne iza tsiau, ene yo umin puughu pani! Onoon, yau taug naghur besooŋa tsiau livaa ilat tsio. Eemon saawe tau iwatagh ighe i aapo, maata tatanin ghau kat. Maaron

tauu pale igabiiz ghiit, ve ighur atuya iŋarui sei tau igham sosor!”

<sup>6</sup>Abram iyol aliŋa ighe: “Ughita. Besooŋa tsio livaa tawe, i ileep ila taum nimam. Saa ŋgar tau yo ughe ugham pani, na ughamu mon.” Tauvene Sarai igham saghatin Agar, le Agar iburig gha ighau.

<sup>7</sup>Agar ilaagh ila pa nugh ŋginaaŋa le ivot izi yaa ee, tau bolokbolokia izazaa igharau eez tau ila pa taan sirivu to Sur. I ila ivot ta sewe, ve Mbaŋooŋa to Yoova

\*\*

ivot tooni, ve ighasoni ighe: <sup>8</sup>“Agar, besooŋa livaa to Sarai, yo uleep sindei ta ulam? Ve ughe ula sindei?”

Agar iyol aliŋa ighe: “Yau naghau pa tiina tsiau Sarai.”

<sup>9</sup>Mbaŋooŋa to Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: “Umuul ula pa tiina tsio Sarai, ve uleep ila i saamba. <sup>10</sup>Yau pale naghama paaghu tsio timasa timin naol. Irau to tinin zi mako.” <sup>11</sup>Ve Mbaŋooŋa to Yoova isaav pani muul ighe:

“Yo apom. Ve pale upoop natum tamoot. Yo aat uwaat eeza Ismael.

Pa Maaron ilooŋ taŋiiz tsio wa.

<sup>12</sup>Natum tana pale ivalaghlaagh imin ŋgai sagsag,

ve ighur koi pa tamtamon tisov.

Ve tamtamon tisov pale tighur koi pani paam.

Tauvene i tomania toŋvetaz tooni, koi pale isap sosozi, ve tileep soghan soghan.”

<sup>13</sup>Yoova isavsaav tomania Agar le isov, ra Agar igham ŋgar pa gabua tau

**§15:17** Muuŋ, isaav ighe tamtamon timbu saveeŋ pa gabua eta ve tighe tipariaaŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toozi le iyaryaŋ kat, ene tighamgham tauvene: Yes tirav gabua eta imaat, ve tipaalo imin sirivu ru, ve tiraaro. Mako tilaagh ila bodbodaŋ. Iŋgara tauvene: Isaav ighe titaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toozi mako, ene lolozu pa Maaron ivaghamun zi imin gabua tau tiravu na. Saveeŋ ziiri tane, Maaron ivot imin yav ve ilaagh ila bodbodaŋ pasaa, i mon ta imbu saveeŋ pa Abram. Abram imbu saveeŋ eta pa Maaron mako.

**\*\*16:7** Mbaŋooŋa to Yoova igham Yoova naagho ve ivotvot to tamtamon. Tok Pisin Baibol iwaato ighe ‘ensel bilong Bikpela’, ve English Baibol iwaato ighe ‘Angel of the LORD.’ Saveeŋ to mbaŋooŋa tana, ene imin Yoova tauu isavsaav. Tauvene ŋgara siriv matazi iŋgal tighe mbaŋooŋa tawe, ene Krisi.

ivot pani na, ve isaav ighe: “I tau ighitghit ghau irau saawe, tauta yau naghita izi sene.” Tauvene iwaat Yoova eeza ighe ‘El-Roi.’ Saveej tane, puughu tauvene: ‘Maaron tau ighitghit ghau.’<sup>14</sup> Tauta tiwaat yaa naliu to nugh tawe tighe: ‘Yaa bolokbolokia to Maaron maata yaryaare tau ighitghit ghau.’ ††

Yaa tawe igheen bodbodaan pa nugh Kades ve nugh Bered.

<sup>15-16</sup> Abram ndaman tooni 86, ve Agar ipoop Abram le naatu tamoot. Ve Abram iwaat eeza Ismael. *Ga 4:22*

### Maaron iwaat Abram eeza paaghu Abaram

**17**<sup>1-2</sup> Abram ilepleep le ndaman tooni irau 99, ra Yoova ivot tooni muul, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yau Maaron Saksaki Tau Naliiv Zimaronja Tisov. Laghoonj tsio, yo aat matam ingal ghau, ve utaghon ngar duduunja mon ila yau matag. Leso napariaan saveej mbuaanj tsiau tomani ghom, ve ituru talup ghiit tamin eemon, ve naghama paaghu tsio timasa timin naol.”

<sup>3</sup> Abram iloonj saveej tane, ve iput aaghe ve ighur naagho izila pa taan. Ra Maaron isaav pani muul ighe: <sup>4-5</sup> “Uloonj. Saveej mbuaanj tsiau tomani ghom, ene vene: Yo pale umin nughmarij tamazi. Pasaa, yau pale naghama paaghu tsio tivot timin nugh nugh pughuzi. Tauvene aazne ve ila, yo aat ezam Abram muul mako. Ezam paaghu, ene Abaram. ††*Ro 4:17*

<sup>6</sup> Yau pale naghama paaghu tsio timasa timin naol, ve timin nugh nugh pughuzi. Ve siriv pale timin kinik. <sup>7</sup> Saveej tau aazne nambua tomani ghom, murei pale napariaan muul tomania natumja, timbumja, ve iseengga taghon taghon gha

ila. Tauvene saveej mbuaanj tane pale iyooz ariaan tauvene le alok. Saveej tauvene: Yau aat namin Maaron tsio, ve Maaron to paaghu tsio tau murei pale tivot. *Lu 1:55*

<sup>8</sup> Ve taan isov to Kanaan tau aazne uleep umin loom pani ne, yau pale naghama payo ve paaghu tsio tau murei pale tivot. Taan tane pale imin lemim to aleep pani taghon taghon gha ila. Ve yau pale namin Maaron to paaghu tsio.” *Mbaaj 7:5*

### Maaron ighur ngar to ravuun tamtamon warozi imin ilaal pa saveej mbuaanj tooni

<sup>9-10</sup> Maaron isaav muul pa Abaram ighe: “Yo tomania paaghu tsio aat matamim ingalngal saveej mbuaanj tsiau tane ve ataghooni irau saawe. Ilaal to saveej mbuaanj tane, ene vene: Yo tomania paaghu tsio zitamoot tisov tau pale tivot murei na, aat arav waromim.

*Mbaaj 7:8; Ro 4:11*

<sup>11-13</sup> Ulimim tau ipoon waromim maata na, arav motin zi. Leso imin ilaal pa saveej mbuaanj toit. Saveej tane pale igheen tauvene le alok. Tauvene aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila, isaav ighe natumimja zitamoot tizi le mbonjizi imin liim ve tol, mako arav warozi. Ve besoonja tsiam tau tinazja tipoop zi izi ruum tsiam, tomania besoonja tsiam siriv tau aghol zi izi nugh ite ve agham zi tilam na, ene yes paam, arav warozi. Tauvene ilaal to saveej mbuaanj tsiau aat igheen ilat tsiam taghon taghon gha ila.

<sup>14</sup> “Isaav ighe tamoot eta, loolo pa tirav waaro mako, i aat irau ileep tomani gham muul mako. Aziire ila ileep soghan payam. Pasaa, i izoor saveej mbuaanj tsiau tane.”

††**16:14** Ila saveej Hibru, tiwaat yaa tawe eeza ‘Beer Lai Roi’.

††**17:4-5** Eez Abram puughu, ene vene: ‘Tamaan tau eeza tiina.’ Ve eez ‘Abaram’ puughu, ene vene: ‘Ijeer tau tamtamon ndiindinj ndiindinj tivot ila tooni’.

### Maaron isaav ighe Sarai pale ipoop

<sup>15</sup> Ra Maaron isaav muul pa Abaram ighe: “Yo irau uwaat azuwam eeza Sarai muul mako. Aazne ve ila, uwaat eeza Sara.”<sup>¶¶</sup>

<sup>16</sup> Pa poia tsiau pale ipaloti, lesu ipoop lem natum tamoot eta. Ve paaghu tooni pale tivot timin katini, ve timin nugh nugh puughu toozi. Ve kinik siriv pale tivot ila toozi.”

<sup>17</sup> Abaram ilooŋ saveeŋ tane, ra iput aaghe ve ighur naagho izila taan, eemon inŋj ve loolo ighur ighe: “Wai, ene yau namin kooŋ wa. Isaav ighe ŋeer eta ndaman tooni irau ndinŋin ee (100), pale irau yesuru azaawa tipoop? Ve Sara paam, ndaman tooni irau tamoot paan saŋavul (90). Pale irau ipoop?” *Ro 4:19*

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene Abaram isaav pa Maaron ighe: “Poia. Eemon natug Ismael ilepleep. Yau naghe poia tsio izaa tooni ve unŋin ileep poi.”

<sup>19</sup> Eemon Maaron iyol aliija ighe: “Mako. Azuwam Sara tauu pale ipoop lem natum tamoot. Natum tawe, yo aat uwaat eeza Isak.”<sup>§§</sup>

Yau pale napariaaŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tsiau tomania i tauu ve paaghu tooni tau pale tivot murei na, ve iseŋga taghon gha ila. <sup>20</sup> Eemon yo ughason ghau ughe matag pa Ismael paam, tauvene yau aat naghama tauvene. Poia tsiau pale izaa tooni, ve naghama paaghu tooni tivot timin naol, ve ezazi tintiina. Daaba saŋavul ve ru pale tivot ila tooni.

<sup>21</sup> Saawe tane ighe ivot muul pa ndaman murei, mako Sara ipoop Isak. Ve natum tana, ta pale napariaaŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tsiau ila tooni ve paaghu tooni paam.”

<sup>22</sup> Maaron isavsav tomania Abaram le isov, ra ipuli ve ila.

<sup>23</sup> Aaz eemon tana, Abaram iburig gha irav yes zitamoot tooni tisov warozi itaghon Maaron aliija. Irav naatu Ismael waaro, ve yes besooŋa tooni tisov warozi paam. Yes tau tinazŋa tipoop zi ila ruum tooni, tomania yes tau i ighol zi tilam na paam. <sup>24-27</sup> Tauvene Abaram ndaman tooni irau 99, ve naatu Ismael ndaman tooni irau saŋavul ve tol (13), ra tirav yesuru warozi. Ve saawe tana, tirav besooŋa tooni tisov warozi paam. Yes tau tinazŋa tipoop zi ila Abaram ruum tooni, tomania yes tau i ighol zi tilam na paam.

### Yoova ivot to Abaram, ve isaav muul ighe Sara pale ipoop Isak

**18** Murei ra, Yoova ila ivot to Abaram igharau ai tintiina to nugh Mamre. Saawe tana, zegmatuugh ve aaz ighaaz le nugh ituntun kat. Tauvene Abaram mboole izi balbaal tooni naagho ve ilepleep. <sup>2</sup> Abaram maata ila, le ighita zeran tol tiyozyooz. Tauvene rekia mon ila toozi, ve iput aaghe, ve naagho izila pa taan. <sup>3</sup> Ra isaav pa toozi ee ighe: “Tiina tsiau, yau besooŋa tsio. Ighe lolom payau, na usal payau sov. *Hib 13:2*

<sup>4-5</sup> Alam aleep tomani ghau ve amariau rig, o ala. Alam tala ai tawe ve mbolemim izi ila ai yavyaava, ve besooŋa tsiau tigham yaa rigta ilam to amin aghemim pani, ve tigham lemim aniiŋ rigta. Lesu ipalot gham, ve alaagh muul. Pa alam avot to besooŋa tsiam wa.”

Yes tiyol aliija tigde: “Poia. Aat nitaghon aliŋam.”

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene Abaram ilaagh rekia mon iloŋ ila balbaal tooni loolo, ve ipasal Sara ighe: “Ugham palawa poia, ve nimam rekia pa gharatoonŋ mberet irau yes tol.” <sup>7</sup> Ra Abaram ilaan ila pa nugh tau

<sup>¶¶</sup>17:15 Eez Sara puughu, ene vene: ‘Garwaat tinazi’.

<sup>§§</sup>17:19 Eez Isak puughu tauvene: ‘Inŋj’.

makau tooni tileep pani na, ve igham makau naatu ee toman tumbuuna, ve ighuru ila to besoonja tooni ee. Besoonja tawe iravu, ve rekia mon igharaata ve ipamazozaini. <sup>8</sup>Le isov, ra Abaram igham makau miiza tawe, tomania tuz to makau, ve tuz siriv tau tigharaata imin sis na, ila pa zeran tol tawe gha tighan. Abaram iyozyooz tomani zi ila ai saamba, ve yes tighangan.

<sup>9</sup>Tighan le isov, ve tighason Abaram tigha: “Azuwam Sara ileep sindei?”

Abaram iyol alinjazi tigha: “I ilepleep balbaal loolo we.”

<sup>10</sup>Toozii ee isaav pani tigha: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo. Saawe tane tigha ivot muul pa ndaman murei, yau aat namuul nalam. Ve saawe tau nalam soone, azuwam Sara aat ipoop lem natum tamoot.”

I isavsav, ve Sara iyozyooz ila neer tawe muuri izi balbaal aavo, ve ighurghur taliija pa saveej toozi. *Ro 9:9*  
<sup>11</sup>Abaram gha Sara timin zikooj, ve Sara saawe tooni to popaan isov wa.  
<sup>12</sup>Tauvene Sara ilooj tigha i pale ipoop, ve inji ve isaav ila loolo tigha: “Wai, yeiru azuwag nimin zikooj ve tapirimai imbool wa. Pale lolomai pa nilup ghei pa ghenooj muul mindai?”

<sup>13</sup>Tauvene Yoova ighason Abaram tigha: “Puughu mindai ta Sara inji, ve isaav tigha i imin kooj wa, ve irau ipoop mako? <sup>14</sup>Yau Yoova. Gabua eta ikeek ghau mako. Tauvene saawe tane ivot muul pa ndaman murei, yau aat namuul nalam. Ve saawe tau nalam soone, azuwam Sara aat ipoop lem natum tamoot.” <sup>15</sup>Sara ilooj Yoova aliija, ve iroi. Tauvene ipaisamun tauu tigha: “Wai, yau nanji mako!” Eemon Yoova isaav pani tigha: “Mako. Yo unji.”

### Abaram ighason Maaron ariiaan tigha ireu nugh Sodom sov

<sup>16</sup>Ra zeran tol tana tigha tipaburigin laghoon muul. Tauvene Abaram paam ilaagh tomani zi ila tigha ighur zi. Tilaagh tila rig, ra tiyooz ve matazi izila pa nugh Sodom. <sup>17</sup>Yoova isaav pa tauu tigha: “Gabua tau naghe naghama, pale nanjooza pa Abaram, ma navotia pani? Mako. Aat navotia pani. <sup>18</sup>Pasaa murei, paaghu tooni pale timasa timin naol ve ezazi tintiina. Ve i pale imin eez to poia tsiau izaa to nughmarin to taan. <sup>19</sup>Yau taug nasiigho imin leg wa. Leso navotia ngar tsiau ila tooni, ve aana isakia ila to paaghu tooni tomania tamtamon tooni. Leso yes paam titaghon eez tsiau ve tigham ngar poia ve ngar duduuna, ve saveej tau nambua tomania Abaram na anoona ivot.”

<sup>20-21</sup>Ra Yoova isaav pa Abaram tigha: “Tamtamon to Sodom ve Gomora tino-knok ghamuun ngar saghati kat. Ve sosor toozi vaaru tomania tanjiiz tiina to yes tau Sodom ve Gomora tighamgham saghatin zi na, ene izalam gha naloona wa. Tauvene yau naghe nazila ve naghit zi. Leso nawatagh kat: Varuzi ve tanjiiz tiina tau izazalam gha nalonloona ne, ene onoon, ma mako?”

<sup>22</sup>Tauvene Yoova zeetja ru tilaagh malmalizi tizila pa nugh Sodom. Ve Yoova izi iyooz rig tomania Abaram. <sup>23</sup>Abaram ila igharuu, ve ighasoni tigha: “Saveej tsio poia. Eemon mindai? Pale uvaghamunia zeran duduujazi tomania zeran sasaghati? <sup>24</sup>Isaav tigha zeran duduujazi tamoot ru sanjavul (50) tileep izi nugh tawe, pale uvaghamunia nugh? Mako. Yo aat lolom isaghatin zi ve upul zi tileep. Pa zeran duduujazi tawe ndamozi pa nugh. <sup>25</sup>Maaron, yo mon ta gabizooj tauu to tamtamon tisoov to taan. Yo aat ugabiiz zi itaghon ngar duduuna. Ughita. Isaav tigha zeran



duduḡazi tamoot ru saḡavul (50) tileep izi nugh tawe ve uvaghmunia nugh, ene pale urav tamtamon dududuḡazi tomaniania yes sasaghatizi. Ighes ugham tauvene, pale iduduḡ wa? Yo irau ughur atuya raraate pa zeran dududuḡazi ve sasaghatizi mako.”

<sup>26</sup> Maaron iyol Abaram aliḡa tauvene: “Isaav ighe yau naghita zeran dududuḡazi irau tamoot ru saḡavul (50) tileep izi nugh Sodom, yes aat ndamozi pa nugh tawe, ve irau navaghmunia zi mako.”

<sup>27</sup> Ra Abaram isaav muul ighe: “O Tiina tsiau, yau avav ve ḡgaupup sorok to taan. Irau nasaav tauvene mako. Eemon nasaav wa. Tauta aat naseḡ saveḡ tsiau muul. <sup>28</sup> Isaav ighe zeran dududuḡazi irau tamoot ru geege liim (45) mon tileep izi nugh Sodom, ene pale mindai? Pale uvaghmunia nugh dodoli tawe? Pa ene zeran liim mon ta mako.”

Maaron iyol aliḡa ighe: “Mako. Isaav ighe naghita zeran dududuḡazi tamoot ru geege liim (45), ene irau navaghmunia nugh tawe mako.”

<sup>29</sup> Abaram iseḡ ḡhasoniḡ tooni muul ighe: “Ve isaav ighe zeran tamoot ru mon tileep, ene pale mindai?”

Maaron iyol aliḡa tauvene: “Isaav ighe naghita zeran dududuḡazi tamoot ru tileep, ene irau navaghmunia nugh mako.”

<sup>30</sup> Tauvene Abaram isaav muul ighe: “O Tiina tsiau, atem yavyav payau sov. Yau naghe naghason ḡhom muul. Ighes ughita zeran dududuḡazi tamoot ee saḡavul (30) mon tileep ta sewe, ene pale mindai?”

Maaron iyol aliḡa ighe: “Ene pale mako paam.”

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene Abaram isaav muul ighe: “Tiina tsiau, yau nawatagh: Nakaria ḡhasoniḡ ḡhom wa. Eemon ighe yo ughita zeran dududuḡazi tamoot ee (20) mon tileep, pale mindai?”

Maaron isaav pani ighe: “Ene aat mako paam.”

<sup>32</sup> Ra Abaram isaav muul ighe: “O Tiina tsiau, atem yavyav payau sov. Naghe naghason ḡhom pai eemon tane, ve isov. Isaav ighe ughita zeran dududuḡazi saḡavul mon tileep, ene pale mindai?”

Maaron iyol aliḡa ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon dududuḡazi saḡavul tileep nugh tawe, ene pale ndamozi pa nugh, ve irau navaghmunia mako.” <sup>33</sup> Yesuru tisavsav ve isov, ra Yoova ipuli ve ila, ve Abaram imuul ila pa nugh tau ilepleep pani.

### Iḡar saghati to yes Sodoma

**19** Anḡa ru tana tilaagh tila le ravrav izi. Ra tila tivot izi nugh Sodom. Saawe tana, Lot ilepleep izi lupuuḡ niia tau igheen eez maata to nugh Sodom. Maata ila le ighita zeran ru tana tilam. Tauvene iburig ve iḡarui zi ila, ve iput aaghe, ighur naagho izila pa taan, <sup>2</sup> ve isaav pazi ighe: “O zolman tsiau, yau besooḡa tsiam. Yamru alam tala pa ruum, ve agharaat taumim, ve amariau. Itiḡa taleep, pale mboḡoozo, o alaagh muul.”

Yesuru tiyol aliḡa tighes: “Mako. Mboḡ aazne, yeiru aat nileep sorok izi ta lupuuḡ niia ne.” <sup>3</sup> Eemon Lot isaav ari-aḡ pazi ighe tileep sorok izi muuri sov. Tauvene yesuru tilooḡ aliḡa, ve titaghoni tilooḡ tila ruum tooni, lesu Lot ingin zi ta sewe. Ra tigharaat mberet tau le yis mako na tomania aniḡ popoia siriv, ve tigham pa yesuru ḡha tighan.

<sup>4</sup> Yesuru tighan le isov, ra tighes tighes. Malau mako ve yes zitamoot paghpaaghu tomania zolman to Sodom, tisov tilam tilivutin ruum to Lot, <sup>5</sup> ve tipoi izala pani tighes: “Zeran ru tau ravrav tilam tsio na, tileep sindei? Usaav pazi tivot tilam muuri, lesu nimogheer pazi.”

6-7 Tauvene Lot ivot ila, ve ipoon ataman, ve isaav pazi ighe: “O zeran tsiau, lolog pa agham n̄gar saghati tauvene mako. <sup>8</sup>Aghita. Natug livaᅇa ru ta tileleep ne. Tamoot eta igheen tomani zi soone. Yau aat naghām zi tivot tilat tsiam. Ve saa n̄gar tau aghe agham pazi, na aghamu. Eemon agham gabua eta pa zeran ru tau tilam tileep tomani ghau ila ruum tsiau ne sov. Pa yesuru loomba. Tauvene yau aat nanᅇin poghani zi le naghur zi timuul tila.”

<sup>9</sup>Yes tilooᅇ saveeᅇ tane, ve tisaav tigde: “Iᅇer tane nugh tauu? I loom mon. Ve aazne, ighe imin tiina ve igabiiz ghiit?” Ra tisaav pani tigde: “Ughau ula pa ziige! Yei nighe nigham n̄gar saghati pa zeran ru tana. Ve yo pale nivaghamun ghom kat!” Ra tisiᅇir Lot ila ziige, ve tigde tirav valaghin ataman.

<sup>10</sup>Eemon zeran ru tau tileep ruum loolo na, tikaak ataman, ve tikis Lot niima, ve tigherevu iloᅇ ila ruum loolo, ve tipoon ataman. <sup>11</sup>Ra tigham yes tau tileep muuri we matazi ikumkuum. Tauvene titanᅇaᅇ ve tiil ataman. Tiil tiil le mako.

### ᅇjela tipaghau Lot pa patanani

<sup>12</sup>Ra zeran ru tana tisaav pa Lot tigde: “Mindai, lem zetamᅇa siriv tau tileep izi nugh tane? Ugham natum livaᅇa, rawamᅇa, ve tamtamon tsio tisoᅇ tau tileep izi nugh tane, ve yamᅇa aburig ta aazne, ve aghau! <sup>13</sup>Pa nugh tane vaaru saghati kat, tomania tanᅇiz tiina to yes tau nugh tane tighamgham saghatin zi na, ene izala pa Yoova gha ilooᅇa wa. Tauta aate yavyav kat pazi, ve imbaᅇaᅇ ghei nilam to nireu nugh tane ilale.”

<sup>14</sup>Tauvene Lot ila to rauᅇa ru tau tigde tivai natlivaᅇa na, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, rekia aburig ve apul nugh tane! Pa Yoova ighe ireua ilale!” Eemon yesuru

tighur ila Lot aliᅇa mako. Tighe pa i igham saveeᅇ mogheraᅇ pazi mon.

<sup>15</sup>Nughizau ve aᅇla ru tana tipasul Lot tigde: “Uburig rekia, ve ugham azuwam tomania natum livaᅇa ru, ve apul nugh tane, ve aghau ala! Mako pale alalemim tomani zi. Pa paita Yoova ireu nugh tane pa sosor toozi.”

<sup>16</sup>Eemon Lot izuar pa burigiᅇ. Tauvene zeran ru tana tikis Lot gha azaawa ve natlivaᅇa ru nimazi, ve tigherev zi tivot tila soghan pa nugh. Pasaa, Yoova loolo isaghatin Lot ve ighe iuule. *2Pe 2:7-8* <sup>17</sup>Aᅇla ru tana, toozi ee ipasul zi ighe: “Anᅇuaaz taumim ve aghau rekia ala! Matamim imulmuul sov. Apul nugh raraate tane, ve aghau azala pa loloz. Ala aleep izi eez livuugha sov. Malmalimim ala! Mako pale Yoova ipasov gham tomania tamtamon to nugh tane.”

<sup>18</sup>Eemon Lot isaav ighe: “Aa tiina tsiau, yau narao mako. <sup>19</sup>Onoon, yo lolom isaghav ghau kat ve lolom isaghatin ghau, tauta ugham mulin ghau ve naleep poi. Eemon loloz tawe igheen malau kat. Irau nazala rekia mako. Tauvene ighe nazuar pa laghoᅇ, ve ureu nugh, patanani tawe aat igham ghau namaat paam. <sup>20</sup>Ughita nugh tawe. Igheen tatangan. Irau rekia mon ve nala navot. Ewe nugh tiina mako, marani mon. Ighe uyok payau ve nala ta sewe, pale naleep poi.”

<sup>21</sup>Aᅇla iyol aliᅇa ighe: “Poia. Yau nayok pa alinam. Nugh marani tawe, yau aat nareua mako. <sup>22</sup>Eemon yam alaagh rekia! Pa yau irau naghām gabua eta ivot soone, le ala avot nugh tawe.” Nugh marani tawe, eeza Zoar. \*

### Maaron ireu Sodom ve Gomora

<sup>23</sup>Saawe tau Lot ila ivot nugh Zoar, aaz izalam wa. <sup>24</sup>Ra Yoova igham yav tomania maet salfa tuntunu tau vaazi

\*19:22 Eez Zoar puughu ene vene: ‘marani’, o ‘nugh tau eeza mako’.

saghati kat na titaptap tizi, le ireu Sodom ve Gomora. <sup>25</sup>I ivaghamunia nugh tintiina ru tana, tomania taan raraate tau tighen ila, ve tamtamon tisov tau tileep ila taan sirivu tawe, tomania gabua naol isov tau titum tizaa ta sewe, le tisaghat kat. *Mt 11:23-24; 2Pe 2:6; Jud 7*

<sup>26</sup>Saawe tau tighau, Lot azaawa ilaagh murei ve maata imuul, le rekia mon itoor ghi imin maet tetewai ve iyooz. *Lu 17:32*

<sup>27-28</sup>Mboŋoozo tana, Abaram iburig gha izala nugh mbua tau noor yesuru Yoova tileep pani ve tisavsaav na. I maata izila pa Sodom ve Gomora tomania taan raraate tau igheen siiŋa we, le ighita yav mbuasa imbuŋ izazaa le ikau taan sirivu tawe imin yav tiina ighan nugh.

<sup>29</sup>Tauvene saawe tau Maaron ireu nugh tisov tau tighen siiŋa ila taan raraate tawe, i maata iŋgal Abaram, tauta igham mulin Lot pa patanjani tawe.

### Puughu to yes Moapa ve Amona

<sup>30</sup>Lot loolo pa ileep malau izi nugh Zoar mako. Pasaa, iroi. Tauvene igham natlivaŋa ru, ve tighau tizala pa loloz, ve tileep ila maet puura ee loolo ta sewe imin niazi to lepoogh.

<sup>31</sup>Tilepleep le saawe ee, livaa olman isaav pa tazliva ighe: “Ughita. Tamaan imin kooŋ tane. Ve tamoot eta ileep izi taan sirivu tane to ivai ghiit mako. <sup>32</sup>Tauvene ulooŋ. Ituru aat tapaghun tamaan pa vaen le nŋar tooni ivaghamgham, mako tala tooni ve itiŋa tagheen. Tagham tauvene, o paaghu toit tivot ila tooni, ve siŋ toit iseŋga taghon gha ila.”

<sup>33</sup>Tauvene mboŋ tana, yesuru tipaghun tamazi pa yaa vaen, le nŋar tooni ivaghamgham. Ra livaa olman ila ve yesuru taama tighen. Iŋgar tau i ighamu na, taama iwataghi mako.

<sup>34</sup>Nughizau, livaa olman isaav pa tazliva ighe: “Noor mboŋ, yeiru tamaan

nigheen wa. Tauvene mboŋ aazne, ituru aat tapaghunu pa vaen muul, ve anam ula ve yamru agheen. Leso tagham paaghu toit tivot ila tooni, ve siŋ toit iseŋga taghon gha ila.”

<sup>35</sup>Tauvene mboŋ tana, yesuru tipaghun tamazi pa vaen muul, ra livaa muria aana ila gha yesuru taama tighen. I paam, nŋar tau ighamu na, taama iwataghi mako.

<sup>36</sup>Eez tane, ta Lot natlivaŋa ru apozi ila to tamazi. <sup>37</sup>Livaa olman aapo ve ipoop tamoot, ve iwaat eeza Moap. Yes tau tiwaat zi tighe Moapa, ene tivot ila tooni. <sup>38</sup>Livaa muria ipoop tamoot paam, ve iwaat eeza Ben-Ami. Yes tau tiwaat zi tighe Amona, ene tivot ila tooni.

### Abaram ve Abimelek

*(Gnp 12:10-20, 26:1-11)*

**20** Abaram ipul nugh Mamre, ve ilaagh ila pa taan Negev, ve ighur niia to lepoogh izi bodbodaŋ pa nugh Kades ve nugh Sur. Ileep malau rig izi ta sewe, ra iburig muul, ve ila ileep imin loom izi nugh Gerar.

<sup>2</sup>Saawe tau Abaram ilepleep izi nugh Gerar, isavsaav pazi pa azaawa ighe: “Sara, ene yau livug.” Tauvene Abimelek, tau kinik to nugh Gerar na, imbaŋ besooŋa tooni siriv tila, ve tigham Sara ila ruum tooni. <sup>3</sup>Eemon mboŋ ee, Maaron ivot tooni ila vivuun, ve isaav pani ighe: “Abimelek, ulooŋ. Paita umaat! Pasaa, livaa tau ughamu na, i livaa vaivaŋ.”

<sup>4-5</sup>Eemon Abimelek ila igharau Sara soone. Tauvene iyol aliŋa ighe: “Wai Maaron, pale urav zeran tau lezi sosor mako ne? Abaram tauu isaav payau ighe livaa tane, i liivu. Ve Sara paam isaav ighe i liivu Abaram. Tauvene nimag igham sosor eta mako. Yau naghham gabua tane tomania nŋar duduunŋa mon. Pasaa, yau nawatagh zi mako.”

<sup>6</sup>Maaron isaav pani muul ighe: “Yau nawatagh: Yo ugham gabua tane tomania ngar ngalaanja mon. Puughu tane, ta napul ghom ula ugharau Sara mako, ve napoon ghom pa ghamuuj sosor ila yau matag. <sup>7</sup>Aazne, rekia mon ve ughur Sara imuul ila to azaawa Abaram. Pa neer tawe, i propet ee. I pale ighur ghom ila sunjuuj tooni, lesosor umaat sov. Eemon isaav ighe yo ughur Sara imuul ila to azaawa mako, ene pale yo tomania tamtamon tsio asov amataar.”

<sup>8</sup>Mbojoozo geeg, Abimelek iburig ve ipoi besooja tooni tisov tilam tilup zi, ve ipaes pazi pa saveej isov tau Maaron isavia pani na. Yes tilooj saveej tooni, le roij tiina igham zi. <sup>9-10</sup>Ra Abimelek ipoi Abaram ilam, ve iyaoni ighe: “Puughu mindai ta ugham ngar tane payei? Rigmon kanaj naghham sosor tiina kat. Yau naghham saa sosor payo, ta ugham ghau tomania tamtamon tsiau nisosor tiina ila Maaron maata? Ngar tau yo ugham payau na, ene iduduuj mako.”

<sup>11</sup>Abaram iyol aliija ighe: “Saawe tau yau nalam nugh tsio soone, matag ingal naghe: ‘Zeran to nugh tawe tiwatagh Maaron mako, ve tiroi pani mako. Pale tirav ghau namaat, ve tigham azuwag.’

<sup>12</sup>Saveej tau nasavia payo naghe Sara, i livug, ene onoon. Pasaa, yeiru tamamai eemon. Ve tiinmai ite ite. Tauta yau irau naghhamu imin azuwag. <sup>13</sup>Muuj, saawe tau nalepleep tomania tamanj, Maaron isaav payau ighe napul nugh to tamanj, ve nala nalaghlaagh pa taan sirivu ite. Saawe tana, yau nasaav pa Sara tauvene: Isaav ighe lolom isaghav ghau kat ve uge ugham poghani ghau, na nugh sindei tau ituru tala pani, ve ighe tighason ghom payau, mako usaav pazi uge: ‘Abaram, ene yau livug.’”

<sup>14</sup>Abaram isavsaav le isov, ra Abimelek igham le sipsip, mekmek, ve

makau, tomania besooja siriv, ve ighur Sara imuul ila to Abram. <sup>15</sup>Ve isaav pa Abaram ighe: “Ughita. Taan tane, ene yau tsiau. Nugh sindei tau yo uge uleep pani, ene poia mon. Saveej eta mako.” <sup>16</sup>Ve Abimelek isaav pa Sara ighe: “Ughita. Yau naghham livum le maet silva irau ndiindij ndiindij ee (1,000). Leso napaghazonjai ezam ila yes tau yamja alaghlaagh na matazi, ve tiwatagh tige yo lem sosor eta mako.”

<sup>17-18</sup>Ra Abaram isuj pa Maaron, ve Maaron igharaat Abimelek yesuru azaawa tomania besooja tooni zilivaa. Leso tipoop muul. Pasaa, saawe tau Abimelek igham Abaram azaawa Sara ila ruum tooni ve ilam, zilivaa tisov tau tileep izi Abimelek ruum tooni na, ene Yoova ipoon zi pa popaaj.

### Sara ipoop Isak

**21** <sup>1-2</sup>Yoova maata ingal Sara, ve iuule itaghon saveej mbuaaj tooni. Tauta Sara aapo, ve indeej saawe tau Maaron ighuru pani pa popaaj na, i ipoop olman Abaram le naatu tamoot ee.

<sup>3</sup>Abaram iwaat naatu tau Sara ipoop na, eeza Isak. <sup>4</sup>Naatu tawe mboonji imin liim ve tol, ra Abaram irav waaro itaghon Maaron aliija. *Gnp 17:12; Mban 7:8; Hib 11:11*

<sup>5</sup>Saawe tau Sara ipoop Isak, Abaram ndaman tooni irau ndiindij ee (100) wa.

<sup>6</sup>Sara loolo poia kat, ve isaav ighe: “Maaron igham lollog poia ve nanj. Ve tamtamon tisov tau tilooj varug, ene pale yeja ninj ve tintinmai.” †

<sup>7</sup>Ve Sara isaav muul ighe: “Muuj, sei irau isaav pa Abaram ighe: ‘Azuwam Sara pale ipoop ve ipaghun tauu naatu?’ Mako. Eemon aazne, Abaram imin kooj wa, ve yau napoop le naatu tamoot ee.”

†21:6 Eez Isak, puughu tauvene: ‘injin’.

### Tiziir Agar yesuru naatu Ismael tighau

<sup>8</sup>Tilepleep le saawe tau natuzi Isak ipul tuz, ra Abaram igham ghanghaniin tiina pani. <sup>9</sup>Saawe tana, Agar tau Isip tinazi na naatu Ismael igham njalalan, ve injinjin pa Sara naatu Isak. Sara ighita gabua tana, le irau loolo mako. <sup>10</sup>Tauvene isaav pa Abaram igha: “Uziir besoona livaa tawe yesuru naatu tighau tila soghan! Besoona livaa tawe naatu irau ileep tomania natug Isak, ve tiyooz pa gabua tsio mako.” *Ga 4:30*

<sup>11</sup>Eemon Ismael, i Abaram naatu paam. Tauvene Abaram ilooj saveej tane, le loolo ipatanjan kat. <sup>12</sup>Eemon Maaron isaav pani igha: “Lolom ipatanjan pa besoona livaa yesuru naatu sov. Utaghon Sara njar tooni. Pa paaghu tsio duduuj pale tivot ila to natum Isak mon. *Ro 9:7; Hib 11:18*

<sup>13</sup>Eemon paaghu to besoona livaa naatu paam, yau pale naghama zi timasa timin eval. Pasaa, i paaghu tsio paam.”

<sup>14</sup>Tauvene nughizau, mbonjooz geeg, ve Abaram iburig gha igham Agar le mberet ve yaa tomania paatu imin tamaz, ve iiti izala avaara, ve ighur yesuru naatu Ismael gha tila. Yesuru tila ve tivalaghaagh izi nugh nginaanja to Ber-Seba. <sup>15-16</sup>Saawe tau yaa toozi isov, Agar ipul naatu Ismael izi ai marani ee puughu, ve ilaagh ila soghan rig pani. Ra mboole izi, ve itanj toman aliinja tiina. Pasaa, loolo pa ighita naatu imaat mako.

<sup>17</sup>Maaron ilooj Agar naatu tanjiiz tooni, tauvene ajela to Maaron ileep sambam, ve ipoi izilam pa Agar igha: “Agar, mindai? Uroi sov. Natum tau ilepleep, ve itanjtan we, Maaron ilooj tanjiiz tooni wa. <sup>18</sup>Uburig ula, ve uiti izaa ve ungin poghania. Pa yau pale naghama paaghu tooni tivot timin naol ve ezazi tintiina.”

<sup>19</sup>Ra Maaron igham Agar maata pakia, ve maata ila le ighita yaa taij ee. Tauvene igham yaa paatu toozi ila itivu le ivon, ve imuul ila ipaghun naatu.

<sup>20</sup>Maaron ileep tomania Ismael, ve itum le imin olman. Ismael ilepleep izi nugh nginaanja, ve i niima mamaan pa vaneghuuj gabua pa paneegh. <sup>21</sup>Ismael ilepleep izi nugh nginaanja Paran, ve tiina igham Isip tinazi ee pani gha ivaii.

### Abaram yesuru Abimelek timbu saveej

<sup>22</sup>Saawe tana, kinik Abimelek yesuru neer tau injin yes zaaba tooni na eeza Pikol, tila to Abaram, ve Abimelek isaav pani igha: “Yau naghilaal naghe Maaron ileep tomani ghom pa gabua naol isov tau yo ughamu. <sup>23</sup>Tauvene aazne, yau naghe yo umbu saveej ariaanja tomani ghau ila Maaron maata tauvene: Yo irau ugham karom eta pa yau, ma natugja, ma paaghu tsiau tau pale tivot murei ne mako. Yo aat ugham poghani ghau ve tamtamon to taan tau uleep umin loom pani ne paam. Pasaa, yau naghama poghani ghom, ve lupuuj toit eemon.”

<sup>24</sup>Abaram iyol Abimelek aliinja igha: “Poia. Yau nambu saveej ariaanja ila Maaron maata imin tau yo usaav na.”

<sup>25</sup>Eemon Abaram le saveej tomania Abimelek paam. Pasaa, yaa taij ee tau besoona tooni titaii na, ene besoona to Abimelek tighamu imin lezi, ve tipoon besoona to Abaram pani. <sup>26</sup>Abaram ipaesia patanjani tawe pa Abimelek, ve i iyol aliinja igha: “Wai, saveej tane, aazne mon ra naloona. Mindai ta yo upaesia saveej tane payau rekia mako? Neer tau igham njar tane, yau nawataghi mako.”

<sup>27</sup>Ra Abaram igham sipsip tomania makau siriv pa Abimelek, ve yesuru timbu saveej ariaanja to tilup zi timin eemon. <sup>28</sup>Ve Abaram ighur sipsip upin paghpaaghu liim ve ru paam tila soghan. <sup>29</sup>Tauvene Abimelek ighasoni igha: “Pu-

ughu mindai ta yo ughur sipsip tawe tila soghan?”

<sup>30</sup> Abaram iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau naghe yo ugham sipsip tawe timin lem. Leso itotoi ighe yo uyok ughe yau natai yaa tawe.” <sup>31-32</sup> Tauta tiwaat nugh tawe eeza Ber-Seba. †

Pasaa, yesuru tileep ta sewe, ve timbu saveej ariajaan to tilup zi timin eemon. Timbu saveej izi Ber-Seba le isov, ra Abimelek yesuru Pikol timuul tila pa nugh toozi tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Pilistia.

<sup>33</sup> Abaram ingun ai tamarisk ee izi Ber-Seba, ve ai tawe imin niia to sunuuj. I ileep ta sewe, ve isuj pa Yoova, i Maaron tau ileep irau saawe. <sup>34</sup> Abaram ileep imin loom izi taan to yes Pilistia le malau.

### Maaron itoov Abaram

**22** Murei ra, Maaron itoov Abaram.

Saawe ee, i ipoi ighe: “Abaram!”  
Abaram iyok pa aliinja ighe: “Taug ene.”

<sup>2</sup> Maaron isaav pani ighe: “Natum eemon Isak tau lolom igheen tooni kat na, yau naghe ughamu, ve yamru ala pa taan sirivu to Moria. Ala avot ta sewe, o azala pa loloz ee tau yau pale natotoia payo. Mako uravu imaat, ve ughuru izala yav gha ighan dodolini imin watoonrau payau.”

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene mboj le nughizau, ndorom-roome soone, ve Abaram iburig, ve igharaat donjki tooni pa laghoonj ve ipaal ai to indavu pa watoonrau. Ra itur-

waaka, ve ighuru izala donjki paavo. Ra igham naatu Isak tomania besoonja tooni ru, ve yesja tiburig gha tila pa nugh tau Maaron isavia pani na. <sup>4</sup> Tilaagh irau mataaz ru, ve ite imin tol, ra Abaram maata ila, ve ighita nugh tau tigde tila pani na, igharau rig. <sup>5</sup> Tauvene isaav pa besoonja tooni ru tawe ighe: “Yamru aleep ta sene tomania donjki. Yeiru natug pale nizala nugh tawe ve nisuj le isov, o nimuul nizilam.”

<sup>6</sup> Ra Abaram igham ai to ndavuuuj yav pa watoonrau, ve iiti ila naatu Isak avaara gha ibaado. Ve i igham yav tomania mbuzaagh ve yesuru tinau tizala. <sup>7</sup> Tilaghlaagh tila, ve Isak isaav pa taama Abaram ighe: “Wai tamaan!”

Abaram iyol aliinja ighe: “Natug, mindai?”

Ra Isak ighasoni ighe: “Iit tagham yav ve ai. Eemon sipsip sindei ta pale tagham watoonrau pani?”

<sup>8</sup> Abaram iyol aliinja ighe: “Natug, Maaron tauu pale iuul ghiit ve igham leen sipsip eta pa watoonrau.” Abaram isaav tauvene, ve yesuru tila. <sup>¶Yo 1:29</sup>

<sup>9</sup> Yesuru tilaagh tila tivot nugh tau Maaron isavia pa Abaram na, ve Abaram indou maet imin artaal, ve ighur ai izala paavo. Ra ikau naatu Isak pa waar, ve ighuru izala ai paavo. <sup>10</sup> Ra igham mbuzaagh ve iit niima iza pa ngaliin naatu. <sup>11</sup> Eemon Mbanjoonja to Yoova <sup>§</sup> ileep sambam ve iboob izila pani ighe: “Abaram, Abaram!”

Abaram iyok pa aliinja ighe: “Taug ene.”

†**21:31-32** Saveej Ber-Seba, puughu tauvene: ‘yaa to saveej mbuaan’, ma ‘yaa liim ve ru’.

¶**22:8** Ijgar tau Abaram ighe igham pa naatu Isak itotoi ghiit pa ijgar tau murei ivot pa Yesu Krisi. Pasaa, Yesu paam, i Maaron naatu eemon tau Taama Maaron loolo pani kat. Ve imaat imin watoonrau leso ireu sosor toit.

§**22:11** Matam injal. Mbanjoonja to Yoova igham Yoova naagho ve ivotvot to tamtamon. Baibol siriv tiwaato tigde ‘ensel bilong Bikipela’, ‘angel of Yahweh,’ ma ‘Angel of the LORD.’ Eemon saveej to mbanjoonja tawe, ene imin Yoova tauu isavsav. Tauvene ngara siriv matazi injal tigde mbanjoonja tawe, ene Krisi.

<sup>12</sup>Mbañoŋa tawe isaav pani ighe: “Nimam itut natum sov. Ugham gabua eta pani sov! Aazne, yau nawatagh ghom kat: Yo uroi pa Maaron, ve utaghon katin n̄gar tooni. Pasaa, natum eemon tau lolom igheen tooni kat na, yo ungu-ruuta pani mako.” *Hib 11:17; Yems 2:21*

<sup>13</sup>Ra Abaram maata iza le ighita sip-sip tamoot ee tau zoŋa ilot ila ai marani ee booga. Tauvene ila ighamu gha iyol naatu pani, ve indav yav gha ighan dodolini imin watoŋrau pa Maaron.

<sup>14</sup>Abaram iwaat nugh tawe eeza ighe ‘Yoova pale iuul ghiit ve igham leen gabua.’ Tauta aazne paam, tamtamon ti-savsav tighe: “Yoova pale iuul ghiit ve igham leen gabua popoia izi loloz tooni.”

<sup>15</sup>Mbañoŋa to Yoova ileep sambam, ve iboob izila pa Abaram muul ighe: <sup>16</sup>“Ene Yoova tauu aliŋa ta ilat na. Yo ulooŋ i aliŋa, ve un̄guruut natum eemon tana pani mako. Tauvene i imbu saveeŋ ariaaŋa tomani ghom ila i tauu eeza tau-vene: *Hib 6:13-14*

<sup>17</sup>Ighe: ‘Yau aat naghur poia tsiau ti-ina kat iza tsio, ve naghm paaghu tsio timasa timin naol timin pitum to sambam saamba, ve sausau to nari. Ve paaghu tsio pale tiyooz ariaaŋ pa mal-mal le tiliiv koiiazŋa, ve tigham nugh toozi imin lezi. *Gnp 12:2; Hib 11:12*

<sup>18</sup>Pasaa, yo ulooŋ yau aliŋag. Tauvene paaghu tsio pale timin eez to poia tsiau iza to nughmariŋ to taan.” *Mbaŋ 3:25; Ga 3:8*

<sup>19</sup>Mbañoŋa to Yoova isavsav le isov, ra Abaram yesuru naatu Isak timuul tizila to besooŋa tooni ru, ve yesŋa tiburig gha timuul tila pa nugh Ber-Seba, ve Abaram ighur niia to lep-ooch ta sewe.

### Pitiŋ to Naor natŋa

<sup>20</sup>Murei ra, Abaram ilooŋ paesiŋ tigde taazi Naor azaawa Milka ipoop natŋa siriv wa. <sup>21-23</sup>Ezazi tauvene: Uz

(i aidaaba), tazŋa Bus, ve Kemuel tau Aram taama, ve Kesed, Aso, Pildas, Yid-lap, ve muria kat, ene Betuel tau Re-beka taama. Yes liim ve tol tane, ta Abaram taazi Naor yesuru azaawa Milka natuzŋa. <sup>24</sup>Naor ivai livaa ite imin aza-awa zazagheŋ, eeza Reuma. Reuma ipoop natŋa paan: Teba, Gaam, Taas, ve Maaka.

### Sara imaat

**23**<sup>1-2</sup>Sara ilepleep le ndaman tooni irau 127, ra saawe tooni isov ve imaat izi nugh Kariat Arba tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Kanaan. (Kariat Arba eeza ite Ebron). Tauvene Abaram loolo ipatanŋan pa azaawa ve itaŋ pani. <sup>3</sup>Itaŋ-taŋ le isov, ra iburig, ipul azaawa paata izi, ve ila isavsav tomania yes Hita. Isaav pazi ighe: <sup>4</sup>“Aghita. Yau leg taan eta mako. Naleep namin loom ila yam sosomim. Mindai, irau aghita leg taan sirivu eta leso imin nugh to naghur azuwag paata ila?” *Mbaŋ 7:16; Hib 11:9, 13*

<sup>5-6</sup>Yes Hita tiyol aliŋa tigde: “Olman, yo ŋeer tiina ee tau uleep tomani ghei, ve nighilaal ghom nighe Maaron ileep tomani ghom. Ulooŋ, mateegha tsiei ni-azi katini. Ughita poia eta tau irau lolom, o ughur azuwam paata ila. Tamtamon tsiei eta irau iŋguruuta payo mako.”

<sup>7</sup>Abaram ilooŋ saveeŋ toozi le loolo poia. Tauvene iburig ve itud pazi imin pakuruuŋ zi, ve isaav ighe: <sup>8-9</sup>“Poia. Isaav ighe yam ayok payau to naghur mateegh tsiau izi nugh tane, o ala to Zoar naatu Epron, ve aghasoni pa maet puura tau igheen izi taan tooni Makpela ziige na. Nugh tawe ta naghe nagholi imin leg, ve naghuru imin mateegha tsiei niazi. Atuya piiz tau i ighuru, ene aat naghul suvinia ila yam asov matamim.”

<sup>10</sup>Abaram isavsav tomania yes Hita izi lupuuŋ niia tau igheen eez maata, ve Epron tauu ilepleep paam. Tauvene iburig ve iyooz ila eval tiina matazi, ve

iyol Abaram aliija ighe: <sup>11</sup>“Tiina tsiau, ulooj. Yau lolog pa ughol taan tsiau tawe mako. Yau aat naghama payo sorok. Ve maet puura tau igheen ila taan tawe paam, aat naghama payo sorok ila eval ti-  
sov tane matazi. Ula utavia mateegh tsio ta sewe.”

<sup>12</sup>Abaram ilooj saveej tane, ve itud pazi muul imin pakuruuj zi, ve isaav pa Epron ila eval ti-  
sov matazi ighe: <sup>13</sup>“Ene poia. Eemon ughur tali-  
nam payau. Yau naghe naghola dudunai taan tsio tawe. Tau-  
vene taan atuya aat ilat nimam muuj, o nala natavia mateegh tsiau.”

<sup>14</sup>Epron iyol Abaram aliija ighe: <sup>15</sup>“Tiina tsiau, ulooj! Taan tawe atuya irau maet silva 400 ma vene. Eemon tambaano paam. Ugholi pasaa? Ituru tavawataghi ghiit. Ula ve utavia azuwam.” <sup>16</sup>Abaram ilooj Epron aliija, ve inin le maet silva irau 400 itaghon saveej tau Epron isavia ila eval tawe matazi na.

<sup>17-18</sup>Tauvene taan to Epron tau igheen izi Makpela igharau nugh Mamre, to-  
mania maet puura ve ai ti-  
sov tau tiyooz ila taan tawe, ene Abaram ighol motin zi timin le. Ve yes Hita ti-  
sov tau tileep ila lupuu-  
tana, tilooj saveej mbuaan-  
to yesuru, ve tighita pa matazi. <sup>19</sup>Ra Abaram ila ighur azaawa Sara paata ilooj ila maet puura tau igheen ila taan Makpela igharau nugh Mamre izi taan Kanaan. (Nugh Mamre eeza ite Ebron.) <sup>20</sup>Tauvene taan tawe tomania maet puura tau igheen ila, ene yes Hita tipuli imin Abaram le, ve i ila igharaata imin mateegha tooni niazi.

### Besoona to Abaram ila iil Isak le azaawa

**24** Yoova ighur poia tooni izazaa to Abaram tomania gabua tooni ta naol ne, ve ila ila le Abaram imin kooj. <sup>2-3</sup>Saawe ee, Abaram isaav pa besoonja tooni ee tau olman ve imuu-  
j pa nginiinj

gabua tooni naol isov na ighe: “Ulooj. Yau naghe yo ughur nimam ila ngoig ve umbu saveej ariaana tomani ghau ila Maaron tau injin sambam ve taan na eeza tauvene: Yes Kanaan tau itija tale-  
pleep ne, yo irau ugham natuzli-  
vana eta pa natug Isak mako. <sup>4</sup>Yo aat umuul ula pa nugh tsiau ve ziiri waaro tsiau, ve ughita livaa eta, ve ughamu ilam. Leso ivai natug.”

<sup>5</sup>Besoona tooni ighasoni ighe: “Isaav ighe livaa tawe tiini imum pa ipul nugh tooni ve ilam sene, ene pale naghama mindai? Pale namuul nalam naghama natum, ve naghuru ila ileep izi nugh tsio puughu tawe?”

<sup>6</sup>Abaram iyol aliija ighe: “Mako kat! Yo irau ughur natug imuul ila nugh tsiau puughu mako. <sup>7</sup>Pasaa, Maaron Yoova tau injin sambam na, ighama ghau napul ziiri waaro to tama-  
j ve nugh tsiau puughu, ve imbu saveej ariaana tomani ghau ighe i pale ighama taan tane payau ve paaghu tsiau tau pale tivot murei. I tauu pale imbaan-  
ajela tooni imuu-  
j payo. Tauvene yo pale irau ughama livaa eta pa natug ta sewe. <sup>8</sup>Eemon isaav ighe livaa tana tiini imum pa yamru alam sene, ene saveej mbuaan-  
tsio tane irau ikis ghom mako. Eemon matam injal: Ughama natug imuul ila nugh tsiau puughu sov.” <sup>9</sup>Abaram isavsaav le isov, ra besoonja tana ighur niima ila Abaram ngoi, ve imbu saveej ariaana pani ighe i aat ighama uratoi tiina tooni aliija.

<sup>10</sup>Ra besoonja tana ighama kuaz maata maata to tiina tooni Abaram, ve ighuru izala kamel sanjavul pavozi, ve ipaburigin laghoon-  
gha ila pa Naor nugh tooni tau igheen izi Mesopotamia.

<sup>11</sup>Ilaghlaagh ila le ravrav ee, ila ivot, ve ighita yaa taij ee igheen igharau nugh tawe. Tauvene ighama kamel tooni tila tigharau yaa tawe ziige, gha timariau. Ravrav ta naol ne, zilivaa to nugh tawe tila titivtiv yaa ta sewe. <sup>12</sup>Be-



soonja tana isuj ila loolo ighe: “O Yoova, Maaron to tiina tsiau Abaram, aazne naghe utotoi poia tsio pa tiina tsiau, ve ugham uraat tsiau ighur anoona. <sup>13</sup>Aazne, yau nayozyooz igharau yaa taij tane, ve ene saawe to zilivaa paghpaaghu to nughei tilam pa tivuuñ yaa. <sup>14</sup>Tauvene yau aat nasaav pa livaa eta naghe: ‘Uit uur tsio izi, upañgeua, ve naghun leg yaa rigta.’ Ve isaav ighe i iyol alinjag ighe: ‘Poia. Ughun lak. Ve yau aat nativ pa kamel tsio paam.’ Ighe i iyol alinjag tauvene, ene livaa tana tau yo taum usiigho pa besoonja tsio Isak. Leso nawatagh naghe lolom isaghav tiina tsiau Abaram ve ughe uule itaghon saveej mbuaanj tsio.”

<sup>15</sup>I isujsoj soone, ve ighita livaa ee ibaad uur ila avaara, ve ilam peria. Livaa tawe eeza Rebeka. Taama Betuel, i Abaram taazi Naor gha Milka natuzliva. <sup>16</sup>Rebeka, i mbiu. Tamoot eta ila tooni soone. Ve i livaa paghuuna kat. I izila yaa taij tawe gha itiv yaa ila uur tooni le isov, ve imuul izalam. <sup>17</sup>Ra besoonja tana ilaan injaruini ila, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ai, irau naghun yaa rigta ila uur tsio?”

<sup>18</sup>Rebeka iyol aliinja ighe: “Tiina tsiau, poia. Ughun lak!” Ve rekia mon iit uur tooni izi, ipañgeua, ve besoonja tana ighun. <sup>19</sup>Ighun le isov, ve Rebeka isaav pani muul ighe: “Yau aat nativ yaa pa kamel tsio paam, lesu tighun le irau zi.” <sup>20</sup>Tauvene rekia mon ilinj yaa izila oon tau ngai tighunghun ila na, ve imuul izila pa tivuuñ yaa. Ighamgham tauvene le kamel tisov tighun yaa. <sup>21</sup>Besoonja le saveej mako. Ineneej mon, ve maata ilala pani ighe ighita: Pale Yoova igham laghoon tooni ighur anoona, ma mako?

<sup>22</sup>Kamel tighun yaa le isov, ra iwaan noor milmilia ee, ve mbi milmilia ru tau tigharaat zi pa gol na, ve igham pa Rebeka. <sup>23</sup>Ve ighasoni ighe: “Usaav ghaazonja payau. Tamam sei? Mindai, irau

yei nilat ruum tsiam, ve nileep tomani gham pa mboñ?”

<sup>24</sup>Rebeka iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau tamanj Betuel. Tibugña ta Naor gha Milka. <sup>25</sup>Ruum tsiei sooso tiina. Irau aleep tomani ghei. Ve aninj katini to kamel paam ighengheen.”

<sup>26</sup>Besoonja tana iloonj saveej tane, ve iput aaghe, ighur naagho izila pa taan, ve ipakur Yoova ighe: <sup>27</sup>“Yau napait Yoova, Maaron to tiina tsiau Abaram, pa poia tooni. Pasaa, i loolo isaghav tiina tsiau ve iuluule itaghon saveej mbuaanj tooni. Tauta igham pooz payau le nalam navot ruum to ziiri waaro tooni duduun.”

<sup>28</sup>Ra Rebeka ilaan imuul ila ruum to tiina, ve ipaes pazi pa gabua isov tana. <sup>29-30</sup>Rebeka liivu eeza Laban. I ighita noor ve mbi milmilia tau Rebeka ighur zi ila uuzu ve niima na, ve iloonj paesinj tooni, ra iburig ve ilaan ila pa yaa taij ighe ighita neer tana. Ila ivot, ve ighita besoonja to Abaram iyozyooz tomania kamel tooni ta sewe.

<sup>31</sup>Laban isaav pani ighe: “Poia to Yoova ighen tomani ghom. Mindai ta uyozyooz sorok izi sene? Ulam tala pa ruum. Niamim to ghenoonj ve kamel niazi paam, nagharaat zi wa.” <sup>32</sup>Tauvene besoonja tana igham kamel tooni ve yesja tala pa ruum to Laban. Tila tivot, ra Laban iyau yauyaun izi pa kamel, ve igharaat niazi, ve igham lezi kikiliinj ve aninj. Ve igham yaa ila pa besoonja to Abaram tomania uraata siriv tau yesja tilam na. Leso timin aghezi pani. <sup>33</sup>Ra tigharaat aninj ve tighuru izi besoonja to Abaram naagho. Leso ighan. Eemon i isaav pazi ighe: “Poia. Aninj aat ighen o. Yau aat nasavia saveej tsiau payam imin maata.”

Laban iyol aliinja ighe: “Poia. Usaav lak.”

<sup>34</sup>Besoonja tana ipaburigin saveej tooni ighe: “Yau besoonja to Abaram.

<sup>35</sup>Yoova ighur poia tiina iza to tiina tsiau. Tauvene i eeza tiina, ve kuaz tauu kat. I le makau, sipsip, mekmek, doŋki, ve kamel katini kat. Ve i le maet gol ve silva katini, ve besooŋa zitamoot ve zilivaa katini paam. <sup>36</sup>Tiina tsiau azaawa Sara imin kooŋ, ra ipoop Abaram le naatu tamoot ee. Murei, naatu tawe pale iyooz pa gabua naol isov to taama. <sup>37</sup>Tiina tsiau isaav payau gha nambu saveeŋ ariaaŋa tomania tauvene: Yes Kanaana tau yeŋa nilepleep tomani zi we, irau naghama natuzlivaŋa eta pa naatu Isak mako. <sup>38</sup>I ighe nala pa tauu ziiri waaro tooni, ve nail livaa eta pa naatu. <sup>39</sup>Saawe tau naghe napaburigin laghoon tsiau, naghason tiina tsiau naghe: 'Isaav ighe nandeeŋ livaa eta, ve tiini imum pa ilam tomani ghau, ene pale naghama mindai?' <sup>40</sup>I iyol aliŋag ighe: 'Lepoogh tsiau tomania laghoon tsiau, yau matag iŋgalŋgal Yoova ve nataghoon eez tooni irau saawe. I tauu pale imbaaŋ aŋela tooni ilat tomani ghom, ve iuul ghom. Leso uraat tsio ighur anooŋa. Tauvene yo aat ugham livaa eta to ziiri waaro to tamaanŋa pa natug Isak. <sup>41</sup>Eemon isaav ighe ula uvot to ziiri waaro tsiau, ve tiyok payo mako, ene saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tane irau ikis ghom mako.'"

<sup>42</sup>"Aiyo. Aazne ravrav, yau nalam navot izi yaa taiŋ to nugh tsiam tane, ve nasuŋ naghe: O Yoova, yo Maaron to tiina tsiau Abaram. Aazne, naghason ghom naghe ugham laghoon tsiau tane ighur anooŋa. <sup>43-44</sup>Ughita. Yau nayozyooz igharau yaa taiŋ tane. Isaav ighe livaa paaghu eta ilam pa tivuuŋ yaa, yau aat naghasoni tauvene: 'Irau naghun yaa rigta ila uur tsio?' Ve ighe i iyol aliŋag ighe: 'Poia. Ughun lak. Ve yau aat nativ pa kamel tsio paam.' Ighe iyol aliŋag tauvene, ene livaa tana, ta yo taum usiigho pa tiina tsiau naatu Isak."

<sup>45</sup>"Nasuŋsuŋ soone, ve naghita Rebeka ibaad uur ila avaaara ve ilam peria. I izila itiv yaa le isov, ve imuul izalam, ra yau nasaav pani naghe: 'Ai, irau ugham yaa rigta ilam naghun?'"

<sup>46</sup>"Rekia mon ve i ighur uur tooni izi, ve isaav payau ighe: 'Poia. Ughun lak. Ve yau aat nativ yaa pa kamel tsio paam.' Tauvene yau naghun le isov, ve i itiv pa kamel tsiau paam, ve tisov tighun le irau zi.

<sup>47</sup>"Ra naghasoni naghe: 'Yo tamam sei?'"

"I iyol aliŋag ighe: 'Yau tamaan Betuel. Ve tibugŋa ta Naor gha Milka.' Naloon saveeŋ tane, ve naghur ŋoor ee ila uuzu, ve nazuz mbi ru ila niima. <sup>48</sup>Ra napat agheg, ve naghur naghog izila pa taan, ve napakur Yoova, Maaron to tiina tsiau Abaram, ve napaiti pa poia tooni. Pasaa, i igham pooz payau le nalam navot duduun to tiina tsiau naatu Betuel natliva. Leso naghama ila pa naatu Isak. <sup>49</sup>Tauvene aazne, isaav ighe lolomim isaghav tiina tsiau Abaram, ve aghe agham poghania itaghoon eez to ziiri waaro, na asaav ghazooŋa payau gha naloona. Ighe mako, pale nail eez ite paam."

<sup>50</sup>Laban yesuru Betuel tiyol aliŋa tige: "Gabua tane ivot ila to Yoova tauu. Tauta yeiru irau nisavia saveeŋ eta mako. <sup>51</sup>Rebeka ilepleep. Ughamu ve ala. Leso imin tiina tsio naatu azaawa itaghoon Yoova aliŋa."

<sup>52</sup>Besooŋa to Abaram iloon saveeŋ toozi, ve iput aaghe, ighur naagho izila pa taan, ve ipakur Yoova. <sup>53</sup>Ra iwaan kuaz milmilia siriv tau tigharaat zi pa gol ve silva na, tomania uuli popoia siriv, ve igham zi pa Rebeka. Ve Rebeka liivu Laban yesuru tiina paam, besooŋa tana igham lezi gabua popoia siriv tau atuyazi tintiina. <sup>54</sup>Ra tomania zeetŋa siriv tau yesŋa tilam na, tighan ma tighun le isov, ve tighen. Mboŋoozo

ra, mbesooṅa to Abaram iburig ve isaav pa Laban ighe: “Aiyō, yau naghe namuul nala pa tiina tsiau. Mindai, yam ayok?”

<sup>55</sup> Eemon Rebeka liivu Laban ve tiina tiyol aliṅa tigde: “Ee-e, ula rekia sov. Livaa paaghu ileep tomani ghei rig irau mboṅ saṅavul ma vene, o ala.”

<sup>56</sup> Eemon besooṅa to Abaram iyol aliṅazi ighe: “Anḡuruut ghau sov. Ayok payau, ve namuul nala pa tiina tsiau. Pa Yoova ipaduduṅai ghau gha laghoṅ tsiau ighur anoṅa wa.”

<sup>57</sup> Tauvene yesuru tisaav pani tigde: “Iḡhe vene, o tapoi Rebeka tauu ilam, ve taghasoni.” <sup>58</sup> Tauvene tipoi Rebeka ilam, ve tighasoni tigde: “Laak, lolom mindai? Yamru ṅeer tane aburig aazne ve ala, ma?”

I iyol aliṅazi ighe: “Vee, yau naghe nala.”

<sup>59</sup> Ra tighur Rebeka tomania besooṅa livaa tau iṅṅinḡini na, ve yesṅa besooṅa to Abaram ve zeetṅa tau yesṅa tilam na, tipaburigin laghoṅ toozi. <sup>60</sup> Ve tighur poia to Maaron iza to Rebeka tigde:

“Livumai, yo aat umin tamtamon ndiṅndiṅ ndiṅndiṅ tinazi.

Ve paaghu tsio pale tilliiv koiazṅa, ve tigham taan toozi imin lezi.”

<sup>61</sup> Ra Rebeka yesṅa besooṅa tooni zilivaa siriv tizaa kamel, ve tiburig gha tila. Ene eez tau besooṅa to Abaram igham Rebeka ve tila.

<sup>62</sup> Saawe tana, Isak ipul taan sirivu tau yaa taiṅ Beer Lai Roi igheen pani na, ve imuul ila pa taan sirivu to Negev.

<sup>63</sup> Ravrav ee, i ila ilaghlaagh izi nugh ṅginaṅa, ve ighamgham ṅgar. Maata iza le ighita kamel tilaagh tilam. <sup>64</sup> Rebeka paam, maata ila le ighita Isak. Tauvene rekia mon izi pa kamel tooni, <sup>65</sup> ve ighason besooṅa to Abaram ighe: “Saa ṅeer tau ilaagh ilam we?”

Besooṅa iyol aliṅa ighe: “Ewe tiina tsiau.” Tauvene Rebeka igham uuli

sirivu ve ipoon naagho pani. <sup>66</sup> Isak ila ivot toozi, ve besooṅa tana ipaesia gabua isov tau ivot pani izi Mesopotamia na. <sup>67</sup> Ra Isak igham Rebeka imin azaawa, ve tileep ila balbaal to tiina Sara. Isak loolo igheen to Rebeka kat. Tauta irav Isak aate, ve loolo ipataṅan pa mateegh to tiina Sara muul mako.

### Pitiṅ to Abaram paaghu tooni siriv

**25** Murei ra, Abaram ivai livaa ite eeza Ketura. <sup>2</sup> Ketura ipoop natṅa liim ve ee. Ezazi tauvene: Simran, Yoksan, Medan, Midian, Isbak, ve Sua. <sup>3</sup> Yoksan natṅa, ene: Seba ve Dedan. Dedan paaghu tooni, ene yes Asura, Letusa, ve Leuma. <sup>4</sup> Midian natṅa, ene: Epa, Eper, Anok, Abida, ve Elda. Yes tane, ta tivot ila to Abaram gha Ketura.

<sup>5</sup> Abaram ipul gabua tooni naol isov ila to naatu Isak. *Gnp 24:36*

<sup>6</sup> Eemon saawe tau Abaram ilepleep maata yaryaare soone, irei gabua tooni siriv pa natṅa zitamoot to Agar ve Ketura paam. Ra ighur zi tila pa taan sirivu tau igheen ila pa aaz puughu na. Leso tileep tigharau naatu Isak sov.

### Abaram imaat

<sup>7-8</sup> Abaram lepoogh tooni poia mon le imin kooṅ kat. Ndaman tooni irau 175, ra imaat, ve ila ileep tomania ziiri waaro tooni tau timaat muuṅ na. *Gnp 15:5*

<sup>9</sup> Abaram natṅa ru, Isak ve Ismael, tighur paata ilonḡ ila maet puura tau igheen ila taan Makpela igharau nugh Mamre. Muuṅ, taan tawe to Zoar naatu Epron. Zoar, i Hit tamazi. <sup>10</sup> Abaram ighol taan tawe ila to yes Hita. Ve titavia Sara yesuru Abaram izi ta sewe.

<sup>11</sup> Saawe tau Abaram imaat, poia to Maaron ila ivool to naatu Isak. Saawe tana, Isak ilepleep igharau yaa Beer Lai Roi.

### Pitiinj to Ismael ve paaghu tooni

<sup>12-15</sup>Ene pitiinj to Abaram naatu Ismael tomania paaghu tooni. Agar, i besooņa livaa to Sara. I Isip tinazi tau ipoop Abaram naatu Ismael. Ismael natņa, ene: Nebaiot, Kedar, Adbel, Mip-sam, Misma, Duma, Masa, Adad, Tamar, Yetur, Napis, ve Kedema. <sup>16</sup>Ismael natņa paaghu toozi timasa timin naol, ve timin rumei saņavul ve ru, ve tila tileep izi taan toz toz. Tauta tiwaat Ismael natņa ezazi pa nugh ve taan toozi tawe. Ismael natņa saņavul ve ru tawe tisov timin daaba pa rumei toz toz.

<sup>17</sup>Ismael ndaman tooni irau 137, ra imaat, ve ila ileep tomania ziiri waaro tooni siriv tau timaat muuj na. <sup>18</sup>Ve paaghu tooni tila tileep ila taan sirivu tau igheen bodbodaņj pa taan Avila ve taan Sur. Taan tawe igharau yes Isipa taan toozi ziige, ve eez tiina tau ila pa Asiria. Ismael paaghu tooni tivalupu zi mako. Tilepleep soghan soghan pa tauzi. *Gnp 16:12*

### Rebeka ipoop Esau ve Yakop

<sup>19</sup>Ene sinaiņj to Abaram naatu Isak tomania paaghu tooni. <sup>20</sup>Ndaman to Isak irau tamoot ru (40), ra ivai Rebeka. Rebeka taama eeza Betuel. I puughu tooni ivot ila to Aram, ve ileep izi taan sirivu to Mesopotamia. Rebeka liivu eeza Laban. <sup>21</sup>Rebeka, i livaa uupa. Tauvene Isak isuj pa Yoova ve ighasoni ighe iu-ule. Yoova ilooņj suņuuņj tooni, ve iuul Rebeka gha aapo. *Gnp 11:30, 29:31*

<sup>22</sup>Rebeka iyamaan imin natņa tipaparav ila aapo loolo. Tauvene isaav pa tauu ighe: “Wai, mindai ta pataņani tane ivot payau ne?” Ra ila isuj pa Yoova, ve igha-

soni to ipaghazonņai pataņani tawe puughu pani.

<sup>23</sup>Yoova isaav pani ighe:

“Tamtamon puughu toozi ru ta tileep ila apom loolo.

Ņgun ru pale tivot ilat tsio, ve tivalagh zi.

Ņgun ee pale tapiri iliiv ite.

Ve űeer olman pale imin besooņa pa űeer muria.” *Ro 9:12*

<sup>24</sup>Rebeka saawe tooni to popaņj ivot, ve ipoop zitamoot bogboogņa ru. <sup>25</sup>Ņeer olman tiini siņsiņai, ve bide ooro. Tauta tiwaat eeza Esau. \*\*

<sup>26</sup>Ra taazi ikis toogha aaghe guubu ve aana izi. Tauvene tiwaat eeza Yakop. †† Saawe tau Rebeka ipoop geegeu ru tawe, Isak ndaman tooni irau tamoot tol (60).

<sup>27</sup>Tilepleep le geegeu ru tana timin zolman. Esau, i űeer to laghlaghoņj ila su ve ingalņgal űgai sagsag. Ve Yakop, i űeer marowa, ve ighamgham uraati izi nughei mon. <sup>28</sup>Isak loolo igheen to Esau. Pasaa, i loolo pa ghaniiņj űgai sagsag to su. Ve Rebeka, i loolo igheen to Yakop.

### Esau izughui tauu pa niia to űeer aidaaba

<sup>29</sup>Saawe ee, Yakop igharaati sur poia, ve Esau ileep su gha ivot. I pitoola kat le tapiri isov. <sup>30</sup>Tauvene isaav pa Yakop ighe: “Aiss, yau pitool ghau le nasaghat kat. Sur siņsiņai tana, uzoov leg rigta ilam naghun!” (Tauta tiwaat Esau eeza ite tighe Edom.) ‡‡

<sup>31</sup>Eemon Yakop isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Eemon ituru taparavol pa niaan muuj, ve naghām niam namin űeer aidaaba, o nazoov lem sur.”

<sup>32</sup>Esau iyol aliijņa ighe: “Aiss, paita namaati tane. Niag to űeer aidaaba, ene

\*\*25:25 Eez Esau, puughu tauvene: ‘Siņsiņai’.

††25:26 Eez Yakop, puughu tauvene: ‘Aaghe guubu.’ Saveeņj tane, ene saveeņj palelaņj paam. Inarui yes tau tighamgham karom.

‡‡25:30 Saveeņj Edom igharau rig pa saveeņj Hibru ziiri ite ‘adom’ tau puughu ‘siņsiņai’.

kaut sorok. Iuul ghau mindai? Rekia ugham sur tana ilam naghun.”

<sup>33</sup>Yakop isaav pani muul ighe: “Yo aat umbu saveej tomani ghau muuj ve upariaaᅇa le iyaryaᅇaᅇ kat, o naghama payo.” Tauvene Esau imbu saveej tomania, ve ipariaaᅇa le iyaryaᅇaᅇ kat ighe yesuru tiparavolia niazi, leso Yakop igham i niia gha imin ᅇeer aidaaba. <sup>34</sup>I imbu saveej tomania taazi le isov, ra Yakop igham le mberet tomania sur, gha ighan ma ighun, ve iburig gha ila.

ᅇᅇgar tau Esau ighamu na, ene ito-toia ighe i maata veleghin niia to ᅇeer aidaaba ighe ene kaut sorok. *Hib 12:16*

### Isak ila ileep izi nugh Gerar

(*Gnp 12:10-20, 20:1-18*)

**26** Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra pitool ti-ina ivot muul izi taan sirivu to Kanaan, imin muuj ivot pa saawe to Abaram. Tauvene Isak iburig ighe ighau izila pa Isip. I ilaagh ila le ivot nugh Gerar. Nugh tawe igheen ila taan to yes Pilistia, ve kinik Abimelek iᅇᅇgin zi. <sup>2</sup>Isak ilepleep ta sewe, ve Yoova ivot tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Uzila pa Isip sov. Uleep izi taan tau yau naghe yo uleep pani na. <sup>3</sup>Tauvene uleep umin loom izi ta sene. Yau aat naleep tomani ghom, ve naghur poia tsiau izaᅇa tsio. Pasaa, yau naghe naghama taan isov tane payo ve paaghu tsio tau murei pale tivot. Leso naghama saveej tau muuj nambua tomania Abaram na anooᅇa ivot. <sup>4</sup>Yau aat naghama paaghu tsio tivot timin naol kat imin pitum to sambam saamba, ve naghama taan tane isov imin lezi. Ve paaghu tsio pale timin eez to poia tsiau izaᅇa to nughmariᅇ to taan. *Gnp 12:2, 15:5, 22:16-18*

<sup>5</sup>Pasaa, tamam Abaram, i ilooᅇooᅇ al-iᅇᅇag ve itaghon eez tsiau. Tutuuᅇ tsiau, tomania saveej isov tau yau naghuru pani ve avog iyaryaᅇaᅇ pani naghe

itaghoni, ene i maata kisini ve itaghon duduᅇjaini.”

<sup>6</sup>Tauta Isak izila Isip mako. I ileep mon izi nugh Gerar. <sup>7</sup>Tilepleep ta sewe, ve saawe tau zitamoot to nugh tawe tighason Isak pa azaawa, i iyol aliᅇazi ighe: “Ene yau livug.” I isaav tauvene pasaa, Rebeka, i livaa paghuuna kat. Tauvene Isak iroi ighe pale tiravu imaat ve tighama azaawa. <sup>8</sup>Isak ileep malau rig izi nugh tawe. Saawe ee, Abimelek tau kinik to yes Pilistia na, ilepleep ruum loolo, ve maata ivot ila, le ighita Isak isaghav Rebeka. <sup>9</sup>Tauvene Abimelek ipoi Isak ilam, ve isaav pani: “Wai, livaa tana, yo azuwam! Puughu mindai ta yo usaav ughe yo livum?”

Isak iyol aliᅇaᅇa ighe: “Yau naroi naghe pale arav ghau namaat ve aghama azuwag. Tauta nasaav naghe ene livug.”

<sup>10</sup>Tauvene Abimelek iyaoni ighe: “Wai, utombaan ghei tauvene pasaa? Imin ta zitamoot tsiei eta ila to azuwam, ene pale yo taum umin puughu pa sosor tau yei nighamu ne.” <sup>11</sup>Ra Abimelek isaav ariaᅇaᅇ pa tamtamon tooni tisov ighe: “Alooᅇ! Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighama saghatin ᅇeer tane, ma azaawa, ene i aat imaat.”

### ᅇᅇᅇᅇᅇᅇ ivot pa yaa taiᅇ

<sup>12</sup>Ndaman tana, Isak ivazogh aniᅇᅇ ila taan tawe le aniᅇᅇ pugh eᅇaᅇᅇaᅇ anooᅇazi tivot irau ndiᅇndiᅇ ee (100). Pasaa, Yoova ighur poia tiina izaᅇa tooni. <sup>13</sup>Tauvene Isak le aniᅇᅇ ve gabua katini, ve eeza tiina. Gabua tooni ivotvot, le i imin kuaz tauu kat. <sup>14</sup>I le sipsip, mekmek, ve makau katini. Ve besooᅇa tooni paama, katini. Yes Pilistia tighita gabua tooni le ireu lolozi. <sup>15</sup>Tauta tilal mulin yaa taiᅇ tisov tau muuj yes besooᅇa to Abaram titai zi na. <sup>16</sup>Ra kinik Abimelek isaav pa Isak ighe: “Upul taan tsiei, ve ughau ula. Pa tapirim iliiv ghei wa.”

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene Isak ipul zi, ve ila ivot taan raraate to Gerar, ve ighur niia to lepoogh izi ta sewe. <sup>18</sup> Ve yaa taij tau muuj yes besooja to Abaram titai zi ve yes Pilistia tilal zi na, i itai mulin zi, ve iwaat ezazi tau muuj taama Abaram iwaat zi na. <sup>19</sup> Ra yes besooja tooni tila titai puura ite izi nugh tawe le yaa bolokia izaa. <sup>20</sup> Eemon yes nginiinj ngaia to nugh Gerar tomania yes nginiinj ngaia to Isak tivazorai zi pa yaa tawe. Yes Gerara avozi iyaryaaj tige ene yaa toozi. Tauta Isak iwaat yaa taij tana eeza Esek. ¶<sup>¶</sup> Pasaa, tinjoon pa yaa tawe.

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene yes besooja to Isak tila titai yaa paaghu. Eemon zeran siriv tilam ve yesja besooja to Isak tiparzoor pa yaa tawe paam. Tauvene Isak iwaat yaa tana eeza Sitna. §§<sup>22</sup> Isak ipul nugh tawe, ve ila itai yaa ite muul imin tol. Yaa taij tawe, le saveeja mako. Tauvene Isak iwaat eeza Reobot, \* ve isaav ige: “Aa ngarig gha Yoova ighur sooso tiina pait to taleep pani! Ene pale taleep poia izi taan tane, ve tamasa tamin naol.”

### Maaron ivot to Isak

<sup>23</sup> Murei ra, Isak iburig muul, ve izala pa nugh Ber-Seba. <sup>24</sup> Ila ivot ta sewe, ve mboj, Yoova ivot tooni, ve isaav pani ige: “Yau Maaron to tamam Abaram. Uroi sov. Pa yau naleep tomani ghom. Tamam Abaram tau besooja tsiau na ndaamo payo, tauta yau aat naghur poia tsiau izaa tsio, ve naghram paaghu tsio timasa timin naol.” *Gnp 12:2*

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene Isak indou maet imin artaal, ve isuj pa Yoova izi nugh tawe. Ve ighur niia to lepoogh ta sewe, ve besooja tooni titai yaa ite paam izi nugh tawe.

### Isak yesuru Abimelek timbu saveej

<sup>26</sup> Murei ra, Abimelek ipul nugh Gerar, ve ilam ige ighita Isak. I ilam tomania neer ngara ee, eeza Ausat, ve daaba to yes zaaba tooni, eeza Pikol. Yes tol tilam tivot to Isak, <sup>27</sup> ve i ighason zi ige: “Yam aghur koi payau, ve aziir ghau pa taan tsiam wa. Mindai ta alam payau muul?”

<sup>28</sup> Yes tiyol aliinja tige: “Yei nighi-laal nige: Yoova ileep tomani ghom. Tauvene nige itinja tambu saveej ari-aanja to tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. <sup>29</sup> Ve nige yo umbu saveej payei uge irau uvaghamun ghei mako. Ughita. Yei nigham saghatin ghom mako, ve nigham ngar popoia mon payo, le nighur ghom ula toman lolom poia. Ve aazne, poia to Yoova ighengheen tomani ghom.”

<sup>30</sup> Tauvene Isak igharaat aniinj tiina, ve yesja tighangan. <sup>31</sup> Mboj le nughizau, mbojoozo geeg, ve tiburig gha tipari-aaj saveej mbuaaj toozi le iyaryaaj kat. Ra Isak ighur zi timuul tila pa nugh toozi toman lolozu poia. <sup>32</sup> Aaz eemon tana, besooja to Isak tilam ve tipaes pani tige: “Tiina tsiei, puura tau yei nitai na, nighita yaa bolokbolokia izaa pani!” <sup>33</sup> Tauvene Isak iwaat yaa tawe eeza Seba. Tauta tiwaat nugh tau ighen igharau yaa tawe eeza Ber-Seba. † Eeza tane ighengheen soone.

### Esau azaaja

<sup>34</sup> Esau ndaman tooni irau tamoot ru (40), ra ivai Hit tinazi ru, ezazi Yudit, ve Basemat. Yudit, i Beri natliva. Ve Basemat, i Elon natliva. <sup>35</sup> Eemon loom tinazi ru tawe ngar toozi irau rawazi Isak ve rawazliva Rebeka lolozu mako. Tauta tigham lolozu ipatajan kat.

¶<sup>¶</sup>26:20 Esek puughu tauvene: ‘Yaa to njojanj’.

§§26:21 Sitna puughu tauvene: ‘Yaa To Parzoraaj’.

\*26:22 Reobot puughu tauvene: ‘Sooso Tiina’.

†26:33 Ber-Seba puughu tauvene: ‘Yaa taij to saveej mbuaaj’.

### Yakop ium palotiinj to njeer aidaaba

**27** Olman Isak imin kooj wa. Ve maata ikumkuum, le irau ighita nugh muul mako. Saawe ee, i ipoi naatu olman Esau ighe: “Natug!”

Esau iyok pa aliinja ighe: “Taug ene. Saa?”

<sup>2</sup>Ra olman Isak isaav pani ighe: “Ulooj. Yau namin kooj wa, ve nakankaan pa mateegh tsiau. <sup>3</sup>Tauvene ugham paneegh tsio, ve ula pa su gha uil leg aniij ziigha. <sup>4</sup>Leso ugharaat leg sur poia tau lolog pani kat na, ve ughamu ilam naghun. Mako naghur poia to Maaron iza tsio. O ighe namaat, na namaat lak.”

<sup>5-6</sup>Isak yesuru naatu Esau tisavsav, ve olman tinazi Rebeka taliinja isaut saveej toozi. Tauvene Esau ila pa su ighe iil aniij ziigha, ve Rebeka isaav pa naatu Yakop ighe: “Ŋgarig naloj tamam isaav pa togham ighe: <sup>7</sup>‘Esau, ugham aniij ziigha eta to su ilam ve ugharaat leg sur poia tau lolog pani kat na, ve ughamu ilam naghun. Mako naghur palotiinj tsiau iza tsio ila Maaron maata. O ighe namaat, na namaat lak.’ <sup>8</sup>Tauvene natug, ulooj aliinj, ve utaghon saveej tsiau tane. <sup>9</sup>Ula nugh tau ngai toit tilepleep pani we, ve ughita mekmek paghpaaghu ruta tomania tumbujazi, ve ugham zi tilam. Yau aat nagharaat tamam le sur poia tau i loolo pani kat. <sup>10</sup>Leso ughamu ila pani gha ighun. Ve ighur poia to Maaron iza tsio le isov, o imaat.”

<sup>11</sup>Eemon Yakop iyol tiina aliinja ighe: “Tinaj, aliinj poia. Eemon toghag Esau, i tiini ororomai. Ve yau mako. <sup>12</sup>Ighe tamaŋ itut ghau rig, ene pale ighilaal ghau, ve igham ngar ighe yau naghmagheraaj pani. Mako ighur poia to Maaron iza tsiau mako, ve ighur patajani iza tsiau.”

<sup>13</sup>Eemon tiina isaav pani ighe: “Natug, ugham ngar naol sov. Ulooj

aliinj tane, ve utaghoni. Ighe i ighur patajani iza tsio, ene pale yau nabaad patajani tana. Ula ugham mekmek tilam.”

<sup>14</sup>Tauvene Yakop iburig, ve ila igham mekmek ru tilam pa tiina. Rebeka niima rekrekia pa gharatooj sur poia tau Isak loolo pani na. <sup>15</sup>Le isov, ve ila igham nonoghiija poia kat to naatu olman Esau tau ighen balbaal tooni loolo na, ve ighamu ila to Yakop, leso inonogh ghi pani. <sup>16</sup>Ra ikau mekmek uuli ila Yakop luua ve ila niima paam. <sup>17</sup>Ve igham sur tomania mberet tau i igharaata na, ve ighuru ila to Yakop.

<sup>18</sup>Yakop ila to taama, ve ipoi ighe: “Tamaŋ, nalam wa!”

Taama Isak ighe: “Natug, taug ene. Ve yo sei?”

<sup>19</sup>Yakop isaav pani muul ighe: “Yau Esau, natum aidaaba. Sur tomania aniij ziigha tau yo usaav payau pani na, tauta naghmagham nalam. Uburig gha ughun, ve ughur poia to Maaron iza tsiau.”

<sup>20</sup>Isak ilooj saveej tane, ve ighasoni ighe: “Wai, natug, mindai ta yo undeej gabua rekia mon?”

Yakop iyol aliinja ighe: “Maaron tsio Yoova iuul ghau. Tauta rekia mon ve nandeeja.”

<sup>21</sup>Ra Isak isaav pani muul ighe: “Natug, ulam ugharau ghau, ve nataaj ghom. Leso nawatagh kat: Yo natug Esau, ma mako?”

<sup>22</sup>Tauvene Yakop ila igharauu, ve taama itaajo, ra isaav pani ighe: “Aliinj imin Yakop aliinja. Eemon niimam imin Esau niima.” <sup>23-24</sup>Isak ighilaal Yakop mako. Pasaa, niima ororomai imin toogha Esau. Tauvene Isak ighe ighur poia to Maaron iza tooni. Eemon loolo ruru soone. Tauvene ighasoni muul ighe: “Onoon, natug Esau taum tane?”

Yakop iyol aliinja ighe: “Vee, yau taug tane.”

<sup>25</sup>Tauvene Isak isaav pani ighe: “Natug, ugham sur tana ilam. Lolog pa ghunuuj sur tau yo ugharaata tomania ziigha to su na. Naghun le isov, mako naghur poia to Maaron izaas tsio.” Tauvene Yakop igham sur ila to taama Isak gha ighun. Ve igham le yaa vaen paam ila ighun. <sup>26</sup>Taama Isak ighun le isov, ve isaav pani ighe: “Natug, ulam usaghav ghau.” <sup>27</sup>Tauvene Yakop ila isaghav taama. Isak inuuzul Yakop vaazi tau ighen ila nonoghiija tooni, ve ighur poia to Maaron izaas to Yakop ighe: *Hib 11:20*

“Aa, natug tane vaazi, imin su tau poia to Maaron ighen panina!

<sup>28</sup>Maaron aat igham uwam tiina to sambam izi payo, ve ipabees taan tsio. Leso ngoreeja tiina, ve aniij ve vaen katini tivot payo.

<sup>29</sup>Nugh nugh pale tibeas payo. Ve taan siriv tamtamona pale tiput aghezi payo ve tipakur ghom.

Yo pale umin tiina pa tojvetas tsio, ve tinam natja tiput aghezi payo.

Tamtamon tisov tau tighur saveej patanjani izaas tsio, ene pale tauzi tindeej patanjani.

Ve yes tau tighason Maaron to ighur poia tooni izaas tsio, ene pale poia tooni izaas toozi paam.” *Gnp 25:23*

### **Esau itaj rarai taama ighe ipaloti paam**

<sup>30</sup>Isak ighur poia to Maaron izaas to Yakop le isov, ra Yakop ipuli, ve ivot gha ila. Malau mako ve toogha Esau ileep su gha ivot. <sup>31</sup>I paam igharaat sur poia kat, ve ighamu ila pa taama, ve isaav pani ighe: “Tamanj, yau nagharaat sur tsio tomania ziigha to su, tauta naghamu ilam

wa! Uburig gha ughun, ve ughur poia to Maaron izaas tsiau.”

<sup>32</sup>Isak ilooj saveej tooni, ve ighasoni ighe: “Wai, yo sei paam?”

Esau iyol aliija ighe: “Yau Esau, natum aidaaba.”

<sup>33</sup>Isak ilooj saveej tane le tiini irur kat, ve isaav pani ighe: “Waii, yo ulam soone, ve neer ee igham sur tomania ziigha to su ilam gha naghun. Sei ne? Yau naghur poia to Maaron izaas tooni wa. Ve noon kat, palotiij tawe aat ighen tooni.”

<sup>34</sup>Esau ilooj taama saveej tooni, le loolo isaghat pa tauu, ve itaj tiina, ve itaj rarai taama ighe: “O tamanj, ughur poia to Maaron izaas tsiau paam!”

<sup>35</sup>Eemon Isak isaav pani ighe: “Wai, palotiij tau naghe naghama payo, tauta tazim ilam itombaan ghau gha ighamu ila wa!”

<sup>36</sup>Tauvene Esau isaav ighe: “Oyais, neer tawe, tiwaat eeza Yakop le iduduuj kat! †

Pasaa, i itombaan ghau pai ru wa! Muuj, itombaan ghau gha igham niag imin neer aidaaba. Ve aazne, ium palotiij tsiau paam.” Ra Esau ighason taama muul ighe: “Tamanj, mindai? Lem palotiij eta payau mako?” *Gnp 25:29-34*

<sup>37</sup>Isak iyol aliija ighe: “Wai, yau naghur tazim imin tiina payo, ve naghur tojvetas tsiam tisov timin besooja pani wa. Ve naghason Maaron to igham aniij ve vaen anojazi katini tivot pani, lesu ileep poi. Tauvene natug, gabua eta ighen muul to naghama payo ne mako.”

<sup>38</sup>Eemon Esau itaj rarai taama muul ighe: “Tamanj mindai? Palotiij tsio eemon geeg tawe? Ite paam mako? O tamanj, ughur poia to Maaron izaas tsiau paam!” Ra Esau itaj muul toman aliija tiina. *Hib 12:17*

†**27:36** Yakop eeza, puughu tauvene: ‘Aaghe guubu.’ Saveej tane, ene saveej palelaaj paam. Injarui yes tau tighamgham karom.



<sup>39</sup>Taama Isak iyol aliinja ighe:  
 “Nugh tsio to lepoogh, pale igheen  
 malau pa taan ngoreeja,  
 ve uwam to sambam irau izi payo mako.  
<sup>40</sup>Yo aat uparav pa mbuzaagh, o uleep  
 poi.  
 Ve yo pale umin besooja pa tazim.  
 Eemon murei pale uzoor pooz tooni,  
 ve irau ingin ghom muul mako.”

### Rebeka iil eez to ipaghau Yakop pa toogha Esau

<sup>41</sup>Esau ikis aatyavyav tooni pa Yakop  
 ariiaan. Pasaa palotiinj tooni, tauta taama  
 ighuru izaas to Yakop wa. Tauvene igham  
 ngar ila loolo ighe: “Malau mako pale  
 tamamai imaat. Monjiinj tooni ighe isov,  
 mako narav tazig Yakop imaat.”

<sup>42</sup>Eemon titig Rebeka taliinja pa ngar  
 tau Esau ighe ighamu. Tauvene ipoi  
 Yakop ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: “Natug,  
 ulooj. Togham Esau ighe irav ghom  
 umaat, o loolo poia ve aate izi. <sup>43</sup>Tau-  
 vene ulooj aliinjag, ve uburig rekia mon,  
 ve ughau ula pa livug Laban tau ileep  
 izi nugh Aran we. <sup>44</sup>Ula uleep toma-  
 nia le togham aate izi o. <sup>45</sup>Isaav ighe  
 loolo iluum, ve loolo iveegh pa ngar tau  
 ugham pani na, ene pale nambaanj ilat  
 payo, o umuul ulam. Pasaa, yau naroi:  
 Pale yamru aparav ve amaata pa saawe  
 eemon.”

<sup>46</sup>Ra Rebeka isaav pa Isak: “Oyai,  
 rauaan livaaja tau Hita tinazi ne, tinig  
 imum pazi kat. Lolog pa Yakop ivai li-  
 vaa eta to taan tane imin yes tane mako.  
 Mako le mako kat. Ighe i igham tauvene,  
 poia to namaat gha nala. Naleep pasaa?”

### Yakop ighau

**28** Tauvene Isak ipoi Yakop ilam, ve  
 ighur poia to Maaron izaas tooni,  
 ra aavo iyaryaanj pani ighe: “Yo irau uvai  
 Kanaan tinazi eta mako kat. <sup>2</sup>Uburig ula  
 pa taan sirivu to Mesopotamia, ve ula  
 room to timbum Betuel, o uvai wagh

Laban natliva eta. <sup>3</sup>Maaron Saksaki Tau  
 Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na, pale ighur poia  
 tooni izaas tsio, ve igham paaghu tsio  
 tivot timin naol, ve rumei katini tivot ilat  
 tsio. *Gnp 12:2*

<sup>4</sup>Poia tooni tau muuj izaas to Abaram na,  
 aat izaas tsio ve paaghu tsio paam. Leso  
 taan tau aazne uleep umin loom pani  
 ne, imin lem. Pasaa, taan tane, Maaron  
 ighuru imin timbum Abaram le.” *Gnp*  
*17:4-8*

<sup>5</sup>Isak isavsaav pa Yakop le isov, ra  
 ighuru ila pa Mesopotamia. Leso ileep  
 tomania waagha Laban tau Betuel naatu  
 na. Laban tane, puughu tooni ivot ila to  
 Aram.

<sup>6</sup>Esau ilooj tige Isak ighur poia to  
 Maaron izaas to Yakop, ve ighuru ila pa  
 Mesopotamia, lesu ivai ta sewe. Ve aavo  
 iyaryaanj pani ighe ivai Kanaan tinazi eta  
 sov.

<sup>7</sup>Esau ighita Yakop itaghon taama ma  
 tiina aliinjazi ve ila pa Mesopotamia,  
<sup>8</sup>ra ighilaal ighe Kanaan tinazi ru tau i  
 ivai zi na, taama Isak loolo pazi mako.  
<sup>9</sup>Tauvene Esau ipul taama ma tiina, ve  
 ila to taama Ismael, ra ivai livaa ite,  
 eeza Maalat. Maalat liivu eeza Nebaiot.  
 Maalat ve Nebaiot, ene Ismael natja.

### Yakop vivuuj tooni

<sup>10</sup>Yakop iburig, ipul nugh Ber-Seba,  
 ve ighe ila pa nugh Aran. <sup>11</sup>I ilaagh ila  
 le ivot nugh ee, ve mboj izi pani. Tau-  
 vene igham maet ee imin ali pani, ve izi  
 igheen. <sup>12</sup>I iviv, ve ighita gabua ee imin  
 ndeet tau iyooz izi taan, ve izala pa sam-  
 bam. Ve yes anjela to Maaron tiyesyes  
 taghoni tizizi ve tizazaa. *Yo 1:51*

<sup>13</sup>Ra ighita Maaron tauu iyooz izi zi-  
 ige, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yau Yoova. Yau  
 Maaron to timbum Abaram, ve Maaron  
 to Isak. Taan tau yo ugheen pani ne, ene  
 yau aat naghram payo tomania paaghu  
 tsio. *Gnp 12:7, 13:14-15*

<sup>14</sup>Paaghu tsio pale timasa timin naol imin n̄gaupup to taan, le tirau nugh. Siriv pale tila pa ragh puughu, ve siriv tila pa yavaar puughu, ve siriv tila pa daudau puughu, ve siriv tila pa kaagu puughu. Ve yo tomania paaghu tsio pale amin eez to poia tsiau iza to nughmariñ to taan. *Gnp 12:3, 22:18*

<sup>15</sup>Ulooj. Nugh sindei tau yo ula uleep pani, ene yau aat naleep tomani ghom ve matag payo. Ve murei, yau pale naghmaghom umuul ulam pa taan tane. Tauvene yau irau napul ghom mako. Pale naleep tomani ghom le naghmag saveeñ mbuaañ tsiau tane anooja ivot payo.”

<sup>16</sup>Ra Yakop iburig maata iyaryaar, ve isaav pa tauu ighe: “Wai, onoon kat, Yoova ileep izi nugh tane, ve yau nawataghi mako.” <sup>17</sup>Tauvene roiñ tiina ighamu, ve isaav ighe: “Yau naroi kat. Pasaa, nugh tane patabuyaañ! Onoon kat, ene Maaron tauu niia. Ataman to nugh sambam igheen ta sene.”

<sup>18</sup>Yakop izi igheen muul le nughizau. Ra iburig, igham maet tau iyalia imin ali na, ve ipayooze imin ilaal pa nugh tawe, ve ilij n̄goreeñ izala paavo. <sup>19</sup>I iwaat nugh tana eeza Betel. <sup>¶</sup> Muuñ, nugh tana eeza Lus.

<sup>20-21</sup>Ra Yakop imbu saveeñ ariaañ ila loolo tauvene: “Isaav ighe Maaron ileep tomani ghau, ve maata payau pa laghoon tsiau tane, ve igham leg aniiñ toman nonoghiña to nanonogh ghau pani, ve isaav ighe naleep poia mon le irau namuul nala pa ruum to taman, ene aat Yoova imin Maaron tsiau, ve nabees pani. <sup>22</sup>Maet tau napayooze ne, pale itotoi ighe nugh tane, ene Maaron niia.” Ra imbu saveeñ tomania Maaron ighe: “Onoon kat, gabua naol isov tau yo ugham payau na, yau aat navalagh zi timin n̄gun sanjavul, ve naghur n̄gun ee ilat payo.”

### Yakop ila ivot to waagha Laban

**29** Yakop ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul, ve ilaagh ila ivot nugh ee to yes tau taan toozi igheen ila pa aaz puughu na. <sup>2</sup>Maata ila le ighita sipsip n̄gun tol tighengheen tigharau yaa taiñ ee. Pasaa, monmon tamtamon titivtiv yaa tawe ve tipapaghun sipsip toozi. Yaa taiñ tawe, tipoon aavo pa maet babaanja. <sup>3</sup>Nugh tawe gabuazi tauvene: Isaav ighe ravrav izi, ve sipsip tisov tila tivot yaa tawe ziige, mako n̄giniñ n̄gaia tilam ve tizuur maet babaanja tana ighau ila soghan. Leso titiv yaa ve tipaghun sipsip. Le isov, mako tipoon muul.

<sup>4</sup>Yakop inarui yes n̄giniñ n̄gaia tawe ila, ve ighason zi ighe: “Zeran tsiau, yam to saa nugh?”

Yes tiyol aliña tigde: “Yei to nugh Aran.”

<sup>5</sup>Tauvene Yakop ighason zi muul ighe: “Yam awatagh Laban tau Naor tiimbu, ma mako?”

Yes tigde: “Vee, yei niwataghi.”

<sup>6</sup>Yakop ighason zi muul ighe: “Mindai, lepoogh tooni poia?”

Yes tiyol aliña tigde: “Vee, i ileep poia. Ughita. Natliva Rael tomania sipsip toozi, ta n̄garig gha tilam we.”

<sup>7</sup>Ra Yakop isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aghita. Ene aaz tiina, ve sipsip irau tilon tila olol loolo soone. Agham yaa pazi ve tighun le isov, o agham zi timuul tila tighan kikiliñ.”

<sup>8</sup>Eemon yes tisaav pani tigde: “Ee-e, vene mako. Yei aat nilepleep ve nisanjan sipsip tisov tilam peria, o nizuur maet tane ila pa ziige, ve nitiv yaa gha nipaghun zi.”

<sup>9</sup>Yakop tomania yes n̄giniñ n̄gaia tana tisavsaav soone, ve Rael igherev sipsip to taama gha tilam tivot. Pasaa, i ta monmon in̄gin̄gin zi. <sup>10</sup>Yakop ighita

<sup>¶</sup>28:19 Betel puughu tauvene ‘Maaron ruum tooni’.

waagha Laban natliva Rael tomania sipsip tooni, ve iburig ila pa yaa taiŋ tana, izuur maet babaŋa ila soghan pa yaa aavo, ve itiv yaa pa sipsip gha tighun. <sup>11</sup> Yakop loolo poia kat pa ighita liivu. Tauta isaghavu ve itaŋ aliŋa tiina. <sup>12</sup> Ve ivotia tauu pani ighe: “Yau tane ziiri waaro to tamam! Yau tinaŋ Rebeka.” Rael ilooŋ saveeŋ tane, ve rekia mon ilaan ila peria to taama, ve ipaes pani.

<sup>13</sup> Laban ilooŋ waagha Yakop vaaru, tauvene iburig ve ilaan ila ighe ighita. Ila ivot tooni, ve isaghavu toman tintini. Ve ighamu, gha yesuru timuul tila pa ruum. Ra Yakop ipaesia laghoon tooni gha Laban ilooŋa. <sup>14</sup> Yakop ipaes le isov, ve Laban isaav pani ighe: “Onoon kat, ituru siŋ eemon.”

### **Yakop igham uraat pa Laban, leso ivai Rael**

<sup>15</sup> Yakop ileep tomania Laban irau kaiyo ee, ra Laban izi ve isaav pani ighe: “Onoon, yo ziiri waaro tsiau duduun. Eemon ugham uraat payau sorok, ene poia mako. Tauvene usaav ghazooŋa payau. Ughe naghama saa gabua imin lem atuya?”

<sup>16</sup> Laban natlivaŋa ru. Olman eeza Lea, ve muria eeza Rael. <sup>17</sup> Lea naagho paghuuna geeg mako. Ve Rael, i livaa paghuuna kat. <sup>18</sup> Yakop loolo igheen to Rael. Tauvene isaav pa Laban ighe: “Yau naghe navai natumliva Rael. Isaav ighe yo uyok payau, o naghama uraat payo irau ndaman liim ve ru.”

<sup>19</sup> Laban iyol aliŋa ighe: “Yau lolog pa naghama Rael pa neer ite paam mako. Isaav ighe naghama payo ve uvaii, ene poia kat. Tauvene uleep tomani ghau ve ughama uraat.”

<sup>20</sup> Yakop ighama uraat pa Laban irau ndaman liim ve ru, leso ivai Rael. Eemon i ighita ndaman liim ve ru tana imin saawe malau mako. Pasaa, loolo igheen to Rael kat. <sup>21</sup> Ndaman liim ve ru tana

isov, ra Yakop isaav pa Laban ighe: “Saawe tau yo ughuru payau, tauta napasovu wa. Ughama livaa tana ilama gha navaii!”

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene Laban ighama marewaan tiina, ve ipoi tamtamon tisov to nugh tawe tilama tilup zi pa ghanghaniŋ to vaiŋ. <sup>23</sup> Eemon mboŋ tana, i ighama karom, ve ighur natliva olman Lea ila to Yakop ve yesuru tighen. <sup>24</sup> Ve ighama besooŋa tooni livaa ee, eeza Silpa pa Lea, leso ibesbees pani.

<sup>25</sup> Mboŋoozo, Yakop iburig ve maata izi le ighilaal Lea ighenghen izi zige! Tauvene ila isaav pa Laban: “Wai, ughama ŋgar tane payau pasaa? Yau naghama uraat payo leso navai Rael. Puughu mindai ta yo utombaan ghau?”

<sup>26</sup> Laban iyol aliŋa ighe: “Mako. Ta muun ve ilama, tutuun tsiei igheen tauvene: Livaa muria irau ivai imuun pa livaa olman mako. <sup>27</sup> Tauvene yo uleep le irau ghanghaniŋ to Lea isov, o naghur Rael paam ilat. Eemon yo aat ughama uraat payau irau ndaman liim ve ru muul.”

<sup>28</sup> Yakop ilooŋ saveeŋ tane, ve itaghoni mon. Tauvene mboŋ liim ve ru to ghanghaniŋ to vaiŋ tana, i ileep tomania Lea. Ra Laban ighur natliva Rael paam ila tooni. <sup>29</sup> Ve ighur besooŋa tooni livaa ite, eeza Bila, ila to Rael, leso ibesbees pani. <sup>30</sup> Tauvene Yakop yesuru Rael tighen paam. Yakop loolo igheen to Rael kat. Eemon Lea, Yakop loolo pani kat mako. Yakop ileep tomania Laban, ve ighama uraat pani irau ndaman liim ve ru muul.

### **Yakop natŋa**

<sup>31</sup> Yoova ighita Yakop loolo pa Lea kat mako. Tauvene iuul Lea le aapo. Eemon Rael, i uupa. *Gnp 11:30, 25:21*

<sup>32</sup> Lea ipoop naatu aidaaba, ve isaav ighe: “Yoova ighita pataŋani tsiau, tauta ighama leg natug tane. Aazne, aat azuwag

loolo ighen tsiau.” Tauvene iwaat naatu tawe eeza Ruben. §

<sup>33</sup>Tilepleep le Lea aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ite. Tauvene isaav ighē: “Yoova iloonj tanjiz tsiau, ve iwatagh ighē azuwag loolo ighen tsiau kat mako. Tauta igham leg natug ite tane.” Tauvene Lea iwaat naatu tawe eeza Simeon. \*\*

<sup>34</sup>Tilepleep le Lea aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ite imin tol. Tauvene isaav ighē: “Aazne, aat azuwag loolo isaghav ghau rig. Pasaa, napoop le natja zitamoot tol wa.” Tauta iwaat naatu tawe eeza Levi. ††

<sup>35</sup>Tilepleep le Lea aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ite imin paanj. Tauvene isaav ighē: “Aazne, yau napakur Yoova.” Tauta iwaat naatu tawe eeza Yuda. ‡‡

Lea ipoop Yuda, ra popaanj tooni imot, ve ileep le malau.

**30** Rael ighita ighē i irau ipoop Yakop le naatu eta mako. Tauvene iriu toghliva, ve isaav pa Yakop ighē: “Ugham leg natug eta lak! Ighē mako, yau aat namaat!”

<sup>2</sup>Yakop iloonj saveenj tane, le aate yavyav. Tauvene isaav pa Rael ighē: “Wai! Yau Maaron gha lesu nagharaat apom ve upoop? Maaron tauu, ta ipoon apom.”

<sup>3</sup>Rael isaav pani muul ighē: “Poia. Ughita. Besoonja tsiau livaa Bila ilepleep. Ughamu ve yamru agheen. Lesu ipoop leg natug eta.”

<sup>4</sup>Tauvene Rael ighur besoonja tooni livaa ila to Yakop ve yesuru tighen. <sup>5</sup>Ra

Bila aapo, ve ipoop Yakop le naatu tamoot ee. <sup>6</sup>Tauvene Rael isaav ighē: “Aa, ngarig gha Maaron igabiiz ghau ighē yau leg sosor eta mako. Pa i iloonj sunjuunj tsiau, ve igham leg natug tamoot tane.” Tauta iwaat naatu tawe eeza Dan. ¶¶

<sup>7</sup>Tilepleep le Bila aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu ite imin ru. <sup>8</sup>Tauvene Rael isaav ighē: “Yeiru toghag livaa nivatovai tapirimai ve naparav ariiaanj le naliivo wa.” Tauta iwaat naatu tawe eeza Naptali. §§

<sup>9</sup>Lea ighita ighē saawe tooni to popaanj, ene isov. Tauvene ighur besoonja tooni livaa Silpa ila to Yakop lesu imin zazagheenj ite. <sup>10-11</sup>Ra Silpa aapo, ve ipoop Yakop le naatu ee. Tauvene Lea isaav ighē: “Ene gabua poia tau ivot payau!” Tauta iwaat naatu tawe eeza Gat. \*

<sup>12</sup>Tilepleep le Silpa, tau besoonja livaa to Lea na, ipoop Yakop le naatu tamoot ite imin ru. <sup>13</sup>Tauvene Lea isaav ighē: “Aazne, yau lolog poia kat! Ve yes zilivaa to nughei paam pale loloji poia tomani ghau.” Tauta Lea iwaat naatu tawe eeza Aser. †

<sup>14</sup>Saawe ee tau tiluplup wit anoonja, Ruben ilaghlaagh ila uum loolo, le ighita waar anoonja siriv, ve iyau zi ila pa tiina Lea. Gabua tawe, yes tighur ila tighē ipazaagh zitamoot ve zilivaa, lesu tighen ve zilivaa apozi. Rael ighita, ve isaav pa Lea ighē: “Ai, kaut tau natum ighamu na, ugham leg siriv ilam!”

<sup>15</sup>Eemon Lea iyol aliinja ighē: “Wai! Yo ugham azuwag ipul ghau wa. Ve

§29:32 Eez Ruben puughu, ene tauvene: ‘ighita’.

\*\*29:33 Eez Simeon, puughu, ene tauvene: ‘iloonja’.

††29:34 Eez Levi puughu, ene tauvene: ‘isaghav’.

‡‡29:35 Eez Yuda puughu, ene tauvene: ‘napakur’.

¶¶30:6 Eez Dan puughu, ene tauvene: ‘igabiiz’.

§§30:8 Eez Naptali puughu, ene tauvene: ‘naparav ariiaanj’.

\*30:10-11 Eez Gat puughu, ene tauvene: ‘gabua poia ivot’.

†30:13 Eez Aser puughu, ene tauvene: ‘loolo poia kat’.

aazne ughes ugham gabua to natug tane paam? Ene aat mako kat!”

Tauvene Rael isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Ugham leg siriv. Ve mboŋ aazne, yau aat nasaav pa Yakop ilat yamru agheen imin gholiŋ waar anoŋa tau natum ighamu ne atuya.”<sup>16</sup> Ravrav izi, ra Yakop imuul ilam nughei, ve Lea iŋaruni ila, ve isaav pani ighe: “Uloŋ. Mboŋ aazne, yo aat ulam tsiau. Pa yau naghohom pa waar anoŋa to natug wa.” Tauvene mboŋ tana, Yakop ila to Lea, ve yesuru tigheen.

<sup>17</sup>Maaron ilooŋ suŋuŋ to Lea, ve ighamu aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ite imin liim.<sup>18</sup> Tauvene Lea isaav ighe: “Yau naghur besooŋa tsiau livaa ila to azuwag, tauta Maaron igham leg atuya poia tane.” Tauvene iwaat naatu tawe eeza Isakar.<sup>‡</sup>

<sup>19</sup>Tilepleep le Lea aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ite imin liim ve ee.<sup>20</sup> Ve isaav ighe: “Aazne, Maaron igham leg gabua poia ee. Tauvene azuwag aat loolo imuul payau ve ipakur ghau. Pasaa, yau napoop le natŋa liim ve ee wa.” Tauta iwaat naatu tawe eeza Zebulun.<sup>¶</sup>

<sup>21</sup>Murei ra, Lea ipoop livaa ee, ve iwaat eeza Dina.

<sup>22-23</sup>Ra Maaron maata iŋgal Rael paam, ve ilooŋ suŋuŋ tooni. Tauvene iuul Rael gha aapo, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ee. Tauta Rael isaav ighe: “Aa, ŋgarig gha Yoova igham leg natug ve mayag isov!<sup>24</sup> Eemon naghe i igham leg natug tamoot ite paam, o poia.” Tauvene iwaat naatu tawe eeza Yosep.<sup>§</sup>

### Eez tau ŋgai to Yakop timasa timin naol

<sup>25</sup>Rael ipoop Yosep le isov, ra Yakop isaav pa Laban ighe: “Olman, naghe

uyok payau, leso namuul nala pa nugh tsiau ve taan tsiau.<sup>26</sup> Yo uwatagh: Yau nakaria uraat payo wa. Tauvene upul azuwagŋa toman natugŋa leso niburig nila. Pa uraat tau nagham payo na, tauta naghohom zi ilat tsio wa.”

<sup>27</sup>Eemon Laban iyol aliŋa ighe: “Wai waghag! Ituru taleep rig o. Pa yau naghe nasaav payo pa gabua ee. Gabua siriv tivot timin ilaam payau, ve naghilaal naghe yo ndaam payau, tauta poia to Maaron idaa tsiau ve leg gabua naol.<sup>28</sup> Tauvene naghe nanŋuruut ghom uleep tomani ghau. Aiyo, usaav ghazooŋa payau. Lolom ughes naghamsaa gabua imin lem atuya leso ituru taleep?”

<sup>29</sup>Yakop iyol aliŋa ighe: “Taum uwatagh wa. Yau nakaria uraat payo. Tauta ŋgai tsio timasa timin naol.<sup>30</sup> Muuŋ, lem ŋgai naol mako. Eemon yau nalam naleep tomani ghom, tauta ŋgai tsio timasa timin naol kat. Tauvene yau, tauta poia to Maaron tau idaa tsio. Pale ŋeez o naghamsaa uraat to nauul azuwagŋa ve natugŋa?”

<sup>31-32</sup>Tauvene Laban ighasoni muul ighe: “Yo ughes naghamsaa lem saa?”

Yakop iyol aliŋa ighe: “Yo irau ugham leg gabua eta ta aazne mako. Ve mindai? Irau uyok payau ta aazne, ve nala naghamsaa sipsip natŋa gabgabuai, ve mekmek galgaliŋ tisov timin leg? Ene atuya tau yau lollog pani. Isaav ighe uyok pa aliŋag tane, o naleep ve nanŋin ŋgai tsio muul.<sup>33</sup> Ve murei, yo irau ulam ughita ŋgai tau tileep tomani ghau ne, leso uwatagh ughes yau ŋeer to umbuuŋ mako. Ene atuya tau yo ugham payau na. Ve isaav ighe ughita mekmek eta tau galgaliŋ mako, ma sipsip eta tau gabgabuai mako tilaghlaagh tomania ŋgai

<sup>‡</sup>30:18 Eez Isakar puughu, ene tauvene: ‘atuya poia ighengheen’.

<sup>¶</sup>30:20 Eez Zebulun puughu, ene tauvene: ‘ipakur’.

<sup>§</sup>30:24 Eez Yosep puughu, ene tauvene: ‘igham ite paam’.

tsiau, ene yo irau uwatagh ughe yau naumbu.”

<sup>34</sup> Laban ilooj saveej to Yakop, ve iyok pani ighe: “Poia. Aat nataghon aliñam.”

<sup>35</sup> Eemon Laban itaghon saveej toozi mako. Pasaa, saawe tana, i iburig ila igham mekmek zitamoot tisov tau tinizi butbutuuñ na, ve mekmek upin tisov tau galgaliñ na, ve sipsip natuzña tisov tau gababuai na. Ngai tisov tawe, i inguaaz zi tila to tauu natja, leso tinjin zi. <sup>36</sup> Toman natja tigham ngai tana, ve tilaagh irau mboñ tol. Tilaghaagh tila le tivot nugh ee, ra tileep ve tingin ngai toozi izi ta sewe.” Ve Yakop ileep, ve injin ngai siriv tau Laban ipul zi tizi tileep na.

<sup>37</sup> Eemon Yakop igham ai booga mbitai siriv, ve iso ulizi le timin butbutuuñ pisisooña. <sup>38-39</sup> Ra ipayooz zi tigharau oon tau ngai tighunghun yaa ila na. Pasaa, i iwatagh: ene saawe to ngai zitamoot tiip pa ngai upin. Tauvene saawe tau mekmek ve sipsip tilam pa ghunuun yaa, tighita ai soaaj butbutuuñ tawe, mako ngai zitamoot tiip pa ngai upin igharau ai tawe. Ve murei, saawe to popaaj, ene tipoop natuzña butbutuuñ ve galgaliñ. <sup>40</sup> Yakop ighur natuzña tawe tileep soghan pa Laban ngai tooni, leso timin le. Ve sipsip tauvene paam. Saawe tau zitamoot tigde tiip pa ngai upin, Yakop ighur naghozi ila pa Laban mekmek tooni tau butbutuuñ ve gababuai na, leso tipoop natuzña butbutuuñ ve gababuai. I ighamgham tauvene, le ngai tooni timasa timin naol kat. Ve ighur zi tila tileep soghan pa Laban tooni.

<sup>41</sup> Tauvene saawe tau ngai tumbuñazi tigde tiip pa ngai upin, Yakop ipapayooz ai booga butbutuuñ igharau oon tau ngai tighunghun yaa ila na. <sup>42</sup> Eemon saawe tau ngai koñkoñizi tigde tiip pa ngai upin, i ipaspas ai booga tawe tighau.

Tauvene Yakop le ngai tumbuñazi mon. Ve Laban tooni, ene koñkoñizi mon. <sup>43</sup> Eez tane ta Yakop imin kuaz tauu. I irau kat pa mekmek, sipsip, besooña tooni zilivaa ve zitamoot, kamel, ve donki.

### Yakop ighau pa Laban

**31** Murei ra, tipaes pa Yakop tigde Laban natja tisavsaav tigde: “Yakop tawe, i iyauur gabua naol isov to tamaan timin le wa. Gabua tooni ta naol we, tisov tivot ila to tamaan mon.” <sup>2</sup> Ve Yakop ighita Laban paam, ighur dadabu pani. Loolo poia pani imin muuj mako.

<sup>3</sup> Ra Maaron isaav pa Yakop ighe: “Uburig, ve umuul ula pa taan to tamamja ve timbumja, ve uleep tomani zi. Yau aat naleep tomani ghom ve matag payo.” <sup>4</sup> Tauvene Yakop imbaaj ila pa Rael gha Lea ighe tila tivot tooni izi nugh ziige tau i inginjin ngai pani na. <sup>5</sup> Yesuru tila tivot tooni, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Alooj. Aazne, yau naghita tamamim loolo poia payau imin muuj mako. Eemon Maaron to tamaan ilepleep tomani ghau ve maata payau. <sup>6-7</sup> Yamru awatagh: Ndaman ndaman, yau narav taug pa uraat to tamamim. Ve saawe naol, i igham karom payau, ve itortoor aliña pa atuya tsiau. Eemon Maaron ipoona, tauta i irau ivaghamun ghau kat mako. <sup>8</sup> Saawe tau tamamim isaav payau ighe: ‘Mekmek galgaliñ pale timin lem atuya’, mekmek tisov tipoop galgaliñ mon. Ve saawe tau i ighe: ‘Mekmek butbutuuñ pale timin lem atuya’, ene mekmek tisov tipoop butbutuuñ mon. <sup>9</sup> Eez tane, ta Maaron ipas ngai to tamamim, ve igham zi timin leg. <sup>10</sup> Saawe tau ngai tigde tipiraak, yau nagheen ve naghita vivuun tauvene: Mekmek zitamoot tau tiip pa mekmek upin, ene butbutuuñ ve galgaliñ mon. <sup>11</sup> Ra anjela to Maaron

ipoi ghau ighe: ‘Yakop!’ Ve yau nayok pa aliija naghe: ‘Taug ene.’

<sup>12</sup>“I isaav payau muul ighe: ‘Ijgar isov tau Laban ighamgham payo na, yau naghita wa. Matam ila ve ughita. Mekmek zitamoot tau tiip pa mekmek upin, ewe butbutuunj ve galgaliij mon.

<sup>13</sup>‘Maaron tau ivot payo izi nugh Betel, ene yau taug tane. Saawe tau uleep ta sewe, yo upayooz maet ve uliij ngoreenj izala paavo, ve umbu saveenj ariiaanj payau. Yau nasaav payo: Uburig ta aazne, upul nugh tane, ve umuul ula pa nugh tau tinam ipoop ghom ve matam igheen pani na.’” *Gnp 28:18-22*

<sup>14</sup>Yakop ipaes pazi le isov, ra Rael yesuru Lea tisaav pani tighe: “Tamamai, murei pale ipul gabua tooni eta imin lemai? Mako. <sup>15</sup>I maata iingal ghei muul mako. I ighit ghei nimin suumbu eta natja. Yo uvai ghei sorok mako. Ughol ghei wa. Ve atuya tiina tau yo ugham pani na, i tauu ighan suvinia wa. Yei nighita ngiira rigta mako. <sup>16</sup>Kuaz naol isov tau Maaron ipas zi pa tamamai, ene iit toman natuunja gabua toit mon. Poia, utaghon Maaron aliija tau i isavia payo na.”

<sup>17-18</sup>Tauvene Yakop iburig, ve iyauur ngai tooni tomania gabua tooni naol isov tau i igham zi izi Mesopotamia na. Ra ighur azaanja tomania natja tizala kamel tooni pavozi, ve yesja tiburig gha tila pa Yakop taama Isak tau ilepleep izi Kanaan.

<sup>19</sup>Saawe tana, Laban ileep nughei mako. I ila pa ravuunj sipsip tooni orozi. Tauvene Rael ila ium maaron karom anunuzi to taama Laban tau ighur zi to tijingin ruum tooni. <sup>20</sup>Yakop ipaesia burigiinj toozi pa Laban mako. Yes tiburig imin yongaanj, ve tila. <sup>21</sup>Tauvene Yakop iyauur gabua tooni naol isov, ve yesja tamtamon tooni tisov tighau. Yes tila timbut yaa tiina Euprates ve tivool pa

paanja ite, ve tilaagh tijarui taan sirivu Gileat loloza gha tila.

### Laban itaghon Yakop

<sup>22</sup>Mboj ru ila, ve ite imin tol, ra tamtamon siriv tipaes pa Laban tighe waagha Yakop ighau ila wa. <sup>23</sup>Tauvene Laban iburig, iyau ziiri waaro tooni siriv, ve yesja tilaan taghon zi. Titaghon zi tila tila le irau mboj liim ve ru. Ra tila tigharau zi izi taan sirivu to Gileat loloza. <sup>24</sup>Eemon mboj tana, Maaron ivot to Laban tau Aramea tamazi na ila vivuunj, ve isaav pani ighe: “Matam imomoos pa aliijam. Usik saveenj ariiaanj eta to uparoi Yakop sov.”

<sup>25</sup>Yakop ighur niia to lepoogh izi nugh Gileat, ve yesja tamtamon tooni tileep ta sewe. Tauvene Laban tomania ziijeera tilam tivot toozi, ve tighur niazi to lepoogh izi ta sewe paam. <sup>26</sup>Laban iburig ve iyaon Yakop ighe: “Ai, yo ugham ngar tane payau pasaa? Yo ugham karom payau, ve unguuaz natug livanja tighau payau imin yes zaaba tighamgham pa yes zilivaa to koiazja. <sup>27-28</sup>Mindai ta yo ughau imin yongaanj payau? Imin ta usaav payau, kanaan nigham ghanghaniinj toman narogho, ve nighur gham ala toman lolomai poia. Eemon yo upaes payau mako. Tauta natak natug livanja tomania tibugja nimazi mako, ve apul ghau. Ijgar tau ugham payau ne, ene iduduunj mako. Ugham ngar imin yes borauja! <sup>29</sup>Yau tapirig irau navaghamun gham. Eemon mboj, Maaron to tamam isaav payau ighe: ‘Matam imomoos pa aliijam. Usik saveenj ariiaanj eta to uparoi Yakop sov.’ Tauta tambaanjo, aat ula. <sup>30</sup>Yau nawatagh: Ijgar tsio iyaryaanj kat ughe umuul ula pa tamam ve nugh tsio. Tauta upul ghau. Eemon puughu mindai ta uum maaron tsiau anunuzi tau tijingin ruum tsiau ne?”

<sup>31</sup>Yakop iyol Laban aliija ighe: “Yau naroi naghe yo aat ungurruut natum

livaᅇa payau. Tauta naghau imin yonᅇaᅇ. <sup>32</sup>Eemon yau nakankaan pa maaron tsio anunuzi. Isaav ighe yo undeeᅇ tamtamon eta tau ium zi, i aat imaat. Tauvene taum ulaagh, ve utiir gabua tsiei ta naol ne ila tamtamon toit tane matazi, ve uil zi. Isaav ighe undeeᅇ gabua tsio eta, na ughamu.”

Saawe tau Rael ium taama Laban maaron tooni anunuzi, Yakop ighita mako. Tauta ikankaan pani. *Gnp 35:18-19*

<sup>33</sup>Tauvene Laban iburig, ve ilonᅇ ila Yakop balbaal tooni, Lea balbaal tooni, ve balbaal to yes besoonᅇa zilivaa ru, ve itiir gabua naol isov. Eemon indeeᅇ maaron tooni anunuzi mako. Ra ilonᅇ ila balbaal to Rael paam ve iil gabua tooni.

<sup>34</sup>Eemon Rael iᅇgooz maaron karom anunuzi tawe ilonᅇ ila pepeel, ve ighuru ituuk ila kamel tooni ziige, ve mboole izala paavo. Tauvene Laban itirtiir gabua naol isov tau tigheen ila balbaal to Rael loolo na, le mako.

<sup>35</sup>Ra Rael isaav pa taama ighe: “O tiina tsiau, atem yavyav payau sov. Yau irau naburig mako. Pasaa, moroghoonᅇ to zilivaa igham ghau.” Tauta Laban iil iil le mako.

<sup>36</sup>Ra Yakop aate yavyav kat, ve iyaon Laban ighe: “Yau namalaanᅇ pa saa tutuunᅇ, ve naghama saa sosor, ta atem yavyav ve utaghon ghau? <sup>37</sup>Aazne, yo utiir ve utaᅇ gabua tsiei naol isov. Isaav ighe undeeᅇ gabua tsio eta, na ughuru ivot ghazonᅇa ila tamtamon toit tisov tane matazi ve tighita, lesa tigabiiz saveeᅇ toit.

<sup>38</sup>“Yau naleep tomani ghom irau ndaman tamoot ee (20) wa. Saawe isov tana, sipsip ve mekmek tsio popaanᅇ toozi poia mon. Ve yau naghan sipsip tsio eta sorok mako. <sup>39</sup>Saawe tau gabua sagsag irav sipsip tsio eta ve ighani, yau naghama sipsip tawe ilat ve natotoia payo mako. Mako kat. Yau nayoli pa taug sipsip tsiau. Pasaa, yo avom iyaryaᅇaᅇ payau

tauvene: Igha gabua tsio eta ilale pa mataaz, ma mbonᅇ, ene aat yau taug nayoli. <sup>40</sup>Mataaz, aaz ighaaz katin ghau. Ve mbonᅇ, yauᅇa ighama ghau nanᅇo tiina, ve naghenaov matag rigta mako.

<sup>41</sup>“Yau naleep tomani ghom ve nabesbees payo irau ndaman tamoot ee wa. Yau naghama uraat irau ndaman sanᅇavul ve paanᅇ to naghama natum livaa ru. Ve naghama uraat payo irau ndaman liim ve ee muul, lesa ughama leg sipsip ve mekmek. Ve saawe naol, yo utoor aliᅇama pa atuya tsiau.

<sup>42</sup>“Maaron to tibug Abaram, i Maaron tau tamaanᅇ Isak iroi pani ve ibesbees pani paam. Imin ta i ivool tsiau mako, kanaanᅇ yo ughur ghau nalam toman nimaga ᅇginaᅇa. Eemon Maaron ighita pataᅇani tsiau ve uraat tiina tau naghama payo na. Tauta mbonᅇ ivot tsio ve iyaon ghom.”

### **Yakop yesuru Laban timbu saveeᅇ**

<sup>43</sup>Yakop isavsaav le isov, ra Laban iyol aliᅇa ighe: “Zilivaa tane, ene yau natug livaa. Ve yes geeᅇu tane, ene yau tibugᅇa. Natug livaa ta tipoop zi. Ve sipsip tomania mekmek tisov tane, ene yau tsiau paam. Tauvene gabua naol isov tau aazne yo ughit zi ne, ene yau tsiau mon. Eemon aazne, pale naghama mindai pazi? Tambaanᅇ, timin lem wa. <sup>44</sup>Tauvene aazne, yau naghama tambu saveeᅇ ari-aanᅇ, lesa talup loloon imin eemon. Ve tagham ᅇgar eta, lesa tapariaanᅇ saveeᅇ mbuaanᅇ toit ve mataanᅇ iᅇgali.”

<sup>45</sup>Tauta Yakop ighama maet malau ee, ve ipayooze imin ilaal pa saveeᅇ mbuaanᅇ toozi. <sup>46</sup>Ra isaav pa zeran tooni ighe tila tindou maet siriv. Yes tila tindou zi le isov, ra tilup zi, ve tighama ghanghaniᅇ igharau maet ndounᅇ tawe ziige. <sup>47</sup>Maet ndounᅇ tana, Laban iwaat eeza ila yes Aramea aliᅇazi ighe Yegar Saduta. Ve Yakop iwaat maet tana eeza Galet.

<sup>48</sup>Laban isaav ighe: “Aazne, maet ndounᅇ tane igheen ila ituru sosoon to



ipariaanj saveej mbuaanj toit.” Tauta tiwaat maet ndouj tana eeza Galet. <sup>49-50</sup>Ve tiwaat eeza ite Mizpa. \*\*

Pasaa, Laban isaav tauvene: “Ituru aat tavaghito ghiit muul mako. Pale taleep soghan soghan pa tauun. Eemon Maaron tauu pale ighit ghiit irau saawe. Tauvene isaav ighi ye ureu saveej mbuaanj toit, ve ugham sosor pa natug livaņa, ma uvai livaa ite paam, na uyamaan ghom. Pa Maaron ilooj saveej mbuaanj toit wa. Ve saa njar tau iit taghamu imin njozaanj, ve tamtamon tiwataghi mako, ene i ighita.”

<sup>51</sup>Ve Laban isaav pa Yakop muul ighi: “Ughita maet ndouj ve maet payozeen tau naghur zi tighen ila sosoon ne. <sup>52</sup>Gabua ru tane pale tipei njar toit. Leso mataan inggal saveej mbuaanj toit. Saveej tauvene: Ituru irau tamalaanj pa maet ndouj tane, ve yau natal navaghamun ghom, ma yo ulam uvaghamun ghau ne mako. <sup>53</sup>Maaron to Abaram ve Maaron to Naor pale tighit ghiit ve tigabiiz ghiit. Isaav ighi toit eta igham sosor, ene aat tighur atuya pani.”

Laban isavsav le isov, ve Yakop aana iwaat Maaron tau taama Isak iroi ve ibesbees pani na eeza to ipariaanj saveej mbuaanj toozi tawe. <sup>54</sup>Ra Yakop irav njar ee, ve imozi izala loloz daaba imin watoonrau pa Maaron. Ve ipoi ziiri waaro toozi tisov tilam, ve yesņa tilup zi pa ghanghaniij. Tighanghan le isov, ra tighen izi ta sewe pa mboj.

<sup>55</sup>Mbojoozo ndoroome, ve Laban iburig, itak natlivaņa ve timņa nimazi, ve ipalot zi pa saveej siriv, ra ipul zi, ve imuul ila pa nugh tooni.

**Yakop itartar pa ghitoonj toogha Esau**

**32** Laban ipul zi ve ila, ve Yakop paam ipaburigin laghoonj tooni

muul. Ilaagh ila le aņela siriv to Maaron tivot tooni izi eez livuugha. <sup>2</sup>Yakop ighit zi, ve isaav ighi: “Wai! Ene zaaba to Maaron niazi to lepoogh.” Tauvene iwaat nugh tawe eeza Mahanaim.

<sup>3</sup>Ra imbaanj tamtamon siriv ighi tigham aavo ve timuunj tila pa toogha Esau tau ilepleep izi taan sirivu to Seir. Taan tawe, eeza ite Edom. <sup>4</sup>I isaav ari-aanj pazi ighi: “Yam ala avot to tiina tsiau Esau, mako asaav pani aghi: ‘Besoonņa tsio Yakop isaav tauvene: Yesuru waagha Laban tikaria lepoogh wa. Tauta aazne, i ighi imuul ilam. <sup>5</sup>I le makau, donjki, sipsip, mekmek, ve besoonņa zitamoot ve zilivaa katini. Tauvene imbaanj ghei nilam to nipaes payo, leso ughamu toman lolom poia.”

<sup>6</sup>Yakop isavsav pazi le isov, ve tila tighita Esau. Tighita le isov, ra timuul tila to Yakop ve tipaes pani tighi: “Yei nila nivot to togham, ta nimuul nilam. Ve ulooj! I tomania tamtamon tooni 400 tilaghlagh tilam tighi tighit ghom.”

<sup>7</sup>Yakop ilooj saveej toozi, le roinj tiina ighamu ve igham njar naol. Tauvene ivalagh tamtamon tooni tomania njar tooni timin njar ru. <sup>8</sup>Pasaa, maata inggal tauvene: “Isaav ighi Esau ilam, ve ipaburigin malmal ve irav njar ee timaat, ene pale njar ite irau tighau.”

<sup>9</sup>Ra Yakop isuj pa Maaron ighi: “O Yoova, yo Maaron to tibug Abaram ve tamanj Isak. Ulooj. Muunj, yo taum us-aav payau ughi namuul nala pa taan tsiau tomania ziiri waaro tsiau. Ve us-aav ughi yo pale ugham poghani ghau ve naleep poia. <sup>10</sup>Maaron, yau besoonņa tsio. Muunj, saawe tau nambut yaa Yordan ve nala, yau leg gabua eta mako. Nakis titi mon ve nalaagh. Eemon yo lolom isaghav ghau, ve ugham poghani ghau kat itaghon saveej mbuaanj tsio.

\*\*31:49-50 Saveej Galet, ene Hibru aliņazi. Puughu tauvene: ‘gabua tau ipariaanj saveej.’ Ve saveej Mizpa puughu tauvene: ‘ruum daaba malaua tau taleep pani ve mataan ilala’.

Tauta aazne, namuul nalam tomania ngun tintiina ru tane. Yau poiag irau to ugham ngar tauvene payau mako. <sup>11</sup>O Maaron, yau naghason ghom. Ugham mulin ghau ila toghag Esau niima. Pa yau naroi pani kat. Pale ilam ve ipaburigin malmal payau tomania azuwagña ve natugña, ve irav ghei nisov nimatmaat. <sup>12</sup>Maaron, matam ingal saveeñ tau umbua tomani ghau. Yo usaav payau ugha pale ugham poghani ghau, ve ugham paaghu tsiau timasa timin naol le irau tinin zi mako, imin sausau to te.” *Gnp* 28:13-15

<sup>13</sup>Yakop isuñ le isov, ve ileep izi nugh tawe pa mboñ. Mboñoozo ra, ivureer ngai siriv tila soghan ighe ipamuuy zi tila pa toogha Esau. <sup>14</sup>Ngai tauvene: Mekmek upin tamoot sañavul (200), ve zitamoot tamoot ee (20). Sipsip upin tamoot sañavul (200), ve zitamoot tamoot ee (20).

<sup>15</sup>Kamel upin tamoot ee sañavul (30) tomania natuzña. Makau upin tamoot ru (40), ve zitamoot sañavul (10). Ve donki upin tamoot ee (20) ve zitamoot sañavul (10).

<sup>16</sup>Yakop ighur ngai tawe tila ngun ngun, ve ighur zi tila besooña tooni siriv nimazi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam amuuy. Eemon alup gham pa laghoon sov. Alaagh soghan soghan pa taumim.”

<sup>17</sup>Ve Yakop isaav ariaañ pa besooña tau ilaagh muñgaañ na tauvene: “Isaav ighe toghag Esau ilam le izaas tsio, ve ighason ghom ighe: ‘Yo besooña to sei? Ve ula sindei? Ve ngai ngun tana to sei?’

<sup>18</sup>Ighe i ighason ghom tauvene, o uyol aliña ugha: “Ngai tane, to besooña tsio Yakop. I ighe igham zi sorok pa tiina tooni Esau. I tauu ilaghlaagh murei.”

<sup>19</sup>Yakop igham saveeñ raraate pa besooña tooni tau imin ru na, ve ite tau imin tol, ve besooña tooni tisov

tau matazi pa ngai ngun ngun tana ve tigham zi gha tila. Ve isaav pazi tauvene: “Yam ala azaa to toghag Esau, mako asavia saveeñ raraate mon pani. <sup>20</sup>Ve asaav pani aghe: ‘Tiina, besooña tsio Yakop ilaghlaagh murei.’” Yakop igham tauvene pasaa, maata ingal ighe: “Yau aat naghag gabua naol tane imuuy ila pani sorok. Leso nagharaat loolo, ve saawe tau nala peria tooni, i aat loolo poia payau.” <sup>21</sup>Tauvene gabua naol tau Yakop ighe igham pa toogha na, i ipamuuy zi timuuy tila. Eemon i tauu ileep izi nugh tana pa mboñ.

### Yakop yesuru Maaron tivatovai tapirizi

<sup>22</sup>Mboñ eemon tana, Yakop iburig, ve igham azaña tauu ru tomania azaña zazagheñ ru, ve natña sañavul ve ee. Tila titaghon maghat to yaa Yabok ve tila tivool pa paaña ite. <sup>23-24</sup>I ila ighur zi tizi, ve imuul ila isaav pa besooña tooni tigham yauyaun tooni siriv, ve titaghon zi tila tivool. Ve i zigani ileep ta sewe pa mboñ.

Ilepleep, ve ñeer ee ilam ve yesuru Yakop tivatovai tapirizi izi ta sewe le nughizau. <sup>25</sup>Ñeer tawe ighita ighe i tapiri irau to iliiv Yakop mako. Tauvene irav Yakop ngoi le senñaña imazugh. <sup>26</sup>Ra isaav pani ighe: “Upul ghau nala. Pa nughizau tane.”

Eemon Yakop isaav pani ighe: “Mako. Yau aat nakiskis ghom tauvene le irau ughur palotiñ izaas tsiau, o napul ghom ula.”

<sup>27</sup>Tauvene ñeer tana ighasoni ighe: “Ezam sei?”

Yakop iyol aliña ighe: “Yau ezag Yakop.”

<sup>28</sup>Ñeer tana isaav pani muul ighe: “Yo aat ezam Yakop muul mako. Aat tiwaat ghom Israel. Pasaa, yamru Maaron ve

tamtamon avatovai tapirimim le uliiv zi wa.” ††*Gnp 35:10*

<sup>29</sup> Ra Yakop ighason njeer tana ighes: “Ezam sei?”

Njeer tana iyol aliinja ighes: “Mindai ta yo ughason ghau pa ezag?” Ra ighur palotiinj iza to Yakop, ve ipuli gha ila.

<sup>30</sup> Yakop iburig ve isaav ighes: “Aazne, yau naghita Maaron naagho pa matag, eemon namaat mako.” Tauvene iwaat nugh tawe eeza Peniel. ††*Igham 24:11, 33:20*  
<sup>31</sup> Aaz iza peria, ve Yakop ipul nugh Peniel, ve ilaagh sadinj sadinja gha ila. Pasaa, ngoi sengaanja imazugh. <sup>32</sup> Puughu tane, ta muuj ve ilam aazne, yes Israela irau tighan ngai miiza tau ipaak ila tuua to ngoi ne mako. Pasaa, njeer tawe irav Yakop ngoi le imazugh.

### Yakop yesuru Esau tivandenjai zi

**33** Yakop ilaagh ila, ve maata ila le ighita toogha Esau ilam tomania tamtamon tooni 400. Tauvene Yakop ivalagh natja to Lea, Rael, ve besooja tooni zilivaa ru. <sup>2</sup> I ighur besooja tooni zilivaa ru tomania natuzja timuuj, ve Lea tomania natja titaghon zi, ve Rael yesuru naatu Yosep tilaagh murei kat. <sup>3-4</sup> Ve Yakop tauu imuuj pazi, ve injarui toogha Esau ila. Ilaghlaagh ve iputput aaghe pani irau pai liim ve ru. I ighamgham tauvene, ve toogha ilaan ilam gha isaghavu ve yesuru titan. <sup>5-6</sup> Ra Esau maata ila le ighita yes zilivaa tomania natuzja. Tauvene ighason Yakop ighes: “Ewe savunugha tau yamja alam ne?”

Yakop iyol aliinja ighes: “Tiina tsiau, ewe yau besooja tsio natugja. Maaron igham zi payau itaghon poia tooni.” I isavsav, ve besooja tooni zilivaa ru tomania natuzja tilam tivot, ve tiput

aghezi pa Esau. <sup>7</sup> Ve Lea tomania natja tilam ve tiput aghezi pani. Ra Yosep yesuru tiina Rael tilaagh murei tilam, ve yes paam tiput aghezi pani.

<sup>8</sup> Esau ighason Yakop muul ighes: “Laak, yes eval tau tilaagh tomania ngai ila ngun ngun gha tilam tivot tsiau ne, puughu mindai?”

Yakop iyol aliinja ighes: “Tiina tsiau, yau naghm zi payo, lesu ugham ghau toman lolom poia.”

<sup>9</sup> Eemon Esau isaav pani ighes: “Wai tazig, yau narao pa gabua ta naol ne. Gabua tsio ighen pa taum.”

<sup>10</sup> Eemon Yakop izoornugh ighes: “Ee e toghag, isaav ighes lolom poia payau, na ughamuur gabua isov tau yau naghm zi payo na. Pasaa, yo utotoi ngar to Maaron payau, ve lolom isaghatin ghau ve ugham ghau toman lolom poia. Tauta naghita naghom, ene imin naghita Maaron naagho. <sup>11</sup> Tauvene ugham gabua tau naghm zi payo na. Pa Maaron igham poghani ghau ve igham leg gabua katini.”

Yakop izoornugh, tauta Esau iyok pa ngar tooni, ve igham gabua tawe. <sup>12</sup> Ra Esau isaav ighes: “Poia, aburig gha itinja tala.”

<sup>13</sup> Eemon Yakop isaav pani ighes: “Mako. Tiina tsiau, yo umuuj. Ughita. Geegeu tane, tapirizi irau tilaagh rekia mako. Ve sipsip ve mekmek tane tighunghun tuz soone, ve tikaria laghoon wa. Tapasul zi sov. Isaav ighes tagham zi tilaagh malau pa aaz eemon, ene aat tisov timatmaat. <sup>14</sup> Tauvene tiina tsiau, yo umuuj, ve yau tomania yes geegeu ve ngai pale nitaghon ghom. Pale nilaghlaagh poi taghon geegeu ve ngai tapirizi, le nilat peria tsio izi nugh Seir.” <sup>15</sup> Tauvene Esau iyok pa Yakop

††**32:28** Eez Yakop puughu tauvene: ‘karom’, ma ‘aaghe guubu.’ Ve eeza paaghu Israel, ene puughu tauvene: “Yesuru Maaron tivatovai tapirizi.”

††**32:30** Peniel puughu ‘Maaron naagho’.

saveej tooni ighe: “Poia. Ighe tauvene, yau aat napul tamtamon tsiau siriv tileep tomani ghom. Leso tingham gham ve yamja alam.”

Eemon Yakop iyol aliija ighe: “Tiina tsiau, alijam poia. Eemon yo utotoi ngar popoia naol payau wa. Ugham ngar naol sov. Tamtamon tsiau tileleep.”

<sup>16</sup>Tauvene aaz eemon tana, Esau imuul ila pa Seir. <sup>17</sup>Eemon Yakop ila Seir mako. Ilaagh ila pa nugh ite, eeza Sukot. Ila ivot ta sewe, ve ipayooz le ruum ee, ve igharaat dur siriv pa ngai tooni paam. Tauta tiwaat nugh tawe eeza Sukot. <sup>¶¶</sup>

<sup>18</sup>Saawe tau Yakop ipul taan sirivu to Mesopotamia, ve imuul ilam taan to Kanaan, i ighur niia to lepoogh igharau nugh Sekem. <sup>19</sup>Ve ighol taan tau i ilepleep pani na ila to yes ziiri waaro to Amor pa maet milmilia ndijndij ee (100). (Amor, i Sekem taama). *Yo 4:5*

<sup>20</sup>Ve Yakop igharaat artaal ee izi ta sewe, ve iwaat eeza ighe El Eloie Israel. <sup>§§</sup>

### Sekem imogheer pa Dina

**34** Saawe ee, Yakop yesuru Lea natuzliva Dina ila ighe ighita zilivaa paghpaaghu siriv to nugh Sekem.

<sup>2</sup>Amor tau daaba to nugh tawe, naatu Sekem ighita Dina, ve ila isaghavu ve imogheer pani. Amor, i Hep tamazi.

<sup>3</sup>Sekem loolo pa Dina kat. Tauvene isavia saveej popoia siriv pani, lesu irav aate, ve ighamu loolo poia. <sup>4</sup>Ve isaav pa taama Amor ighe: “Tamañ, yau lolog pa livaa paaghu tawe kat. Ula to ziiri waaro tooni, ve yamja agharaat saveej gha lesu navaii.”

<sup>5</sup>Yakop ilooñ ngar mayaña tau Sekem igham pa natliva na, eemon isavia saveej eta rekia mako. Pasaa, natja zi-

tamoot tila nugh ite ve tingham uraat pa nginiñ ngai tooni ta sewe. Tauvene iyai ghi ve isajan zi.

<sup>6</sup>I isasajan zi gha ilepleep, ve Sekem taama Amor ila ivot tooni ighe yesuru tigharaat saveej. <sup>7</sup>Yakop natja tilooñ ngar saghati tau Sekem igham pa livuzi na, ve timuul tilam tivot nughei. Loloji poia mako. Atezi yavyav kat. Pasaa, loloji pa ngar tawe ivot pazi mako. Tighita tigue Sekem igham mayaña tiina pa yes Israela.

<sup>8</sup>Amor isaav pazi ighe: “Alooñ. Natug Sekem, i itañ pa natumliva kat. Mindai, irau ayokia, ve ivai natug? <sup>9</sup>Yau naghita naghe ene poia to paaghu toit tivavai zi. Yei pale nivai natmimlivaña, ve yam avai natmailivaña. <sup>10</sup>Aghita. Taan tiina ighengheen. Yam taumim aghita lemim taan sirivu to aleep pani. Leso itija tavalupu ghiit, ve taparavolia gabua toit ila ilam.” <sup>11</sup>Ra Sekem iburig ve isaav pa Dina taama Yakop tomania livña tauvene: “Isaav ighe lolomim tomania ngar tsiam ilam tsiau, saa gabua tau lolomim pani na, yau aat naghama payam. <sup>12</sup>Tauvene asavia livaa atuya payau. Izi, ma izaa, yau pale naghama payam. Eemon ayok payau to naghama imin azuwag.”

<sup>13</sup>Eemon Yakop natja atezi yavyav kat pa Sekem pa ngar mayaña tau i igham pa livuzi Dina na. Tauvene tisik saveej sorok imin tombanoon Sekem gha taama Amor tigue: <sup>14</sup>“Vene mako. Tamoot tau ighe tirav waaro mako, ene irau niyok pani to ivai livumai mako. Pa igham mayaña payei. <sup>15</sup>Eez eemon ta ighengheen. Yam irau ataghon yei gabuamai, ve arav zitamoot tsiam tisov warozi le amin yei, o niyok pa saveej tsiam, <sup>16</sup>ve niyok payam to itija tavavai ghiit, ve nileep izi nugh tane, ve tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. <sup>17</sup>Eemon isaav

<sup>¶¶</sup>33:17 Sukot puughu tauvene: ‘dur’.

<sup>§§</sup>33:20 ‘El Eloie Israel’, puughu tauvene: ‘Maaron, i Maaron to Israel’.

ighe yam ayok pa ravuun waromim mako, ene aat nilat nigham livumai, ve nighau nila.”

<sup>18-19</sup> Amor yesuru naatu Sekem tilooj saveej tane, ve tiyok pani tigde ene njar poia. Tauvene rekia mon, ve Sekem ipaburigin gabua tana saveeja. Pasaa, i loolo pa Yakop natliva kat. Sekem, ziiri waaro to taama tisov titandagh pani ve tiloojlooj aliija. <sup>20</sup> Tauvene Amor yesuru naatu Sekem tila pa nugh to lupuun tau igharau eez maata na, ve tisaav pa yes zitamoot tisov to nugh Sekem tigde:

<sup>21</sup> “Zeran tawe, zeran to marowa, ve tigde itija tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Iit taan toit tiina. Irau tapul sirivu pazi. Leso tilaghlaagh pani, ve tiraukol pa gabua toozi, ve itija irau tavavai ghiit.

<sup>22</sup> Eemon yes tiyooz ariiaan pa gabua eemon tane. Tighe tarav zitamoot toit tisov warozi le raraate imin yes, o tiyok pa tileep tomani ghiit, ve itija tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. <sup>23</sup> Ighate tataghon njar toozi, ene pale imin eez pait to tagham njar toozi, tomania yauyaun toozi tisov timin iit leen. Aiyo, yam taumim asaav. Mindai, tayok pa njar toozi, ma mako?”

<sup>24</sup> Yes to nughei tilooj saveej to Sekem yesuru taama Amor, ve tiyok. Tauvene tirav zitamoot toozi tisov warozi.

<sup>25</sup> Uraat to ravuun warozi isov, ve mboj imin tol ve zitamoot to nugh Sekem tilepleep toman yavyavuun tiina soone. Ra Yakop natja ru, Simeon ve Levi tau Dina livja na, tiburig toman mbuzaagh toozi, ve tilooj tila nugh Sekem. Yes to nughei tikankaan pa njar tau yesuru tigde tighamu. Yesuru tila, ve tirav zitamoot tisov timataar. <sup>26</sup> Amor ve naatu Sekem paam, tirav yesuru pa mbuzaagh gha timaat. Ra tigham livuzi Dina, ve tipul ruum to Sekem, ve tighau tila. <sup>27-29</sup> Ra Yakop natja siriv anazi tiburig, ve tilooj tila nugh Sekem, ve tiyauur saveej marij to yes tau tirav zi timaat na, imin yatuun njar saghati

tau tigham pa livuzi Dina na. Tigham makau, donki, ve sipsip toozi, tomania kuaz ve gabua toozi siriv tau igheen ruum loolo na. Gabua toozi tau igheen nughei, ve gabua to uum paam, eta igheen muul mako. Tiyaaur zi le tisov. Ve tiyaaur zilivaa toozi tomania natuzja paam.

<sup>30</sup> Yes tigham njar tana, tauta Yakop iyaon Simeon yesuru Levi ighe: “Yamru avaghamunia ezag wa. Yes Kanaana ve Peresa tau tilepleep taan sirivu tane pale tighit ghau tigde yau saghatig kat, ve tighur koi payau. Isaav ighe tilup zi ve tigham malmal pait, ene pale tirav ghiit tasov tamatmaat. Pasaa, iit eval mako.”

<sup>31</sup> Eemon yesuru tiyol aliija tigde: “Livumai, i livaa eta to eez, ta njar tawe igham njar tauvene pani ne?”

#### Yakop imuul ila pa nugh Betel

**35** Murei ra, Maaron isaav pa Yakop ighe: “Uburig uzala pa nugh Betel, ve uleep ta sewe. Ve ugharaat artaal eta payau. Yau Maaron tau navot tsio indeej saawe tau yo ughau pa togham Esau.” *Gnp 28:11-17*

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene Yakop isaav pa zeran tooni tomania tamtamon siriv tau yesja tilepleep na, ighe: “Yam asuruuv maaron tsiam anunuzi tisov tilalez, ve agharaat taumim lesa angalaan ila Maaron maata, ve ayol gham pa nonoghiija tsiam popoia. <sup>3</sup> Mako taburig ve tazala pa nugh Betel. Yau naghe nagharaat artaal pa Maaron izi ta sewe. Pasaa, saawe tau patajani igham ghau, i ilooj sunjuun tsiau ve igham mulin ghau. Ve nugh sindei tau nala naleep pani na, i ileep tomani ghau ve maata payau.”

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene tiyaaur maaron karomja toozi anunuzi ve tigham zi tilam, ve tizugh padood tizi pa taliqazi, ve tighur zi tila to Yakop. Ra i itavi zi ila ai tiina ee puughu. Ai tawe iyooz igharau nugh Sekem. <sup>5</sup> Ra tiburig gha tila. Tam-

tamon tisov tau tileep tigharau nugh Sekem na, Maaron igham roinj tiina ivot pazi. Tauvene toozi eta itaghon zi pa malmal mako. <sup>6</sup>Yakop tomania tamtamon tooni tisov tilaagh tila le tivot nugh Lus. Lus igheen ila taan sirivu to Kanaan. Eeza ite Betel. <sup>7</sup>Ra Yakop igharaat artaal ee, ve iwaat nugh tawe eeza El Betel. Pasaa, saawe tau i ighau pa toogha Esau, Maaron ivot tooni ta sewe.

<sup>8</sup>Tileep ta sewe ve Debora, besooŋa livaa to Yakop tiina Rebeka imaat. Saawe tau Rebeka marani ve ilam, Debora ingini. Yes titavia izi ai tiina ee puughu tau iyooz igharau nugh tawe. Tauvene tiwaat ai tana eeza tighe “Ai to tanjiiz.”

<sup>9-10</sup>Saawe tau Yakop ipul Mesopotamia, ve imuul ilam ivot taan to Kanaan, Maaron ivot tooni, ve ighur poia izaa tooni ighe: “Yo ezam Yakop. Eemon aazne ve ila, irau tiwaat ghom Yakop muul mako. Aat tiwaat ghom Israel.” Tauvene iwaat Yakop eeza paaghu Israel. *Gnp 32:28*

<sup>11</sup>Ve Maaron iseeŋ saveeŋ tooni ighe: “Yau Maaron Saksaki Tau Naliiv Zimarongŋa Tisov. Paaghu tsio aat timasa timin naol, ve timin nugh nugh pughuzi. Ve kinik siriv pale tivot ila to paaghu tsio. <sup>12</sup>Taan tane, muuŋ nambu saveeŋ tomania Abaram ve Isak naghe pale naghama pazi. Ve aazne, naghama taan tane payo ve paaghu tsio tau pale tivot murei.” *Gnp 12:7, 17:4-8*

<sup>13</sup>Maaron isavsaav tomania Yakop le isov, ra ipuli, ve imuul izala. <sup>14</sup>Yakop ipayooz maet malau ee izi nugh tau Maaron isavsaav pani na, leso imin ilaal pa nugh tawe. Ve ilij vaen izala maet tawe paavo imin watoograu, ve ilij ngoreeŋ izala paavo paam. <sup>15</sup>Ve iwaat nugh tawe eeza Betel.

## Rael imaat

<sup>16</sup>Ra Yakop tomania tamtamon tooni tipul Betel. Tilaagh tila tigharau nugh Eprata soone, ve Rael aapo yavyav ighe ipoop. Popaan tooni ipataŋan kat. <sup>17</sup>Saawe tau yavyavuunŋ tiina kat ighamu, livaa tau ipapooa na, isaav pani ighe: “Uroi sov! Ene upoop tamoot ite.” <sup>18</sup>Rael igharau ighe imaat, ra iyavaghan, ve iwaat naatu tawe eeza Benoni. Eemon Yakop itoor eeza muul ighe Benyamin. \*

<sup>19</sup>Tauvene Rael imaat, ve titavia izi eez tau ila pa nugh Eprata na ziige. (Eprata, eeza ite Betelem.) <sup>20</sup>Ra Yakop ipayooz maet ee imin ilaal pa naal to Rael. Maet tawe iyozyooz soone.

<sup>21</sup>Israel iburig muul, ve ilaagh ila ivot nugh ee. Nugh tawe, ruum daaba malau ee iyozyooz, eeza Eder. Yakop ipul ruum tawe ve ila rig, ra ighur niia to lepoogh ta sewe.

<sup>22</sup>Tilepleep izi nugh tawe, ve Ruben ila to Bila tau taama azaawa zazagheeng na, ve yesuru tigheen. Nggar tau ighamu na, taama Israel ilooŋ vaaru paam. *Gnp 49:4*

## Yakop natŋa

Yakop natŋa zitamoot saŋavul ve ru tivot tauvene:

<sup>23</sup>Lea ipoop Ruben, i Yakop naatu aidaaba, mako Simeon, Levi, Yuda, Isakar, ve Zebulun. <sup>24</sup>Rael ipoop Yosep yesuru Benyamin. <sup>25</sup>Bila tau besooŋa livaa to Rael na, i ipoop Dan yesuru Nap-tali. <sup>26</sup>Ve Silpa tau besooŋa livaa to Lea na, i ipoop Gat yesuru Aser. Saawe tau Yakop ilepleep izi Mesopotamia, tipoop natŋa tawe.

\***35:18** Eez Benoni puughu, ene tauvene: ‘natug tau napooa toman lolog ipataŋan.’ Eez Benyamin puughu, ene tauvene: ‘natug to nimag tapir’ o ‘natug tau pale ileep poia’.

### Isak imaat

<sup>27</sup> Yakop iburig muul, ve ila ivot to taama Isak izi nugh Mamre tau igharau nugh Kiriya Arba. (Kiriya Arba eeza ite Ebron. Nugh tawe, ta muuŋ Abaram yesuru Isak tileep timin loom pani.) *Gnp 13:18*

<sup>28-29</sup> Isak ilepleep le imin kooŋ kat, ra imaat ve ila ileep tomania ziiri waaro tooni tau timaat muuŋ na. Ndaman tooni irau ndiŋndiŋ ee tamoot paanŋ (180), ra imaat ve natŋa ru, Esau gha Yakop, titavia.

### Esau paaghu tooni

**36** Ene pitiŋ to Esau tomania paaghu tooni. (Esau eeza ite Edom.)

<sup>2</sup> Esau ivai Kanaan tinazi ru: Ada ve Oholibama. Ada, i Elon natliva. Elon, i Hit tamazi. Oholibama taama Ana, ve timbu Zibeon. Zibeon, i Ep tamazi. <sup>3</sup> Esau ivai Basemat paam. Basemat, i Ismael natliva, ve Nebaiot liivu.

<sup>4</sup> Ada yesuru Esau tipoop Elipas, ve Basemat yesuru Esau tipoop Reuel. <sup>5</sup> Oholibama ipoop Yeus, Yalam, ve Kora. Esau natŋa tawe, ta tipoop zi izi taan Kanaan. <sup>6</sup> Murei ra, Esau iburig igham azaauŋa, natŋa, ve tamtamon tooni tisov tau tilepleep tomania, ve ŋgai ma yauyaunŋ tooni naol isov tau i igham zi izi Kanaan na, ve ila ileep soghan pa taazi Yakop. <sup>7</sup> Pasaa, Yakop yesuru Esau ŋgai toozi katini, ve taan irau zi mako. <sup>8</sup> Tauvene Esau ila ileep izi taan sirivu to Seir loloza. (Esau eeza ite Edom.)

<sup>9</sup> Ene pitiŋ to Esau paaghu tooni. Esau imin puughu pa yes Edoma tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Seir loloza. <sup>10</sup> Esau natŋa tivot tauvene: Yesuru azaawa Ada tipoop Elipas, ve yesuru azaawa Basemat tipoop Reuel.

<sup>11</sup> Esau naatu Elipas natŋa ene: Teman, Omar, Sepo, Gatam, ve Kenas.

<sup>12</sup> Elipas ivai livaa ite paam imin azaawa zazagheer, eeza Timna, ve i ipoop Amalek. Ene Esau paaghu tooni tau tivot ila to azaawa Ada.

<sup>13</sup> Reuel natŋa, ene: Naat, Sera, Samma, ve Miza. Ene Esau paaghu tooni tau tivot ila to azaawa Basemat.

<sup>14</sup> Esau azaawa ite Oholibama. I Ana natliva, ve Zibeon timliva. Yesuru Esau tipoop natuzŋa tol: Yeus, Yalam, ve Kora.

<sup>15-16</sup> Esau paaghu tooni tawe tila tileep izi nugh toozi enaenŋa, ve timin zimaronŋa pa rumei toz toz.

Esau naatu aidaaba Elipas natŋa, ene: Teman, Oman, Sepo, Kenas, Kora, Gatam, ve Amalek. Elipas paaghu tooni tawe tileep izi taan sirivu to Edom, ve timin zimaronŋa pa rumei toz toz. Ena Esau paaghu tooni tau tivot ila to azaawa Ada.

<sup>17</sup> Esau naatu Reuel natŋa, ene: Naat, Zera, ve Samma. Yes paam tila tileep lez lez izi taan sirivu to Edom, ve timin zimaronŋa pa rumei toz toz. Ena Esau paaghu tooni tau tivot ila to azaawa Basemat.

<sup>18</sup> Esau azaawa Oholibama ipoop Yeus, Yalam, ve Kora. Yes paam timin zimaronŋa pa rumei toz toz. Oholibama, i Ana natliva.

<sup>19</sup> Tamtamon tisov tane, ene Esau paaghu tooni. Yes tisov timin zimaronŋa pa rumei toz toz.

### Seir paaghu tooni

<sup>20-21</sup> Ŋeer ee ileep izi taan sirivu to Edom paam, eeza Seir. I Or tamazi. Seir natŋa, ene: Lotan, Sobal, Zibeon, Ana, Dison, Ezer, ve Disan. Yes tila tileep lez lez izi taan sirivu to Edom, ve timin zimaronŋa pa yes Ora.

<sup>22</sup> Lotan natŋa zitamoot, ene Ori ve Omam. Ve Lotan liivu eeza Timna.

<sup>23</sup> Sobal natŋa, ene: Alban, Manaat, Ebal, Sepo, ve Onam.

<sup>24</sup> Zibeon natŕa, ene: Aya ve Ana. Ana tane, ta iŕginŕgin doŕki to taama izi nugh ŕginaaŕa, ve indeeŕ yaa tuntunu ee ta sewe.

<sup>25</sup> Ana ipoop natŕa ru. Tamoot eeza Dison, ve livaa eeza Oholibama.

<sup>26</sup> Dison natŕa, ene: Emdan, Esban, Itran, ve Keran.

<sup>27</sup> Ezer natŕa, ene: Bilan, Zaaban, ve Akan.

<sup>28</sup> Ve Disan natŕa, ene: Uz ve Aran.

<sup>29-30</sup> Tauvene Or paaghu tooni tau tivot ve timin zimaronŕa pa rumei toz toz, ene Lotan, Sobal, Zibeon, Ana, Dison, Ezer, ve Disan. Yes tana, ta tiŕgin yes Ora, ve tileep lez lez izi taan sirivu to Seir.

### Kinik to yes Edoma ezazi

<sup>31</sup> Muuŕ, saawe tau yes Israela lezi kinik eta soone, yes kinik tane tiŕgin taan sirivu to Edom.

<sup>32</sup> Beor naatu Bela, i kinik tau iŕgin taan sirivu to Edom imin maata. Nugh tooni eeza Dinaaba. <sup>33</sup> Bela imaat, ve Zera naatu Yobab igham niia. Yobab nugh tooni Bosra. <sup>34</sup> Yobab imaat, ve Usam igham niia. Usam ilam pa taan sirivu to yes Temana. <sup>35</sup> Usam imaat, ve Bedat naatu Adad igham niia. Adad nugh tooni Abit. Yesŕa yes Midiana tiparav izi taan sirivu to Moap, le i iliiv zi. <sup>36</sup> Adad imaat, ve Samla igham niia. Samla nugh tooni Masereka. <sup>37</sup> Samla imaat, ve Saul igham niia. Saul nugh tooni Reobot. Nugh tawe igharau yaa tiina Euprates. <sup>38</sup> Saul imaat, ve Akbor naatu Bal-Anan igham niia. <sup>39</sup> Bal-Anan imaat, ra Adad igham niia. Adad nugh tooni Pau, ve azaawa eeza Meetabel. Meetabel tiina eeza Matret, ve timliva eeza Me-Zaab.

<sup>40-43</sup> Tauvene Esau paaghu tooni tau tila tileep izi nugh toz toz, ve timin zimaronŕa pa rumei toz toz, ene Timna, Alba, Yetet, Oholibama, Ela, Pinon, Ke-

nas, Teman, Mibzar, Magdiel, ve Iram. Yes tana, ta timin zimaronŕa pa yes Edoma, ve tiŕgin taan toz toz. Esau paaghu tooni tana, ta tivot ve timin puughu to yes Edoma.

### Yosep tooghŕa tighur koi pani

**37** Yakop ighur niia to lepoogh izi taan to Kanaan tau muuŕ taama Isak ileep imin loom pani na. <sup>2</sup> Ene sinaiv to Yakop tomania natŕa.

Saawe tau Yakop naatu Yosep ndaman tooni irau saŕjavul liim ve ru (17), yesŕa tooghŕa siriv tau Yakop azaauŕa zazagheeŕa Bila gha Silpa natuzŕa na, tiŕginŕgin ŕgai toozi. Saawe siriv, ighe tooghŕa tigham gabua eta isosor, mako ila ipaes pa tamazi.

<sup>3</sup> Yakop loolo pa Yosep iliiv natŕa ti- sov. Pasaa, i imin olman, ra azaawa Rael ipooa. Tauvene Yakop igharaat Yosep le nonoghiŕa malaua ee tau ŕgereeta paghuuna kat. <sup>4</sup> Yosep tooghŕa tighita tamazi loolo pa Yosep iliiv zi, tauvene ireu loloz, ve tisavia saveeŕ poia eta pani mako.

### Yosep vivuuŕ tooni

<sup>5-7</sup> Mboŕ ee, Yosep igheen le iviv. Ra ivotia vivuuŕ tooni pa tooghŕa ighe: “Ou, alooŕ vivuuŕ tsiau ee ne. Yau naviv tauvene: Iit talepleep izi uum, ve tagham uraat pa posaaŕ aniiv. Malau mako ve aniiv poos tsiau iburig iyooz duduŕ, ve pospoos tsiam ti- sov tilam tiyooz tilivut tsiau, ve tiput aghezi pani.”

<sup>8</sup> Yosep tooghŕa tilooŕ saveeŕ tane, ve tisaav pani tighe: “Wai! Yo upakur ghom pasaa! Yo ughe umin tiina payei ve uŕgin ghei?” Tauvene saveeŕ tau i isavia pa vivuuŕ tooni na, igham zi atezi yavyav kat pani. *Gnp 43:26-28, 44:14, 50:18*

<sup>9</sup> Murei ra, i iviv muul. Ve ipaesia vivuuŕ tana paam pa tooghŕa ighe: “Ou, alooŕ vivuuŕ tsiau ite. Yau naviv tauvene: Anunug nayozyooz, ve aaz, kaiyo,



ve pitum sanjavul ve ee tilam tiput aghezi payau.”

<sup>10</sup>Yosep taama ve tooghña tilooñ vivuun tooni tawe, ve taama iyaoni ighe: “Wai! Saa vivuun ee tauvene? Yo ughe yau gha tinam, tomania toghamña, ve tazim marani pale nisov nilam niput aghemai payo?” <sup>11</sup>Tauvene Yosep tooghña atezi yavyav pani kat ve tighur koi pani. Eemon taama Yakop maata kisin Yosep saveen tooni, ve ighamgham ngar pa puughu.

### **Yosep tooghña tigholia Yosep imin uraata sorok**

<sup>12</sup>Tilepleep le saawe ee, Yosep tooghña tila nugh Sekem ziige, leso matazi pa ngai to tamazi ta sewe. <sup>13</sup>Tauvene olman Israel isaav pa Yosep ighe: “Ulooñ. Toghamña tinginggin ngai toit ta nugh Sekem ziige we. Yau naghe nambaan ghom ula ugig zi.”

Yosep iyol aliña ighe: “Poia. Yau aat nala.”

<sup>14</sup>Tauvene taama Israel isaav pani muul ighe: “Ula ughita toghamña ve ngai toit. Lepoogh toozi mindai? Tileep poi, ma mako? O, umuul ulam upaes payau.” Saawe tana, olman Israel tomania natña tilepleep taan raraate to Ebron.

Tauvene Yosep ilaagh ila ivot nugh Sekem, ve iil tooghña. <sup>15</sup>I ilaghaagh ila le ñeer ee iza tooni ve ighasoni ighe: “Aa, yo uil sei?”

<sup>16</sup>Yosep iyol aliña ighe: “Yau nail toghagna tomania ngai tsiei. Isaav ighe yo ughit zi tileep pa ziige eta, o usavi zi payau.”

<sup>17</sup>Ñeer tawe isaav pani ighe: “Oyai, ulam rekia, kanan ughit zi. Mako gha tipul nugh tane, ve tisakia tila wa. Eemon naloon tige tila pa nugh Dotan.”

Tauvene Yosep itaghon tooghña ila, le indeen zi izi nugh Dotan. <sup>18</sup>Ilaghaagh malau soone, ve tooghña matazi

ila le tighita. Tauvene tivasavo zi pa ravuunni imaat. <sup>19</sup>Tighe: “Aghita! Ñeer tau ighita vivuun naol, tauta ilam we! <sup>20</sup>Tala taravu imaat, ve tasiki izila puura to yaa taiñ eta. Ighe tighason ghiit pani, o taghe: ‘Yei nikankaan pani. Aat ngai sagsag eta ighani wa.’ Mako taleep ve taghita: Vivuun tooni pale ighur anoona mindai?”

<sup>21</sup>Eemon Ruben ilooñ saveen toozi, ve ighe ipaghau Yosep pa nimazi. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Mako. Taravu imaat sov. <sup>22</sup>Taumim alin sin pani, ene poia mako. Aghita. Ene nugh nginaana. Tasiki izila puura to yaa taiñ tane. Taravu imaat sov.” Ruben isavia saveen tane, pa ighe ipaghau Yosep pa tooghña. Leso murei na, ighuru imuul ila to tamazi.

<sup>23</sup>Yosep ila peria toozi, ra tiburig, tiasaghavu, ve tizuum nonoghiña tooni malau tau ngereeta paghuuna na, izi. <sup>24</sup>Ra tighamu tila, ve tisiki izila puura to yaa taiñ tau Ruben isavia na. Puura tawe, loolo nginaana. Yaa ipot ila mako.

<sup>25</sup>Ruben ipul zi, ve ila ilaghaagh malau rig, ve yes siriv mbolezi izi pa ghaniñ anin. Malau mako, matazi ila le tighita tamtamon siriv to Ismael tilam. Zeran tawe tilam pa taan sirivu to Gileat, ve tige tizila Isip pa raukoliñ. Kamel toozi tighuuz gabua maata maata tau vazizi popoia ve atuyazi tintiina. <sup>26</sup>Yuda ighita zeran tana, ve isaav pa tooghña ve tazña ighe: “Aghita. Isaav ighe iit tarav taziin tane imaat ve tanooza, pale iuul ghiit mindai? <sup>27</sup>Tagholia ila to yes Ismaela tawe. Irau tauun talin sin pani mako. Pasaa, i taziin, ve iit sin eemon.” Yes tilooñ saveen tooni tane, ve tisov tiyok pani.

<sup>28</sup>Tauvene yes zeran to Midian tau tilaagh pa raukoliñ na, tila tivot toozi, ra Yosep tooghña tiyau iza pa puura tana, ve tigholia ila to yes Midiana pa maet silva irau tamoot ee. Ra yes Midi-

ana tighamu, ve yesnja tizila pa Isip. *Mbay* 7:9

<sup>29-30</sup> Malau mako, ve Ruben imuul ilam peria puura to yaa taij tana. I ighita taazi Yosep naagho mako, le loolo ipatanjan kat. Tauvene irangjat nonoghiinja tooni, ve ila isaav pa taznja ighe: “Wai, njeer marani ilale wa! Pale naghama mindai?” <sup>31</sup> Ra tiburig gha tirav mekmek naatu ee, ve tigham nonoghiinja to Yosep, ve tikumu pa sij to mekmek. <sup>32</sup> Ra tiburig gha timuul tila pa tamazi, ve tisaav pani tigha: “Tamamai, yei nindeen nonoghiinja tane. Ughilaalo. To natum Yosep, ma to njeer ite paam?”

<sup>33</sup> Tamazi ighilaal nonoghiinja tawe, ve isaav ighe: “Wai, ene natug raa, nonoghiinja tooni. Onoon kat, njgai sagsag eta aat irangati gha ighani ila wa.”

<sup>34</sup> Yakop loolo ipatanjan kat pa naatu Yosep. Tauvene irangjat nonoghiinja tooni, ve imonj pani ve itanjtan irau saawe malau. <sup>35</sup> Natnja ve natlivaña tisov tila tooni, ve titoova to tirav aate. Eemon i iloonj zi mako. Itanjtan, ve isavsav ighe: “Yau aat natanjtan pa natug tauvene le namaat ve nataghoni nazila nugh to mateegha paam.” Tauvene Yakop loolo iveghai naatu mako. Inoknok tanjiiz pani ve ilepleep.

<sup>36</sup> Yes Midiana tila tivot Isip, ra anazi tigholia Yosep ila imin besoonja sorok to njeer ee, eeza Potipar. Potipar, i uraata ee to kinik to Isip, ve i daaba to yes zaaba tau tanjin kinik ruum tooni.

### Yuda gha rauliva Tamar

**38** Saawe tana, Yakop naatu Yuda ipul tonjetaz tooni, ve ila ileep tomania njeer ee to nugh Adulam, eeza Ira. <sup>2-3</sup> Ilepleep ta sewe, ve ighita livaa ee ve loolo pani, tauvene ivaii. Livaa tawe, taama eeza Suwa. I to Israel mako. I to Kanaan. Yuda yesuru azaawa tighen ve livaa aapo, ve ipoop naatu

tamoot ee. Yuda iwaat eeza Er. <sup>4</sup> Mureira, livaa aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ite, ve iwaat eeza Onan. <sup>5</sup> Yesuru tilepleep izi nugh marani Kezib, ve azaawa ipoop naatu tamoot ite imin tol, ve iwaat eeza Sela.

<sup>6</sup> Tilepleep le saawe tau Yuda naatu aidaaba Er ighe ivai, ra taama igham Kanaan tinazi ee pani, eeza Tamar. <sup>7</sup> Eemon Yoova ighita ighe Er, i njeer saghati ee. Tauvene iravu imaat.

<sup>8</sup> Ra Yuda isaav pa naatu Onan ighe: “Yo aat utaghon tutuuj toit, ve uvai naar to togham. Leso yamru apoop togham tau imaat na le paaghu eta, ve eeza iyozyooz.”

<sup>9</sup> Eemon Onan iwatagh: Isaav ighe tipoop, naatu tana irau igham i niia mako. Pale igham toogha niia. Tauvene saawe isov tau yesuru livaa tana tighen, i ipulpul yaa tooni imamaliñ izila taan. Leso igham paaghu eta pa toogha sov. <sup>10</sup> Yoova ighita ighe Onan njgar tooni tana poia mako. Tauvene Yoova irav Onan gha imaat paam.

<sup>11</sup> Tauta Yuda isaav pa rauliva Tamar ighe: “Ughita. Azuwam imaat, ve yo umin naar. Umuul ula uleep to tamam, ve usanan natug Sela le imin olman irau vaij, mako uvaii.” I isaav tauvene pasaa, iroi pa naatu Sela pale imaat paam imin tooghja ru. Tauvene ighur rauliva Tamar gha ila ileep to taama.

<sup>12</sup> Tileep le saawe malau rig, ra Yuda azaawa tau Suwa natliva na, aana imaat. Yuda ilepleep le saawe tooni to monjiñ isov, ra yesuru iitete Ira, tau to nugh Adulam na, tila pa nugh Timna tigha tighita yes uraata tooni. Yes tila tileep ta sewe pa ravuuj sipsip tooni orozi. <sup>13-14</sup> Saawe tana, Yuda naatu Sela irau vaij wa. Eemon Tamar ighilaal ighe Yuda iyok pani to ivai naatu Sela mako. I iloonj tigha raawa Yuda ila nugh Timna pa ghitoonj yes uraata tau tirav sipsip tooni orozi na. Tauvene izuzuum

nonoghiija tooni to monjiij izi, inonogh ghi pa nonoghiija tooni ite, ve igham uuli sirivu gha ipoon naagho pani. Ra ila mboole izi eez maata to nugh Enaim igharau eez tiina tau ila pa nugh Timna, ve isajan raawa.

<sup>15-16</sup>Malau mako ve raawa Yuda ilam peria. I ighita rauliva mboole izi eez zige, eemon ighilaalo mako. Igha pa i livaa eta to eez. Pasaa, Tamar ipoon naagho. Tauvene Yuda ila tooni, ve imbuura ighe: “Ai, irau ituru tala tagheen?”

Tamar iyol aliija ighe: “Poia. Eemon pale ugham leg saa imin atuya tsiau?”

<sup>17</sup>Yuda isaav pani ighe: “Murei pale nayambaar mekmek naatu eta ilat payo.”

Tamar iyok pa aliija ighe: “Poia. Eemon yo aat ugham leg gabua tsio eta ta aazne imin ilaal pa saveej mbuaaŋ tsio, ve nakisi le saawe tau ighe uyambaar mekmek ilam, o napamuul gabua tsio ilat.”

<sup>18</sup>Yuda ighasoni ighe: “Wai, ighe tauvene, pale naghama lem saa?”

Tamar iyol aliija ighe: “Ugham leg gabua tau mosim igheen ila, tomania waara tau umbitu ila luam na, ve titi tsio tau ukiskisi na.” Tauvene Yuda igham gabua tol tawe pani, ve yesuru tila gha imogheer pani. Tauta Tamar aapo ila tooni. <sup>19</sup>Ra Tamar iburig ila, ve izuzuum uuli tau ipoon naagho pani na izi, inonogh ghi pa nonoghiija tooni to monjiij muul, ve imuul ila pa nughei.

<sup>20</sup>Murei ra, Yuda ighur mekmek naatu ee ila to iitete, ve imbaaŋo ila to livaa tawe. Leso igham mekmek tana pani, ve igham mulin gabua tooni tau i igham pani imin ilaal pa saveej mbuaaŋ tooni na. Eemon i ila iilo le mako. <sup>21</sup>Tauvene ighason nugh tauŋa siriv ighe: “Ou, livaa to eez tau muuŋ ilepleep izi eez ziige tane na, ila mindai?”

Yes tiyol aliija tigha: “Ee-e, livaa eta tauvene ileep sene mako.”

<sup>22</sup>Tauvene i imuul ila, ve ipaes pa Yuda ighe: “Nala nail livaa tawe le mako. Ve naghason nugh tauŋa siriv, ve yes tigha livaa to eez eta ileep izi sewe mako.”

<sup>23</sup>Tauvene Yuda isaav pani ighe: “Tambaanjo paam. Ileple. Tanoknok ghasoniŋ, pale tamtamon tinjiŋ pait. Gabua tsiau tau livaa tawe igham zi na, igheen gha imin le. Pasaa, yau natoova to nayambaar le mekmek naatu, eemon yo undeera mako.”

<sup>24</sup>Kaiyo tol ilam ila, ra Tamar vaaru ivot, ve tipaes pa Yuda tigha: “Rawamliva ilaghlaagh sorok gha aapo wa.”

Yuda ilooŋ saveej tane, ve iburig gha isaav ariaaŋ ighe: “Ala aghamu ivot ila muuri, andav yav, ve asiki ila yav ighani!” <sup>25</sup>Eemon saawe tau tigham Tamar tivot tila, i igham gabua tol tau raawa ipul zi tizi tooni na, ve iyambaar zi timuul tila pani tomania aliija tauvene: “Yau apog sorok mako. Yau apog ila to ŋeer tau moosi tomania waara ve titi tooni tane. Taum ughita. To sei?”

<sup>26</sup>Yuda ighita ve ighilaal tauu gabua tooni. Tauvene isaav ighe: “Onoon kat. Ene sosor to livaa tawe mako. Ene yau ta namin puughu pani. Pa imin ta naghama natug Sela pani gha ivaii, kanaŋ pataŋani tane irau ivot mako.” Tauvene tigham gabua eta pa Tamar mako. Ve murei, Yuda ila tooni muul mako.

<sup>27</sup>Saawe tau Tamar ighe ipoop, tighilaal tigha bogboogŋa ru tileep ila aapo <sup>28</sup>I ipoop bogboogŋa tana, ve ee niima ivot peria. Tauvene livaa tau ipapoop Tamar na, imbit waar siŋsiŋai ila marani tawe niima, ve isaav ighe: “Ene ŋeer aidaaba tane.” <sup>29</sup>Eemon marani tana niima goronja imuul ila, ve malau mako iitete imuuŋ izi. Tauvene livaa tau ipapoop Tamar na isaav ighe: “Wai, yo ugrin etam ite ila, ve uzoornugh gha

uvot ulam!” Tauta tiwaat eeza Peres. *Mt 1:3; Lu 3:33*

<sup>30</sup>Ra iitete tau timbit waar siqsiqai ila niima na, aana izi. Ve tiwaat eeza Zera.

### Maaron ileep tomania Yosep izi Isip

**39** Yes Ismaela tigham Yosep gha tizila tivot Isip, ra tigholia imin besooᅇa sorok ila to Potipar. Potipar, i uraata ee to kinik to Isip. I daaba to yes zaaba tau tiᅇgin kinik ruum tooni.

<sup>2-4</sup>Yoova ilepleep tomania Yosep, ve ighurghur poia tooni izazaa tooni. Tau-vene uraat tooni tau i ighamghamu izi ruum to Potipar na, ilaan poia mon. Potipar ighita ighe Maaron ileep tomania Yosep, ve iuluule le uraat tooni isov ilaan poia. Tauvene Potipar loolo pani, ve ighuru imin ᅇginiᅇ pa ruum tooni, tomania gabua tooni naol isov. <sup>5</sup>Saawe tana ve ila, Maaron ighur poia tooni izaa to Potipar, tomania ruum, ᅇgai, uum, ve gabua tooni naol isov. Pasaa, Yosep ndaamo pani. <sup>6</sup>Tauvene Potipar ipul gabua tooni naol isov ila Yosep niima to ᅇgin zi, ve maata ila pani muul mako. Aniᅇ tau i tauu ighani, tane mon ta Potipar ᅇgini.

### Yosep iyooz ariaaᅇ pa tovaᅇ

Yosep, i ᅇeer ee. Tumbuᅇ tooni tomania naagho, ene paghuuna kat. <sup>7</sup>Saawe ee, Potipar azaawa ighan maata pani, ighe itoova. Tauvene imbuura ighe yesuru tighen.

<sup>8</sup>Eemon Yosep ilooᅇa mako, ve iyol aliᅇa ighe: “Ee-e, vene mako. Pa tiina tsiᅇu Potipar, i inumeer ghau kat. Tauta ipul gabua tooni naol isov tau tighen ila ruum tooni loolo ne ila nimag, ve maata ila pani muul mako. <sup>9</sup>Yau namin daaba pa ruum tane imin i tauu. Ve yo mon, ta i ᅇgalsekin ghau payo. Gabua ite paam mako. Pasaa, i azaawa yo. Isaav ighe nataghon aliᅇam ve naghᅇ ᅇgar saghati tane, pale poia? Mako. Ene pale

naghᅇ sosor tiina ila Maaron maata.”

<sup>10</sup>Saawe naol, Potipar azaawa inoknok mburaᅇ Yosep ighe yesuru tighen. Eemon Yosep ilooᅇa mako. Ve ila igharauu paam mako.

<sup>11</sup>Tilepleep le saawe ee, Yosep ilooᅇ ila ruum loolo ighe igham uraat tooni. Ve saawe tana besooᅇa ite paam ileep mako. <sup>12</sup>Tauvene Potipar azaawa ilaagᅇ ᅇaruini ila, ituuk pa nonoghiᅇa tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Aa, ulam gha ituru taghen lak!” Eemon Yosep ipul nonoghiᅇa tooni tawe izi, ve ighau ivot ila muuri. *1Kor 6:18; 2Tim 2:22*

<sup>13</sup>Potipar azaawa ighita Yosep ipul nonoghiᅇa tooni igheen ila i niima, ve ighau ivot ila pa muuri. <sup>14-15</sup>Tauvene iboob pa besooᅇa siriv tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, aghita gabua tane! Azuwag igham Hibru tamazi tawe ilam ileep tomani ghiit, ve aazne i igham mayaᅇa tiina kat pait. Pasaa, i ilam ighe imogheer payau. Eemon yau naboob aliᅇag tiina, tauta iroi gha ipul nonoghiᅇa tooni tane izi, ve ighau ivot ila muuri.”

<sup>16</sup>Ra ikis nonoghiᅇa to Yosep, ve isaᅇan azaawa Potipar ilam. <sup>17</sup>Potipar ilam ivot, ve azaawa ipaes pani ighe: “Ai, Hibru tamazi tau yo ughamu ilam ileep tomani ghiit ne, i igham mayaᅇa tiina kat pait. Pasaa, i ilam ighe imogheer payau. <sup>18</sup>Eemon yau naboob aliᅇag tiina, tauta iroi, ve ipul nonoghiᅇa tooni tane izi, ve ighau ivot ila muuri. <sup>19</sup>Ene ᅇgar tau besooᅇa tsio tawe igham payau.”

Potipar ilooᅇ saveᅇ tooni, le aate yavyav kat. <sup>20</sup>Tauvene ikis Yosep, ve ighuru ilooᅇ ila ruum to yavyavuᅇ. Ruum tawe, yes tau tizorzoor kinik aliᅇa na, tizeev zi tilooᅇ tila.

### Yosep ileep ila ruum to yavyavuᅇ loolo

<sup>21</sup>Yosep ilepleep ila ruum to yavyavuᅇ loolo. Eemon Yoova ipuli

mako. Ilepleep tomania, ve iuluule. Tauta daaba tau ingin ruum to yavyavuun na loolo poia pa Yosep. <sup>22</sup>Ve ighuru to ingin zeetja siriv tau yesja tileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Saa uraat tau ighe ivot, ene Yosep ighamgham pooz pani. <sup>23</sup>Daaba tau ingin ruum to yavyavuun na, ipul uraat isov ila Yosep niima, ve maata ila pani muul mako. Pasaa, Yoova ilepleep tomania Yosep. Tauvene uraat isov tau Yosep ighamu, ene ilaan poia mon. *Mbo 1:3*

### Yosep ivotia vivuun ru pughuzi

**40** Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra uraata ru to kinik to Isip tigham sosor pani. Uraata ru tawe, ee ingin yaa vaen to kinik, ve ite ingin uraat to moziinj mberet. <sup>2-3</sup>Yesuru tigham kinik aate yavyav kat. Tauvene i ighur zi tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Ruum tawe, yes zaaba tau tigin ruum to kinik na, daaba toozi maata pani. Ve Yosep ileep ila ruum tawe loolo paam. <sup>4</sup>Tauvene daaba tawe ighur Yosep to ingin zeran ru tana.

<sup>5</sup>Uraata ru tana tilepleep le mbon ee, yesuru tiviv. Eemon vivuun to yesuru, raratezi mako. Pughuzi ite ite. <sup>6</sup>Mbonoozo, Yosep ila igig zi. I ighita naghosi, ve ighilaal ighe yesuru lezi patanjani. <sup>7</sup>Tauvene ighason zi ighe: “Yau naghit gham naghomim poia mako. Mindai, lemim patanjani eta?”

<sup>8</sup>Yesuru tiyol aliinja tighe: “Mbonj, yeiru niviv. Eemon tamtamon eta ileep sene to ivotia vivuun tsiei pughuzi ne mako.”

Yosep isaav pazi ighe: “Saveej tsiam, ene onoon. Maaron mon ta irau ivotia vivuun puughu. Poia. Apaesia vivuun tsiam payau ve naloon zi.”

<sup>9</sup>Tauvene uraata tau ingin yaa vaen to kinik na, isavia vivuun tooni pa Yosep ighe: “Vivuun tsiau tauvene: Yau

naghita ai vaen ee iyooz ila naghog. <sup>10</sup>Ai tawe isalun iza ve ighur booga tol. Ra rekia mon iruj gha anooja ivot ve ibulbuul. <sup>11</sup>Ra naghama siriv gha napiis suuru izila rubruub to kinik, ve naghama nala, ve nazuzuuna ila to kinik.”

<sup>12</sup>Yosep iloonj vivuun tooni tawe, ve isaav pani ighe: “Vivuun tsio, puughu tauvene: Ai vaen tau ighur booga tol, ene iza to mbonj tol. <sup>13</sup>Mbonj tol ilam ila, mako tintinin. Pasaa, kinik pale loolo poia payo, ve igham ghom umuul ula pa uraat tsio. Tauvene yo aat ungin yaa vaen, ve ugham pani gha ighun imin muun ughamghamu na. <sup>14</sup>Ve uloonj. Saawe tau lepoogh tsio poia muul, matam ingal ghau, ve usavia patanjani tsiau tane pa kinik. Leso uul ghau, ve anag napul ruum to yavyavuun tane, ve navot paam. <sup>15</sup>Pasaa, taug logog ve nalam nugh tane mako. Yau naleep izi taan to yes Hibrua, ve timin umbuun ghau. Tauta nalam sene. Ve naghama sosor eta ta sene paam mako. Tighur ghau nalonj nalam ruum to yavyavuun tane sorok.”

<sup>16</sup>Uraata tau ingin uraat to moziinj mberet na, iloonj Yosep ivotia iitete vivuun tooni puughu le poia, tauvene aana isavia vivuun tooni pa Yosep ighe: “Yau paam naghita vivuun ee. Vivuun tsiau, ene vene: Anunug nalup nakaral tol ve nagud zi. Nakaral tol tawe, mberet tizila le tivon. <sup>17</sup>Nakaral tau igheen saanja na, mberet maata maata to kinik tigheen ila loolo. Eemon man tiroov tilam, ve tighanghan mberet tawe le isov.”

<sup>18</sup>Yosep iloonj vivuun tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ai, vivuun tsio tane, puughu tauvene. Nakaral tol, ene iza to mbonj tol. <sup>19</sup>Mbonj tol ilam ila, mako kinik irav motin luam, ve tisaroon patam izala ituuk ila ai. Mako man tiroov tilat, ve tighanghan mizam le isov.”

<sup>20</sup> Saveeḡ to Yosep tane ighur anooḡa. Mboḡ tol ilam ila, ra tizaa pa saawe to kinik tiina ipooḡa. Tauvene kinik igham marewaḡ tiina, ve ipoi uraata tooni ti-  
sov tilam tilup zi pa ghanghaniḡ. Ra imbaḡ pa uraata tau iḡin yaa vaen tooni na, tomania iitete tau iḡin uraat to moziḡ mberet na, ighe yesuru tilam paam. Tilam peria, ra kinik ipayooz zi ila eval tiina matazi,<sup>21</sup> ve ighur ḡeer tau iḡin yaa vaen na, imuul ila pa uraat tooni. Tauvene i ighur rubruub ila kinik ni-  
ima imin muuḡ ighamghamu. <sup>22</sup> Eemon iitete tau iḡin uraat to moziḡ mberet na, tiravu imaat ve tisaron paata izala ituuk ila ai. Tauvene gabua tau ivot na, ene iduduḡ pa Yosep saveeḡ tooni. <sup>23</sup> Eemon ḡeer tau iḡin yaa vaen to kinik na, maata iḡgal Yosep mako. Loolo iveeḡ pani kat.

#### **Kinik to Isip ighita vivuuḡ, ve Yosep ivotia vivuuḡ tooni puughu**

**41**<sup>1-2</sup> Ndaman ru ilam ila, ra kinik to Isip ighita vivuuḡ. Iviv ighe anunu iyozyooz izi yaa Nil ziige, ve ighita makau liim ve ru tau paghunazi kat toman tumbuḡazi. Tileep yaa loolo gha tizaa, ve tighanghan pizpiiz ila yaa ziige. <sup>3</sup> Malau mako ve makau liim ve ru paam, tau koḡkoḡizi ve naghozi saghati, anazi tileep yaa loolo gha tizaa. Ra tiḡarui makau toman tumbuḡazi tawe tila, ve tiyooz tomani zi. <sup>4</sup> Makau koḡkoḡizi tawe tiburig ve tighan suvinia makau tau paghunazi toman tumbuḡazi na. Kinik iviv tauvene le isov, ve iburig gha maata iyaryaar.

<sup>5</sup> Ra izi igheen muul, ve ighita vivuuḡ ite. Ighita yagoḡ anoḡa liim ve ru tivot ila aia eemon. Yagoḡ anoḡa tawe, popoia kat, tintiina, ve vonvonizi. <sup>6</sup> Malau mako ve yagoḡ anoḡa liim ve ru paam tivot. Yagoḡ anoḡa tawe, geegeu ve kapazi kat, ve tivaghamgham pa tumbuḡ. Pasaa, yaghur tuntunu ta

ilaagh ilam, ve irav zi le timalai. <sup>7</sup> Ra yagoḡ kapazi tawe tiburig ve titoon suvinia yagoḡ anoḡa tau vonvonizi na. Kinik iviv tauvene, ra iburig gha maata iyaryaar, ve isaav ighe: “Wai, yau aat naviv.”

<sup>8</sup> Nughizau, ra kinik igham ḡgar naol pa vivuuḡ tooni ru tawe. Tauvene imbaḡ ila pa zeran mura tomania zeran ḡgara to Isip tisov tilam. Yes tilam tivot tooni, ra isavia vivuuḡ tooni ru pazi gha tilooḡa, ve ighason zi ighe tivotia pughuzi pani. Eemon toozi eta irau ivotia mako.

<sup>9</sup> Tighamgham ḡgar pa vivuuḡ tooni ve tilepleep, ve besooḡa tau iḡin yaa vaen to kinik na, maata iḡgal Yosep. Tauvene iburig ve isaav pa kinik ighe: “O kinik, ḡgarig gha matag iḡgal sosor tsiau ee. <sup>10</sup> Muuḡ, yeiru besooḡa tsio tau iḡin uraat to moziḡ mberet na, nigham ghom atem yavyav rig. Tauvene yo ughur ghei niloḡ nila ruum to yavyavuḡ tau daaba to yes zaaba iḡgini na. <sup>11</sup> Nilepleep ta sewe, ve mboḡ ee, yeiru niviv. Eemon vivuuḡ tsiei ru raratezi mako. Pughuzi ite ite. <sup>12</sup> Saawe tana, ḡeer paaghu ee to yes Hibrua ileep tomani ghei. I besooḡa to daaba to yes zaaba tau tiḡin ruum tsio. Yeiru nisavia vivuuḡ tsiei ru pani, ve i ivotia pughuzi payei. <sup>13</sup> Le saveeḡ tooni ighur anooḡa. Yo ughur ghau namuul nalam pa uraat tsiau muul. Ve etag ite, ene yo uravu imaat, ve tisaron paata izala ituuk ila ai.”

<sup>14</sup> Kinik ilooḡ saveeḡ tane, ve imbaḡ uraata tooni tila ighe tigham Yosep ilam. Tauvene rekia mon tila tighamu ivot pa ruum to yavyavuḡ. Yosep igharaat ghi le isov, ra ila ivot to kinik. <sup>15</sup> Kinik ighita, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yau naghita vivuuḡ ru, ve tamtamon eta irau ivotia pughuzi payau mako. Eemon tipaesii ghom payau tauvene: Isaav ighe ulooḡ vivuuḡ to tamtamon eta, yo irau uvotia puughu.”

<sup>16</sup>Yosep iyol aliiṅa ighe: “Yau taug narao mako. Eemon Maaron, i irau ivotia vivuuy tsio. Leso uwatagh eez to uleep poi.”

<sup>17</sup>Tauvene kinik ipaesia vivuuy tooni pa Yosep ighe: “Yau naviv naghe anunug nayozyooz izi yaa Nil ziige, <sup>18</sup>ve naghita makau liim ve ru tau paghunazi kat toman tumbuṅazi, tileep yaa loolo gha tizaa, ve tighanghan pizpiiz ila yaa zige. <sup>19</sup>Malau mako ve makau liim ve ru tau koṅkoṅizi ve naghozi saghati kat, anazi tileep yaa loolo gha tizaa. Ta muuy ve ilam, yau naghita makau saghati eta tauvene ileep izi taan Isip ne mako. <sup>20</sup>Makau koṅkoṅizi tawe, tiburig le tighan suvinia makau tau toman tumbuṅazi na. <sup>21</sup>Eemon tipasaria apozi rigta mako. Koṅkoṅizi raraate mon imin muuy. Tauvene tamtamon eta irau iwatagh ighe yes tighan makau tau toman tumbuṅazi ne mako. Yau naghita vivuuy tane le isov, ve naburig gha matag iyaryaar.

<sup>22</sup>“Ra nazi nagheen, ve naviv muul. Naghita yagoṅ anoṅa liim ve ru tivot ila aia eemon. Yagoṅ anoṅa tawe, popoia kat ve vonvonizi. <sup>23</sup>Malau mako ve naghita yagoṅ anoṅa liim ve ru paam tivot. Yagoṅ anoṅa tawe, geegeu ve kapazi kat, ve tivaghamgham pa tumbuuy. Pasaa, yaghur tuntunu ilaagh ilam, ve irav zi le timalai. <sup>24</sup>Yagoṅ anoṅa kapazi tawe tiburig ve titoon suvinia yagoṅ anoṅa popoiazi le tisov. Naghita vivuuy ru tane, le naghham ṅgar naol. Tauta nambaṅ ila pa yes mura tilam, ve nasavia vivuuy tsiau ru tane pazi. Eemon toozi eta irau ivotia pughuzi payau mako.”

<sup>25</sup>Yosep ilooṅ vivuuy ru tawe, ve isaav pa kinik ighe: “Vivuuy tsio ru, pughuzi eemon. Ene Maaron itotoi ghom pa gabua tau i ighe ighamu ivot. <sup>26</sup>Makau liim ve ru tau paghunazi kat, ve yagoṅ anoṅa liim ve ru tau popoia na, pughuzi

eemon. Ene iza to ndaman liim ve ru. <sup>27</sup>Ve makau sasaghati liim ve ru tau koṅkoṅizi kat ve ughit zi tivot murei na, tomania yagoṅ anoṅa kapazi liim ve ru tau yaghur tuntunu ilaagh pa nugh ṅginaaṅa ilam ve irav zi gha timalai na, ene paam iza to ndaman liim ve ru. Ndaman liim ve ru tana, pitool tiina pale ivot. <sup>28</sup>Gabua tane, ene imin tau nasaav payo. Maaron itotoi gabua tau i ighe ighamu ivot na payo.

<sup>29</sup>“Ulooṅ. Ndaman liim ve ru tane, mariri tiina kat pale tivot irau taan isov to Isip, ve yam arau kat pa aniiṅ. <sup>30-31</sup>Ndaman liim ve ru tane isov, mako pitool tiina kat ivot, ve igheen irau ndaman liim ve ru muul. Pitool tawe pale ivaghamunia taan tsiam, ve tamtamon tisov to Isip pale lolozu iveegh pa saawe to mariri tiina tau muuy ivot na. <sup>32</sup>Maaron, ṅgar tooni iyaryaṅ kat ighe malau mako, pale igham gabua tane ivot. Tauta igham ghom ughita vivuuy ru tau pughuzi eemon.

<sup>33</sup>“O kinik, yo irau ughita ṅeer eta tau ṅgar tooni poia ve irao pa gabizooṅ gabua. Leso ughuru imin ṅginiṅ pa taan to Isip. <sup>34</sup>Ve yo aat ughur le palotiṅa siriv paam. Leso tiuule pa uraat to ṅginiṅ taan tiina to Isip. Ndaman liim ve ru to mariri tiina, yes aat tigoog aniiṅ siriv to ṅgin gham pa murei. Yes aat titaghon eez tauvene: Tindou aniiṅ imin ṅgun limliimṅa, mako tighurghur ṅgun ejaerṅa ilala pa ruum siriv to lupuuy aniiṅ. <sup>35</sup>Tauvene ndaman liim ve ru to mariri tintiina, yes palotiṅa tawe aat tigham naghom, ve tigogoog aniiṅ, tilupluṅa ila nugh tintiina to Isip, ve tiṅgin poghania. <sup>36</sup>Leso aniiṅ tawe igheen ve isaṅan pa ndaman liim ve ru tau pitool tiina pale ivot izi Isip na. Isaav ighe ataghon ṅgar tauvene, ene yes Isipa irau pitool zi ve timatmaat mako.”

<sup>37</sup>Kinik tomania zeran ṅgara tau tiṅgin uraat tooni na, tilooṅ Yosep saveeṅ

tooni tana, ve tiyok pani. <sup>38</sup> Ra kinik iburig, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yau naghita naghe ñeer tane, Maaron avuvu ileep tomania ve ighamgham pooz pani. Tail ñeer ite paam, pale irau i tane? Aat mako.”

<sup>39</sup> Ra isaav pa Yosep ighe: “Yo, ta Maaron ipaghazonjai ghom pa gabua tane. Irau nandeeñ ñeer ite paam tau ñgar tooni poia ve irao pa gabizoon gabua imin yo ne mako. <sup>40</sup> Tauvene yau aat naghur ghom umin ñginiin pa taan tsiau isov. Tamtamon tsiau tisov aat tiloon aliñam, ve titaghoni. Ve yau kinik mon, ta yo uleep ila sambag. Ñeer ite paam inñin ghom mako.” *Mbanj 7:10*

<sup>41</sup> Ra isaav pa Yosep muul ighe: “Aazne, yau naghur ghom umin ñginiin pa taan isov to Isip.” <sup>42</sup> Ve ipas ring tooni ta tauu moosi igheen ila na, ve ighuru ila Yosep niima ñguruña. Ve igham Yosep le nonoghiña pisosoonja tau poia kat na, gha inonogh ghi pani, ve ighur gabua imin namatabub tau tigharaata pa gol na ila Yosep luua. <sup>43</sup> Ra ipul karis tooni ite imin Yosep le, ve Yosep ilanlaan pani, ve yes uraata to kinik timuñmuuñ pani, ve tiboboob tigde: “Aloon! Tiina tsiam, tauta ilam ne! Yam asov aput aghemim pani!”

Kinik igham tauvene leso eval tisov to Isip tiwatagh tigde i ighur Yosep imin ñginiin pa taan isov to Isip wa. <sup>44</sup> Ve kinik isaav pa Yosep ighe: “Uloon. Yau kinik to Isip. Aazne ve ila, tamtamon to Isip irau tigham gabua eta sorok muul mako. Yo aat uyok pazi, o tighamu.”

<sup>45-46</sup> Kinik iwaat Yosep eeza paaghu Zapenat-Panea. Ve igham ñeer ee, eeza Potipera, natliva Asenat ila imin Yosep azaawa. Potipera tawe, i ñeer to watoonrau to nugh On.

Saawe tau Yosep ndaman tooni irau tamoot ee sajavul (30), i ipaburigin uraat tau kinik to Isip ighuru ila niima na. Tauvene ipul kinik, ve ilaghlaghl

irau nugh nugh to Isip, ve ighitghit zi pa uraat toozi. *Lu 3:23*

<sup>47-48</sup> Ndaman liim ve ru to mariri tiina, aniiñ tau ivot izi Isip na, sorok mako. Katini kat. Saawe tana, Yosep igogoog aniiñ, ve iluplupu ilala ruum naol to lupuuñ aniiñ tau tiyooz izi nugh tintiina to Isip na. I ighamgham tauvene: Aniiñ tau ighe itum igharau nugh tiina eta, ene uraata tooni tighuru ilonj ila ruum to lupuuñ aniiñ to nugh tana.

<sup>49</sup> Tauvene Yosep igogoog aniiñ ve iluplupu le katini kat imin sausau to te, le irau tinini mako. Pasaa, aniiñ katini kat.

<sup>50</sup> Yosep azaawa Asenat, tau Potipera natliva na, ipoop Yosep le natja ru, ra pitool tiina ivot. <sup>51</sup> Yosep iwaat naatu aidaaba eeza Manase. Pasaa, igham ñgar ighe: “Maaron igham ghau lolog iveghai patañani tsiau tomania ziiri waaro tsiau wa.” <sup>52</sup> Ve naatu muria, Yosep iwaat eeza Epraim. Pasaa, igham ñgar ighe: “Yau nalepleep ta sene, ve patañani naol ivot payau. Eemon Maaron igham gabua popoia tivot ilam tsiau.”

<sup>53-55</sup> Mariri tiina ivot izi Isip irau ndaman liim ve ru le isov, ra ndaman liim ve ru to pitool ivot itaghon Yosep saveeñ tooni. Pitool tawe, tiina kat. Ivot irau nughmariñ. Ve yes Isipa mon, ta lezi aniiñ. Eemon murei ra, pitool tawe ivaghamun zi paam. Tauvene titan rarai kinik pa lezi aniiñ. Eemon i isaav pazi ighe: “Alam tsiau sov. Malmalimim ala to Yosep. Ve saa saveeñ tau ighe i isavia payam, na aloonja ve ataghoni mon.”

<sup>56</sup> Pitool ivot imin tiina kat le irau nugh naol isov to Isip, ra Yosep ikaak ataman pa ruum to lupuuñ aniiñ, ve yes Isipa tila tighol lezi aniiñ. Pasaa, pitool ivaghamunia tamtamon kat irau nugh naol isov to Isip. <sup>57</sup> Pitool ivot izi taan to Isip mon mako. Ivot irau taan naol isov le ivaghamun zi kat. Tauvene nughmariñ tilala Isip ve tigholghol lezi aniiñ ila to Yosep. *Yo 6:35, 51*



### Yosep tooghja tizila Isip pa gholiinj lezi aniij

**42** Yakop ilepleep izi taan Kanaan, ve ilooj tigde aniij ighengheen izi Isip. Tauvene isaav pa natja ighe: “Ai, yam avamarari gham ve alepleep pasaa? <sup>2</sup>Yau nalooj tigde aniij igheen izi Isip. Aburig gha azila aghol leen aniij. Leso tamaat sov, ve taleep mataan iyaryaar.” *Mbañ 7:12*

<sup>3</sup>Tauvene Yosep tooghja sajavul tigharaat zi pa laghoonj, ve tiburig gha tizila pa Isip. <sup>4</sup>Eemon Yakop inguruut Yosep taazi Benyamin ileep. Pasaa, aate kania pani ighe yesja tila, ene pale gabua eta ivaghamunia izi eez livuugha. <sup>5</sup>Tauvene Yakop natja tomania nugh siriv tamtamonazi tilaagh tizila pa Isip pa gholiinj lezi aniij. Pasaa, pitoon tiina ivot izi taan Kanaan paam.

<sup>6</sup>Saawe tana, Yosep imin nginiinj pa taan to Isip. Tauvene nugh nugh tau tilamlam Isip pa gholiinj lezi aniij na tilala tooni. Tauta saawe tau Yosep tooghja tilam tivot Isip, yes paam tinjaruini tila, ve tiput aghezi pani, ve tighur naghozi izila pa taan. <sup>7</sup>Yosep ighita tooghja, ve rekia mon ighilaal zi. Eemon ivotia tauu pazi mako. Igham tauu imin i ñeer to nugh ite ve ikankaan pazi. Tauvene isaav ariiaan pazi imin ñaroonj zi ighe: “Ai, yam to saa nugh? Alam pasaa?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Yei to taan Kanaan. Nilam to nighol lemai aniij.”

<sup>8</sup>Yosep ighilaal tooghja. Eemon yes tighilaalo mako. <sup>9</sup>I maata ingal vivuuj tooni tau muuj ighita na, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam atoom. Yam zeran to padewaanj! Yam alam to apadeu pa taan tsiei. Leso awatagh ziige sindei tau tirao pa malmal mako.”

<sup>10</sup>Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Wai, tiina tsiei, yei nilam pa ñgar tauvena mako. Yei besoonja tsio, nilam pa gholiinj lemai aniij mon.

<sup>11</sup>Yei tamtamon to padewaanj mako. Yei nisov tane, tamamai eemon. Yei zeran to karom mako. Avomai onoon mon.”

<sup>12</sup>Yosep isaav pazi ighe: “Mako. Yam alam to apadeu pa taan tsiei. Leso awatagh ziige sindei tau tirao pa malmal mako.”

<sup>13</sup>Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “O tiina tsiei, yei tane, olman ee to Kanaan natja. Muuj, yei sajavul ve ru. Eemon tazimai ee, ta ilale. Ve tazimai ite tau muria kat, i ileep tomania tamamai izi Kanaan.”

<sup>14</sup>Yosep isaav pazi muul ighe: “Saveenj tauta nasavia payam wa. Yam zeran to padewaanj! Tauvene yau nasaav ariiaan payam ila kinik to Isip eeza tauvene: <sup>15</sup>Yau aat natoov gham, ve nakis gham aleep ta sene, le irau tazimim muria tau yam asavia na ilam ivot tsiau.

<sup>16</sup>Tauvene ambaanj tamtamon tsiam eta imuul ila igham tazimim tawe ilam. Ve yam siriv, aat asov aloj ala ruum to yavyavuuuj, ve aleep ve asaan zi le tilam tivot. Ene eez tau yau naghe natoov gham pani. Leso nawatagh: Saveenj tsiam onoon, ma karom? Igha tazimim ilam ivot sene mako, ene yau nasaav ariiaan payam ila kinik eeza tauvene: Yam zeran to padewaanj!” <sup>17</sup>I isavsav tomani zi le isov, ra ighur zi tilooj tila ruum to yavyavuuuj, ve tileep irau mboj tol.

<sup>18</sup>Mboj tol tana isov, ra Yosep ila igig zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Alooj. Yau tane, naroi pa Maaron ve naghe nataghon ñgar tooni. Tauvene yau aat naghur lemim eez ite. Eez tane, ighe yam ataghoni, ene aat aleep poi. <sup>19</sup>Isaav ighe avomim onoon, ve agham karom payau mako, ene yau aat nakis tamtamon tsiam ee ileep ila ruum to yavyavuuuj loolo. Ve yam siriv avot ala, aghol lemim aniij, ve aghamu amuul ala pa zeetmimnja tau tilepleep toman pitoon we. <sup>20</sup>Mako agham tazimim tau muria kat na, ve yamja amuul alam. Leso

nawatagh naghe saveej tsiam onoon, ve irau amaas mako.”

Yes tilooj saveej tooni, ve tiyok pani. <sup>21</sup> Ra tiburig ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Onoon kat. Sosor tau muuj tagham pa taziin, tauta aazne atuya izaas toot. Pa saawe tau taghur patajani pani, i itaŋ rarai ghiit ighe loloon isaghatini. Eemon iit talooja mako. Tauta aazne, patajani iŋarui ghiit.”

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene Ruben isaav pazi ighe: “Laak, yau nasaav payam mako? Naghe agham sosor pa taziin sov. Eemon yam alooj ghau mako. Tauta aazne, siŋ tooni atuya izaas toot.”

<sup>23</sup> Saawe tau tisavsaav, Yosep ineenej, ve iloojooj zi. Eemon yes tiwataghi mako. Pasaa, i ighamgham imin i iwatagh aliŋazi mako, ve isavsaav pazi ila ŋeer ite tau itortoor saveej ila yes aliŋazi. <sup>24</sup> I ilooj zi tisavsaav, le loolo isaghat, ve ighe itaŋ. Tauvene itoor ghi, ighur muuri ila pazi, ve itaŋ. Itaŋ le isov, ve itoor ghi naagho ila pazi, ve isavsaav tomani zi muul. Ra isaav pa yes zaaba gha tikau Simeon niima ila matazi, ve tighamu tila.

<sup>25</sup> Yosep isaav pa yes besooja tooni ighe tinonogh aniiŋ ila tooghŋa nakaral toozi le tivoniir. Ve tipamuul yes ejaeja maet toozi ila tauzi nakaral toozi. Ve tigham lezi aniiŋ imin tamaz pa eez paam. Tauvene yes besooja tila tigham uratoi Yosep aliŋa. <sup>26</sup> Ra Yosep tooghŋa tipadid aniiŋ tomania yauyaunj toozi izala doŋki toozi pavozii, ve tipaburigin laghoonj toozi tigde timuul tila pa Kanaan. <sup>27</sup> Tilaghlaagh tila le mboj izi, tauvene tizi gha tigharaat niazi pa ghenooj. Toozi ee ikaak nakaral tooni aavo ighe igham doŋki tooni le aniiŋ. Maata izila le ighita maet tooni ighengheen. <sup>28</sup> Tauvene isaav pa yes siriv ighe: “Wai! Alam aghita gabua ee ne. Maet tsiau, tighur mulini ila nakaral tsiau loolo.”

Yes tilooj aliŋa, le tisov tirur ve roij tiina igham zi, ve tigde: “Wai, mindai ta Maaron igham pait tauvene?”

### Yosep tooghŋa timuul tila pa tamazi

<sup>29</sup> Yes timuul tila tivot to tamazi Yakop izi Kanaan, ra tipaes pani pa gabua isov tau ivot pazi izi Isip na. <sup>30</sup> Tighe: “Wai tamamai, daaba tau iŋinŋin taan to Isip we, i ŋeer poia mako. I isavia saveej ariana imin ŋaroonj ghei, ve ighe yei nila to nipadeu pa taan toozi. <sup>31</sup> Eemon yei nisaav pani nighe: ‘Ee-e, yei tane zeran to padewaanj mako. Yeii zeran to saveej onoon. <sup>32</sup> Yeii nisov tane, tamamai eemon. Muuj, yei saŋavul ve ru. Eemon tazimai ee, ta ilale. Ve tazimai ite tau muria kat, ta ileep tomania tamamai izi Kanaan.’

<sup>33-34</sup> “Yeii nisaav pa daaba tawe tauvene, ve i iburig ve isaav payei ighe: ‘Yam aat apul tsiam ee izi ileep tomani ghau, ve yam siriv aghol lemim aniiŋ, ve aghamu ala pa zheetmimja tau tilepleep toman pitool we. Eemon saawe tau aghe amuul alam, matamim iŋgal tazimim tau muria kat na, ve yamja alam. Leso nawatagh naghe yam zeran to padewaanj mako, ve avomim onoon mon. Mako napul ŋeer tsiam tau ileep ila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo ne ivot, ve imuul ilat payam. Ve nayok payam to alaghlaagh izi nugh tane ve araraukol.’”

<sup>35</sup> Tipaes pa tamazi le isov, ra tigham nakaral toozi tigde tilij aniiŋ izi. Eemon matazi izila nakaral toozi loloozi, le yes ejaeja tighita maet toozi igheen ila nakaral toz toz. Yesja tamazi tighita gabua tawe, le roij tiina igham zi. <sup>36</sup> Ve tamazi Yakop isaav pazi ighe: “Yam agham ghau namin maanduat pa natugja ru tau tilalez wa. Yosep ilale kat, ve aazne Simeon aana. Ve ene aghe agham Benyamin paam. Aghita. Patajani naol ta izazaa tsiau!”

<sup>37</sup>Tauvene Ruben isaav pani ighe: “Tamañ, ulooñ. Yo irau unumeer ghau, ve upul Benyamin ila nimag gha yeiru nila. Yau aat naghama imuul ilam payo. Ighe mako, yo aat urav natugña ru timaat timin atuya.”

<sup>38</sup>Yakop iyol aliña ighe: “Mako le mako kat! Natug tane irau ilat tomani gham mako. Pasaa, toogha Yosep, ta ilale wa. Ve aazne, i zigani kat. Yau namin kooñ ve moom iza payau wa. Ighe i ilat tomani gham, ve patañani eta ivot pani izi eez livuugha, ene pale lolog isaghat kat, ve namaat gha nazila nugh to mateegha.”

### Yosep toogña timuul tizila pa Isip

**43** Saawe tana, pitoole ivot imin tiina kat izi Kanaan. <sup>2</sup>Tauvene Yakop tomania tamtamon tooni tighanghan aniiñ tau natña tighamu izi Isip na le isov, ra Yakop isaav pa natña ighe tizila muul Isip, ve tighol lezi aniiñ. <sup>3</sup>Eemon Yuda isaav pani ighe: “Tamañ, ñeer tawe imogheer saveeñ mako. I isaav ariaañ payei ighe nigham tazimai tane ve yeña nila. Ighe mako, ene yei irau nila peria tooni muul mako. <sup>4</sup>Tauvene ighe yo uyokia Benyamin payei, ene aat nizila muul ve nighol lem aniiñ. <sup>5</sup>Ve ighe mako, ene yei irau nila mako. Pasaa, daaba tawe isaav ariaañ payei. Ighe nigham tazimai gha yeña nila mako, ene irau nila peria tooni muul mako.”

<sup>6</sup>Yakop ilooñ saveeñ tane, ve iyaon zi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta apaesia tazimim ila to daaba tawe? Ene agham patañani tiina kat payau!”

<sup>7</sup>Yes tiyol aliña tigne: “Ñeer tawe ighason rarai ghei pa ziiri waaro tsiei ighe: ‘Tamamim ilepleep, ma imaat wa? Ve tazimim ite paam ilepleep, ma mako?’ Tauta yei niyol ghasoniiñ tooni. Ve ñgar tooni tau ighe yei nigham tazimai tane gha yeña nizila, ene yei nikankaan pani.”

<sup>8</sup>Ra Yuda isaav pa taama Israel muul ighe: “Tamañ, uyokia ñeer paaghu tane payau lak! Leso yeña nizila pa Isip, ve nighol leen aniiñ. Mako pale pitoole ghiit ve tasov tamatmaat. Yo tomania timbumña, ve yei paam. <sup>9</sup>Yau nambu saveeñ ariaañ tomani ghom tauvene: Yau taug aat matag pani le irau naghuru imuul ilam tsio. Ve isaav ighe naghama imuul ilam iyooz ila yo naghom mako, ene aat imin leg puughu, ve nabaad saveeñ tooni le irau saawe tsiau isov ve namaat. <sup>10</sup>Ughita! Imin ta yo ukis ghei pa savsaveeñ mako, kanañ nizila gha nimuul nizalam imin pai ru wa.”

<sup>11</sup>Tauvene tamazi isaav pazi ighe: “Tambaño. Ighe leen eez ite paam mako, o aghama gha yamña ala. Ve agham gabua popoia siriv to taan tane imin naunañ tau vazizi popoia na, tomania ai anoña popoia, tok suuru, anjar, ve gabua siriv paam, ve anonogh zi tila nakaral tsiam, ve aghama ala. Leso agham pa daaba tawe ve arav aate. <sup>12</sup>Ve agham maet tsiam munğaana tau tipamuule izila nakaral tsiam lolozi na, tomania maet siriv paam, ve ala. Maet munğaana tawe, aghuru imuul ila pazi. Pa yes aat matazi ikankaan, tauta tighur maet tsiam izila nakaral tsiam lolozi muul. <sup>13</sup>Ve agham tazimim tane paam gha yamña aburig ve ala pa daaba tawe. <sup>14</sup>Maaron Saksaki Tau Iliiv Zimaronña Tisov na, pale igham ñeer tawe loole isaghatin gham, ve iyokia Simeon yesuru tazimim tane payam. Leso yamña amuul alam. Ve ighe mako, tambaño. Namin maanduut lak.”

<sup>15-16</sup>Tauvene yes tiburig, ve tigham gabua popoia siriv to tirav daaba to Isip aate, tomania maet munğaana ve paaghu siriv paam, ve yesña Benyamin tizila pa Isip. Tila tivot to Yosep ve tiyooz ila naagho, ve i ighita Benyamin ilam tomani zi paam. Tauvene isaav pa besooña tooni tau inñin ruum tooni na

ighe: “Ugham zeran tane tila ruum tsiau, ve urav ŋgai eta, ve ugharaat lemai aniiŋ. Leso yeŋa nighan pa zegmatuugh.”<sup>17</sup> Tauvene besooŋa tawe itaghon Yosep aliŋa, ve igham Yosep tooghŋa ve taazi tila pa ruum tooni.

<sup>18</sup>Tila tivot ruum, le roiŋ tiina igham zi, ve lolozi bubu tigha: “Wai! Maet tau tipamuule izila nakaral toit, tauta aat saveeŋ igham ghiit. Aat puughu tane, ta tigham ghiit talam ruum tooni. Aazne, pale daaba tawe iburig ikis ghiit, ve igham ghiit tamin besooŋa tooni sorok, ve iyau doŋki toit paam timin le.”

<sup>19</sup>Tauvene tila peria ataman aavo, ve tisaav pa besooŋa tau iŋgin Yosep ruum tooni na tigha: <sup>20–22</sup>“Tiina tsiei, yei lemai saveeŋ rig payo. Muuŋ, yei nilam sene, ve nighol lemai aniiŋ. Eemon saawe tau nimuul nila ve nimariau izi eez livuugha, nikaak nakaral tsiei, ve nighita maet tsiei isov ighenaar ila nakaral tsiei avozi. Yei nikankaan pa sei ta ipamuule. Tauvene nigham maet muŋgaana tawe nilam nighe nighuru imuul ilat. Ve nilam tomania maet tsiei siriv paam to nighol lemai aniiŋ pani.”

<sup>23</sup>Eemon besooŋa tawe iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Ai, agham ŋgar naol sov. Atemim izi. Maet tsiam tau muuŋ aghamu alam aghol aniiŋ pani na, ene yau naghamu wa. Maaron tsiam tau yamŋa tamamim abesbees pani na, i tauu aat iŋgooz kuaz tana izila nakaral tsiam lolozi.”

Yesŋa tisavsav le isov, ra besooŋa tana ila igham Simeon ivot, ve ighuru ila toozi. <sup>24–25</sup>Ra igham zi tiloŋ tila ruum, ve igham yaa ilam timin aghezi, ve ipan doŋki toozi. Ve ipaes pazi ighe zegmatuugh, o yesŋa tiina tooni tighanghan. Tauvene yes tigharaat gabua popoia siriv tau tigha tigham pa Yosep na, ve tisaŋan.

<sup>26</sup>Zegmatuugh, ra Yosep ilam peria ruum. Tooghŋa ve taazi tigham gabua popoia siriv tau tigham zi tilam na, ve

tighur zi ila naagho, ra tiput aghezi pani, ve tighur naghozi izila pa taan. <sup>27</sup>Yosep ighason zi pa lepoogh toozi, ve ighason zi pa tamazi ighe: “Mindai, tamamim tau muuŋ apaesia payau na, i ileep poi, ma mako? Olman imaat, ma ilepleep?”

<sup>28</sup>Yes tiyol aliŋa tigha: “Tiina tsiei, tamamim tau besooŋa tsio na, gabua eta ighamu mako. I ileep poi.” Ra tighur naghozi izila pa taan muul to tipakuru. <sup>29</sup>Yosep maata ila le ighita taazi Benyamin tau yesuru tinazi eemon na. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: “Tazimim tau muuŋ asavia payau na, tauta ena?” Ra isaav pani ighe: “Aa natug, poia to Maaron izaa tsio.” <sup>30</sup>I isaav tauvene, le loolo isaghat tiina pa taazi, ve rigmon kanaŋ itaŋ ila naghozi. Tauvene rekia mon ipul zi, ve iloŋ ila ruum loolo ite ve itaŋ. <sup>31</sup>Itaŋ le isov, ra imin naagho, ipariaaŋ tauu, ve ivot ila toozi muul, ve isaav pa yes besooŋa gha tigham aniiŋ ilam.

<sup>32</sup>Saawe tau tigham aniiŋ ilam, tighur Yosep le izala boor tooni, ve tooghŋa ve taazi lezi izala boor ite. Ve yes Isipa tau yesŋa tighanghan na, aniiŋ toozi izala boor ite paam. Pasaa, yes Isipa lolozi pa ghanghaniŋ tomania yes Hibrua mako.

<sup>33</sup>Saawe tau yes besooŋa tighur Yosep tooghŋa ve taazi pa lepoogh, tighur zi mbolezi izi tipartaghon le raraate imin tau tinazŋa tipoop zi na. Ŋeer aidaaba imuuŋ, ve ila ila le imuul izi ŋeer tau muria kat. Tauvene Yosep tooghŋa ve taazi avozi ikaak, ve tivamarari zi. <sup>34</sup>Yosep ivureer aniiŋ popoia siriv ila tauu boor tooni, ve besooŋa tooni tighamu ila, gha tireii pa tooghŋa ve taazi. Eemon aniiŋ popoia tau tigham pa Benyamin na, ene iliiv kat pa tooghŋa toozi. Tiŋgal aniiŋ pani pai liim. Tauvene Yosep tomania tooghŋa ve taazi tighanghan ve tighunghun toman lolozi poia.

### Rubruub to Yosep ilale

**44** Yosep tomania tooghña ve taazi tighanghan le isov, ra i isaav pa besooña tooni tau iñgin ruum tooni na ighe: “Unonogh aniiñ izila nakaral toozi lolozu le tivoniir, ve ughur tamtamon eñaña maet toozi imuul izila nakaral toozi avozi. <sup>2</sup>Ve ugham rubruub tsiau tau tigharaata pa silva na, tomania maet to ñeer muria, ve ughuru izila nakaral tooni avo.” Tauvene besooña tawe ila igham gabua itaghton Yosep aliña.

<sup>3</sup>Tigheem le nughizau, ra yes besooña to Yosep tighur Yosep tooghña ve taazi tomania doñki toozi gha timuul tila.

<sup>4</sup>Yes tipul nugh tiina, ve tilaagh tila rig, ra Yosep isaav pa besooña tooni tau iñgin ruum tooni na ighe: “Uburig ve ulaan taghon zi ula. Saawe tau uzaa toozi, usaav pazi ughe: ‘Ai, tiina tsiau itotoi ñgar poia payam. Puughu mindai ta ayoli pa ñgar saghati? <sup>5</sup>Yam aum rubruub tooni tau i ighunghun pani, ve ighitghita gabua tau murei pale ivot. Iñgar tau aghamu na, ene saghati kat!’”

<sup>6</sup>Yosep isavsavv pani le isov, ra besooña tawe iburig gha ilaan itaghton Yosep tooghña ve taazi ila, le izaa toozi. Ra isavia Yosep aliña pazi.

<sup>7</sup>Yes tiloon saveej tooni, ve tiyol aliña tigde: “Wai tiina, yo ughit ghei mindai, ta ugham saveej tauvene payei? Yei besooña tsio irau nigham ñgar eta tauvena mako. Mako le mako kat!

<sup>8</sup>Ughita. Saawe tau nimuul nila nivot taan Kanaan ve nikaak nakaral tsiei, yei nirur pa maet tsiei isov ighenaar izila nakaral tsiei avozi. Eemon maet tawe, nighamu imuul ilat wa. Tauvene pale nium silva ve gol ila ruum to tiina tsio loolo pasaa? <sup>9</sup>Tiina, ighe yo undeeñ rubruub tawe igheen to yei tane eta, ene aat tamtamon tana imaat, ve yei siriv nimin besooña pa tiina tsio.”

<sup>10</sup>Besooña tana iyol aliñazi ighe: “Saveej tsiam poia. Eemon isaav ighe nandeeñ rubruub tana igheen to tamtamon tsiam eta, ene i zigani ta pale imin besooña payau. Ve yam siriv, lemim saveej mako. Irau ala.”

<sup>11</sup>Tauvene rekia mon yes eñaña tisur nakaral toz toz izi taan, ve tikaak avozi. Leso besooña tana itiiir zi. <sup>12</sup>I itiiir to ñeer olman imin maata, ve itaghoni ila ila le indeej rubruub tana igheen ila ñeer muria Benyamin nakaral tooni loolo. <sup>13</sup>Tooghña tighita gabua tana le atezi imot. Tauta tiranggat nonoghiña toozi, ve tiit yauyaun toozi izala doñki toozi pavozu muul, ve timuul tila pa nugh tiina.

<sup>14</sup>Yosep ilepleep ruum tooni, ve isasajan zi. Yuda tomania tooghña ve tazña tilam peria tooni muul, ve titap tizi ila Yosep naagho, ve tighur naghozi izila pa taan. <sup>15</sup>Yosep isaav pazi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta agham ñgar tane? Yam akakaan payau? Tamtamon tau imin yau ne, i irau iwatagh gabua ngozaaña paam.”

<sup>16</sup>Yuda iyol aliña ighe: “Oo tiina tsiei, yei lemai saveej mako. Pasaa, sosor tsiei ta igheen mataghare wa. Pale nisaav mindai? Pa aazne, Maaron tauu, ta itotoi sosor tsiei ivot ighazoon. Tauvene tiina, yei nisov aat nimin besooña payo, yeña tazimai tau rubruub tsio igheen tooni na.”

<sup>17</sup>Eemon Yosep isaav pazi ighe: “Ee-e, irau nigham tauvene ne mako. Ñeer tau rubruub tsiau igheen tooni na, i zigani mon ta aat ileep ve imin besooña payau. Ve yam siriv, amuul ala pa tamamim. Yau leg saveej payam mako.”

### Yuda ighason ariaañ ighe igham Benyamin niia

<sup>18</sup>Ra Yuda ila igharau Yosep, ve isaavv pani ighe: “O tiina tsiau, yau besooña tsio. Yo ezam tiina imin kinik tauu.

Eemon naghe nasavia saveeņ tsiau rig payo. Atem raa, yavyav payau sov.

<sup>19</sup>“Muuj, yo ughason ghei ughē: ‘Tamamim ilepleep? Ma lemim tazimim ite paam, ma mako?’

<sup>20</sup>“Ve yei niyol ghasoniij tsio nighe: ‘Vee. Tiina tsiei, tamamai yesuru tazimai muria, ta tilepleep we. Tazimai tawe, tamamai imin olman, ra tiina ipoopa. Ve tinamai tawe, i ipoop natņa ru mon. Ņeer olman, i imaat wa. Tauvene űeer muria mon ta ilepleep. Tamamai ip-ulpuli mako. Pasaa, i loolo igheen tooni kat.’ <sup>21</sup>Tiina, yo ulooņ saveeņ tsiei tana, tauta usaav payei ughē nigham tazimai tane ilam, leso ughita pa taum matam.

<sup>22</sup>“Ve yei niyol aliņam nighe: ‘Tazimai tawe pale irau ipul tamamai ne mako. Pa ighe ipuli, ene pale tamamai loolo isaghat pani, ve imaat. <sup>23</sup>Eemon avom iyaryaņ payei ughē yei aat nigham tazimai tane gha yeņa nimuul nilam. Ighe mako, ene irau nilam peria tsio muul mako.’

<sup>24</sup>“Saawe tau nimuul nila nivot to tamamai, yei nipaesia aliņam isov tana pani. <sup>25</sup>Nilepleep le murei ra, tamamai imbaņ ghei muul ighe nilam tsio, ve nighol lemai aniiņ rigta. <sup>26</sup>Tauvene yei nisaav pani nighe: ‘Tamamai, yei irau nizila sorok mako. Pa ighe yeņa tazimai nizila mako, ene aat irau nila nivot to daaba tawe mako. Tauvene uyokia tazimai payei, o nizila. Ve ighe unġuruuta, ene aat nileep.’

<sup>27</sup>“Tauvene tamamai tau besooņa tsio na, isaav payei ighe: ‘Yam awatagh: Azuwag Rael ipoop leg natugņa ru mon. <sup>28</sup>Ve ee ipul ghau alok wa. Aat gabua sagsag eta ighani ila wa. Pasaa, saawe tana ve ilam, yau naghita naagho muul mako. <sup>29</sup>Aghita. Yau namin kooņ ve moom izaā payau wa. Isaav ighe yam agham natug tane gha ala, ve pataņani eta ivot pani izi eeze, ene pale igham

lolog isaghat kat ve namaat gha nazila nugh to mateegha.’

“Tamamai aliņa, tauta ene. <sup>30-31</sup>Tauvene tiina tsiau, ughita. Tamamai, raa, imin kooņ ve moom izaā pani. Isaav ighe namuul nala tooni, ve i ighita tazimai tane naagho mako, ene aat loolo isaghat kat ve imaat. Pasaa, loolo igheen to naatu tane kat. Ve yei tane pale namin puughu pa mateegh tooni. <sup>32</sup>Tiina tsiau, yau taug nambu saveeņ ariaņa tomania tamamai naghe yau aat matag pa tazimai tane le irau naghāmu imuul ila peria tooni. Ve ighe naghāmu imuul ila mako, ene aat imin leg puughu, ve nabaad saveeņ tooni ila tamamai maata le irau saawe tsiau isov ve namaat. <sup>33</sup>Tiina, mindai? Irau upul tazig marani tane tomania tooghņa siriv timuul tila to tamamai? Ve yau aat naghā niia, ve naleep ta sene, ve namin besooņa payo. <sup>34</sup>Pa ighe tazig tane ilam tomani ghau mako, pale namuul nala to tamaņ mindai? Yau lolog pa naghita pataņani tauvene izaā tooni mako.”

### Yosep ivotia tauu pa tooghņa ve taazi

**45** Yuda isavia saveeņ tane, le Yosep irau ipariaņ tauu pa taņiiz muul mako. Tauvene isaav aliņa tiina pa yes uraata tooni tau yesņa tiyozyooz na, ighe: “Yam asov avot ala muuri!” Yes tivot tila, ve i tomania tooghņa ve taazi zigazi tileep, ra ivotia tauu pazi. *Mban 7:13*

<sup>2</sup>I itaņ toman aliņa tiina. Tauvene tamamon siriv to Isip tau tileep tigharau zi na, tilooņa ve tila tipaesia vaaru pa kinik.

<sup>3</sup>Yosep isaav pa tooghņa ve taazi ighe: “Yau Yosep! Taug tane! Onoon, tamaņ ilepleep?” Eemon yes irau tiyol aliņa mako. Pasaa, tirur le toozi ilale.

<sup>4</sup>Tauvene Yosep isaav pazi muul ighe: “Alam agharau ghau.” Yes tila tigharauu, ve i isaav pazi muul ighe:

“Yau Yosep! Yau tazimim tau muuŋ yam agholi ghau nala to yes zeran to raukoliŋ. Zeran tawe, ta tigham ghau nalam naleep izi Isip. <sup>5</sup>Eemon lolomim ipataŋan ve avasuku saveeŋ pa tau-mim sov. Onoon, yam agholi ghau. Tauta tigham ghau nalam naleep ta sene. Eemon yam agham ŋgar tana sorok mako. Maaron tauu, ta imbaaŋ ghau namuuŋ payam nalam. Leso nauul tamtamon katini ve timaat sov, ve nakis zi tileep matazi yaryaare. *Gnp 50:20; Mt 1:21; Yo 4:42*

<sup>6</sup>Pitool tane igheen irau ndaman ru wa. Ve ndamana liim paam ighengheen nagoon soone. Ndaman liim tana, pale vazoghiŋ aniiŋ mako, ve taitain mako paam.

<sup>7</sup>“Maaron imbaaŋ ghau namuuŋ payam nalam to nauul gham, lesa amaata sov. Tauta aazne, aleep poi. Ve murei paam, paaghu tsiam pale tileep poi, ve iseengga tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. <sup>8</sup>Tauvene yam ambaaŋ ghau nalam nugh tane mako. Maaron tauu, ta imbaaŋ ghau nalam. Ve i ighur ghau namin daaba pa kinik uraat tooni. Tauta aazne, nanŋin gabua tooni naol isov tomania taan isov to Isip.

<sup>9</sup>“Yau naghe yam rekia amuul ala to tamaŋ, ve asavia aliŋag pani agha: ‘Natum Yosep aliŋa ilat payo ighe: ‘Maaron ighur ghau namin tiina, ve nanŋin taan dodoli to Isip. Yau naghe yo upul taan Kanaan, ve rekia mon uzilam tsiau. Uzuar sov. *Mbaŋ 7:14*

<sup>10</sup>Tauvene yamŋa natumŋa ve timbumŋa, asov aburig, ve ayau ŋgai tsiam tomania yauyaŋ tsiam naol isov, ve alam. Leso aleep agharau ghau izi taan sirivu to Gosen. <sup>11</sup>Pa pitool tiina tane, ndaman liim ighengheen soone. Eemon yau taug pale nanŋin gham pa aniiŋ. Tauvene yamŋa tamtamon tsio irau ambool pa gabua eta mako.”

<sup>12</sup>Ra Yosep isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yam asov aghit katin ghau wa. Ve tazig Benyamin paam, i ighit ghau. Yau Yosep. Taug ta nasavsaav tomani gham ne. <sup>13</sup>Tauvene yam ala ve asaav pa tamaŋ tauvene: ‘Natum Yosep eeza imin tiina kat izi taan Isip.’ Ve apaes pani pa gabua naol isov tau yam aghita izi nugh tane. Mako aghamu ve rekia mon amuul azilam tsiau.”

<sup>14</sup>I isavsaav pazi le isov, ve yesuru taazi Benyamin tivasaghavu zi, ve titaŋ. <sup>15</sup>Ra Yosep isaghav tooghŋa tisov, ve yesŋa titaŋ. Titaŋ le isov, ra lolozi poia ve avozi ibees.

<sup>16</sup>Saawe tau kinik to Isip yesŋa uraata tooni tilooŋ tigde toŋvetaz to Yosep tila tivot tooni, ene igham zi lolozi poia. <sup>17</sup>Tauvene kinik isaav pa Yosep ighe: “Usaav pa tazim ve toghamŋa to tipadid aniiŋ izala doŋki toozi, ve timuul tila pa taan Kanaan. <sup>18</sup>Mako tigham tamamim, tomania azuwazŋa ve natuzŋa, ve yesŋa timuul tilam tivot tsiau. Yau aat napul taan sirivu to Isip tau poia kat na imin lezi. Leso tileep poi, ve lezi aniiŋ popoia katini. <sup>19</sup>Ve usavia aliŋag pazi tauvene: Yes aat tigham karis siriv to Isip ve tila. Leso tighur tamamim tomania azuwazŋa ve natuzŋa tizaa, ve timuul tilam. <sup>20</sup>Isaav ighe tipul gabua toozi siriv izi Kanaan, na matazi ila pani sov. Pasaa, yau taug aat nayoli pa gabua popoia siriv to nugh tane.”

<sup>21</sup>Yakop natŋa tila tigham uraat itaghon kinik aliŋa le isov, ra Yosep igham lezi karis siriv, ve igham lezi tamaz paam. <sup>22</sup>Ve irei lezi nonoghiŋa paghpaaghu le irau zi. Eemon Benyamin, Yosep igham le nonoghiŋa paghpaaghu liim, ve maet silva irau ndiŋdiŋ tol (300). <sup>23</sup>Yosep ipadid gabua popoiazi to Isip izala doŋki zitamoot saŋavul pavozi, ve iyambaar zi ila pa taama Yakop. Ve iyambaar doŋki upin saŋavul tomania aniiŋ maata maata

paam. Leso saawe tau timuul tilam, mako imin tamaz pa taama.

<sup>24</sup>Ra Yosep ighur tooghya ve taazi tila. Ve isaav pazi igha: “Ala ve akokook izi eez livuugha sov.” <sup>25</sup>Tauvene yes tipul taan to Isip, ve tilaagh tila tivot to tamazi Yakop izi Kanaan. <sup>26</sup>Ra tipaes pani tigha: “Tamamai, ulooj! Natum Yosep, i imaat mako. Ileep ta Isip we. Ve i imin tiina, ve injin taan isov to Isip.”

Yakop ilooj saveej toozi, le irur ve ngar tooni imbool. Eemon ighur ila mako. <sup>27</sup>Ve saawe tau tipaesia Yosep aliinja pani, ve ighita karis tau Yosep iyambaar zi tila pazi lesa tizaa ve tizila pa Isip na, tiini iza ve loolo poia kat. <sup>28</sup>Tauvene isaav igha: “Onoon kat. Injarig gha naghur ila. Natug Yosep imaat mako. I ilepleep. Yau aat nala ve naghita pataghaan. O igha namaat, namaat lak!”

### Yakop izila pa Isip

**46** Tauvene Yakop iyau gabua tooni naol isov, ve toman natja ve timja tiburig gha tizila pa Isip. Tilaagh tila le tivot nugh Ber-Seba, ra i igham watoonrau pa Maaron to taama Isak ta sewe. <sup>2</sup>Mboj tana, itandagh igha Maaron ilam tooni, ve ipoi igha: “Yakop, Yakop!”

Yakop iyok pa aliinja igha: “Taug ene.”

<sup>3-4</sup>Ra Maaron isaav pani igha: “Yau Yoova. Yau Maaron to tamam Isak. Uroi pa uzila taan Isip sov. Pa yau aat natal tomani ghom pa laghoonj tsio, ve naghama paaghu tsio timasa timin eval kat ta sewe. Ve murei, yau aat naghama amuul alam taan tane. Ve saawe to mateegh tsio, natum Yosep tau pale ileep zigem ve igharaat ghom.” *Gnp 12:2; 50:1*

<sup>5-7</sup>Tauvene Yakop tomania natja, timja, ve rauliva ja tizaa karis tau kinik to Isip iyambaar zi pazi na, ve tipaburigin laghoonj toozi muul. Tipul nugh Ber-

Seba, ve tilaagh tomania ngai ve saveej marij toozi tau tigham zi izi Kanaan na, ve tizila pa Isip. *Mbarj 7:15*

### Pitiinj to Yakop paaghu tooni

<sup>8</sup>Yakop paaghu tooni tau yesja tizila pa Isip na ezazi tauvene:

<sup>9</sup>Ruben, i Yakop naatu aidaaba. Ruben natja, ene: Anok, Palu, Ezron, ve Karmi.

<sup>10</sup>Ve Simeon natja, ene: Yemuel, Yamim, Oat, Yakim, Zoar, ve Saul. Saul tiina, i Kanaan tinazi.

<sup>11</sup>Levi natja, ene: Gerson, Koat, ve Merari.

<sup>12</sup>Ve Yuda natja, ene: Er, Onan, Sela, Peres, ve Zera. Eemon Er yesuru Onan timaat izi Kanaan. *Gnp 38:7-10* Yuda naatu Peres, i ipoop natja zitamoot ru, ezazi Ezron gha Amul.

<sup>13</sup>Isakar natja, ene: Tola, Pua, Yop, ve Simron.

<sup>14</sup>Ve Zebulun natja, ene: Seret, Elon, ve Yalel.

<sup>15</sup>Yakop yesuru azaawa Lea tilepleep izi taan sirivu to Mesopotamia, ve tipoop natuzja zitamoot tane tomania natuzliva Dina. Tauvene Lea natja ve timja, yes irau tamoot ee sanjavul ve tol (33).

<sup>16</sup>Gat natja, ene: Zipion, Agi, Suni, Ezbon, Eri, Arodi, ve Areli.

<sup>17</sup>Ve Aser natja, ene: Imna, Isva, Isvi, ve Beria. Ve livuzi eeza Sera. Aser naatu Beria natja, ene: Eber gha Malkiel.

<sup>18</sup>Tamtamon sanjavul liim ve ee (16) tane, ene Lea besooja tooni livaa Silpa yesuru Yakop natuzja ve timbuzja. Silpa tane, Lea taama Laban igham pani imin besooja tooni.

<sup>19</sup>Yakop yesuru azaawa Rael natuzja, ene: Yosep gha Benyamin. <sup>20</sup>Saawe tau Yosep ilepleep izi Isip, yesuru azaawa Asenat tipoop natuzja ru, ezazi Manase gha Epraim. Yosep azaawa Asenat, i Potipera natliva. Potipera, i neer to watoonrau to nugh On.



<sup>21</sup> Benyamin natja, ene: Bela, Beker, Asbel, Gera, Naaman, Ehi, Ros, Mupim, Upim, ve Art.

<sup>22</sup> Tamtamon sajavul ve paaj (14) tane, ene Yakop yesuru azaawa Rael natuzja ve timbuzja.

<sup>23</sup> Dan ipoop naatu eemon, eeza Usim.

<sup>24</sup> Ve Naptali natja, ene: Yazil, Guni, Yezer, ve Silem.

<sup>25</sup> Tamtamon liim ve ru tane, ene Rael besooja tooni livaa Bila yesuru Yakop natuzja ve timbuzja. Bila tane, Rael taama Laban igham pani imin besooja tooni.

<sup>26</sup> Tauvene Yakop natja ve timja tau yesja tizila pa Isip na, yes irau tamoot tol liim ve ee (66). Ve raulivaaja, ene tinin zi tomani zi mako. <sup>27</sup> Ve isaav ighe talup Yakop tauu, natja, ve timja, tomania Yosep ve natja ru tau yesuru azaawa Asenat tipoop zi izi Isip na, ene timin tamoot tol sajavul (70). Yes tane ta tilup zi ve tileep izi Isip. *Igham 1:5; Mbaaj 7:14*

### **Yakop tomania natja ve timja tila tivot Isip**

<sup>28</sup> Yakop tomania natja ve timja tila tigharau Isip, ra imbaaj naatu Yuda imuuj ila, ve isavia varuzi pa Yosep ighe taama ilam ivot taan sirivu to Gosen wa. <sup>29</sup> Tauvene Yosep isaav pa uraata tooni gha tigharaat karis pani, ra izaa ve ila pa Gosen ighe ighita taama. Ila ivot tooni, ra isaghavu ve itajj pani le malau. <sup>30</sup> Ra Yakop isaav pani ighe: “Aa natug, yau naghe pa yo umaat wa. Eemon mako. Aazne, naghit ghom uleep matam yaryaare. Ighe namaat, namaat lak!”

<sup>31</sup> Ra Yosep isaav pa tooghja ve taazi, tomania tamtamon toozi siriv tau yesja tilam na ighe: “Yau aat namuul nala to kinik, ve napaes pani naghe: ‘Tamaaj, tazig ve toghagna tipul taan Kanaan, ve tilam tivot wa. <sup>32</sup> Yes zeran to nginiinj ngai. Tauvene tiyauur ngai tomania saveej marij toozi, ve tilam.’ <sup>33-34</sup> Yau

aat nala tooni ve nasaav pani tauvene. Ve alooj. Yes Isipa lolozi pa tilup zi tomania yes zeran to nginiinj ngai mako kat. Tauvene saawe tau kinik ipoi gham ala tooni, ve ighason gham pa uraat tsiam, yam asaav pani tauvene aghe: ‘O tiina tsiei, saawe tau yei kukuamai ve ilam aazne, yei tamtamon to nginiinj ngai imin timbumaija.’ Ighe asaav pani tauvene, i pale iyok payam to aleep izi taan sirivu to Gosen tane.”

### **Yakop tomania natja liim tila tighita kinik to Isip**

**47** Yosep ila to kinik ve ipaes pani ighe: “O kinik, tamaaj, tazig ve toghagna tipul taan Kanaan, ve tilam tivot Isip wa. Yes tilam tomania ngai ve saveej marij toozi, ve aazne tileep izi Gosen. Tauta naghama tamtamon toozi siriv tilam, leso ughit zi.” <sup>2</sup> Ra igham tooghja liim tila tiyooz ila kinik naagho.

<sup>3</sup> Kinik ighit zi, ve ighason zi ighe: “Yam aghamgham saa uraat?”

Yes tiyol aliija tigde: “Tiina tsiei, yei zeran to nginiinj ngai imin timbumaija. <sup>4</sup> Pitool tiina ivot izi taan Kanaan, ve nugh tawe le kikiliinj irau ngai tsiei tighan ne mako. Tauta nilam nighe nileep nimin loom izi nugh tsio tane. Tiina tsiei, mindai? Irau uyok payei to nileep izi taan sirivu to Gosen, ma mako?”

<sup>5</sup> Kinik ilooj saveej toozi, ve isaav pa Yosep ighe: “Aazne, taum tamam ve torvetaz tsio, tauta tilam tivot leso tileep tomani ghom. <sup>6</sup> Taan isov to Isip tau ighen ila yo nimam wa. Tauvene taum ughita taan sirivu eta tau poia kat, ve ughur zi tileep pani. Isaav ighe lolozi pa tileep izi taan Gosen, ene poia. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon toozi siriv tirau kat pa uraat to nginiinj ngai, o ughur zi to tingin ngai tsiau paam.”

<sup>7</sup> Ra Yosep igham taama Yakop ilam, ve ighuru iyooz ila kinik naagho paam,

ve Yakop ighur poia to Maaron iza a tooni. <sup>8</sup>Le isov, ve kinik ighasoni ighe: “Aa olman tsiau, ndaman tsio irau piiz?”

<sup>9</sup>Yakop iyol aliija ighe: “Yau naleep namin loom izi taan irau ndaman ndiḡndiḡ ee tamoot ee saḡavul (130) wa. Ndaman tsiau katini imin to tibugḡa mako. Ve lepoogh tsiau poia mako. Pataḡani naol indeeḡ ghau.”

<sup>10</sup>Yakop isavsaaḡ pa kinik le isov, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza a tooni muul, ra ipuli, ve ivot ila. <sup>11</sup>Yosep ila igharaat lepoogh to taama, tooghḡa, ve taazi, tomania azuwazḡa ve natuzḡa itaghon kinik aliija. I igham lezi taan sirivu poia kat tau igheen izi taan sirivu to Ramses. <sup>12</sup>Ve i tauu iḡḡin taama tomania toḡvetaz tooni pa lezi aniiḡ, itaghon tamtamon piiz tau tileep ila ruum eḡaḡa.

### **Pitool ivaghamunia yes Isipa le tisaghat kat**

<sup>13</sup>Saawe tana, pitool ivot tiina le tiina kat, ve ivaghamunia yes Isipa ve yes Kanaana le tisaghat kat. Pasaa, lezi aniiḡ rigta igheen muul mako. <sup>14</sup>Tauvene tilala to Yosep pa gholiḡ lezi aniiḡ, ve i iyauyau maet toozi, ve ighurghuru ilala to kinik. <sup>15</sup>Tighamgham tauvene, le Yosep iyauur yes Isipa ve yes Kanaana maet toozi le isov kat. Ra yes Isipa tila to Yosep, ve titaḡ raraini tigde: “O tiina tsiei, maet tsiei raa, isov kat. Ugham lemai aniiḡ sorok! Ighe yo uul ghei mako, ene aat nisov nimataar izi naghom.”

<sup>16</sup>Yosep iyol aliḡazi ighe: “Isaav ighe maet tsiam isov kat, o agham ḡḡai tsiam tilam, ve aparavol pa lemim aniiḡ.”

<sup>17</sup>Tauvene ndaman eemon tana, yes tighamgham ḡḡai toozi maata maata tilala to Yosep, ve i ighamgham lezi aniiḡ, le iyau suvinia hos, doḡki, makau, sipsip, ve mekmek toozi tisov.

<sup>18</sup>Ndaman tana ilam ila ve ndaman ite, ra yes Isipa timuul tila to Yosep, ve

tisaav pani tigde: “O tiina tsiei, pataḡani tsiei, irau niḡḡooza payo mako. Ughita. Pitool tane ighengheen soone. Eemon maet tsiei tomania ḡḡai tsiei, tauta yo uyauur zi tisov wa. Ve lemai gabua eta muul to nigham payo ne mako. Yei tau-mai mon ta nilepleep, tomania taan tsiei. <sup>19</sup>Tiina tsiei, paita nisov nimatmaat izi naghom pa pitool. Tauvene ughol ghei tomania taan tsiei, ve ugham lemai aniiḡ to nighan, ve ugham lemai uuv, leso nitooḡ vazoghiiḡ zi. Yei nisov aat nimin besooḡa pa kinik, ve taan tsiei paam imin i le. Leso nimaat sov, ve nileep matamai yaryaare. Ighe yo uul ghei mako, ene pale nisov nimataar, ve taan tsiei igheen sorok.”

<sup>20-21</sup>Tauvene Yosep ighol taan isov to yes Isipa gha imin kinik le. Pasaa, pitool ivaghamun zi le tisaghat kat. Tauta tamtamon tisov to Isip tigholia taan toozi isov ila pa kinik, ve timin besooḡa pani. <sup>22</sup>Eemon yes zeran to watooḡrau, yes tigholia taan toozi ila pa Yosep mako. Taan toozi igheen to tauzi. Pasaa, yes tilepleep ila kinik tauu niima.

<sup>23-24</sup>Yes Isipa tau Yosep ighol taan toozi na, i isaav pazi ighe: “Aazne, yau naghol gham tomania taan tsiam, ve amin besooḡa to kinik wa. Tauvene yau aat naghom lemim aniiḡ uuve to vazoghiiḡ. Murei, isaav ighe aniiḡ anoḡa ivot, yam aat avalaghi imin ḡḡun liim, ve aghur ḡḡun ee imuul ila pa kinik, ve ḡḡun paḡ imin lemim. Aghan sirivu, ve sirivu igheen pa vazoghiiḡ.”

<sup>25</sup>Yes tilooḡ Yosep saveeḡ tooni, ve tiyok pani tigde: “Tiina tsiei, yo ugham poghani ghei kat. Imin ta yo uul ghei mako, kanaḡ nisov nimataar. Tauvene yei aat nimin besooḡa pa kinik, ve nibeas pani toman lolomai poia.”

<sup>26</sup>Tauta Yosep ighur tutuuḡ ee pa yes Isipa tauvene: Murei, ighe mariri ivot, yes aat tilup aniiḡ, mako tivalaghi imin ḡḡun liim, ve tighur ḡḡun ee imuul ila

pa kinik. Eemon yes zeran to watoonrau, aniiñ isov tau itumtum ila taan toozi, ene igheen to tauzi. Pasaa, kinik ighol taan toozi imin le mako. Tutuuj tane titataghoni soone.

### **Yakop isaav pa Yosep ighe itavia paata izi taan Kanaan**

<sup>27</sup>Tauvene yes Israela tizila Isip, ve tila tileep izi taan sirivu to Gosen. Tileep ta sewe, ve tamtamon tomania gabua toozi timasa le timin naol kat. <sup>28</sup>Yakop ileep izi Isip irau ndaman sarjavul liim ve ru, le ndaman tooni irau ndiñdiñ ee, tamoot ru, ve liim ve ru (147). <sup>29-30</sup>Ra iyamaan ghi ighe saawe tooni to mateegh ilam igharau wa. Tauvene ipoi naatu Yosep ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: “O natug, saawe tau ighe namaat, yau naghe namuul nala nagheen izi taan tau tamañ ve tibugña tigheen pani we. Tauvene isaav ighe lolom igheen tsiau, na ughur nimam ila ngoig, ve umbu saveeñ tomani ghau tauvene: Yo irau utavi ghau izi taan tane mako. Yo aat ugham patag ila Kanaan, ve utavi ghau ta sewe. Isaav ighe utaghon aliñag tane, ene pale itotoi ighe lolom isaghav ghau kat, ve ugham ñgar poia payau itaghon saveeñ mbuaañ tsio.”

Yosep iyol aliñña ighe: “Tamañ, ugham ñgar naol sov. Yau aat nataghon aliñam.”

<sup>31</sup>Yakop isaav pani muul ighe: “Saveeñ tau yo umbua tomani ghau na, yau naghe upariaaña ila Maaron maata le iyaryaañ kat.” Tauvene Yosep ipariaañ saveeñ mbuaañ tooni tawe. Ra Yakop ileep ila niia to ghenooñ, ve itud ve ipait Maaron toman loolo poia. *Hib 11:21*

### **Yakop ighur poia to Maaron izaa to Manase gha Epraim**

**48** Tilepleep ila, ve tipaes pa Yosep tighe: “Tamam imorooñ.” Tau-

vene Yosep igham natña ru, Manase gha Epraim, ve yesña tila tighe tighita taama Yakop. <sup>2</sup>Tila peria, ve tamtamon siriv tipaes pa Yakop tighe: “Olman, natum Yosep ilam wa.”

Olman Yakop ilooñ saveeñ tane, ve ipariaañ ghi, iburig mboole izi niia to ghenooñ, <sup>3-4</sup>ve isaav pa Yosep ighe: “Ulooñ. Maaron Saksaki Tau Iliiv Zimaronña Tisov na, ivot tsiau izi nugh Lus tau igheen ila taan to Kanaan, ve ighur poia tooni izaa tsiau, ve isaav payau ighe: ‘Yau aat nagham paaghu tsio timasa timin eval kat, ve rumei katini tivot ilat tsio. Ve yau aat nagham taan tane imin lezi. Leso tileep pani taghon taghon gha ila.’” *Gnp 28:13-14*

<sup>5</sup>Yakop iseñ saveeñ tooni ighe: “Natumña ru, Manase gha Epraim, yau nalam taan to Isip soone, ve yamru azuwam apoop zi izi sene. Yau naghe nagham zi timin leg ve tiyooz pa gabua tsiau raraate imin Ruben gha Simeon tau taug natugña duduuj na. <sup>6</sup>Ve isaav ighe yo upoop muul, ene aat timin yo taum lem, ve tileep ila toghazña ru Epraim gha Manase sambazi, ve tigham gabua ila toozi. <sup>7</sup>Saawe tau napul taan Mesopotamia, ve namuul nalam Kanaan le nagharau nugh Eprata, tinam Rael imaat izi eez livuugha, ve natavia ta sewe.” (Nugh Eprata, eeza ite Betelem.) *Gnp 35:16-19*

<sup>8</sup>Yakop isavia saveeñ tane le isov, ra maata ila le ikus Yosep natña ru. Tauvene ighasoni ighe: “Savunugha tana?”

<sup>9-10</sup>Yosep iyol aliñña ighe: “Ene natugña ru tau Maaron igham zi payau izi ta sene.”

Yakop ighilaal zi mako pasaa, i imin kooñ kat, ve maata irau ighita nugh muul mako. Ra Yakop isaav pa Yosep muul ighe: “Ugham yesuru tilam tigharau ghau. Leso naghur poia to Maaron izaa toozi.”

Tauvene Yosep igham natja ru tila tigharau timbuzi Yakop, ve i isaghav zi. <sup>11</sup>Ra isaav pa Yosep igha: “Muun, naghe irau naghita naghom muul mako. Eemon Maaron igham poghani ghau, tauta aazne naghit ghom, ve naghita natumja paam.”

<sup>12</sup>Ra Yosep igham natja ru tila soghan rig pa taama, ve aana iput aaghe pa taama, ve ighur naagho izila pa taan.

<sup>13</sup>Igham tauvene le isov, ra iburig iyooz, niima njas ikis naatu aidaaba Manase, ve ighuru ileep ila taama niima tapir, ve niima tapir ikis naatu Epraim, ve ighuru ileep ila taama niima njas.

<sup>14</sup>Eemon Yakop iparavolia niima, le niima tapir izala njeer muria daaba, ve niima njas izala njeer olman daaba. <sup>15</sup>Ra ighur poia to Maaron izaa to Yosep tomania natja igha:

“O Maaron, yo Maaron to tibug Abaram yesuru tamanj Isak. Lepoogh tomania laghoonj toozi, yesuru matazi injagalgal ghom ve titaghon eez tsio.

Saawe tau tinaj ipoop ghau, ve ilam aazne, yo ungingin ghau, ve matam payau. *Mbo 23:1; Yo 10:11*

<sup>16</sup>Ve uvot tsiau imin ajela, ve ugham mulin ghau pa patajani tsiau ta naol ne.

Aazne, surjuunj tsiau injaru ghom naghe ighur poia tsio izaa to geegeu ru tane.

Leso paaghu toozi timasa timin naol izi taan,

ve yeiru tamanj Isak ve tibug Abaram ezamai iseengja taghon taghon gha ila.”

<sup>17</sup>Yosep ighita taama ighur niima tapir izala naatu muria Epraim daaba, le irau loolo mako. Tauvene iit taama niima tapir pa naatu muria, ve igha ighuru ila naatu olman Manase daaba. <sup>18</sup>Ve isaav pa taama igha: “Tamanj, ugham vena sov. Nimam tapir ila njeer olman daaba, o poia.”

<sup>19</sup>Eemon Yakop iloonj Yosep aliija mako. Isaav pani igha: “Natug, njar tau yau naghama ne, nakankaan pani mako. Yau nawataghi. Natum Manase, paaghu tooni pale timasa timin naol, ve eeza imin tiina paam. Eemon taazi eeza pale iliivo. Pasaa, paaghu tooni pale timasa timin eval tiina kat, ve rumei katini aat tivot ila tooni.”

<sup>20</sup>Tauvene saawe tana, Yakop ighur poia to Maaron izaa to Yosep natja ru, ve isaav pazi igha: “Murei, isaav igha yes Israela tighur poia to Maaron izaa to tamtamon, ene pale tiwaat ezamim tigha: ‘Maaron pale ighur poia tooni izaa tsiam imin igham pa Epraim gha Manase.’” Tauvene i iit Epraim eeza izaa le iliiv toogha Manase. *Hib 11:21*

<sup>21</sup>Yakop ighur poia to Maaron izaa to yesuru le isov, ra isaav pa Yosep muul igha: “Uloonj. Saawe tsiau to mateegh ilam igharau wa. Eemon Maaron pale ileep tomani gham. Ve murei, i pale igham gham amuul ala pa taan to timbumimja ve tamamimja. <sup>22</sup>Ve uloonj. Muun, yau naghama paneegh tomania mbuzaaghsiau, ve yeja yes Amora njarav le naliiv zi. Tauta naghama nugh mbua Sekem imin leg. Yau naghe nait ezam iliiv toghamja ezazi. Tauvene aazne, yau aat napul taan tawe imin yo lem. Ve taan sirivu, ene pale napuli ila pa toghamja.”

### Yakop ivotia gabua tau murei pale ivot pa natja

**49** Yakop isavsaav tomania Yosep le isov, ra ipoi natja siriv tilam, ve isaav pazi igha: “Alam agharau ghau. Leso navotia gabua tau murei pale ivot payam.

<sup>2</sup>Yam Yakop natja, tamamim Israel ta yau.

Alam alup gham izi naghog, ve aloonj saveejhsiau.

<sup>3</sup>Ruben, yo natug aidaaba.

Saawe tau paghug ve tapirig ighengheen, yau napoop ghom imin maata.

Tauta tapirig izaaz tsio, ve ezam ve tapirim iliiv tazimnja.

<sup>4</sup>Eemon yo irau ungin taum mako. Yo umin yaa tau ivot toman tapiri tiina.

Yo uroron pa tamam mako, ve upa-mayanjin ghau.

Pasaa, uzala niag to ghenoonj, ve umogheer pa azuwag.

Tauvene ezam irau imuun pa tazimnja muul mako. *Gnp 35:22*

<sup>5</sup>Simeon yesuru taazi Levi, ngar toozi raraate.

Yesuru zeran to ravuun tamtamon sorok pa mbuzaagh toozi. *Gnp 34:25*

<sup>6</sup>Tauvene lolog pa ngar toozi mako, ve lolog pa lupuun tomani zi mako.

Pasaa, yesuru atezi tuuku, ve tiravrav sorokin tamtamon timatmaat.

Ve ngai paam, tivaghamun zi sorok.

<sup>7</sup>Maaron tauu pale ighur patajani injarui zi.

Pasaa, aatyavyav toozi, ene tiina kat.

Irau lolozu isaghatin tamtamon rigta mako.

Tauvene yau aat nareu zi tomania paaghu toozi le timbiriis tila tileep ila tonvetaz toozi sosozi.

<sup>8</sup>Yuda, toghamja ve tazimnja pale tipait ezam.

Pasaa, yo aat ukis koiamnja luazi.

Tauvene toghamja ve tazimnja pale tiput aghezi payo, ve tipakur ghom.

<sup>9</sup>Yuda, yo umin laion paaghu tau tapiri tiina ve tamtamon tiroiroi pani.

Yo umin laion tau ighan ngai sagsag siriv le isov, ve izi igheen.

Sei irau iroi mako ve imogheer pani? Mako. *Syg 5:5*

<sup>10</sup>Yuda tomania paaghu tooni pale tikis titi to kinik,

ve tighamgham pooz ila le irau titi tawe tamtamona duduun ilam ivot.

Mako i tauu ikisi, ve nugh nugh tileep ila i saamba. *Mbo 2:9, 110:2; Mt 2:6*

<sup>11-12</sup>Yuda paaghu tooni pale tileep poia izi taan toozi, ve tirau kat pa lezi aniij ve vaen, ve titum toman naghosi popoia. Irau timbool pa gabua eta mako.

<sup>13</sup>Zebulun paaghu tooni pale tileep tigharau te,

ve lezi aavo poia to waan tiloon tila. Taan toozi pale ila imuul izi nugh Sidon.

<sup>14-15</sup>Isakar paaghu tooni pale timin donji tau bide tapiri.

Eemon i igheen sorok ila bodbodaan to nakaral tau aniij igheen ila.

Pale tighita tige taan toozi, ene poia to tileep pani ve tigham uraat.

Tauvene yes pale tigham uraat tiina. Ve tamtamon toozi siriv pale timin besoonja sorok, ve tigham uraat patajani.

<sup>16-17</sup>Dan paaghu tooni pale timin rumei marani ee to yes Israela,

ve tigham uraat pa gharatoon patajani to tamtamon. Yes eval mako. Eemon pale tivaghamunia koiazja imin moot saghati tau ileep eez ziige ve isasaan.

Ighe tamtamon eta ilaan tomania hos tooni ilam,

ene rekia mon ijaan hos aaghe, ve neer tau ileep izala paavo na, itap izi taan.

<sup>18</sup>O Yoova, yau nasajan ghom to ugham mulin ghau.

<sup>19</sup>Gat paaghu tooni koiazja pale tilam tige tireu zi.

Eemon yes pale tiparav ariaan, ve tinaan zi tighau tila.

<sup>20</sup>Taan to Aser pale ngoreenja tiina, ve aniij popoia maata maata tau kinik lolozu pani na, titum ila.

<sup>21</sup>Naptali, paaghu tsio pale timin mek-mek sagsag

tau tilaghaagh sorok titaghon tauzi lolozu,

ve tipoop natuzŋa tau paghunazi kat.

<sup>22</sup>Yosep paaghu tooni pale timin ai vaen tau iyooz igharau yaa,

ve booga titum tila soghan le tiliiv sirsiiir, ve ighur anooŋa popoia katini. *Mbo 1:3*

<sup>23</sup>Yosep koiŋa tipaburigin malmal pani, ve tinaano tighhe tivaneghi gha imaat.

Eemon tirao mako.

<sup>24</sup>Pasaa, Maaron saksaki to Yakop, i ŋginiinŋ to yes Israela,

ve imin niazi ariaaŋa to yonŋaanŋ.

Tauta Yosep niima tunja pa paneegh tooni, ve ivanegh rekrekia.

<sup>25</sup>Yosep, Maaron to tamam aat iuul ghom.

Maaron Saksaki Tau Iliiv Zimaronŋa Tisov na, pale ighur poia tooni izaatso tomania paaghu tsio,

ve igham uman to sambam izi payam, ve igham yaa to taan loolo izaatso paam.

Ve ighur poia tooni izaatso zilivaa tsiam, leso tipoop natmimŋa katini.

<sup>26</sup>Yo tamam yau. Poia tau Maaron ighuru izaatso, ene tiina kat.

Itav loloz tintiina tau tiyozyoos irau saawe.

Iliiv poia tooni tau muuŋ izaatso tibugŋa.

Poia tauvene pale izaatso to Yosep tomania paaghu tooni, ve ipabood zi imin moghar ndamoonda izala dabazi.

Pasaa, i imin daaba pa tooghŋa.

<sup>27</sup>Benyamin, i imin ŋgavuun sagsag tau pitoola ve ilaghlaagh.

Mboŋoozo ta naol ne, i ighanghan gabua tau i iravrav zi na.

Ve ravrav isov, ivavalagh gabua tau i igham zi na, ve ireireii pa zeetŋa.”

<sup>28</sup>Ene yes Israela rumei toozi saŋavul ve ru. Saawe tau tamazi Yakop ighemaat, i ighur poia to Maaron izaatso toozi. Ve saveeŋ tau i isavia pa natŋa, ene: iduduunŋ pa yes eŋaenŋa.

### Olman Yakop imaat

<sup>29-30</sup>Yakop ighur poia to Maaron izaatso natŋa le isov, ra aavo iyaryaenŋ pazi ighemaat: “Yau naghe napul gham tane, ve nala naleep tomania ziiri waaro tsiautso timaat wa. Saawe tau ighemaat, yam agham ghau nala, ve aghur ghau naloŋ nala maet puura tau ighemaat izi taan Makpela. Leso nagheen tomania tamarŋ ve tibug. Maet puura tawe, muuŋ tibug Abaram igholi ila to Epron, i ŋeer to yes Hita. Ighemaat igharau nugh Mamre ta Kanaan we. *Gnp 23:16-19*

<sup>31</sup>Pasaa, maet puura tawe, ta tighur Abaram yesuru azaawa Sara, ve Isak yesuru azaawa Rebeka tiloŋ tila. Ve yau naghur azuwag Lea aana iloŋ ila paam.

<sup>32</sup>Tauvene maet puura tau Abaram igholi ila to yes Hita na, yau naghe aghur ghau naloŋ nala nagheen ta sewe paam.”

<sup>33</sup>Olman Yakop ighur saveeŋ izi to natŋa le isov, ra iyoot aaghe izala niia to ghenooŋ, iyavaghan, ve imaat.

### Tigharaat Yakop paata

**50** Yosep ighita taama Yakop imaat, ve itap izala paavo, isaghavu, ve itaŋ. <sup>2-3</sup>Itaŋ le isov, ra isaav pa yes besoonŋa tooni tau tighamgham uratoi yes mateegha patazi na, gha tigharaat taama paata. Leso isaghat rekia sov, ve ighemaat malau. Tauvene yes tila ve tigham uratoi Yakop paata itaghon gabuazi, le irau mboŋ tamoot ru (40). Pasaa, uraat tawe ikis zi saawe malau tauvene. Yes Isipa paam titanŋ pa olman Yakop, ve tileep ila moŋiinŋ le irau mboŋ tamoot tol saŋavul (70).

<sup>4</sup>Tilepleep le saawe to moŋiinŋ isov, ra Yosep isaav pa yes uraata tau tinŋin kinik ruum tooni na ighemaat: “Isaav ighemaat lolomim payau, na agham naghog, ve ala asavia alinŋag pa kinik tauvene: <sup>5</sup>Saawe tau tamarŋ ileep maata yaryaare, i isaav payau gha nambu saveeŋ ariaenŋa pani

ila Maaron maata tauvene: Saawe tau i imaat, yau aat naghama paata ila taan Kanaan, ve naghuru ilonj ila maet puura tau i tauu igharaata ta sewe. Tauvene naghe naghason kinik. Irau iyok payau, ve nala natavia tamañ paata ta sewe? Natavia le isov, o namuul nalam.”

<sup>6</sup> Kinik ilonj ghasoniñ tooni, ve iyok pani ighe: “Poia. Ula atavia tamam izi taan Kanaan itaghon saveeñ mbuaañ tsio tau ugham pani na.”

<sup>7-9</sup> Tauvene Yosep tomania tooghña, taazi, ve tamtamon toozi siriv tiburig, ve tigham tamazi Yakop paata tigde tita titavia izi taan Kanaan. Yes uraata to kinik tau tinjinñgin ruum tooni na, tomania yes daaba to Isip tisov tiburig tomani zi, ve yesña tita. Siriv tizaa hos, siriv tizaa karis, ve siriv titaagh taan. Tauvene yes tau titaagh tomania Yosep na, yes eval kat. Eemon Yosep tomania tooghña ve taazi tipul azuazña tomania natuzña ve ñgai toozi tizi tileep izi taan Gosen.

<sup>10</sup> Titaagh tita le tivot nugh to losiñ wit tau igheen igharau nugh Atat izi yaa Yordan paaña ite. Ra tipaburigin tanjiz muul pa Yakop, ve titañtañ tauvene le irau mbonj liim ve ru. Titañ tiina kat. <sup>11</sup> Tauvene yes Kanaana tau tileep nugh tawe tiloonj tanjiz toozi, ve tigde: “Wai, ewe yes Isipa lolozi isaghat tiina kat, tauta titañtañ we.” Puughu tane ta ti-waat nugh tawe eeza ‘Abel Mizraim.’ Nugh tawe igheen ila yaa Yordan paaña ite.

<sup>12-13</sup> Tauvene Yakop natña titaghon aliña, ve tigham tamazi paata ila taan Kanaan, ve tighuru ilonj ila maet puura tau igheen izi taan Makpela na. Taan tau maet puura tawe igheen ila na, muuñ Abaram igholi ila to Epron, i ñeer to yes Hita. Leso titavia mateegha toozi ta sewe. Maet puura tawe igheen igharau nugh Mamre. *Gnp 23:16-18; Mbañ 7:16*

<sup>14</sup> Tighur Yakop paata ilonj ila maet puura tawe le isov, ra Yosep tomania tooghña, taazi, ve yes eval tau titaagh tomani zi na, timuul tizila pa Isip.

### Yosep ipul sosor to tooghña

<sup>15</sup> Yakop imaat, ra roin igham Yosep tooghña ve tigde: “Aiss, tamaan imaat wa. Isaav ighe Yosep maata ñgal ñgar saghati tau muuñ tagham pani na ve ighe iyatu, saa pale ivot pait? Pale tagham mindai?”

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene alinazi ila pa Yosep tigde: “Tamaan imaat soone, ve ighur saveeñ izi tsiei tauvene: <sup>17</sup> ‘Yam ala ve asavia alinag pa natug Yosep tauvene: Yo irau lolom isaghatin toghamña, ve upul sosor toozi, ve lolom iveghai ñgar saghati tau tigham payo na.’ Tamaan isaav tauvene, tauta yei besoonja to Maaron tau tamaan ibesbees pani na, nitañ rarai ghom nighe: Lolom isaghatin ghei, ve upul sosor tsiei.” Yosep ilonj saveeñ toozi, ve itañ.

<sup>18</sup> Ra tooghña tauzi tita tivot tooni, ve titap tizi ila naagho, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Uloonj. Yei tane pale nisov nimin besoonja payo.”

<sup>19</sup> Eemon Yosep isaav pazi ighe: “Yam aroi sov. Yau namin Maaron, lesa naghur atuya payam? Mako. *Ro 12:19*

<sup>20</sup> Muuñ, yam aghe avaghamun ghau. Eemon ñgar tsiam saghati tana, Maaron itoora imin gabua poia. Ene eez tau i iuul tamtamon katini. Tauta timaat mako, ve aazne tileep matazi yaryaare. *Yo 11:51; Ro 8:28; Mbañ 2:23*

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene yam aroi sov. Yau taug aat nanñgin gham, tomania azuwamimña ve natmimña, ve nauul gham pa lemim aniñ ma saa gabua tau ambool pani.” Yosep isavia saveeñ luuma tane pa tooghña, tauta irav atezi, ve lolozi poia muul.

### Yosep imaat

<sup>22</sup> Yosep tomania tooghña ve taazi tilepleep izi Isip, le Yosep ndaman tooni irau ndiñndiñ ee ve sajavul (110). <sup>23</sup> I ighita timña ve gaabña to Epraim, ve ighita Manase naatu Makir natña paam, ve irarar pazi imin i tauu tooni.

<sup>24</sup> Yosep iyamaan ghi ighe saawe tooni to mateegh igharau, ve isaav pa tooghña ve taazi ighe: “Saawe tsiau to mateegh igharau wa. Eemon Maaron tauu aat maata payam, ve iñgin gham aleep poi. Ve murei, i pale igham gham apul nugh tane, ve amuul ala aleep izi taan Kanaan

itaghon saveeñ ariaaña tau i imbua tomania Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop.” <sup>25</sup> Ra aavo iyaryaañ pazi ighe: “Maaron aat maata payam ve iuul gham, leso apul nugh tane, ve amuul ala pa taan Kanaan. Saawe tana ighe ivot, mako agham tuag ve alaagh tomania.” Yes tilooñ saveeñ tooni tane, ve timbu saveeñ pani tighe yes aat titaghon aliña. *Igham 13:19; Hib 11:22*

<sup>26</sup> Tauvene Yosep ndaman tooni irau ndiñndiñ ee ve sajavul (110), ra imaat. Yes Isipa tigharaat paata leso imbuuz sov, ve tizeeva ila ndawawa loolo ta Isip we.



## Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela Pa Patanjani Toozi

(Kisim Bek—Eksodus)

### Yes Israela tau tizila Isip na ezazi

**1**<sup>1-5</sup> Yes Israela tau yesŋa tamazi Yakop, ve azuwazŋa ma natuzŋa tizila pa Isip na ezazi tauvene: Ruben, Simeon, Levi, Yuda, Isakar, Zebulun, Benyamin, Dan, Naptali, Gat ve Aser. Yakop eeza ite ta Israel. Paaghu tooni tau yesŋa tizila Isip na, yes irau tamoot tol sanjavul (70). Ve naatu Yosep, i imuŋ ila ileep pataghaaŋ wa. *Gnp 46:8+*

<sup>6</sup>Yosep imaat ve taazi tomania tooghŋa ve tamtamon toozi siriv tau yesŋa tizila Isip pa saawe tana na, tileep ta sewe le tisov timataar paam. <sup>7</sup>Eemon yes Israela tipopoop, ve paaghu toozi timasa le timin eval kat ve tipavon taan isov to yes Isipa. Tauvene tapirizi ighe iliiv zi. *Mbaŋ 7:17*

### Kinik paaghu to Isip ighur patanjani pa yes Israela

<sup>8</sup>Yes Israela tileep ta sewe irau ndaman ndaman, ra kinik paaghu ee ivot ve igham pooz izi Isip. Kinik paaghu tawe, i iwatagh Yosep uraat tooni rigta mako. *Mbaŋ 7:18*

<sup>9</sup>Tauvene isaav pa yes Isipa ighe: “O, aghit ghiit wa? Aazne, yes Israela timasa timin naol, ve paita tapirizi iliiv ghiit tane. <sup>10</sup>Tauvene iit aat tagham ŋgar poi, ve tail eez eta to tatatan tapirizi. Mako pale tivot timin eval kat ve tiliiv ghiit. Ve isaav ighe malmal eta iburig, ene pale tila tipaak koiaaŋa, ve tiparav tomani ghiit ve tiliiv ghiit, mako tipul taan toit ve tighau tila.” *Mbaŋ 7:19*

<sup>11</sup>Tauvene yes Isipa tigham yes Israela timin saghati pazi, ve tighur ŋginiŋa arianaŋa to tiŋgin zi. Yes ŋginiŋa

tawe tighur uraat patanjani kat pazi, lesu titatan zi. Tigham zi tipaburigin nugh paghpaaghu ru, lesu tilup aniiŋ tomania gabua siriv to kinik ta sewe. Nugh ee, eeza Pitom, ve ite eeza Ramses. <sup>12</sup>Yes Isipa tigham saghatin yes Israela ve tighur uraat patanjani naol pazi. Lesu titatan zi ve tapirizi isov. Eemon tirao mako. Yes Israela tivotvot timin naol, ve tila tileep irau taan isov to yes Isipa. Tauvene yes Isipa tiroi pazi. <sup>13</sup>Tauta tiŋgal matazi pa uraat siriv paam tau patanjani le patanjani kat. Lolozi isaghatin zi rigta mako. *Gnp 15:13*

<sup>14</sup>Tigham le yes Israela lepoghazi isaghat kat. Pasaa, tighurghur uraat patanjani kat pazi. Tigham zi tigharaat brik ve tirau ruum, ve tigham uraat ariaaŋa pa uum paam. Ve saawe isov tau yes Israela tighamgham uraat, yes Isipa lolozi isaghatin zi rigta mako.

<sup>15-16</sup>Ra kinik to Isip ipoi Hibru tinazi ru tilam. Ee eeza Sipra, ve ite eeza Pua. Yesuru lezi uraat to tipapoop zilivaa to yes Hibrua. Kinik isaav pazi ighe: “Alooŋ. Saawe tau apapoop yes Hibru tinazi, na aghita natuzŋa. Isaav ighe zitamoot, na arav zi timaat. Ve ighe zilivaa, o apul zi tileep.” <sup>17</sup>Eemon zilivaa ru tawe tiroi pa Maaron. Tauvene titaghon kinik aliŋa mako, ve tipuliir geegeu zitamoot tileep. *Mbaŋ 5:29*

<sup>18</sup>Tauvene kinik ipoi yesuru timuul tilam, ve ighason zi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yamru azoor aliŋag, ve apulpul geegeu zitamoot to yes Hibrua tileep?”

<sup>19</sup>Yesuru tiyol aliŋa tighe: “Wai, yes Hibru tinazi, popaaŋ toozi imin yes Isip tinazi mako. Pasaa, yes zilivaa arianaŋa, ve tipopoop rekiia mon. Saawe tau yeiru nilaghlaagh soone, yes tipoop wa!” <sup>20-21</sup>Zilivaa ru tana tiroi pa Maaron ve titaghon ŋgar tooni. Tauvene i igham poghani zi le anazi tipoop lezi natuzŋa paam. Ve yes Israela tivotvot le timin

eval le eval kat. Ve tapirizi paam ivot imin tiina kat.

<sup>22</sup>Tauvene kinik †

isaav ariaañ pa eval tiina to Isip ighe: “Geegeu zitamoot tau Hibru tinazi tipoop zi na, asik zi tisov tizila yaa Nil. Ve ighe zilivaa, mako apul zi tileep.”

*Mbañ 7:19*

### Mose tiina ipoopa

**2** Saawe tana, tamoot ee ve livaa ee to Israel, yesuru tivai. Puughu toozi eemon, yes tivot ila to Levi. <sup>2</sup>Livaa aapo, ve ipoop tamoot. I ighita naatu poia kat. Tauvene ingooza ileep irau kaiyo tol le imin olman rig. *Hib 11:23*

<sup>3</sup>Ra irau ingooza muul mako. Tauvene igham ti tau tivavai pa gabua imin pizpiiz, ve ingal gabua imin zimir ma bagil ila ipoon ti tawe puura puura, lesu yaa ilonj ila sov. Ra ipagheen naatu ilonj ila, ve ighamu ila ighuru ila pizpiiz loolo tau itum itaghon yaa Nil ziige na. <sup>4</sup>Ñeer marani liivu iyoonj soghan, ve maata ilala pani ighe ighita: Saa gabua pale ivot pani.

<sup>5</sup>Saawe duduunj tana, kinik to Isip natliva tomania besoonja tooni zilivaa siriv, tizila pa yaa Nil, lesu kinik natliva iririu. Tauvene besoonja tooni zilivaa tilaghlagh taghon yaa ziige, ve i iriririu. I maata ila le ighita ti tawe ipotpot ila pizpiiz loolo. Tauvene imbaañ besoonja tooni livaa ee ila ighamu ilam. <sup>6</sup>Kinik natliva ikaak ti aavo, ve ighita ñeer marani ighengheen ila loolo ve itañtan. Tauvene loolo isaghatini, ve isaav ighe: “Ale, ene aat Hibru tinazi eta naatu!”

<sup>7</sup>Rekia mon ve ñeer marani liivu ilam peria toozi, ve ighason kinik natliva

ighe: “Mindai? Irau nala nail livaa eta to yes Hibrua, ve naghamu ilam? Leso ingin marani tana payo, ve igham payamyam pani.”

<sup>8</sup>Kinik natliva iyok pa ngar tooni ighe: “Poia kat. Ula.”

<sup>9</sup>Tauvene i ila igham tiina duduunj, ve yesuru timuul tila to kinik natliva. Ra kinik natliva isaav pa ñeer marani tiina ighe: “Ugham marani tane ula, ve unjini payau ve ugham payamyam pani. Pale nagharaat ghom.” Tauvene ñeer marani tauu tiina ighamu ila, ve igham payamyam pani. <sup>10</sup>Ñeer marani itum le imin olman rig, ra tiina ighuru imuul ila to kinik natliva, gha ighamu imin naatu. Kinik natliva iwaat marani tana eeza Mose. Pasaa, maata ingal ighe: “Marani tane, i ileep yaa ziige ve naghamu iza.”

*‡Mbañ 7:21*

### Mose ighau ila ileep tomania yes Midiana

<sup>11</sup>Mose itum le imin olman. Saawe ee, i ila ighe ighita zeetnja Hibrua. Ila ivot toozi ve ighita uraat patañani tau tighamghamu na. Ve ighita ñeer ee to Isip irav tojvetaz tooni ee to Hibru. <sup>12</sup>Mose maata ines, le ighita tamtamon eta mako. Tauvene ila ivool to iitete, ve irav Isip tamazi tawe imaat. Ra ilal paata pa sausau, lesu ingooza.

<sup>13</sup>Mbonj le nughizau, ra i ila ighe igig zeetnja tawe muul. Ilaghlagh ila le ighita Hibrua ru tipaparav. Tauvene ighason ñeer tau igham sosor ve ipaburigin malmal na ighe: “Wai, urav sorokin etam ite pasaa?”

<sup>14</sup>I iyol aliñja ighe: “Yo sei ighur ghom umin tiina to unjgin ghei ve ugharaat

†1:22 Yes Isipa tiwatwaat saveej ‘kinik’ ila tauzi aliñazi tigue ‘Paro.’ Tauta Baibol siriv tiwaat kinik to Isip ‘Paro.’ ‘Paro’ ene kinik to Isip eeza mako. Ene isavia uraat tooni tau i kinik. Ñgara katini matazi ingal tigue kinik tau igham saghatin yes Israela na, eeza ene Ramses.

‡2:10 Hibrua aliñazi, tiwaat Mose eeza ‘Moshe.’ Eeza tana igharau pa saveej ziiri ‘masha’ tau puughu ‘ighamu iza’.

patajani tsiei? Ma mindai? Yo ughe urav ghau namaat imin Isip tamazi tau noor uravu imaat na?”

Mose ilooj saveej tane ve maata injal ighe: “Wai, njar tau yau naghama na, tamtamon aat tiwataghi wa.” Tauvene iroi ve ighau.

<sup>15</sup> Saawe tau kinik to Isip ilooj Mose vaaru pa njar tau ighamu na, iilo ighe iravu imaat. Eemon Mose ighau ila pa yes Midiana taan toozi wa. Ila ivot ta sewe, ve izi imariau igharau yaa taij ee ziige. *Mbanj 7:29*

<sup>16</sup> Nugh tawe, neer ee ilepleep, eeza Reguel. [Reguel eeza ite Yetro.] I ighamgham uratoi watoonjrau to yes Midiana, ve natlivaŋa irau liim ve ru. Saawe tau Mose ileep igharau yaa tawe ziige, Reguel natlivaŋa tilam tighe titiv yaa ve tipaghun sipsip ve mekmek toozi. <sup>17</sup> Malau mako ve nginiij ngaia siriv tilam tivot, ve tighe tiziir zilivaa tawe tighau. Eemon Mose iburig ivool toozi, ve ipaghun sipsip tomania mekmek toozi.

<sup>18</sup> Ra zilivaa tana timuul tila pa tamazi Reguel. I ighit zi, ve ighason zi ighe: “Wai, mindai ta njarig gha ala ve rekia mon amuul alam?”

<sup>19</sup> Yes tiyol aliija tighe: “Yei nila nivot yaa, ve nginiij ngaia siriv tilam tighe tiziir ghei. Eemon neer ee to Isip ivool tsiei, ve iuul ghei pa tivuuŋ yaa, ve ipaghun sipsip ve mekmek toit paam.”

<sup>20</sup> Tamazi ilooj saveej toozi, ve ighason zi ighe: “Wai, tauu sindei? Puughu mindai ta apuli ileep? Aghamu gha yamja alam mako? Rekia mon amuul ala, ve aghamu ilam. Leso itija taghan.” Tauvene tila tigham Mose gha yesja timuul tilam.

<sup>21</sup> Reguel ighe Mose ileep tomani zi. Tauvene Mose iyok pa njar tooni, ve Reguel igham natliva ee pa Mose gha ivaii. Eeza Sipora. <sup>22</sup> Yesuru tileep le Sipora aapo, ve ipoop naatu tamoot, ve Mose iwaat eeza Gersom. Pasaa, maata injal ighe: “Muuj, naleep namin loom ta sewe.” ¶

### Maaron ighita patajani to yes Israela

<sup>23</sup> Ndaman katini ilam ila, ra kinik to yes Isipa imaat. Eemon yes Isipa tighamgham saghatin yes Israela, ve tighurghur uraat patajani pazi soone. Tigham le matazi siŋ izaa. Tauvene yes Israela titanjaŋ ve tipasawal pa lezi uleej. <sup>24</sup> Maaron ilooj tanjiz toozi, ve maata injal imuul ila pa saveej tau muuj i imbua tomania timbuzja Abaram, Isak ve Yakop na. *Gnp 15:13+, 26:24, 28:13*

<sup>25</sup> I ighita yes Israela tileep ila patajani tiina loolo. Tauvene igham njar tiina pazi.

### Maaron ivot to Mose ve ighur uraat pani

**3** Mose injinggin sipsip ve mekmek to raawa Yetro. Yetro, i neer tau ighamgham uratoi watoonjrau to yes Midiana. Saawe ee, Mose igham sipsip ve mekmek to Yetro, ve ila pa nugh nginaŋa. Ipul nugh tau monmon ilaghaagh pani na, ve isakia laghoonj ila ivot loloz Orep puughu. Loloz tawe, ene loloz patabuyaŋ to Maaron. Eeza ite Sinai.

<sup>2</sup> Mose ilepleep ta sewe, ve Mbanjoona to Yoova §

ivot tooni imin yav ighan izala ai marani ee. Mose ighita yav tawe iyaryaar kat, eemon ighan ai mako. *Mbanj 7:30 +*

¶2:22 Eez ite to tator saveej ziiri tane, ene vene: “Yau naleep namin loom.”

§3:2 Mbanjoona to Yoova igham Yoova naagho ve ivotvot to tamtamon. Babil siriv tiwaato tighe ‘ensel bilong Bikipela’, ma ‘angel of the LORD.’ Saveej to mbanjoona tawe, ene imin Yoova tauu isavsav. Tauvene ngara siriv matazi injal tighe mbanjoona tana, ene Krisi.

<sup>3</sup>Tauvene igham ngar naol igha: “Wai, ewe saa kaut? Gabua tawe, ghitoonja ite kat. Puughu mindai ta yav iyaryaar izala ai tawe, eemon ighani mako? Yau aat nala nagharauu, ve naghit poghania.”

<sup>4</sup>Tauvene Mose ilaagh narui ai tawe ila igha ighit poghania. Eemon Yoova ileep ila ai tawe ve ighita Mose ilam, ra ipoi igha: “Mose, Mose!”

Mose iyok pa aliinja igha: “Taug ene.”

<sup>5</sup>Yoova isaav ila pani igha: “Ulam ugharau sov! Uyooz ta sena, ve upas zuzuunja to aghem izi. Pa taan tau yo uyozyooz izala ne, ene patabuyaanj. *Yos 5:15; Mbanj 7:33*

<sup>6</sup>Yau Maaron to tamam. Ve yau Maaron to Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop.” *Mt 22:32; Mk 12:26; Lu 20:37*

Mose iloonj saveenj tane, ve rekia mon ipoon naagho. Pasaa, iroi pa ghitoonj Maaron. <sup>7</sup>Yoova isaav pani muul igha: “Tamtamon tsiau tau tileep izi Isip we, yau naghita patanjani toozi wa. Yes daaba tau tinjin zi pa uraat na, tighamgham saghatin zi, le matazi sin izaa, ve titañ tiina. Eemon taniiz toozi, yau naloonja wa. Tauvene patanjani toozi, yau nakankaan pani mako. Nawataghi le isov. *Mbanj 7:34*

<sup>8</sup>“Tauta aazne, nazilam to nagham mulin zi ila yes Isipa nimazi. Yau aat nagham zi tipul Isip, ve tila tileep izi taan to yes Kanaana, Hita, Amora, Peresa, Hivia, ve Yebusa. Pasaa, taan tawe, sooso tiina ve ngoreenja tiina kat. Ve igham gabua isov titum poia. <sup>9</sup>Tau-

vene taniiz to Israela ilam ivot tsiau gha naloonja wa. Ve patanjani tau yes Isipa tighurghuru pazi to titatan zi na, yau naghita wa. <sup>10</sup>Tauvene aazne, yau naghe nambaanj ghom umuul ula pa Isip ve ughita kinik toozi, leso ugham tamtamon tsiau Israela tipul taan Isip ve tilam.”

<sup>11</sup>Eemon Mose isaav pa Maaron igha: “Wai! Yau saa neer, ta irau nala nayooz ila kinik naagho, ve nagham yes Israela tipul Isip? Yau naghita naghe irau nagham uraat tauvene mako.”

<sup>12</sup>Maaron isaav pani muul igha: “Yau taug pale naleep tomani ghom ve nalalot ghom. Tauvene yo aat ugham tamtamon tsiau Israel tipul Isip, ve yamnja alam avot ta sene, ve asunj ve abees payau izi loloz tane puughu. Saawe tau gabua tana igha ivot, mako uwatagh ugha yau taug ta nambaanj ghom.”

### Maaron ivotia eeza pa Mose

<sup>13</sup>Mose iyol Maaron aliinja igha: “Ene poia. Ve isaav igha namuul nala, ve nasaav pa yes Israela naghe: ‘Maaron to timbuunja, ta imbaanj ghau nalam payam,’ yes aat tighason ghau tigha: ‘Saa Maaron tana. Eeza sei?’ Pale nayol ghasoniinj toozi mindai?”

<sup>14</sup>Maaron isaav pani igha: “YAU TAUG NALEPLEEP. \*\*

Ene yau ezag ve gabuag. Tauvene usaav pa yes Israela ugha: ‘I TA ILEPLEEP’ tauta imbaanj ghau payam.” *Syg 1:4, 8*

---

\*\***3:14** Maaron eeza duduun, ene yes Yuda tiboode tauvene: YHWH. Tiwaat eeza tane tauvene: ‘Yahweh’. Eemon tiroron pa watoonj Maaron eeza duduun. Tauvene tiwatwaat Maaron tigha ‘Adonai.’ Saveenj Adonai, puughu tauvene: ‘Tiina’ o ‘Jeer Tiina.’ English tigha ‘Lord.’ Saveenj ‘NALEPLEEP’, ene yes Israela tisavia ila tauzi alinjazi tigha: ‘Ehyeh.’ Tauvene igharau rig pa Maaron eeza Yahweh. Isaav igha yo uwaat Baibol ila English alinjazi, Baibol katini titaghon ngar to yes Yuda ve tiwaat Maaron eeza duduun mako. Tigha ‘LORD’ (tibood leta tintiina). Tauta Tok Pisin Baibol paam iwaat Maaron igha ‘Bikpela.’ Eemon ‘Jeer Tiina’ ene Maaron eeza duduun mako. Ene uraat tooni, tau i tiina toit ve injin gabua naol isov. English Baibol munjanazi siriv tiwaat Maaron eeza tigha ‘Jehovah.’ Pai siriv, iit tawaat Maaron eeza ila alijaan taghe ‘Yoova.’ Eemon eeza duduun, ene Yahweh.

<sup>15</sup>Ve Maaron isaav pa Mose muul ighe: “Usaav pa yes Israela tauvene: ‘Yoova, Maaron to timbuunja Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, ta imbaan ghau nalam payam. I eeza “YAU TAUG NALE- PLEEP.”’ Ezag tane pale igheen le alok. Tauvene tamtamon tau pale tivot murei na, aat matazi ingal ezag tane taghon taghon gha ila.

<sup>16</sup>“Tauvene yo ula ulup zolman to yes Israela, ve usaav pazi tauvene: ‘Yoova, Maaron tau timbuunja Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop tibebes pani na, tauta ivot tsiau, ve aliinja ilat payam ighe: I maata payam irau saawe. Tauvene ngar sasaghati naol tau yes Isipa tighamgham payam na, i ighit zi wa. <sup>17</sup>Ve i isaav tauvene: Taan Isip tau aazne andeen patanjani tiina pani na, i aat igham gham apuli, ve ala aleep izi taan to yes Kanaana, Hita, Amora, Peresa, Hivia, ve Yebusa. Taan tawe ngoreenja tiina ve igham gabua naol titum poi.’

<sup>18</sup>“Tauvene yo ula usavia aliñag tane pa zolman to yes Israela. Yes pale tiloon ghom. Mako ugham zi gha yamja ala avot to kinik to yes Isipa, ve asaav pani aghe: ‘Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, i ivot tsiei wa. Tauvene nighe yo uyok payei, leso nila nugh nginaanja ve nigham watoonrau pani izi ta sewe. Pale nilaagh irau mboñ tol, mako nila nivot.’

<sup>19</sup>“Eemon yau nawatagh: Kinik to Isipa, i irau iyok payam rekia mako. Yau aat natotoi tapirig pani, o iyok payam. <sup>20</sup>Tauvene yau aat natotoi tapirig pa yes Isipa, ve naghham gabua ngeretazi tintina tau matazi ite kat na tivot ila sosozi. Leso natatan tapirizi, ve kinik toozi ipul gham ala. <sup>21</sup>Saawe tau yam apaburigin laghoon, yau aat naghham yes Isipa lolozu payam, ve tirei lemim gabua siriv. Leso ala toman nimamim nginaanja sov. <sup>22</sup>Tauvene zilivaa tsiam tisov aat tila ve tighason yes Isip tinazi tau tileep tomani zi na, to tigham lezi nonoghiija popoiazi

tomania kuaz toozi siriv tau tigharaat zi pa gol ma silva. Yes pale tigham payam. Gabua toozi tawe pale tisov timin natmimja lezi to tinonogh zi pani. Tauvene yam aat ayauur gabua toozi le isov, o aburig ala.” *Gnp 15:14; Igham 12:35 +*

### Maaron ighur tapiri ila to Mose leso igham gabua ngeretazi siriv

**4** Yoova isavsaav le isov, ve Mose isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Eemon isaav ighe yes Israela tighur ila saveen tsiau mako, ve tiloon ghau mako, ve tisaav payau tige: ‘Waa, Yoova ivot tsio onoon, ma ugham karom?’ Ene pale nasaav pazi mindai?”

<sup>2</sup>Tauvene Yoova ighasoni ighe: “Yo ukiskis saa tana?”

Mose isaav pani ighe: “Ene titi tsiau.”

<sup>3</sup>Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: “Usiki izi taan.” Tauvene Mose isik titi tooni izi taan, le itoor ghi imin moot. Mose ighita moot tawe, le irur pani, ve ighau ila soghan.

<sup>4</sup>Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: “Nimam izi ukis iighu.” Saawe tau Mose niima izi ikis moot iighu, ene itoor ghi imin titi muul ila i niima. <sup>5</sup>Ra Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Uloon. Saawe tau yo ula uvot to yes Israela, na ugham tauvene. Leso tighur ila tige: Yau Yoova, Maaron to timbumimja Abaram, Isak ve Yakop, ta navot tsio, ve tiloon aliñam.”

<sup>6</sup>Ve Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: “Uzeev nimam ilon ila nonoghiija tsio.” Mose igham tauvene, ve saawe tau ipas niima ivot, ighita kolekole igham niima le isaghat ve ipisosoñ. <sup>7</sup>Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: “Uzeev nimam imuul ilon ila.” Tauvene Mose izeev niima ilon ila nonoghiija tooni muul. Ve saawe tau ipasu ivot, ighita niima poia muul.

<sup>8</sup>Ra Yoova isaav pani tauvene: “Isaav ighe yes Israela tighur ila saveen tsio mako, na ugham gabua ngereeta ivot pa titi imin maata, leso itotoi ighe

yau naleep tomani ghom. Ve isaav ighe tighur ila soone, na utotoi ite tana pazi, leso tighita ve tighur ila. <sup>9</sup>Ve isaav ighe gabua ngeretazi ru tana igham zi tighur ila saveeņ tsio mako, na utiv yaa Nil rigta, ve uliņi izi taan gorgori. Yaa tana pale imin siņ.”

<sup>10</sup>Ra Mose isaav pa Yoova ighe: “O Tiina, yau tane, neer to savsaveeņ mako. Muuņ ve ilam, avog ipataņan pa savsaveeņ. Ve aazne paam, yo uvot tsiau ve usavsav tomani ghau, eemon avog ipapataņan soone.” *Igham 6:12; 1Kor 2:1 +*

<sup>11</sup>Tauvene Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Sei ighur tamtamon avozi? Ve sei igham tamtamon taliņazi ipam, ve avozi ivool? Ve sei igham tamtamon tileep matazi yaryaare ve tighita nugh, ve igham matazi ikumkuum? Yau Yoova mon. Ite paam mako. *Mbo 94:9*

<sup>12</sup>Tauvene aazne, uburig ve ula. Yau taug pale naleep tomani ghom, ve napariaaņ ghom pa savsaveeņ. Ve yau pale napaghazoņai ngar tsio, leso uwatagh saa saveeņ tau naghe usavia.” *Mt 10:19*

<sup>13</sup>Eemon Mose iyol Maaron aliņja ighe: “Aa Tiina tsiau, yau narao mako. Umbaaņ tamtamon ite paam ila.” *2Kor 3:5 +*

<sup>14</sup>Tauvene Yoova aate yavyav pa Mose, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ve mindai pa togham Aron? I siņ to Levi paam. Yau nawataghi: I neer to savsaveeņ. Ulooņ. I ilaagh taghon eez ilam ighe ighit ghom. Saawe tau ilam peria ve ighit ghom, i pale loolo poia kat. <sup>15</sup>Tauvene saa saveeņ tau yau nasavia payo, na yo aat usavia pani gha ilooņa. Mako i aana igham avom, ve ivotia aliņam pa tamtamon. Yau taug pale napariaaņ gham pa savsaveeņ, ve napaghazoņai gham pa saa ngar tau pale aghamu. <sup>16</sup>Tauvene Aron pale igham avom ve ivotia aliņam pa eval tiina. Yamru pale ataghon ngar imin yau Maaron naghmagham pa yes propet tsiau. Pasaa, yo pale usavia al-

iņam ila tooni, mako i aana isavia ila pa eval tiina.

<sup>17</sup>“Ve matam iņgal titi tsio paam. Ukisi ve ula. Pa yo pale ugham gabua ngeretazi siriv ivot pani. Gabua tana pale itotoi ighe yau naleep tomani ghom.”

### Mose imuul ila pa Isip

<sup>18</sup>Mose yesuru Yoova tisavsav le isov, ra imuul ila to raawa Yetro, ve ighasoni ighe: “Olman, naghe namuul nala Isip ve nagig toņvetaz tsiau. Tisov tilepleep, ma siriv timatmaat wa?”

Raawa iyok pani ighe: “Poia. Ula toman lolom poia.”

<sup>19</sup>Saawe tau Mose ileep izi Midian, Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Umuul ula pa Isip. Pa zeran tau muuņ tighe tirav ghom umaat na, tisov timataar wa.”

<sup>20</sup>Tauvene Mose igham azaawa tomania natņa, ighur zi tizala doņki, ve ikis titi to Maaron, ve tipaburigin laghoon toozi tighe tizila pa Isip. <sup>21</sup>Tilaghlaagh tila, ve Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Yau naghur tapirig izaa tsio, leso ugham gabua ngeretazi maata maata. Saawe tau yo ula uvot Isip, na ugham gabua ngeretazi tana tisov tivot ila kinik toozi naagho. Eemon yau aat naghmagham ngar tooni iyaryaany kat. Leso ipul yam Israela ala rekia sov. <sup>22</sup>Murei, o uvotia aliņag pani ugha: ‘Yoova isaav payo tauvene: “Tamtamon to Israel, yes timin natug aidaaba. <sup>23</sup>Yau nasaav payo wa naghe: ‘Upul natugņa tilam, leso tibeas payau ve tisun payau.’ Eemon yo uzoor aliņag, ve unğuruut zi. Tauvene yau aat narav natum aidaaba imaat.” *Igham 12:29*

<sup>24</sup>Mose yesuru azaawa ve natņa tilaghlaagh tila le mboņ izi, mako tigheen izi mariaon niia ee. Saawe tana, Yoova ivot to Mose ve ighe iravu imaat.

<sup>25</sup>Eemon Mose azaawa Sipora rekia mon igham gharghar ve irav motin naatu waaro uuli, ve ighuru ila Mose aaghe, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yo azuwag

duduun. Pasaa, siŋ izala pavom wa.”  
*Gnp 17:9+*

<sup>26</sup>Yoova ighita gabua tana, tauta irav Mose imaat mako, ve ipuli ileep. [Ra tipaburigin laghoon toozi muul gha tila.]

<sup>27</sup>Mose toogha Aron ileep izi Isip, ve Yoova ila ivot tooni, ve isaav pani ighi: “Uburig ula pa nugh ŋginaaŋa, mako ughita tazim Mose ta sewe.” Tauvene Aron iburig ila, ve izaat to Mose izi loloz to Maaron puughu. I ighita taazi Mose, le loolo poia kat ve iyaŋin pani. <sup>28</sup>Ra Mose ipaes pani pa saveeŋ isov tau Yoova imbaaŋo to ivotia na. Ve ipaesia gabua ŋgeretazi tau Yoova isaav pani to igham zi na paam.

<sup>29-30</sup>Ra yesuru tilaagh muul. Tila tila le tivot Isip, ra tipoi zolman tisov to yes Israela tilam gha yesŋa tilup zi, ve Aron ipaes pazi pa saveeŋ isov tau Yoova isavia pa Mose na. Ve itotoi gabua ŋgeretazi siriv tana paam ila eval tiina matazi ve tighita, leso tighur ila tigne Yoova ileep tomani zi pa uraat toozi. <sup>31</sup>Tauvene eval tiina tighur ila saveeŋ toozi. Saawe tau eval tiina tilooŋ tigne Yoova ighita pataŋani toozi ve ighi iuul zi, yes tiput aghezi, ve tipait Maaron eeza.

### Mose yesuru Aron tila tighita kinik to Isip

**5** Mose yesuru Aron tilup yes Israela le isov, ra tila tighita kinik to Isip, ve tisaav pani tigne: “O kinik, ulooŋ. Yoova, to Maaron to yei Israela na, aliiŋa ilat payo ighi: Upul tamtamon tooni tila pa nugh ŋginaaŋa. Leso tilup zi ta sewe, ve tigham sunjuuŋ tiina pani.”

<sup>2</sup>Eemon kinik isaav pazi ighi: “Yoova, i sei, ta pale naloŋ aliiŋa ve napul yam Israela ala? Yau nawatagh Yoova mako. Tauvene irau naloŋ aliiŋa, ve napul yam Israela ala ne mako.”

<sup>3</sup>Tauvene tisaav pani muul tigne: “O kinik, Yoova tau Maaron to yei Hibrua, i ivot tsiei wa. Tauvene nighe yo upul

ghei nila pa nugh ŋginaaŋa. Leso nilup ghei pa sunjuuŋ izi ta sewe, ve nigham watoonrau pani. Pale nilaagh irau mboŋ tol, o nila nivot. Isaav ighi nila tooni mako, i pale igham moroghooŋ saghati eta ivot payei ve ivaghamun ghei, ma igham malmal ivot ve tirav ghei pa mbuzaagh.” *Igham 3:18*

<sup>4</sup>Eemon kinik iyol aliiŋa ighi: “Puughu mindai ta yamru aghe agham tamtamon tipul uraat toozi? Reikia mon ve amuul ala pa uraat tsiam! <sup>5</sup>Aazne, yam loomba sorok amasa amin eval kat. Tauta yamru aghe agham zeetmimŋa tipul uraat toozi ne?”

### Kinik to Isip ighur pataŋani ite paam pa yes Israela

<sup>6-7</sup>Aaz eemon tana, kinik to Isip iburig ve isaav ariaaŋ pa tauu uraata tooni siriv tau tighurghur uraat pa yes Israela, tomania Israela siriv tau tiŋgin zetazŋa pa uraat na ighi: “Alooŋ. Wit ve bali ayazi tau Israela tikepu tomania pirpir ve tigharaat brik pani na, auul zi ve agham pazi muul sov. Aleep, ve tauzi tila tiil ve tighamu. <sup>8</sup>Eemon uraat tau aghuru pazi na, azuure izi sov. Ighen toman niia. Pasaa, yes tapirgomŋa kat. Tauta titaŋ rarai ghau tigne napul zi tila leso tigham watoonrau pa Maaron toozi. <sup>9</sup>Tauvene yam aghur uraat pataŋani kat pazi. Leso tigham ŋgar pa saveeŋ karom muul sov.”

<sup>10</sup>Kinik isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra yes uraata tooni tawe yesŋa yes Israela tau tiŋginŋgin zetazŋa pa uraat na, tila tivot to eval tiina to Israel, ve tipaes pazi tigne: “Kinik aliiŋa ilat payam tauvene: I irau iuul gham pa wit ve bali ayazi muul mako. <sup>11</sup>Aazne ve ila, i ipul uraat tana ila yam taumim nimamim. Tauvene yam ala pa nugh sindei tau irau andeeŋ gabua ayazi pani, ve ayau lemim. Eemon uraat tau yei nighuru payam na, ene irau nizuure izi mako. Brik piiz tau yei nighuru

payam na, yam aat agharaat zi le raraate imin tau muuj na.”

<sup>12</sup>Tauvene yes Israela tiparmbiriis tirau taan isov to Isip, ve tiyauyau wit ve bali ayazi tau tirav motmotin zi. Leso tikepu tomania piriipir, ve tigharaat brik pani. <sup>13</sup>Ve yes daaba tau tighurghur uraat pazi na, tipasul zi tige: “Ai, yam avaghamgham kat pa uraat! Mataaz ta naol ne, brik piiz tau yei nisaav payam to agharaat zi, na yam aat apasovuur zi, imin muuj, saawe tau yei niuluul gham pa gabua ayazi na.” <sup>14</sup>Ve yes daaba tawe tila to yes Israela tau tinjingga zetazna pa uraat na, gha tilosiir zi, ve tisaav pazi tige: “Muuj, brik piiz tau yei nisaav payam to agharaat zi, na yam aghagharat zi ve apapasov zi. Mindai ta noor ve aazne, ninin brik tsiam le imbool?”

<sup>15</sup>Tauvene yes Israela tau tinjin zetazna pa uraat na, tila to kinik, ve titañ raraini tige: “Tiina tsiei, yei besoonja tsio. Puughu mindai ta ugham ngar tane payei? <sup>16</sup>Aazne, tilosiir ghei le naghomai isaghat. Pasaa, tige yei nigham uraat irao mako. Ve sei imin puughu pani? Ene yes uraata tsio. Pasaa, yes tisaav pa yei besoonja tsio tige nigharaat brik raraate imin muuj. Eemon tiuul ghei pa gabua ayazi muul mako. Tauta nigharaat naol mako.”

<sup>17</sup>Kinik iyaon zi ighe: “Yam tapirgomja le tapirgomja kat. Arau uraat mako. Tauta anoknok saveej payau aghe napul gham ala, lesa agham watoonrau pa Maaron tsiam Yoova. <sup>18</sup>Eemon aat mako. Rekia mon amuul ala pa uraat tsiam. Irau tiuul gham pa gabua ayazi muul mako! Ve brik piiz tau tighuru payam to agharaat zi na, yam aat apasov zi.”

<sup>19</sup>Yes tiloon saveej tana, ve tighilaal tige yes tileep ila patañani tiina loolo wa. Pasaa, kinik isaav pazi ighe: Brik piiz

tau tighuru pazi to tigharaat zi na, irau tizuure izi mako. Yes aat tipasov zi kat.

<sup>20</sup>Ra tipul kinik ve tivot tila, le tindeen Mose gha Aron. Pasaa, yesuru tileep muuri ve tisañan zi. <sup>21</sup>Tighit zi, ve tiyaon zi tige: “Ngar tau agham payei na, Yoova ighita wa. Ve i tauu pale ighur atuya payam! Pasaa, yamru ta agham kinik tomania yes uraata tooni atezi yavyav kat payei. Yes tighit ghei tige yei sasaghatmai kat. Aazne, yamru aghur mbuzaagh ila nimazi, lesa tirav ghei nisov nimatmaat.”

### **Mose loolo ipatañan ve itañ rarai Maaron**

<sup>22</sup>Tauvene Mose imuul ila ve ighason Yoova ighe: “O Tiina, puughu mindai ta yo ugham patañani tiina tauvene ivot pa tamtamon tsio? Yo umbaan gha nalam sene pasaa? <sup>23</sup>Saawe imin maata tau yau nala navotia aliñam pa kinik to Isip, ve ilam aazne, i ighurghur patañani naol pa yes Israela. Eemon yo uul zi rigta pa patañani toozi mako.”

### **Maaron ipariaañ saveej mbuaañ tooni muul**

**6** Tauvene Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Aazne, yo aat ughit katin ngar tau yau pale naghama pa kinik to Isip. Yau pale natotoi tapirig tiina pani, lesa ipul yes Israela tila. I pale ighit katin yau tapirig le isov, o iziir gham aghau pa nugh tooni.”

<sup>2</sup>Ve Maaron isaav pa Mose muul ighe: “Yau Yoova nalepleep. <sup>3</sup>Muuj, saawe tau navot to Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, navotia taug pazi naghe: Yau Maaron Saksaki Tau Naliiv Zimaronja Tisov. Eemon ezag Yoova, ene navotia pazi mako. *Gnp 17:1, 26:24, 28:13+*

<sup>4</sup>Ve nambu saveej tomani zi naghe yeña pale nivalupu ghei nimin eemon, ve naghama taan to yes Kanaana tau tileep



timin loom pani na, imin lezi motot. *Gnp 12:7; Hib 11:8+*

<sup>5</sup>“Aazne, yes Israela titaŋ tiina pasaa, yes Isipa tighamgham saghatin zi, ve tighurghur pataŋani naol pazi. Eemon taŋiiz toozi, yau naloŋa wa. Ve matag iŋgalŋgal saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tsiau. *Igham 2:24*

<sup>6</sup>“Tauvene yo aat ula ve uvotia aliŋag pa yes Israela ughē: ‘Yau Yoova nalepleep. Aazne, yam amin besooŋa pa yes Isipa, ve tapirizi itatan gham le lemim eez eta mako. Eemon yau aat naghām gabua ŋgeretazi tintiina siriv, leso naghām mulin gham ila yes Isipa nimazi. Pale natotoi tapirig tiina ivot ighazooŋ, ve naghur atuya iŋarui zi pa sosor toozi. Leso napas gham avot pa pataŋani tsiam. <sup>7</sup>Ve yau pale naghām gham amin tamtamon tsiau, ve yau Yoova namin Maaron tsiam. Ve yam pale awatagh katin ghau, ve aghazooŋ pa gabuag tomania ŋgar tsiau. Pasaa, uraat tau naghe naghām payam, ene pale ipaghazoŋai ŋgar tsiam payau. Onoon, aazne yes Isipa tapirizi itatan gham. Eemon yau aat naghām mulin gham ila nimazi, ve nagharaat eez payam, leso apul nugh toozi ve ala. <sup>8</sup>Muuŋ, yau nambu saveeŋ ve napariaaŋa le iyaryaŋ kat naghe naghām taan to yes Kanaana pa Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop imin lezi motot. Tauvene yau pale naghām gham ala avot taan tawe, ve naghām imin lemim kat, leso aleep pani taghon taghon gha ila. Pasaa, yau Yoova nalepleep.”

<sup>9</sup>Yoova isavia saveeŋ tane le isov, ra Mose ila ipaesia Yoova aliŋa pa yes Israela. Eemon uraat pataŋani tau yes tighamghamu na, ene itatan zi le tapirizi isov kat. Tauvene lolozu pa loŋaaŋ saveeŋ tooni mako. <sup>10–11</sup>Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighe: “Ula ughita kinik to Isip, ve usaav pani to iyok pa yes Israela, leso tipul taan tooni ve tila.”

<sup>12</sup>Eemon Mose iyol Yoova aliŋa ighe: “Yau ŋeer to savsaveeŋ mako. Isaav ighe yes Israela tilooŋ saveeŋ tsiau mako, ene pale kinik paam, irau ilooŋ ghau mako.” *Igham 4:10*

<sup>13</sup>Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose gha Aron ighe timuul tila to yes Israela ve kinik to Isip. Ve ighur uraat pa yesuru ighe tigham yes Israela tipul Isip ve tila.

### Pitiŋ to Mose yesuru Aron

<sup>14</sup>Ene pitiŋ to yes Israela timbuzŋa siriv.

Yakop naatu aidaaba eeza Ruben. Ve Ruben natŋa, ene: Anok, Palu, Ezron, ve Karmi. Yes tana tivot timin eval, ve murei ra, tivalagh tauzi timin rumei paŋ.

<sup>15</sup>Yakop naatu Simeon natŋa, ene: Yemuel, Yamin, Oat, Yakin, Zoar, ve Saul. (Saul tiina, i Kanaan tinazi.) Yes tana ta tivot ila to Simeon le timin eval, ve murei ra, tivalagh tauzi timin rumei liim ve ee.

<sup>16</sup>Yakop naatu Levi natŋa ezazi, ene: Gerson, Koat, ve Merari. Levi ileep irau ndaman 137, ra imaat. <sup>17</sup>Gerson natŋa, ene: Libni ve Simei. <sup>18</sup>Koat natŋa, ene: Amram, Izar, Ebron, ve Usiel. Koat ileep irau ndaman 133, ra imaat. <sup>19</sup>Merari natŋa, ene: Mali gha Musi. Yes tana ta tivot ila to Levi le timin eval, ve murei ra, tivalagh tauzi timin rumei rumei.

<sup>20</sup>Amram ivai waghliwa Yokopet. Ve Yokopet ipoop Aron yesuru Mose. Amram ileep irau ndaman 137, ra imaat. <sup>21</sup>Izar natŋa, ene: Kora, Nepek, ve Zikri. <sup>22</sup>Ve Usiel natŋa, ene: Misael, Elzapan, ve Sitri.

<sup>23</sup>Aron ivai Eliseba tau Aminadap natliwa, i Nason liivu. Eliseba yesuru Aron tipoop paŋ: Nadap, Abiu, Eleasar, ve Itamar. <sup>24</sup>Kora natŋa, ene: Asir, Elkana, ve Abiasap. Kora natŋa tol tana tivot timin eval, ve murei ra, tivalagh tauzi timin rumei tol. <sup>25</sup>Aron naatu

Eleasar ivai Putiel natliva, ve tipoop Pineas.

Yes tane ta Levi paaghu tooni, ve timin daaba pa rumei toz toz.

<sup>26-27</sup>Ene Aron yesuru Mose puughu toozi. Yoova ighur yesuru to timuuj pa yes Israela, ve tigham zi tipul Isip, ve tilaagh ila ngun ngun itaghon rumei toz toz, ve tila pa taan Kanaan. Ve yesuru, ta tisaav pa kinik to Isip tigde i iyok pazi leso tigham yes Israela tipul nugh Isip ve tila.

<sup>28-29</sup>Saawe tau Mose ilepleep izi taan Isip, Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Yau Yoova nalepleep. Saveej isov tau yau nasavia payo na, yo aat usavia pa kinik to yes Isipa leso iloojja.”

<sup>30</sup>Eemon Mose isaav pa Yoova ighe: “Yau neer to savsaveej mako. Pale kinik ilooj ghau mindai?” *Igham 4:10, 6:12*

### Maaron ipaesia ngar tau i pale ighamu izi Isip

**7** Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighe: “Ulooj. Yau Maaron ta naghur ghom to ugham naghog, ve uyooz ila kinik to Isip naagho. Ve togham Aron pale imin propet tsio, ve ivotia alinam pa kinik. <sup>2</sup>Tauvene saa saveej tau ighe yau nasavia payo, yo aat usavia pa Aron. Leso aana isavia alinag ila to kinik. I aat isaav pa kinik leso iyok pa yes Israela ve tipul nugh tooni. <sup>3</sup>Eemon yau aat naghham kinik ngar tooni iyaryaan kat. Leso leg sooso to natotoi tapirig izi taan to yes Isipa, ve naghham zi tighilaal tigde yau nalepleep. Pale naghham gabua ngeretazi naol tau ite kat. *Mbanj 7:36; Ro 9:17+*

<sup>4</sup>Tauvene kinik to Isip irau ilooj gham rekia mako. Pale ikis gham rig. Eemon murei yau aat natotoi nimag pa yes Isipa, ve naghur patanjani tintiina izaa toozi imin atuya pa sosor toozi. Mako naghham tamtamon tsiau Israela tipul taan to Isip

ve tila. Pale tilaagh ila ngun ngun imin yes zaaba.

<sup>5</sup>“Saawe tau natotoi tapirig ivot ighazooj pa yes Isipa, ve naghham yes Israela tipul nugh toozi, ene yes Isipa paam pale tighilaal tigde: Yau Yoova nalepleep, ve tighazooj pa gabuag tomania ngar tsiau.”

<sup>6</sup>Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Mose yesuru Aron tila ve titaghon dudunjai saveej tau i ighuru pazi na. <sup>7</sup>Saawe tana, Mose ndaman tooni irau tamoot paanj (80). Ve Aron ndaman tooni irau tamoot paanj ve tol (83).

### Titi to Aron imin moot

<sup>8</sup>Yoova isaav pa Mose yesuru Aron ighe: <sup>9</sup>“Alooj. Isaav ighe kinik to Isip isaav pa yamru to agham gabua ngereeta eta, na usaav pa Aron to igham titi tooni, ve isiki izi taan ila kinik naagho. Titi tooni pale imin moot.”

<sup>10</sup>Tauvene yesuru tila tivot to kinik, ve titaghon dudunjai saveej tau Yoova isavia pazi na. Aron isik titi tooni izi taan ila kinik tomania uraata tooni naghozi, le titi tooni imin moot. <sup>11</sup>Kinik ighita gabua tana, ve ipoi tamtamon ngara siriv tomania yes mura siriv to Isip tilam, ve yes paam tigham mur toozi le ivot raraate imin Aron ighamu. *2Tim 3:8*

<sup>12</sup>Yes enjaenja tisik titi toz toz tizi taan, ve titi toozi timin moot. Eemon titi to Aron tau imin moot na, itoon moot toozi tawe tisov.

<sup>13</sup>Kinik ighita gabua ngereeta tana pa tauu maata. Eemon ngar tooni iyaryaan kat ighe izoor Mose yesuru Aron alinjazi. Ngar tau i ighamu na, ene iduduuj kat pa saveej tau muuj Yoova isavia pa yesuru na.

### Patanjani tau ivot pa yes Isipa imin maata: Yaa imin sij

<sup>14</sup>Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighe: “Kinik to Isip, ngar tooni iyaryaan

kat ighe i irau ipul yes Israela tila mako. <sup>15</sup>Bogzo mbonoozo, i pale izila yaa Nil. Tauvene yo ugham titi tau imin moot na, ve umuuŋ uzila usaŋani izi yaa zi-ige. Saawe tau i ilat peria, <sup>16</sup>mako usaav pani ughē: ‘Yoova tau Maaron to yei Hibrua na, imbaaŋ ghau nalam ve nasavia aliija payo wa. I ighe yo upul tamtamon tooni Israel tila, leso tibeas pani ve tisunŋ pani izi nugh ŋginaaŋa. Eemon saawe tana ve ilam aazne, yo ulooŋ aliija rigta mako. <sup>17-18</sup>Tauvene Yoova aliija ilat payo muul ighe: I aat igham ŋgar ite paam. Leso uwatagh ughē i ilepleep, ve ughazooŋ pa gabua tomania ŋgar tooni. Ughita. Yau aat nalos yaa Nil pa titi tsiau tau nakiskisi ne, mako yaa Nil imin siŋ, ve iigh tau tileep ila yaa loolo ne tisov timataar. Ve yaa pale vaazi isaghat kat. Tauvene tamtamon to Isip pale lolozi pa ghunuunŋ muul mako.’” *Syğ 16:4*

<sup>19</sup>Ve Yoova isaav muul pa Mose ighe: “Usaav pa togham Aron to igham titi tooni, ve itotoia iŋarui yaa tisov to yes Isipa. Yaa tintiina, ve yaa geegeu tau tirereer taghon uum lolozi na, yaa naliu, ve yaa toozi to ghunuunŋ tau ighenaar izila uur ve rubruub lolozi na paam. Yaa tawe pale tisov timin siŋ mon. Tauvene siŋ pale irau taan isov to Isip.”

<sup>20</sup>Tauvene Mose yesuru Aron tila ve titaghon dudunai saveeŋ tau Yoova isavia pazi na. Aron ila iyooz ila kinik to Isip tomania yes uraata tooni naghozi, ve iit titi tooni izaa, ra ilos yaa Nil pani, ve yaa Nil imin siŋ. <sup>21</sup>Tauvene iigh tau tileep ila yaa loolo na, tisov timataar le yaa vaazi. Yaa to yes Isipa, eta poia muul mako. Tisov timin siŋ mon. Tauvene yes Isipa irau tighun yaa Nil muul mako.

<sup>22</sup>Eemon yes mura to Isip tiburig, ve anazi tigham mur toozi pa yaa, le ivot raraate imin tau Mose gha Aron tighamu na. Tauvene kinik ŋgar tooni iyaryaŋ muul, ve ilooŋ yesuru saveeŋ

toozi mako. Iŋgar tau i ighamu, ene iduduunŋ kat pa saveeŋ tau Yoova isavia pa Mose gha Aron imin maata na. <sup>23</sup>Ra kinik itoor ghi, ve imuul ila pa ruum tooni, ve maata ila pa gabua tana muul mako. <sup>24</sup>Yes Isipa irau tighun yaa Nil muul mako. Tauvene titai puura katini itaghon yaa Nil ziige, leso titiv lezi yaa pa ghunuunŋ. <sup>25</sup>Yoova ivaghamunia yaa Nil, ve igheen tauvene irau mbonŋ liim ve ru.

### Patanaŋani imin ru: Gob katini tivot

**8** Mbonŋ liim ve ru tana isov, ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Ula ughita kinik to Isip muul, ve usaav pani ughē: ‘Yoova aliija ilat payo ighe: Upul tamtamon tooni Israel tila, leso tibeas pani ve tisunŋ pani. <sup>2</sup>Isaav ighe yo unŋguruut zi, na uyamaan ghom. Pa i aat ivaghamunia taan dodoli to Isip pa gob. <sup>3</sup>Gob ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ pale tivot ila yaa Nil, ve tipul yaa ve tiŋarui ruum tsio tilat. Mako tilooŋ tila ruum, ve tiyaat tizala niam to ghenooŋ paam. Ve tilooŋ tila ruum to uraata tsio, ve tiyaat tizala eval tiina to Isip pavozii paam. Ve gob pale tilooŋ tila niamim to naznazuunŋ, ve tiyaat tilooŋ tila uur to kepuunŋ mberet lolozi paam. <sup>4</sup>Tauvene yo yamŋa uraata tsio, ve eval tiina to Isip paam, gob pale tiyatyaat tizala pavomim.’” [Yoova isavsav le isov, ra Mose ila ipaesia aliija tana pa kinik. Eemon kinik ilooŋa mako.]

<sup>5</sup>Tauvene Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighe: “Usaav pa Aron to iit titi tooni izaa, ve itotoia iŋarui yaa tisov to Isip: Yaa tintiina, ve yaa geegeu tau tirereer taghon uum lolozi na, ve yaa naliu paam. Leso gob tivot pa yaa ta naol ne, ve tileep irau taan isov to Isip.”

<sup>6</sup>Tauvene Aron iit titi tooni izaa, ve itotoia iŋarui yaa tisov to yes Isipa. Ra gob ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ tivot, le tileep irau taan isov to yes Isipa. <sup>7</sup>Eemon yes mura to Isip tigham mur toozi, ve yes

paam tigham gob katini tivot izi taan to Isip.

<sup>8</sup>Ra kinik to Isip ipoi Mose yesuru Aron tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yamru aghason Yoova to iziir gob tane tighau payau ve tamtamon tsiau paam! Leso napul yes Israela tila tigham watoonjrau pa Yoova.”

<sup>9</sup>Mose isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Yo taum ughur saawe eta to nasuŋ pa Yoova. Leso loolo isaghatin ghom tomania yes uraata tsio, ve eval tiina to Isip, ve iziir gob tighawaar pa ruum tsiam. Eemon gob tau tileep yaa Nil ziige na, pale tileep mon ta sewe.”

<sup>10-11</sup>Tauvene kinik isaav pani ighe: “Bogzo, o usuŋ.”

Mose isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Pale nataghton aliŋam. Leso uwatagh kat ughe: Yoova, Maaron to yei Israela, i Maaron tauu. I raraate imin zimaronŋa siriv mako. Bogzo o, gob tisov tipul ghom tomania ruum tsio, ve tipul yes uraata tsio, ve eval tiina to Isip paam, ve tisov tighau tila. Eemon gob tau tileep yaa Nil ziige na, pale tileep mon ta sewe.”

<sup>12</sup>Tauvene Mose yesuru Aron tipul kinik, ve timuul tila, ra Mose itaŋ rarai Yoova ighe gob tau ingal kinik maata pani na, iziir zi tighau tila. <sup>13</sup>Ve Yoova ilooŋ suŋuŋ tooni. Tauvene gob tisov tau tileep ila ruum to yes Isipa lolozi, ve taghon ruum zigezi, ve ila uum lolozi na, tisov timataar. <sup>14</sup>Ra yes Isipa tindou zi ila ŋgun ŋgun, ve timbuzaar le vazizi ikau nugh.

<sup>15</sup>Saawe tau kinik to Isip ighita patanjani to gob isov, i isaav ighe: “Aa saleem! Aazne ra, nimariau!” Eemon ŋgar tooni iyaryaŋ muul ighe izoor Yoova aliŋa. Tauvene ilooŋ Mose yesuru Aron aliŋazi mako, ve iŋguruut yes Israela muul. Iŋgar tau i ighamu, ene iduduŋ pa saveeŋ tau Yoova isavia pa Mose gha Aron na.

### Patanjani imin tol: Suum tivot

<sup>16</sup>Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Usaav pa Aron to igham titi tooni, ve ilos taan. Leso ŋgaupup irau taan isov to Isip imin suum.” <sup>17-18</sup>Tauvene yesuru itaghton Maaron aliŋa. Saawe tau Aron igham titi tooni ve ilos taan pani, ŋgaupup isov to Isip imin suum ve tiŋut yes Isipa tomania ŋgai toozi le tisaghat kat. Ra yes mura anazi tighe titooŋ tapirizi leso tigham suum tivot. Eemon tirao mako. <sup>19</sup>Tauvene tila tipaes pa kinik tigde: “Wai, gabua tane ivot ila Maaron tauu niima.” Eemon kinik ŋgar tooni iyaryaŋ kat ighe izoor Maaron aliŋa. Tauvene ilooŋ Mose yesuru Aron mako. Ene iduduŋ kat pa Yoova aliŋa ta muuŋ isavia na.

### Patanjani imin paan:

#### Nimmim sasaghati tivot

<sup>20</sup>Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Bogzo ndoroome, ve uburig uzila yaa Nil ziige, ve usaŋan kinik to Isip. Ige ilam ivot, mako uŋaruini ula, ve usaav pani ughe: Yoova aliŋa ilat payo ighe: Upul tamtamon tooni tila, leso timbees pani ve tisuŋ pani. <sup>21</sup>Isaav ighe yo unguuruut zi, na uyamaan ghom. Pa i aat imbaan nimmim tintiina ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ tilat, ve tiŋut ghom tomania yes uraata tsio, ve eval tiina to Isip paam. Nugh tsiam tomania ruum tsiam pale tivon pa nimmim tintiina. <sup>22-23</sup>Eemon i aat ipoon taan sirivu to Gosen tau tamtamon tooni Israel tileep ila na, ve nimmim eta irau ivot pazi mako. Leso yo uwatagh ughe i ileep izi taan tsio paam. Pasaa, i pale itaghton ŋgar ite ite pa tamtamon tooni ve tamtamon tsio. Bogzo, o igham gabua ŋgereeta tane ivot, leso ito-toi tapiri payo.”

<sup>24</sup>Tauvene Yoova itaghton aliŋa tane, ve igham anooŋa ivot. I igham nimmim tintiina ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ

tivot. Nimmim tawe tiloŋ tila kinik ruum tooni, ve ruum to yes uraata tooni, ve tipavon taan dodoli to yes Isipa. Tivaghmunia yes Isipa le tisaghat kat. <sup>25</sup>Tauvene kinik imbaaŋ pa Mose yesuru Aron tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Irao lak! Yam Israela ala agham watoonrau pa Maaron tsiam. Eemon ala nugh malau sov. Aleep tatanŋan izi taan to yei Isipa, ve agham uraat tana.”

<sup>26</sup>Eemon Mose isaav pani ighe: “Vene mako. Isaav ighe nirav ŋgai tsei imin watoonrau pa Maaron tsei Yoova ila yes Isipa matazi, ene pale irao ŋgar toozi mako, ve tiburig gha tirav ghei pa maet. <sup>27</sup>Tauvene nighe yo uyok payei, leso nila nugh ŋginaaŋa, ve nigham watoonrau pa Maaron tsei Yoova izi ta sewe itaghon saveeŋ tau i tauu ighuru payei na. Pale nilaagh irau mboŋ tol, o nila nivot.”

<sup>28</sup>Kinik ilooŋ saveeŋ tane, ve isaav ighe: “Poia. Yau nayok. Yam irau ala nugh ŋginaaŋa ve agham watoonrau pa Maaron tsiam Yoova. Eemon ala nugh malau sov. Ve matamim ŋgal ghau paam ila suŋuuy tsiam.”

<sup>29</sup>Mose iyol aliŋa ighe: “Ulooŋ. Yau naghe naburig nala tane. Saawe tau napul ghom ve nala, yau aat nasuŋ pa Yoova, leso bogzo iziir nimmim tane tighau payam. Yo tomania uraata tsio, ve eval tiina to Isip paam, nimmim pale tighawaar pa yam asov. Eemon kinik, yau nasaav payo: Ugham karom payei ve uŋguruut ghei muul sov. Upul ghei nila nigham watoonrau pa Yoova.”

<sup>30</sup>Ra Mose ipul kinik, ve ila isuŋ pa Yoova. <sup>31</sup>Yoova ilooŋ suŋuuy tooni, ve iziir nimmim tisov tighawaar pa kinik tomania uraata tooni ve eval tiina to Isip, le nimmim eta ivot muul mako. <sup>32</sup>Eemon kinik ŋgar tooni iyaryaŋ muul ighe ikis yes Israela tileep. Tauta ipul zi tila mako.

### **Patani imin liim: Maaron ighur moroghoon injarui ŋgai to yes Isipa**

**9** Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Ula to kinik to Isip, ve usaav pani ugh: Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, aliŋa ilat payo ighe: Upul tamtamon tooni tila, leso tibeas pani ve tisunŋ pani. <sup>2</sup>Isaav ighe yo uzoor saveeŋ, ve upul zi tila mako, ve unoknok ŋgurutaŋ zi, na uyamaan ghom. <sup>3</sup>Pa Yoova pale itotoi tapiri payam, ve ighur moroghoon saghati kat pa ŋgai tsiam maata maata tau tilaghlagh muuri na. Hos, doŋki, kamel, makau, sipsip, ve mekmek tsiam pale timatmaat. <sup>4</sup>Eemon ŋgai to yes Israela, eta irau imaata mako. Pasaa, Yoova pale igham ŋgar ite ite pa yes Israela ŋgai toozi ve yam Isipa ŋgai tsiam. <sup>5</sup>Ve Yoova ighur saawe ighe bogzo, o igham gabua tane ivot izi taan tane.”

<sup>6</sup>Ve onoon, mboŋ nughizau, ra Yoova igham gabua tana anooŋa ivot le yes Isipa ŋgai toozi katini timatmaat. Eemon yes Israela, ŋgai toozi eta imaata mako. <sup>7</sup>Kinik to Isip imbaaŋ tamtamon siriv tila titiir nugh, ve yes tighita ŋgai to yes Isipa mon ta timatmaat. Ve Israela toozi, popoiazi mon. Eta imaata mako. Eemon gabua tawe ipaburigin ŋgar to kinik mako. Ŋgar tooni iyaryaŋ kat ighe inguruut yes Israela tileep. Tauta ipul zi tila mako.

### **Patani imin liim ve ee: Mbotmboot sasaghati igham yes Isipa**

<sup>8</sup>Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose yesuru Aron muul ighe: “Yamru ala nugh tau tipatuntun uur na, ve akor avav le nimamim ivon, o ala aghita kinik to Isip. Ala avot tooni, mako Mose iyooz ila kinik naagho ve itir avav izaa. <sup>9</sup>Avav tana pale imbiris irau taan isov to yes Isipa. Ve saawe tau itap izala tamtamon ma ŋgai pavozi, ene pale sambor tomania mbotmboot sasaghati igham zi.”

<sup>10</sup>Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra yesuru tila nugh tau tipatuntun uur na, ve tikor avav. Yesuru tila tiyooz ila kinik naagho, ve Mose itir avav iza a le imbiriis. Saawe tau itap izala tamtamon ve ngai pavozi, sambor tomania mbotmboot sasaghati igham zi. *Syg 16:2*

<sup>11</sup>Yes mura paam, sambor igham zi le tishaghat kat, raraate amin eval tiina to Isip. Tauvene tapirizi irau Mose mako.

<sup>12</sup>Eemon Yoova igham kinik ngar tooni iyaryaang le iyaryaang kat. Tauvene i ilooŋ Mose yesuru Aron mako. Ngar tau kinik igham, ene iduduun pa Yoova aliŋa tau muun isavia pa Mose na.

### **Pataŋani imin liim ve ru: Ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi**

<sup>13-14</sup>Pataŋani to mbotmboot isov ve murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Bogzo mboŋoozo, o uburig ula ve usaan kinik to Isip. Saawe tau i ilam ivot, mako usaav pani ughe: Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, aliŋa ilat payo ighe: Upul tamtamon tooni tila, lesu tibeas pani ve tisun pani. Isaav ighe yo upul zi tila mako, na uyamaan ghom. Pa i aat ingal yo tomania uraata tsio ve eval tiina to Isip matamim pa pataŋani siriv tau tintiina kat. Lesu yo uwatagh kat ughe: Maaron eta to taan raraate imin i mako. <sup>15</sup>Imin ta itotoi katin tapiri payo, kanaan ivaghamun ghom tomania tamtamon tsio pa moroghoon tiina, ve ipasov gham pa taan alok wa. <sup>16</sup>Eemon igham tauvene mako. Pasaa, i ighur ghom pa puughu tane: I ighe itotoi tapiri ivot le ighazoon payo, lesu murei tamtamon tivotia vaaru irau taan isov. *Ro 9:17*

<sup>17</sup>“Aazne, yo upakur ghom, ve utatan tamtamon tooni, ve unŋuruut zi ughe tila sov. <sup>18</sup>Tauvene bogzo mboŋoozo, saawe tauvene, i aat igham ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi. Saawe tau timbumŋa tipaburigin Isip imin nugh paaghu, ve ilam aazne, ais paatu paatu tauvene titap

tizi nugh tsiam pai eta soone. <sup>19</sup>Tauvene usaav pa uraata tsio tigham ngai tsio tomania gabua tsio tau tighen muuri na, ve tighur zi tisov tilon tila ruum, lesu ruum ipoon zi. Gabua eta ighen muuri sov. Pa ais paatu paatu tau pale tizi ne, ene aat tiravuur gabua naol isov tau tileep muuri na le timatmaat.”

[Yoova isavsaav pa Moses le isov, ra Mose ila ipaesia Yoova aliŋa pa kinik.] <sup>20</sup>Yes uraata to kinik tau tighur ila Yoova aliŋa ve tiroi pani na, rekia mon tighur ngai ve besoonŋa toozi tisov tilon tila ruum. <sup>21</sup>Eemon yes tau tighur ila mako na, tipul besoonŋa ve ngai toozi tileep muuri.

<sup>22</sup>Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Uraraav nimam iza a, lesu ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi irau taan isov to yes Isipa, ve tiravuur gabua isov tau tighen muuri na: tamtamon, ngai, ve aniŋ isov to uum paam.” *Mbo 78:47 +, 105:32*

<sup>23</sup>Tauvene Mose iit titi tooni iza a, ra Yoova igham nugh ighani milia, ve lalaav ingal izizi pa taan toman luutu tiina, ve ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi irau taan isov to yes Isipa. <sup>24</sup>Ais paatu paatu tintiina kat titap tizizi, ve nugh ighani milimilia le nugh isaghat kat. Saawe tau yes Isipa timbuzŋa tipaburigin Isip imin nugh paaghu ve ilam na, gabua tauvene ivot pa nugh toozi pai eta mako. *Syg 8:7, 16:21*

<sup>25</sup>Tauvene ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi irau taan isov to yes Isipa, ve iravuur gabua tisov tau tileep ve tighen izi muuri na: Tamtamon, ngai, ve aniŋ isov to uum. Ve irav ai tisov paam le bogazi tipolpol. Tauvene gabua naol isov tisaghat.

<sup>26</sup>Nugh eemon geeg ta ais izi pani mako. Ene taan sirivu to Gosen tau yes Israela tileep pani.

<sup>27</sup>Tauvene kinik to Isip imbaan pa Mose gha Aron tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Irao lak! Aazne, naghilaal naghe

nagham sosor wa. Yoova n̄gar tooni, ene iduduuj. Ve yau tomania tamtamon tsiau nisosor. <sup>28</sup>Tauvene yamru ala ve asuŋ pa Yoova. Pa ais paatu paatu ve lalaav tane ivaghamun ghei le nisaghat kat. Yau aat napul gham ala. Irau nanju-ruut gham muul mako.”

<sup>29</sup>Mose isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Yau aat napul nugh tiina ve navot nala muuri, o nararaav nimag iza, ve nasuŋ pa Yoova. Leso irav motin lalaav, ve ais paatu paatu titap muul sov. Saawe tau gabua ru tana timot, yo aat uwatagh ughe: Taan naol isov tane, ene taan to Yoova. *Mbo 24:1; 1Kor 10:26*

<sup>30</sup>Eemon yau nawatagh: Yo tomania uraata tsio aroi pa Yoova Maaron tsiei soone.”

<sup>31</sup>Saawe tau ais paatu paatu tawe titaptap tizi, tirav aniiŋ bali ve gabua ite tau tighagharaat nonoghiŋa tomania gabua siriv pani na, le tisaghatiir. Pasaa, bali itum iza gha anooŋa ighe ivot, ve gabua ite tawe iruŋ. <sup>32</sup>Eemon aniiŋ wit tomania aniiŋ toozi ite tau tiwaato tighe ‘spelt’ na, tipaar soone. Tauta ais paatu paatu tana ivaghamun zi mako.

<sup>33</sup>Mose ipul kinik, ve ivot ila pa nugh tiina ziige, ra iraraav niima iza, ve isuŋ pa Yoova. Tauvene Yoova irav motin uman tomania lalaav ve ais paatu paatu, ve titap muul mako. <sup>34</sup>Eemon saawe tau kinik ighita uman tomania lalaav ve ais imot, i igham sosor muul. Yesŋa uraata tooni n̄gar toozi iyaryaŋ muul tigde t̄nguruut yes Israela tileep. Lolozi pa tilooŋ Maaron aliiŋa mako. <sup>35</sup>Kinik n̄gar tooni iyaryaŋ kat. Tauta inguruut yes Israela muul. N̄gar tau i ighamu, ene iduduuj kat pa Yoova aliiŋa ta Mose isavia na.

#### Patani imin liim ve tol: Siis tivot

**10** Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Ula ughita kinik to Isip muul. Pa yau taug ta nagham i tomania

uraata tooni n̄gar toozi iyaryaŋ. Leso nagham gabua n̄geretazi tintiina tivot ila sosozi, ve natotoi tapirig pazi. <sup>2</sup>Ve murei imin sinaiŋ pa yam Israela, lesa asavia pa natmimŋa ve timbumimŋa, ve asaav pazi aghe: ‘Muuj, Yoova itotoi tapiri pa yes Isipa. I igham gabua n̄geretazi tintiina tivot ila sosozi, ve ipamogherai zi le tivaghamgham kat.’ Ve yam asov pale awatagh aghe yau Yoova nalepleep, ve aghazooŋ pa gabuag tomania n̄gar tsiau.”

<sup>3</sup>Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Mose yesuru Aron tila tivot to kinik, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, aliiŋa ilat payo muul ighe: Yo ukaria zoraan saveeŋ wa. Pale n̄ez o uput aghem pani ve uleep ila i saamba? Upul tamtamon tooni tila, lesa tibeep pani ve tisuŋ pani. <sup>4</sup>Isaav ighe unju-ruut zi muul, na uyamaan ghom. Pa bogzo mboŋoozo, i aat igham siis tivot, ve tivaghamunia nugh tsio. <sup>5</sup>Siis tau pale tivot, ene sorok mako. Pale tipavon taan tsiam le irau aghita sooso eta muul mako. Tauvene aniiŋ n̄girngiira tau ais ivaghamunia mako na, siis pale tipasov zi le tisov kat. Ve ai isov tau titum ila uum tsiam lolozi na paam, siis pale tighan suvinia rauazi. <sup>6</sup>Yo yamŋa uraata tsio ve eval tiina to Isip paam, ruum tsiam pale tivon kat pa siis. Saawe imin maata tau timbumimŋa tilam tigham nugh tane, ve ilam aazne, aghita siis tauvene tivot pai eta soone.”

Mose isavia saveeŋ tane le isov, ra itoor ghi ve ipul kinik, gha ivot ila pa muuri. <sup>7</sup>Yes uraata to kinik tisaav pani tigde: “O kinik, pai piiz ta yo ughe upul n̄eer tawe ighamgham patani pait? Yo uwatagh mako? Nugh to Isip isaghat wa. Upul zitamoot to Israel tila tisuŋ pa Maaron toozi Yoova.” <sup>8</sup>Tauvene tila tigham Mose yesuru Aron timuul tilam, ve kinik isaav pazi ighe: “Aazne, yau nayok payam to ala asuŋ pa Maaron

tsiam Yoova. Eemon naghe nawatagh: Savunugha kat ta pale tila?”

<sup>9</sup>Mose iyol aliiņa ighe: “Yei nisov pale nila. Zolman, geegeu, natmaiņa zitamoot ve zilivaa, tomania sipsip, mekmek, ve makau tsiei tisov paam. Pa nighe nila nigham surjuuņ tiina pa Yoova.”

<sup>10</sup>Tauvene kinik isaav pani muul ighe: “Yau nawatagh: Isaav ighe nayok payam to ala, ene aat Yoova ileep tomani gham ve poia tooni izaa tsiam. Eemon irau napul azuwamimņa ve natmimņa tila tomani gham ne mako. Mako le mako kat! Pa ngar saghati eta aat igheen ila lolomim. <sup>11</sup>Tauvene yam zitamoot mon irau ala ve asuņ pa Yoova. Pa gabua tana, tauta yamru azonokai ghau pani.” I isavsav pazi le isov, ra iziir Aron yesuru Mose tighau pa naagho, ve tivot tila muuri.

<sup>12</sup>Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Uit nimam izaa, ve utotoi iņarui taan isov to yes Isipa. Leso siis ndiņndiņ ndiņndiņ tivot, ve tivaghamunia aniiņ tomania gabua siriv tau titum ila taan toozi. Saa gabua tau ais ivaghamunia mako, ene pale siis tipasovu.” <sup>13</sup>Tauvene Mose iit titi tooni izaa, ve itotoi iņarui taan isov to yes Isipa. Ra Yoova igham yaghur tiina ilaan pa taan ziige tau aaz izaa pani na, ve ilam. Yaghur ilaagh pa mataaz le ila mboņ gha nughizau muul. Tauta ivuvuur siis tivot. <sup>14</sup>Siis tau tivot na, sorok mako. Katini kat. Ve tileep irau taan dodoli to Isip, ve tivaghamunia nugh toozi. Muuņ ve ilam, siis tauvene tivot izi Isip pai eta soone. Ve murei paam, irau tivot muul mako. <sup>15</sup>Tauvene siis titav taan isov to yes Isipa, ve tigham taan gabgabuņ. Ve tighan suvinia gabua naol isov tau ais ivaghamun zi mako na le tisov kat. Tighan kikiliņ, saiņ, aniiņ, ai rauazi, ve anoņazi paam.

Taan isov to yes Isipa, gabua mbitai eta igheen muul mako.

<sup>16</sup>Tauvene rekia mon kinik to Isip imbaaņ pa Mose yesuru Aron tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yau naghham sosor tiina kat pa Maaron tsiam Yoova, ve naghham sosor pa yamru paam. <sup>17</sup>Lolomim isaghatin ghau muul, ve apul sosor tsiautane. Irau naghham sosor muul mako. Ve asuņ Maaron tsiam Yoova to iziir pataņani tane payei. Mako pale nisov nimataar.”

<sup>18</sup>Tauvene Mose ipul kinik ileep, ve ila isuņ pa Yoova. <sup>19</sup>Yoova ilooņ surjuuņ tooni, ve itoor yaghur gha ilaan pa aaz izila ve ilam toman tapiri, le ivuvuur siis tawe tisov tila pa Te Siņsiņai. Eta ileep muul izi Isip mako. <sup>20</sup>Eemon Yoova igham kinik ngar tooni iyaryaņ muul. Tauvene ipul yes Israela tila mako. *Igham 4:21*

#### **Patani imin liim ve paan: Ndoroom tiina ivot izi Isip**

<sup>21</sup>Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Uit nimam izaa, lesu ndoroom tiina ikau Isip. Ndoroom tiina tau pale ivot na, ene maata ite. Pale igham yes Isipa titantaņ imin yes tau matazi kumkuma, ve tiyamaana poia mako.” <sup>22</sup>Tauvene Mose iit niima izaa, ve ndoroom tiina ikau Isip, le igheen irau mboņ tol ve mataaz tol. <sup>††</sup>*Syg 16:10*

<sup>23</sup>Ndoroom tiina tawe ivot le yes Isipa irau tivaghito zi mako. Tauvene mboņ tol ve mataaz tol tana, yes irau tilaagh mako. Tileep ila ruum toozi mon. Eemon nugh tau yes Israela tileep pani na, ene ghazooņa. <sup>24</sup>Tauvene kinik to Isip ipoi Mose imuul ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yam Israela ala asuņ pa Yoova. Tomania azuwamimņa ve natmimņa asov ala.

<sup>††</sup>**10:22** Maaron karom ee to yes Isipa, eeza Ra. Yes Isipa tighur ila tighe i maaron tau iņgin aaz. Ņeer Tiina igham ndoroom tiina ikau Isip, lesu yes Isipa tiwatagh tighe i tapiri iliiv maaron toozi tawe.



Eemon yam aat apul makau, sipsip, ve mekmek tsiam tilepaar izi Isip.”

<sup>25-26</sup> Eemon Mose isaav pani ighe: “Ee-e, vene mako. Yei aat niburig tomanian ngai tsiei tisov. Irau nipul eta ileep mako. Pa yei taumai nikankaan pa saa gabua tau pale nigham zi timin watoonrau pa Maaron tsiei Yoova. Tauvene yei aat niyauur zi tisov tila tomani ghei. Nila nivot nugh sindei tau Yoova ighe nileep pani ve nisun, mako i tauu isaav payei pa saa gabua tau pale nigham zi timin watoonrau pani. Gabua siriv, pale nimoz sirivu mon imin watoonrau. Ve siriv, yav pale ighan dodolin zi.”

<sup>27</sup> Eemon Yoova igham kinik ngar tooni iyaryaan muul. Tauvene loolo pa ipul yes Israela tila mako.

<sup>28</sup> Ve iziir Mose ighe: “Ughau pa matag. Ve umuul ulam sene sov! Isaav ighe naghit ghom muul, yo aat umaat.”

<sup>29</sup> Tauvene Mose iyol aliinja ighe: “Poia. Saveen tauta usavia na. Irau ughita naghog muul mako.”

### Mose ipaes pa kinik ighe Maaron pale irav Isipa natuznja aidabaznja tisov timataar

**11** Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Yau aat nanjal kinik tomanian eval tiina to Isip matazi pa patajani ite paam. Murei pa patajani tane, i pale iyok payam to ala. I pale iziir gham, ve ipasal gham ighe rekia ve asov ala. Irau tsiam eta ileep mako. <sup>2</sup> Tauvene aazne, yo ula ve usaav pa Israela tisov, zitamoot ve zilivaa, tauvene: Yes aat tila tighason yes Isipa tau tileep tigharau zi na, lesa tigham lezi kuaz siriv tau tigharaat zi pa gol ma silva na.” *Igham 3:21 +*

<sup>3</sup> Yoova isaav tauvene pasaa, i igham yes Isipa lolozi poia pa yes Israela. Ve Mose paam, yes uraata to kinik tomanian eval tiina to Isip tighita tigne i neer tiina ee ve titandagh pani.

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene Mose isaav pa kinik ighe: “Uloon! Yoova aliinja ilat payo tauvene. Igha: ‘Mboon anoona, yau aat nazilam ve nalaagh irau taan isov to Isip. <sup>5</sup> Ve natumimnja aidabaznja tisov pale timataar. Irau napul eta ileep mako. Ve yo tau ulepleep ila niam to ghamuun pooz na, taum natum aidaaba pale imaat. Ve itaghon tauvene ila ila le yes besoonja zilivaa tau lezi ezazi mako ve timum wit imin palawa na natuznja paam. Tamtamon tisov to Isip natuznja aidabaznja, tomanian ngai toozi natja tau tinaznja tipoop zi imin maata na, aat tisov timataar. <sup>6</sup> Tauvene tanjiiz tiina pale ivot irau taan isov to Isip. Muun ve ilam, tanjiiz tiina tauvene ivot izi nugh tsiam pai eta soone. Ve murei paam, irau ivot muul mako. <sup>7</sup> Eemon yes Israela tomanian ngai toozi tisov aat tileep poi. Ngavuun eta irau ipanjal mako. Leso yo uwatagh kat ugha: Yau Yoova naghama ngar raraate pa tamtamon tsiau Israel ve yam Isipa mako. Naghama ngar ite ite.” *Igham 8:22, 10:23, Syg 7:3, 9:4*

<sup>8</sup> Ve Mose isaav muul ighe: “O kinik, gabua tane ighe ivot, uraata tsio tane pale tisov tilam tiput aghezi payau, ve tita nj rarai ghau tigne: ‘Yo tomanian tamtamon tisov tau titaghon ghom na, apul ghei ve aghau ala!’ Murei pa gabua tana ivot, yau aat napul ghom.” Mose aate yavyav kat. Tauvene ipul kinik ileep, ve ivot ila muuri.

<sup>9</sup> Ra Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Kinik to Isip irau iloon alinjam mako. Ve ene poia. Pasaa, ighur sooso payau, lesa naghama gabua ngeretazi naol izi Isip.” *Igham 7:3*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene Mose yesuru Aron tighama gabua ngeretazi naol ila kinik to Isip maata. Gabua tawe ite kat. Eemon Yoova ighama kinik ngar tooni iyaryaan le iyaryaan kat. Tauta iyok pa yes Israela to tipul taan tooni ve tila ne mako.

### Tutuunj to Pasova

**12** Mose yesuru Aron tilepleep izi taan to Isip, ve Yoova isaav pazi ighe: <sup>2</sup>“Kaiyo tane, ene iliiv kaiyo ti- sov. Pasaa, kaiyo tane, yau aat naghram gabua paaghu ivot payam. <sup>3</sup>†

Tauvene yam Israela aat aghur kaiyo tane imuuj pa ndaman tsiam tisov.

<sup>3</sup> Yamru ala alup Israela tisov, ve asaav pazi tauvene: Mboŋ imin saŋavul to kaiyo tane, mako zitamoot tisov aat timbit sipsip ma mekmek paghpaaghu enjaeŋa irau ruum toz toz.

<sup>4</sup> Yam enjaeŋa aat agabiiz poghania sipsip tau ambit zi na: Tamtamon piiz kat ta irau tighani le tipasovu? Isaav ighe ruum eta tamtamon naol mako, ve tigham ŋgar tighe zigazi irau tighan suvinia sipsip toozi mako, yes aat tisaav pa zetazŋa tau tileep tigharau zi na tilam ve yesŋa tilup zi pa ghanghaniij. Leso tipasovu.

<sup>5</sup> Yam aat aghita sipsip ma mekmek zitamoot tau popoiazi mon ve ndaman toozi enjaeŋa, o ambit zi. *1Pe 1:19*

<sup>6-7</sup> Anŋin zi poi le mboŋ imin saŋavul ve paan (14) to kaiyo tane, ve ravrav izi, saawe tau taghit sapirin ghiit, mako arav zi. Ve ruum sindei tau aleep ila na, agham gabua tau arav zi na siŋizi, ve akumu izala didiŋaia to ataman. Ila ziige ru, ve iza pa saan paam. Leso imin ilaal pa yam tamtamon to Yoova tau alup gham pa ghanghaniij ila ruum tana loolo.

<sup>8</sup> “Mboŋ eemon tana, amoz sipsip tana izala yav, ve aghan tomania mberet tau le yis mako na, ve saiŋ papaii. *1Kor 5:8*

<sup>9</sup> Sipsip miiza tau ighe mbitai ma nazuun, na aghani sov. Aghan moziij mon. Tauvene amoz sipsip anoŋa dodoli, tomania daaba, ve ŋgoi, ve

kodkooda izala yav, ve aghan suvinia.

<sup>10</sup> Apul sirivu igheen imin ŋaar sov. Isaav ighe aghan le apomim isuŋ, ve sirivu igheen, mako aghuru ila yav ighan suvinia le isov o nughizau.

<sup>11</sup> Ve agharaat taumim pataghaan pa laghoon. Akat nonoghiija tsiam imin tuuku, aghur zuzuunja to aghemim, ve akis titi tsiam paam. Mako mbolemim izi pa ghanghaniij. Eemon aghan rekia. Aniiŋ tana, ene aniiŋ to Pasova. Yam aat aghani, lesu matamim ŋgal saawe tau yau Yoova nasal payam, ve nala narav yes Isipa natuzŋa timataar.

<sup>12</sup> “Mboŋ tana, yau pale nalaagh irau taan isov to Isip, ve naravuur natuzŋa aidabazŋa, tomania ŋgai toozi natja tau tinazŋa tipoop zi imin maata na, le tisov timataar. Leso naghur atuya pa maaron karomŋa toozi, ve natatan tapi-rizi. Pasaa, yau Yoova nalepleep. <sup>13</sup> Tau- vene siŋ tau akumu ila didiŋaia to ataman to ruum tsiam, ene pale itotoi ruum tsiam payau. Saawe tau nalaghlaagh pa ravuun yes Isipa, ve naghita siŋ tana, yau aat nasal payam ve navool pa ruum ite. Leso nakari gham sov.

<sup>14</sup> “Saawe tane, ene saawe tiina ve patabuyaan. Tauvene yam Israela yamŋa paaghu tsiam tau pale tivot murei na, aat apakur saawe tane, ve matamim ŋgalŋgali irau saawe. Yau naghur tutuun payam tauvene: Ndaman isov, isaav ighe azaa pa saawe tane, na yam aat agham lupuun tiina, ve asuŋ payau toman lolomim poia. Tutuun tane pale iyaryaŋ tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

### Lupuunj to mberet tau le yis mako

<sup>15</sup> “Saawe to lupuunj tiina tane, isaav ighe lolomim pa ghaniij mberet, na

†**12:2** Gabua paaghu tau ivot pa saawe to Pasova, ene vene: Maaron igham mulin yes Israela, ve ilup zi timin eemon, ve igham zi timin lupuunj tooni. Murei, i isavia tutuunj tooni pazi paam. Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, lepoogh toozi imin muunj mako. Lepoogh toozi ite.

aghan mberet tau tighur yis ila mako na. Yam aat aghan mberet tauvene mon irau mboŋ liim ve ru. Tauvene saawe tau lupuuŋ tiina tane ighe ivot, yam aat agham yis <sup>¶</sup>

isov tau igheen ila ruum tsiam lolozina, ve asiki ilale. Apul rigta igheen sov. Mboŋ liim ve ru to lupuuŋ tiina tane, isaav ighe tsiam eta izoor saveeŋ ve ighan mberet tau tikepu tomania yis, na aziire ighau ila soghan pa yam Israela. Ilup ghi tomani gham muul sov. *1Kor 5:6-8*

<sup>16</sup> Saawe imin maata tau lupuuŋ tiina tane iburig, ve saawe imin liim ve ru tau isov pani, na yam Israela aat asov alam alup gham ve agham sunuuŋ tiina. Saawe ru tana, ene umbom patabuyaaj. Agham uraat eta sov. Eemon aniiŋ, o yam irau agharaata.

<sup>17</sup> “Lupuuŋ tiina to mberet tau le yis mako na, ndaman isov, yam aat matamim ingali ve ataghoni. Pa saawe duduŋ tane, ta yau naghams gham alaagh ila sosoor sosoor imin yes zaaba, ve apul taan to yes Isipa. Tauta naghur tutuuŋ ariaaŋa pa yam ve paaghu tsiam tau pale tivot murei na tauvene: Ndaman isov, yam aat matamim ingal saawe tane, ve alup gham ve agham sunuuŋ tiina payau. Tutuuŋ tane aat igheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. *Igham 23:15, 34:18*

<sup>18-19</sup> “Tauvene ndaman isov, kaiyo tau ivot imin maata na, mboonji imin saŋavul ve paaj (14), ve ravrav tooni, ene saawe tau lupuuŋ tiina tane iburig, ve ila isov pa ravrav to mboŋ imin tamoot ee ve geege ee (21). Mboŋ liim ve ru tana, isaav ighe aghan mberet, na

aghan mberet tau tighur yis ila mako na. Tauvene saawe tana, yis eta igheen ruum tsiam lolozina sov. Isaav ighe taumim eta, ma loom eta tau ileep ila sosomim na izoor saveeŋ, ve ighan mberet tau tikepu tomania yis ila saawe tana loolo, na aziire ighau ila soghan pa yam Israela. Ilup ghi tomani gham muul sov. <sup>20</sup> Tauvene mboŋ liim ve ru tana, nugh sindei tau ighe yam aleep pani, na aghan gabua eta tau yis igheen ila na sov. Agharaat mberet tau le yis mako na mon.”

### Mose ipaesia tutuuŋ siriv to Pasova pa yes Israela

<sup>21</sup> Yoova isavsaav tomania Mose le isov, ra Mose ila ve ilup zolmana ti- sov to Israel, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ala rekia mon, ve apas lemim sipsip paghpaaghu irau ruum ruum, ve arav zi. Leso agharaat aniiŋ to Pasova. <sup>22</sup> Sipsip tana sinjizi, awatoa ila oon, ve agham ai ‘isop’ booga, ve azeeva ila sinj tana. Mako akumu ila didiijaia to ataman tsiam. Ila ziige ru, ve izala pa saanŋa paam. Tsiam eta ivot ila muuri sov. Yam asov aleep ila ruum tsiam tsiam lolozina mon le nughizau. <sup>23</sup> Saawe tau Yoova izilam, ve ilaagh pa ravuuŋ yes Isipa natuzŋa ve gabua toozi, ighe ighita sinj tana igheen ila didiijaia to ataman tsiam, i pale isal payam, ve ila ivool pa ruum ite. Irau ipul aŋela to ravuuŋ tamtamon ilonj ilat ruum tsiam ve irav gham mako. *Hib 11:28*

<sup>24</sup> “Tutuuŋ tau aazne nasavi zi payam ne, ene arianaazi. Pale tighengheen tauvene le alok. Tauvene yamŋa paaghu tsiam tau pale tivot murei na matamim kisin zi, ve ataghon duduŋai zi taghon gha ila. <sup>25</sup> Saawe tau ala avot taan tau

<sup>¶</sup>**12:15** Yes Yuda tigharaat mberet tauvene: Tigham palawa rig, ve tikepu tomania yaa, mako tipuli igheen saawe malau rig, leso inaraaŋ. Palawa naraaŋa tana, ene imin yis. English alinaazi tiwaato tige ‘leven.’ Mako tigham palawa naraaŋa tana, ve tikepu tomania palawa paaghu, leso ipasaria. Ipasaria le isov, mako tigham palawa tana ngiira rig, ve tighuru ila soghan, leso isanaŋ pa saawe to tigharaat palawa paaghu muul.

Yoova imbu saveeņ ighe igham payam na, matamim iņgalņgal lupuuņ tiina to Pasova, ve ataghton duduņai ņgara izi ta sewe. Apuli sov. <sup>26</sup>Ve saawe tau natmimņa tighason gham pa lupuuņ tane puughu, mako apaes pazi tauvene. <sup>27</sup>Aghe: ‘Iit tarav gabua tane imin watoonrau pa Yoova. Leso tapaiti, ve mataan iņgal saawe to Pasova tau Yoova isal pa ruum toit izi Isip, ve ipul ghiit taleep, ve ila irav yes Isipa natuzņa.’”

Yes Israela tiloon saveeņ tana, ve tiput aghezi, ve tipait Yoova eeza. <sup>28</sup>Ra tila ve titaghton duduņai tutuuņ isov tau Yoova isavi zi pa Mose yesuru Aron na.

**Pataņani imin saņavul: Maaron  
irav yes Isipa natuzņa  
aidabazņa tisov timataar**

<sup>29</sup>Yes tileep le mboņ anooņa, ra Yoova izilam, ve iravuur yes Isipa natuzņa aidabazņa tisov timataar. Ipul eta ileep mako. Kinik tau igham pooz pa taan Isip na naatu aidaaba, ve ila ila le yes tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuuņ loolo na natuzņa aidabazņa paam, tisov timataar. Ve Isipa ņgai toozi paam. I iravuur natuzņa tau tinazņa tipoop zi imin maata na, le tisov timataar. <sup>30</sup>Tauvene mboņ tana, kinik tomania uraata tooni ve eval tiina to Isip, tiburig le tighita natuzņa tau timaat na. Ra taniiz tiina iburig irau ruum ruum. Pasaa, mateegh irau ruum to yes Isipa tisov.

**Yes Isipa tiziir yes Israela tila**

<sup>31-32</sup>Mboņ tana, kinik imbaaņ pa Mose yesuru Aron tilam tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Rekia mon ve aburig apul nugh tsiau, ve aghau ala! Ve yamru mon mako. Eval tiina to Israel paam. Yam asov ayau sipsip, mekmek, ve makau tsiam, ve ala agham suņuuņ pa Yoova itaghton ghasoniņ tsiam. Apul tamtamon tsiau, ve aghau ala! Ve aghason Maaron tsiam to igham poghani ghau.”

<sup>33</sup>Yes Isipa tipasul yes Israela tighe tipul nugh toozi rekia mon. Pa tigham ņgar tauvene: “Isaav ighe yes Israela tileep tomani ghiit, ene pale tasov tamatmaat.” <sup>34</sup>Ra yes Israela tigham oon toozi tau palawa igheen iloņ ila na, ve tizunua zi pa uuli, leso tibaad zi ila avarazi. Palawa tawe, tikepu tomania yis soone. <sup>35</sup>Ve titaghton Mose aliinņa ve tighason yes Isipa pa lezi kuaz maata maata tau tigharaat zi pa gol ma silva na, ve tighason zi pa lezi nonoghiinņa paam. *Gnp 15:14; Igham 3:21 +*

<sup>36</sup>Yoova igham yes Isipa lolozi poia pa yes Israela. Tauvene gabua isov tau yes Israela tighason zi pani, yes Isipa tigham pazi mon. Tauta yes Israela tipasov zi kat.

**Yes Israela tipul Isip**

<sup>37</sup>Tauvene yes Israela tiburig gha tipul nugh Ramses, ve tila tivot nugh ee eeza Sukot. Yes eval le eval kat. Zitamoot toozi tau tirao pa malmal, yes irau 600,000 ma vene. Ve yes zilivaa tomania natuzņa, tinin zi mako. <sup>38</sup>Yes Israela lezi sipsip, mekmek, ve makau katini kat. Tauta tiyaur zi ve tilaagh tomani zi. Ve nugh nugh siriv tau Israela mako na tiburig tila tomani zi paam. <sup>39</sup>Tilaagh tila le tivot nugh ee, ra timariau. Tileep ta sewe, ve tigham palawa toozi tau tigharaata izi Isip na, ve timozi gha imin lezi tamaz. Palawa tawe, ņginaaņa. Tikepu tomania yis mako. Pasaa, saawe tau tiburig, yes Isipa tipasul zi. Tauta lezi saawe eta to tigharaat poghania tamaz toozi mako.

<sup>40</sup>Yes Israela tileep izi Isip irau ndaman 430, ra tipul Isip ve tila. *Gnp 15:13; Ga 3:17*

<sup>41</sup>Tauvene saawe duduņ tau ndaman 430 tana isov, ra yes Israela tisov tiburig,

gha tipul Isip ve tila. Tilaagh ila ngun toz toz imin yes zaaba. <sup>§§</sup>

<sup>42</sup>Mboŋ tawe ta Yoova maata iŋgal yes Israela, ve igham zi tipul Isip itaghton saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tooni. Tauta ndaman isov, saawe to Pasova ighe ivot, yes Israela tisov aat timamaat ve matazi iŋgal gabua tau ivot pa mboŋ tana, ve tipait Yoova. Iŋgar tane aat igheen tauvene taghon gha ila.

### Tutuun siriv tau iŋarui Pasova

<sup>43</sup>Yoova isaav pa Mose yesuru Aron ighe: “Ene tutuun siriv tau iŋarui ghanghaniŋ to Pasova.

Nugh nugh tau ighe tilam tileep ila yam Israela sosomim na, toozi eta irau ighan sorokin aniŋ to Pasova mako. <sup>44-45</sup>Ve isaav ighe agham tamtamon to nugh ite imin lemim uraata, ene i paam, irau ighan sorokin aniŋ to Pasova mako. Eemon isaav ighe aghol tamtamon to nugh eta imin lemim besooŋa ve arav waaro, ene i irau ighan.

<sup>46</sup>Isaav ighe alup gham pa ghanghaniŋ to Pasova ila ruum eta loolo, na aghan suvinia sipsip tsiam ta sena. Agham miiza sirivu rigta ivot ila muuri sov. Ve tuua tauvene paam, aŋgoor eta sov. *Yo 19:36*

<sup>47</sup>Tamtamon to Israel tisov irau matazi iŋgalŋgal lupuuŋ tiina to Pasova ve titaghton dudunjai ngara.

<sup>48</sup>“Isaav ighe ŋeer eta to nugh ite ilam ileep ila sosomim, ve ighe ileep tomani gham pa ghanghaniŋ to Pasova, na yam aat arav ŋeer tana tomania zeetŋa zitamoot tisov tau tileep ila ruum tooni na warozi. Leso aghit zi aghe yes raratezi imin yam Israela duduuŋ. Le isov o, yes irau tighan. Eemon sei tau ighe tirav waaro mako, ene irau ighan aniŋ to

Pasova mako. <sup>49</sup>Tutuun tane aat igham pooz pa yam asov. Yes tau siŋ duduuŋ to Israel, ve yes loomba tau tileep ila sosomim na paam.”

<sup>50</sup>Tauvene yes Israela tisov titaghton dudunjai tutuun isov tau Yoova isavia pa Mose yesuru Aron na. <sup>51</sup>Ve saawe duduuŋ tana, Yoova igham zi tipul Isip. Tilaagh ila ngun toz toz, ve tila.

### Yes Israela aat tighur natuzŋa aidabazŋa timin Maaron le

**13** Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighe: <sup>2</sup>“Yam Israela aat aghur natmimŋa aidabazŋa tomania ngai tsiam natŋa tau tinazŋa tipoop zi imin maata na tisov timin yau leg.” *Igham 22:28+, 34:19; Lu 2:23*

### Lupuuŋ tiina to ghaniŋ mberet tau le yis mako

<sup>3</sup>Mose isaav pa yes Israela ighe: “Matamim iŋgal saawe tane. Muun, yam amin besooŋa sorok izi taan Isip. Eemon aazne, Yoova itotoi tapiri tiina, ve ipas gham ila yes Isipa nimazi gha apul nugh toozi wa. Tauta aazne amin besooŋa muul mako. Tauvene ndaman isov, saawe tane ighe ivot, na yam aghan gabua eta tau yis igheen ila na sov.

<sup>4</sup>Matamim iŋgal kaiyo Abib \* tane. Pa kaiyo tane, ta yam apul taan to yes Isipa. <sup>5-6</sup>Muun, Yoova imbu saveeŋ tomania timbumimŋa ighe i pale igham taan to yes Kanaana, Hita, Amora, Hivia, ve Yebusa imin lemim. Taan tawe ngoreeŋa ve poia pa gabua naol titum pani. Tauvene murei, saawe tau Yoova igham gham ala avot ta sewe, na matamim iŋgal to ataghton ngar tauvene: Ndaman isov, ighe tazaa pa kaiyo Abib, na yam aat alup gham ve asuŋ pa Yoova.

§§**12:41** Yes Israela timin zaaba (o ami) to Maaron. Tauvene yes irau tivalaghlaagh mako. Yes aat tilaagh duduuŋ itaghton ngun toz toz. Ughita Namba 10:11-33.

\***13:4** Kaiyo Abib, ene ivotvot pa Mas ve Epril. Ene imin kaiyo toit Tamboghar Rig ve Tamboghar Waat.

Mboŋ liim ve ru, yam aghan mberet tau le yis mako na mon. Ve mboŋ imin liim ve ru tau lupuuŋ tiina tana isov pani na, yam aat alup gham ve aghan suŋuuŋ tiina, ve apait Yoova eeza toman lolomim poia. *Igham 34:18*

<sup>7</sup>Mboŋ liim ve ru tana, ighe aghan mberet, na aghan mberet tau le yis mako. Tauvene saawe tana, yis eta igheen ila yam Israela nugh tsiam loolo sov.

<sup>8</sup>“Isaav ighe saawe to lupuuŋ tiina tane ivot, na yam eŋaenja apaesia puughu pa natmimŋa aghē: ‘Iit tataghon ŋgar tane, leso mataan iŋgalŋgal saawe tau Yoova igham uraat tiina pait, ve igham ghiit tapul Isip ve talam.’

<sup>9</sup>“Lupuuŋ tiina tane pale imin ilaal tau igheen ila nimamim ve ndamomim, ve ipei mulin ŋgar tsiam pa saawe tau Yoova itotoi tapiri tiina, ve igham gham apul nugh to yes Isipa ve alam. Leso lolomim iveegh pani sov, ve avomim ibesbees pa saveeŋ tau i igham pait na irau saawe. <sup>10</sup>Tauvene Yoova ighur tutuuŋ payam tauvene: Ndaman isov, isaav ighe saawe to lupuuŋ tane ivot, na yam alup gham pa suŋuuŋ ve ataghon ŋgar tane.”

### **Eez to yes Israela tighur natuzŋa aidabazŋa timin Maaron le**

<sup>11</sup>Mose isaav muul ighe: “Yoova pale igham gham ala avot izi taan Kanaan. Taan tawe, i ighe ipuli imin lemim motot, itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tooni ari-aanŋa tau imbua tomania timbumimŋa. Saveeŋ tana iŋarui gham paam. <sup>12</sup>Saawe tau ala aleep izi taan tawe, yam aat ataghon ŋgar tauvene: Natmimŋa aidabazŋa, tomania ŋgai tsiam natŋa tau tinazŋa tipoop zi imin maata na, yam aat aghur zi tisov timin Yoova le. Tauvene ŋgai tsiam natŋa zitamoot tau tipoop zi imin maata na, arav zi tisov timataar imin watoonŋrau pa Yoova. <sup>13</sup>Eemon

donki natuzŋa zitamoot tau tipoop zi imin maata na, arav zi imin watoonŋrau pa Yoova sov. Ayol zi pa sipsip, ve arav sipsip tana imin watoonŋrau. Ve isaav ighe ayol zi pa sipsip mako, na aŋgoor luazi gha timaat. Ve natmimŋa aidabazŋa zitamoot tauvene paam. Ayol zi tisov pa sipsip ma gabua siriv, ve aghan gabua tana pa Maaron imin watoonŋrau. *Nam 18:15-18, Lu 2:22-23*

<sup>14</sup>“Murei, isaav ighe natmimŋa tighason gham pa ŋgar tane puughu, mako apaes pazi aghē: ‘Muuj, iit tamin besoŋa sorok izi Isip. Eemon Yoova itotoi tapiri tiina, ve igham ghiit tapul nugh tawe. <sup>15</sup>Saawe tana, kinik to yes Isipa, ŋgar tooni iyaryaŋ kat ighe tapul nugh tooni sov. Eemon Yoova iravuur yes Isipa natuzŋa aidabazŋa tomania ŋgai toozi natuzŋa tau tinazŋa tipoop zi imin maata na, le tisov timataar. Tauta aazne, ŋgai toit natŋa zitamoot tau tipoop zi imin maata na, iit tarav zi tisov timatmaat timin watoonŋrau pa Yoova. Ve natuunŋa aidabazŋa timin Yoova le paam. Eemon tarav zi imin watoonŋrau mako. Tayol zi pa sipsip ma gabua siriv, ve tagham gabua tana pa Yoova imin watoonŋrau. <sup>16</sup>Ŋgar tane, ene imin ilaal tau igheen ila nimaan ve ndamoon ve ipei mulin ŋgar toit pa saawe tau Yoova itotoi tapiri tiina, ve igham ghiit tapul nugh to yes Isipa ve talam. Leso loloon iveegh pani sov, ve mataan iŋgalŋgali irau saawe.”

### **Maaron itotoi eez pa yes Israela**

<sup>17</sup>Saawe tau kinik to Isip ipul yes Israela tila, Yoova imuuj ve itotoi eez pazi. Eemon i igham zi titaghon eez tuuku tau itaghon taan to yes Pilistia ne mako. Pasaa, igham ŋgar tauvene: “Isaav ighe yes Israela titaghon eez tuuku tawe, ve tizaa to koiiazŋa rekia ve malmal iburig, ene pale titoor ŋgar toozi, ve tighau timuul tila pa Isip.”

18–19 Tauta i ipamuul zi tila titaghton eez malaua tau itaghton nugh nginaanja le ila ivot Te Sijsinjai.

Saawe tau yes Israela tipul Isip, tigharaat zi pataghaan pa malmal ve tilaagh. Ve Mose igham Yosep tuua ve tilaagh tomania. Pasaa, muun kat, Yosep isaav pa yes Israela timbuznja tauvene: “Murei, Maaron pale igham mulin gham ve apul nugh to yes Isipa. Saawe tana ighe ivot, mako agham tuag ve alaagh tomania. Leso atavia izi Kanaan.” Ve yes Israela timbu saveen ariiaan tomania Yosep tigde yes pale titaghton ngar tooni tana. Tauta Mose maata ingal saveen mbuaan toozi tawe, ve itaghton. *Gnp 50:25*

<sup>20</sup> Yes Israela tipul nugh Sukot, ve tila tivot nugh nginaanja ziige, ra timariau izi nugh ee, eeza Etam.

<sup>21</sup> Mataaz isov, Yoova ileep ila taitai loolo ve imuun pazi, lesu itotoi eez pazi. Taitai tawe malaua. Izaa ve izi. Ve mbon isov, i imin yav yaama tau ighan izaa ve isul, lesu itotoi eez pazi. Tauvene yes irau tilaagh pa mbon ve mataaz. <sup>22</sup> Taitai ve yav yaama tawe tipulpul zi mako. Timunmuun pazi pa mbon ve mataaz.

### Yes Isipa tigham taghon yes Israela

**14** Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: <sup>2</sup>“Usaav pa yes Israela titoor zi, ve timuul tila tivot nari to nugh Pi Airo. Nugh tawe igheen nugh Migdol ziige tau igheen ila pa te, ve igharau nugh Bal Zepon. Tila tivot, mako tigharaat niazi izi ta sewe ve timariau. <sup>3</sup>Lesu kinik to Isip igham ngar ighe yam asosor pa eez, ve avalaghaagh izi nugh nginaanja, ve lemim eez eta to aghau mako. <sup>4</sup>Yau aat naghham ngar tooni iyaryaan muul, lesu itaghton gham. Saawe tau i ilam peria tsiam, yau aat natotoi tapirig pani, ve natatan i tomania zaaba tooni gha tisov tilalez. Lesu naghham ezag ivot imin tiina, ve yes Isipa tighilaal tigde: Yau Yoova

nalepleep.” Tauvene yes Israela titaghton saveen tau Yoova isavia pazi na.

<sup>5</sup>Saawe tau tipaes pa kinik to Isip tigde yes Israela tighawaar tila wa, i yesnja uraata tooni titoor ngar toozi muul, ve tigde: “Wai, iit tagham ngar to boraanja! Tapul yes Israela tila pasaa? Aazne, savunugha pale timin besoonja pait?”

<sup>6</sup>Tauvene kinik isaav, ve tigharaat hos tomania karis tooni to malmal. Ve iyau zaaba tooni to malmal, lesu tila tomania. <sup>7</sup>Ve igham karis ariiaan to malmal tomania hos irau 600, ve tigham karis tomania hos siriv paam to yes Isipa, ve yes malmala tau tilandoov karis na. Ra tomania zaaba tooni tisov tiburig gha titaghton yes Israela tila. <sup>8</sup>Saawe tau yes Israela tipul Isip, lolozu poia kat, ve tigham ngar tigde Maaron toozi iliiv yes Isipa wa. Tauvene tilaagh toman pakuruun. Eemon Yoova igham kinik to Isip ngar tooni iyaryaan muul. Tauta iyau zaaba tooni, ve titaghton yes Israela gha tila. <sup>9</sup>Tauvene yes zaaba to Isip tigham karis tomania hos, ve yes malmala siriv gha titaghton yes Israela tila, le tivot toozi igharau niazi to mariaon tau igheen izi nari to nugh Pi Airo ve nugh Bal Zepon.

<sup>10</sup>Yes Israela matazi ila le tighita kinik to Isip tomania yes zaaba tooni tinjarui zi tilam. Tauvene roinj tiina igham zi, ve titan rarai Yoova to iuul zi. <sup>11</sup>Ve tinjoon pa Mose tigde: “Ugham ghei nipul Isip pasaa? Mindai, naal to yes Isipa irau ghei mako, tauta ugherev ghei nilam nugh nginaanja tane, lesu nimatmaat izi ta sene? *Igham 16:3-4*

<sup>12</sup>Ngar tane, ta niroi pani. Tauta saawe tau talepleep izi Isip, yei nisaav payo nighe: ‘Tambaano. Upul ghei nileep, ve nigham uraat pa yes Isipa.’ Eemon yo uloon ghei mako. Imin ta nileep izi Isip gha nibesbees pazi, kanaan poia. Eemon

mako. Aazne, aat nisov nimataar izi nugh nginaanja tane.”

<sup>13</sup>Eemon Mose irav motin saveeņ toozi ighe: “Aroi sov. Ayooz ariaaņ! Aazne, yam pale aghit katin Yoova uleeņ tooni. Pasaa, i tauu pale ivool tsiam ve igham mulin gham. Yes Isipa aat aazne matamim ila pazi we, murei aat aghit zi muul mako. <sup>14</sup>Tauvene atemim izi ve aghur matamim mon. Pa Yoova tauu pale iparav payam.”

<sup>15</sup>Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Mindai ta yo utañ rarai ghau ne? Usaav pa yes Israela tiburig gha tila. <sup>16</sup>Mako uit titi tsio iza, ve uzuzuuna ivot ila pa te. Leso te ivalagh ghi. Sirivu ila pa ŋas, ve sirivu ila pa tapir, ve ighur eez pa yes Israela, ve tilaagh ila taan mamaasa, ve tila tivool pa ziige ite. <sup>17-18</sup>Yau aat nagham yes Isipa ŋgar toozi iyaryaaņ ve titaghon gham. Mako natotoi tapirig pa kinik to Isip tomania zaaba tooni tau tilaagh taan, ve yes tau tilandoov hos ve karis na, ve natatan zi le tisov kat. Leso nagham ezag ivot imin tiina, ve yes Isipa tighilaał tigde: Yau Yoova nalepleep.”

<sup>19</sup>Ra aņela to Maaron tau imuņmuuņ pa yes Israela na, ipul niia ta muņgaañ we, ve imuul ila pa murizi. Ve taitai malaua tau imuņmuuņ pazi na paam, imuul ila iyooz izi murizi, <sup>20</sup>ve isap yes Israela ve yes Isipa sosozi. Mboņ izi, ve taitai tawe ighur ndoroom tiina pa yes Isipa, ve ghazoņa ila pa yes Israela. Tauvene mboņ tana, yes Isipa irau tila tigharau yes Israela mako.

### **Gabua ngereeta tau Maaron ighamu izi Te Siņsiņai**

<sup>21-22</sup>Ra Mose iit niima iza, ve itotoi ila pa te, ve Yoova igham yaghur tiina ilaan pa taan ziige tau ila pa aaz iza ve ilam. Yaghur ilaagh mboņ mboņ le nughizau, ve ivuvuur te le ivalagh ghi imin ru. Sirivu ila pa tapir, sirivu ila pa

ņas, ve taan mamaasa ivot. Te ziige ru tawe tiyooz duduuņ imin didiņ, ve yes Israela tilaagh ila bodbodaañ. Tauvene tilaagh taghon taan mamaasa tawe, ve tila tivool pa ziige ite. *1Kor 10:1+; Hib 11:29*

<sup>23</sup>Ra zaaba tisov to Isip tomania hos ve karis toozi titaghon zi le tilam tivot izi bodbodaañ.

<sup>24</sup>Aaz iza, rig, ve Yoova ileep ila taitai paatu malaua ve yav yaama loolo, ve maata izi pa yes Isipa, ra ikau ŋgar toozi le tivaghamgham. <sup>25</sup>Ve igham hos tomania karis toozi aghezi tiptipia, lesu tizuar pa landooņ. Ve igham karis aghezi paspas ve titaptap tizizi. Tauvene yes Isipa tisaav tigde: “Ee-e, tala sov! Tamuul! Ene Yoova tauu, ta ivool to yes Israela ve iparav tomani ghiit ne.”

<sup>26</sup>Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Uit nimam iza, ve utotoi ila pa te. Leso te ila ivool muul, ve itav yes zaaba to Isip tawe tomania karis ve hos toozi, le tisov timataar.” <sup>27-28</sup>Tauvene aaz ipul te gha iza, rig, ra Mose iit niima muul iza, ve itotoi ila pa te. Ra te ipol ilam ilup ghi muul. Yes Isipa tau titaghon yes Israela na, titoova to tighau timuul tila. Eemon tirao mako. Te itav zaaba to kinik tomania karis ve hos toozi, le tisov tilalez. Eta ileep mako. Eez tane, ta Yoova ipazalia zaaba tisov to Isip tizila te loolo gha timatmaat. <sup>29</sup>Eemon yes Israela tilaagh ila taan mamaasa tau igheen bodbodaañ to te na, le tila tivool pa ziige ite. Te ziige ru tawe tiyooz duduuņ imin didiņ. Sirivu ila pa tapir ve sirivu ila pa ŋas.

<sup>30</sup>Ene eez tau Yoova igham mulin yes Israela ila yes Isipa nimazi. Yes Isipa tau timaat na, yes Israela tighita patazi tivaghengheen taghon nari. <sup>31</sup>Onoon kat, Yoova itotoi tapiri tiina pa yes Isipa, ve yes Israela tighita pa matazi. Tauta tiroi pa Yoova, ve tighur ila tooni. Ve tighur ila to besooņa tooni Mose paam.



**Yes Israela tipait  
Maaron eeza ila mbouŋ**

- 15** Ra Mose tomania yes Israela timbouŋ mbouŋ tane to tipait Yoova. “Yau aat nambou to napait Yoova. I eeza tiina le tiina kat. I iparav ariaaŋ le iliiv koiŋa. I isik hos toozi tomania yes tau tilandoov zi na tizila te loolo gha tilalez. *Syg 15:3*
- <sup>2</sup> Yoova ipapalot ghau, tauvene nambou mbouŋ to napaiti. Yau irau nalaleg. Eemon i igham mulin ghau. I mon ta Maaron tsiau. Tauvene naghe napait eeza pa poia tooni. Muuŋ, tamaŋ ibesbees pani. Ve yau paam napakur eeza izala le izala kat. *Mbo 118:14*
- <sup>3</sup> Tiina tsiau, i ŋeer ariaaŋa to malmal. I eeza Yoova. I ilepleep irau saawe. *Igham 3:14*
- <sup>4</sup> I isik kinik to Isip zaaba tooni tomania karis toozi tisov tizila te loolo gha tilalez. Ve yes daaba tau tirau kat pa ghamuuŋ malmal na, yes paam tighun te gha tisov timataar izi Te Siŋsiŋai.
- <sup>5</sup> Te itav zi ve tizal tizila imin maet. Tizila kat ta mazavan belbeluuŋa loolo we.
- <sup>6</sup> O Yoova, nimam tapir, ene tapiri tiina le tiina kat. Nimam tapir irav mbirisai koiamaŋa le tilalez.
- <sup>7</sup> Yo ezam tiina kat. Uliiv gabua naol isov. Koiamaŋa tau tiburig tighe tizoor ghom na, yo ureu mbirisai zi. Utotoi aatyavyav tsio pazi ve ivaghamun zi imin yav ighan kikiliŋ gorgori.
- <sup>8</sup> Yo atem yavyav pazi kat. Tauta ugham yaghur tiina iburig ve ivalagh te.

Sirivu ila pa ŋas, ve sirivu ila pa tapir.

Ziige ru tawe tigud tizaa ve tiyooz duduunŋ ve imin didiŋ.

Te to mazavan iyooz le iyaryaaŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Koiamaŋa tigham tinizi tighe:

‘Yei aat nigham taghon yes Israela le nikis zi.

Mako niyauur saveeŋ mariŋ toozi ve nireii irau ghei.

Saa pataŋani tau nighe nigham pazi, ene aat nighamu mon.

Tauvene yei pale nipas mbuzaagh tsiei, ve nitotoi tapirimai pazi, ve nireu mbirisai zi.’

<sup>10</sup> Eemon Yoova, yo uviv avuvum imin yaghur ve ivuvuur te.

Tauta itav zi le tisov tizal tizila mazavan loolo rekia mon imin maet tau pataŋani le pataŋani kat.

<sup>11</sup> A Yoova, saa maaron ta irau ghom? Eta mako.

Yo paghunam ve patabuyaaŋ kat.

Ve ugham uraat tintiina tomania gabua ŋgeretazi.

Tauta tamtamon tiroi payo, ve tipait ezam. *Igham 8:10; Mbo 86:8; Syg 4:8*

<sup>12</sup> Yo urav koiamaŋa pa nimam tapir, ve ugham taan aavo ikaak, ve itoon zi tisov.

<sup>13</sup> Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tsio.

Tauta uvool toozi, ve ugham mulin zi pa pataŋani toozi.

Ve yo umuuŋ ve utotoi eez pazi.

Tauvene yo aat unŋin zi pa tapirim ve ugham pooz pazi le tila tivot izi niam patabuyaaŋ to lepooŋh.

<sup>14</sup> Yes nugh nugh tilooŋ uraat tsio vaaru, le tirur pani ve atezi iparav.

Yes Pilstia, roiŋ tiina igham zi ve tisaŋeeŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Ve daaba tisov to Edom paam, tiroi tiina.

Yes pooza to Moap tilooj varum, le tinizi irur, ve lolozu bubu.

Ve yes Kanaana tapirizi isov kat ve tinizi imatmaat.

<sup>16</sup> O Yoova, yes tiwatagh: Tapirim, ene tiina kat.

Tauta roiñ tiina igham zi, ve atezi ipaparav.

Yo taum ugham mulin yei Israela gha namin lem motot.

Tauvene nugh nugh tileep mon imin maet,

ve timarar ghei, ve nimbut naghozi gha nila nigham taan tsiei.

Irau tigham gabua eta payei mako.

<sup>17</sup> O Yoova, yo ugham ghei nilam nileep poia izi loloz tsio. †

Loloz tane, ene niam patabuyaaj to lepoogh.

Pasaa, yo upayooz rumei tsio izala. *Mbo* 78:54+, 80:8

<sup>18</sup> Yoova, i kinik tiina kat.

I pale igham pooz taghon gha ila.”

### Mbouj to Miriam

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene Yoova ivalagh Te Siñsñai, gha sirivu ila pa ñas ve sirivu ila pa tapir, ve yes Israela titaghon taan ma-maasa tau igheen bodbodaaj na, ve tila tivool pa ziige ite. Eemon saawe tau za-aba to kinik tomania hos ve karis toozi titaghon zi, Yoova igham te ila ivool muul, ve itav zi. <sup>20</sup> Aron liivu Miriam, i propet livaa ee. I igham kakaap tooni gha imuuj, ve zilivaa tisov to Israel anazi tigham kakaap toozi ve titaghozi, ve yesña tigham narogho. <sup>21</sup> Ve Miriam iit mbouj tane pazi ighe:

“Ambou ve apait Yoova.

I eeza tiina le tiina kat.

I iparav ariiaaj le iliiv koiña.

Hos toozi tomania yes tau tilandoov zi na, i ipazali zi tizila te loolo gha tilalez.”

### Yaa papaii

<sup>22</sup> Murei ra, Mose isaav pa yes Israela gha tiburig tilaagh muul. Tipul nari to Te Siñsñai, ve tilaagh tiloj tila pa nugh ñginaaja tau tiwaato tigde ‘Sur.’ Tilaagh izi ta sewe irau mboj tol, eemon tindeej yaa eta mako. <sup>23</sup> Ra tivot nugh marani ee, eeza Mara. Nugh tawe, yaa igheen. Eemon yaa tawe papaii. Tauvene yes Israela irau tighunu mako. Puughu tane ta tiwaat nugh tawe eeza tigde ‘Mara.’ ‡

<sup>24</sup> Yes Israela tiburig ve tiñoj pa Mose tigde: “Ai, ñgarsuamai igorgor kat wa. Pale nighun saa?”

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene Mose itañ rarai Yoova pa uleej, ve Yoova itotoi ai sirivu ee pani. Mose igham ai tawe ve isiki izila yaa, ra yaa ipapa muul mako, ve yes irau tighun.

Tilepleep ta sewe, ve Yoova ighur tutuuj siriv pazi ve ipaghazoñai zi pa eez to titaghozi leso tilaagh duduuj ila i maata. I igham tauvene to itoov zi. Leso ighita: Pale titaghozi duduñai aliña, ma mako? <sup>26</sup> I isaav pazi ighe: “Yau Yoova, Maaron tsiam. Alooñ aliñag ve ataghozi, ve agham ñgar tau iduduuj mon ila yau matag. Isaav ighe aghur taliñamim poi pa tutuuj tisov tau naghur zi na, ve ataghozi duduñai zi, ene yau irau naghur moroghoñ saghati eta payam imin tau nigham pa yes Isipa ne mako. Pasaa, yau Yoova ta naghagharaat gham pa moroghoñ tsiam gha tinimim popoia.” *Mbo* 103:3

<sup>27</sup> Ra yes Israela tilaagh tila tivot nugh Elim. Nugh tawe, le taan puura sañavul ve ru tau yaa ivotvot pazi. Ve ai det tamoot tol sañavul (70) titum ta sewe paam. Ai tawe anoñaji poia pa

†15:17 Maaron loloz tooni, ene loloz Zion tau nugh Yerusalem igheen izala na.

‡15:23 Saveej ‘mara’, puughu tauvene: ‘papaii’.

ghaniij. Tauvene tighur niazi ta sewe ve timariau.

### Yes Israela pitool zi ve tiñoon pa Mose yesuru Aron

**16** Murei ra, yes Israela tiburig gha tipul nugh Elim, ve tilaagh tila tivot nugh nginaanja tau eeza 'Siin.' Nugh tawe igheen bodbodaan pa Elim ve Sinai. Saawe tau tipaburigin laghoon toozi izi Isip ve tilam tivot izi Siin, yes tilaagh irau kaiyo ee ve mboñ sañavul ve liim wa.

<sup>2</sup>Tilepleep ta sewe, ve eval tiina to Israel tiñoon pa Mose yesuru Aron muul tigh: <sup>3</sup>"Imin ta Yoova irav ghei nimaat izi Isip pataghaan, kanan poia! Pa saawe tau nileep izi sewe, lepoogh tsiei poia kat. Nidaag ghei nilepleep, ve nighanghan aniiñ tiina tomania ziigha le apomai isuj. Mindai, yamru aghe arav ghei nimatmaat pa pitool, tauta agherev ghei nilam nugh ta nginaanja ne?" *Igham 14:11*

<sup>4</sup>Tauvene Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: "Aazne ve ila, yau aat naghani aniiñ itap sambam ve izilat payam. Mboñoozo ta naol ne, pale itap sambam ve izilat. Tauvene isaav ighe yam ala ayau lemim, na ayau tiina sov. Ayau irau to aghan pa aaz eemon. Yau naghani tauvene to natoov gham. Leso naghita: Pale ataghaon aliñag, ma mako? *Yo 6:25 +*

<sup>5</sup>Isaav ighe uraat imin liim ve ee, na ayau tiina rig, irau aghan pa mataaz ru, ve anazu pataghaan ve igheen."

<sup>6-7</sup>Tauvene Mose yesuru Aron tisaav pa tamtamon tisov to Israel tigh: "Yei nigham saa, ta atemim yavyav ve ayau avomim payei? Yei nisaav ta talam ne? Yam añoon payei, eemon Yoova iloon ñoñaan tsiam wa. Tauvene ravrav izi, mako i igham ñgar eta payam. Leso awatagh kat aghe i tauu, ta igham gham apul Isip ve alam sene. Ve nughizau, o itotoi tapiri ve poia tooni payam, ve aghita pa taumim matamim."

<sup>8</sup>Ra Mose isaav pazi muul ighe: "Yei sei, ta añoon payei? Saawe tau ayau avomim payei na, yam añoon payei mako. Añoon pa Yoova. Ve ñoñaan tsiam tana, i iloonja wa. Tauvene ravrav izi, o i tauu pale igham lemim man to aghan. Ve mboñoozo, mako igham lemim aniiñ, lesa aghan ve apomim isuj."

<sup>9</sup>Ra Mose isaav pa Aron ighe: "Ula us-aav pa yes Israela tauvene: 'Yoova iloon ñoñaan tsiam wa. Tauvene yam asov alam alup gham ila Yoova naagho.'"

<sup>10</sup>Aron isavsav pa eval tiina to Israel, ve matazi ila pa nugh nginaanja, le tighita Yoova mbonari isul ila taitai loolo.

<sup>11</sup>Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: <sup>12</sup>"Ñoñaan to yes Israela, yau naloona wa. Tauvene usaav pazi: Ravrav aaz izila goronja, o lezi aniiñ ziigha izilat. Ve bogzo pale aniiñ izilat, ve tighan le apozi isuj. Leso tiwatagh kat tauvene: Yau Yoova, Maaron tsiam, nalepleep."

### Yoova ipan yes Israela pa aniiñ manna ve man

<sup>13</sup>Yes Israela tileep le ravrav izi, ra man katini tivot le nugh tau tileep pani na ivon. Mboñ le nughizau, ve uwam izi irau nugh tau tileep pani na. *Mbo 78:27+*

<sup>14</sup>Uwam imamaas, ve yes Israela tighita gabua pisosoonja itav nugh toozi le ivool. Ghitooña imin iigh anavu. <sup>15</sup>Tighita gabua tawe, ve tikankaan pani. Tauvene tivaghasoni zi tigh: "Ene saa?"

Mose isaav pazi ighe: "Ene aniiñ tau Yoova igham payam pa ghaniij." *Yo 6:31; 1Kor 10:3*

<sup>16</sup>Ve i ighur tutuun payam tauvene: Tamtamon piiz tau tilup zi ila balbaal eemon, na tipavon uur geegeu eñaña le irau zi. Atezi ipas pa yauñ aniiñ sov.

<sup>17</sup>Tauvene yes Israela tila, ve tiyau lezi aniiñ. Siriv tiyau tiina, ve siriv tiyau ñgiira. <sup>18</sup>Eemon saawe tau titooov aniiñ ve tighita piiz tau tiyauu, tighita yes ti-

sov lezi aniiñ irau zi. Tauvene yes tau tiyau tiina na, tighan le tipasovu. Avozi muuri rigta igheen mako. Ve yes tau tiyau ngiira mon na, tauvene paam. Timbool mako. Tighan le apozi isuj. Tauvene aniiñ tau tiyau zi na, ene irau zi. *2Kor 8:15*

<sup>19</sup> Mose isaav pazi ighe: “Aniiñ tane, aghani le isov. Aghur siriv imin njaar pa bogzo sov.” <sup>20</sup> Eemon tamtamon siriv tizoor Mose aliña, ve tighur aniiñ siriv imin njaar. Njaar toozi tawe igheen le nughizau, ve injaraan. Ve tighita motmoot igheen ila. Mose ighita njar tau tighamu na, le aate yavyav kat.

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene mbonjoozo ta naol ne, yes Israela tilala ve tiyauyau lezi aniiñ irau zi. Ve aniiñ sirivu tau tipuli izi igheen ila taan na, saawe tau aaz izalam gha nugh ituntun, ene ireer gha ilale. <sup>22</sup> Ve uraat imin liim ve ee, ene tiyau aniiñ irau to tighan pa mataaz ru. Tauvene nginiña to yes Israela tila tighita Mose, ve tipaesia gabua tana pani. <sup>23</sup> I isaav pazi ighe: “Alooj. Yoova isaav tauvene: Bogzo, ene umbom patabuyaaj. Tauvene iit aat tamariau. Irau tagham uraat eta mako. Tauvene aazne, yam aat atartar pa lemim aniiñ pataghaaj. Isaav ighe anazu, ma amozi, ene igheen to taumim. Aghan sirivu aazne, ve sirivu igheen pa bogzo.” *Igham 20:8+*

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene yes Israela titaghon Mose aliña, ve tighur aniiñ toozi sirivu imin njaar. Mbonj le nughizau, ra tighita njaar toozi tawe poia. Injaraan mako, ve motmoot igheen ila mako.

<sup>25</sup> Mose isaav pazi ighe: “Aazne, yam irau aghita aniiñ eta igheen izala taan paavo mako. Pasaa, ene umbom patabuyaaj tau Yoova ighuru pait leso tamariau. Tauvene njaar tsiam tau noor aghuru na, ene aghani. <sup>26</sup> Uraat imin ee, ila imuul uraat imin liim ve ee, aniiñ

pale ivotvot tauvene, leso ayau lemim. Eemon saawe imin liim ve ru, ene aat mako. Pasaa, ene umbom patabuyaaj tau Yoova ighuru pait, leso tamariau.”

<sup>27</sup> Eemon tamtamon siriv tizoor Mose aliña. Saawe imin liim ve ru tau umbom patabuyaaj na, yes tila tigha tiyau lezi aniiñ. Eemon matazi ines le mako.

<sup>28</sup> Tauvene Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Yam taliñamim mako? Pale njeez o apul njar tsiam to zoraaj saveej, ve ataghon dudujai saveej tsiau tomania tutuuj tsiau?” <sup>29</sup> Aghita. Yau naghur umbom patabuyaaj payam, leso imin lemim saawe to mariaoj. Tauvene wik ta naol ne, isaav ighe uraat imin liim ve ee, ene yau aat naghham lemim aniiñ tau irao pa mataaz ru pataghaaj. Ve saawe tau imin liim ve ru na, yam asov aat aleep mon ila niamim. Ala nugh eta sov.” <sup>30</sup> Tauta saawe imin liim ve ru, yes Israela titaghon Maaron aliña tana, ve timariau.

<sup>31</sup> Aniiñ tau Yoova igham pa yes Israela na, tiwaat eeza tigha ‘manna.’ <sup>4</sup> Aniiñ manna, ene pisosooja ve ghitooja imin gabua siriv uvezi. Ve ghaniña poia kat, imin palawa tau tikepu tomania tok suuru.

<sup>32</sup> Mose isaav pa yes Israela muul ighe: “Yoova isaav ariaaj pait ighe tagham uur ee, ve tapavoni pa aniiñ manna tane, ve takisi igheen. Leso imin maatmur pa paaghu toit tau murei pale tivot na. Igha tighita, yes pale tiwatagh: Saawe tau Yoova igham timbuzja tipul Isip ve tilaghaaghi izi nugh nginaanja na, i ipanpan zi pa aniiñ tauvene.”

<sup>33</sup> Tauvene Mose isaav pa Aron ighe: “Ugham uur eta, ve ula upavoni pa aniiñ manna. Le isov o, ughuru igheen izi Yoova naagho. Leso takisi igheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.” <sup>34</sup> Tauvene Aron itaghon saveej tana, ve ighur

---

<sup>4</sup>16:31 Saveej ‘manna’, puughu tauvene: ‘Ene saa?’

manna siriv ila uur, ve tighuru igheen izi Bokis to Saveeņ Mbuaaņ imin maatmur.

*Hib 9:4*

<sup>35-36</sup> Yes Israela tighanghan aniiņ manna irau ndaman tamoot ru. Tileep ila manna mon le irau tila tivot taan Kanaan ziiġe. Ra aniiņ tana izi muul mako.

### Yoova igham yaa ivot ila maet

**17** Ra eval tiina to Israel tipaburigin laghoonj toozi muul. Tipul nugh ŋginaaņa tau eeza ‘Siin’ na, ve tilaghlaagh itaghton Yoova aliiņa. Tighamgham tauvene le tila tivot nugh ee, eeza Repidim. Ra timariau izi ta sewe. Eemon nugh tawe, le yaa mako.

<sup>2</sup>Tauvene tiņooņ pa Mose tighe: “Ughita lemāi yaa gha nighun lak!”

Mose iyol aliņazi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta atemim yavyav ve aņooņ payau ne? Yam aghe atoov Yoova tapiri?” *Nam 20:2+*

<sup>3</sup>Eemon Israela murun zi le tisaghat kat. Tauvene tiyau avozi pa Mose tighe: “Puughu mindai ta ugham ghei nipul Isip, ve ugherev ghei nilam nugh tane? Ughe yei tomania natmaiņa ve ŋgai tsiei nisov nimatmaat pa yaa ta sene?”

<sup>4</sup>Tauvene Mose itaņ rarai Yoova ighe: “O Yoova, ughita. Paita tamtamon tane tirav ghau pa maet! Pale naghām mindai pazi?”

<sup>5-6</sup>Yoova iyol Mose aliiņa ighe: “Ughām zolmana siriv to yes Israela, ve yamņa amuņ alam tsiau izi loloz Sinai puughu. Saawe tau ulam na, matam iņgal titi tsio tau ulos yaa Nil pani na, ve ukisi. Yau aat naleep izala maet tiina ee paavo, ve nasāņan gham. Yam alam avot, mako ughām titi tsio, ve ulos maet tau nalepleep izala na. Yaa pale ireer ivot pani, leso eval tiina to Israel

tighun.” Tauvene Mose igham zolman siriv gha yesņa tila, ve tighita Mose ilos maet tiina tawe pa titi tooni itaghton Yoova aliiņa, ve yaa ireer ivot. *Yo 4:14; 1Kor 10:4*

<sup>7</sup>Nugh tawe, Mose iwaat eeza ighe ‘Masa’ ve ‘Meriba.’ <sup>8</sup>

Pasaa, saawe tau yes Israela tileep ta sewe, tiņooņ pani, ve titoov Yoova tighe: “I ileep tomani ghiit onoon, ma mako?”

*Hib 3:8*

### Yes Israela tiparav tomania yes Amaleka

<sup>8</sup>Yes Israela tilepleep izi nugh Repidim, ve yes Amaleka tilam tigue tiparav tomani zi. <sup>9</sup>Tauvene Mose isaav pa Yosua ighe: “Uvureer tamtamon toit siriv tau tirao pa malmal, ve yamņa agharaat gham. Leso bogzo ala aparav tomania yes Amaleka. Yau aat nakis titi to Maaron, ve nazala nayooz izala nugh mbua tawe.”

<sup>10</sup>Tauvene Yosua itaghton Mose aliiņa, ve igham yes Israela gha tila tiparav tomania yes Amaleka. Ve Mose yesuru Aron ve ŋeer ite, eeza Hur, yes tol tizala tiyooz ila nugh mbua. <sup>11</sup>Saawe tau Mose niima izaā, mako yes Israela tiliiv yes Amaleka. Eemon saawe tau niima ipaspas gha izi, mako yes Amaleka anazi tiliiv yes Israela. <sup>12</sup>Mose niima izaā ila ila le niima ipaspas kat. Tauvene Aron yesuru Hur tighita maet ee, ve tighur Mose mboole izala. Ra tiit niima ru izaā, ve ee ipalot niima tapir, ve ite ipalot ŋas. Tupaloti tunjia, ve niima izazaa tauvene vene le aaz izila. <sup>13</sup>Tauta Yosua yesņa yes Israela tiparav ariiaan pa mbuzaagh toozi, le tiliiv yes Amaleka.

<sup>14</sup>Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Ulooņ. Murei, yau aat napasov yes Amaleka pa taan le irau tamtamon

§17:7 Saveeņ ‘Masa’, puughu tauvene: ‘tovaāņ.’ Ve saveeņ ‘Meriba’, puughu tauvene: ‘ņoņaāņ’.

matazi iŋgal zi muul mako. Aliŋag tane, uboode ila rau. Leso yes Israela matazi iŋgalŋgali taghon taghon gha ila. Ve usaaav ariaan pa Yosua, lesa maata kisini paam.”

<sup>15</sup>Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Mose igharaat artaal ee, ve iwaat eeza ighe: ‘Yoova, i pilak tsiau.’\*\*

<sup>16</sup>Ve Mose isaav muul ighe: “Yes Amaleka tigham tinizi ve titotoi nimazi pa Yoova. Tauvene i tauu pale iparav tomani zi taghon taghon gha ila.”

### Yetro igig raawa Mose

**18** Mose raawa Yetro, i ŋeer tau ighamgham uratoi watoonŋrau to yes Midiana. I ileep izi nugh tooni, ve ilooŋ Mose yesŋa tamtamon tooni Israela varuzi pa uraat tintiina naol tau Maaron igham pazi, ve eez tau Yoova igham zi tipul taan to yes Isipa. <sup>2-4</sup>Tauvene ighe ila ighita Mose. Saawe tana, Mose azaawa Sipora toman natŋa ru tilepleep tomania Yetro. Pasaa, Mose ighur zi tila tileep tomania alok rig wa. Tauvene saawe tau Yetro iburig ila pa ghi-toonŋ raawa, i igham zi ve yesŋa tila.

Mose natŋa ru. Ee eeza Gersom, ve ite eeza Eliezer. Ezazi tane, lezi pughuzi. Saawe tau naatu aidaaba izi, Mose isaav ighe: “Muunŋ, naleep imin loom tau ipul tauu nugh tooni.” Tauvene iwaat naatu olman eeza Gersom. Ve saawe tau tipoop natuzi ite, Mose isaav ighe: “Maaron to tamarŋ iuul ghau ve ipaghau ghau pa kinik to Isip mbuzaagh tooni maata.” Tauta iwaat naatu muria eeza Eliezer.

<sup>††</sup>Igham 2:21 + ; Mbarŋ 7:29

<sup>5</sup>Tauvene Yetro igham Mose azaawa tomania natŋa ru, ve yesŋa tila tivot

to Mose izi nugh ŋginaanŋa tau igharau Maaron loloz tooni. Saawe tana, yes Israela timariau ta sewe. <sup>6</sup>Yetro imbaanŋ ila pa raawa Mose ighe: “Yau naghama azuwam tomania natumŋa ru, ve yeŋa nilam nivot wa.”

<sup>7</sup>Mose ilooŋ saveeŋ tane, ve iburig gha ila ighe ighita raawa. Ila ivot toozi, ve iput aaghe pa Yetro. Ra iburig iyooz ve iyaŋin pani, ve tivaghasoni zi pa lepoghazi. Le isov, ra Mose igham zi gha tila pa balbaal tooni. <sup>8</sup>Mose ipaes pani pa pataŋani naol tau Yoova ighuru pa kinik tomania eval tiina to Isip, imin uleeŋ yes Israela. Ve ipaes pani paam pa pataŋani naol tau ivotvot pazi izi eez livuugha, ve eez tau Yoova igham mulin zi pa pataŋani toozi.

<sup>9</sup>Yetro ilooŋ saveeŋ tooni, le loolo poia kat pa ŋgar popoia naol tau Yoova ighamgham pa yes Israela, ve eez tau igham mulin zi ila yes Isipa nimazi. <sup>10-11</sup>Tauvene isaav pa Mose ighe: “Yau napait Yoova pa poia tooni! Muunŋ, saawe tau yam alep ila kinik to Isip tomania tamtamon tooni sambazi, yes titatan gham ve tigham saghatin gham kat. Eemon Yoova igham mulin gham ila nimazi wa. Tauvene aazne, yau naghilaal kat naghe: Yoova, i iliiv zimaronŋa tisov!” *Igham 15:11*

<sup>12</sup>Ra Mose raawa Yetro igham gabua siriv, ve irav zi timin watoonŋrau pa Maaron. I indav dodolin ee, ve imoz siriv, lesa tamtamon tighan ve yesŋa Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon. Tauvene Yetro, Mose ve Aron tomania zolmana to Israela, tisov tilup zi ila Maaron naagho pa sunjuunŋ toman ghanghaniinŋ. *Igham 24:5*

\*\*17:15 Zaaba, yes lezi uuli ŋgereeta (o pilak) tau imin ilaal pazi. Saawe tau tila pa malmal na, tikis pilak toozi tawe, ve tilaagh tomania. Isaav ighe tiparav tomania koiazŋa le tiliiv zi, ve timuul tilam, ene titirtir pilak toozi toman tintinizi, lesa eval tiina tiwatagh tigde tiliiv koiazŋa wa.

<sup>††</sup>18:2-4 ‘Gersom’ eeza, puughu tauvene ‘loom to sewe’, ve Eliezer eeza, puughu tauvene ‘Maaron iuul’.

### Tighur tamtamon siriv to tiuul Mose pa uraat to ghamuuj pooz

<sup>13</sup> Mboj nughizau, ra Mose ipaburigin uraat tooni to gharatoonj patajani to tamtamon. Eval tiina tiyozyooz livutini, ve tisanajani pa gharatoonj saveej toozi mbojoozo ila le ravrav izi. <sup>14</sup> Yetro ighita uraat tau raawa Mose ighamghamu to iuul yes Israela, ene tiina kat. Tauvene isaav pani ighe: “Wai, yo ugham saa uraat pa yes tamtamon tane? Mindai ta zigom ugharaat saveej toozi? Ughita. Eval tiina tane tiyozyooz livutin ghom, ve tisanajan mbojoozo le ravrav izi.”

<sup>15</sup> Mose iyol aliija ighe: “Tamtamon tigha tiwatagh ngar tau Maaron loolo pani, tauta tilam tsiau. <sup>16</sup> Ve isaav ighe tivazorai zi pa saveej eta, ene tilam tsiau, leso naloj patajani toozi ve nagharaata. Ve yau leg uraat to napag-hazonjai zi pa saveej to Maaron ve tutuuj tooni paam.”

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene raawa Yetro isaav pani ighe: “Ene poia. Eemon naghita eez tau yo utaghoni pa uraat tsio, ene patajani.

<sup>18</sup> Pasaa, uraat tane, tiina kat. Zigom aat urao mako. Pale unoknoki tauvene le tapirim isov. Ve tamtamon paam, pale tisanjan tisanjan le sanajini isooj zi.

<sup>19</sup> “Ulooj. Yau naghe nauul ghom pa ngar siriv, leso uraat tane iraurau payo. Eez tau naghe nasavia payo ne, isaav ighe utaghoni, ene pale Maaron ileep tomani ghom, ve iuul ghom pa uraat tsio. Aiyo, isaav ighe tamtamon siriv tivazorai zi pa gabua eta, yo aat ugham naghosi, ve usavia patajani toozi ila pa Maaron. Ve saa saveej tau ighe i savia payo na, yo upaesia pazi. <sup>20</sup> Ve yo aat upaghazonjai zi pa saveej to Maaron ve tutuuj tooni. Ve upaduduuj zi, leso laghoj toozi poia ila Maaron maata, ve titaghon ngar tau Maaron ighe tighamu.

<sup>21</sup> Ve yo aat ugabiiz poghania tamtamon tisov to Israel, ve uvureer tamtamon popoiazi siriv, leso tiuul ghom pa uraat to nginiij eval tiina tane. Yes tau avozi karom, ma matazi anij na, ughur zi sov. Ughita yes tau avozi onoon, ve tiroi pa Maaron ve titaghon ngar tooni, o ughur zi to tiuul ghom pa uraat. Ughur siriv to tingin tamtamon ndinjndinj ndinjndinj ee (1,000), siriv to tingin ndinjndinj ee (100), siriv to tingin tamoot ru sanjavul (50), ve siriv to tingin tamtamon sanjavul mon. *Mbanj 6:3*

<sup>22</sup> Uraat to gharatoonj saveej ve patajani to tamtamon, ene pale imin daaba tisov tana lezi uraat. Yes pale tigharaat saveej raurauai, leso tiuul ghom pa uraat tane, ve iraurau payo. Eemon saveej patajani, ene yes aat tipuli ilat yo nimam, leso taum ugharaata. <sup>23</sup> Ngar tane, Maaron ighe yo utaghoni. Isaav ighe ugham tauvene, ene aat uraat ipatajan payo geeg mako. Ve tamtamon tisov tau tilam tomania patajani toozi na, pale timuul tila pa niazi toman lolozi poia.”

<sup>24</sup> Mose ilooj raawa aliija, ve itaghon ngar isov tau i savia na. <sup>25</sup> I igabiiz tamtamon tisov to yes Israela, ve ivureer yes tau lezi ngar popoia ve tirau uraat to ghamuuj pooz na, ve ighur zi timin daaba, leso tiuule pa uraat to gharatoonj saveej. Siriv tingin tamtamon ndinjndinj ndinjndinj ee (1,000), siriv tingin ndinjndinj ee (100), siriv tingin tamoot ru sanjavul (50), ve siriv tingin tamtamon sanjavul mon. <sup>26</sup> Tauvene mataaz ta naol ne, yes tilonlooj saveej to tamtamon, ve tighagharaat patajani toozi ngiira ngiira. Eemon patajani tintiina, ene tipul zi ila Mose niima, leso tauu igharaat zi.

<sup>27</sup> Yetro ileep rig tomania Mose, ra Mose ighuru imuul ila pa nugh tooni.

### Yes Israela tila tivot loloz Sinai puughu

**19**<sup>1-2</sup> Yes Israela tiburig muul gha tipul nugh Repidim, ve tilaagh tila tivot nugh nginaaŋa Sinai. Laghoon toozi tau tipul Isip ve tilam na, igham kaiyo ru wa. Ve ite imin tol pani, mboonji imin maata, ra tila tivot loloz Sinai puughu, ve timariau izi ta sewe.

<sup>3</sup> Mose ipul zi tileep, ve izala pa loloz, leso yesuru Maaron tisavsaav. Yoova ileep loloz daaba, ve iboob izila pani ighe: “Usaav pa yes Israela tau paaghu to Yakop na tauvene: *Mbanj 7:38*

<sup>4</sup> Ŋgar tau yau naghama pa yes Isipa na, yam Israela aghita pa taumim matamim wa. Yam awatagh: Yau nabaad gham imin manbog ibaad natŋa izala baage, ve naghama gham alam avot tsiau izi ta sene. <sup>5-6</sup> Aazne, isaav ighe yam aloonj al-ŋag, ve matamim ŋgal saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tsiau, ve ataghon dudunai ŋgara, ene pale amin leg kat, ve itiŋa tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Onoon, taan isov tomania tamtamona, ene yau tsiau mon. Ve yam o, taug nasiigh gham, ve naghama gham amin leg motot. Yau naghe yam asov aleep ila pooz tsiau saamba, ve abees payau imin zeran to watoonrau. Leso amin tamtamona tsiau patabuyaana.” *Tit 2:14; 1Pe 2:9; Syg 5:10*

<sup>7</sup> Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Mose imuul izila to yes Israela. Ila ivot toozi, ve ipoi zolmana toozi tilam tilup zi, ve ipaesia Yoova aliŋa isov tana pazi. <sup>8</sup> Yes tiloonj saveeŋ tooni, ve tisov tilup avozi tigha: “Poia, saveeŋ isov tau Yoova isavia na, yei aat nitaghoni.”

Tauvene Mose imuul izala to Yoova, ve ipaesia yokiŋj toozi pani. *Igham 24:3*

<sup>9</sup> Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Uloonj! Yau aat naleep ila taitai gabgabuai loolo ve natal tsio, ve nasavsaav tomani ghom ve eval tiina tiloonja. Leso tighur ila saveeŋ tsio ve titaghoni irau saawe.”

<sup>10-11</sup> Mose ipaesia yes Israela aliŋaji pa Yoova le isov, ve Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Umuul uzila, ve usaav pazi tauvene: Aazne ve bogzo, yes aat timin oliŋaji, ve tigharaat zi gha leso tiŋgalaan ila yau Yoova matag, ve tisaŋan. Pa ezau, mako yes Israela tisov tighit ghau nazilam ve naleep izala loloz Sinai daaba.

<sup>12</sup> “Tauvene ughur bubuaaŋ ilivutin loloz puughu, leso tamtamona tileep soghan. Ve usaav ariiaan pazi leso tizala loloz sov, ve titut loloz puughu rigta sov. Isaav ighe tamtamona eta ilaagh ila le ivaghaaz loloz puughu, na aravu imaata. <sup>13</sup> Ve eez to ravuunj, ene aravu pa ni-mamim sov. Aleep soghan, ve aravu pa maet, ma avaneghi. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamona eta, ma ŋgai eta itut loloz puughu, ene irau ileep mako. Yam aat aravu imaata. Saveeŋ tane pale iyooz tauvene le irau aloonj tavuur itaŋ le malau, mako yam irau azala loloz.” *Hib 12:20*

<sup>14</sup> Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Mose ipul loloz daaba, ve imuul izila to yes Israela, ve isaav pazi ighe timin nonoghiŋa toozi ve tigharaat tauzi poi, gha leso tiŋgalaan ila Yoova maata, ve tisaŋan. <sup>15</sup> Ve ipaesia pazi ighe: “Aazne ve bogzo, yam aat agharaat taumim ve asaŋan. Agheen tomania zilivaa sov. Pa ezau, mako Yoova izilam.”

### Maaron ivot to yes Israela

<sup>16</sup> Tilepleep le mboŋ ru isov, ve mboŋoozo, ra taitai gabgabuai ilam itav loloz daaba. Ve nugh ighani milmilia, ve lalaav gurunjurunja. Ve gabua ee itaŋ imin tavuur, eemon luutu tiina kat. Tauvene yes Israela tisov tiroi le tapirizi isov. <sup>17</sup> Mose igham zi tipul nugh toozi to lepooŋ, ve tila tiyooz tigharau loloz puughu, leso yesŋa Maaron tilup zi.

<sup>18-19</sup> Ra Yoova izilam tomania yav tiina izala loloz Sinai daaba, ve mbuas tiina ikau loloz le tighita muul mako. Ve



yogyoog tiina itok le loloz ilala ilamlam. Ve gabua tau itañtañ imin tavuur na, itañtañ ve izurzuur ilam ilam le luutu ivot imin tiina kat.

Ra Mose isavsaav tomania Maaron. Ve saawe tau Maaron iyol saveeñ tooni, aliña imin lalaav luutu. *Mbo 29:3+*; *Hib 12:18+*

<sup>20</sup>Tauvene Yoova izilam ileep izala loloz Sinai daaba, ve ipoi Mose ighe izala tooni ta sewe. <sup>21</sup>Tauvene Mose izala tooni, ve Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Umuul uzila, ve uveveen eval tiina tawe tauvene: Tizoornugh to tizalam tighit ghau sov. Pa ighe tizalam, ene pale tamtamon katini timatmaat. <sup>22</sup>Yes zeran to watoonrau paam. Isaav ighe loloz tighi tilam tigharau ghau, ene yes aat tigharaat tauzi le tingalañ kat. Le isov o, tilam tivot tsiau. Ighe tigharaat tauzi poi mako, ene pale ateg yavyav pazi, ve narav zi tilalez.”

<sup>23</sup>Mose isaav pa Yoova ighe: “Tamtamon eta irau izalam loloz tane mako. Pasaa, yo taum usaav ariaañ payei ughen nighur bubuañ ilivutin loloz puughu, leso tamtamon tighita loloz tane imin nugh patabuañ ve tiroron pani.”

<sup>24</sup>Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Umuul uzila ugham togham Aron, ve yamru mon azalam. Eemon yes zeran to watoonrau tomania eval tiina to Israel tizoornugh to tizalam tighit ghau sov. Ighe tizalam, ene pale ateg yavyav pazi, ve narav zi tilalez.”

<sup>25</sup>Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Mose imuul izila, ve ipaesia aliña pa yes Israela.

### Tutuñ Saǵavul

**20** Maaron isavia saveeñ isov tane iñarui yes Israela eñaña ighe:

<sup>2</sup>“Yau Yoova, Maaron tsio. Muuñ, yo umin besoonja sorok izi taan to Isip. Eemon yau naghm mulin ghom, tauta upul nugh to patañani tawe. <sup>3</sup>Yo aat ubees pa yau zigau. Ughur maaron ite paam imuñ payau ve ubees pani sov. *Mk 12:30; Lu 10:25+*

<sup>4</sup>“Ve ugharaat gabua eta ve ughuru imin Maaron payo sov. Saa gabua tau tileep sambam, taan, ma te loolo na, ugharaat eta naagho, ve ughuru imin maaron payo, ve ubees pani sov. <sup>††</sup>*Igham 34:17; 1Kor 10:14; 1Yo 5:21; Syg 21:8*

<sup>5-6</sup>Upud aghem pa gabua eta tauvene ve ubees pani sov. Pa yau Yoova mon, ta Maaron tsio. Matag pariuriu. Naghe tamtamon tsiau tibeas pa yau zigau mon. Yes tau tighur koi payau, ene pale matag kisin sosor toozi, ve naghur atuya izaa to yes tauzi, tomania natuzña, timbuzña, ve gabazña. Eemon yes tau tighur loloz payau ve titataghon tutuñ tsiau, ene pale lolog isaghav zi tomania paaghu toozi, ve poia tsiau izazaa toozi, taghon taghon gha ila. *Igham 34:7*

<sup>7</sup>“Yau Yoova, Maaron tsio. Uwaat sorokin ezag sov. Pa tamtamon tau ighe iwaat sorokin ezag, ma ipariañ saveeñ karom ila yau ezag, ene irau naghurghuru mako. Yau aat naghur atuya iñarui pa sosor tooni. *Mt 5:33+*

<sup>8</sup>“Matam iñgal umbom to Maaron ve upatab pani. *Igham 16:23+*

<sup>9-10</sup>Tauvene uraat imin ee, ila imuul uraat imin liim ve ee, ene saawe to ugham uraat tsio. Ve saawe imin liim ve ru, na yo aat upul uraat tsio naol isov igheen, ve upatab pani. Pa ene umbom patabuyañ to Yoova, Maaron tsio. Tauvene yo tomania natumña, besoonja tsio, ñgai tsio, ve yes loomba tau tileep tomani ghom na paam, yam asov

<sup>††</sup>**20:4** Tutuñ tane, ñgara tauvene: Iit irau tagharaat gabua eta, ve taghe Maaron naagho raraate tauvene ne mako. Pa gabua eta to taan naagho imin Maaron mako. Yesu mon ta itotoi katin Maaron naagho pait (Yo 14:9).

aat apul uraat tsiam isov ighenaar, ve amariau. *Igham 23:12, 34:21*

<sup>11</sup> Pasaa, saawe tau yau Yoova naghur sambam, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov, naghham uraat irau mboŋ liim ve ee mon, ve napasovuur uraat tana. Ve saawe tau imin liim ve ru na, yau namariau. Tauta napakur saawe tana, ve naghuru imin umbom patabuyaŋ, ve naghur poia tsiau igheen izala. *Gnp 2:1 +*

<sup>12</sup> “Matam loŋloŋai pa tamam gha tinam, ve utandagh pazi. Leso uleep malau izi taan tau yau Yoova, Maaron tsio, pale naghham payo. *Mt 15:4; Mk 7:10; Ep 6:2 +*

<sup>13</sup> “Urav tamtamon imaat sov. *Mt 5:21; 1Yo 3:15; Syg 21:8*

<sup>14</sup> “Ughur boog sov. *Mt 5:27 +; Ro 13:9; 1Kor 6:15 +; Ep 5:5; Hib 13:4; Syg 21:8*

<sup>15</sup> “Uum sov. *Mt 19:18; Ro 13:9; Ep 4:28*

<sup>16</sup> “Upariaan saveeŋ karom to uvaghmunia etam ite sov. *Mk 10:19; Lu 18:20; Syg 21:8, 22:15*

<sup>17</sup> “Lolom ighaar pa zetamŋa ruum toozi sov. *Lu 12:15*

“Ve lolom ighaar pa azuwazŋa, besooŋa, ŋgai, ma gabua toozi ite paam sov.” *Ro 7:7, 13:9*

### Yes Israela tiroi pa Maaron

<sup>18</sup> Yes Israela tilooŋ lalaav luutu, ve tighita nugh ighani milmilia, ve tilooŋ gabua tau itanŋan imin tavuur na, ve tighita yav mbuasa gabgabuai ikau loloz, le tiroi ve tinizi irur. Tauvene tiyooz soghan pa loloz puughu, <sup>19</sup> ve tisaav pa Mose tigde: “Yo aat ugham Maaron aavo, ve upaesia aliŋa payei. Pa yei niroi. Isaav ighe i tauu isavsav tomani ghei, ene pale nisov nimataar!” *Hib 12:18 +*

<sup>20</sup> Mose isaav pazi ighe: “Aroi sov. Aazne, Maaron izilam itaghon eez tane, to itotoi tapiri payam leso awatagh kati ve aroi pani, ve agham sosor muul sov.” <sup>21</sup> Tauvene eval tiina to Israel tiy-

ooz soghan pa loloz puughu, ve Mose zigani imuul izala, le ila igharau taitai gabgabuai tau Maaron ileep ila na.

### Tutuun siriv to artaal

<sup>22</sup> Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe ipaesia aliŋa pa yes Israela tauvene: “Yam tau-mim aghita wa. Yau naleep sambam, ve aliŋag izilat payam. <sup>23</sup> Abees payau mon. Alup ghau tomania maaron karom eta sov. Tauvene agharaat maaron karom eta pa silva ma gol ve abees pani sov.

<sup>24</sup> “Yam aat andou taan, ve agharaata imin artaal payau, leso agham watoonrau tsiam izala. Sipsip ve makau tsiam tau arav zi timin watoonrau na, aghur siriv tizala yav leso yav ighan dodolin zi. Ve siriv, amoz zi ve tau-mim aghan zi to itiŋa tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Nugh sindei tau ighe yau naghuru payam to imin lemim sunuun niia, yam aat alup gham pa sunuun ve apait ezag izi ta sewe. Leso matamim iŋgal ghau, ve nalam naleep tomani gham, ve naghur poia tsiau izaa tsiam. <sup>25</sup> Ve isaav ighe andou maet imin artaal payau na, ayau maet tau dodoli mon. Maet tau ighe agharaata ve asap ziige na, aghamu pa artaal tsiau sov. Maet tauvene, ene poia pa artaal mako. Pasaa, ene nugh patabuyaŋ. <sup>26</sup> Isaav ighe agharaat artaal eta, na izala geeg sov. Pa ighe ataghon ndeet azala, ene pale tighita mbolemim.”

### Tutuun siriv tau iŋarui yes besooŋa ve daaba toozi

**21** Maaron iseeŋ saveeŋ tooni muul ighe: “Ene tutuun siriv tau naghe usavia pa yes Israela. Leso ipaduduun zi pa saa ŋgar tau pale titaghoni.

<sup>2</sup> “Isaav ighe ughol Hibru tamazi eta imin lem besooŋa, i pale ibees payo irau ndaman liim ve ee. Ve isaav ighe ndaman imin liim ve ru, na yo aat upuli ila. Ve upoi pa lem atuya sov. Pa

uraat tooni, tauta iyol mulin maet tau papazoge yo upuli pa gholiini. <sup>3</sup>Isaav ighe muuj i ivai mako, ve yo ugholi imin lem, na saawe tau ighe upuli ila, yo aat upul zigani ila. Ve isaav ighe muuj i ivai, ve yo ughol yesuru azaawa timin lem, na yo aat upul yesuru tila. <sup>4</sup>Ve isaav ighe besooja eta daaba tooni igham livaa eta pani imin azaawa, ve livaa tana ipoop, saawe tau ighe besooja tamoot uraat tooni isov, ene aat zigani ila. Azaawa tomania natja pale tileep tomania daaba tooni. <sup>5</sup>Eemon isaav ighe besooja tana isaav ghazooja ighe: “Yau lolog igheen to daaba tsiau, azuwag, ve natugja. Irau napul zi tileep ve zigau nala mako.” <sup>6</sup>Ene pale daaba tooni ighamu gha yesuru tila tivot Maaron naagho ila nugh tau tisunjuj pani na, ve ipaak besooja tana taliija ila ataman, ma didiija to ataman ziige. Mako igham kiruujuj, ve irav purusai taliija. Leso imin ilaal pani ighe murei, i irau ipul uraat mako. Pale ileep tomania daaba tooni, le irau saawe tooni to mateegh.

### **Tutuuj siriv tau ijarui besooja zilivaa ve daaba toozi**

<sup>7</sup>“Isaav ighe tamoot eta igholia natliva ila pa neer ite to imin besooja pani, ene livaa tawe aat ileep tomania neer tana. Isaav ighe murei daaba tooni ighe ipuli ila, ene irau itaghon ngar tau tighamgham pa yes besooja zitamoot ne mako. <sup>8</sup>Isaav ighe neer tau igham livaa tana imin le na, loolo pani muul mako, ene i irau isakia gholiaaaji ila nugh ite paam mako. I aat igholia imuul ila pa livaa tana tauu sij tooni. Pa saveej mbuaaj tooni tomania livaa tana, i itaghooni mako. <sup>9</sup>Isaav ighe neer tawe igham livaa tana pa naatu eta, i aat igham poghania imin ta i tauu natliva. <sup>10</sup>Ve isaav ighe neer tawe ivai livaa tana, ve murei ivai livaa ite paam, i aat

maata ingalngal livaa tau ighamu imin maata na pa le aniij, ve oliija, ve yesuru tiluplup zi pa ghenooj paam. Ipuli ileep sorok sov. *1Kor 7:3+*

<sup>11</sup>Isaav ighe i itaghon ngar tol tane mako, i aat ipul livaa tana ila. Ve irau ipoi pa le atuya mako.

### **Atuya to yes tau tivaghamunia tamtamon**

<sup>12</sup>“Isaav ighe tamtamon eta irav iitete imaat, na yam aat aravu imaat paam. *Gnp 9:6*

<sup>13</sup>Eemon isaav ighe i iwaat ravuujni mako, na aravu sov. Pa yau Maaron ta napul patanjani tana ivot. Tamtamon tauvene irau ighau ila pa nugh siriv to yonggaaj tau murei pale natotoia payam, leso ileep poia. <sup>14</sup>Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta aate yavyav pa iitete, ve iwaat ravuujni gha imaat, ve murei ighau ila pa artaal puughu, leso artaal ndaamo pani ve ileep poi, na aghuru sov. Ala asasaara ivot ila muuri, ve aravu imaat.

<sup>15</sup>“Isaav ighe tamtamon eta irav taama, ma tiina, na aravu imaat.

<sup>16</sup>“Ve isaav ighe neer eta isan tamtamon ite, ve igholia ila to tamtamon ite paam, ma tauu ikisi imin le besooja, na aravu imaat. *Gnp 37:28; 1Tim 1:10*

<sup>17</sup>“Isaav ighe tamtamon eta aate yavyav pa taama, ma tiina, ve isik saveej saghati pazi, na aravu imaat. *Mt 15:4; Mk 7:10*

<sup>18-19</sup>“Isaav ighe zitamoot ru tiparav, ve ee irav katin iitete pa maet ma niima, le naagho isaghat. Eemon imaat mako. Imin narape mon. I tau iravu na, aat ighol iitete tana pa saawe tau i imin narape ve irau igham uraat mako. Ve i aat ingini ve ibees pani le tiini poia muul. Isaav ighe iitete tana ikis titi ve iburig ilaagh, ene isov. Sosor tooni, i igharaata wa.

<sup>20</sup>“Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilos besooja tooni tamoot ma livaa eta

pa ai sirivu, ve besooŋa tooni imaat pataghaaŋ, na yam aat aghur atuya pa tamtamon tana. <sup>21</sup>Eemon isaav ighe besooŋa tooni imaat rekia mako, ve ileep mboŋ ee, ma ru, ra imaat, na aghur atuya pani sov. Pa besooŋa tawe, i ileep ila tamtamon tana niima.

<sup>22</sup>“Isaav ighe livaa eta aapo, ve saawe tooni duduuj to popaaŋ soone. Ve ighe zitamoot siriv tiparav, ve toozi eta isik niima le irav sorokin livaa tana, ve murei ipoop le naatu imazugh, ve i tauu poia. Ene aat atuya piiz tau azaawa tomania yes pooza tighuru pa ŋeer tana, i aat igholi.

<sup>23</sup>“Eemon isaav ighe livaa tau aapo na, igham saghat, na yam aat aghur atuya pa tamoot tana itaghton sosor tau i ighamu na. Tauvene isaav ighe i irav livaa tana imaat, na yam aat arav ŋeer tana imaat paam. <sup>24</sup>Ve ighe ivaghamunia maata, yam aat avaghamunia ŋeer tana maata. Ve ighe ivaghamunia liivo, ma niima, ma aaghe, na yam aat agham ŋgar raraate mon pani. *Mt 5:38*

<sup>25</sup>Ve isaav ighe i itun livaa tana pa yav, na yam aat anamim atun ŋeer tana paam. Ve ighe imbutu, ma iravu le tiini itingal, na ataghton ŋgar eemon pa ŋeer tana.

<sup>26-27</sup>“Isaav ighe tamtamon eta irav besooŋa tooni tamoot ma livaa eta le maata isaghat, ma liivo ipol, i aat ipuli ila. Irau imin besooŋa pani muul mako. Ene eez to igharaat sosor tooni.

### Tutuuj tau iŋarui ŋgai tauŋa

<sup>28</sup>“Isaav ighe makau tamoot eta iŋgal tamoot ma livaa eta pa zooŋa le imaat, na yam aat arav makau tana paam pa maet le imaat. Eemon aghani sov. Ve aghita makau taama aghe i imin pu-

ughu pa patanani tana sov. <sup>29</sup>Eemon isaav ighe makau eta monmon iŋgalgal tamtamon pa zooŋa, ve makau taama iwataghi wa. Eemon i iŋgin poghania makau tooni mako, ve igham tauvene muul pa tamtamon eta, na yam aat arav makau tana pa maet le imaat. Ve makau taama paam, yam aat aravu imaat. <sup>30</sup>Eemon isaav ighe i tau imaat na zeetŋa lolozi isaghatin makau taama, ve tiyok pani to igharaat sosor tooni, ene atuya piiz tau tighuru pani na, i aat igholi. Leso igham mulin tauu, ve imaat sov. <sup>31</sup>Isaav ighe makau eta ivaghamunia ŋeer marani, ma livaa marani eta, na yam aat ataghton ŋgar raraate mon. <sup>32</sup>Ve isaav ighe makau tamoot eta iŋgal besooŋa tamoot ma livaa eta pa zooŋa, na makau taama aat ighol maet silva tamoot ee sanjavul (30) <sup>¶¶</sup> ila pa daaba to besooŋa tana. Ve yam aat arav makau tana pa maet le imaat.

<sup>33-34</sup>“Isaav ighe ŋeer eta itai puura ve ipoona mako, ma ireu gabua tau tipoon puura aavo pani na, ve ighe makau ma doŋki eta itap izila gha imaat, ene ŋeer tana aat igharaat ŋgai taama. Ve ŋgai aat igheen gha imin i tau igham sosor na le. <sup>35</sup>Isaav ighe makau to ŋeer eta ivaghamunia makau to iitete eta gha imaat, ene aat zeran ru tana tigholia makau tau poia na, ve tivalagh maeta. Ve makau tau imaat na, yesuru aat tipaalo bodbodaŋ, ve ee igham le sirivu, ve ite igham sirivu. <sup>36</sup>Eemon isaav ighe makau tana monmon ighamgham tauvene, ve makau taama iŋgin poghania mako, ve igham tauvene muul, i aat iravol makau tau imaat na, pa tooni eta tau raraate, ve makau maate tana igheen imin le.

<sup>¶¶</sup>21:32 Maet silva tau ziiri tane isavia na, eeza ‘sekel.’ Sekel ee, ene imin 12 Kina. Tauvene 30 sekel, ene imin 360 Kina ma vene.

### Tutuuj siriv tau injarui ngar to yoliinj gabua

**22** “Isaav ighe neer eta ium makau ma sipsip eta, ve iravu gha ighani, ma igholia ila pa tamtamon ite, i aat iyol gabua tau iumbu na, ve igham siriv paam izala paavo. Leso igharaat sosor tooni. Isaav ighe ium makau, i aat iyoli ve igham makau paan izala paavo. Ve ighe ium sipsip, i aat iyoli, ve igham sipsip tol izala paavo. *Lu 19:8*

<sup>2</sup>“Isaav ighe neer umbuunja eta ireu ruum pa mbonj ve ilonj ila, ve tamtamon eta ighita gha iravu imaat, ene i le saveej mako. <sup>3</sup>Eemon isaav ighe neer eta irav umbuunja eta le imaat pa mataaz, ene i igham sosor. Tauvene yam aat aghur atuya pani imin monmon aghurghuru pa yes tau tirav tamtamon timaat na.

“Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ium gabua, i aat igharaat gabua tau iumbu na ila to gabua tawe taama. Ve isaav ighe i irau igharaata mako, ene aat tigholia tamtamon tana ila imin besoonja pa tamtamon siriv, ve tigham maeta ila pa gabua tawe taama. *Mt 18:25*

<sup>4</sup>“Isaav ighe neer eta ium donjki, ma makau, ma sipsip eta, ve ighe tindeenj gabua tawe imaat mako ve ilepleep ila neer tana niima, i aat ipamuule, ve igham tauu tooni eta ila tomania, lesa igharaat sosor tooni.

<sup>5</sup>“Isaav ighe neer eta ipul ngai tooni tila tivool pa uum to tamtamon ite ve tivaghamunia, i aat iyol aniij ve vaen tau ngai tooni tivaghamunia na pa aniij ve vaen popoiazi kat tau itum ila uum tooni. <sup>6</sup>Ve isaav ighe neer eta itum nugh, ve yav ighan uum to tamtamon ite, ve ivaghamunia wit tooni paghpaaghu, ma wit matuugha tau ndouj na, i aat iyol suvinia wit tau yav ighani na.

<sup>7</sup>“Isaav ighe neer eta ipul maet tooni, ma yauyauj tooni siriv ila tamtamon

ite niima to injin zi. Ve ighe umbuunja eta ium gabua tawe ila ruum tooni, ve murei tindeenja, saa gabua tau i iumbu na, i aat ipamuule, ve ighur ite paam izala paavo to igharaat sosor tooni. <sup>8</sup>Eemon isaav ighe andeenj umbuunja tana mako, na yam aat agham neer tau injin gabua tana, ve ala apayooze ila Maaron naagho. Mako asuj pa Maaron, lesa ipaghazonjai neer tana: I niima isosor pa gabua to iitete, ma mako?

<sup>9</sup>“Ve isaav ighe tamtamon ru tivazorai zi pa makau, donjki, sipsip, nonoghiinja, ma gabua ite paam. Ve ee ighe i tooni, ve ite ighe i tooni. Na agham yesuru gha ala avot Maaron naagho, ve tisavia saveej toozi izi ta sewe. Mako asuj pa Maaron, lesa itotoi sei tau igham sosor. I tau igham sosor na, aat ipamuul gabua tau tivazorai zi pani na ila pa iitete, ve ighur ite paam izala paavo to igharaat sosor tooni.

<sup>10</sup>“Isaav ighe neer eta ipul donjki, makau, sipsip, ma ngai tooni ite paam ila iitete niima to injini. Ve ighe gabua tana imaat, ma isaghat, ma umbuunja tiumbu, ve ighe tamtamon eta ighita gabua tana mako. <sup>11</sup>Ene aat gabua tana taama yesuru iitete tau injin gabua tooni na, tila tiyooz ila Yoova naagho. Ve ighe i tau injin gabua na, isaav ighe: ‘Onoon kat, Maaron ighit ghau ve nasaav: Yau nimag isosor pa gabua to etag ite tane mako.’ Saawe tau gabua tana taama iloonj saveej ghazonja tauvene, ene aat le saveej muul mako, ve i irau ighur maata pa iitete tana to iyol gabua tooni mako. *Hib 6:16*

<sup>12</sup>“Eemon isaav ighe iitete injin poghania gabua tana mako, ve umbuunja tiumbu, i aat iyol gabua tau ilale na imuul ila pa gabua tana taama. <sup>13</sup>Ve isaav ighe gabua sagsag eta ighan ngai tana ve iranjeti, ene aat neer tau injini na, igham sirivu ila, ve itotoia pa ngai tana taama. Lesa iwatagh ighe iitete tana

ium ngai tooni mako. Gabua sagsag eta ivaghamunia. Tauvene iitete tana irau iyoli mako. Pa i le sosor mako.

<sup>14</sup>“Isaav ighe njeer eta ighason iitete pa bapolo tooni, leso iuule pa uraat. Ve ighe bapolo taama ileep mako, ve bapolo tawe imaat, ma gabua eta ivaghamunia, ene njeer tana aat iyoli.

<sup>15</sup>Eemon isaav ighe bapolo taama ileep, ve patañani tauvene ivot, ene njeer tau igham bapolo tana pa uraat na irau iyoli mako. Ve isaav ighe igharaat bapolo taama pataghaan wa, ve patañani tauvene ivot, ene paam, irau iyoli mako. Pa atuya tau i igholi imin maata na, tauta igharaata.

### Tutuug siriv

<sup>16</sup>“Isaav ighe njeer eta igherev livaa mbiu eta tau tisiigho soone, ve imogheer pani, i aat ighol livaa tana ve ivaii.

<sup>17</sup>Ve isaav ighe livaa taama iyok pazi to tivai mako, ene aat yesuru tivai mako. Eemon njeer tana aat igharaat livaa taama, raraate imin tau tigholghol zilivaa mbiu.

<sup>18</sup>“Zilivaa tau tikis mur na, apul zi tileep sov. Arav zi timaat. §§

<sup>19</sup>“Isaav ighe tamoot eta imogheer pa ngai livaa eta, ma livaa eta itotoi tauu pa ngai tamoot leso ngai imogheer pani, na aravu imaat. *Wok Pris 18:23, 20:16; Lo 27:21*

<sup>20</sup>“Yam aat agham watoonrau pa Yoova mon. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham watoonrau pa maaron karom eta, na aravu ilale.

### Loloon isaghatin yes mbolaaja

<sup>21</sup>“Loomba tau tileep ila sosomim na, yam agham saghatin zi, ma agham patañani pazi sov. Yam aat agham poghani zi. Pa matamim ingal: Muun, yam aleep amin loom izi Isip. <sup>22</sup>Ve

yes zinaara ve parooja tauvene paam. Agham saghatin zi sov. *Yems 1:27*

<sup>23</sup>Pa ighe agham tauvene pazi, ve titañ payau to nauul zi, yau aat naloon taniiz toozi ve nauul zi. <sup>24</sup>Ve yau pale ateg yavyav kat payam, ve narav gham amatmaat pa mbuzaagh tsiau, ve azuwamimja timin zinaara, ve natumimja timin parooja. *Lu 18:7*

<sup>25</sup>“Isaav ighe tamtamon tsiau eta mbolaan ighamu ve igham bun ilat tsio, na utaghon ngar imin yes zeran tau tighamgham maet pa tamtamon leso tigham lezi geege izala paavo na sov. Tauvene i tau igham bun ilat tsio na, isaav ighe murei iyatu, ene i aat iyat maet anooja mon tau yo ugham pani na. Upoi pa geege izala paavo sov. <sup>26</sup>Ve isaav ighe ugham nonoghiija tooni to ngoaan ighen tsio, leso maata ingal bun tooni ve iyatu, na ravrav ta naol ne, yo aat ugham nonoghiija tooni imuul ila pani le isov, o mboñ izi. Ve mboñoozo, i aat ighamu imuul ilat. <sup>27</sup>Pa i le gabua ite paam to ikaukau ghi pani mako. Tauvene isaav ighe ukis nonoghiija tooni pa mboñ, ene pale ngoaan ighamu, ve ighen poi mako. Ve isaav ighe i itañ rarai ghau to nauule, ene yau aat naloon taniiz tooni. Pasaa, yes tau tileep ila patañani loolo na, yau lolog isasaghatin zi, ve nauulul zi.

### Taroi pa Maaron ve tatandagh pa yes pooza

<sup>28</sup>“Uvelegh Maaron sov, ve usik saveeñ saghati pa daaba eta tau ingin gham na sov. *Igham 20:7; Mbanj 23:5*

<sup>29</sup>Aniij tomania vaen ve oliv tsio maata, unjuruuta payau sov. Ughamu ilam payau. Ve natum tamoot aidaaba tauvene paam, upuli imin leg. *Igham 13:2; Lu 2:23*

§§22:18 Saveeñ ziiri tane inarui yes zilivaa mon mako. Inarui yes zitamoot paam. Ughita Wok Pris 20:27.

<sup>30</sup>Ve makau ve sipsip tsio tau tinazña tipoop zi timin maata na paam. Upul zi tileep tomania tinazña irau mboñ liim ve ru. Ve mboñ imin liim ve tol, mako ugham zi tilam, ve urav zi timin watoonrau payau. <sup>31</sup>Yam aat ataghon n̄gar patabuyaañ. Pa yau naghām gham amin leg wa. Tauvene n̄gai tau ighe gabua sagsag eta iran̄gati ve iravu imaat na, aghani sov. Asiki ila n̄gavuun tighani.”

### Tavaghamunia tamtamon ezazi sov

**23** “Isaav ighe uloon̄ gabua eta vaaru, na ulandoov saveeñ tana rekrekia sov. Pa aat karom ma vene. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham n̄gar saghati, ve tipayooze pa savsaveeñ, na uvoool tooni, ve usavia saveeñ karom to uule sov. *Igham 20:16; Mbo 15:3; Mt 19:18*

<sup>2</sup>“Isaav ighe eval tiina tilup zi to tigham n̄gar saghati eta, na upaak zi sov. Ve saawe to gharatoon̄ saveeñ, isaav ighe eval tiina tisavia saveeñ karom to tikau saveeñ, na yo ula tomani zi ve upariaañ karom toozi tawe sov. Yo aat usavia saveeñ onoon mon.

<sup>3</sup>“Isaav ighe tipayooz mbolaaña eta pa savsaveeñ, na uvoool tooni sorok sov. Uloon̄ poghania saveeñ tooni puughu le isov, o ugabiiza itaghon n̄gar duduun̄a.

### Tauul koiaan̄a

<sup>4</sup>“Isaav ighe ughita makau ma don̄ki to koiam eta ilaghlagh muuri, na ughamu imuul ila pa tauña. <sup>5</sup>Ve isaav ighe ughita don̄ki to koiam eta tau ibaad gabua patañani ve itap izi ighengheen, na upuli sov. Ula ve uul koiam tana ve yamru apaburigin don̄ki tooni.

### Eez to gharatoon̄ saveeñ

<sup>6</sup>“Isaav ighe yo daaba to nugh, ve mbolaaña eta le patañani, ve ighuru ila nimam to ugharaata, na utatan saveeñ tooni sov. Yo aat uloon̄ saveeñ tooni, ve ugharaat poghania. <sup>7</sup>Ve isaav ighe

tamtamon tingal saveeñ pa n̄eer eta, ve tipayooze sorok pa savsaveeñ, na upaak zi pa saveeñ toozi tawe sov. Uleep soghan pazi. Tamtamon duduun̄a tau le sosor eta mako, na uravu imaat sov. Pa yes tau tigham sosor tauvene, ene irau naghurghur zi mako. Pale naghur atuya pazi. *Igham 20:16; Lu 23:13-25; Ep 4:25*

<sup>8</sup>Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe ighol ghom leso uule pa karom tooni, na uyok pani sov. Pa n̄gar tauvene ikaukau n̄gar to tamtamon. Yes tau tighazoon̄ pa n̄gar poia na paam, pale ikau n̄gar toozi. Tauvene saawe tau tigharaat saveeñ, yes pale tivool to yes tau tighol zi na, ve tikau saveeñ to yes tau titaghon n̄gar duduun̄a na.

<sup>9</sup>“Ugham saghatin yes loomba sov. Pa muun̄, yam paam aleep amin loom izi Isip. Tauvene patañani to yes loomba, taumim ayamaana wa. *Igham 22:21*

### Saveeñ siriv tau ijarui umbom patabuyaañ

<sup>10</sup>“Uvavazogh aniiñ ila taan tsio, ve uyauyauu le irau ndaman liim ve ee. <sup>11</sup>Ve ighe ndaman imin liim ve ru, na upul taan tana igheen imin zeñam. Ndaman tana, yes mbolaaña tau tileep ila sosomim na, pale tila zeñam tsio tana, ve tiil lezi nakapoña pa ghaniñ. Ve isaav ighe tipul aniiñ siriv igheen, ene aat imin gabua sagsagna lezi. Ndaman isov tau imin liim ve ru na, yo aat utaghon n̄gar tauvene. Ve utaghon n̄gar raraate mon pa oliv ve vaen tsio paam.

<sup>12</sup>“Uraat imin ee, ila imuul liim ve ee, ene saawe tsio to ugham uraat. Ve saawe imin liim ve ru, na yo aat upul uraat tsio naol isov igheen, ve umariau. Leso makau ve don̄ki tsio, tomania yes besoon̄a tau tinazña tipoop zi ila ruum tsio na, ve yes loomba tau yamña alepleep na, timariau ve vuvun̄gazi ila. *Gnp 2:2+; Igham 20:8*

<sup>13</sup>“Saveej isov tau yau nasavia payam na, matamim kisini ve ataghon dudunaini. Ve asuj pa maaron karomnja sov, ve ezazi ivot ila avomim rigta sov.

### **Lupuuj tintiina tol to sunjuuj pale ivot irau ndaman ta naol ne**

<sup>14</sup>“Ndaman isov, lupuuj tintiina tol to sunjuuj pale tivot. Saawe toozi ighe ivot, mako yo yamja eval tiina to Israel alup gham pa sunjuuj, ve apait ghau.

<sup>15</sup>Lupuuj tau ivot imin maata, ene to Pasova. Ene pale ivot pa kaiyo Abib. \* Pasaa, kaiyo tana, ta naghram gham apul taan to yes Isipa ve avot. Saawe tana, yam aat alup gham pa sunjuuj, ve aghan mberet tau le yis mako na irau mboj liim ve ru, itaghon saveej tau muuj yau naghuru payam na.

“Tamtamon eta niima nginaanja, ve ilam ivot naghog to isuj payau sov. *Igham 12:17, 34:20*

<sup>16</sup>“Lupuuj imin ru, ene Saawe to Aniij Maata. Uvazogh aniij ila uum tsio, ve usasaan le ighe aniij maata imatugh, mako lupuuj tiina tane ivot. Tauvene ulaagh tomania aniij tsio maata ulam, ve yamja eval tiina to Israel alup gham pa sunjuuj.

“Lupuuj imin tol, ene Saawe to Mariri. Ndaman igharau ighe isov, ve utai aniij ila uum tsio, mako lupuuj tiina tane ivot. Tauvene yam asov aat alup gham pa sunjuuj, ve apait ghau pa mariri tau naghram payam na. *Igham 34:22*

<sup>17</sup>“Yau Yoova, Maaron tsiam. Tauvene ndaman ta naol ne, saawe tol tane tigde tivot, mako zitamoot tsiam tisov tilup zi ila naghog, ve tisuj payau.

### **Tutuuj siriv**

<sup>18</sup>“Isaav ighe urav gabua eta imin watoonraupayau, na ulup gabua tau yis igheen ila na, tomania sov. Ve saawe tau

yamja eval tiina alup gham pa sunjuuj ve ugham watoonraupayau, na yav aat ighan suvinia watoonraupayau tsio tana miiza tomania ngoreenja. Ngaira rigta igheen mboj nughizau sov.

<sup>19</sup>“Yau Yoova, Maaron tsio. Aniij tsio maata tau ivot ila taan tsio na, yo aat uvureer popoia mon ve ughamu ilam rumei tsiau.

“Isaav ighe unaz mekmek naatu eta, na unazu tomania tuz to tiina sov.” *Igham 22:29, 34:26*

### **Ajela to Yoova pale imuuj pa yes Israela ve injin zi pa eez**

<sup>20</sup>“Alooj! Yau aat nambaanj ajela tsiau ilat, leso imuuj payam, ve injin gham pa eez. I pale igham gham ala avot taan tau yau naghuru payam pataghaanj to aleep pani. *Igham 32:34, 33:2*

<sup>21</sup>Aghur talihamim pani poi, ve alooj saveej tooni. Azoor aliija sov. Pa isaav ighe yam azoor aliija, ene i irau ighurghur gham mako. Pale ighur patajani iza tsiam. Pasaa, i igham yau naghog ve ezag igheen tooni.

<sup>22</sup>“Eemon isaav ighe yam alooj aliija, ve ataghon dudunai saveej isov tau yau nasavia, ene pale naghur koi pa yes tau tighur koi payam, ve naparav tomania yes tau tiparav tomani gham. <sup>23</sup>Tauvene ajela tsiau tane pale imuuj payam, ve igham gham ala avot taan to yes Amora, Hita, Peresa, Kanaana, Hivia, ve Yebusa. Ve yau taug pale narav zi tilalez, leso agham taan toozi imin lemim. *Gnp 15:19+*

### **Yoova ighe yes Israela tibees pani mon**

<sup>24</sup>“Saawe tau ala aleep izi taan Kanaan, ataghon zi pa ngar toozi sov. Tauvene aput aghemim pa maaron karomnja toozi ve abees pazi sov. Arav mbirisai zi. Ve maet toozi patabuyaanja

\*23:15 Kaiyo Abib ivotvot pa Mas ma Epril.



tau tiyozyooz ila nugh toozi to sunuun na, tauvene paam. Arav mbirisai zi le timbiriis ngiira ngiira. *Igham 20:5, 34:13*

<sup>25</sup>“Yau Yoova, Maaron tsiam. Yam aat abees payau mon. Leso poia tsiau izazaa tsiam, ve naghram lemim aniiñ ve yaa, ve naziir moroghoon ighau payam. *Igham 15:26*

<sup>26</sup>Ve zilivaa tsiam tisov, popaan toozi pale poia mon. Eta irau iuup mako, ve marani eta tau igheen ila tiina aapo loolo na irau imazugh mako. Ve yau aat matag payam, lesa aleep malau izi taan tau naghe naghram payam na. Irau amaar rekia mako.

<sup>27</sup>“Saawe tau yam alaagh ala, yau taug pale namuun payam, ve naghur roinñ tiina ivot pa yes nugh nugh tau pale ala avot toozi. Leso naghram koiamimña ngar toozi ivaghamgham, ve tiroi payam ve tighau. <sup>28</sup>Ve yau pale nambaan ngururuuv ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ timuun payam. Leso tireu yes Hivia, Kanaana, ve Hita tighau. *Gnp 35:5*

<sup>29</sup>Eemon irau naziir zi tisov tighau pa ndaman eemon mako. Pa ighe naghram tauvene, ene pale taan toozi igheen sorok, ve gabua sagsagna timasa timin naol izi nugh toozi, ve tivaghamun gham. <sup>30</sup>Tauvene yau aat naziir zi poipoi ve tila, le irau yam avot amin naol, mako agham taan toozi isov imin lemim.

<sup>31</sup>“Taan tau naghe naghram payam na ziige ee, ene itaghon nari to Te Siñsiñai, le ila imuul izi nari to Te Mediteranian tau yes Pilistia tileep pani. Ve ziige ite, ene itaghon nugh nginaaña tau sausau mon, le ila imuul yaa Euprates. Yau pale naghur taan tawe tamtamona ila yam nimamim, lesa aziir zi tighau, ve agham taan toozi imin lemim. <sup>32</sup>Tauvene yamña ambu saveeñ to avalupu gham amin eemon sov. Ve maaron karomña toozi tauvene paam. Ambu saveeñ tomani zi to yamña aval-

upu gham sov. Aleep soghan pazi. <sup>33</sup>Ve ayok pazi to tileep tomani gham ila taan tsiam tawe sov. Pale tiyes gham pa ngar toozi sasaghati, ve agham sosor ila yau matag. Ve aghita. Isaav ighe tigherev gham gha abees pa maaron karomña toozi ve asuñ pazi, ene pale imin liis payam.”

### Yes Israela timbu saveeñ tomania Yoova

**24** Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Yamru togham Aron, tomania natña ru Nadap gha Abiu, ve daaba tamoot tol sañavul (70) to yes Israela azalam tsiau ta loloz daaba ne. Eemon alam agharau ghau geeg sov. Aleep soghan rig, ve aput aghemim, ve asuñ payau. <sup>2</sup>Le isov o, yes siriv tileep ta sewe, ve yo zigom ulam ugharau ghau. Ve yes eval tiina to Israel tauvene paam. Tizalam tigharau ghau sov. Tileep soghan.”

<sup>3</sup>Tauvene Mose imuul izila to yes Israela, ve ipaes pazi pa saveeñ ve tutuun isov tau Yoova isavia na. Isavsav pazi le isov, ra tilup avozi tigue: “Saveeñ naol tau Yoova isavia na, yei pale nitaghoñi.” *Igham 19:8*

<sup>4</sup>Ra Mose ibood saveeñ isov to Yoova ila rau.

Mboñ nughizau, ra Mose iburige, ve indou maet siriv izi loloz puughu imin artaal, ve ipayooz maet sañavul ve ru imin ilaal pa rumei sañavul ve ru to yes Israela. <sup>5</sup>Ra imbaan geegeu toozi siriv tila tigham watoonrau pa Yoova. Yes tigham gabua siriv ve tighur zi tizala yav gha ighan dodolin zi. Ve timoz makau paghpaaghu siriv ve tighan zi, lesa yesña Yoova tivalupu zi timin eemon. <sup>6</sup>Mose iwato gabua tau tirav zi imin watoonrau na siñizi, ve iliñ sirivu ila oon siriv loloz, ve igham sirivu, ve itirtiri izala artaal. <sup>7</sup>Ra igham rau tau saveeñ mbuaan toozi tomania Yoova igheen ila na, iraraava,

ve iwaato gha eval tiina tilooᅇa. Tiloᅇa le isov, ra tisaav tigde: “Saveeᅇ isov tau Yoova isavia na, yei aat nitaghon dudunᅇaini.”

<sup>8</sup>Ra Mose igham siᅇ tau igheen ila oon loloz i na, ve itirtiri izala eval tiina pavozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aazne, Yoova imbu saveeᅇ tomani gham ve yamᅇa avalupu gham amin eemon. Siᅇ tane, ene to ipariaaᅇ saveeᅇ mbuaaᅇ tsiam tomania Yoova. Lupuuᅇ toit tomania Yoova, ene iyooz izala saveeᅇ tau i igham pait. Isaav ighe tataghon dudunᅇaini, ene pale lupuuᅇ toit tomania Yoova ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.” *Mt 26:28; 1Kor 11:25; Hib 9:16+*

<sup>9</sup>Ra Mose igham Aron, Nadap, Abiu, ve daaba tamoot tol saᅇavul (70) to yes Israela, ve yesᅇa tizala pa loloz. <sup>10</sup>Tila tivot ta sewe, ra tighita Maaron to Israela. I iyooz izala gabua ee paavo. Gabua tawe babaᅇa, ve mazavaniᅇa imin sambam saamba. <sup>11</sup>Yes zolman to Israela tileep ila Maaron naagho ve tighan ma tighun izi ta sewe. Onoon kat, yes tighita Maaron. Eemon i ivaghamun zi mako. *Gnp 32:31*

### Mose izala pa loloz Sinai daaba

<sup>12</sup>Murei pa gabua tana, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Malmalim uzalam tsiau ta loloz daaba ne, ve uleep ta sene. Pa yau narav saveeᅇ ve tutuuᅇ tsiau ila maet babaᅇazi wa. Leso ipaghazonᅇai yes Israela pa ngar to titaghoᅇi. Ve naghe naghur maet tane ila nimam.”

<sup>13-14</sup>Tauvene Mose isaav pa yes daaba tana ighe: “Yam aleep ta sene, ve asaᅇan yeiru Yosua. Aron yesuru Ur ta tilepleep ne. Isaav ighe lemim pataᅇani eta, yesuru irau tigharaata.” Isavsav pazi le isov, ra igham uleeᅇa tooni Yosua gha yesuru tinau tizala rig. Ra Mose ipul Yosua izi, ve i zigani malmali izala pa loloz daaba ighe ighita Maaron.

<sup>15</sup>Saawe tana, taitai izilam ikau loloz Sinai daaba. <sup>16-17</sup>Ve Yoova mbonari isul izala loloz daaba. Taitai tawe ikau loloz irau mboᅇ liim ve ee. Eval tiina to Israel tau tileep siᅇa na, matazi izala pa loloz, ve tighita Yoova mbonari isul imin yav tiina ighanghan izala loloz daaba. *Mt 17:5; Hib 12:18, 29*

Saawe imin liim ve ru, ra Yoova ileep taitai loolo, ve isaav izila pa Mose ighe izala pani. <sup>18</sup>Tauvene Mose izala loloz daaba kat, le iloᅇ ila taitai loolo. Ve ileep ta sewe irau mboᅇ tamoot ru. *Mt 4:2*

## 25-31

### Paesiᅇ tuuku pa balbaal patabuyaᅇa to Maaron

**25** Mose ileep izi loloz Sinai daaba, ve Yoova isaav pani pa balbaal patabuyaᅇa tau i ighe yes Israela tigharaata na. Tirau balbaal tawe, leso imin Maaron niia to lepoogh, ve itotoi yes Israela ighe Maaron ileep tomani zi.

Yoova isaav pa yes Israela to tigham malimoᅇ pa balbaal tawe ighe tigoog gabua tauvene: maet milmilia imin silva ma gol, uuli tau tigharaata pa sipsip ooro, uuli tau tigharaat zi pa gabua maata maata ulizi, ai ariᅇazi maata maata, ᅇgoreeᅇ ve naunaᅇ tau vazizi popoia, ve maet maata maata tau ᅇgere-tazi popoia. Leso tigharaat balbaal tana, ve tipaboode. Yoova tauu isavia balbaal tana anunu pa Mose, leso aana isavia ila pa yes Israela, ve tigham uratoini. (Ughita Hib 8:5).

Tovaᅇa to balbaal tana, ene vene: Malaua tooni irau roov liim ve tol (15 mita). Ve tuuku tooni irau roov tol (5 mita). Ve siᅇa ve izala, ene irau roov tol (5 mita).

Titav balbaal patabuyaᅇa pa uuli tintina paᅇ. Uuli tau izila siᅇa na, ᅇgereeta poia kat. Tigharaata pa teret tau ᅇgere-tazi maata maata imin aindan, siᅇsiᅇai,

ve mazavaniija. Ve tipaboode pa ajela anunuzi. Uuli ite imin ru pani, ene tigharaata pa mekmek ooro. Ve imin tol pani, ene tigharaata pa mekmek ulizi tau tigharaat zi le sijsiijaan, ve tisai zi timin eemon. Ve uuli imin paan pani, ene tigharaata pa lamboi ulizi tau tisai zi timin eemon.

### **Balbaal loolo**

Yoova isaav pa yes Israela ighe tidaad uuli tau ngeretazi popoia kat imin ngatiij balbaal loolo. Balbaal loolo ru. Ee tiina, ve ee marani.

### **Loolo marani**

Loolo marani, ene patabuyaaj le patabuyaaj kat. (Ughita Mt 27:51, Mk 15:38, Hib 9:3). Bokis ee igheen ilonj ila. Bokis tawe, tigharaata pa ai, ve tipaak gol ila loolo ve muuri to tipaboode. Ra tighur maet babaajazi ru tau Yoova ingeret tutuunj tooni ila na ilonj ila. Ve tisap ajela ru anunuzi, ve ti-payooz zi izala bokis tana paavo. Ti-waat bokis tana tigde 'Bokis to Saveej Mbuaaj.' Yes Israela tighita bokis tana tigde ene Yoova niia to ghamuuj pooz. Tauta bokis tana imin ilaal pazi ighe Yoova tauu ileep tomani zi (Ughita Syg 11:19).

Saawe eemon geeg ila ndaman enjaena, daaba to watoonjrau zigani mon ilonj ila balbaal loolo tau marani na, ve itir siij izala bokis to saveej mbuaaj paavo. Leso Yoova ireu eval tiina to Israel sosor toozi, ve yesja Yoova tivalupu zi muul (Ughita Hib 9:7, 24-26, 10:1-4). Tauta tiwaat bokis tawe aavo tigde 'Nugh To Rewaaj Sosor.' Uraata siriv to watoonjrau, ma tamtamon sorok eta irau ilonj ila balbaal loolo marani tau patabuyaaj kat na mako. Mako le mako kat. (Ughita Hib 10:19-21).

### **Balbaal loolo tiina**

Balbaal loolo tiina, ene patabuyaaj paam. Eemon patabuyaaj kat imin loolo marani mako. Tauvene zeran to watoonjrau tisov irau tilonj tila loolo tiina, ve tigham uraat toozi.

### **Boor to mberet patabuyaaj**

Ruum loolo tiina, gabua tol tigheen ila. Ee, ene boor tau tigharaata pa ai ve tipaak gol izala paavo. Boor tawe, tighurghur mberet patabuyaaj tomania ai suuru tau vaazi poia na izala paavo. Wik enjaena, tindav ai suuru tawe, ve tigham mberet mujgaana izi, ve zeran to watoonjrau tighani. Mako tighur paaghu izala. Mberet tawe itotoi zi ighe Maaron ileep tomani zi. Eval tiina irau tighani mako. Yes to watoonjrau mon ta tighani. (Ughita Mk 2:26).

### **Lam tomania aia**

Ve gabua ite tau iyooz ilonj ila balbaal loolo tiina, ene lam aia tau tigharaata pa gol. Gabua tawe puughu eemon, ve booga liim ve ru. Booga enjaena lezi lam igheen ila. Ravrav ta naol ne, zeran to watoonjrau tila titun lam, lesa ighan pa mbonj le nughizau.

### **Artaal marani to tunuuj gabua tau vazizi popoia**

Ve gabua tau imin tol pani, ene artaal marani tau tigharaata pa gol. Saawe isov, yes to watoonjrau tituntun gabua tau vazizi popoia na izala artaal marani tawe pa mbonjoozo ve ravrav. (Ughita Lu 1:8-10).

Gabua tol tana, ta tigheen ilonj ila balbaal loolo tiina. (Ughita Hib 9:2-5). Ve tipaghazonaj ghiit pa Maaron tigde i patabuyaaj ve paghuuna kat. Ve i ileep tomani ghiit irau saawe, ve imin aniiij maata yaryaare pait, ve inginggin ghiit

pa leen aniiñ ma gabua. Ve i imin gha-zooñã pait.

### Oon to ririwaan

Oon tiina ee tau tigharaata pa baras iy-ooz soghan rig pa balbaal naagho. Oon tawe, yaa igheen ila loolo. Isaav ighe yes to watoonrau tigha tigham uratoi watoonrau to tamtamon, ma tiloñ tila balbaal patabuyaañ loolo pa ghamuun uraat, yes aat timin nimazi ve aghezi imin maata. Le isov, o tigham uraat toozi.

### Artaal tiina

Artaal tiina igheen igharau ataman aavo. Ene timozmoz watoonrau to yes Israela izala. Artaal tiina ve oon tana ngara tauvene: Iit irau tala tavot Maaron naagho sorok mako. I aat ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit tangalaañ kat, o iit irau tala tavot ila naagho.

Tidaad uuli ariañãzi irau sañavul ilivutin balbaal tana tomania artaal tiina ve oon to ririwaan imin didiiñ. Nugh tau tidaad uuli ilivutini na, malaua tooni irau 44 mita, ve tuuku tooni, ene 22 mita. Ve tigharaat ataman eemon to tiloñ tila. Artaal tiina igheen igharau ataman tana.

### Zeran to watoonrau

Yoova isavia uraat toozi ngara, ve nonoghiina toozi paam ila to Mose. Yes mon ta lezi ezazi to tiloñ tila balbaal patabuyaañ to Maaron. Ve eval tiina, ene mako.

### Tutuun siriv

Yoova isavia balbaal patabuyaañ ngereeta ila to Mose le isov, ra ighur saveenã pani ighe yes zitamoot tisov tau ndaman toozi irau tamoot ee ve iza na, yes aat tighol mulin tauzi pa maet sekel sirivu. Maet tawe, tighuru ila pa yes to watoonrau, leso tikisi pa uraat siriv.

Tauvene Mose ileep tomania Yoova izi loloz Sinai daaba, ve Yoova isavia ngar isov tana pani. Ra igham maet babañã ru ta i tauu ingeret tutuun sañavul ila na, ve ighuru ila Mose niima.

### Yes Israela tigharaat makau anunu imin maaron pazi

**32** Mose ileep malau izi loloz Sinai daaba. Tauvene yes Israela tisañãni le mako, ra tila tilivut Aron, ve tisaav pani tigha: “Aron, ugharaat leen maaron eta! Leso imuunã pait ve ingin ghiit. Pa ñeer tau igham gherev pait gha tapul taan to yes Isipa ve talam na, yei nikankaan pani. Gabua eta aat ivot pani wa.”

<sup>2</sup>Aron ilooñ saveenã toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Poia. Yam ala agoog padood to azuwamimã ve natumimã tau tigharaat zi pa gol na, ve agham zi tilam.” <sup>3</sup>Tauvene eval tiina tizugh padood toozi pa taliñãzi, ve tigham zi ila to Aron. <sup>4</sup>Ra i igham gol toozi tawe, ve igharaata imin makau anunu. Eval tiina tighita makau anunu tawe, ve tisaav tigha: “A yam Israela, aghita. Ene maaron toit tau igham ghiit tapul Isip ve talam.”

<sup>5</sup>Aron ighita ngar toozi tawe, ve igharaat artaal ee ila gabua tawe naagho, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Bogzo, aat talup ghiit pa sunjuunã, ve tapait Yoova!”

<sup>6</sup>Mboñ le nughizau, ra eval tiina tiburig, ve tiyau gabua toozi siriv tila, leso tigham watoonrau pa maaron toozi tawe. Watoonrau siriv, yav ighan dodolin zi. Ve tigham siriv, leso yesña maaron toozi tawe tivalupu zi timin eemon. Ra mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniinã. Tighanghan ma tighunghun, ve malau mako tipaburigin narogho, ve mogheraanã tomania ngar sasaghati naol ivot.

*1Kor 10:7*

**Maaron aate yavyav kat pa yes Israela**

<sup>7-8</sup>Tighamgham tauvene, ve Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Ai, rekia mon uzila! Pa tamtamon tsio tau ugham zi tipul Isip ve yamja alam na, ngar toozi isaghat ve tivaghamgham. Eez tau avog iyaryaan pazi naghe titaghoni, ene tipuli wa. Ulooj. Tigharaat lezi makau anunu, ve tiput agehazi pani, ve tigham watoonraun pani. Ve tisavsaav tighe: ‘Yam Israela, aghita. Maaron toit tau igham ghiit tapul Isip ve talam, tauta ene!’ <sup>9</sup>Zeran tawe, yau nawatagh zi wa. Matazi zoraan saveej kat. <sup>10</sup>Tauvene ateg yavyav pazi kat, ve aazne naghe napasov zi tilalez. Ve yo unghalsekin ghau sov. Pa naghe naghur yo tomania paaghu tsio agham niazi. Yau aat naghham gham amasa amin naol, ve ezamim tintiina.”

<sup>11</sup>Eemon Mose itoova to irav Maaron tooni Yoova aate. Ighhe: “Aa Yoova, pu-ughu mindai ta atem yavyav kat pa tamtamon tsio? Yo taum ta utotoi tapirim ve ugham gabua ngeretazi tintiina, tauta ugham zi tipul Isip ve tilam. <sup>12</sup>Isaav ighe yo uvaghamun zi, ene pale yes Isipa tisaav tighe: ‘Laak, Maaron to yes Israela ighe ivaghamun zi ve ipasov zi pa taan. Tauta itombaan zi, ve igham zi tipul ghiit, ve tila nugh tau bide loloza, leso iravuur zi ta sewe.’ Tauvene uvaghamun zi sov. Onoon, atem yavyav kat. Eemon utatan atem, ve utoor ngar tsio. Lolom imuul pa tamtamon tsio, ve ukari zi sov.

<sup>13</sup>“Matam ingal besoonja tsio Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop. Muun, yo umbu saveej tomani zi, ve upariaanja le iyaryaan kat ughhe: Yo aat ugham paaghu toozi timasa timin naol imin pitum to sambam saamba. Ve ugham taan Kanaan isov imin lezi motot, leso tileep pani taghon taghon gha ila.” *Gnp 12:7, 17:8, 26:3+, 28:13*

<sup>14</sup>Onoon, Yoova ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe ivaghamunia yes Israela. Eemon Mose isun ariaan, tauta Yoova itatan aate, ve itoor ngar tooni gha irav tamtamon tooni mako. *Yona 3:10*

<sup>15-16</sup>Ra Mose igham maet babaanja ru tau Maaron ingeret tutuuj tooni ila na, ve imuul izila to yes Israela. Maet ru tawe, Maaron tauu igharaat zi, ve ingeret tutuun tooni ila. Ve bodeej igheen ila zigezi ru. Tutuun tawe, ene to ipariaan yes Israela, leso matazi kisin saveej tau yesja Maaron timbua na, ve titaghon eez tooni. *Igham 24:12*

<sup>17</sup>Yosua tau uleeja to Mose na, isas-ajanani izi loloz livuugha. Mose izila ivot tooni, ve yesuru malmalizi tizila. Tigharau nugh tau eval tiina tilepleep pani na, ra Yosua ilooj oroor tiina. Tauvene isaav pa Mose ighe: “Wai, ewe aat malmal eta?”

<sup>18</sup>Eemon Mose isaav pani ighe: “Mako. Oroor tawe imin pakuruun to yes zaaba tau tiliiv malmal ne mako. Ve imin tanjiiz to zaaba tau koiazja tiliiv zi na mako paam. Mboun tau naloona we, tamtamon aat tintinizi pa gabua eta.”

<sup>19</sup>Mose ivot toozi ta loloz puughu we, ve ighit zi titortor livutin makau anunu, le aate yavyav kat ve isik maet babaanja ru tau ikikis zi na, tizi taan, le tivavaal ngiira ngiira. †

<sup>20</sup>Ra ila igham makau anunu tana, ve isiki izala yav ighani, ve itutu ila le imbiriis imin avav. Ra, itiri izila yaa, ve isaav ariaan pa yes Israela gha tighunu.

<sup>21</sup>Ra iyaon Aron ighe: “Laak, zeran tane tigham mindai payo, ta ulooj zi, ve ugherev zi gha tigham sosor tiina tane?”

<sup>22</sup>Aron iyol aliija ighe: “Wai, tiina tsiau, atem yavyav payau sov. Yo uwatagh: Zeran tane, monmon loloz ipapazaagh zi pa ghamuun ngar

†**32:19** Saawe tau Mose isik maet babaanja ru tizi taan gha tivavaal ngiira ngiira, ene imin ilaal pa yes Israela ighe lupuun toozi tomania Maaron, yes tireua wa.

sasaghati naol. <sup>23</sup>Yes tisaav payau tigne: ‘Ugharaat leen maaron eta lak! Leso imuun pait ve ingin ghiit. Pa neer tau igham gherev pait gha tapul taan to yes Isipa ve talam ne, yei nikankaan pani. Gabua eta aat ivot pani wa.’ <sup>24</sup>Yes tisaav payau tauvene, tauta nasaav pazi naghe: ‘Poia. Sei tau ighe ipabood tauu pa gol na, izughu, ve ighamu ilam.’ Tauvene yes tila tiyaur gol toozi ilam tsiau, ve nasuruuv zi tizala yav, ve rekia mon makau anunu ivot!”

<sup>25</sup>Mose ighita ighe Aron ingin poghania yes Israela mako, ve ipul zi tivaghamgham, tauta tigham ngar sasaghati naol. Tauvene iroi: Isaav ighe koiazna tilam ve tighet zi, ene pale tiveleghe zi ve tiniñ pazi. <sup>26</sup>Tauta ila iyooz ila eez maata, ve iboob ighe: “Alooñ! Sei tau ighe itaghon Yoova, na ilam tsiau!” Tauvene yes to rumei Levi tisov tila tilup zi ila Mose naagho, <sup>27</sup>ve Mose isaav pazi ighe: “Yoova tau Maaron to iit Israela, aliña ilat payam ighe agham mbuzaagh tsiam, ve alaagh taghon nugh loolo, ve arav yes tau tiput aghezi pa gabua tana, le tisov timataar. Ighe toñvetaz tsiam, ma zeetmimña, ma yes tau tileep tigharau gham na, aghurghur zi sov. Mbuzaagh ighaniir zi mon.”

<sup>28</sup>Tauvene yes Levia titaghon Mose aliña, ve saawe tana tirav zitamoot irau ndinñdinñ ndinñdinñ tol (3,000) pa mbuzaagh gha timataar. <sup>29</sup>Ra Mose isaav pazi ighe: “Yam rumei to Levi, alooñ. Onoon, ene ipatanan pa yam arav natumimña ve toñvetaz tsiam timaat. Eemon yam aghurghur zi mako, ve ataghon dudunai Yoova aliña. Tauta aazne, i igham gham amin uraata tooni, ve ighur poia tooni iza tsiam.”

<sup>30</sup>Mboñ nughizau, ra Mose isaav pa eval tiina ighe: “Alooñ! Sosor tau yam aghamu na, ene tiina le tiina kat. Eemon yau aat namuul nazala to Yoova, ve na-

toova to nagharaat saveeñ tomania, ve naghita: Pale irau ilooñ ghau, ve ipul sosor tsiam tane, ma mako?” <sup>31</sup>Tauvene Mose imuul izala to Yoova, ve isaav pani ighe: “O Yoova, eval tiina tawe tigham sosor tiina kat payo. Pasaa, tigharaat lezi maaron karom pa gol. <sup>32</sup>Eemon aazne, naghason ghom to lolom isaghatin zi, ve upul sosor toozi. Ighe mako, o yau ezag tau uboode ila rau tsio na, umusu ighau paam.” *Mbo 69:28; Ro 9:3; Syg 3:5, 21:27*

<sup>33</sup>Yoova iyol aliña ighe: “Ena aat mako. Tamtamon tau ighe izoor ghau ve igham sosor payau, i tana ta pale namus eeza ighau pa rau tsiau. <sup>34</sup>Tauvene uburig umuul uzila toozi, ve ugham zi gha yamña ala pa nugh tau muun nasavia payam na. Anjela tsiau pale imuun payam, ve yamña ala. Eemon murei, yau aat naghur atuya pazi pa sosor toozi.”

<sup>35</sup>Tauta murei, Yoova igham moroghoon saghati ivot pazi, ve iyat ngar toozi tau tizoornugh pa Aron gha igharaat lezi makau anunu imin maaron karom.

### Maaron isaav ighe i irau ila tomania yes Israela muul mako

**33** Ra Yoova isaav muul pa Mose ighe: “Yo yamña yes Israela tau ugham zi tipul Isip ve alam na, aburig apul nugh tane, ve alaagh muul ala pa taan Kanaan. Pa muun, yau nambu saveeñ tomania Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, ve napariaaña le iyaryaan kat naghe yau aat naghham taan tawe pa paaghu toozi. *Gnp 12:7, 26:3, 28:13*

<sup>2</sup>Yau aat nambañ anjela tsiau ee imuun payam, to iziir taan tawe tamtamona tighau. Ene yes Kanaana, Amora, Hita, Peresa, Hivia, ve Yebusa. <sup>3</sup>Leso agham taan toozi imin lemim, ve aleep pani. Taan tawe ngoreeña tiina, ve gabua naol titum poi pani. Eemon yau taug irau itiña tala mako. Pasaa, yam matamim

zoraan saveen. Isaav ighe itinja tala ve agham ngar saghati ite paam izi eez livu-ugha, ene pale apas ateg, mako napasov gham asov ta sewe.”

<sup>4</sup> Eval tiina tiloon saveen ariaana tane, le loloz ipatanan kat ve tita tiina. Titiik tauzi muul mako. Tipul tauzi imin timon. <sup>5</sup> Pasaa, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Usaav pa yes Israela tauvene: ‘Yam matamim zoraan saveen. Irau itinja tala mako. Pa ighe naleep tomani gham pa sooso ngiira rigta mon, ve apas ateg muul, ene aat napasov gham. Tauvene gabua tsiam popoia naol tau atiiik taumim pani na, azuzuum zi tisov tizi, o matag ingal saa ngar ta pale naghams payam.”

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene saawe tau yes Israela tipul loloz Sinai, ve ilam, yes titiik tauzi pa gabua popoia muul mako.

### **Balbaal to tilup zi tomania Yoova**

<sup>7</sup> Saawe tau yes Israela tilaghlaghlaz izi nugh nginaana, ve ighe timariau izi eez livuugha, mako Mose ipayooz balbaal ee ila soghan pa balbaal siriv. Balbaal tawe, tiwaato tighe ‘Balbaal to lupuun.’ Tamtamon tisov tau tighe tighason Yoova pa gabua eta na, tilala ta sewe, ve tighurghur alinjazi ila to Mose lesa aana isavia ila to Yoova. <sup>8-9</sup> Saawe isov tau Mose ighe ilaagh ila pa balbaal tana, eval tiina tisov tiburig, tiyooz irau balbaal toz toz naghozi, ve matazi itaghoni le ilon ila balbaal loolo. Mako taitai izuur izilam gha ipoon balbaal naagho, ve Mose yesuru Yoova tisavsaav. <sup>10</sup> Saawe tau eval tiina tighita taitai tawe izilam gha ipoon balbaal naagho, tiput aghezi, ve tisun irau balbaal toz toz. <sup>11</sup> Ve Yoova yesuru Mose tivaghito zi, ve tisavsaav imin tamtamon ru avozi ibesbees. Tisavsaav le isov, mako Mose ivot, ve imuul ila pa Israela niazi to lepoogh. Eemon Yosua tau Nun naatu na, ipulul balbaal tana mako. Ingingini irau

saawe. Yosua, i neer paaghu ve imin uleena to Mose.

### **Mose ighason Maaron to itotoi tauu pani**

<sup>12</sup> Tilepleep le saawe ee, ra Mose isaav pa Yoova ighe: “Laak, yo usaav payau ugha naghrev eval tiina tane gha yena nila pa taan Kanaan. Ve ugha tinim irav ilam tsiau ve ugham ghau namin etam duduun. Eemon sei tau yo ugha umbaanjo ilam tomani ghau to iuul ghau, ene yo upaghazonjai ghau pani soone. <sup>13</sup> Isaav ighe onoon tinim irav ilam tsiau, na upaduduun ghau pa ngar tomania eez tsio. Leso nawatagh katin ghom, ve laghoon tsiau poia ila yo matam. Aa Yoova, matam ingal eval tiina tawe paam. Pa yes tamtamon tsio. Yo taum usiigh zi timin lem.”

<sup>14</sup> Yoova iyol aliina ighe: “Ugham ngar naol sov. Yau taug pale natal tomani ghom, lesa naghams ghom atem izi ve umariau.”

<sup>15</sup> Mose iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ene poia to ulam tomani ghei. Pa ighe yo taum ulam tomani ghei mako, yei irau nipul nugh tane mako. Aat nileep mon ta sene. <sup>16</sup> Pa ighe ulam tomani ghei mako, ene pale saa gabua igham tamtamon tighilaal tighe yo lolom payei, ve poia tsio ighengheen tomani ghei? Mako. Eemon isaav ighe ulam tomani ghei, ene pale yes tiwatagh tighe yo usiigh ghei nimin lem, ve yo taum upet ghei nivot soghan pa nughmarij to taan.”

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Poia. Gabua tau yo ighason ghau pani na, yau aat naghams. Pasaa, tinig irav ilat tsio, ve naghams ghom umin etag duduun.”

<sup>18</sup> Mose iloon saveen tane, ve ighason Maaron muul ighe: “Aa Yoova, ighe tauvene, na utotoi taum tomania tapirim ve

poia tsio payau, ve naghit katin ghom!”  
*Yo 1:14, 18; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3*

<sup>19</sup>Yoova iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau aat natotoi suvinia poia tsiau payo, ve navotia ezag Yoova tomania gabuag ila naghom. Isaav ighe lolog poia pa tamtamon eta ve naghe naghom poghanian, ene aat naghom poghanian. Ve isaav ighe lolog isaghatin tamtamon eta ve lolog pa uleejni, ene aat nauule. *Ro 9:15*

<sup>20</sup>Eemon yo irau ughita naghog mako. Pa ighe tamtamon eta ighit katin ghau, i irau ileep mako. Pale imaat. *Gnp 32:31*

<sup>21</sup>Ughita nugh ee ta igheen zigeg ne. Ulam uyooz izala maet paavo tane.

<sup>22</sup>Saawe tau nalam ve naghe natotoi taug tomania tapirig ve poia tsiau payo, ene pale naghur ghom ulonj ula maet puura tane, ve napoon ghom pa nimag, le irau nasal payo gha nala.

<sup>23</sup>Mako nimag ighau, ve ughita ndumeg. Eemon naghog, tamtamon eta irau ighita mako.”

### Yoova itotoi poia tooni pa Mose

**34** Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighe: “Ugharaat maet babaanja ru, le raraate imin tau papazoge nagharaat zi ve usik zi tizi gha tivavaal na. Leso nanjeret saveej raraate imin tau muuj nanjeret zi na. *Igham 24:12, 32:19*

<sup>2</sup>Ugharaat zi pataghaan, leso bogzo, mbonjoozo, mako ugham zi, ve uzalam uvot tsiau ta loloz tane daaba. <sup>3</sup>Tamtamon ite paam ilam tomani ghom sov. Ve lolog pa naghita tamtamon eta ilaghaag taghon loloz ziige mako. Ve ngai tauvene paam. Tilaagha tigharau loloz puughu sov.”

<sup>4</sup>Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Mose ila igharaat maet babaanza ru, le raratezi imin tau papazoge Yoova igham pani na. Mbonj nughizau ta ndoromroome soone, ve Mose iburig, igham maet ru tawe, ve inau izala pa loloz Sinai daaba

itaghon Yoova aliinja. <sup>5</sup>Ra Yoova ileep ilonj ila taitai loolo, ve izilam iyooz igharau Mose, ve ivotia tauu eeza ve gabua. <sup>6-7</sup>I ilaagha imbut Mose naagho, ve isaav ighe:

“Yau Yoova. Ezag tauta ene: Yoova.

Yau Maaron tau lolog isasaghatin besooja tsiau, ve naghagham poghani zi.

Ateg yavyav rekrekia mako.

Poia tsiau, ene tiina kat. Lolog isaghav tamtamon tsiau ariaanj ve nauluul zi, ve nataghon saveej mbuaanj tsiau irau saawe.

Ngar tau lolog isaghav tamtamon tsiau ve nauluul zi, ene natotoia pa tamtamon ndinjndinj ndinjndinj.

Ve ngar toozi to zoraanj saveej, tomania ngar toozi siriv tau isapir pa tutuuj tsiau na, sosor toozi naol tawe, monmon yau nareureu zi.

Eemon yes tau lezi sosor na, yau naleleel zi mako.

Naghurghur atuya pa yes tauzi, tomania natuzja, timbuzja, ve gabazja.” *Igham 20:5+, 33:19*

<sup>8</sup>Mose iloonj saveej tane, le rekia mon iput aaghe, naagho izila taan, ve isuj. <sup>9</sup>Ighe: “Aa Yoova, isaav ighe lolom poia payau, ve ughe ugham poghani ghau, na ulam tomani ghei ve itinja tala. Onoon, eval tiina tawe, dabazi ariaanja, ve tilonjloonj saveej mako. Eemon lolom isaghatin ghei, ve ureu sosor tsiei. Ngar tsiei naol tau isapir pa tutuuj tsio na, ureu zi tilalez. Ve ugham ghei nimin lem kat.”

### Maaron yesja yes Israela timbu saveej muul

<sup>10</sup>Mose isavsaav le isov, ra Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Aazne, yau naghe nambu saveej tomania yam Israela, leso itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon muul. Yau aat naghagha gabua ngeretazi tintiina ila tamtamon tsio tisov matazi. Uraat tau



naghe naghama zi, ene pale ite kat. Muun ve ilam, nughmarij tau tileep irau taan isov na, tighita gabua eta tauvene pai eta soone. Tauvene nugh nugh tau tileep tigharau na, isaav ighe tighit zi, ene pale roiñ tiina igham zi. <sup>11</sup>Tutuun tau aazne naghuru payam ne, yam asov aat matamim kisini, ve ataghon duduñaini. Leso namuun payam ve naziir yes Amora, Kanaana, Hita, Peresa, Hivia, ve Yebusa tau tileep izi taan Kanaan na, tisov taghawaar. <sup>12</sup>Eemon matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Yamña taan tawe tamtamona ambu saveerj to avalupu gham sov. Aleep soghan pazi. Pa isaav ighe yamña avalupu gham, ene pale timin liis payam, ve tigherev gham pa ghamuun ñgar saghati. *Igham 23:32; 1Kor 5:11*

<sup>13</sup>“Tauvene alup gham tomani zi sov. Ve gabua toozi naol isov to suñuun, ene areu mbirisai zi. Artaal toozi, tomanina maet toozi patabuyaaña tau tipayooz zi igharau niazi to suñuun na, arav valaghin zi. Ve ai tau tiluplup zi ila sambazi ve tipait maaron livaa toozi Asera na, nakavasi ighan zi tizi. <sup>14</sup>Yam abees pa maaron ite paam sov. Pa yau Yoova ta Maaron tsiam. Matag pariuriu, ve naghe yam abees pa yau mon. Tauta tiwatwaat ezag tigha ‘I tau maata pariuriu.’

<sup>15</sup>“Tauvene ambu saveerj tomania taan tawe tamtamona to avalupu gham sov. Pa isaav ighe yes tigham watoonrau pa maaron karomña toozi, ve tilup zi pa ghanghaniij, ve tipoi gham to ala tomani zi, ene aat yamña aghan aniij to watoonrau toozi tawe. Ve isaav ighe agham tauvene, yam amin maaron karomña toozi tawe lezi, ve aghur murimim payau. *1Kor 10:20*

<sup>16</sup>Natumimña tauvene paam. Tivai zeran tawe natuzlivaña sov. Pa isaav ighe zilivaa tawe tibeas pa maaron karomña toozi, ene pale tigherev

natumimña to tila tibeas pa maaron karomña tawe, ve tighur murizi payau.

<sup>17</sup>“Agham ain, gol, ma silva, ve agharaat gabua eta imin maaron payam to apakuru sov. *Igham 20:4, 23*

<sup>18</sup>Ve matamim ingal lupuun tiina to ghaniij mberet tau le yis mako na. Yam apul Isip pa kaiyo Abib. Tauvene ndaman isov, ighe tazaa pa kaiyo tana, yam aat alup gham pa ghaniij mberet tau le yis mako na irau mboñ liim ve ru itaghon alijag. *Igham 12:17*

<sup>19</sup>“Natmimña zitamoot tau aidabazña na, tomania ñgai tsiam natña tau tipoop zi imin maata na, ene tisov timin leg mon. Tauvene ñgai tsiam natña zitamoot tau tipoop zi imin maata na, arav zi tisov timataar timin watoonrau payau. *Igham 13:2*

<sup>20</sup>Eemon doñki natña tau tipoop zi imin maata na, arav zi timin watoonrau payau sov. Aravol zi pa sipsip, ve arav zi timin watoonrau payau. Leso agham mulin doñki tsiam. Ve isaav ighe aravol zi mako, na arav polin luazi timaat. Ve natmimña aidabazña tauvene paam. Aravol zi pa sipsip, lesa agham mulin zi.

“Tamtamon eta niima ñginaaña, ve ilam ivot naghog to isuñ payau sov. *Igham 22:29, 23:15*

<sup>21</sup>“Uraat imin ee, ila imuul uraat imin liim ve ee, yam aat agham lemim uraat. Eemon saawe imin liim ve ru, yam agham uraat sov. Amariau. Saawe to vazoghiij ve taitaij paam, yam aat matamim ingal saawe tana ve amariau. *Igham 20:8 +, 23:12*

<sup>22</sup>“Ndaman isov, saawe to Pasova ighe isov, ve wik liim ve ru ilam ila ve aniij wit maata ivot, mako yam asov alup gham pa suñuun. Ve isaav ighe ndaman igharau ighe isov, ve saawe to mariri ivot, na yam asov alup gham pa suñuun muul. <sup>23</sup>Yau Yoova tau Tiina to yam Israela. Tauvene ndaman isov, isaav ighe tazaa pa saawe tintiina tol tane, mako zi-

tamoot tsiam tisov aat tilam tilup zi ila naghog, ve tisun payau. *Igham 23:14*

<sup>24</sup>“Yau pale namuun payam ve naziir tamtamon tisov tighau pa taan tau naghe naghham payam na, lesu imin lemim motot. Ve yau aat naseen taan tsiam imin tiina. Isaav ighe saawe tintiina tol tane tivot, ve yam asov apul nugh tsiam tsiam, ve alam alup gham ila naghog pa sunuun, na agham ngar naol pa taan tsiam sov. Pa tamtamon eta irau loolo ipazaagha pa ghamuunni sorok mako.

<sup>25</sup>“Sirj to watoonrau tau yam aghe agham payau na, alupu tomania mberet tau yis igheen ila na sov. Ve saawe tau alup gham pa ghanghaniij to Pasova, ve arav gabua siriv imin watoonrau, na apul sirivu igheen le nughizau sov. Ighe sirivu igheen, aghuru ila yav ighan suvinia le isov, o nughizau. *Igham 12:10*

<sup>26</sup>“Aniij maata tau ivot ila taan tsiam na, yam aat avureer popoia mon, ve agham zi tilam rumei to Maaron tsiam Yoova. *Igham 23:19*.

“Isaav ighe anaz mekmek naatu eta, na anazu tomania tuz to tiina sov.” *Igham 23:19*

### Maet paghpaaghu ru tau tutuun igheen ila

<sup>27</sup>Yoova isaav muul pa Mose ighe: “Saveen tsiau isov tane, taum ubodeer zi. Pa saveen tau itinja tambua to tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ene iyooz izala saveen tane.” <sup>28</sup>Mose ileep tomania Yoova izi loloz daaba irau mbonj tamoot ru (40). Saawe tana, i ileep sorok. Ighan aniij eta mako, ve ighun yaa mako. Ve ingeret tutuun sanjavul ila maet babañazi ru. Tutuun tawe isavia eez to titaghoni, lesu lupuun toozi tomania Maaron igheen tunja. *Igham 24:18; Mt 4:2*

### Mose naagho isul

<sup>29</sup>Mose igham maet babañazi ru tau tutuun sanjavul igheen ila na, ve imuul izila. Maet ru tawe, to ipalot yes Israela, lesu matazi kisin saveen mbuaan toozi tomania Yoova ve titaghon dudunaini. Saawe tau Mose ipul loloz Sinai daaba ve izila, naagho isul tiina kat. Eemon i tauu iwataghi mako. Naagho isul pasaa, yesuru Yoova tilup zi ve tisavsaav.

<sup>30</sup>Mose ila ivot to yes Israela, ve Aron tomania eval tiina tighita naagho isul. Tauvene tiroi pani, le tila tigharau mako. *2Kor 3:7*

<sup>31</sup>Eemon i ipoi zi ighe tilam, tauta Aron igham yes daaba to Israel, ve yesna tila to Mose. Ra Mose isavsaav tomani zi. <sup>32</sup>Le isov, ra eval tiina anazi tilam tigharau, ve i ipaesia saveen isov tau Yoova isavia pani izi loloz Sinai daaba na, ve aavo iyaryaan pazi lesu titaghon dudunai saveen tana. <sup>33</sup>Isavsaav pazi le isov, ra ipoon naagho pa uuli. *2Kor 3:13*

<sup>34</sup>Eemon saawe isov tau ighe ilonj ila balbaal to Yoova, mako igham uuli tawe izi pa naagho, ve yesuru Yoova tisavsaav. Tisavsaav le isov, mako ivot ila muuri, ve ipaesia saveen tau Yoova isavia pani na pa yes Israela gha tilooja. <sup>35</sup>Saawe tau i ivot ila muuri, mako yes Israela tighitghita naagho isul. Tauta Mose iponpoon naagho, ve ilepleep le saawe tau ighe imuul ilonj ila balbaal, mako igham uuli tawe izi pa naagho, ve yesuru Yoova tisavsaav.

### 35-39

**35** Balbaal patabuyan tau Yoova ighe yes Israela tigharaata lesu imin niia to lepoogh na, i tauu isavia ngara pa Mose pataghaan wa. Ve Yoova ighur tamtamon ru, ezazi Besalel ve Oliap, timuun pa uraat to balbaal tawe. Ve igham Avuvu izeev yesuru, ve igham

lezi ngar, leso tigham poghania uraat tawe. Tauvene yesuru timuuj pa uraat, ve yes Israela titartar pa malimooj to balbaal tawe.

### Yes Israela tipayooz balbaal patabuyaaj to Maaron

**40** Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: <sup>2</sup>“Ndaman tau naghoon ne, kaiyo tau imuuj pani, ve saawe imin maata, mako upayooz balbaal patabuyaaj. Leso imin niag to lepoogh, ve itinja taluplup ghiit ilonj ila pa savsaveej. Ugham tauvene: <sup>3</sup>Bokis to Saveej Mbuaaj tau tutuuj tsiau igheen ila loolo na, ughuru imuuj ilonj ila balbaal loolo ta mujgaaj we. Tutuuj tana isavia eez to ataghoni leso lupuuj toit igheen tunja. Mako udaad uuli tiina ila balbaal loolo to ipoon bokis tawe. Balbaal loolo tiina tau igheen potla na ene patabuyaaj. Ve loolo marani tau bokis tana igheen pani na, ene patabuyaaj le patabuyaaj kat.

<sup>4</sup>“Udaad uuli le isov, mako ughur boor to mberet patabuyaaj ilonj ila balbaal loolo tiina tau igheen potla na, ve ughur mberet patabuyaaj izala.

“Le isov, mako upayooz lam aia ilonj ila, ve ughur lam liim ve ru ila niazi.

<sup>5</sup>“Mako ugham artaal gol marani to tunuuj gabua tau vazizi popoia na, ve ughuru ilonj ila balbaal loolo tiina izajar Bokis to Saveej Mbuaaj. Uyauur saveej marij to balbaal loolo ilonj ila le isov, mako udaad uuli tiina ite gha ipoon balbaal naagho.

<sup>6</sup>“Mako ughur artaal tiina to watoonrau igheen soghan rig pa balbaal naagho, <sup>7</sup>ve ughur oon tiina to ririwaan igheen bodbodaaj pa balbaal naagho ve artaal tiina, ve ulij yaa ila loolo. <sup>8</sup>Mako udaad uuli mamalaua ilivutin balbaal,

ve udaad uuli ariaaja ila sirsiir aavo imin ataman pani.

<sup>9</sup>“Upasov uraat naol tana le isov, mako ugham ngoreej, ve uliji izala balbaal tomania saveej marij tau tighen ilonj ila loolo na, leso ughur zi timin leg. Gabua isov tana, ena patabuyaaj. <sup>10-11</sup>Le isov, mako ulij ngoreej izala artaal tiina to watoonrau, tomania saveej marij to uraat, ve oon to ririwaan, tomania boor tau oon tana igheen izala paavo na paam. Leso ughur zi timin leg. Artaal tana, ene patabuyaaj le patabuyaaj kat.

<sup>12</sup>“Upasov uraat naol tana le isov, mako ugham Aron tomania natja zitamoot tilam tigharau ataman aavo to balbaal patabuyaaj, ve urughuuz zi. <sup>13</sup>Urughuuz zi le isov, mako unonogh Aron pa nonoghiija tooni patabuyaaj to uraat, ve ulij ngoreej izala daaba to ughuru imin leg. Leso imin njeer to watoonrau ve ibesbees payau. <sup>14</sup>Mako ugham natja anazi tilam, ve unonogh zi pa nonoghiija toozi to uraat paam. <sup>15</sup>Ve ulij ngoreej izala dabazi imin ugham pa tamazi. Leso timin zeran to watoonrau ve tibeas payau. Yesja paaghu toozi tau murei pale tivot na, aat tikis uraat tane, taghon taghon gha ila.”

<sup>16</sup>Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Mose ipaburigin uraat. I igham uratoi gabua naol isov tawe itaghon saveej tau Yoova isavia pani na. <sup>17</sup>Tauvene saawe tau yes Israela tivool pa ndaman paaghu, saawe imin maata to kaiyo tau imuuj pa ndaman tana na, tipayooz balbaal patabuyaaj to Yoova. †

<sup>18-19</sup>Tipayooz rir, mako tighur didiijaia izala pavozi. Ve tizeev sandiij itaghon puura tau kiriij pataghaaj ila didiijaia na, leso ikis didiijaia tiyooz tunja. Ve tipayooz rir mamalaua paaj ila pa balbaal naagho, ve tiraraav uuli tintiina siriv

†**40:17** Yes Israela tipul Isip, ve tilaagh tila le kaiyo imin tol pani, ra tivot loloz Sinai. Tileep ta sewe irau kaiyo liim ve paaj, ra tivool pa ndaman paaghu. Saawe duduuj tau ndaman paaghu tana iburig, yes tipayooz balbaal patabuyaaj.

izala balbaal paavo, itaghon Yoova aliija tau isavia ila to Mose na.

<sup>20</sup> Ra Mose igham maet ru tau tutuun to Yoova igheen ila na, ve ighur zi ila Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan loolo. Maet ru tawe, ene to ipalot yes Israela, leso matazi kisin saveen mbuaan toozi tomania Yoova ve titagho. Ve Mose iizev sin ru itaghon niazi tau igheen Bokis To Saveen Mbuaan ziige leso tibaado. Ve ipagud bokis aavo. Bokis aavo tawe, ene tiwaato tigde 'Nugh To Rewaan Sosor.'

*Hib 9:4*

<sup>21</sup> Ra Mose ighur Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan ilon ila balbaal loolo, ve idaad uuli tiina ee, leso ipoona itaghon Yoova aliija.

<sup>22-23</sup> Le isov, ra ighur boor to mberet patabuyan ilon ila balbaal loolo tiina tau igheen potla na. Igheen ila ziige ila pa kaagu. Ve ighur mberet patabuyan izala, leso igheen ila Yoova naagho, itaghon Yoova aliija tau isavia pani na.

<sup>24</sup> Ra igham lam aia ilon ila balbaal loolo tiina, ve ipayooze ila ziige tau ila pa daudau, ve itoora le izanar boor to mberet patabuyan. <sup>25</sup> Ve iraar lam liim ve ru izala, leso tiful ila Yoova naagho, itaghon Yoova aliija tau isavia pani na.

<sup>26</sup> Ra ighur artaal gol marani to tunuun gabua tau vaazi poia na ila igharau uuli tiina tau ingat balbaal loolo.

<sup>27</sup> Ve itun gabua tau vaazi popoia izala, itaghon Yoova aliija tau isavia pani na.

<sup>28</sup> Mose igharaat balbaal tomania gabua naol isov tau tighen ilon ila na le isov, ra idaad uuli tiina gha ipoon ataman aavo, ve igham uraat to muuri. <sup>29</sup> Ighur artaal igharau sirsiir to balbaal patabuyan atamana, ve igham

watoonrau siriv itaghon Yoova aliija tau isavia pani na. I indav ngai siriv izala artaal, ve indav ngai wit siriv imin watoonrau paam. <sup>30-32</sup> Le isov, ra ighur oon tiina igheen bodbodaan pa balbaal naagho ve artaal tiina, ve ilin yaa ila loolo. Leso saawe tau i tauu, ma Aron, ma Aron natja tilon tila balbaal loolo, ma tigharau artaal, mako timin nimazi ve aghezi pa yaa tawe. <sup>33</sup> Igham uraat tana le isov, ra idaad uuli mamalaua ilivutin balbaal tomania artaal tiina imin sirsiir, ve idaad uuli ariaanja ee imin ataman to sirsiir tawe.

Tauvene uraat naol isov tau Yoova isavia na, Mose igham uratoini le isov.

### **Yoova itotoi mbonari pa yes Israela**

<sup>34-35</sup> Ra taitai tau Yoova ileep ila na, izilam le itav balbaal patabuyan, ve Yoova mbonari isul toman tapiri tiina irau balbaal loolo. Tauvene Mose irau ilon ila mako. *Yo 1:14; Syg 15:8*

<sup>36-37</sup> Saawe tau yes Israela tilaghaagh izi nugh nginaanja, matazi ilala pa taitai tawe. Isaav ighe ipul balbaal patabuyan paavo ve izuur ila, ene yes paam tiburig, tiyauyau, ve tilaagh titagho. Ve isaav ighe iyooz tunja izala balbaal paavo, ene irau tilaagh mako. Tileep ve tisanan le tighita taitai izuur muul, mako tiburig tilaagh.

<sup>38</sup> Tauvene saawe tau yes Israela tilaghaagh izi nugh nginaanja, matazi ilala pa taitai tawe ve titagho. Ighe mataaz, mako tisov tighita taitai tau Yoova ileep ila na, iyozyooz izala balbaal patabuyan paavo. Ve ighe mbon, mako tighita taitai tawe isul imin yav.

*Igham 13:21; 1Kor 10:1*

## Rut

### *Rut—Ruth*

#### **Elimelek yesuru azaawa ve natŋa tila tileep taan sirivu to Moap, ve pataŋani tiina ivot pazi**

**1**<sup>1-2</sup>Muuŋ kat, yes Israela lezi kinik mako, ve tamtamon toozi siriv timin daaba pazi ve tiŋgin zi. Saawe ee, pitool tiina ivot. Saawe tana, ŋeer ee ilepleep, eeza Elimelek, ve azaawa eeza Naimi. Ve natuzŋa zitamoot ru, ee eeza Malon, ve ite eeza Kilion. Rumei toozi Eprata. Nugh toozi, ene Betelem tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Yuda. Saawe tau pitool tiina tana ivot, Elimelek yesuru azaawa ve natuzŋa ru tipul Betelem, ve tila tileep izi taan sirivu to Moap. Tilepleep ta sewe irau ndaman siriv. <sup>3</sup>Ra Elimelek imaat, ve Naimi tomania natŋa ru tana, yes mon tileep. <sup>4-5</sup>Naimi natŋa tivai Moap tinazi ru. Ee eeza Opa, ve ite eeza Rut. Yes tileep ta sewe irau ndaman saŋavul, ra Malon yesuru Kilion anazi timaat. Tauvene Naimi imin naar ve imin kakam. Le azaawa mako, ve le natŋa paam mako.

#### **Naimi imuul ila pa nugh tooni puughu**

<sup>6</sup>Naimi ilepleep izi Moap, ve ilooŋ tighe Yoova iuul tamtamon tooni Israela gha igham mariri tiina ivot pazi. Tauvene Naimi tomania raulivaŋa ru tiburig tipul taan to Moap, ve tighe timuul tila pa nugh puughu to Naimi. <sup>7</sup>Tipul nugh tau tilepleep pani na, ve titaghon eez tau ila pa taan sirivu to Yuda. <sup>8</sup>Tilaghlaagh tila ve Naimi isaav pa raulivaŋa ru ighe: “Aa, yamru amuul ala pa tinamimŋa ve aleep tomani zi. Yamru tane lolomim isaghav ghau tomania zeran toit tau timaat ne, ve agham poghani ghei kat.

Tauvene yau nasuŋ Yoova naghe i igham poghani gham paam. <sup>9-10</sup>I tauu pale iuul gham ve avai muul. Leso azuwamimŋa matazi payam ve aleep poia.” Naimi isavia saveeŋ tane le isov, ve tomania raulivaŋa tivasaghavu zi ve titanŋ tiina. Titanŋan le isov, ra raulivaŋa tisaav pani tighe: “Mako. Itiŋa tala pa ziiri waaro tsio.”

<sup>11</sup>Eemon Naimi iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Natuglivaŋa, yamru amuul ala pa nugh tsiam. Azoornugh aghe itiŋa tala pasaa? Aghita. Yau irau napoop zitamoot ruta muul to tivai gham ne mako. <sup>12</sup>Amuul ala pa nugh tsiam. Pa yau namin olman tinazi wa. Irau navai muul mako. Isaav ighe yau navai pa mboŋ ta aazne ve napoop zitamoot ru, <sup>13</sup>irau yamru alepleep ve asasaŋan zi le timin zolman, o avai zi? Mako. Aa natuglivaŋa, yau lolog isaghat kat. Pasaa, pataŋani tiina tau Yoova igham payau, ene izaasiam paam.”

<sup>14</sup>Yesuru tilooŋ saveeŋ tooni tane, ve tipaburigin tanjiiz muul. Titanŋan le isov, ra Opa isaghav rauliva, ve ipul zi, ve imuul ila pa nugh tooni. Eemon Rut loolo isaghav rauliva Naimi kat. Tauta loolo pa ipuli mako. <sup>15</sup>Tauvene Naimi isaav pani muul ighe: “Ughita! Tazimliva imuul ila pa tamtamon tooni ve maaron tooni wa. Utaghoni ula.”

#### **Rut imbu saveeŋ ighe i irau ipul Naimi mako**

<sup>16</sup>Eemon Rut iyol aliŋa ighe: “Uzoornugh ughe napul ghom pasaa? Yau irau napul ghom ve namuul nala mako. Nugh sindei tau yo ughe ula pani, yau aat nala paam. Ve nugh tau yo uleep pani, ene yau aat naleep pani paam. Tamtamon tsio, ene yau tamtamon tsiau paam. Ve Maaron tsio, ene Maaron tsiau paam.

<sup>17</sup> Saa nugh tau yo uleep pani ve umaat, ene yau paam aat namaat ve titavi ghau tomani ghom izi ta sena. Saveej isov tau yau nasavia ne, isaav ighe nataghoni mako, ene aat Yoova tauu ighur atuya izaa tsiau. Tauvene mateegh mon ta pale irav motin ghiit.”

### Naimi gha Rut tila tivot Betelem

<sup>18</sup> Naimi ighita ighe Rut ngar tooni iyaryaan kat ighe yesuru tila. Tauvene i le saveej eta muul mako, ve iyok pani gha yesuru tila. <sup>19</sup> Yesuru tilaagh tila le tivot nugh Betelem. Eval tiina to Betelem tighit zi ve tisaarej pazi. Ve zilivaa siriv tighason tigde: “Wai, aghita. Ewe Naimi?”

<sup>20</sup> Eemon Naimi iyol aliqazi ighe: “Yam awaat ezag Naimi muul sov. Awaat ezag ‘Mara.’”<sup>†</sup>

Pa Maaron Saksaki Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na, igham lepoogh tsiau isaghat kat. <sup>21</sup> Saawe tau yau napul nugh tane ve nala, narao pa gabua ta naol ne. Eemon aazne, Yoova igham ghau namuul nalam toman nimag nginaanja. Tauta naghe awaat ezag Naimi sov. Pa Maaron Saksaki Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na ighur patajani tiina izaa tsiau ve ivaghamun ghau.”

<sup>22</sup> Ene sinaij to Naimi tau ipul taan to yes Moapa, ve yesuru rauliva Rut tau Moap tinazi na,<sup>§</sup> timuul tila pa Betelem. Saawe tana, ene saawe to tiyau aniij bali anooja.

### Rut ila igham uraat pa bali ila uum to Boas

**2** Ijeer ee ilepleep Betelem, eeza Boas. Yesuru Naimi azaawa Elimelek, siñ eemon. Boas, i kuaz tauu, ve eval tiina titandagh pani tigde i eeza tiina. <sup>2</sup> Saawe ee, Rut isaav pa Naimi ighe: “Ene saawe to ravuuj aniij bali. Mindai, irau nala nataghon yes uraata siriv ve isaav ighe lolozi isaghatin ghau, o nayau leen bali siriv tau titaptap tizi?”

Naimi iyol aliija ighe: “Natugliva, ene poia. Ula.”\*\*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene Rut ila uum bali ee, ve itaghon yes uraata, ve iyau le bali. I iwatagh uum tawe taama mako. Eemon i ila le iduduuj pa uum bali to Boas. Boas yesuru Elimelek, yes siñ eemon.

### Boas igham poghania Rut

<sup>4</sup> Malau mako ve Boas ipul Betelem ve ila ighe ighita yes uraata tooni. I ila ivot toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yoova ileep tomani gham.”

Yes tiyol aliija tigde: “Poia to Yoova izaa tsio.”

<sup>5</sup> Ra Boas ighason besooja tooni tau inginngin yes uraata na ighe: “Saa livaa paaghu tawe? I ileep to sei?”

<sup>6</sup> Besooja tana iyol aliija ighe: “Ewe Moap tinazi tau ipul nugh tooni ve yesuru Naimi tilam. <sup>7</sup> I ighason ghau ighe irau ila itaghon yes uraata ve iyau le bali siriv tau titaptap izi taan na. Tauta nayok pani. Ta mbojoozo kat ve ilam, i inoknok ghamuuj uraat. Tauta ngarig gha ila yavyaav ve imariau.”

<sup>†</sup>1:20 Eez Naimi puughu ene vene: ‘Paghuuna.’ Ve saveej ‘Mara’, puughu ene: ‘Papaii’.

<sup>§</sup>1:22 Rut, i Moap tinazi. Yes Moapa tivot ila to Lot. Mose ibood tutuuj tau inj-galsekin yes Israela pa vaij yes Moapa (Ughita Lo 23:3). Eemon sinaij to Rut itototi ghiit ighe Maaron lolo pa nughmarij ve ighe igham zi timin tamtamon tooni.

\*\*2:2 Tutuuj to Maaron isaav tauvene: Isaav ighe yes Yuda tiyau aniij ila uum, ve tipul siriv igheen, irau timuul tila tiyauu mako. Yes aat tipuli igheen pa yes mbolaanja (Wkp 19:9-10).

<sup>8</sup>Boas ilooŋ saveeŋ tane, ve ila isaav pa Rut ighe: “Natugliva, ulooŋ. Yo irau upul uum tane, ve ula uum bali to ŋeer ite paam mako. Uleep ta sene mon, ve yamŋa uraata tsiau zilivaa agham uraat.

<sup>9</sup>Matam ila pa uraata tsiau mon. Isaav ighe tiburig muul pa ravuuŋ bali sindei, mako ula utaghon zi. Yau nangalsekin uraata tsiau wa. Irau tigham saghatin ghom mako. Ve isaav ighe murun ghom, na ula ughun yaa tau besooŋa titivu izila yaa paatu gha ighengheen we.”

<sup>10</sup>Rut ilooŋ saveeŋ tane, ve iput aaghe, naagho izila pa taan, ve isaav pa Boas ighe: “Wai, yau loom tinazi. Mindai ta yo ugham ŋgar tiina payau ve ughe ugham poghani ghau?”

<sup>11</sup>Boas iyol aliŋa ighe: “Yau naloŋ varum wa. Saawe tau azuwam imaat ve ilam, yo ugham poghania rawam livaa kat. Ve yo upul tamam, tinam, taan tsio ve nugh tsio, ve ulam uleep tomaniam tamtamon tau muuŋ yo uwatagh zi mako. <sup>12</sup>Yo ulam uleep ta sene, lesu Yoova tau Maaron to yes Israela na, maata payo ve uyoŋ ila niima saamba. I iwatagh ŋgar poia tau yo ughamu na. Tauvene i aat igham lem atuya poia kat, ve igham poghani ghom.”

<sup>13</sup>Rut iyol Boas aliŋa ighe: “Tiina tsiau, yo ugham poghani ghau kat. Yau livaa sorok. Yau namin uraata tsio zilivaa tawe ne mako. Eemon lolom isaghatin ghau, ve usavia saveeŋ popoia payau. Tauta ugham lolog poia kat.”

<sup>14</sup>Saawe to tighan aniŋ, Boas ipoi Rut ighe: “Ai, ulam ugham lem mberet siriv, ve uzeeva ila sur loolo, ve ughan.” Tauvene Rut yesŋa yes uraata mbolezi izi, ve Boas igham bali mazooza siriv pani. Rut ighamu ve ighani le aapo isuŋ, ve aniŋ tooni sirivu igheen. <sup>15</sup>Tighan le isov, ve Rut imuul ila pa uraat. Boas isaav ariiaan pa yes uraata tooni ighe: “Isaav ighe Rut iyau bali ila le igharau pa bali poos eta,

na ayau avomim pani sov. Apuli ve iyau. <sup>16</sup>Ve saawe tau apoos bali, na apas siriv ve asuruuv zi tizi taan. Leso i ilat iyau zi. Ve matamim ŋgal: Ayau avomim pani sov.”

### Rut ipaes pa Naimi pa ŋgar poia to Boas igham pani

<sup>17</sup>Tauvene Rut iyauyau bali le ravrav izi. Ra indou zi, ve ilos zi gha anoŋazi timburur tizi, ve ikor zi ila nakaral loolo. <sup>18</sup>Ra igudu ve imuul ila pa nughei, gha itotoia pa rauliva. Ve aniŋ mazooza tau i ighani ve sirivu igheen na, i igham pani paam. <sup>19</sup>Tauvene Naimi ighasoni ighe: “Laak, aazne yo uyau bali tane izi sindei? Yo ugham uraat ila uum to sei? ŋeer tau maata ŋgal ghom ve iuul ghom na, poia to Yoova aat izaa tooni.”

Rut iyol aliŋa ighe: “Aazne, yau naghama uraat ila uum to ŋeer ee, eeza Boas.”

<sup>20</sup>Tauvene Naimi isaav pani ighe: “Yoova pale ighur poia tooni izaa to Boas ve igham poghania! ŋgar to Yoova tau loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi, ene isov mako. Saawe isov, i maata ŋgalŋgal yes mateegha ve iit tau talepleep ne paam.” Ve Naimi isaav muul ighe: “ŋeer tawe, yesuru Elimelek toŋvetaz. Yesuru siŋ eemon. I aat iyooz pait ve iuul ghiit pa pataŋani toit.”

<sup>21</sup>Ra Rut isaav muul ighe: “Ve gabua ite. Boas isaav payau ighe irau yeŋa uraata tooni zilivaa nighamgham uraat tauvene le saawe to bali isov.”

<sup>22</sup>Naimi isaav pa Rut ighe: “Natugliva, ughita. Ene poia kat. Yamŋa uraata zilivaa to Boas aghamgham uraat ila uum tooni mon. Ula pa uum to ŋeer ite paam sov. Pa undeeŋ pataŋani ma vene.” <sup>23</sup>Tauvene Rut yesŋa uraata zilivaa to Boas tighamgham uraat le saawe to ravuuŋ bali ve wit isov. Saawe tana, Rut ileep tomania rauliva. Ipuli mako.

### Naimi ighe iil Rut le azaawa

**3** Tilepleep le saawe ee, Naimi isaav pa Rut ighe: “Natugliva, yau naghe nail lem ñeer eta lesa ingin ghom ve uleep poi. <sup>2</sup>Ulooj. Boas, tau yamña uraata tooni zilivaa aghamgham uraat na, i yesuru rawam Elimelek sij eemon. Mboj aazne, i pale igham uraat izi nugh to tiriij bali. <sup>3</sup>Tauvene ula uririu, ve ugham naunauj vaazi poia ila tinim, ve unonogh ghom pa nonoghiija poia eta. Ugharaat ghom le isov, mako ula ughita Boas izi nugh to tiriij bali. Eemon ula utotoi taum pani rekia sov. Uleep ve matam ilala pani. <sup>4</sup>Saawe tau i igham uraat tooni isov, ve ighan ma ighun le isov ve ighe igheen, mako matam kisin nugh tooni to ghenooj. Usañani le igheen loolo iveegh, mako ula uit kaukaña pa aaghe iza, ve ugheen izi aaghe puughu. Ve ighe i isavia saveej eta payo, mako ulooj aliija ve utaghoni.” <sup>5</sup>Rut iyol aliija ighe: “Poia. Saveej isov tau yo usavia ne, pale nataghoni.”

<sup>6</sup>Tauvene Rut iburig, ve izila pa nugh to tiriij bali, ve igham gabua isov imin tau rauliva isaav pani.

### Rut ighason Boas pa uleep

<sup>7</sup>Boas ighan ma ighun le isov, ra loolo poia kat, ve ila igheen izi bali ndouj ziige. Ra Rut ipas ghi poipoi ila gha iit kaukaña pa Boas aaghe iza, ve izi igheen ta Boas aaghe puughu. <sup>8</sup>Boas ighengheen le mboj anoña, ra irur iburig ve ighe itoor ghi, le ighita livaa ee ighengheen izi aaghe puughu! Tauvene ighasoni ighe: <sup>9</sup>“Aa, yo sei?”

Rut iyol aliija ighe: “Tiina, ene yau, besooja tsio Rut. Irau yo utir kaukaña tsio maata izala pavog? Pa yamru

Elimelek sij eemon. Tauvene yo aat uyo-ooz payau ve uul ghau.” ††

<sup>10</sup>Boas isaav pani ighe: “Natugliva, poia to Yoova pale iza tsio. Ñgar tau yo ughamu ne, ene itaghon katin ñgar to loloon isaghav ziiri waaro toit. Ve iliiv ñgar popoia siriv tau yo ughamgham pa rawamliva Naimi. Pasaa, zitamoot paghpaaghu katini tilepleep. Siriv kuaz tauña, ve siriv mbolaña. Eemon yo ugham ñgar pa toozi eta mako. Yo unjarui ghau pasaa, yau ziiri waaro to azuwam. <sup>11</sup>Natugliva, uroi ve ugham ñgar naol sov. Gabua isov tau yo ughason ghau pani na, yau aat naghamu. Pasaa, tamtamon to nugh tane tisov tiwatagh tigde yo livaa poiam kat. <sup>12</sup>Saveej tsio, ene onoon. Yau yeiru azuwam tau imaat na, puughu tsiei eemon. Tauvene yau irau nayooz payo ve nauul ghom. Eemon puughu tsiau soghan rig. Ve ñeer ite ilepleep. Puughu tooni igharau kat pa azuwam. <sup>13</sup>Uleep ta sene le nughizau. Mbojoozo, yau pale nala napalooj ñeer tawe: Pale itaghon ñgar to tojvetaz ve iuul ghom, ma mako? Ighe gabua ighur poi, ene poia. Ve ighe mako, yau taug pale nayooz payo ve nauul ghom. Saveej tane, yau nambua iyaryaaj ila Yoova tau Maaron maata yaryaare na maata. Aiyu, yo aat ugheen ta sene le nughizau, o ula.”

<sup>14</sup>Tauvene Rut igheen izi Boas aaghe puughu le nughizau. Mbojoozo, ta ndo-roome soone, ve i iburig ighe imuul ila pa nughei. Leso tamtamon eta ighita sov. Pasaa, Boas isaav pani ighe: “Yau lolog pa tamtamon tiwatagh tigde yo ulam tsiau izi nugh to uraat ne mako.” <sup>15</sup>Ve Boas isaav pani ighe: “Ugham nonoghiija tsio to ñgoaaj ve uraraava.” Tauvene Rut iraraav nonoghiija tooni, ve Boas ikor bali anoña izila le ivon. Ra iiti izala

††3:9 Ñgar tau Rut ighamu na, puughu tauvene. I ighe Boas ighamu imin azaawa.



Rut daaba, ve i igudu gha imuul ila pa nughei.

### Rut ipaesia ngar tau Boas igham pani

<sup>16</sup> Rut ila ivot to rauliva, ve i ighasoni ighe: “Natugliva, taum tana? Mindai?” Ra Rut ipaesia gabua isov tau Boas igham pani. <sup>17</sup> Ve isaav muul ighe: “Ughita. I igham leen bali anooŋa tane paam. Pasaa, loolo pa nimag nginaaŋa ve namuul nalam tsio sov.”

<sup>18</sup> Naimi ilooŋ saveeŋ tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Natugliva, atem izi. Uleep ve taghita saa ngar tau pale ivot. Aazne, Boas irau mboole izi mako lee igharaat saveeŋ tane gha iduduŋ.”

### Boas igham uraat pa saveeŋ to Rut

**4** Saawe tana, Boas malmali ila nugh to lupuuŋ tau igheen igharau eez maata na, ve mboole izi ta sewe. Malau mako ve ŋeer tau Boas isavia pa Rut na, ilam. Ŋeer tawe, yesuru Elimelek siŋ eemon. Boas ighita, ve isaav ila pani ighe: “Ai toghag, ulam mbolem izi. Pa yau leg saveeŋ payo.” I ilooŋ aliiŋa, ve ila mboole izi. <sup>2</sup> Ra Boas ila iyau zolman saŋavul to nugh Betelem tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Alam mbolemim izi ta sene.” Tauvene zeran tawe tila mbolezi izi tomania. <sup>3</sup> Ra Boas ipaburigin saveeŋ pa toogha tana ighe: “Ughita. Naimi ta ngarig ipul taan to yes Moapa ve imuul ilam na, i ighe igholia taan to ziri waaro toit Elimelek. <sup>4</sup> Tauta nasaav payo pani. Ighe lolom pa taan tawe, na ugholi ila yes zolman ve tamtamon siriv tau itiŋa talepleep ne matazi. Pa puughu tsio igharau kat pa Elimelek, ve yau nataghon ghom. Tamtamon ite paam mako. Tauvene yo irau ughol taan tooni. Ve isaav ighe lolom pa taan tawe mako, usaav ghazooŋa payau ve naloŋa. Leso nagholi.”

Ŋeer tana iyol aliiŋa ighe: “Poia. Pale nagholi.”

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene Boas isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Isaav ighe ughol taan tawe ila to Naimi, na yo aat ugham naar Rut, tau Moap tinazi na paam imin azuwam, ve uŋgini. Leso taan tawe tauŋa tau timaat na, ezazi iyozyooz pa taan toozi.”

<sup>6</sup> Ŋeer tana ilooŋ saveeŋ tane, ve isaav ighe: “Ee-e, yau irau nagholi mako. Onoon, yau irau nayooz pa Naimi ve nauule. Eemon irau nasakia taan ma gabua tsiau siriv ila pa ŋeer ite natŋa mako. Tambaano, yau naleep, ve yo ugholi.”

<sup>7</sup> (Muun, yes Israela gabuazi tauvene: Isaav ighe tighol taan eta, ma tiparavol pa gabua siriv, ene toozi ee ipas zuzuŋa to aaghe izi, ve ighamu ila to iitete tau yesuru tiparavolia gabua toozi na. Leso ipariaaŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toozi.)

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene Boas toogha tau irau iyooz pa Naimi na, isaav pani ighe: “Yo taum ughol taan tawe.” Ve ipas zuzuŋa to aaghe gha igham pa Boas.

### Boas ivai Rut

<sup>9</sup> Ra Boas isaav pa yes zolman ve tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi na ighe: “Aazne, yam aghita pa matamim wa. Gabua isov to Elimelek toman natŋa ru Malon gha Kilion, ene yau aat nagholi ila to Naimi. <sup>10</sup> Ve Moap tinazi Rut tau Malon naar tooni, i paam, yau aat naghamu imin azuwag. Leso Elimelek ve natŋa ru tau timaat na, ezazi iyozyooz pa taan toozi, ve toŋvetaz toozi tomania nugh toozi puughu paam matazi kisin ezazi taghon taghon gha ila. Aazne, yam asov aghita pa matamim.”

<sup>11</sup> Yes zolman ve tamtamon siriv tau yesŋa tilepleep nugh to lupuuŋ tawe tige: “Onoon! Yei nighita pa matamai wa. Azuwam paaghu tawe, ighe ilat ruum tsio, ene Yoova pale iuule ve ipoop tamtamon naol imin muuŋ igham pa timbuun livaŋa ru, Rael gha Lea, tau tipoop iit Israela puughu toit. Ve yo pale

umin tiina izi Eprata, ve lem ezam tiina izi Betelem. *Gnp 29:31; 30:22*

<sup>12</sup>Yoova pale igham azuwam paaghu tana ipoop lem natumja katini. Leso ziiri waaro tsio timasa timin naol imin Yuda gha Tamar natuzi Peres paaghu tooni.” *Gnp 38:27+*

### **Rut ipoop Naimi le tiimbu ee**

<sup>13</sup>Tauvene Boas igham Rut gha imin azaawa. Yoova iuul Rut gha aapo, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ee. <sup>14</sup>Tauvene Betelem tinazi tisaav pa Naimi tighe: “Tapait Yoova eeza! Pa i ipul ghom uleep sorok mako. Aazne, igham lem timbum poia ee. Murei, marani tane ighe imin olman, i aat iyooz payo ve maata payo. Ve yes Israela pale tighita tighe i eeza tiina. <sup>15</sup>Rawamliva Rut loolo igheen tsio kat. Onoon, yo lem natum tamoot eta muul mako. Ve isaav ighe yo lem natumja zitamoot liim ve ru, yes irau

tiuul ghom imin rawamliva tane mako. Ughita. Aazne, i ipoop lem timbum poia ee. Murei, saawe tau umin kooj, yo aat uleep ila timbum tane niima, ve lepoogh tsio pale poia kat.” <sup>16</sup>Ra Naimi iburig gha imbaraar marani tana, ve igham payamyam pani.

<sup>17</sup>Tauvene Betelem tinazi tisaav tighe: “A ngarig gha Naimi igham le paaghu ee wa.” Ve tiwaat marani tana eeza Obet. Obet tane ta naatu Yesi. Ve Yesi naatu, ene kinik David.

### **Pitiinj to kinik David ziiri waaro tooni**

<sup>18-22</sup>Ene pitiinj to Peres paaghu tooni: Peres naatu, ene Ezron, Ezron naatu Ram, Ram naatu Aminadap, Aminadap naatu Nason, Nason naatu Salmon, Salmon naatu Boas, Boas naatu Obet, Obet naatu Yesi, ve Yesi naatu, ene David, tau imin kinik tiina to Israel. *Gnp 38:29, 46:12; Mt 1:3+, Lu 3:31+*

## Mbouŋ To Yes Israela

*Buk Song—Psalms*

### Eez to zeran dudunjazi ve eez to zeran sasaghatizi

- 1** Sei ta poia to Maaron izazaa tooni ve tintini?  
Ene njeer tau izorzor zeran sasaghatizi njar toozi.  
Ve yes tau tissor pa eez to Maaron na, i itaghon njar toozi mako.  
Ve zeran tau tivevelegh Maaron paam, i ipaak zi mako. *Mbo 26:4+*
- <sup>2</sup> Saveeŋ to Maaron tomania tutuun tooni, ene ighamu loolo poia le poia kat.  
Ve ighamgham njar pani irau mboŋ ve mataaz. *Mbo 112:1, 119:1*
- <sup>3</sup> Tamtamon tauvene, i imin ai tau tivazoghi igharau yaa tau irereer.  
Saawe tooni to iyanoon, ene aat anoona popoia.  
Ve saawe to aaz tiina, raua irau imalai mako.  
Tamtamon tauvene, uraat tooni isov ilaan poia mon. *Mbo 52:8, 92:12*
- <sup>4</sup> Eemon zeran sasaghatizi, lepoogh toozi tauvene mako.  
Yes timin pen tau ighe yaghur iza, mako ivuvuura gha ilale.
- <sup>5</sup> Tauvene saawe tau Maaron igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, zeran sasaghatizi pale lezi saveeŋ mako, ve titud mon.  
Zeran to ghamuun sisor irau tileep tomania tamtamon dudunjazi ila lupuun toozi ne mako. *Mt 13:41+; Syg 22:14*
- <sup>6</sup> Tauvene tamtamon dudunjazi, Maaron maata pazi, ve inginngin zi pa laghoon toozi.  
Eemon zeran tau titaghon eez saghati na, yes pale tilalez.

### Maaron i isiigh tamtamon tooni imin kinik

- 2** Puughu mindai ta nugh nugh timbu saveeŋ tigde tipaburigin malmal?  
Tamtamon tiliil eez to tigham taliinj-izi pasaa? Njar toozi tawe, tighamu sorok. Irau ighur mako. *Mbanj 4:25+*
- <sup>2</sup> Yes kinik to taan tigham aghezi tigde tigham malmal.  
Ve yes pooza tilup zi, ve tiil eez to tizoor Yoova njar tooni ve titatan njeer tau i ighuru imin kinik.
- <sup>3</sup> Yes tigde: “Aiyu! Takuup ravraav tomania sen toozi tau tikau ghiit pani ne, ve tasik zi tila.  
Leso tingin ghiit muul sov.”
- <sup>4</sup> Eemon Yoova, i ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz izi nugh sambam, ve inji pazi.  
Ve maata veleghin njar toozi.
- <sup>5</sup> Ra isaav ariaan pazi toman aate yavyav,  
ve iparoi zi toman naagho isaghat.
- <sup>6</sup> Ighe: “Yau naghur tamtamon tsiau ee igham naghog ve imin kinik.  
I ileep izi loloz tsiau patabuyaan Zion, ve ighamgham pooz.”
- <sup>7</sup> Kinik to iit Israela isaav tauvene: “Yau aat navotia saveeŋ tau Yoova imbua tomani ghau. I isaav payau ighe:  
‘Yau natug yo. Yo tamam ta yau. Aazne, yau naghur ghom pa uraat. *Mbanj 13:33; Hib 1:5, 5:5*’
- <sup>8</sup> Ughason ghau, o yau naghham nugh-mariŋ timin lem.  
Tamtamon tau tileep irau taan ziige ta naol ne pale timin lem, ve ungin zi.
- <sup>9</sup> Pooz tsio pale ariaana kat, imin titi to kinik tau tigharaata pa ain na.  
Yo aat urav matin kinik tisov tapirizi, imin uur tau tiravu le imbiris njanjania.” *Syg 2:27, 12:5, 19:15*
- <sup>10</sup> Tauvene, yam kinik asov agham njar poi.

Ve yam pooza to taan, alooŋ saveeŋ ve ayamaan gham.

<sup>11</sup> Aroi pa Yoova ve abees pani.

Atandagh pani ve apaiti toman tintinmim.

<sup>12</sup> Aput aghemim pa Naatu, ve aleep ila i saamba. *Pil 2:9+*

Mako pale Maaron aate yavyav payam, ve iburig ireu gham gha asov alalemim.

Pasaa, i aate tuuku.

Eemon yes tau tiyooŋ ila tooni na, poia tooni pale izaan toozi, ve tileep toman tintinimi. *Mbo 34:8, 84:12*

### Suŋuuŋ to mboŋoozo

#### *Mbouŋ to David*

*Mbouŋ tane ijarui saawe tau David ighau pa naatu Absalom.*

**3** O Yoova, yau koiagna katini. Eval tiina kat tiburig tighe tivaghamun gham.

<sup>2</sup> Yes tisavsaav payau tighe: “Maaron ipul muuri pani wa. Irau iuule muul mako.”

<sup>3</sup> Eemon Yoova, yo umin sigheu payau ve upoon gham.

Yau tinig izaan pasaa, yo ugham ezag imin tiina, ve upalot gham le naliiv koiagna.

<sup>4</sup> Yau nataŋ rarai Yoova toman alinag tiina naghe iuul gham.

Ve i ileep izi loloz tooni patabuyaŋ, ve ilooŋ gham.

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene yau nazi le nagheen kat.

Pasaa, Yoova tauu ingin gham pa ghenooŋ tsiau le naburig muul. *Mbo 4:8*

<sup>6</sup> Isaav ighe koiagna ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ saŋavul (10,000) tilivut gham to tigham malmal payau,

ene yau irau naroi pazi mako. *Mbo 23:4, 27:3*

<sup>7</sup> O Yoova, rekia mon uburig gha uul gham!

Urav koiagna azezi le livozi ipolpol.

Ve urav matin tapirizi le isov kat.

<sup>8</sup> Yoova, yo mon ta irau ugham mulin gham.

Ughur poia tsio izaan to tamtamon tsio ti-  
sov, leso tintinimi ve tileep poi. *Mbo 62:7+; Syg 7:10*

### Suŋuuŋ to mboŋ

#### *Mbouŋ to David*

*Ijeer tau imuuŋ pa mbouŋ na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbouŋ tane*

**4** O Maaron, yau nataŋ rarai ghom. Lolom isaghatin gham, ve ulooŋ suŋuuŋ tsiau.

Pasaa, pataŋani igham gham ve leg eez mako. Upas gham navot pa pataŋani tane.

Leso upaghazoŋai gham ila tamtamon matazi ughe ngar tsiau iduduŋ ila yo matam.

<sup>2</sup> Oyai, yam tamtamon tau atatan gham ve avaghamunia ezag na, ŋeez o apul ngar tsiam tana?

Yam aghur lolomim pa ngar soroksorok tau le anooŋa mako na, ve ataghon ngar karom. ŋeez o apuli?

<sup>3</sup> Yam awatagh: Yes tau loloz i saghav Yoova ariaŋ ve titaghon eez tooni na, i isiigh zi timin i tauu le wa.

Tauvene saawe tau yau nataŋ raraini, i aat ighur taliŋa payau.

<sup>4</sup> Aroi pa Maaron, ve agham sosor muul sov.

Saawe tau yam aleep ila niamim to ghenooŋ, aneneeŋ, ve matamim ingal taumim, ve agham ngar poi pa saveeŋ tane.

<sup>5</sup> Anumeer Yoova ve agham watoonrau pani toman lolomim.

Leso watoonrau tsiam iduduŋ ila i maata.

<sup>6</sup> Tamtamon naol tipasawal tighe: “Oyai, ŋeez o tagham lepoogh poia!”

Eemon yau naghe: “Yoova, lolom poia payei, ve utotoi taum payei.”

<sup>7</sup>Yo ugham ghau tintinig ve lolog poia kat,

iliiv yes tau aniiŋ ve vaen anoona katini tivotvot ila uum toozi. *Pil 3:8*

<sup>8</sup>Tauvene yau ateg izi ve nazi nagheen le lolog iveegh.

Irau naroi mako.

Pasaa, Yoova, yo taum matam payau ve uŋgin ghau naleep poi.

### Suŋuun to mboŋoozo: Taghason Maaron to iuul ghiit

*Mbouŋ to David*

**5** O Yoova, ughur taliŋam pa aliŋag, ve ulooŋ taŋiiz tsiau tane.

<sup>2</sup>Yo kinik tsiau ve Maaron tsiau.

Saawe isov, suŋuun tsiau iŋaŋarui ghom. Tauvene ughur taliŋam pa taŋiiz tsiau tane ve uul ghau.

<sup>3</sup>Yoova, mboŋoozo ta naol ne, yo ulooŋooŋ avog lutluutu.

Ighe nughizau, yau naghurghur ghasoniŋ tsiau iŋarui ghom, ve naghur matag payo to uul ghau. *Mbo 57:9, 88:13*

<sup>4</sup>Maaron, yo lolom pa nŋar saghati mako kat.

Zeran sasaghatizi irau tileep tomani ghom mako.

<sup>5</sup>Ve zeran pakuruuŋa irau tiyooz ila yo naghom mako.

Pasaa, yo ughurghur koi pa tamtamon ti-  
sov tau tighamgham nŋar saghati. *Ro 1:18*

<sup>6</sup>Yes tau avozi karom na, yo ureu zi tilalez.

Ve zeran tombanoona ve yes tau tiliŋliŋ siŋ pa tamtamon na, yo lolom pazi rigta mako kat. *Sy 21:8*

<sup>7</sup>Eemon yo lolom isaghav ghau ari-  
aan ve uluul ghau itaghton saveeŋ mbuaan tsio. Tauta yau irau naloŋ nalat rumei tsio.

Yau naroron payo, ve naput agheg payo ila rumei tsio patabyaaŋ.

<sup>8</sup>O Yoova, nŋar tsio, ene iduduun mon.

Ugham pooz payau, ve upaghazoŋai ghau pa eez tsio, leso nataghton dudunjaini.

Pa koiagŋa tigde tivaghamun ghau.

<sup>9</sup>Saveeŋ onoon eta irau ivot ila avozi ne mako.

Loloji isaghav nŋar saghati mon to tivaghamun tamtamon.

Yamazi itortoor saveeŋ. Avozi imin naal tau avo ikakaak.

Tisasavia saveeŋ nŋoreeŋ naol to titom-  
mbaan tamtamon ve tivaghamun zi.

*Mbo 12:1 +; Ro 3:13*

<sup>10</sup>O Maaron, uvotia sosor toozi ivot ig-  
hazooŋ, ve ughur atuya pazi.

Nŋar sasaghati tau tighamghamu na, up-  
amuule ila pa tauzi ve ivaghamun zi. Saawe isov, yes timamalaan pa tutuun  
tsio. Tauvene uziir zi tilalez.

Pa yes tizorzoor ghom, ve tighamgham  
taliŋzizi.

<sup>11</sup>Eemon tamtamon ti-  
sov tau tiyooŋ ilat tsio, ene aat tintin-  
izi.

Yes pale timbou toman lolozu poia irau  
saawe.

Yes tau lolozu igheen tsio na, uvool toozi  
ve upoon zi.

Leso lolozu poia kat ve tipait ghom.

<sup>12</sup>O Yoova, poia tsio izazaa to yes tau  
titaghton dudunai saveeŋ tsio.

Yo lolom pazi ve poia tsio imin sigheu  
pazi.

### Suŋuun to nŋeer tau moroghoon tiina ighamu

*Mbouŋ to David*

*Nŋeer tau imuun pa mbouŋ na, aat  
isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita  
ve timbou mbouŋ tane*

**6** O Yoova, uyaon ghau toman atem  
yavyav sov.

Ve isaav ighe yo ughur patañani injarui  
ghau to upaduduuj ghau,  
na ughamu toman atem yavyav kat sov.

*Mbo 38:1*

<sup>2</sup>Yoova, yau besooña tsio. Lolom is-  
aghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!

Pa tapirig isov wa.

O Maaron, ugham ghau tinig poia.

Pa tuag isov iyavyav.

<sup>3</sup>Yoova, lolog ipatañan kat.

Pale upul ghau tauvene ila ila le ñeez o  
isov?

<sup>4</sup>Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio  
ariaañ ve uluul zi.

Tauvene matam ingal ghau muul, ve  
upas ghau navot pa patañani tane.

Ugham mulin ghau lak.

<sup>5</sup>Pa mateegha irau matazi ingal ghom  
muul mako.

Sei ta pale ighengheen ila naal ve ipait  
ghom? Mako. *Mbo 30:9, 88:10+*

<sup>6</sup>Yau nayakyak le tapirig isov.

Mboj ta naol ne, natanñan le matag su-  
uru ipot ila moogh tsiau.

<sup>7</sup>Lolog ipatañan kat ve natanñ tiina le  
matag isarsar.

Pasaa, koiagna katini.

<sup>8</sup>Yam zeran tau aghamgham ñgar  
sasaghati na, asov aghau payau!

Pa tanñiz tsiau, Yoova ilooña wa.

<sup>9</sup>Yau natanñ rarai Yoova pa uleeñ, ve i  
ilooñ sunuuj tsiau.

Ghasoniinñ tsiau, i aat iyok pani.

<sup>10</sup>Pale igham koiagna tisov tiroi tiina ve  
mayazi.

Yes pale tivaghamgham, ve titoor zi  
rekia mon, ve titud mon ve tila.

## Mbouj to ñeer tau koiña tingal saveeñ pani

*Mbouj to David*

*Ñeer ee, eeza Kus. Puughu tooni ivot ila to  
Benjamin. I ingal saveeñ sorok pa David,  
ve David imbou mbouj tane*

**7** Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Yau nayoouñ  
ilat tsio.

Zeran sasaghati tigham taghon ghau  
tighe tivaghamun ghau. Uul ghau ve  
ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi.

<sup>2</sup>Ighe mako, yes pale tirav ghau, ve  
tivaghamun ghau imin laion iranğat  
tamtamon, le ñgiira ñgiira.

Pasaa, leg etag eta to igham mulin ghau  
ne mako.

<sup>3</sup>O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, zeran tau tigde  
tigham saghatin ghau, yau naghamsosor  
eta pazi mako. *Yo 8:46, 15:25*

<sup>4</sup>Tamtamon tau yeña nimbu saveeñ to  
nivalupu ghei nimin eemon na, yau  
naghamsosor ñgar saghati eta pazi mako.

Ve yes tau tighur koi payau sorok na, yau  
naum gabua toozi eta mako.

<sup>5</sup>Isaav ighe yau naghamsosor tauvene,  
ene poia pa koiagna tigham taghon  
ghau ve tikis ghau,

ve tivaghaaz ghau ila taan ve nagheen  
ila ñgaupup.

<sup>6</sup>Yoova, uburig toman atem yavyav, ve  
ureu koiagna. Pa atezi yavyav kat  
payau.

Maaron tsiau, uburig rekia mon ve uul  
ghau. Ughur atuya injarui koiagna  
pa ñgar tau yes tighamu na.

<sup>7</sup>Uyau tamtamon tisov tilam tilup zi ila  
yo naghom.

Uleep ila niam to ghamuuj pooz izi nugh  
sambam, ve ugham pooz pazi. *Mt  
25:31+*

<sup>8</sup>Yoova, yo ugabiiz tamtamon to nugh  
nugh, ve ughur atuya pazi.

Ugabiiz ghau ve upaghazonai ghau ila  
tamtamon matazi, leso tiwatagh

tighe yau ñeer duduŋag, ve gabuag tomania ñgar tsiau isov, ene poia mon.

<sup>9</sup>Maaron, ñgar tau yo ughamghamu na, ene iduduŋ mon. Ve yo uwatagh katin tamtamon lolozi ve ñgar toozi.

Zeran sasaghati tau tighamgham malmal na, upasov ñgar toozi saghati tawe.

Ve upalot zeran duduŋazi, leso tiyooz ariaaŋ. *Syg 2:23*

<sup>10</sup>Maaron, yo mon ta umin sigheu payau.

Yes tau ñgar duduŋa igheen ariaaŋ ila lolozi na, yo ugham mulin zi pa pataŋani toozi.

<sup>11</sup>Maaron, gabizooŋ tsio, ene iduduŋ mon.

Saawe isov, yo utotoi aatyavyav tsio pa zeran sasaghati. *Mbo 90:9; Ro 1:18*

<sup>12</sup>Tamtamon tau ighe titoor ñgar toozi mako,

ene pale Maaron ipot mbuzaagh ve iyool paneegh tooni to ighur atuya pazi.

<sup>13</sup>I igharaat zaab tooni pataghaaŋ to irav zi.

Ve igharaat paneegh tooni natŋa toman yav, leso ivaneegh zi.

<sup>14</sup>Zeran sasaghati timin livaa tau aapo ve ighe ipoop. Pasaa, lolozi ivon pa ñgar sasaghati naol tau tighe tigham pa tamtamon.

Ve murei, mako anoŋa to ñgar tau igheen ila lolozi na ivot ighazooŋ. Ene karom naol to tivaghamunia tamtamon. *Yems 1:14*

<sup>15</sup>Ñeer tau ighe itai puura pa tamtamon eta,

ene pale tauu itap izila puura tana.

<sup>16</sup>Ñgar saghati tau i ighe igham pa tamtamon, ene pale imuul pa tauu.

Ve malmal tau i ighe igham pazi, ene pale ivaghamunia i tauu.

<sup>17</sup>Yau lolog poia pa Yoova, ve napakuru pa ñgar tooni duduŋa.

Yau nambou mbouŋ to napait i eeza.

Pa Yoova, i Maaron tiina kat tau iliiv zimaronŋa tisov.

### Iit tamtamon tamin saa kaut poia ta Maaron maata ingalŋgal ghiit?

**8** O Yoova, Tiina tsiei, yo utotoi ezam tiina irau taan isov.

Yo upabood taum pa mbonarim tau tiina kat. Iliiv gabua isov to sambam saamba.

<sup>2</sup>Yo ughur yes geegeu ve yes tau siŋsiŋaŋazi to tipait ezam ve titotoi tapirim.

Leso ugham koiamŋa tineneeŋ, ve upoon yes zeran to taliŋzi avozi. *Mt 21:16*

<sup>3</sup>Matag izala pa sambam saamba, ve naghita nimam muuri ighengheen.

Yau naghita kaiyo ve pitum tau yo taum ughur zi tila niazi na, *Gnp 1:14; Mbo 19:1+*

<sup>4</sup>ve naghe: “Yei tamtamon to taan, nimin saa kaut poia, ta yo matam ingalŋgal ghei?

Mindai ta yo matam payei? *Mbo 144:3+; Hib 2:6*

<sup>5</sup>Yo ughur ghei nizi rigmon pa yes aŋela ve yo taum.

Ve upakur ghei, ve ugham ezamai ivot imin tiina. *Hib 2:6-7*

<sup>6</sup>Yo ughur ghei to niŋgin yo nimam muuri,

ve ughur gabua isov ila yei sambamai: *Gnp 1:28, 9:2*

<sup>7</sup>Ŋgai maata maata to nughei, ve gabua tisov tau tileep izi su,

<sup>8</sup>man tisov tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba,

ve iigh tisov tau tilaghlaagh ila te loolo.

<sup>9</sup>O Yoova, Tiina tsiei, yo utotoi ezam tiina irau taan isov.

## Maaron iuluul tamtamon tau tileep toman pataŋani

*Mbouŋ to David.*

*Paesiŋ ila pa ŋeer tau imuŋmuuŋ pa  
mbouŋ na tauvene: Mbouŋ tane aliŋŋa  
'Almut Laben' (o 'Mateegh to naatu.')*

**9** O Yoova, yau napait ghom pa poia tsio toman lolog isov.

Ve naghe navotia uraat ŋeretazi tau yo ughamgham zi na. Uraat tana, maata ite. Tamtamon tighita le ŋgar toozi imbool.

<sup>2</sup>Yau lolog poia kat ve tintinig payo.

Yo Maaron tiina tau uliiv zimarona tsiov.

Tauvene yau aat nambou ve napait yo ezam.

<sup>3</sup>Saawe tau koiagna tighit katin tapirim, yes titoor zi ve tighe tighau.

Eemon titaptap tizi le tisov timataar.

<sup>4</sup>Yo uleep ila niam to ghamuuŋ pooz, ve ugabiiz tamtamon. Ve gabizooŋ tsio, ene iduduŋ mon.

Yo ughit ghau ughe ŋgar tsiau ene iduduŋ. Tauta uul ghau pa saveeŋ tsiau.

<sup>5</sup>Yo uyaon nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, ve ureu tamtamon sasaghatizi gha tilalez.

Yo umus ezazi ilale wa.

Irau tamtamon matazi iŋgal zi muul ne mako.

<sup>6</sup>Koiagna tisaghat wa. Pale tileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

Ve nugh toozi paam, yo ureu mbirisai zi le tisov tilalez.

Tauvene tamtamon pale lolozi iveghai zi kat.

<sup>7</sup>Yoova ileep ila niia to ghamuuŋ pooz ve iŋŋinŋin gabua irau saawe.

I igharaat niia tawe ve isasaŋan pa gabi-zooŋ tamtamon.

<sup>8</sup>I igabiiz tamtamon tisov to taan, ve ighagharaat pataŋani toozi itaghon ŋgar duduŋa.

Ve igham pooz pa nughmariŋ itaghon ŋgar raraate mon. *Gnp 18:25; Mban 17:31*

<sup>9</sup>Yoova imin ruum ariaaŋa to ipoon yes tau koiazaŋa tighur pataŋani pazi na. Igha pataŋani ivot, mako i imin lezi nugh to yonŋaŋ.

<sup>10</sup>Yoova, yes tau tiwatagh katin ghom na, tinumeer ghom.

Pasaa, zeran tau tizuari zi payo, yo irau ughur murim pazi mako. *Hib 13:5*

<sup>11</sup>Ambou mbouŋ to apakur Yoova.

I ileep izi nugh Zion, ve ighamgham pooz.

Uraat tintiina tau i ighamgham zi na, avotia varuzi le irau nughmariŋ.

<sup>12</sup>Yes tau tiliŋ siŋ pa tamtamon na, Yoova irau ighurghur zi mako. Pale iyat ŋgar toozi tawe.

Ve tamtamon tau tinumeera ve tibadbaad pataŋani na, i irau loolo iveghai taŋiiz toozi mako. I pale iuul zi.

<sup>13</sup>O Yoova, ughita pataŋani tau koiagna tigham payau ne!

Yes tivaghamun ghau kat le naghe namaat.

Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve upas ghau navot pa pataŋani tane.

<sup>14</sup>Leso nayooz ila ataman to nugh Zion, ve nasavia uraat tintiina tisov tau yo ughamgham zi payau. Ve napait ghom toman tintinig. Pasaa, yo ta ugham mulin ghau.

<sup>15</sup>Nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, titai puura lesa tikis tamtamon. Eemon tauzi titap tizila.

Puugh tau tiraaro pa saghavuuŋ tamtamon na, ene tauzi tighoon ila.

<sup>16</sup>Yoova igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi itaghon ŋgar duduŋa. Leso itotoi tauu pa tamtamon ve tiwataghi.



Liis tau zeran sasaghati tighuru na, iliis tauzi.

<sup>17</sup>Zeran sasaghati ve nugh nugh tau tighur murizi pa Maaron, yes pale tisov timaat gha tizila mateegha niazi.

<sup>18</sup>Eemon yes mbolaanja tau tirau gabua eta mako na, Maaron irau loolo iveegh pazi ne mako.

Ve yes tau tibadbaad patajani ve tighurghur matazi pa uleerj to Maaron na, i irau ipul zi tileep saghat le alok ne mako. I pale iuul zi.

<sup>19</sup>Yoova, ughita. Tamtamon sorok to taan tigham aghezi payo. Upul zi tigham taliinjizi sov. Utatan zi.

Upayooz yes nugh nugh ila yo naghom, ugabiiz zi, ve ughur atuya pazi.

<sup>20</sup>O Yoova, ugham njar eta pazi.

Leso tiroi payo, ve tiwatagh tigde yes tamtamon sorok to taan mon.

Tapirizi irau ghom mako.

### **Ŋeer ee ighason Yoova to ighur atuya injarui koinja**

**10** O Yoova, mindai ta uyooz soghan payau ve uul ghau mako?

Mindai ta naleep ila patajani loolo, ve uyooj payau ne?

<sup>2</sup>Zeran sasaghati tipapait tauzi, ve tinanaan yes mbolaanja tau tirau gabua eta mako na.

Eemon njar toozi saghati tau matazi injali na, ene pale imuul pa tauzi ve ivaghamun zi.

<sup>3</sup>Zeran sasaghati tipakur zi pa njar saghati tau tighamghamu.

Monmon tighamgham njar to tigham lezi gabua katini, ve tisiksik saveerj sosor pa Yoova, ve tiveleghi.

<sup>4</sup>Zeran sasaghati tawe, tipakur tauzi pa njar toozi. Tauta lolozi pa tiwatagh Maaron mako.

Ŋjar toozi iyaryaanj tigde: “Maaron irau ighur patajani payau mako. Pa Maaron eta ileep mako.” *Mbo 14:1*

<sup>5</sup>Ve saawe isov, uraat toozi ilaan poia mon.

Tauta tinizi iza, ve tigham njar pa saawe tau Maaron pale igabiiz zi ve ighur atuya pazi ne mako.

Ve matazi veleghin koiazja kat. *Mbo 73:3+*

<sup>6</sup>Ve matazi injal tigde: “Gabua eta irau igham ghej nirur ne mako.

Ve patajani eta irau ivot payei paam mako. Yei aat nileep poia mon taghon taghon gha ila.” *Lu 12:16+; Syg 18:7*

<sup>7</sup>Saveerj sasaghati naol, tomania karom, ve paroinj ivotvot ila avozi irau saawe.

Saawe tau tisavia njar sasaghati ve patajani tau tigde tigham pa tamtamon, ene igham zi lolozi poia kat imin tighan aninj poia. *Ro 3:14*

<sup>8</sup>Yes tiyoojooj ila nugh ziige, ve tisanajan pa tamtamon popoiazi.

Tingooz tauzi ve matazi inesnes pa yes tau tirau malmal mako na.

Leso tisaghav zi, ve tirav zi timaat.

<sup>9</sup>Yes tiyoojooj ve tisanajan imin laion tau ileep ila su loolo ve maata ivotvot.

Tisanajan, lesu tisaghav yes tau tirau malmal mako na.

Ighe tisaghav zi ila puugh toozi, ene tikis zi ve tigherev zi tila.

<sup>10</sup>Tauvene tineneerj ve tisanajan pa saghavuuj zi. Saawe tau ighe eta peria, mako tisaghavu.

<sup>11</sup>Ve matazi injal tigde: “Maaron maata ilam payei mako.

Ŋjar tau yei nighamu, ene i irau ighita mako, ve iwataghi mako.” *Mbo 64:5, 94:7*

<sup>12</sup>Oyai, Yoova, uburig utotoi tapirim pazi lak!

Maaron tsiei, yes tau tinumeer ghom ve tibadbaad patajani na, lolom iveegh pazi sov.

<sup>13</sup>Maaron, mindai ta yo upul zeran sasaghati tivelegh ghom?

Yes tisavsav ila lolozu tigde: “Ŋgar tau yei nighamu ne, Maaron irau ipayooz ghei pa savsaveej mako.”

<sup>14</sup>Eemon Maaron, yo ughita gabua isov tau tigham na.

Ŋgar sasaghati ve patajani maata maata tau yes tigham pa tamtamon na, yo uwatagh zi tisov ve igheen ila yo nimam.

Pasaa, yes mbolaanja tau tirau gabua eta mako na, tighur tauzi ila yo nimam ve tinumeer ghom.

Yo taum ta umin uleerja pa yes parooja.

*Mbo 68:5, 82:3+, 146:7+*

<sup>15</sup>Ve zeran sasaghati tau tighamgham taliinjizi na, urav matin tapirizi.

Uyat ngar toozi sasaghati. Leso ivot muul sov.

<sup>16</sup>Yoova, i kinik tiina tau ighamgham pooz ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

Nugh nugh tau tiwataghi mako ve tileep ila taan tooni na, i pale ipasov zi le tisov kat. *1Tim 1:17*

<sup>17</sup>O Yoova, yes tau tinumeer ghom ve tibadbaad patajani na, yo uwatagh lolozu wa.

Yo aat ughur talinam pa taniiz toozi, ve upalot zi.

<sup>18</sup>Yes parooja ve yes tau koiazja tighur patajani pazi na, yo taum uyooz pazi ve uul zi, ve ughur atuya pa koiazja.

Leso tamtamon sorok to taan tiparoi nugh muul sov.

### Saawe tau ngar isov isaghat

*Mbouj to David*

**11** Yau nanumeer Yoova ve nayoog ila tooni.

Mindai ta asaav saveej to boraanja payau aghe:

“Ughau uzala pa loloz, imin man tau iroi ve ighau izala na.

<sup>2</sup>Ughita! Zeran sasaghati tiyooj ila ndo-room loolo,

ve tiyool paneegh toozi, tighur paneegh naatu ila ool,

ve tisaanja tigde tivanegh yes tau ngar duduunja igheen ariaanj ila lolozu na.”

<sup>3</sup>Oyai, ngar ve tutuuj naol tau timin puughu pa lepoogh poia na, aazne tamtamon tivaghamunia le isaghat wa.

Tauvene neer duduunja pale igham mindai? *Mbo 82:5*

<sup>4</sup>Eemon Yoova, i ileep ilonj ila rumei tooni patabuyaanj.

I kinik to sambam tau ileep ila niia to ghamuuj pooz.

Ve maata ighita tamtamon tisov, ve igagabiiz ngar toozi.

<sup>5</sup>Yoova igagabiiz tamtamon duduunja ve yes sasaghatizi paam. Leso iwatagh ngar toozi.

Yes tau lolozu pa ngar to ravuuj tamtamon na, i loolo pazi rigta mako.

Ighur koi pazi.

<sup>6</sup>Tauvene i pale igham yav ngilaanji tomania maet salfa tuntunu tau vaazi saghati na titap tizi, ve tivaghamunia zeran sasaghatizi.

Ve igham yaghur tuntunu kat ilam, lesu ivaghamun zi. Ene atuya toozi. *Gnp 19:24+; Syg 14:10, 21:8*

<sup>7</sup>Pasaa, Yoova itataghon ngar duduunja mon.

Tauvene i loolo pa yes tau tighamgham ngar duduunja.

Yes tau titaghon ngar poia na, ene pale tileep tomania, ve tighita naagho.

*Mbo 27:4; Mt 5:8; 2Pe 3:13*

**Tamtamon avozi karom. Ve Maaron saveej tooni, ene onoon mon**

*Mbouj to David*

**12** O Yoova, uul ghei lak! Pa tamtamon tau lolozi isaghav ghom ari-aan ve titaghon eez tsio na, tisov wa. Yes tau avozi onoon na, eta ileep tomani ghei muul mako.

<sup>2</sup>Tamtamon tisov tighamgham karom, ve tisasavia saveej tau le anoona mako pa zetazna.

Yamazi itortoor saveej naol.

Saveej tau ivotvot ila avozi, ene poia. Eemon ngar tau igheen ila lolozi, ene ite.

<sup>3-4</sup>Yoova, zeran tau tisasavia saveej ngoreej pa tamtamon to tigham lolozi na, upoon avozi.

Yes tipapakur tauzi tigde: “Sei ta imin daaba payei ve ingin ghei?”

Yei avomai maata. Saa ngar tau ighe nisavia, ene aat tamtamon titaghoni mon.”

O Yoova, ugham zi tineneej.

<sup>5</sup>Tauvene Yoova isaav ighe: “Yes mbo-laana tau tirau gabua eta mako, ve yes tau koiazna tivaghamun zi na, yau naloon tanjiz toozi wa.

Yes tipasawal pa lepoogh poia.

Tauvene aazne, yau aat naburig ve nauul zi.

Yau aat naghham mulin zi ila koiazna nimazi, ve nauul zi tileep poi.”

<sup>6</sup>Yoova saveej tooni, ene onoon mon.

Karom eta igheen ila loolo mako. Saveej tooni, ene imin silva tau tighuru izala yav pai liim ve ru, lesu muun ighau pani le ingalaan kat.

Tauvene iit irau taghur ila saveej mbuaan tooni. *Mbo 19:9, 119:140*

<sup>7-8</sup>Onoon, aazne zeran sasaghati tipapakur zi ve tilaagh irau nugh nugh.

Ve eval tiina tipapait ngar saghati.

Eemon Yoova, yo matam payei, ve ungin ghei nileep poi.

Ve uponpoon ghei pa zeran tauvene irau saawe. *Yo 17:15; 1Pe 1:5*

**Sunuuj to tamtamon tau patanjani ighamu saawe malau**

*Mbouj to David*

**13** Oyai Yoova, patanjani tiina tane ikis ghau malau wa.

Ñjeez o uul ghau? Pale lolom iveegh payau taghon taghon gha ila?

Mindai ta ungooz naghom payau? Ñjeez o matam ilam payau muul? *Mbo 22:1 +*

<sup>2</sup>Saawe isov yau naghhamgham ngar naol pa patanjani tsiau, mbon ve mataaz lolog isaghat naghe nataan.

Pale koiagna tiliiv ghau taghon taghon gha ila?

Ñjeez o ulam uul ghau?

<sup>3-4</sup>Yoova, Maaron tsiau, matam ilam payau, ve ughur taliñam pa sunuuj tsiau tane.

Uul ghau ve ugham tapirig ivot muul.

Mako pale patanjani tane itatan ghau gha namaat, ve koiagna tipakur tauzi tigde tiliiv ghau.

Isaav ighe yau natap ve naghham saghat, ene pale koiagna tighita ve tintinisi.

<sup>5</sup>Eemon yau nanumeer ghom. Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ari-aan ve uluul zi.

Yau lolog poia kat. Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Yo pale ugham mulin ghau pa patanjani tsiau tane.

<sup>6</sup>Tauvene yau aat nambou mbouj ve napait Yoova eeza.

Pasaa, i igham poghani ghau kat.

## Zeran kankanooŋa tau lolozi iveegh pa Maaron

*Mbouŋ to David*

**14** Yes kankanooŋa tau lolozi iveegh pa Maaron na, tigham nŋar ila lolozi tigde: “Maaron eta ileep mako.”

Zeran tauvene, Maaron loolo pazi mako kat. Pasaa, Ŋgar toozi isaghat wa. Tauta tighamgham nŋar sasaghati naol.

Eta igham nŋar poia mako. *Mbo 10:4, 53:1 + ; Ro 3:10 +*

<sup>2</sup> Yoova ileep izi sambam, ve maata izizi pa tamtamon to taan.

I ighe ighita: Toozi eta pale ighilaalo, ma mako?

Ve eta izuari ghi leso iwatagh Maaron? Mako. *Gnp 18:21*

<sup>3</sup> Tisov tipul eez tooni ve tisaghat wa.

Eta igham nŋar poia mako. Mako le mako kat. *Gnp 6:5; Ep 2:3*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene Yoova igham nŋar naol ighe: “Yes tau tinoknok ghamuunŋ nŋar sasaghati na, lezi ghilaloonŋ, ma mako? Ŋjeez o nŋar toozi ivot?”

Saawe isov, yes titombaan tamtamon tsiau ve tipasov gabua toozi le isov kat, imin yes tau tighan aniiŋ popoia, ve tipasovu.

Matazi iŋgal ghau ve tisunŋ payau mako.” *Yems 5:4*

<sup>5</sup> Eemon murei, roiŋ tiina kat pale igham zi.

Pasaa, Maaron pale ivool to tamtamon duduŋazi tau titaghon eez tooni.

<sup>6</sup> Yes mbolaanŋa tau tirau gabua eta mako na, yam zeran sasaghati aponpoon eez pazi. Tauta nŋar toozi le anoonŋa mako.

Eemon Yoova tauu pale imin lezi niazi to yonŋaanŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Oyai, Maaron tau ileep izi nugh Zion na iuul yes Israela, ve ipas zi tivot pa pataŋani toozi, o poi!

Isaav ighe Yoova iuul tamtamon tooni ve tileep poia muul, ene pale tintinisi.

Onoon kat, Yakop paaghu tooni pale lolozi poia le poia kat. *Mbo 53:6, 126:1*

## Sei irau ileep igharau Yoova ve isunŋ pani?

*Mbouŋ to David*

**15** Yoova, sei ta irau ileep tomani ghom ila niam patabuyaanŋ to sunjuunŋ?

Ve sei irau ileep izi loloz tsio patabuyaanŋ Zion, ve isunŋ payo? *Mbo 24:3 +*

<sup>2</sup> Tamtamon tau le sosor eta mako, ve laghoonŋ tooni poia mon.

I ighamgham nŋar duduunŋa ve isasavia saveeŋ onoon mon toman loolo. *Mt 5:8; Ep 4:25*

<sup>3</sup> I ivaghamunia tamtamon ezazi mako, ve igham nŋar saghati eta pa zeetŋa mako.

I iŋgal saveeŋ pa tonvetaz tooni mako, ve isinai zi mako. *Igham 20:16*

<sup>4</sup> Zeran sasaghati tau Maaron ighur muuri pazi na, i paam ighur muuri pazi.

Ve yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon nŋar tooni na, i ipapait zi.

Saa saveeŋ tau i imbua, ene irau loolo iveghaini mako. Ige ipataŋan pani pa taghoniinŋi, ene poia. Eemon i aat itaghon saveeŋ mbuaanŋ tooni.

<sup>5</sup> Ve isaav ighe zeetŋa tigham bun ila tooni, saawe to tiyatu, yes tiyat maet duduunŋ tau tighamu na. I irau ipoi pa maet geege ite paam izala paavo mako.

Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigde tigholi, leso iŋgal saveeŋ pa yes tau lezi sosor mako, ene i irau iyok pazi mako. *Igham 22:25*

Yes tau titaghon ŋgar naol tane, ene aat tiyooz ariaaŋ.

Gabua eta irau igham zi tirur ne mako.  
*Igham 22:24, 23:8; 2Pe 1:5+*

### Suŋuun to ŋeer tau inumeer Yoova

*Mbouŋ to David*

**16** O Maaron, umin sigheu payau ve ungin ghau naleep poi.

Pasaa, yau nanumeer ghom ve nayoŋŋ ilat tsio.

<sup>2</sup>Yau nasaav pa Yoova: “Yo Tiina tsiau. Isaav ighe naleep soghan payo, ene irau nandeŋ gabua poia eta mako.”

<sup>3</sup>Tamtamon patabuyaana to Yoova tau tilepleep izi taan, yes popoiazi kat. Isaav ighe naleep tomani zi, yes tigham lolog poia le poia kat. *Mbo 119:63; Mbaŋ 2:42+; Hib 10:25*

<sup>4</sup>Eemon zeran tau tibesbees pa maaron karomŋa na, pataŋani naol pale iza-zaa toozi.

Yau irau napaak zi pa watoŋŋrau toozi mako.

Ve avog irau itut maaron toozi ezazi rigta mako.

<sup>5</sup>Yau naghita Yoova naghe i imin taan poia ee tau tipuli payau to naleep ila.

Irau nambool pa gabua eta mako. Pasaa, yau naleep ila i niima. *Mbo 23:5+, 73:25+*

<sup>6</sup>Gabua naol tau yau naghama zi ilat tsio, ene popoiazi mon.

Onoon kat, lepoogh tsiau tau Yoova igham payau ne, ene poia kat. Imin naleep ila taan paghuuna ee tau tipuli payau. *Mbo 142:5; Ga 4:7*

<sup>7</sup>Yau napait Yoova pa poia tooni. Pasaa, i ighamgham pooz payau, leso nataghon eez poia.

Mboŋ paam, ŋgar tau i ighuru ila lolog ne, itotoi eez payau.

<sup>8</sup>Saawe isov, matag ingalŋgal naghe Yoova ileep tomani ghau.

I ilepleep ila zigeg tapir ve ipapalot ghau. Tauvene gabua eta irau igham ghau narur ne mako. *Mbo 15:5; Mbaŋ 2:25*

<sup>9</sup>Tauta tintinig ve lolog poia kat.

Irau naroi mako. Pasaa, yo aat ungin ghau naleep poi.

<sup>10</sup>Irau ughur murim payau, ve upul ghau namaat gha nazila mateegha niazi ne mako.

Pasaa, yau tamtamon tsio. Lolog isaghav ghom ariaaŋ, ve nataghon eez tsio. Irau upul patag imbuuz ila naal loolo ne mako. *Mbaŋ 2:27, 13:35*

<sup>11</sup>Yo utotoi eez to lepoogh poia payau. Isaav ighe naleep tomani ghom, ene pale lolog poia le poia kat.

Ighe naleep ila nimam tapir, ene aat nayamaan poia tsio taghon taghon gha ila. *Mbo 36:7+*

### Ŋeer duduŋa ee itaŋ rarai Maaron ighe iuule

*Mbouŋ to David*

**17** O Yoova, ulooŋ taŋiiz tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.

Upaghazoŋai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ughe yau ŋeer dudunag. Leso ti-watagh tighe yau naghama sosor eta mako.

Yau nasuŋ ghom ila avog uuli mon mako. Nasuŋ ghom toman lolog. Tauvene ughur taliŋam pa suŋuun tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.

<sup>2</sup>Yo ughita gabua naol isov, ve yo uwatagh ughe yau nataghon ŋgar tau iduduŋ ila yo matam.

Tauvene uvool tsiau ve upaghazoŋai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ughe yau naghama sosor eta mako.

<sup>3</sup>Yo ugabiiz poghani ghau, ve utoov ghau. Ve ulam utiir ghau pa mboŋ paam. Tauta uwatagh katin lolog.

Yo ugabiiz katin ghau, ve ughita ŋgar saghati eta igheen ila lolog mako.

Pa njar tsiau iyaryaanj naghe avog igham sosor eta sov. *Mbo 139:1*

<sup>4</sup>Yau nataghon njar tau zeran siriv tighamghamu ne mako. Pasaa, matag kisin saveejj tsio.

Tauvene zeran sasaghati tau tighamgham malmal na, yau napaghau taug pa eez toozi.

<sup>5</sup>Saawe isov, nataghon eez tsio mon.

Agheg isapir pani rigta mako.

<sup>6</sup>O Maaron, yau nawatagh: Saawe isov, yo ulonlooj sunjuuj tsiau. Tauvene nataj rarai ghom naghe uul ghau.

Ughur taliñam payau, ve ulooj alinag tane.

<sup>7</sup>Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaanj ve uluul zi.

Tauvene ugham uraat ngeretazi tintiina to uul ghau.

Yes tau tiyooj ilat tsio na, nimam tapir aat igham mulin zi ila koiadzja nimazi, ve tileep poi.

<sup>8</sup>Ungin poghani ghau imin yo ungin taum matam.

Upoon ghau imin tatareek ipagud natja.

<sup>9</sup>Pa zeran sasaghati tizuari zi tigde tivaghamun ghau.

Koiagna tilivutin ghau, ve tigde tirav ghau namaat.

<sup>10</sup>Loloji isaghatin tamtamon mako.

Ve tipapait tauzi ezazi toman alinazi tiina.

<sup>11</sup>Yes titaghon ghau tilam gha tilivutin ghau wa.

Ve tidaad matazi payau tigde tisik ghau nazi taan.

<sup>12</sup>Yes timin laion tau pitoola ve ighe irangat gabua lesa ighani.

Yes timin laion paaghu tau iyooj ila su loolo ve isasaan.

<sup>13</sup>Yoova, uburig urav koiagna lak! Uyooz umin sigheu payau, upoon zi, ve utatan tapirizi.

Ukas zi pa mbuzaagh tsio, ve ugham mulin ghau pa zeran sasaghati tane. Lesa naleep poi.

<sup>14</sup>Zeran tawe tigham njar tigde gabua to taan, ene gabua tauu.

Utotoi nimam pazi, ve ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi.

Atuya tau yo ughe ugham pazi na, upasovu pataghaanj. Lesa tiyamaana kat!

Ve ugham tauvene pa natuzja ve iseengja ila iza to timbuzja paam.

<sup>15</sup>Eemon yau njeer dudujag. Tauvene yau aat naghita naghom.

Saawe tau naburig, yau aat naleep ila yo naghom, ve nayamaan naghe: Aa, gabua ta nazuari ghau pani, tauta naghamu wa! *Mbo 11:7; Yo 17:24; 1Kor 13:12; 1Yo 3:2*

### David ipait Maaron eeza

*Mbouj to David, besooja to Yoova.*

*Saawe tau Yoova igham mulin David ila Saul ve koinja tisov nimazi, i imbou mboujtane pa Yoova. (2Sam 22:1-51)*

**18** O Yoova, yau lolog igheen tsio kat, ve naghamgham tapirig ilat tsio.

<sup>2</sup>Yoova iponpoon ghau pa koiagna imin maetaaz tau izala kat. Ve i imin ruum ariaanja pa nayoos ila loolo. Saawe isov, i ighamgham mulin ghau pa patanjani tsiau.

Maaron tsiau iponpoon ghau pa zaab imin maet tintiina, ve yau nayonjoos ila tooni.

I imin sigheu payau, ve i Uleerja tsiau ariaanja.

I imin didiin ariaanja tau ilivut ghau.

<sup>3</sup>Iit aat tapait Yoova eeza!

Yau napoi pa uleerj, ve i igham mulin ghau ila koiagna nimazi.

<sup>4</sup>Liis to mateegh, rigmon kananj iliis ghau.

Patanjani naol titatan ghau imin dibom tintiina tipol izala pavog.

<sup>5</sup> Ve ravraav ariaaŋa to mateegh ikaukau ghau, ve rigmon kanaŋ igherev ghau nazila mateegha niazi.

Tauvene liis to mateegh, naghita ighen ila naghog.

<sup>6</sup> Saawe tau naleep ila patanani tawe loolo, yau napoi Yoova pa uleerj.

Nataŋ rarai Maaron tsiau naghe ilam iuul ghau.

Tanjiz tsiau iŋaruini, ve ighur taliija pani.

I ileep ila rumei tooni loolo, ve ilooŋ alinag.

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene igham yogyoog itok taan le taan katkatia,

ve loloz tisov pughuzi irur paam.

Pasaa, i aate yavyav kat.

<sup>8</sup> Mbuas ivot pa uuzu puura, ve yav yaama tomania ngilaanji ivot pa aavo, ve ighan suvinia gabua. *Igham 19:18+*

<sup>9</sup> Ra sambam saamba ikaak,

ve i iyooz izala taitai gabgabuai, ve izilam.

<sup>10</sup> I ileep izala aŋela tooni ariaaŋa nduume, ve iroov ilam.

Yaghur ibaado, ve ikaleel gha ilam.

<sup>11</sup> I ipoon tauu pa ndoroom, lesu imin le niia to yonŋaanj.

Taitai gabgabuai ikauu, ve iŋgooz tauu ila loolo.

<sup>12</sup> I ileep ta sewe toman mbonari tiina, ve igham nugh ighani milmilila.

Tauta lalaav iŋgalŋgal izi, ve ais paatu paatu tomania yav ngilaanji titaptap tizi pa taan.

<sup>13</sup> Yoova ileep izi sambam, ve isaav toman aliija tiina kat, imin lalaav luutu.

Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronŋa Tisov na aliija ivot. Ve yav ngilaanji tomania ais paatu titaptap tizi. *Mbo 29:3+*

<sup>14</sup> I igham lalaav iŋgal koiŋa imin pa-neegh natŋa tooni.

Tauta roiŋ tiina igham zi, ve tighawaar mbiriis.

<sup>15</sup> Yoova, saawe tau yo utotoi aatyavyav tsio pazi,

yaghur tiina ivot pa uzum, ve ivuvuur te ila soghan, le sausau ivot ighazooŋ.

Ve taan puughu tau ighen izila siija kat na ivot peria. Gabua eta ipoona muul mako. *Igham 15:1-12*

<sup>16</sup> Ra Yoova ileep saanŋa, ve izuzuun niima izilam ikis ghau,

ve indai ghau nazaa pa mazavan bel-beluuŋa loolo.

<sup>17</sup> Koiagnŋa tapirizi tiina, ve yau narau zi mako.

Yes tighur koi payau kat. Eemon Yoova iuul ghau, ve ipas ghau ila nimazi.

<sup>18</sup> Saawe tau naleep ila patanani loolo, yes tipaburigin malmal payau.

Eemon Yoova ipoon ghau ve ipalot ghau.

<sup>19</sup> I ipas ghau navot pa patanani tsiau, ve ighur ghau nala naleep izi nugh poia.

Pasaa, i loolo payau kat. Tauta igham mulin ghau ve naleep poi.

<sup>20</sup> Yau nataghon nŋar tau iduduunŋ ila Yoova maata. Tauta i loolo payau ve igham poghani ghau.

Nimag igham sosor eta mako. Tauta i igham leg atuya poia.

<sup>21</sup> Pasaa, saawe isov, yau nataghon eez to Yoova.

Irau naghama nŋar saghati ve naghur murig pa Maaron tsiau ne mako. *Mbo 119:102*

<sup>22</sup> Pasaa, matag kisin tutuunŋ tooni tisov. Tutuunŋ tooni tau tighen pataghaanŋ na, naghur murig pazi mako.

<sup>23</sup> Tauta leg sosor eta ila i maata mako. Yau nanŋin taug poi, tauta naghama gabua eta isosor mako.

<sup>24</sup> Yau naghama nŋar duduunŋa ve nŋar ngalaanŋa mon ila Yoova maata. Tauta i loolo payau ve igham leg atuya poia.

<sup>25</sup> Yoova, isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo isaghav ghom ariaanŋ ve itaghon eez

- tsio, yo pale lolom isaghavu paam ve uule irau saawe.
- Tamtamon tau ighe le sosor eta mako ve n̄gar tooni isov popoia mon, ene pale yo upamuul n̄gar poia pani paam.
- <sup>26</sup> Ve isaav ighe n̄eer eta ighamgham n̄gar n̄galaan̄a mon, ene pale yo paam ugham n̄gar n̄galaan̄a pani.
- Eemon yes tau lezi n̄gar tiina pa ghamuuj karom ve n̄gar saghati, na yo lem eez naol to uyat n̄gar toozi tawe.
- <sup>27</sup> Tamtamon tau titatan tauzi na, yo ughamgham mulin zi pa patajan̄i toozi.
- Eemon yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na, yo utatan zi tizi timin kaut sorok. *Mt 5:3, 23:12*
- <sup>28</sup> Yoova, Maaron tsiau, yo ugham gha-zoon̄a tsio isul ghau, ve uziir ndoroom ighau payau, leso naleep poi. *Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6; 2Pe 1:19*
- <sup>29</sup> Yo upapalot ghau. Tauta yau irau n̄parav tomania koiagna le naliiv zi. Maaron tsiau ilepleep tomani ghau. Tauvene yau irau nayaat malon̄on didiin̄ ariaan̄a tau ilivut koiagna nugh toozi, ve nalon̄ nala.
- <sup>30</sup> Maaron eez tooni, ene poia le poia kat. Ve saveej tooni, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat.
- Tamtamon tisov tau tiyoon̄ ila tooni na, i imin sigheu pazi. *Yo 17:17*
- <sup>31</sup> Yoova mon ta Maaron tauu. Ite paam mako.
- I mon ta iponpoon ghiit imin maet tiina.
- <sup>32</sup> I ipapalot ghau pa tauu tapiri, tauta nayooz tun̄ja.
- Ve i ingin̄gin ghau pa laghoon̄ tsiau, ve itotoi eez payau. *Mbo 23:1-5; 1Pe 5:10*
- <sup>33</sup> I igham agheg tun̄ja ila taan, ve nalaan̄ ariaan̄ imin mekmek sagsag.
- Tauvene saawe tau nalaagh ila nugh sapsapu, irau agheg pusukia ve natap mako.
- <sup>34</sup> I itotoi n̄gar to ghamuuj malmal payau, ve ipalot nimag.
- Tauta yau irau nadaad paneegh ariaan̄a tau tigharaata pa mbaras. *2Kor 10:4; Ep 6:10-17*
- <sup>35</sup> Yoova, yo umin sigheu payau, ve ugham mulin ghau ila koiagna nimazi.
- Ve nimam tapir, tauta ipapalot ghau. Yo uluul ghau, tauta ezag imin tiina.
- <sup>36</sup> Yo ugharaat poghania agheg niia.
- Tauta agheg pusukia mako, ve nayooz tun̄ja pa ghamuuj malmal.
- <sup>37</sup> Yau nalaan̄ taghon koiagna nala le nazaa toozi.
- Ve naravuur zi le tisov kat. Eta ileep muul mako.
- <sup>38</sup> Yau narav zi le tisov titaptap tizi agheg puughu.
- Eta irau iburig muul to igham malmal payau ne mako.
- <sup>39</sup> Pasaa, yo upapalot ghau pa taum tapirim. Tauta nayooz ariaan̄ pa malmal.
- Yo ughur koiagna tila nimag ve naliiv zi.
- <sup>40</sup> Yo ugham zi titoor zi, ve tighau tila.
- Yes tau tighur koi payau ne, yau napasov zi le tisov kat.
- <sup>41</sup> Yes tipoi pa uleej. Eemon eta iuul zi mako.
- Tanjiz toozi in̄arui Yoova paam. Eemon i iloon̄ zi mako.
- <sup>42</sup> Yau narav mbirisai zi, le timin n̄gaupup tau yaghur ivuvuura gha ilale.
- Ve navaghaaz zi imin tiin̄ tau igheen ila eeze.
- <sup>43</sup> Saawe tau tamtamon tiburig ve tizoor alin̄ag, yo uvoool tsiau, ve ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi.
- Ve ughur ghau namin daaba pa nugh nugh.
- Tamtamon to taan siriv tau yau nawatagh zi mako na, aazne tileep ila sambag ve tibesbees payau.



<sup>44</sup>Ighe tilooŋ aliŋag, ene rekia mon ve titaghoŋi.

Nugh nugh tilam ve tiput aghezi payau toman roiŋ tiina.

<sup>45</sup>Pasaa, tighilaal tigde tirau gabua eta mako.

Tauvene roiŋ tiina igham zi, ve tipul ruum toozi arianaŋazi tau tiyoŋyoŋ ila lolozi na, ve tilam tsiau.

<sup>46</sup>Onoon kat, Yoova ilepleep!

I iponpoon ghau imin maet tiina.

I Uleeŋa tsiau. Tauvene yau napakuru ve napait eeza.

<sup>47</sup>I ivool tsiau, ve iyat nŋar sasaghati tau koiagna tigham payau na.

Ve ighur nughmariŋ tileep ila yau sambag.

<sup>48</sup>I ipas ghau ila koiagna nimazi, ve iuul ghau le naliiv zi.

I igham mulin ghau ila yes tau tiliŋliŋ siŋ pa tamtamon na nimazi.

<sup>49</sup>Tauvene Yoova, yau aat nayoor ezam ila tamtamon to nugh nugh sosozi, ve nambou to napait ghom. *Ro 15:9*

<sup>50</sup>Yoova iuluul yes tau i ighur zi timin kinik. Tauta tilivliiv malmal tintiina.

I tauu ighur David to igham pooz.

Tauvene loolo isaghavu, ve pale ighur poia tooni izazaa to David tomania paaghu tooni taghon taghon gha ila.

### **Gabua tau Maaron ighur zi na titotoi ghiit tigde i eeza tiina**

*Mbouŋ to David*

**19** Gabua naol isov tau tighenaar ila sambam saamba na titotoi ghiit tigde Maaron eeza tiina.

Gabua ta saaŋa we, ene i niima muuri.

Tauta titotoi Maaron tapiri tomania nŋar ve poia tooni pait. *Mbo 89:5+, 97:6; Ro 1:19+*

<sup>2</sup>Mataaz ta naol ne, tisavsav pait.

Ve mboŋ ta naol ne, tipaghazoŋai ghiit pa nŋar tooni.

<sup>3</sup>Yes lezi avozi to tisavsav mako.

Irau talooŋ avozi luutu mako.

<sup>4</sup>Eemon aliŋazi ila irau taan isov.

Saveeŋ toozi ila irau taan ziige ta naol ne. *Ro 10:18*

Maaron ighur aaz le niia ila sambam saamba to ighen pani.

<sup>5</sup>Aaz pisikia izaa imin nŋer tau ivai paaghu, ve ipul ruum tooni ve ivot toman tintini.

Ve imin tamtamon to landooŋ tau igharaat ghi to ilaan toman loolo poia.

<sup>6</sup>Aaz izaa pa taan ziige ee, ve imalaŋ ila izi pa ziige ite.

Ve gabua eta irau iyoŋ pa maata ne mako.

### **Saveeŋ to Maaron ene poia kat ve ipaghazoŋai ghiit pa nŋar tooni**

<sup>7</sup>Saveeŋ isov tau Yoova igham pait, ene poia kat ve iduduŋ mon.

Ve ipariaaŋ ghiit ve igham tapiriin ivot muul.

Eez tau Yoova ighuru pa tamtamon tooni na, ighen tuŋia tauvene. Irau itoora muul mako.

Ve ipaghazoŋai yes tau lezi nŋar tiina mako na, le nŋar toozi ivot. *Mbo 119:104; 2Tim 3:15*

<sup>8</sup>Tutuŋ naol tau Yoova ighur zi pait, ene duduuŋazi mon, ve tigham ghiit loloon poia kat.

Tutuŋ to Yoova imin ghazoŋa pait, ve igham ghiit taghilaal. *Mbo 119:105, 130; 2Pe 1:19*

<sup>9</sup>Nŋar to taroi pa Yoova ve tataghoŋ nŋar tooni, ene poia.

Nŋar tauvene, ene iŋgalaŋ ila i maata, ve ighen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

Ve gabizoŋ to Yoova, ene iduduŋ ve onoon mon.

<sup>10</sup>Tamtamon tighita maet gol tigde ene gabua tiina, ve lolozi pani.

Eemon Yoova saveej tooni iliiv kat pa gol katini tau ngalaŋazi na.

Ve tok suuru tauvene paam, poia ve imonmoon ila avoon.

Eemon Yoova saveej tooni, ene poia kat le iliiv tok suuru. *Mbo 119:72, 103*

<sup>11</sup>Yoova, yau besooŋa tsio. Saveej tsio ipaghau ghau pa pataŋani naol.

Yes tau titaghon saveej tsio, ene aat tigham lezi atuya tiina. *Yo 14:21+; 1Tim 4:8*

<sup>12</sup>Sei irau ighilaal sosor tooni isov? Mako.

O Yoova, sosor naol tau naghilaal zi mako ve naghama zi na, lolom isaghatin ghau ve upul zi.

<sup>13</sup>Yau besooŋa tsio. Sosor tau naghilaal zi na, upaghau ghau pazi.

Pa lolog pa ngar tauvene igham pooz payau mako.

Leso naghama sosor tiina eta sov, ve ngar tsiau iduduuj ila yo matam.

<sup>14</sup>Tauvene yau naghe le saveej tau ivot ila avog, ve ngar tau igheen ila lolog ne, isov iduduuj ila yo matam, ve igham ghom lolom poia.

O Yoova, yo Uleeŋa tsiau ve uponpoon ghau imin maet tiina.

### Yes Israela tighason Maaron to ipalot kinik toozi

*Mbouj to David*

**20** Saawe tau ighe yo uleep ila pataŋani loolo, Yoova pale ilooŋ surjuuj tsio ve iuul ghom.

Maaron to Yakop, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. I pale imin sigheu payo ve ingin ghom uleep poi.

<sup>2</sup>Maaron ileep ila rumei tooni patabuyaaj izi loloz Zion.

I pale iuul ghom ve ipalot ghom.

<sup>3</sup>I aat maata ingal watoonrau tsio tisov. Irau loolo iveegh pazi mako.

Watoonrau tsio tau yav ighan dodolin zi, ene tighamu loolo poia.

<sup>4</sup>Ve gabua tau yo lolom pani na, i aat igham payo.

Ve ngar isov tau lolom ighur ughe ugham zi na, i pale igham anoona ivot.

<sup>5</sup>Murei, saawe tau yo uliiv koiamaŋa, yei pale lolomai poia kat ve nisir.

Pale nigham pilak tsiei ve nisik zi ilala ilamlam, ve nipait Maaron toit eeza toman tintinmai.

Gabua naol isov tau yo ughason Yoova pani na, i pale ilooŋ ghom ve igham payo.

<sup>6</sup>Ngarig gha nawatagh: Yoova pale iuul kinik tau i tauu ighuru pa uraat na.

I pale ileep izi nugh tooni patabuyaaj sambam, ve ilooŋ surjuuj tooni, ve ipaloti pa tauu tapiri. Leso iliiv koiŋa tisov.

<sup>7</sup>Zeran siriv tinumeer karis toozi to malmal,

ve siriv tipakur zi pa hos toozi.

Eemon yei ninumeer Maaron tsiei Yoova. I eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. *Mbo 33:17*

<sup>8</sup>Tauvene koiamaŋa pale aghezi pusukia ve titaptap.

Eemon yei pale niburig ve niyooz tuŋa pa malmal.

<sup>9</sup>O Yoova, ughur taliŋam pa taŋiiz tsiei tane,

ve uul kinik tsiei. Leso iliiv koiŋa.

### Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa uleeŋ tau i igham pa kinik toozi

*Mbouj to David*

**21** O Yoova, kinik tsiei loolo poia kat. Pasaa, yo upaloti pa taum tapirim.

Yo uule pa malmal le iliiv koiŋa. Tauta tintini kat.

<sup>2</sup>Gabua tau i loolo pani ve ighason ghom pani na, yo uŋguruuta mako.

Yo ugham pani wa.

<sup>3</sup> Yo ula uvot tooni, ve upakuru pa gabua popoia naol.

Ve ughur moghar ndamoonda milmlia izala daaba.

Moghar tawe, tigharaata pa gol tau poia kat.

<sup>4</sup> I ighason ghom to unġini poi ila saawe to malmal,

leso imaat sov, ve ileep poia taghon taghon gha ila.

Ve yo ulooŋ suŋuun tooni.

<sup>5</sup> Yo uule gha iliiv malmal, tauta eeza ivot imin tiina.

Ve upaboode pa tapirim ve poia tsio. Tauta vaaru ilaan irau nugh nugh, ve tamtamon tipaiti tighi i eeza tiina kat.

<sup>6</sup> Onoon kat, poia tsio pale izazaa tooni taghon taghon gha ila.

Ve yo uleep tomania. Tauta loolo poia le poia kat.

<sup>7</sup> Kinik tsiei inumeer Yoova. Tauvene gabua eta irau ighamu itap ne mako. Pasaa, Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronġa Tisov na, loolo isaghavu ariaaŋ, ve iuluule itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tooni.

<sup>8</sup> O kinik, nimam pale ikisiir koiamaŋa tisov.

Yes tau tighur koi payo na, nimam tapir pale isaghav zi.

<sup>9</sup> Saawe tau utotoi tapirim ivot ighazooŋ, yo pale uvaghamun zi kat imin yav tiina ighan gabua.

Onoon kat, aatyavyav to Yoova pale iza toozi, ve yav tooni ighaniir zi.

<sup>10</sup> Natuzġa paam, yo pale uravuur zi, ve upasov zi pa taan.

Tauvene murei, paaghu toozi eta irau ileep muul mako.

<sup>11</sup> Onoon, yes tiil eez payo, ve timbu saveeŋ tighi tivaghamun ghom.

Eemon ġgar toozi saghati tawe irau ighur anoŋa mako. *Mbo 2:1; Mk 14:1*

<sup>12</sup> Saawe tau tighita yo ughur paneegh naatu iġarui zi,

yes pale tiroi ve tighau tila.

<sup>13</sup> Yoova, uburig ve utotoi tapirim ivot ighazooŋ.

Leso nimbou ve nipait ezam pa tapirim.

**Suŋuun to ġeer ee tau ileep ila pataġani tiina loolo ve igham ġgar ighe Maaron ighur muuri pani**

*Mbouŋ to David*

**22** Maaron tsiau, Maaron tsiau, pu-ughu mindai ta ughur murim payau?

Pataġani tsiau igham ghau nataġ tiina. Puughu mindai ta yo uul ghau mako, ve uleep soghan payau? *Mbo 10:1; Mk 15:34*

<sup>2</sup> Maaron tsiau, mataaz ta naol ne, nataġ rarai ghom. Eemon yo usavia leg saveeŋ eta mako.

Ve mboŋ tauvene paam. Namariau mako. Nanoknok tarġiiz.

<sup>3</sup> Eemon Maaron, yau nawatagh: Yo patabuyaaŋ.

Yo uleep ila niam to ghamuun pooz, ve yes Israela tipapait ghom.

<sup>4</sup> Muun ve ilam, timbumaiġa tinumeer ghom.

Yes tighur ilat tsio, ve yo upas zi tivot pa pataġani toozi.

<sup>5</sup> Saawe tau titaġ rarai ghom, yo ugham mulin zi pa pataġani toozi.

Yes tinumeer ghom, ve yo uul zi. Tauvene tighur matazi payo sorok mako.

<sup>6</sup> Eemon yau, tamtamon tighit ghau tighi yau tamtamon mako.

Matazi tatanin ghau, ve tivelegh ghau tighi yau kaut sorok imin motmoot to taan lolo. *Is 53:3*

<sup>7</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tighit ghau ne, titurun luazi payau ve tighi: ‘Aa, ughita wa?’

Ve tiġiġ payau, ve tisik saveeŋ veleghiin naol payau. *Mt 27:39; Mk 15:29*

<sup>8</sup> Tisavsav payau tighe: “Yo ughe unumeer Yoova?

Poia. Ighe tauvene, o taleep ve taghita. Isaav ighe i loolo payo kat, i aat iuul ghom, ve igham mulin ghom pa patanjani tsio.” *Mt 27:43*

<sup>9</sup> Eemon Yoova, yo ta ughur ghau navot poi ila tinaŋ aapo.

Ve saawe tau naghunhun tuz, yo urarar payau poi. *Mbo 71:6; Ga 1:15*

<sup>10</sup> Saawe tau tinaŋ ipoop ghau, tighur ghau nalat namin yo lem, lesu uŋgin ghau.

Tauta saawe tawe ve ilam, yau nanumeer ghom naghe yo Maaron tsiau.

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene uleep soghan payau sov.

Pa aazne, patanjani tiina ighe ivot payau. Ve leg tamtamon eta to iuul ghau mako.

<sup>12</sup> Ughita. Koiagna katini tilam tilivutin ghau.

Tapirizi tiina imin makau zitamoot to Basan tau bide tapirizi na.

<sup>13</sup> Yes timin laion tau tikakaak avozi ve livozi imasis ilam payau.

Ve lolozi ŋuria tighe tiranŋat ghau ve tighan ghau.

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene tapirig isov kat, imin yaa tau igheen ila uur loolo ve tiliŋi ilale.

Tuag tisov goloŋia. Tauvene nayamaan taug naghe irau naghama gabua eta mako.

Ve roinŋ tiina igham ghau ve lolog imin waar mbuaaŋ. Naghe paita namaat tane.

<sup>15</sup> Ŋgarsuag igorgor kat.

Yo upul ghau ve nagheen ila ŋgaupup loolo ve naghe paita namaat tane.

<sup>16</sup> Koiagna katini tilam tilivutin ghau imin ŋgavuun umbaal

ve tivaranŋatin agheg ma nimag. *Lu 23:33; Yo 19:18*

<sup>17</sup> Ve tuag isov peria.

Tauvene koiagna tiyooz ve timarar ghau, ve lolozi poia kat.

Pasaa, nasaghat wa.

<sup>18</sup> Yes tighe pa namaat wa. Tauta tighe tivalagh nonoghiina tsiau tomania gabua tsiau siriv irau zi.

Tauvene tipayooz mbuur, lesu tighita sei ta pale igham saa gabua. *Mt 27:35; Yo 19:24*

<sup>19</sup> Yoova, uleep soghan payau sov.

Uleeŋa tsiau, ulam rekia ve uul ghau!

<sup>20</sup> Upoon ghau pa mbuzaagh to mateegh.

Upaghau ghau pa ŋgavuun sasaghati tane. Mako pale tivaghamun ghau.

<sup>21</sup> Ugham mulin ghau pa laion tane aavo, ve upasali ghau pa makau sagsagna tane zonjazi.

Aa, ŋgarig gha naghita naghe yo uloon ghau!

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene yau aat navotia gabua tau yo ugham payau ne pa zetagna.

Saawe tau tamtamon tsio tilup zi pa suŋuunŋ, yau aat nala tomani zi ve nayoor ezam. *Hib 2:12*

<sup>23</sup> Yam tau aroi pa Yoova ve ataghon ŋgar tooni na, apakuru.

Yam siŋ to Yakop, apait Yoova eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

Yam Israela asov, aroron ve aroi pani.

<sup>24</sup> Pa yes tau tibadbaad patanjani ve tighur matazi pa Yoova na, i irau ighita patanjani toozi imin kaut sorok ne mako. Pale iuul zi.

Irau ivelegh zi, ma ighur muuri pazi ne mako.

Tauvene saawe tau titaŋ raraini pa lezi uleeŋ, i aat iloonŋ tanjiiz toozi ve iuul zi.

<sup>25</sup> Yoova, isaav ighe tamtamon tsio tilup zi pa suŋuunŋ tiina, yau aat nayoor ezam ila naghozi, ve napait ghom pa ŋgar tau yo ugham payau na.

Yau pale nataghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tsiau, ve naghama watoonŋrau payo ila yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon ŋgar tsio na matazi.

<sup>26</sup> Watoonŋrau tau naghama pa paitoonŋ Yoova na, yes mbolaanŋa pale tighan sirivu, le apozi isuŋ.

Ve yes tau tizuari zi pa Yoova na, pale tipaiti.

I tauu pale igham poghani zi ve tileep poia taghon taghon gha ila.

<sup>27</sup> Tamtamon irau taan ziige ta naol ne pale matazi ingal Yoova, ve titoor ngar toozi imuul ila pani.

Nughmarij pale tisov tiput aghezi pani ve tipaiti. *Mbo 2:8; Syg 5:9-13, 7:9*

<sup>28</sup> Pasaa, Yoova, i kinik tiina.

I ingin tamtamon tisov to taan, ve ighamghan pooz pazi.

<sup>29</sup> Tauvene kuaz puughu to taan tau tipapakur tauzi na, pale tisov tiput aghezi pani ve tipaiti.

Ve ila ila le yes tau tigharau tighe timaat ve timin ngaupup na, yes paam pale tiput aghezi pani ve tipaiti.

<sup>30</sup> Paaghu toit pale tibeas pa Yoova.

Yes tau tivot murei na, pale tilooj Yoova vaaru.

<sup>31</sup> Yes tau tipoop zi murei na, ene pale tisavia ngar duduunja to Yoova pazi, ve tipaes pazi pa eez tau i igham mulin tamtamon tooni.

### Yoova, i nginiinj toit

*Mbouj to David*

**23** Yoova, i nginiinj tsiau poia. Irau nambool pa gabua eta mako. *Yo 10:11; Hib 13:20*

<sup>2</sup> I ighegherev ghau nala pa kikiliinj popoia tau ighen yaa naliu ziige na. Leso naghan, naghun yaa luuma, ve namariau. *Syg 7:17*

<sup>3</sup> I igham tapirig ivot muul, ve ipaduduun ghau le nataghon eez tau iduduun ila i maata.

Leso ipaghazonjai eeza tiina ivot ighazonj.

<sup>4</sup> Yoova, igha nalaagh ila nugh sapsapu to mateegh, ve ndoroom tiina ikau ghau, ene irau naroi mako.

Pasaa, yo uleep tomami ghau.

Yau naghit ghom ukis zaab tsio tomania titi to upaduduunj sipsip pani, tau-vene ateg izi.

<sup>5</sup> Yau nalam namin loom payo, ve yo upakur ghau kat.

Yo ugham marewaanj tiina payau ila koiagna matazi.

Ve ulinj ngoreenj izala dabag, ve ugham poghani ghau kat.

<sup>6</sup> Onoon kat, saawe isov tau naleep izi taan, yo lolom isaghav ghau, ve poia tsio izazaa tsiau itaghon saveenj mbuaanj tsio.

Rumei tsio aat imin niag to lepoogh le irau saawe tsiau isov.

### Maaron, i kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni

*Mbouj to David*

**24** Taan tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tighen ila, ene to Yoova.

Nugh tisov tomania tamtamon tau tilepaar ila, ene i tooni mon. *Mbo 50:12, 89:11; 1Kor 10:26*

<sup>2</sup> Pasaa, i ta ighur taan ipot izala te paavo.

Ve ipariaanj taan puughu ighen tunja izila te loolo ta siinja geeg. <sup>††</sup>*Gnp 1:9; 2Pe 3:5*

<sup>3</sup> Sei irau izala loloz to Yoova ve isunj pani?

Ve sei irau ilonj ila rumei tooni patabuyaanj ve iyooz ila i naagho? *Mbo 15:1*

<sup>††</sup>**24:2** Yes Kanaana tighur ila tighe te, i le maaron. Ve lezi maaron ite paam eeza Baal. Yes tighur ila tighe muunj geeg, yesuru tiparav, le Baal iliiv maaron to te tapiri, ve ighur taan ighen tunja izala te paavo. Njeer tau itoor mbouj tane isaav tauvene: Yoova ta ighur taan ve te.

<sup>4</sup>Tamtamon tauvene: I igham sosor eta mako. Ve ngar isov tau ighen ila loolo na, ene ingalaan mon.

I ipait maaron karomja mako, ve iwaat Maaron eeza sorok to ipalot saveej karom mako. *Igham 20:16; Mbo 51:10; Mt 5:8*

<sup>5</sup>Tamtamon tauvene, poia to Yoova aat iza a tooni.

Maaron tau Uleeja tooni na, pale igham mulini ve ileep poi, ve ipagha-zonjaini ighi i neer duduuna.

<sup>6</sup>Zeran tauvene tizuari zi pa Maaron. Yes tighi tila tivot to Maaron to Yakop naagho, ve tisuñ pani.

<sup>7</sup>O yam ataman, akaak ve tinimim iza. Yam ataman to muuj geeg, tinimim iza, ve akaak le akaak kat.

Leso sooso irau kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na itaghoni ilonj ila. <sup>¶</sup>*Mt 21:5*

<sup>8</sup>Laak, kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na, ene sei? Ene Yoova.

I saksaki, ve tapiri tiina. Ve i irau kat pa ghamuuj malmal. *Igham 15:3+*

<sup>9</sup>O yam ataman, akaak ve tinimim iza. Yam ataman to muuj geeg, tinimim iza, ve akaak le akaak kat.

Leso sooso irau kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na itaghoni ilonj ila.

<sup>10</sup>Laak, kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na, ene sei? Ene Yoova.

I Maaron saksaki, ve injin gabua naol isov.

Onoon kat, i kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

## Neer ee isuj pa Maaron ighi ireu sosor tooni, ve itotoi eez pani

*Mbouj to David*

**25** O Yoova, naghur taug nalat tsio, ve nasuj payo.

<sup>2</sup>Maaron tsiau, yau nanumeer ghom. Upul koiagna titatan ghau sov.

Pale tipakur zi tighi tiliiv ghau, ve tigham ghau mayag.

<sup>3</sup>Tamtamon tisov tau tisanjan ghom pa uleej na, irau tighur matazi payo sorok ve mayazi ne mako.

Eemon yes tau tighur murizi payo na, yes pale mayazi.

<sup>4</sup>Yoova, utotoi eez tsio payau. Upaghazonai ngar tsiau pani, lesa nataghon duduaini.

<sup>5</sup>Ugham pooz payau, lesa laghoonj tsiau iduduuj pa saveej tsio.

Ve upaghazonai ghau pa ngar tsio. Pasaa, yo Maaron tsiau ve Uleeja tsiau. Mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, yau naghurghur matag payo.

<sup>6</sup>Yoova, muuj ve ilam, yo lolom isaghatin tamtamon ve uluul zi.

Ve lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve poia tsio izazaa toozi.

Matam injal ngar tsio tana.

<sup>7</sup>Sosor ve ngar to taliinjizi tau yau kukuag ve naghamgham zi na, matam injal zi sov.

Yoova, yo poiam, ve lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi itaghon saveej mbuaan tsio.

Tauvene matam injal ghau ve uul ghau!

<sup>8</sup>Yoova ngar tooni, ene poia ve iduduuj mon.

Tauvene zeran tau tisapir pa ngar tooni na, i ipapaduduuj zi pa eez tooni.

<sup>¶</sup>**24:7** Ughita 2 Samuel 6:1-19. Bokis to Saveej Mbuaan tau muuj ighen ila balbaal patabuyaanj to Maaron ve yes Israela tibadbaado na, yes tighita tighi Maaron tauu ilepleep ila. Tauvene saawe tau tibaad bokis tawe ve tilonj tila pa Yerusalem na, tigham ngar tighi Maaron tauu ilonj ila pa Yerusalem.

<sup>9</sup>Ve yes tau titatan tauzi ve tinumeer Maaron mon na, i ighegherev zi ve itotoi eez tooni pazi, leso titaghon n̄gar duduŋa.

<sup>10</sup>Yes tau matazi kisin saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toozi tomania Yoova, ve titaghon eez tau i ighuru pa tamtamon tooni na, i loolo isaghav zi ariaaŋ ve iuluul zi itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tooni.

<sup>11</sup>O Yoova, yau naghama sosor katini kat. Eemon yo ezam tiina pa n̄gar tsio tau lolom isasaghatin yei tamtamon. Tauvene ureu sosor tsiau.

<sup>12</sup>Tamtamon tisov tau tiroi pa Yoova ve tigde titaghon n̄gar tooni na, i pale itotoi eez pazi. Leso tiwatagh eez sindei tau yes aat titaghoni.

<sup>13</sup>Zeran tauvene, lepoogh toozi pale poia kat. Ve natuzŋa paam, pale tileep poia izi taan tau Yoova ighama pa tamtamon tooni. *Mbo 37:9, 11; Mt 5:5*

<sup>14</sup>Yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon n̄gar tooni na, timin i zeetŋa duduŋ. Tauvene i ivovotia n̄gar tooni yoŋ-gaaŋa pazi, ve ipaghazonŋai zi pa eez to yesŋa tivalupu zi timin eemon itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tooni.

<sup>15</sup>Saawe isov, yau naghurghur matag pa Yoova naghe i aat iuul ghau. I pale ipas agheg pa liis tau koiagŋa tighuru payau ne.

<sup>16</sup>Yoova, yau besooŋa tsio. Tauvene matam imuul ilam payau. Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve uul ghau pa pataŋani tsiau. Pa yau zigau kat. Leg etag eta to iuul ghau pa pataŋani tsiau tane mako.

<sup>17</sup>Lolog ipataŋan kat ve naghama n̄gar naol. Pasaa, yau leg eez eta mako. Upas ghau navot pa pataŋani tsiau tane loolo.

<sup>18</sup>Ughita pataŋani ve saghatiin tiina tau ivot payau ne, ve uul ghau. Ve ureu sosor tsiau tisov tilalez.

<sup>19</sup>Ughita. Koiagŋa, yes eval. Ve atezi yavyav payau kat. Tighe le tivaghama ghau.

<sup>20</sup>Eemon yau nanumeer ghom naghe yo aat ughama mulin ghau ila koiagŋa nimazi, ve ungin ghau naleep poi. Yau nayoŋ ilat tsio. Tauvene upul zi tiliiv ghau sov. Ige mako, pale mayag.

<sup>21</sup>Yoova, n̄gar tsiau iyaryaŋ naghe nataghon n̄gar popoia tau iduduŋ mon ila yo matam. Tauvene yo aat upoon ghau pa gabua sasaghati ta naol ne. Pasaa, yau naghurghur matag pa uleeŋ tsio.

<sup>22</sup>O Maaron, upas tamtamon tsio Israel tivot pa pataŋani toozi naol isov.

### Ŋeer ee ighason Maaron to ipaghazonŋaini ighe i ŋeer duduŋa

*Mbouŋ to David*

**26** O Yoova, yau naghe yo upaghazonŋai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ughe yau ŋeer duduŋag. Pasaa, laghoŋ tsiau, yau nataghon n̄gar duduŋa mon. Ve naghur ilat tsio ariaaŋ. Lolog ruru payo mako. *Mbo 7:8+*

<sup>2</sup>Yoova, ugabiiz ghau, ve utoov ghau. Utiir poghania lolog ve n̄gar tsiau, ve ughita: Naduduŋ ila yo matam, ma mako? *Mbo 139:1, 23+*

<sup>3</sup>Monmon matag ingalngal n̄gar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaaŋ ve uluul zi. Yo utaghon saveeŋ tsio irau saawe. Gabuam tana ipapalot ghau pa laghoŋ tsiau, tauta nataghon eez tsio. *Mbo 119:30*

<sup>4</sup>Yau yeŋa zeran karomŋa niluplup ghei mako. Yes tau tipamir tauzi pa ghuruŋ ila toozi na, yau napaak zi mako. *Mbo 1:1; 2Kor 6:14*

<sup>5</sup> Yau naghur koi pa yes tau tighamgham ngar sasaghati, ve naleep soghan pazi.

Isaav ighe zeran sasaghati tilup zi, ene irau naleep tomani zi mako.

<sup>6</sup> O Yoova, yau nataghon ngar duduŋa mon. Tauta namin nimag, leso itotoi ighe yau leg sosor eta mako.

Ve nalaagh livutin artaal tau tighamgham watoonraur payo izala na, ve nasuŋsuŋ payo. *Mbo 15:1+, 24:3+*

<sup>7</sup> Yau aat nambou mbouŋ toman lolog poia ve napait ghom, ve navotia uraat tsio ngeretazi tau maata ite kat na.

<sup>8</sup> Yoova, yau lolog pa rumei tsio kat. Pa ene niam to lepoogh.

Yo utotoi tapirim ve mbonarim tomania poia tsio ivotvot ta sewe. *Igham 40:35*

<sup>9</sup> Yes tau tisor pa eez tsio na, upasov ghau tomani zi sov.

Ve yes tau tilinliŋ siŋ pa tamtamon na, urav ghau namaat tomani zi sov.

<sup>10</sup> Zeran tauvene, nimazi igharghaar pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol.

Ve isaav ighe tighol zi to tigham ngar saghati eta, ene aat tiyok mon ve tighamu.

<sup>11</sup> Eemon laghoon tsiau, yau nataghon ngar duduŋa mon.

O Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve ugham mulin ghau.

<sup>12</sup> Yau nayooz tunja ila taan duduŋa. Irau natap mako.

Tauvene saawe tau tamtamon tsio tilup zi pa suŋuun, yau aat nala tomani zi, ve napait ghom pa poia tsio.

### Mbouŋ to tamtamon tau iroi mako ve ighur ila to Maaron ariaaŋ

*Mbouŋ to David*

**27** Yoova imin ghazoona payau, ve i Uleeŋa tsiau. Pale naroi pa sei? Mako.

Pasaa, yau nanumeer Yoova. I imin ruum ariaaŋa to nayoŋ ila loolo.

Tauta naroi pa gabua eta mako. *Mbo 118:6; Yo 8:12; Ro 8:31*

<sup>2</sup> Isaav ighe zeran sasaghati tipaburigin malmal payau,

ve koiagna tighe tikari ghau, ene pale Yoova igham aghezi ilot, ve titap.

<sup>3</sup> Isaav ighe zaaba katini tilam tilivutin ghau to tigham malmal, ene irau lolog bubu ve naroi pazi mako.

Isaav ighe malmal iburig ve koiagna tinarui ghau tilam, yau aat nanumeer Maaron ve nayooz ariaaŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Gabua eemon geeg ta yau lolog pani kat. Tauta naghe naghason Yoova pani.

Saawe isov tau naleep izi taan, yau naghe le naleep toman Yoova ila rumei tooni loolo, ve naghita poia tooni.

Yau naghe naleep ila rumei tooni loolo, leso naghasoni to itotoi tauu ve ngar tooni payau. *Mbo 23:6; Pil 3:8*

<sup>5</sup> Isaav ighe pataŋani tiina eta ivot payau, i aat ingin ghau naleep poi ila niima saamba.

I pale ingooz ghau ila rumei tooni loolo. Ve i pale isur ghau nazala maetaaz ta saanja we, leso koiagna tigham gabua eta payau sov.

<sup>6</sup> Onoon, aazne, koiagna timeke tilam tilivutin ghau.

Eemon naroi mako. Pasaa, Yoova pale iuul ghau ve naliiv zi.

Tauvene nayoor eeza toman tintinig. Nagham watoonraur pani ila rumei tooni loolo, ve nambou ve narav gita to napait eeza.

<sup>7</sup> Yoova, ighe nataŋ rarai ghom pa uleeŋ, na uloon taŋiiz tsiau.

Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau. Pa yau besoonja tsio.

<sup>8</sup> Yo usaav payau uge: "Ulam usuŋ payau, leso natotoi taug payo."



Tauta lolog naghe nalat tsio, ve upatoon taum payau.

<sup>9</sup>Yau besoonja tsio. Uŋgooz naghom payau sov.

Atem yavyav ve umbuzir payau sov.

Maaron, muuj ve ilam, yo mon ta Uleeŋa tsiau.

Tauvene upul ghau, ve ughur murim payau sov.

<sup>10</sup>Isaav ighe tamanj ve tinaŋ tighur murizi payau,

ene pale Yoova tauu igham ghau ve injin ghau.

<sup>11</sup>Yoova, upaghazonjai ghau pa eez tsio. Umuuj payau ve utotoi ghau pa eez duduunja.

Pa koiagna katini tisaŋan ghau. *Igham 33:13; Mbo 25:4 +*

<sup>12</sup>Upul ghau nala nimazi sov!

Pa yes tingalŋgal saveeŋ karom naol payau, ve tighamgham saveeŋ paroiŋ payau. *Mt 26:59 +; Mbanj 6:13*

<sup>13</sup>Eemon yau naghur ila naghe yes irau tivaghamun ghau mako.

Yau aat naleep matag yaryaare, ve naghita poia to Yoova.

<sup>14</sup>Tauvene yo tau ughur ila to Yoova na, yau nasaav payo naghe: “Unumeer Yoova, ve ughur matam pani.

Uroi sov. Lolom eemon, uyooz ariaaŋ, ve usaŋan pa uleeŋ tooni.” *Mbo 31:24, 62:5 +; Ep 6:10*

### Maaron, uneneeŋ sov

#### *Mbouj to David*

**28** Yoova, yo uponpoon ghau pa koiagna imin maet tiina. Tauvene taniiz tsiau ilat payo.

Ughur taliŋam pa sunjuuj tsiau tane ve uul ghau lak!

Ighe ulooŋ ghau mako, ve uneneeŋ mon, ene pale namin yes tau timaat gha tizila puura to yes mateegha.

<sup>2</sup>Aazne, yau nait nimag iza a injarui rumei tsio loolo tau patabuyaŋ kat na, ve nataŋ rarai ghom pa uleeŋ.

Ulooŋ taniiz tsiau tane ve lolom isaghatin ghau. Pa yau besoonja tsio.

<sup>3</sup>Saawe tau yo ughur atuya pa zeran sasaghati, na ugherev ghau nala tomani zi sov.

Yes tau tinoknok ghamuuj sosor na, nalaleg tomani zi sov.

Zeran tawe tisaŋavia saveeŋ poia pa zetaŋa tigde lolozi pazi.

Eemon njar tau igheen ila lolozi na, ene ite. Tighe tivaghamun zi.

<sup>4</sup>Yes tikaria ghamuuj sosor wa.

Tauvene ughur atuya pazi ve uŋgal matazi. Leso uyat njar toozi saghati tawe.

Ugham tauvene, o iduduuj. Pasaa, njar tau tighamghamu na, poia mako. *Mt 16:27; Syg 20:12 +, 22:12*

<sup>5</sup>Uraat tintiina tau Yoova niima ighamgham zi na, yes tigham njar pani mako.

Tauvene i pale ireu mbirisai zi gha tilalez kat,

imin ruum tau tireu mbirisaini, ve irau tirao muul mako.

<sup>6</sup>Yau napait Yoova pa poia tooni.

Pasaa, yau nataŋ raraini to iuul ghau, ve i ilooŋ taniiz tsiau.

<sup>7</sup>Yau naghamgham tapirig ila to Yoova, ve i imin sigheu payau.

Yau naghur ila tooni ariaaŋ ila lolog, ve i iuluul ghau.

Tauvene lolog poia le poia kat, ve napait eeza pa poia tooni ila mbouj.

<sup>8</sup>Yoova tamtamon tooni tighamgham tapirizi ila tooni.

Ve kinik tau Yoova tauu ighuru pa uraat tooni na, i iuluule ve iponpoona pa koiŋa imin didiŋ ariaaŋa. *Mbo 18:1, 27:1*

<sup>9</sup>Yoova, tamtamon tsio timin lem motot. Ugham mulin zi pa patanani toozi, ve ughur poia tsio iza toozi.

Matam pa sipsip tsio, ve uŋgin zi poi. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. *Mbo 23:1, 95:7*

**Maaron aliiņa ila uman ve lalaav***Mbouj to David*

**29** Yam aņela ariņamim to sam-bam, apakur Yoova.

Apait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. *Mbo 103:20*

<sup>2</sup> Apait Yoova! Pa i eeza tiina kat.

I ipabood tauu pa ņgar tooni patabuyaņ.

Tauvene aput aņhemim pani ve apaiti. *Mbo 96:7+*

<sup>3</sup> Yoova aliiņa §§

ila irau te ziięe ta naol ne.

Maaron tau eeza tiina na aliiņa, ene imin lalaav luutu.

Yoova isaav toman aliiņa tiina izala te paaavo. *Yo 12:28+; Syg 4:5*

<sup>4</sup> Yoova aliiņa, ene tapiri tiina.

Aliiņa itotoia ighe i eeza tiina kat.

<sup>5</sup> Yoova aliiņa iņgalņgal valaghin ai mezepur tintiina to Lebanon.

Aliiņa iņgalņgal mbirisai zi.

<sup>6</sup> Yoova aliiņa itok loloz tintiina to Lebanon, le tiyatyaat imin makau natņa paghpaaghu tau tintinizi.

Ve itok loloz Ermon, le iyatyaat imin bapolo sagsaņņa natuzņa tau tintinizi.

<sup>7</sup> Yoova aliiņa igham nugh ighani milia, ve yav ighan.

<sup>8</sup> Ve itok taan to nugh ņginaaņa le irur. Igham nugh ņginaaņa to Kades katkatia ilala ilamlam.

<sup>9</sup> Yoova aliiņa igham mekmek sagsaņņa tau apozi na, tirur le tipoop pataghaaņ.

Ve igham ai raua tisov timburur tizi.

Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tilup zi pa suņuuņ ila rumei tooni loolo

na, tisaav toman aliņazi tiina tighe: "Tapait Yoova eeza. Pa i tapiri tiina kat!"

<sup>10</sup> Muuņ, yaa ivot toman tapiri ve itav taan. Saawe tana, Yoova ileep ila niia to ghamuuņ pooz ve iņņin gabua.

Ve aazne paam, i kinik tau ileep ila niia to ghamuuņ pooz.

Pooz tooni pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

<sup>11</sup> Yoova ighamgham tapiri pa tamtamon tooni.

I pale ighur poia tooni izazaa toozi, ve iņņin zi tileep poi toman loloz luuma.

**Ņeer ee ipait Maaron pasaa, Maaron ighamu tiini poia***Mbouj to David*

*Mbouj tane iņaru saawe tau tigharaat Rumei Tiina ve tighuru imin Maaron le*

**30** O Yoova, yau napait ezam. Pasaa, saawe tau naleep ila pataņani tiina loolo, yo ugham mulin ghau, ve uit ghau nazaa muul.

Imin ta yo upul ghau namaat, kanaņ koiagņa loloz poia ve tipakur zi tighe tiliiv ghau.

<sup>2</sup> O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, yau nataņ rarai ghom to uul ghau.

Ve yo upasov moroghoonņ tsiau, ve tinig poia wa.

<sup>3</sup> Rigmon kanaņ namaat gha nazila ma-teegha niazi.

Eemon yo uul ghau, tauta naburig muul, ve aazne naleep poi. *Yona 2:6*

<sup>4</sup> Yam tamtamon to Yoova tau lolomim isaghavu ariaaņ ve ataghon eez tooni na, apaiti ila mbouj tsiam.

§§**29:3** Yes Kanaana tisusņuuņ pa maaron karom ee, eeza Baal. Yes tighe Baal iņņin nugh. I igham uman izizi, ve igham nugh ighani milia. Ve i ta igham aniņņ to uum itum poi. Yes Israela titoor mbouj tane to titatan ņgar karom tawe. Ve tighe Baal igham uraat tawe mako. Yoova ta ighamu. Tauta ighe lalaav luutu, mako tighe ene Maaron aliiņa.

Yoova, i patabuyaaj. Tapiri ve ŋgar tooni, ene ite kat.

Tauvene lolomim poia pani ve apait eeza pa poia tooni.

<sup>5</sup>Aatyavyav tooni ighengheen malau mako. Ighen rig, ve isov.

Eemon poia tooni, ene izazaa toit irau saawe tau taleep izi taan.

Isaav ighe tataŋ pa mboŋ, ene pale mboŋoozo, i igham ghiit loloon poia muul. *Mbo 103:8+; Yo 16:20+; 2Kor 4:17*

<sup>6</sup>Saawe tau lepoogh tsiau poia mon, yau nasaav naghe:

“Pataŋani eta irau ivot payau ve itok ghau ne mako.”

<sup>7</sup>Pasaa, yo ughamgham poghani ghau ve upapalot ghau.

Tauta napakur taug naghe yau aat naleep tunjia tauvene irau saawe, imin loloz tintiina.

Eemon saawe tau yo ungooz naghom payau, roiŋ tiina igham ghau le nasaŋeeŋ.

<sup>8</sup>Saawe tana, napoi ghom ve nataŋ rarai ghom naghe lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau.

Yau nasaav payo naghe:

<sup>9</sup>“O Yoova, isaav ighe namaat gha nazila mateegha niazi, ene pale mateegh tsiau imin saa poia?”

Ughita. Mateegha tau tizila taan loolo gha timin ŋgaupup na, toozi eta irau ipait ghom? Ma toozi eta irau ivotia ŋgar tsio tau utataghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tsio? Mako.

<sup>10</sup>Tauvene Yoova, ulooŋ suŋuuj tsiau tane.

Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak! Pa yau besooŋa tsio.”

<sup>11</sup>Aa ŋgarig gha upasov taŋiiz tsiau! Tauvene yau aat tintinig ve nator.

Yo upasov pataŋani tsiau, ve uzuzuum uuli to moŋiiŋ izi pa tinig.

Yo ugham ghau lolog poia kat, ve naleep ila poia tsio loolo.

<sup>12</sup>Tauvene irau naneneeŋ mako.

Yau aat nambou ve napait ezam toman lolog isov.

Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Yau aat napait ghom pa poia tsio ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

**Suŋuuj to ŋeer ee tau inumeer Maaron ve ighur tauu ila Maaron niima**

*Mbouŋ to David*

**31** O Yoova, yau nanumeer ghom ve nayooŋ ilat tsio.

Upul koiagŋa titatan ghau sov. Pa ighe tiliiv ghau, ene pale mayag.

Ŋgar tsio iduduuj. Tauvene ugham mulin ghau.

<sup>2</sup>Ughur taliŋam pa suŋuuj tsiau, ve rekia uul ghau!

Yo Uleeŋa tsiau ariaaŋa. Yo uponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.

Ve umin ruum ariaaŋa to nayooŋ ila loolo. Leso gabua eta ivaghamun ghau sov, ve naleep poi.

<sup>3</sup>Onoon kat. Yo Uleeŋa tsiau ariaaŋa. Yo uponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat. Ve umin ruum ariaaŋa to nayooŋ ila loolo.

Umuuj payau ve utotoi eez payau, lesu upaghazonai ezam tiina ivot ighazooŋ.

<sup>4</sup>Ughita liis tau koiagŋa tighuru payau na, ve upasali ghau pani.

Pa yo ta umin niag to yongaŋ.

<sup>5</sup>Yoova, yo Maaron tau utataghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tsio.

Aazne, yau naghur taug ila nimam.

Ugham mulin ghau pa pataŋani tane. *Lu 23:46; Mbaŋ 7:59*

<sup>6</sup>Yau nanumeer Yoova mon.

Tauvene yes tau tighurghur gabua soroksorok imin maaron pazi ve tibesbees pazi, na yau naghurghur koi pazi.

<sup>7</sup> Yau tintinig ve lolog poia payo. Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ari-aan ve uluul zi.

Saawe tau lolog ipatajan kat, ve ateg ipaparav, yo ughita patanjani tsiau ve uul ghau.

<sup>8</sup> Yo upul ghau nala koiagna nimazi mako.

Yo upas ghau navot pa patanjani tsiau, ve ughur ghau naleep poia ila nugh ghazooja.

<sup>9</sup> Yoova, yau besooja tsio. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak! Pa aazne, patanjani tiina igham ghau le lolog ipatajan.

Yau nataj tiina le matag isarsar, ve tapirig isov kat.

<sup>10</sup> Lolog ipatajan kat ve nayakyak irau saawe.

Patajani tane aat ingoor saawe tsiau ilam tuuku.

Igham ghau nayamaan taug naghe tapirig isov.

Yau nakonkon kat le tuag isov peria.

<sup>11</sup> Koiagna tisov tigham njalalan payau.

Ve yes tau tileep tigharau ghau ne paam, tipanizai ghau.

Zetagna lolozu pa tilam tigharau ghau mako.

Ve yes tau tighit ghau izi eeze na, tiroi ve tilaagh eez ziige ite. *Mk 14:50*

<sup>12</sup> Tamtamon matazi ingal ghau muul mako. Tighit ghau imin ta namaat wa.

Yau namin uur tau ivavaal ve tisiki ilale.

<sup>13</sup> Yau naloog eval tiina tivakamunai zi payau.

Koiagna tilup zi ve tiil eez to tirav ghau namaat.

Tauvene patanjani naol ilivutin ghau le roinj tiina igham ghau.

*Mt 12:14*

<sup>14</sup> Eemon Yoova, yau nanumeer ghom.

Tauta nasaav payo naghe: "Yo mon ta Maaron tsiau."

<sup>15</sup> Saawe tau naleep izi taan, saa gabua ma ngar tau ighe ivot payau, ene yau naleep ila yo nimam.

Upas ghau ila koiagna nimazi, ve upoon ghau pa yes tau tighamgham lilin ghau ne.

<sup>16</sup> Yau besooja tsio. Lolom poia payau ve ugham poghani ghau.

Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ari-aan ve uluul zi. Tauvene ugham mulin ghau pa patanjani tane.

<sup>17</sup> Yoova, yau nataj rarai ghom to uul ghau.

Upul koiagna tiliiv ghau ve tipamayanjin ghau sov.

Utatan zeran sasaghati tawe tapirizi, lesu mayazi.

Ve usik zi tizila mateegha niazi, lesu tineneej.

<sup>18</sup> Upoon avozi. Pa yes zeran to karom.

Tipapait tauzi, ve tivevelegh tamtamon dudunzai, ve tisiksik saveej sasaghati naol pazi.

<sup>19</sup> O Yoova, poia tsio, ene tiina le tiina kat.

Yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon eez tsio na, yo ughur lezi gabua popoia katiini isasaan zi.

Yes tau tinumeer ghom ve tiyonjoon ilat tsio na, yo pale ugham poghani zi ila eval tiina matazi. *Mbo 23:5 +*

<sup>20</sup> Yo ungooz zi ila zigem.

Tauvene koiagna tau tiliil eez pa ravuun zi timaat na, irau tigham gabua eta pazi mako.

Yo ungin zi tileep poi ila nimam saamba. Tauvene saveej sasaghati tau koiagna tisiksiki pazi na, irau ivaghamun zi mako.

<sup>21</sup> Yau napait Yoova pa poia tooni.

Pasaa, loolo isaghav ghau ari-aan, ve igham ngar poia kat payau.

Saawe tau koiagna tilivutin ghau to tigham malmal payau, i iuul ghau.

<sup>22</sup> Imin maata yau naroi naghe Yoova aat iziir ghau naghau pa maata wa.

Eemon mako. Yau nataj raraini to iuul ghau, ve i ilooj tanjiiz tsiau, ve igham mulin ghau pa patajani tsiau.

<sup>23</sup> Yam tamtamon to Yoova tau lolomim isaghavu ariaaaj ve ataghon eez tooni na, aghur lolomim pani kat.

Yes tau titaghon i aliija na, i pale injin zi tileep poi.

Eemon yes tau tivelegi ve tipapait tauzi na, i pale ighur atuya pazi, ve iyat katin ngar toozi tawe.

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene yam tau anumeer Yoova ve aghurghur matamim pani na, aroi sov.

Apariaaaj taumim, ve ayooz ariaaaj!

### Tavotia sosor toit

*Mbouj to David*

**32** Tamtamon tau ighe izoor Maaron aliija ve isosor pa eez tooni, ighe Maaron ireu sosor tooni ilale, i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau iza a tooni. *Mbo 103:3; Ro 4:6+*

<sup>2</sup> Onoon kat, tamtamon tau ighe ngar to karom eta igheen ila loolo mako, ve Yoova ighita ighe i le sosor eta mako, i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau iza a tooni. *Syg 14:5*

<sup>3</sup> Saawe tau nanjooz sosor tsiau, tuag ti- sov tiparyavyav le tapirig isov.

Ve nayakyak irau mboj ve mataaz.

<sup>4</sup> O Yoova, onoon kat, saawe tana, naya- maan katin nimam irau mboj ve mataaz.

Tauta igham ghau tapirig isov kat imin yaa tau aaz ighaaz le imaak.

<sup>5</sup> Naleep le mako, ra navotia sosor tsiau payo.

Ijgar tsiau saghati, nanjooza muul mako.

Saawe tana, yau naghe: "Ijgar tsiau to zoraaj Yoova aliija, yau aat navotia ila tooni."

Tauvene navotia sosor tsiau payo, ve ureua ilale. *Mbo 51:1+, 103:9+; 1Yo 1:9*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau lolozu is- aghav ghom ariaaaj ve titaghon eez tsio na, isaav ighe patajani eta igham zi, ene yes aat tisuj payo.

Isaav ighe patajani tiina kat ivot pazi imin yaa tau ivot toman tapiri, yo pale uul zi, leso patajani itatan zi sov.

<sup>7</sup> Maaron, yo umin niag to yonjaaj.

Yo uponpoon ghau pa patajani naol isov, ve ugham mulin ghau.

Tauta eval tiina tau tilivut ghau ne, tim- bou ve tipait ezam toman aliija tiina.

<sup>8</sup> Ve Yoova isaav payau ighe: "Yau aat napaghazonjai ngar tsio, ve natotoi ghom pa eez to utaghoni.

Yau aat matag payo, ve napaduduuj ghom pa ngar poia.

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene ugham ngar poi. Dabam iyaryaaj imin hos ma donji sov.

Yes lezi ngar mako. Tauta tamtamon tighurghur ain sirivu tomania waar ila avozi, leso tipaduduuj zi pa laghooj, ve titaghon ngar toozi."

<sup>10</sup> Zeran sasaghati, patajani naol pale igham zi.

Ve yes tau tinumeer Yoova na, i pale loolo isaghav zi ariaaaj, ve tileep ila poia tooni loolo. *Ro 2:9+*

<sup>11</sup> Yam zeran tau ataghon ngar duduuja, lolomim poia ve tintinmim pa poia to Yoova.

Yam tau ngar poia igheen ariaaaj ila lolomim na, asov lolomim poia pa Yoova ve ayoor eeza toman al- injamim tiina!

### Tambou mbouj paaghu pa Maaron

**33** Yam tau ataghon ngar duduuja na, lolomim poia pa Yoova, ve ayoor eeza toman alinjammim tiina.

Yam tau aghamgham ngar poia na, apait Yoova eeza, o iduduuj.

<sup>2</sup> Arav ambam ve gita, ve apakur Yoova.

Arav gabua maata maata, ve apaiti ila mbouŋ tau aliŋa poia na.

<sup>3</sup> Ambou mbouŋ paaghu pani, \*

ve arav poghania ambam ve gita. Leso mbouŋ tsiam paghuuna.

Ambou tiina, ve apaiti toman lolomim poia! *Mbo 40:3, 96:1, 98:1, 144:9, 149:1, Is 42:10; Syg 5:9, 14:3*

<sup>4</sup> Pa saveeŋ to Yoova, ene onoon ve iduduŋ mon.

Uraat naol tau ighamgham zi na, ene itotoia ighe i itataghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tooni. *Mbo 19:8, 119:142; Syg 19:11*

<sup>5</sup> I loolo pa ngar duduŋa ve ngar to gharatooŋ patañani to tamtamon le iduduŋ.

Ve loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariaaŋ ve iuluul zi. Ng̃ar tane, i itotoia irau taan isov. *Mbo 11:7*

<sup>6</sup> Muuŋ, saveeŋ to Yoova mon, tauta gabua to sambam saamba tisov tivot.

Aavo isaav, ve aaz, kaiyo, ve pitum tisov tivot ila sambam saamba. *Gnp 1:14+; Hib 11:3*

<sup>7</sup> I igham te ila ilup ghi ila niia eemon.

Mazavan tau muuŋ geeg itav taan na, ene i ighur poghania ila niia. *Gnp 1:2, 9-10*

<sup>8</sup> Yam tau aleep irau taan na, aroi pa Yoova ve ataghon ng̃ar tooni.

Yam nughmarin, aroi pani ve apakuru.

<sup>9</sup> Pa i isaav mon, ve sambam ve taan tivot itaghon i tauu aliŋa.

I isaav ariaaŋ, ve gabua tisov tivot ve tigheen tunja ila niazi niazi.

<sup>10</sup> Nugh nugh matazi ingal ng̃ar katini tigde tigham zi.

Eemon Yoova iponpoon eez pazi.

Tauta ng̃ar toozi tawe imin kaut sorok, ve le anoona mako.

<sup>11</sup> Eemon Yoova, isaav ighe maata ingal ng̃ar eta, ene pale ng̃ar tana iyooz tauvene irau saawe.

Saa ng̃ar tau ighe loolo ighur pani, ene pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. *Nam 23:19; ISam 15:29; Yems 1:17*

<sup>12</sup> Yes Israela Maaron toozi, ene Yoova. Tauta tintinzi pa poia tooni tau iza-zaa toozi.

I tauu isiigh zi, ve igham zi timin le motot. *Mbo 144:15*

<sup>13</sup> Yoova ileep izi sambam, ve maata izizi pa eval tiina to taan. *Mbo 11:4, 14:2, 53:2*

<sup>14</sup> I ileep ila niia to ghamuuŋ pooz, ve ighitghita tamtamon tisov tau tileep izi taan.

<sup>15</sup> I ta ighurghur ng̃ar ila tamtamon enjaena lolozi.

Ve ng̃ar naol tau tamtamon tighamgham zi na, i iwatagh zi tisov. *Mbo 119:73; Hib 4:13*

<sup>16</sup> Isaav ighe kinik eta le zaaba katini, irau zaaba tana zigazi tiliiv pa malmal mako.

Zaaba arianazi paam. Irau tauzi tapirizi ve tiliiv koiazja mako.

<sup>17</sup> Ve hos tau zaaba tilandoov zi pa malmal na, tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tighur matazi pazi to tiuul zi ve tiliiv koiazja, ene aat tighur matazi pazi sorok.

Onoon, hos tapirizi. Eemon irau tiuul zi mako. *Mbo 20:7*

<sup>18</sup> Onoon kat, yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon ng̃ar tooni na, i maata pazi. Yes tau tinumeer Yoova tigde i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariaaŋ ve iuluul zi na, i ingin zi tileep poi. *Igham 3:16; IPe 3:12*

<sup>19</sup> I iuluul zi, ve igham mulin zi pa patañani toozi. Leso tileep poi.

\*33:3 Saawe naol, isaav ighe Maaron igham uraat tiina ve igham mulin tamtamon tooni, ene yes timbou mbouŋ paaghu to tipaiti. Ughita *Mbo 40:3, 96:1, 98:1, 144:9; Is 42:10; Syg 5:9, 14:3.*

Ve isaav ighe pitool tiina ivot, i aat iuul zi, ve igham lezi aniiŋ ve tileep poi.

*Mbo 56:13; Mbaŋ 12:11*

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene iit tanumeer Yoova ve taghur mataan pani.

Pasaa, i Uleeŋa toit, ve imin sigheu pait.

<sup>21</sup> I mon, tauta loloon poia kat ve tintiniin.

I patabuyaanaŋ ve eeza tiina. Tauta taghur ila tooni arianaŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Yoova, yei nighur matamai payo to uul ghei.

Ughur poia tsio iza tsiei itaghon nŋgar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio arianaŋ ve uluul zi.

### Mbouŋ to tapait Maaron tomania tutuuŋ siriv

*Mbouŋ to David*

*Muuŋ, David ileep tomania Abimelek ve igham karom imin nŋgar tooni ivaghamgham. Tauvene Abimelek iziire ila. Mbouŋ tane iŋarui saawe tana*

**34** Yau aat napait Yoova pa poia tooni irau saawe.

Irau naneneeŋ mako. Monmon avog pale ipapaiti.

<sup>2</sup> Yau lolog poia pa Yoova, ve napakuru pa nŋgar popoia tau i igham payau na.

Yes tau tinumeer Yoova ve tibadbaad pataŋani na, irau tilooŋ alinŋag tane, lesu lolozu poia paam.

<sup>3</sup> Yam alam itinŋa talup ghiit, ve tapakur Yoova.

Itinŋa tapait eeza. Pasaa, i eeza tiina le tiina kat.

<sup>4</sup> Suŋuuŋ tsiau iŋarui Yoova, ve i ilooŋ ghau.

Tauta igham mulin ghau pa gabua naol isov tau naroiroi pazi na.

<sup>5</sup> Yes tau tighur matazi pani to iuul zi, ene pale lolozu poia ve tintinzi.

I aat iuul zi. Irau tighur matazi pani sorok ve mayazi ne mako.

<sup>6</sup> Muuŋ, pataŋani tiina igham ghau. Tauvene nataŋ rarai Yoova to iuul ghau. Ve i ilooŋ suŋuuŋ tsiau, ve igham mulin ghau pa pataŋani tsiau naol isov.

<sup>7</sup> Yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon nŋgar tooni na, aŋela tooni ilepleep tomani zi, ve iŋginŋin zi.

I ighamgham mulin zi pa pataŋani toozi. *Mt 18:10; Mbaŋ 12:11*

<sup>8</sup> Yoova, i poia kat. Taumim atoova ve aghita.

Yes tau tinumeera ve tiyonyooŋ ila tooni na, poia tooni izazaa toozi, le lolozu poia kat. *Hib 6:5; 1Pe 2:3*

<sup>9</sup> Yam tamtamon patabuyaana to Yoova, aroi pani ve ataghon nŋgar tooni.

Pa yes tau tighamgham tauvene, irau timbool pa gabua eta mako. *Mbo 23:1; 2Kor 9:8; Pil 4:19*

<sup>10</sup> Laion paghpaaghu, tapirizi tiina. Eemon saawe siriv, lezi aniiŋ mako ve pitool zi.

Ve yes tau tizuari zi pa Yoova, ene irau timbool pa gabua poia eta mako.

<sup>11</sup> Natugŋa, † alam alooŋ saveeŋ tsiau tane.

Yau naghe napaghazonŋai gham pa eez to aroi pa Yoova ve ataghon nŋgar tooni.

<sup>12</sup> Mindai, yo ughe uleep poia, ve uleep malau izi taan toman lolom poia?

<sup>13</sup> Ighe tauvene, o unŋin poghania avom. Saveeŋ saghati, ma karom eta ivot ila avom sov. *Mbo 141:3; 1Pe 3:10; Yems 1:26, 3:2+*

<sup>14</sup> Ve ughur murim pa nŋgar saghati, ve ugham nŋgar poia mon.

Uzuari ghom pa taghoniŋ nŋgar luuma, ve uil eez to yamŋa tamtamon avalupu gham ve aleep poia. *Mt 5:9; Ro 12:18, 14:19; Hib 12:14; Yems 3:17+*

†34:11 Yes nŋgara to Israel tiwatwaat yes tau tipaduduun zi na tigne 'natuzŋa'.

<sup>15</sup>Tamtamon dudun̄jazi, Yoova maata pazi,  
ve ighurghur taliŋa pa taŋiiz toozi.

<sup>16</sup>Eemon zeran sasaghati, i ighurghur koi pazi.

I pale ipasov zi pa taan le tisov kat.  
Murei pale tamtamon matazi iŋgal zi muul mako.

<sup>17</sup>Saawe tau tamtamon dudun̄jazi titan̄ rarai Yoova pa uleen̄,  
i ilon̄loon̄ zi ve ighamgham mulin zi pa pataŋani toozi naol isov.

<sup>18</sup>Yes tau pataŋani igham zi le lolozu isaghat kat na, Yoova ileep igharau zi.  
Tamtamon tau igham pataŋani itatani le tapiri isov, ene pale Yoova iuule. *Mt 5:3+; Lu 18:13+; 2Kor 1:3+*

<sup>19</sup>Onoon, tamtamon dudun̄jazi, pataŋani naol ivotvot pazi.

Eemon Yoova pale igham mulin zi pa pataŋani toozi ta naol ne. *Ro 8:28, 35-39; 2Tim 3:11*

<sup>20</sup>I pale iŋgin poghani zi kat.  
Irau tuazi eta ipol mako. *Yo 19:36*

<sup>21</sup>Eemon yes tau tizorzoor Yoova aliŋa na, n̄gar toozi sasaghati pale imuul pa tauzi, ve irav zi timaat.

Yes tau tighurghur koi pa tamtamon dudun̄jazi, ene pale Yoova ighur atuya pazi, lesu iyat n̄gar toozi tawe.

<sup>22</sup>Yoova ighamgham mulin besoon̄a tooni pa pataŋani toozi, lesu tileep poia.

Yes tau tinumeera ve tiyon̄yon̄ ila tooni na, i irau ighur atuya pazi mako. *Ro 8:1*

### **Ŋeer ee isun̄ pa Maaron igham igham mulini ila koiŋa nimazi**

*Mbouŋ to David*

**35** O Yoova, uul ghau ve utatan koiagna tau aazne yeŋa nivazorai ghei ve tiŋon̄on̄on̄ payau ne.

Yes tau tigham tigham malmal payau ne, uvol tsiu ve uparav tomani zi.

<sup>2</sup>Unonogh ghom pa gabua tsio to malmal, ve ukis sigheu tsio,  
ve uburig ulam uul ghau.

<sup>3</sup>Upas iiz ve zaab tsio, ve upoon ghau pa yes tau tigham lilin ghau ne.

Yau naghe naloŋ ghom usaav payau ughem: "Yau Uleen̄a tsio. Yau aat nauul ghom."

<sup>4</sup>Yoova, yes tau tighem tirav ghau na-maat ne, utatan tapirizi, ve ugham zi mayazi ve tighau tila.

Yes tau tiil eez to tivaghamun ghau ne, ugham n̄gar toozi ivaghamgham, ve timuul tila toman mayazi.

<sup>5</sup>Yoova, naghe an̄jela tsio inaan zi gha tighawaar,  
imin yaghur ivuvuur n̄gaupup.

<sup>6</sup>An̄jela tsio tawe igham taghon zi, ve tilaan ila ndoroom loolo taghon eez tau pusukpusukia na, o poi!

<sup>7</sup>Pasaa, yau nagham sosor eta pazi mako.

Eemon yes tiraar puugh tighem tisaghav ghau.

Ve titai puura tau izila kat, lesu natap nazila.

<sup>8</sup>Yoova, upateen̄ zi pa saghatiŋ tiina eta.

Ugham zi tighoon ila tauzi puugh toozi. Ve ugham zi titaptap tizila puura tau titai payau na. Lesu saghatiŋ igham zi le tisaghat kat!

<sup>9</sup>Yoova, ighem ugham tauvene, ene pale lolog poia kat payo,  
ve tintinig pa uleen̄ tau ugham payau.

<sup>10</sup>Yau aat napait ezam toman lolog, ve naghe: "Yoova, sei ta imin yo? Eta mako!"

Pasaa, yes tau tapirizi imbool na, yo ugham mulin zi ila yes tau tapirizi tiina na nimazi.

Yes mbolaŋa ve yes tau tileep ila pataŋani loolo na, yo aat uvol toozi, ve ugham mulin zi ila umbu-ŋa nimazi." *Igham 9:14*



<sup>11</sup>Tamtamon naol tiburig ve tiŋgal saveeŋ karom payau tighē tivaghamun ghau.

Eemon saveeŋ ŋgaliin tau tinoknok ghasoniin ghau pani ne, ene yau nakankaan pani. *Mt 26:60*

<sup>12</sup>Yau naghām ŋgar poia pazi. Eemon yes tipamuul ŋgar saghati payau.

Tauta lolog ipataŋan kat.

<sup>13-14</sup>Eemon saawe tau yes timorooŋ le tisaghat, lolog ipataŋan pazi, ve nagharaat taug mako.

Ve naŋgun taug pa ghaniin aniin, ve naghur zi ila suŋuun tsiau.

Eemon suŋuun tsiau tane, yo ughām anoona ivot mako.

Tauta lolog ipataŋan kat, ve nataŋ pazi imin zetagna, ma toŋvetaz tsiau duduun.

Ve nalaagh matag iza mako. Natudtud ve nataŋtaŋ, imin ŋeer tau loolo ipataŋan pa tiina imaat.

<sup>15</sup>Eemon saawe tau pataŋani ighām ghau gha naleep saghat, yes lolozi poia, ve tilup zi to tivaghamun ghau.

Yes tau tighē tighām malmal payau ne, yau nawatagh zi mako. Nakankaan pa ŋgar toozi.

Yes tinoknok ŋgaliin saveeŋ payau.

<sup>16</sup>Ve tisiksik saveeŋ veleghiin naol payau.

Atezi yavyav payau kat, ve tiŋaŋ mari-pazi tighē le tikari ghau. *Mbaŋ 7:54*

<sup>17</sup>Yoova, puughu mindai ta umamarar zi ve tighamghām ŋgar tauvene payau? Pale ŋeez o uul ghau?

Yes timin laion tau tisaŋan pa raŋgatiin ghau.

Tauvene ughām mulin ghau ila nimazi, leso naleep poi.

<sup>18</sup>Ve ighe uul ghau, mako saawe tau tamtamon tsio tilup zi pa suŋuun, yau aat nala tomani zi, ve napait ghom toman lolog poia.

Pale napait varum ila eval tiina tawe naghozi.

<sup>19</sup>Koiagna, muun yeŋa lupuun tsiei eemon. Eemon aazne, tighur koi payau sorok.

Tauvene uul ghau lak! Mako pale tiliiv ghau ve tipakur zi.

Ve tighan matazi payau, ve tighē: “Aa, ŋeer ta ivaghamghām wa!”

O Yoova, ŋgar tauvene ivot sov! *Yo 15:25*

<sup>20</sup>Yes tisavia saveeŋ luuma eta to tilup tamtamon ve tileep poi ne mako.

Tiŋgalŋgal saveeŋ naol pa tamtamon marowa to taan tane.

<sup>21</sup>Ve aliŋazi izazaa sorok, ve tisavsaav ila matag tighē:

“Aa, ŋgarig gha night ghom!”

<sup>22</sup>Yoova, ŋgar toozi sasaghati ta naol ne, yo ughit zi wa.

Uneneeŋ pazi sov! Tiina tsiau, uleep soghan payau sov.

<sup>23</sup>Maaron, yo Tiina tsiau. Uburig ve uvool tsiau.

Uyooz payau, ve utatan zi.

<sup>24</sup>Yoova, Maaron tsiau, ŋgar tsio iduduun mon.

Tauvene uyooz payau, ve upaghazoŋai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ughe yau leg sosor eta mako.

Uul ghau. Mako pale koiagna tipakur zi pa pataŋani tau ighām ghau ne.

<sup>25</sup>Mako lolozi poia ve tisaav tighē:

“Aa, isov! Ŋgar tau taghe tagham pani, tauta ivot pani gha isaghat wa!”

<sup>26</sup>Yoova, yes tau tipakur zi pa pataŋani tau ighām ghau ne,

ughām zi tivaghamghām, ve tighau tila toman mayazi.

Yes tau tivelegh ghau ve tipapait tauzi na,

upamayanŋin zi le mayazi kat.

<sup>27</sup>Eemon yes tau tighē yo uul ghau ve upaghazoŋai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ughe yau leg sosor eta mako na,

yes pale lolozi poia ve tintinisi, ve tiyoor ezam toman aliŋazi tiina.

Ve tisavsav tighe: “Yoova eeza tiina kat! Isaav ighe besooja tooni ileep poi, ene pale i paam loolo poia.”

<sup>28</sup>Tauvene mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, avog pale ivotia ngar duduuna tau yo ughamghamu na, ve napapait ghom.

### **Ijgar saghati to tamtamon, ve ngar poia to Maaron**

*Mbouj to David, besooja to Yoova*

**36** Ijgar to zoraaj Maaron aliinja tau igheen ila zeran sasaghati lolozi, ene isavsav pazi, ve ighamgham pooz pazi.

Tauta matazi injgal Maaron mako, ve tiroi pani mako. *Ro 3:18*

<sup>2</sup>Sosor toozi tawe, ikau ngar toozi.

Tauta tipapakur tauzi, ve matazi injgal sorok tighe Maaron ighita sosor toozi mako, ve irau ighur atuya pazi mako.

<sup>3</sup>Saveej karom ve saveej sasaghati mon ta ivotvot ila avozi.

Ijgar tau iuul ghiit to taleep poia, ene tipuli wa. Tauta tigham ngar poia eta mako.

<sup>4</sup>Ijgar toozi iyaryaaj kat. Tighe le tigham ngar saghati mon.

Mbonj ta naol ne, tighengheen ila moogh toozi, ve matazi injgalngal pa saa ngar saghati tau pale tighamu.

Eez saghati tawe, lolozi pa tipuli mako.

<sup>5</sup>Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi irau saawe. Ijgar tsio tana, ene tiina le tiina kat. Izala le ikis sambam saamba.

Ve ngar to taghoniinj saveej mbuaaj tsio paam. Izala le ikis taitai. *Mbo 57:10, 89:1 +, 108:4*

<sup>6</sup>Ijgar tsio duduuna, ene imin loloz tintiina.

Ve ngar tsio tau ugabiiz tamtamon itaghon ngar duduuna ve ughur atuya pazi, ene paam tiina kat, imin

mazavan belbeluuna tau izila le izila kat.

Yoova, yo ungin tamtamon ve gabua maata maata to su ve nughei, ve uluul zi, tauta tileep poi. *Mbo 145:16*

<sup>7</sup>Maaron, gabuam tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaaj ve uluul zi, ene gabua tauu.

Tamtamon tisov tiyooj ila nimam saamba, imin tatareek natja tiyooj ila tinazi baage saamba. *Rut 2:12; Mbo 17:8, 57:1*

<sup>8</sup>Rumei tsio, ene ivon pa gabua popoia maata maata. Tauvene tamtamon tighan le isooj zi.

Poia tsio izazaa toozi imin yaa tiina tau irereer. Yo upaghun zi pani, ve tiya-maana poia kat. *Mbo 65:4; Yo 4:10 +*

<sup>9</sup>Yo ta umin puughu pa gabua naol isov tau tileep matazi yaryaare.

Ve ghazooja tsio isul ghei, tauta mata-mai ighazooj. *Yo 1:4, 4:10+, 7:37+; 1Pe 2:9*

<sup>10</sup>Yoova, lolom isaghav yes tau tiwatagh ghom.

Yes tau ngar duduuna igheen ariaaj ila lolozi na, utotoi poia tsio pazi, ve uul zi itaghon ngar tsio duduuna.

<sup>11</sup>Tauvene yes tau tipapait tauzi ezazi ve tivelegh tamtamon tsio na, upul zi titatan ghau sov.

Ve upul zeran sasaghati tinaan ghau sov.

<sup>12</sup>Aghita. Yes tau tinoknok ghamuun ngar saghati, tauta Maaron irav zi titaptap tizi, le patazi tivaghengheen izala taan paavo.

Irau tiburig muul mako.

### **Poia to Maaron izazaa to tamtamon dudujazi**

*Mbouj to David*

**37** Zeran sasaghati tau aazne tipapakur zi na, ugham ngar naol pazi sov.

Ve yes to ghamuŋ sosor na, lolom ighaar pa gabua toozi sov. *Mbo 73:2+*

<sup>2</sup> Pale tileep rig, mako tisaghat imin kikiiliŋ tau aaz ighaazo gha imalai.

Pale timin gabua raua tau mbitaizi, ve tigorgor gha titaptap tizizi. *Yems 1:10+*

<sup>3</sup> Unumeer Yoova, ve ugham ŋgar poia mon.

Leso gabua eta ivaghamun ghom sov, ve uleep poia izi taan tau i igham pa tamtamon tooni na.

<sup>4</sup> Lolom poia pa Yoova tauu.

I pale igham gabua ivot payo itaghon yo lolom. *Mbo 145:19; Mt 6:33*

<sup>5</sup> Saa ŋgar tau yo uge ughamu na, unumeer Yoova, ve ughur taum ila i niima.

I pale iuul ghom, ve itotoi ghom pa eez to utaghoni. *1Pe 5:7*

<sup>6</sup> I pale igham ŋgar tsio duduŋa igheen ghazoŋa kat ila tamtamon matazi, imin aaz mbonari.

Tauvene tamtamon pale tighilal tighe yo lem sosor eta mako, ve ŋgar tsio poia mon.

<sup>7</sup> Isaav ighe uraat to zeran sasaghati ilaan poia, ve tiyau lezi gabua naol ila eez saghati,

na ugham ŋgar naol pazi sov.

Atem izi, ve usanjan Yoova. I tauu pale ighur atuya pazi.

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene atem yavyav ve ugham ŋgar naol sov.

Uyai ghom ve utatan atem.

Mako pale aate yavyav tsio tana igherev ghom, ve ugham sosor. *Ep 4:31; Kol 3:8*

<sup>9</sup> Pasaa, Yoova pale ipasov zeran sasaghati gha tilalez.

Eemon yes tau tinumeer Yoova ve tighur matazi pani na, pale tileep poia ila taan tau i igham pa tamtamon tooni.

<sup>10</sup> Malau mako pale zeran sasaghati tisov tilalez.

Isaav ighe uil naghozi, ene pale irau ughit zi muul mako.

<sup>11</sup> Eemon yes tau titatan tauzi ezazi ve tinumeer Yoova, yes pale tileep poia ila taan tau i igham pa tamtamon tooni.

I pale igham zi tileep poia kat toman tintinisi. *Mbo 73:18+; Mt 5:5*

<sup>12</sup> Zeran sasaghati tilup zi ve tiil eez to tivaghamunia tamtamon duduŋazi.

Atezi yavyav kat ve tiŋaŋ maripazi ila pazi.

<sup>13</sup> Eemon Yoova, i inŋin pazi.

Pasaa, i iwatagh: Malau mako pale saawe toozi ivot gha tilalez.

<sup>14</sup> Zeran sasaghati tipas mbuzaagh toozi to tirav yes mbolaŋa tau tirau gabua eta mako na.

Ve tidaad paneegh toozi to tivanegh zi.

Tighe tirav yes tau titaghon eez duduŋa na.

<sup>15</sup> Eemon Yoova pale ipamuul mbuzaagh toozi imuul pa tauzi.

Ve paneegh toozi pale ipolpol.

<sup>16</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon duduŋa eta le gabua ŋgiira mon, ene irau.

Lepoogh tooni pale poia iliiv zeran sasaghati naol tau lezi gabua katini.

<sup>17</sup> Pasaa, Yoova pale ipasov zeran sasaghati tapirizi.

Eemon i ipapalot tamtamon duduŋazi, ve inŋin zi tileep poi.

<sup>18</sup> Yes tau lezi sosor ila Maaron maata mako na, Yoova iwatagh lepoogh toozi, ve maata pazi.

Ve gabua tau i igham pazi motot na, ene pale igheen toozi taghon taghon gha ila. *1Pe 1:4*

<sup>19</sup> Saawe tau ighe patanjani ivot, yes pale tileep poi.

Isaav ighe pitool ivot, ene pale tirau kat pa aniŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Eemon zeran sasaghati pale tisov tilalez.

Yoova koiŋa pale timatmaat imin manman ruuŋgu tau timalai ve timburur tizi.

Pale tisov imin yav mbuasa tau imbuŋ izaa, ve imbiriis gha ilale.

<sup>21</sup> Zeran sasaghati tighamgham bun, ve tiyatu mako.

Eemon tamtamon duduŋazi, yes tireirei gabua toozi pa yes mbolaŋa. *Mbo 112:5; Mt 5:42; 2Kor 8:7*

<sup>22</sup> Yes tau poia to Yoova izazaa toozi na, pale tileep poia ila taan tau i igham pa tamtamon tooni.

Eemon yes tau aatyavyav tooni igheen toozi na, i pale ipasov zi gha tilalez.

<sup>23</sup> Yes tau titaghon eez to Yoova na, tighamu loolo poia kat.

Ve i pale itotoi eez pazi, ve ipalot zi pa laghoonj toozi.

<sup>24</sup> Tamtamon tauvene, isaav ighe aaghe ilot pa gabua eta, ene irau itap mako.

Pasaa, Yoova ikiskis niima ve ipapaloti.

<sup>25</sup> Saawe tau yau kukuag gha ilam aazne namin koonj ne, yau naghita Yoova ighur muuri pa tamtamon duduŋazi pai eta soone.

Ve naghita toozi eta naatu pitoola, ve isuŋsuŋ tamtamon pa le aniinj soone. *Hib 13:5*

<sup>26</sup> Tamtamon duduŋazi matazi reiŋ gabua, ve tiyokyok pa tamtamon to tigham bun ila toozi.

Ve natuzŋa paam timin eez to tamazŋa tighita poia to Yoova izaa to tamtamon.

<sup>27</sup> Ughur murim pa ngar saghati, ve ugham ngar poia mon.

Leso uleep poi ila taan tau Yoova igham payo na taghon taghon gha ila. *Mbo 34:14; 3Yo 11*

<sup>28</sup> Pasaa, Yoova loolo pa ngar duduŋa. Tauvene tamtamon tooni tau lolozu is-aghavu ariaaŋ ve titaghon eez tooni na, i irau ighur muuri pazi mako.

I pale inŋin poghani zi taghon taghon gha ila. *Mbo 18:25*

Eemon zeran sasaghati natuzŋa, i pale ipasov zi gha tilalez.

<sup>29</sup> Zeran duduŋazi pale tigham taan tau Yoova igham pa tamtamon tooni na, ve tileep poia ta sewe irau saawe.

<sup>30</sup> Saveeŋ tau ivotvot ila tamtamon duduŋazi avozi, ene ngar poia igheen ila.

Yes tisasavia ngar duduŋa mon.

<sup>31</sup> Tutuunj to Maaron toozi igheen ariaaŋ ila lolozu ve ngar toozi.

Tauta irau titap mako.

<sup>32</sup> Zeran sasaghati tighamgham lilin tamtamon duduŋazi.

Tizuari zi tighe le tirav zi timaat.

<sup>33</sup> Eemon Yoova ivolvool to tamtamon tooni. Irau ipul zi tileep ila koiazŋa nimazi ne mako.

Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tipayooz zi pa savsaveeŋ, ene pale Yoova tauu iy-ooz ila murizi, ve ipaghazoŋai zi ighe lezi sosor mako.

<sup>34</sup> Tauvene atem izi, ughur matam pa Yoova, ve utaghon duduŋai eez tooni.

Leso ipakur ghom, ve ezam pa taan tau i igham pa tamtamon tooni na.

Ve yo pale ughita Yoova ivaghamunia zeran sasaghati gha tilalez.

<sup>35-36</sup> Muuŋ, yau nawatagh ŋeer saghati ee.

Saawe isov, i ipaparoŋ tamtamon, ve itatan zi le tileep saghat.

Ŋeer tawe tapiri tiina kat. I imin ai mezeŋpur tiina to Lebanon.

Eemon murei, nalaagh izi nugh tooni, ve naghita ŋeer tana ileep muul mako.

Nail naagho le mako. Aat ila mindai?

<sup>37</sup> Matam ila pa yes tau lezi sosor mako, ve ugham ngar pa yes tau ngar toozi popoia mon na, ve ughita saa ngar ta ivotvot pazi.

Ŋeer marowa tau ilup tamtamon timin eemon ve iuluul zi to tileep poia, i tomania paaghu tooni pale tileep poia taghon taghon gha ila.

<sup>38</sup> Eemon yes to zoraŋ Maaron aliija, Yoova pale irav zi tisov timatmaat.

Ve paaghu toozi paam. I pale ipasov zi le tisov.

<sup>39</sup>Yoova, i Uleeja to tamtamon dudunazi.

Isaav ighe patajani ivot pazi, i pale imin lezi niazi to yonjaan.

<sup>40</sup>I iuluul zi, ve ipaspas zi pa patajani toozi.

I ighamgham mulin zi ila zeran sasaghati nimazi, ve tileep poi.

Pasaa, yes tijaruini tila, lesa tiyoon ila tooni.

### Sunuuj to tamtamon tau moroghooj tiina ighamu

*Mbouj to David*

*Saawe tau tamtamon tigham watoonrau ve tighason Maaron to maata ingal zi, timbou mbouj tane*

**38** O Yoova, uyaon ghau toman atem yavyav sov.

Ve isaav ighe upaduduuj ghau, na ungal matag sov.

<sup>2</sup>Yo uvanegh ghau pa paneegh tsio natja,

ve nimam itatan katin ghau.

<sup>3</sup>Atem yavyav payau kat. Tauta tinig isov isaghat wa. Anonag sirivu eta igheen poi mako.

Sosor tsiau, tauta tuag isov iyavyav gha nasaghat.

<sup>4</sup>Patajani to sosor tsiau itatan ghau kat imin dibom tintiina tipolpol izala pavog.

Tauta igham patajani tiina payau le irau nabaado mako.

<sup>5</sup>Yau naghham ngar imin yes boraunja ve nazoor alijam.

Tauta aazne, mbotmboot toman nanagh tau vaazi saghati ne igham ghau.

<sup>6</sup>Yavyavuuj tiina igham ghau, ve natudtud ve nayakyak.

Tauvene mbonoozo ila le rabrab izi, lolog ipatajan ve natanjan.

<sup>7</sup>Tinig ituntun kat, ve anonag isov isaghat wa.

Anonag sirivu eta igheen poi mako.

<sup>8</sup>Moroghooj tane ingoor katin ghau le tapirig isov kat.

Tauvene lolog ipatajan ve nayakyak.

<sup>9</sup>Yoova, yo uwatagh: Yau naghe yo uul ghau lesa tinig poia.

Yau lolog ipatajan ve natanjan. Gabua tane iyoon payo mako.

<sup>10</sup>Aazne, ateg ipaparav ve tapirig imbool.

Tauvene naghog poia muul mako.

<sup>11</sup>Zetagna ve yes tau ruum toozi igharau ghau ne, tighita moroghooj tsiau tane, le tileep soghan payau. Tigharau ghau muul mako.

Ve ziiri waaro tsiau tauvene paam. Tilam tigg ghau rigta mako.

<sup>12</sup>Koiagna tau tizuari zi pa ravuuj ghau namaat na, tighur liis katini payau.

Mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, yes tisavsaav pa eez to tivaghamun ghau,

Loloji ighurghur pa eez yonjaan to tikari ghau.

<sup>13</sup>Eemon matag ila pa saveej toozi tawe mako.

Yau naneneej mon imin tamtamon tau aavo ve taliija ivool, ve irau isavsaav mako, ve ilonlooj saveej mako.

<sup>14</sup>Onoon kat, yau namin tamtamon tau taliija ivool ve ilonlooj saveej mako,

ve irau iyol saveej eta mako.

<sup>15</sup>O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, yau naghur matag payo ve nasaan ghom.

Yau nanumeer ghom naghe yo pale ulooj sunuuj tsiau tane ve uul ghau.

<sup>16</sup>Maaron, upul patajani tane iliiv ghau sov. Pa ighe natap, ene pale koiagna tintinisi, ve tipakur tauzi tigde tiliiv ghau.

<sup>17</sup>Ughita. Yavyavuuj tane ipul ghau rigta mako.

Moroghoon tane irav matin tapirig le naghe natap.

<sup>18</sup> Onoon, yau nazoor aliŋam. Tauta aazne, lolog ipataŋan ve navotia sosor tsiau payo.

<sup>19</sup> Koiagna, yes eval kat, ve tapirizi tiina.

Ŋgar tau tigham payau ne, iduduun mako. Pasaa, yau naghham sosor eta pazi mako. Yes tighur koi payau sorok.

<sup>20</sup> Ŋgar popoia tau muun yau naghhamham pazi na, aazne tiyoli pa ngar saghati.

Yes tighurghur koi payau pasaa, yau nazuari ghau pa ngar poia mon. *1Yo 3:12*

<sup>21</sup> O Yoova, ughur murim payau sov.

Maaron tsiau, uleep soghan payau sov.

<sup>22</sup> Yoova, yo ta Uleeŋa tsiau.

Ulam rekia, ve uul ghau!

### Lepoogh toit to taan, ene tuuku kat

*Mbouŋ to David*

*David itoor mbouŋ tane pa Yedutun, i ŋeer tau imuŋmuun pa mbouŋ*

**39** Yau nasaav pa taug naghe: “Yau aat nanŋin taug poi. Leso avog isosor sov.

Isaav ighe naleep tomania zeran sasaghati, yau aat nanŋin avog poi.” *Mbo 34:13; Yems 1:26, 3:2*

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene napoon avog, ve nasavia saveeŋ eta mako.

Nayai ghau, ve naneneeŋ mon.

Eemon naghham ngar naol ila ila le lolog ipazaagh ghau naghe nasaav.

<sup>3</sup> Pasaa, naghham ngar naol kat, le ateg basbasuun.

Tauta irau naneneeŋ muul mako, ve naghason Maaron naghe:

<sup>4</sup> “Yoova, upaghazonai ghau. Ndaman tsiau piiz ta ighengheen soone?

Pale ŋeez o namaat ve nasov pa taan?

Uul ghau lesu naghilaal naghe: Malau mako pale lepoogh tsiau to taan isov. *Mbo 90:12; Yems 4:14*

<sup>5</sup> Yo ughur leg saawe tuuku mon to naleep izi taan.

Saawe to lepoogh tsiau izi taan, ene imin gabua sorok ila yo matam.

Onoon kat, tamtamon tisov to taan lepoogh toozi, ene imin avuvuun tau ivot ila avoon. Tileep rig ve tisov.

Irau taghit zi muul mako. *Mbo 90:4, 144:4*

<sup>6</sup> Tamtamon tilaghlaagh pa uraat naol.

Eemon lepoogh toozi, ene tuuku imin ai yavyaava tau ighe aaz izila, ene taghita muul mako.

Matazi imin naol, ve tilala tilamlam pa uraat tigde tindou lezi gabua katini.

Eemon tirav tauzi sorok. Pasaa, tikankaan pa sei ta pale ighamuur gabua toozi tawe. *Lu 12:20; Yems 4:14*

<sup>7</sup> Yoova, saa gabua ta pale naghur matag pani to iuul ghau?

Gabua eta mako. Yau naghur matag payo mon.

<sup>8</sup> Yau nazoor aliŋam ve naghham sosor.

Upul sosor tsiau isov, ve ugham mulin ghau pa pataŋani to sosor tsiau.

Mako pale yes kankanooŋa tau ti-watagh ghom mako na tisik saveeŋ veleghiin payau.

<sup>9</sup> Aazne, yau naneneeŋ mon. Irau saveeŋ eta ivot ila avog mako.

Pasaa, yo taum ta ugham pataŋani tane ivot payau.

<sup>10</sup> Maaron, unŋal matag irao!

Nimam ighanghan ghau le tapirig isov wa.

<sup>11</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham ngar saghati, na yo uyaon zi ve uloslos zi to upaduduun zi.

Ve gabua toozi popoia tau lolozu pani kat na, yo uvavaghamunia imin up ivaghamunia uuli.

Ene imin tau yau nasavia ila wa. Yei tamtamon to taan nimin kaut sorok.

Nileep rigmon ve nisov, imin avu-vumai tau ivotvot ila avomai ne. *Hib 12:5+*

<sup>12</sup>Yoova, upoon taliŋam pa taniiz tsiau sov.

Ughur taliŋam payau, ulooŋ suŋuŋ tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.

Pa saawe tsiau to naleep izi taan, ene malau mako.

Saawe tuuku tau naleep izi taan tane, yau naleep namin loom payo, raraate imin tibugŋa tisov. *Gnp 23:4, 47:9; Hib 11:13; 1Pe 2:11*

<sup>13</sup>Lolom isaghatin ghau ve upul ghau. Uŋgal matag irao.

Leso saawe tuuku tau naleep izi taan ne, naleep toman lolog poia, mako namaat ve nasov pa taan.”

### Suŋuŋ to tamtamon tau ipait Maaron pa uleeŋ tooni

*Mbouŋ to David*

**40** Saawe tau patanjani igham ghau, ateg izi ve nasajan Yoova.

Ve i ighur taliŋa pa taniiz tsiau, ve iuul ghau.

<sup>2</sup>Muuŋ, lepoogh tsiau imin yau naleep ila puura to yes mateegha loolo.

Eemon Yoova indai ghau nazaa.

Agheg brusia ila tiin tiina, ve naghe pale nazal nazila.

Eemon i ipas ghau nazaa, ve ighur ghau nayooz ila taan ariaaŋa. *Mbo 27:5, 31:8, 69:14*

<sup>3</sup>Ve ipaburigin ghau ve nambou mbouŋ paaghu.

Ene mbouŋ to tapait Maaron toit eeza.

Ŋgar tau Yoova igham payau na, pale igham eval tiina tighilaal. Tauvene yes pale tiroi, ve tighur ila tooni. *Mbo 96:1; Syg 5:9*

<sup>4</sup>Tamtamon tau igha inumeer Yoova, ene pale tintini ve poia to Yoova iza-zaa tooni.

Tamtamon tauvene, i ipaak yes tau tipapait tauzi ezazi ne mako.

Ve yes tau tipul eez to Maaron, ve tibees pa maaron karomŋa na, i ileep soghan pazi. *Mbo 1:1, 84:12; 2Kor 6:14+*

<sup>5</sup>Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Eta irau ghom mako.

Pasaa, yo ughamgham uraat ŋgeretazi naol to uul ghei. Uraat tana, maata ite kat.

Ve lolom ighur pa ŋgar popoia naol tau ughe ugham payei.

Isaav igha natoova to nanin zi tisov ve nasavi zi, ene aat narao mako.

<sup>6</sup>Ŋgar to ravuuŋ gabua imin watoonrau payo, tomania ŋgar to ghamuuŋ aniiŋ payo imin paitoon, ene yo lolom pani mako.

Ve ŋgar to ghuruuŋ gabua izala artaal lesa yav ighan dodolini, tomania ŋgar to ravuuŋ gabua pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon, ene paam, yo ughur matam pani mako.

Yo ugham taliŋag ikaak, lesa naloŋ al-iŋam. *Mbo 51:16-19; Hib 10:5+*

<sup>7</sup>Tauta nasaav payo naghe: “Maaron, yau taug ene.

Nataghon saveeŋ tau tiboode inarui ghau ila rau tsio, tauta nalam.” *Yo 5:39, 46; Hib 10:7*

<sup>8</sup>Maaron tsiau, isaav igha nataghon dudunjai yo lolom, ene igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.

Pasaa, tutuuŋ tau yo ugham payei na, ighaen ariaaŋ ila lolog. *Yer 31:33; Mt 26:39; Ro 7:22*

<sup>9</sup>Yoova, yo uwatagh: Uleeŋ ve ŋgar tsio duduŋa, yau naneneeŋ pani mako.

Saawe tau eval tiina tilup zi pa suŋuŋ, nasasavia varum pazi. *Mbo 22:22, 25*

<sup>10</sup>Onoon kat, uleeŋ ve ŋgar duduŋa tau utotoia payau na, yau nanŋooza ighaen to taug mon mako.

Ve gabuam tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaaŋ ve uluul zi, ene paam, nanŋooza pa tamtamon tsio mako. Saawe tau tilup zi pa suŋuŋ, yau nasasavia gabuam tana pazi.

Ŋgar tsio tau uluul tamtamon itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tsio, ene navovotia pazi.

<sup>11</sup>Yoova, matam kisin sosor tsiau sov. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve upul sosor tsiau.

Ŋgar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaaŋ ve utataghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tsio, ene aat imin sigheu payau.

<sup>12</sup>Ughita. Aazne, pataŋani naol tilivutin ghau. Irau nanin zi mako.

Ŋgar tsiau sasaghati atuya, tauta iŋarui ghau ne.

Tauvene naghita naghe leg eez eta muul mako.

Sosor tsiau, katini kat. Iliiv dabag rau.

Tauvene naroi ve tapirig isov kat.

<sup>13</sup>O Yoova, lolom isaghatin ghau ve ugham mulin ghau pa pataŋani tane!

Ulam rekia mon ve uul ghau!

<sup>14</sup>Yes tau tiliil eez to tirav ghau namaat na, utatan zi ve ugham ŋgar toozi ivaghamgham, lesa mayazi.

Ve yes tau tighita pataŋani tsiau tane ve tintinisi pani na paam. Upamuul zi tila toman mayazi.

<sup>15</sup>Ve yes tau tisavsav payau tigne: “Aa, ughita wa? Ŋgar tau nigne ivot payo, tauta ivot wa!”

Zeran tauvene, utatan zi ve ugham zi tivaghamgham. Lesa mayazi pa ŋgar tau tighamu na.

<sup>16</sup>Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tizuari zi tigne le tiwatagh katin ghom na, yes aat lolozu poia ve tintinisi payo.

Ve yes tau lolozu pa uleeŋ tsio, ene pale lolozu poia kat, ve monmon tisavsav tigne: “Tapait Yoova. Pa i eeza tiina le tiina kat.”

<sup>17</sup>Yoova, matam ilam payau lak!

Pa pataŋani tane itatan ghau le tapirig imbool. Narau gabua eta muul mako.

Yo mon ta irau uul ghau ve ugham mulin ghau.

Maaron tsiau, uzuar sov. Ulam rekia mon ve uul ghau!

### Suŋuuj to ŋeer tau imorooŋ

*Mbouj to David*

**41** Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata iŋgalŋgal yes mbolaŋa ve iuluul zi, ene pale poia to Yoova izazaa tooni ve tintini.

Ve isaav ighe pataŋani eta ivot pani, ene pale Yoova iuule. *Mbo 112:5, 9; Mt 5:7; Yems 2:13+*

<sup>2</sup>Yoova tauu pale imin sigheu pani ve iŋgini. Lesa imaas sov, ve ileep poia.

I pale ileep izi taan tau Yoova igham pa tamtamon tooni na, ve poia to Yoova izazaa tooni.

Yoova irau ipuli ila koiŋa nimazi mako.

<sup>3</sup>Ve isaav ighe i imorooŋ ve ighengheen, ene pale Yoova tauu iŋgini, ve ipasov moroghoon tooni.

<sup>4</sup>Yau nasaav naghe: “Yoova, yau naghamsosor payo wa.

Lolom isaghatin ghau ve upasov moroghoon tsiau. Pa yau besoonja tsio.”

<sup>5</sup>Koiagna tisasavia saveeŋ sasaghati iŋarui ghau tigne:

“Ŋeer tawe, ŋeez o imaas lesa eeza ilale ve loloon iveegh pani?”

<sup>6</sup>Ve saawe tau tamtamon tilam tigi ghau, tisavia saveeŋ toman lolozu mako.

Yes tilam to tigi ghau pa moroghoon tsiau mon.

Ve saawe tau timuul tila, tisasavia varug sorok irau nugh tigne: “Paita imaas.”

<sup>7</sup>Yes tau tighur koi payau ne, tisov tigne le nasaghat kat.

Tauvene tikakamuun payau tigne:

<sup>8</sup>“Aa, ŋeer tawe, moroghoon saghati kat ighamu.



Irau maata pakia ve iburig muul ne mako. Paita imaat.”

<sup>9</sup>Ve etag ite tau nanumeera kat naghe yeiru lupuuŋ tsiei eemon, ve niluplup ghei pa ghanghaniij na,

i paam ighur muuri payau, ve imin koiag. *Mbo 55:12+; Lu 22:21; Yo 13:18*

<sup>10</sup>Yoova, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau. Pa yau besooŋa tsio.

Upasov moroghoonj tsiau ve ugham tinig poia muul.

Leso nayat njar saghati tau koiagna tigham payau ne.

<sup>11</sup>Yoova, aazne yau nawatagh naghe yo lolom poia payau. Pasaa, koiagna titatan ghau mako. Tauvene irau alinjazi iza sorok tighe yes tiliiv ghau ne mako.

<sup>12</sup>Yau nataghon njar duduunja mon. Tauta yo upalot ghau ve nayooz ariaaŋ.

Ve yo pale ugham ghau naleep tomani ghom taghon taghon gha ila.

<sup>13</sup>Tapait Yoova pa poia tooni! I Maaron to iit Israela.

Tapait eeza ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

Onoon le onoon kat.

### Suŋuuj to njeer ee tau ipasawal pa Maaron ve rumei tooni

*Mbouŋ to yes Kora*

**42** Maaron, yau naghe le naleep nagharau ghom, o poia. Eemon aazne, naleep malau payo.

Tauvene napasawal payo imin njar sagsag tau murunu, ve iliil yaa tau irereer leso ighun. *Mbo 63:1, 119:131, 143:6*

<sup>2</sup>Yoova, yo Maaron tau uleep matam yaryaare.

Yau lolog payo kat imin tamtamon tau murun matini, ve iliil yaa pa ghunuunj.

Pale njeer o nalat peria tsio muul, ve nayooz ila naghom ve nasuŋ payo? <sup>‡</sup>

<sup>3</sup>Mboŋoozo ila le ravrav izi, tamtamon tinoknok veleghiij ghau tighe: “Maaron tsio ileep sindei?”

Saveeŋ toozi tawe igham ghau nataŋtaŋ ve naghunghun matag suuru irau mboŋ ve mataaz.

<sup>4</sup>Yau matag ingal imuul ila pa njar tau muuj naghamghamu na, tauta navotia lolog ila to Yoova.

Saawe tana, yau namuŋmuuj pa eval tiina, ve yeŋa nizazala pa Maaron rumei tooni, leso nilup ghei pa suŋuuj.

Yei nimboumbou toman lolomai poia kat, ve niyoryoor Maaron eeza pa poia tooni. *Mbo 100:2+*

<sup>5</sup>Tauta naghason taug naghe mindai ta aazne lolog isaghat?

Lolog ipataŋan ve naghama njar naol pasaa?

Yau aat naghur ila to Maaron ariaaŋ, ve naghur matag pani.

Pasaa, i Maaron tsiau ve Uleeŋa tsiau. Tauvene yau aat napaiti muul.

<sup>6</sup>Onoon, aazne lolog ipataŋan kat, ve napasawal payo.

Pasaa, naleep nagharau ghom mako.

Yau naleep izi yaa Yordan daaba tau igheen izi loloz Ermon ziige tau ila pa loloz Mizar.

Eemon yau aat matag ingal imuul ila pa njar tsio.

<sup>7</sup>Pataŋani tau yo upuli ivot payau ne, ene itatan ghau kat.

Ene imin yaa tau irereer toman luutu tiina na, iyatyaat izala pavog ve imbelmbeluut ghau.

<sup>‡</sup>42:2 Njeer tau itoor mbouŋ tane ighe le imuul ila Yerusalem ve isuŋ pa Maaron ila Rumei Tiina loolo.

Ve imin dibom tintiina to mazavan tipolpol izala pavog.

<sup>8</sup>Eemon mataaz ta naol ne, Yoova loolo isaghav ghau ve iuluul ghau.

Tauvene mboj ta naol, yau namboumbou to napakuru.

Sunjuuj tsiau injanarui Maaron. Pasaa, i ta ingin lepoogh tsiau.

<sup>9</sup>Maaron, i Volaaja tsiau ariaaja. I iponpon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.

Tauvene naghasoni naghe: “Puughu mindai ta lolom iveegh payau?

Mindai ta upul koiagna titatan ghau, ve tigham ghau lolog isaghat?”

<sup>10</sup>Saawe isov koiagna tisasavia saveej veleghiij payau.

Ve tinoknok ghasoniij ghau tigde: “Maaron tsio ileep sindei?”

Saveej toozi tawe ingalngal ghau imin iiz.

<sup>11</sup>Tauta naghason taug naghe mindai ta lolog isaghat?

Lolog ipatajan ve naghama ngar naol pasaa?

Yau aat naghur ila to Maaron ariaaj ve naghur matag pani.

Pasaa, i Maaron tsiau ve Uleeja tsiau. Tauvene yau aat napaiti muul.

### Sunjuuj sirivu to neer tau ipasawal pa Maaron

**43** Maaron, yes tau matazi ingalngal ghom mako na, tighamgham patajani payau.

Yooz payau, ve upaghazonaj ghau ila matazi ughe yau naghama sosor eta mako.

Upas ghau ila zeran karomja ve zeran sasaghati tane nimazi.

<sup>2</sup>Pa yo Maaron tsiau, ve yau nayoog ilat tsio.

Puughu mindai ta ughur murim payau?

Mindai ta upul koiagna titatan ghau, ve tigham ghau lolog isaghat?

<sup>3</sup>Naghe ugham ghazonja tsio isul ghau ve upaghazonaj ghau pa saveej tsio onoon.

Pasaa, gabua ru tawe pale titotoi eez payau ve tigham pooz payau, lesa nazala pa niam to lepoogh tau igheen izi loloz tsio patabuyaaj daaba. *Mbo 25:5, 27:1; Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6*

<sup>4</sup>Mako nanarui artaal tsio, ve nayooz ila naghom ve napait ghom.

Pasaa, yo Maaron tsiau, ve yo ta ugham ghau lolog poia kat.

Tauvene yau aat narav gita, ve nambou to napait ezam.

Pasaa, yo Maaron tsiau.

<sup>5</sup>Tauta naghason taug muul naghe mindai ta aazne lolog isaghat?

Lolog ipatajan ve naghama ngar naol pasaa?

Yau aat naghur ila to Maaron ariaaj, ve naghur matag pani.

Pasaa, i Maaron tsiau ve Uleeja tsiau. Tauvene yau aat napaiti muul.

### Sunjuuj to saawe tau yes Israela koiazja tiliiv zi

#### *Mbouj to yes Kora*

**44** Maaron, muuj saawe to timbumaija, yo ughamgham uraat tintiina pazi.

Tauta tisisinaia ilam ilam le aazne, yei nilooja pa taumai taliijamai paam.

<sup>2</sup>Yes nugh nugh tau muuj tileep izi taan tane, ila taum tapirim, yo uziir zi tighau tila,

ve upalepoghaj timbumaija tileep izi taan tane gha imin lezi motot.

Yo utatan yes Kanaana le tapirizi isov kat, ve ugham timbumaija tileep poia izi taan tane. *Igham 15:17; Mbanj 7:45*

<sup>3</sup>Onoon, timbumaija tigham malmal pa taan tane.

Eemon tauzi tapirizi ve mbuzaagh toozi igham zi tiliiv koiazja ne mako.

Yo uleep tomani zi ve matam pazi, ve utotoi tapirim pa koiazja ve uparav tomani zi.

Tauta timbumaija tiliiv zi, ve tigham taan toozi imin lezi.

Pasaa, yo lolom pazi kat. *Igham 15:16*

<sup>4</sup>Yoova, yo kinik tsiau ve Maaron tsiau.

Yo usaav ariaaŋ ughe yei Israela tau siŋ to Yakop pale niliiv koiamaija.

<sup>5</sup>Ila yo tapirim, yei nitatan koiamaija.

Yei nighur ilat tsio, ve suŋuuj tsei iŋaŋarui ghom. Tauta yo uul ghei, ve nirav zi ve nivaghaaz zi ila aghe-mai saamba.

<sup>6</sup>Yau nanumeer paneegh tsiau mako.

Ve mbuzaagħ tsiau paam, ene irau igham mulin ghau mako.

<sup>7</sup>Yo mon ta uluul ghei, ve ughamgham mulin ghei ila koiamaija nimazi.

Yo ugham zi tivaghamgham, ve tighau tila toman mayazi.

<sup>8</sup>Maaron, yo uluul ghei, tauta monmon nipapakur ghom, ve lolomai poia payo.

Yei aat nipait ezam taghon taghon gha ila. *Mbo 34:2; 1Kor 1:31*

<sup>9</sup>Eemon aazne, yo ughur murim payei, ve upaak zaaba tsei muul mako.

Ve upul koiamaija tiliiv ghei le mayamai kat.

<sup>10</sup>Yo ugham ghei tapirimai imbool.

Tauta nipul malmal ve nighwaar, ve koiamaija tiyaur gabua tsei isov.

<sup>11</sup>Yo ughur ghei nila nimazi, imin sipsip tau timbit zi pa ravuuj zi.

Ve ureu ghei nimbiriis irau nugh nugh.

<sup>12</sup>Yei tamtamon tsio. Eemon aazne, ugholia ghei nila koiamaija nimazi gha nimin besooŋa pazi.

Ve ugham gabua tiina eta ila nimazi mako. Yo ughur atuyamai izi geeg, imin yei kaut sorok.

<sup>13</sup>Yes tau tileep tigharau ghei na, tighita nŋar tau yo ugham payei, le tiŋiŋ ve tigham ŋalalaŋ payei.

<sup>14</sup>Yes nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, tighit ghei nimin mogheraaŋ.

Ve tiŋiŋiŋ payei, ve tililiit dabazi.

<sup>15</sup>Saawe isov, mboŋoozo ila le ravrav izi, tamtamon tipapamayaŋin ghau.

Tauvene matag iza mako. Mayag, ve natuudtud mon.

<sup>16</sup>Pasaa, tamtamon tighita nŋar tau koiaŋa tiyoli payau na,

ve tisiksik saveeŋ veleghiŋ ve saveeŋ mayaŋa naol payau.

<sup>17</sup>Yau naghamaŋ nŋar naol naghe puughu mindai ta yo upul pataŋani naol tane ivot payei?

Pasaa, yei lolomai iveghai ghom mako.

Ve saveeŋ tau nimbua tomani ghom na, yei nireua mako.

<sup>18</sup>Yei nighur murimai payo mako.

Ve laghoon tsei, nisosor pa eez tsio mako.

<sup>19</sup>Eemon yo uvaghamun ghei kat, le nugh tsei nginaaŋa imin gabua sagsaŋa niazi to lepoogh.

Lepoogh tsei, ene imin ndoroom tiina ikau ghei.

<sup>20-21</sup>Maaron tsei, yo uwatagh: Lolomai iveghai ghom mako,

ve nisuj pa maaron karom eta mako.

Imin ta nighamaŋ nŋar tauvene, kanaŋ yo uwataghi.

Pasaa, nŋar ngozaaŋa isov tau igheen ila lolomai ne, eta iyoon payo mako.

<sup>22</sup>Yei nibesbees pa yo mon. Tauta mboŋoozo ila le ravrav izi, koiamaija tiravrav ghei nimatmaat.

Tighit ghei nimin sipsip tau timbit zi pa ravuuj zi. *Ro 8:36*

<sup>23</sup>Yoova, ugheen irao! Uburig!

Ughamaŋ nŋar eta to uul ghei lak!

Pale ughur murim payei tauvene taghon taghon gha ila?

<sup>24</sup>Puughu mindai ta uŋgooz naghomaŋ payei?

Ughita. Koiamaŋa titatan ghei gha nis-  
aghat wa. Patanani tiina tau nibad-  
baado ne, lolom iveeĝh pani sov!  
<sup>25</sup> Aazne, koiamaŋa titatan ghei kat.  
Tauvene nitap nizi taan ve nigheen ila  
nĝaupup loolo.  
<sup>26</sup> Maaron, uburig! Ulam uul ghei lak!  
Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaaŋ  
ve uluul zi.  
Tauvene upas ghei nivot pa patanani  
tane.

### Mbouŋ to kinik vaiŋ tooni

*Mbouŋ to yes Kora*

*Ŋeer tau imuŋmuuŋ pa mbouŋ na aat  
isaav pa tamtamon to timbouia itaghon  
aliŋa ‘manman ruuŋgu pisosoŋa.’*

*Ene mbouŋ to tamoot ve  
livaa tau lolozɪ pa tauzi*

**45** Lolog ipazaagh ghau pa saveeŋ  
popoia, tauta natoor mbouŋ tane  
iŋarui kinik.  
Avog raurau pa toraaŋ mbouŋ, imin ŋeer  
tau niima poia pa bodeeŋ.  
<sup>2</sup> O kinik, yo paghunam kat uliiv tamta-  
mon tisov.  
Ve saveeŋ popoia tau ivotvot ila avom,  
ene igham poghania tamtamon.  
Tauvene poia to Maaron aat igheen  
tomani ghom irau saawe. *Lu 4:22*  
<sup>3</sup> Yo ariaaŋam ve urau kat pa ghamuuŋ  
malmal.  
Ezam tiina, ve upabood taum le paghu-  
nam kat.  
Ugham mbuzaagh tsio, ve ugharaat  
ghom pa malmal. *Mbo 149:6; Syg 1:16*  
<sup>4</sup> Yo ezam tiina kat.  
Uzaa hos tsio, ve ula uparav tomania  
koiamaŋa le uliiv zi.  
Uparav ariaaŋ pa saveeŋ onoon, nĝar to  
tatatan tauun, ve nĝar duduunĝa.  
Nimam tapir pale igham uraat tintiina.  
Leso koiamaŋa tighita ve tiroi. *Syg 6:2,  
19:11 +*

<sup>5</sup> Kinik tsiei, paneeĝh tsio natŋa matazi  
kat.

Tauta tiŋgal koiamaŋa le tiyamaan katini.  
Tauvene yes nugh nugh pale tilam ve  
titaptap izi aghem saamba.

<sup>6</sup> Maaron, pooz tsio irau isov ne mako.  
Pale uleep ila niam to ghamuuŋ  
pooz irau saawe.

Ŋgar duduunĝa tau ughamgham pa tam-  
tamon na, ene imin ilaal pa pooz  
tsio. *Yo 1:1, 14; Hib 1:8*

<sup>7</sup> Pasaa, yo lolom pa nĝar duduunĝa, ve  
ughurghur koi pa nĝar saghati.

Tauvene Maaron tsio ipakur ghom le  
uliiv zetamŋa siriv, ve iliŋ nĝoreeŋ  
izala pavom to ighur ghom umin  
kinik.

Tauta igham ghom lolom poia le poia  
kat. *Mbo 11:5, 33:5*

<sup>8</sup> Nonoghiiŋa tsio mamalaua, ene tighur  
naunaŋ vaazi popoia maata maata  
ila.

Ruum tsio, tipaboode pa gabua popoia  
tau tigharaat zi pa gabua zozazi.

Yes to ravuuŋ gita ve gabua siriv tau lu-  
tuzi popoia na, tileep tomani ghom  
ila ruum tsio loolo, ve mbouŋ toozi  
igham ghom lolom poia kat.

<sup>9</sup> Zilivaa tau lezi ezazi na tilam tileep  
tomani ghom ila ruum tsio paam. Ve  
toozi siriv, ene kinik natuzlivaaŋa.

Livaa paaghu tau iyooz ila pa nimam  
tapir ve ughe uvaii, i garwaat.

I itiik tauu pa gabua popoia le paghuuna  
kat. Gabua tawe, tigharaat zi pa gol  
poia kat tau ilam pa taan sirivu to  
Opir na.

<sup>10</sup> Natugliva, yo ughe uvai kinik. Tau-  
vene ughur taliŋam poi ve ulooŋ al-  
iŋag tane.

Ugham nĝar pa tamtamon tsio ve ziiri  
waaro tsio muul sov.

<sup>11</sup> Yo paghunam kat. Pale usan kinik  
aate.

I ta imin tiina tsio. Tauvene yo aat ulooŋ  
aliŋa ve uleep ila i saamba.

- <sup>12</sup> Tamtamon to nugh Tiro pale tigham lem gabua popoia katini.  
Yes tau kuaz tauŋa kat na, pale tigham lem gabua popoia maata maata. Leso matam ingal zi ve lolom poia pazi.
- <sup>13</sup> Livaa garwaat tau ighe ivai kinik na, ileep ila ruum tooni loolo. I paghu-una le paghuuna kat.  
Nonoghiiŋa tooni, ene tisaii pa teret tau tigharaata pa gol.
- <sup>14</sup> I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiiŋa tau ŋgeretazi popoia na, ve tighamu ila to kinik.  
Yesŋa zeetŋa zilivaa paghpaaghu tilaagh tila. *Syg 19:7+*
- <sup>15</sup> Tamtamon tintinizi, ve tigherev zi toman lolozu poia, gha tiloŋ tila ruum to kinik.
- <sup>16</sup> O kinik, yo pale upoop natumŋa zita-moot katini, leso tiyol timbuzŋa.  
Ve yo pale ughur zi to tigham pooz pa nughmariŋ.
- <sup>17</sup> Mbouŋ tsiau tane, tamtamon pale timbouia, ve matazi ingal ezam taghon taghon gha ila.  
Tauvene nughmariŋ pale tipait ezam irau saawe.

### Maaron imin niaan ariaaŋa to yonggaŋ

*Mbouŋ to yes Kora*

- 46** Maaron imin niaan ariaaŋa to yonggaŋ, ve ipapalot ghiit.  
Isaav ighe patanani eta ivot pait, i pale ileep zigeen ve iuul ghiit.
- <sup>2</sup> Tauvene irau taroi mako.  
Isaav ighe yogyoog itok taan, ve loloz tipolpol tizila te loolo,
- <sup>3</sup> ve te isaghat gha dibom tipaparav, ve tisasabur loloz puughu le loloz tirurur, ene poia.  
Irau tasaŋeŋ mako.

- <sup>4</sup> Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronŋa Tisov na, nugh tooni patabuyaŋ, i le yaa tau monmon ireerer.  
Yaa tawe igham tamtamon to nugh tooni tileep poia toman tintinizi. *Mbo 36:8; Ezek 47:1-9; Yo 7:37-39; Syg 22:1*
- <sup>5</sup> Maaron ilepleep ila nugh tawe ve inginŋini.  
Tauvene gabua eta irau itok nugh tawe mako.  
Isaav ighe patanani eta ivot pazi, Maaron irau isanŋan le mbonoozo mako. Pale iuul zi rekia mon.
- <sup>6</sup> Nugh nugh, roinŋ tiina igham zi ve tisaŋeŋ.  
Kinik to taan tapirizi isov, le nugh toozi tivaghamgham.  
Ve Maaron isaav aliinŋa tiina imin lalaav luutu, le taan ituntun ve ireer imin yaa. *Mbo 97:5; 2Pe 3:10+*
- <sup>7</sup> Yoova, i Maaron saksaki ve ingin gabua naol isov. I ileep tomani ghiit irau saawe.  
Maaron to Yakop imin niaan ariaaŋa to yonggaŋ. *Ro 8:31*
- <sup>8</sup> Alam aghita uraat tintiina tau Yoova igham zi na.  
Uraat tooni igham tamtamon tiroi ve avozi ikaak.
- <sup>9</sup> I ipapasov malmal irau taan ziige ta naol ne.  
Ve ingoor polpolin paneegh ve iiz, ve isan sigheu to malmal, ve isuruuv zi tizala yav.
- <sup>10</sup> I isaav pa tamtamon ighe: "Aparav irao!  
Atemim izi, ve aghilaal ghau. Yau mon ta Maaron.  
Nughmariŋ pale tipait ghau, ve ezag imin tiina irau taan isov."
- <sup>11</sup> Yoova, i Maaron saksaki ve ingin gabua naol isov. I ileep tomani ghiit irau saawe.  
Maaron to Yakop imin niaan ariaaŋa to yonggaŋ.

## Maaron i kinik tau ighamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov

*Mbouŋ to yes Kora*

**47** Yam nughmariŋ, tintinmim ve aposai nimamim!

Yam asov ayoor Maaron eeza, ve ambou mbouŋ to apakuru!

<sup>2</sup>Pa Yoova, i Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronda Tisov. Aroi pani ve ataghon ŋgar tooni.

Onoon kat, i kinik tiina. Tamtamon tisov to taan tileep ila i saamba. *Mbo 46:10, 95:3*

<sup>3</sup>I itatan nugh nugh, ve ighur zi tileep ila sambamai.

Yes tau tiwataghi mako na, i irav zi tizi, ve nivaghaaz zi ila aghemai saamba.

<sup>4</sup>Iit siŋ to Yakop, Yoova loolo igheen toit kat. Tauta irav motin taan sirivu, ve igham pait imin leen motot.

Iit tintiniin ve tapakur ghiit pa taan tau i igham pait. *1Pe 1:4*

<sup>5</sup>Maaron izala niia to ghamuunŋ pooz ve ileep ta sewe. <sup>†</sup>

Tauvene tavuur itaŋtaŋ, ve tamtamon tisirsir toman loloz poia. *Mbo 68:18*

<sup>6</sup>Ambou, ambou! Ambou ve apakur Maaron!

Ambou ve apait kinik toit eeza!

<sup>7</sup>Pa Maaron, i kinik tiina. Tamtamon tisov to taan tileep ila i saamba.

Tauvene ambou mbouŋ to apakuru! *Mbo 95:3; Kol 3:16*

<sup>8</sup>Maaron ileep ila niia patabuyaŋ to ghamuunŋ pooz, ve iŋginŋgin nughmariŋ.

Tamtamon tisov tileep ila i saamba. *Syg 4:9*

<sup>9</sup>Daaba to nugh nugh tilup tomania iit tau tabesbees pa Maaron to Abaram na, ve itiŋa tapait eeza.

Pasaa, pooza tisov to taan tileep ila i niima.

Tapait eeza izala le izala kat.

## Maaron nugh tooni Zion

*Mbouŋ to yes Kora*

**48**<sup>1-2</sup>Yoova eeza tiina kat.

Tauvene iit tau taleep ila nugh tooni ne, aat tapait eeza izala le izala kat.

Nugh tooni, ene igheen izala loloz tooni patabuyaŋ Zion.

Loloz tawe, ene paghuuna ve izala kat.

Tamtamon tisov to taan loloz poia pa loloz Zion ve tipaiti.

Pasaa, ene Maaron tauu niia to lepoogh.

Nugh to kinik tiina igheen ta sewe.

<sup>3</sup>Tamtamon tiwatagh: Maaron iponpoon nugh tooni imin didiŋ ariaaŋa.

I ilepleep ta sewe ve imin sigheu pazi.

Tauta tamtamon to nugh tawe tileep poia. *Mt 5:35*

<sup>4-5</sup>Kinik siriv tilup zi tighe tigham mal-mal pa Maaron nugh tooni.

Eemon saawe tau tilam tighita, yes tirur pani, ve tiroi, ve tighau tila.

<sup>6-7</sup>Roiŋ tiina igham zi le tisaŋeeŋ imin zilivaa tau apozi iyavyav pa popaŋ.

Ve yo uvaghamun zi le tisaghat kat, imin waŋ tintiina to nugh Tarsis tau tighaughau tila, ve ragh izaa le irav mbirisai zi.

<sup>8</sup>Yoova, i Maaron tsiei saksaki ve iŋgin gabua naol isov. Muunŋ, niloŋloŋ uraat tooni tintiina varuzi mon.

Eemon aazne, nileep ila nugh tooni, ve i igham uraat tauvene ivot muul, le night katini pa taumai matamai.

Maaron ipapalot nugh tooni.

Tauvene nugh tawe pale iyooz ariaaŋ taghon taghon gha ila.

<sup>†</sup>47:5 Saawe siriv yes Israela tisiŋ bokis to saveeŋ mbuaŋ, ve tilaagh irau Yerusalem loolo to tipakur Maaron. Ra tighur bokis ilonŋ ila Rumei Tiina loolo muul.

<sup>9</sup>Maaron, yei nileep ila rumei tsio loolo, ve matamai ingalŋgal gabuam tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.

<sup>10</sup>Maaron, varum ilaan irau taan ziige ta naol ne.

Tauta nughmariŋ tipapait ezam.

Yo utotoi tapirim, lesu upalot ŋgar duduunja.

<sup>11</sup>Gabizooŋ tsio, ene iduduun mon.

Tauvene tamtamon tisov to nugh Zion, tomania nugh nugh to Yudea lolozu poia kat ve tintinisi.

<sup>12</sup>Yam aburig ve alaghlaagh ila nugh Zion loolo.

Ala aghita didiŋ ariaaŋa tau ilivut nugh na.

<sup>13</sup>Anin ruum dabazi mamalaua tau yes zaaba tiyozyoos ila to tiyeel koiazŋa.

Ve matamim ila pa ruum ariazŋa to zaaba tiyooŋ ila ve tigham malmal.

Lesu yam aat asavia nugh tane pa paaghu tsiam tau pale tivot murei.

<sup>14</sup>Pale asaav pazi tauvene: “Maaron toit tane, i ariaaŋa imin nugh Zion.

I ileep irau saawe.

Ve i pale imuun pait, ve itotoi eez pait taghon taghon gha ila.”

### Iit tasov pale tamaat

*Mbouŋ to yes Kora*

**49**<sup>1-2</sup>Yam nughmariŋ, alooŋ saveeŋ tsiau tane.

Yam tamtamon tau aleep irau taan na, aghur taliŋamim payau poi.

Yam tau lemim ezamim mako, ve yam tau ezamim tintiina na paam.

Ve yam tau kuaz taunja, ve yam mbo-laŋa paam.

Yam asov alooŋ poghania aliŋag tane.

<sup>3</sup>Pa avog pale ivotia ŋgar popoia siriv tau igheen ila lolog ne.

Saveeŋ tsiau tane irau ipaburigin ŋgar tsiam, lesu aghilaal ŋgar poia. *Mbo 37:30*

<sup>4</sup>Yau naghe nasavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ siriv payam.

Le isov o, narav gita ve napaghazoŋai puughu payam.

<sup>5</sup>Isaav ighe saawe saghati eta ivot, ve zeran sasaghati tomania zeran karomŋa tilivutin ghau to tivaghamun ghau, ene irau naroi mako. *Mbo 23:4, 27:1*

<sup>6</sup>Onoon, yes tindoundou lezi gabua katini.

Tauta tinumeer gabua toozi tawe, ve tipakur zi pani. *Mbo 73:12; 1Tim 6:17*

<sup>7-8</sup>Eemon gabua toozi tawe irau igham mulin zi pa mateegh mako.

Pasaa, tamtamon eta irau ighol Maaron lesu ipaghau mateegh pani ve lep-oogh tooni to taan iseŋga taghon gha ila ne mako.

Ŋgar tauvene, tapuli ileple.

Pa lepooŋ tauvene, atuya ite kat. *1Pe 1:18+*

<sup>9</sup>Tauvene kuaz toit eta irau ipoon ghiit pa mateegh mako.

Gabua eta to taan irau igham ghiit taleep le alok ne mako. Mako kat! *Mt 16:26*

<sup>10</sup>Iit taghita yes ŋgara timatmaat raraate imin yes kankanooŋa tau lezi ŋgar mako na.

Ve saawe tau timaat, yes pale tipuliir gabua toozi naol isov izi ileple, ve gabua tawe imin tamtamon siriv lezi.

<sup>11</sup>Saawe tau tileep matazi yaryaare, yes ezazi tintiina. Pasaa, lezi taan tiina ve gabua katini.

Eemon saawe tau timaat, naal toozi imin lezi niazi irau saawe.

<sup>12</sup>Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta eeza tiina, ve le gabua popoia katini, ene poia.

Eemon gabua tooni irau ipaghau mateegh pani ne mako. Pale ileep rigmon, ve isov.

Pale imaat gha ilale, raraate imin ngavuun ve ngai.

<sup>13</sup>Ene eez to yes tau tigham ngar to borauja ve tipakur zi pa gabua toozi.

Aghita ngar tau ivotvot pazi ve yes tau titaghon zi pa ngar toozi, o aghilaal.

*Lu 12:20*

<sup>14</sup>Yes timin sipsip tau timbit zi pa ravuuñ zi.

Mateegh pale imin nginiñ pazi, ve igherev zi gha tizila mateegha niazi, ve patazi imbuuz ta sewe.

Ve mborjoozo, mako zeran dudunazi pale tighit zi ve lolozi poia.

<sup>15</sup>Eemon yau, nugh to mateegha le tapiri to ikis ghau mako.

Pasaa, Maaron pale igham mulin ghau pa mateegh.

I pale ipas ghau pa mateegh, ve igham ghau nala yeiru nileep. *Mbo 56:13; 1Kor 15:51 +; 1Tes 4:13 +*

<sup>16</sup>Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta indoundou le kuaz,

ve gabua popoia katini ivon ila ruum tooni, na ugham ngar naol pani sov.

<sup>17</sup>Pa saawe tau i imaat, i irau ikis gabua tooni eta ve ila ne mako.

Gabua popoia naol tau i eeza tiina pani na, irau ila tomania mako. *Lu 12:15 +; 1Tim 6:7*

<sup>18-19</sup>Saawe tau tamtamon tana ileep maata yaryaare, i ileep poia toman tintini.

Ve eval tiina tipait eeza pasaa, tighita tige i irao.

Eemon i pale imaat, ve ileep tomania timja ila ndoroom loolo.

Yes to nugh tawe irau tighita ghazoonja muul mako.

<sup>20</sup>Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe eeza tiina ve le gabua katini, ene poia. Eemon i ighilaal mako.

Murei, i pale imaat gha ilale, raraate imin ngavuun ve ngai.

### **Ngar tau tapait Maaron pa poia tooni ve tataghon tutuuñ tooni, ene watoonrau tauu**

*Mbouj to Asap*

**50** Yoova, i Maaron saksaki.

Aliñja ilat pa yam tamtamon to taan.

I ipoi gham ighe yam asov alam alup gham ila naagho.

Yam tau aleep ila pa aaz iza, ve yam tau aleep ila pa aaz izila na paam.

<sup>2</sup>Nugh Zion, ene paghuuna le paghuuna kat.

Maaron ileep ta sewe, ve mbonari isul ivot.

<sup>3</sup>Maaron toit ighe ilam tane. Irau ineeney muul mako.

Yav ighan imuuñ pani, ve yaghur tiina toman uman ilivuti. *Igham 19:16, 18*

<sup>4</sup>I ipoi sambam ve taan ighe tilam, leso tighita igabiiz tamtamon tooni ve ighur atuya pazi.

<sup>5</sup>Ve isaav ighe: "Tamtamon tsiau tau lolozi isaghav ghau ve titaghon ngar tsiau na, ayau zi tisov tilam tilup zi ila naghog. Ene yes tau tigham watoonrau payo, ve timbu saveej tomani ghau tige yeja nivalupu ghei nimin eemon." *Igham 24:7*

<sup>6</sup>Maaron igagabiiz tamtamon ve ighurghur atuya pazi.

Ve gabua to sambam saamba tipagha-zonjaini tige gabizoon tooni, ene iduduñ mon.

*Mbo 19:1 +; Ro 1:20*

<sup>7</sup>"Yam tamtamon tsiau Israel, aloon saveej tau naghe nasavia payam.

Pasaa, yau ta Maaron tsiam.

Aazne, yau aat nasaav ila matamim, ve navotia sosor tsiam.

<sup>8</sup>Watoonrau tau aghamgham zi payau ne, yau nayaon gham pani mako.



Monmon naghit gham aghurghur watoonrau izala artaal, lesu yav ighan dodolin zi. Ene poia. *Mbo 40:6*

<sup>9</sup>Eemon yau irau naghham makau, ma mekmek tau tileep ila olol tsiam loolo ne mako.

<sup>10</sup>Pasaa, yau nambool pa gabua eta mako.

Gabua naol isov tau tilaghaagh ila su loolo,

ve makau tau tileep irau loloz ta naol ne, ene tsiau mon. *Mbo 104:24*

<sup>11</sup>Ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na, yau nawatagh zi tisov ve nanjin zi.

Ve gabua naol isov tau tilaghaagh ila regh loolo na paam, ene yau tsiau.

*Mt 6:26*

<sup>12</sup>Isaav ighe pitool ghau, ene irau nasaav payam mako.

Pasaa, taan tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tigheen ila na, ene yau tsiau mon. *Igham 19:5; Mbo 24:1; 1Kor 10:26*

<sup>13</sup>Mindai, yam aghe yau naghangan makau miiza,

ma naghunghun mekmek siiji? Mako.

<sup>14</sup>Watoonrau tau yau lolog pani, ene tauvene: Lolomim poia payau, ve apait ghau pa poia tsiau.

Ve saveej tau ambua tomania Maaron tsiam tau ileep saanja le saanja kat na, agham uratoini le anoonja ivot. *Mbo 66:13+; Hib 13:15*

<sup>15</sup>Ve isaav ighe patanjani igham gham, na atan rarai ghau pa uleej.

Lesu naghham mulin gham, ve apait ezag pa tapirig ve poia tsiau." *Mt 7:7; Yems 5:13*

<sup>16</sup>Eemon yes zeran sasaghati, Maaron isaav pazi ighe:

"Tutuuj tsiau tau naghur zi pataghaan na, yam awatwaat zi sorok pasaa?

Ve puughu mindai ta asasavia saveej tau nambua tomania tamtamon tsiau ne?"

<sup>17</sup>Pa saawe tau yau napaduduuj gham, yam ambuzir pa alinjag.

Ve azoroor saveej tsiau ve aveleghi imin kaut sorok.

<sup>18</sup>Isaav ighe aghita umbuuj eta, na yam lolomim poia pani, ve aghamu imin etamim.

Ve yes tau tighurghur boog na, yam apaak zi ve yamja alaghaagh. *Ro 1:32*

<sup>19</sup>Saveej sasaghati ve karom naol, ta ivotvot ila avomim.

<sup>20</sup>Yam anjaljal saveej pa ziiri waaro tsiam,

ve avavaghamunia tonvetaz tsiam ezazi.

<sup>21</sup>Mindai, yam aghamgham tauvene ve aghita naneneej, tauta aghe yau nayok pa ngar tsiam tana?

Yam aghe itiija rarateen? Mako!

Tauta aazne, yau nayaon gham, ve nasaav ila matamim, ve navotia sosor tsiam ivot ighazoj.

<sup>22</sup>Tauvene yam tau lolomim iveghveegh payau na, ayamaan gham!

Mako pale naburig, ve navaghamun gham kat. Ve eta irau ipas gham ila nimag mako.

<sup>23</sup>Tauvene lolomim poia payau, ve apait ghau pa poia tsiau.

Pa watoonrau tauvene, tauta igham ezag imin tiina.

Tamtamon tau maata injal tauu pa laghoonj tooni, ene pale natotoi uleej tsiau pani, ve naghham mulini. *Mbo 91:16; Lu 2:30*

### Suuj to tavotia sosor toit

*Mbouj to David*

*Mbouj tane injarui saawe tau David igham sosor tiina ve propet Natan ila iyaoni [2Sam 12:1 +]*

**51** O Maaron, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi. Tauvene lolom isaghatin ghau ve upul sosor tsiau.

Yau nazoor alinam. Eemon poia tsio, ene tiina kat, ve lolom isaghatin tamtamon tsio kat.

Tauvene ureu sosor tsiau isov ilale. *Lu 18:13*

<sup>2</sup>Yau nasosor pa eez tsio, ve naghamaŋ ŋgar saghati ila yo matam.

Urughuuz ghau, ve ughamaŋ ghau nan-galaan ila yo matam muul.

Ureu sosor tsiau isov ilale. *Mbaŋ 22:16; Hib 9:14; 1Yo 1:9*

<sup>3</sup>Pa yau naghilaal sosor tsiau wa. Yau nazoor alinam ve nasosor pa eez tsio.

Saawe isov, sosor tsiau ighengheen tomani ghau, ve matag ingalngali.

<sup>4</sup>Sosor tau naghamaŋ ne, ene inarui ghom mon.

Yau naghamaŋ ŋgar saghati ila yo matam. Tauvene isaav ighe uvotia sosor tsiau ivot ighazoon, ene iduduun.

Onoon kat, isaav ighe ugabiiz ghau ve ughur atuya payau, ene sosor mako. *Lu 15:21; Ro 3:4*

<sup>5</sup>Saawe tau tinaŋ ipoop ghau ve ilam, yau nasosor pa eez tsio.

Saawe tau tinaŋ inaam ghi payau, saghati ikis ghau pataghaan wa. *Gnp 8:21; Ep 2:3*

<sup>6</sup>Maaron, yo ughe yau nataghon saveen onoon toman lolog.

Tauvene taum upaghazonjai ghau pa ŋgar popoia.

Leso nakisi tunja ila lolog. *Mbo 119:66; Yo 4:23*

<sup>7</sup>Ureu sosor tsiau isov ilale. Leso nan-galaan ila yo matam.

Urughuuz ghau le nangalaan kat imin taitai pisoloon. *Is 1:18; Syg 7:14*

<sup>8</sup>Yau naghe naloon ghom usaav ughe yo ureu sosor tsiau wa.

Leso tintinig ve lolog poia muul.

Yo ughur pataŋani tiina kat inarui ghau pa sosor tsiau. Uul ghau, leso tintinig muul.

<sup>9</sup>Ŋgar tsiau naol tau isosor pa eez tsio na, matam ila pani muul sov.

Ureu sosor tsiau isov ilale.

<sup>10</sup>Maaron, ughamaŋ ŋgar ngalaan ivot ila lolog, ve upalot ghau.

Leso nayooz tunja muul ve nataghon dudunjai ŋgar tsio. *Ezek 36:26; Yo 3:3+; 2Kor 5:17*

<sup>11</sup>Uziir ghau pa naghomaŋ sov.

Ve usan Avuvum Patabuyan ighau payau sov.

<sup>12</sup>Muun, yo ughamaŋ mulin ghau le lolog poia kat.

Aazne, naghe ughamaŋ tauvene payau muul.

Upaburigin ghau, leso matag lonlonjai payo irau saawe.

<sup>13</sup>Ighe ughamaŋ tauvene, yau aat napaduduun yes tau tizoor alinam, ve yes tau tinghamghamaŋ sosor na, pale titoor ŋgar toozi imuul ilat payo.

<sup>14</sup>Maaron, sosor tsiau to nalin sin, ene tiina kat. Irau to namaat pani.

Eemon yo Maaron tsiau ve Uleenja tsiau. Tauvene ughamaŋ mulin ghau, ve ureu sosor tsiau ilale.

Leso lolog poia kat, ve nambou toman alinag tiina, ve napait ezamaŋ pa ŋgar tsio dudunja. *Ro 6:23*

<sup>15</sup>Yau mayag pa sosor tsiau, ve naneeneen mon.

Tauvene ureu sosor tsiau ilale. Leso avog pakia, ve napait ezamaŋ.

<sup>16</sup>Maaron, yo lolom pa naghamaŋ ngai imin watoonrau payo mako.

Watoonrau tau yav ighanaŋ dodolini na paam. Imin ta ighamaŋ ghom lolom poia, kanan naghamaŋ.

Eemon yo lolom pa ŋgar tauvene kat mako.

<sup>17</sup>Watoonrau tau yo lolom pani na, ene tauvene: Yau aat natatan taug, ve lolog ipatanan pa sosor tsiau.

Ene watoonrau tauu.

Tamtamon tau ighe itatan tauu, ve loolo ipatajan pa sosor tooni, ene yo irau ughur murim pani mako. *Mbo 34:18*

<sup>18</sup>Maaron, ugham poghania nugh Zion itaghon taum lolom.

Ugharaat mulin didiij ariaaņa tau ilivut Yerusalem na, le iza a iyooz muul.

<sup>19</sup>Leso nigham watoonrau tau iduduuj ila yo matam.

Pale niyau makau tilam, ve nighur zi izala artaal tsio ve yav ighan dodolin zi.

Leso ughita ve lolom poia kat.

### Maaron pale ighur atuya pa yes zeran sasaghati

*Mbouj to David*

*Mbouj tane ijarui saawe tau Doeg tau  
Edom tamazi na ila ipaes pa Saul ighe  
David ileep tomania Ahimelek*

**52** Yo ęeer ariaņam, mindai ta al-  
iņam izazaa, ve upakur ghom pa  
ņgar saghati tau ugham pa Maaron  
tamtamon tooni?

Poia, ughamu lak! Eemon saawe isov,  
Maaron loolo isaghav tamtamon  
tooni ve iuluul zi. ęgar tooni tawe  
irau isov ne mako.

<sup>2</sup>Yo ęeer to karom! Monmon, uiliil eez  
to uvaghamunia tamtamon.

Ve saveeņ isov tau ivotvot ila avom, ene  
imin gharghar tau maata kat.

<sup>3</sup>ęgar poia ve saveeņ onoon, yo lolom  
pani mako.

Ve ęgar saghati ve saveeņ karom, yo  
lolom pani kat.

<sup>4</sup>Yo avom karom.

Ve saveeņ sasaghati naol tau ivaghamu-  
nia tamtamon na, yo lolom pani kat.

<sup>5</sup>Tauvene Maaron pale ivaghamun  
ghom le usaghat kat. Irau uburig  
muul mako.

I pale iloņ ila ruum tsio loolo, ve isasaar  
ghom uvot ula muuri,

mako ipas ghom ila yes tau matazi  
yaryaare na sosozi, ve isik ghom  
uzila nugh to mateegha.

<sup>6</sup>ęgar tau Maaron pale igham payo na,  
ighe zeran dudunjazi tighita, ene  
pale tiroi.

Mako tiņij payo, ve tisaav tighe:

<sup>7</sup>“Aghita. Ene ęeer tau loolo pa igham  
uleeņ ila to Maaron ve iyooņ ila  
tooni mako.

I kuaz tauu kat. Ve inumeer gabua tooni  
naol tawe toman ęgar tooni saghati  
ighe pale ighamu ileep poi.”

<sup>8</sup>Eemon yau pale nayooz tuņia ve naleep  
malau izi taan, imin ai oliv tau iyooz  
iloņ ila Rumei to Maaron sirsiira.

Pasaa, yau nanumeer Maaron naghe i  
pale loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni  
ve iuul zi taghon taghon gha ila.

<sup>9</sup>Maaron, yau lolog poia kat pa ęgar tau  
yo ughamu na.

Tauvene yau aat napait ghom pa poia  
tsio taghon taghon gha ila.

Ve napait ezam ila yes tau lolozi is-  
aghav ghom ariaaņ na matazi, ve  
nasavi ghom pazi naghe: Yo poiam  
le poiam kat.

### Zeran kankanooņa tau tiwatagh Maaron mako

*Mbouj to David*

**53** Yes kankanooņa tau tiwatagh  
Maaron mako na, tigham ęgar  
ila lolozi tighe: “Maaron eta ileep  
mako.”

Zeran tauvene, Maaron loolo pazi mako  
kat. Pasaa, ęgar toozi isaghat wa.  
Tauta tighamgham ęgar sasaghati  
naol.

Eta igham ęgar poia mako. *Mbo 10:4,  
14:1+;*

<sup>2</sup>Maaron ileep izi sambam, ve maata iz-  
izi pa tamtamon.

I ighe ighita: Toozi eta ighilaalo, ve izuari ghi ighe le iwatagh katini, ma mako?

<sup>3</sup>Eemon tisov tipul murizi pani, ve tisaghat wa.

Toozi eta igham ngar poia mako. Mako le mako kat. *Gnp 6:5; Ro 3:10+; Ep 2:3*

<sup>4</sup>Tauvene Maaron igham ngar naol ighe: “Zeran tau tinoknok ghamuuj ngar sasaghati na, lezi ghilaloong ma mako?”

Saawe isov, yes tipapasov tamtamon tsiau, le gabua toozi isov kat, imin yes tau luazi itaj pa ghaniinj aniij popoia, ve tighan suvinia.

Ve matazi injal ghau ve tisuj payau mako.”

<sup>5</sup>Zeran tauvene aat tiyamaan zi. Pasaa murei, roiñ tiina kat pale igham zi.

Muuj, tiroi tauvene mako.

Eemon tipaburigin malmal payam, tauta Maaron pale irav zi timatmaat, ve tuazi ighen imin ngiriis.

Tauvene yam pale aliiv zi, ve mayazi. Pasaa, Maaron ighur muuri pazi kat.

<sup>6</sup>Oyai, Maaron tau ileep izi nugh Zion na, iuul yes Israela ve igham mulin zi pa patañani toozi, o poi!

Isaav ighe Maaron iuul tamtamon tooni, ve tileep poia muul, ene pale tintinizi.

Onoon kat, Yakop paaghu tooni pale lolozi poia le poia kat. *Mt 1:21; Ro 11:26*

### Tamtamon ee ighason Maaron to itatan koiñja

*Mbouj to David*

*Mbouj tane injarui saawe tau tamtamon to nugh Zip tila to Saul, ve tipaes pani tighe David iyonyoon ila sosozi. Ijeer tau imuuj pa mbouj na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbouj tane*

**54** O Maaron, yo ezam tiina pa tapirim ve poia tsio. Uvool tsiau

ve upas ghau navot pa patañani tsiau tane!

Utotoi tapirim pa koiagna, ve ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi. Leso upag-hazonjai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ughe yau naghm sosor eta mako.

<sup>2</sup>Maaron, ughur taliñam pa suñuuj tsiau.

Ulooj aliñag tane ve uul ghau.

<sup>3</sup>Pa zeran sasaghati to nugh malau tilam tipaburigin malmal payau.

Yes tau tizuari zi pa ravuuj ghau namaat ne, tamtamon tiroi pazi. Pasaa, lolozi isaghatin tamtamon rigta mako.

Yes tipapakur tauzi, ve matazi injal Maaron mako.

<sup>4</sup>Eemon Maaron, i Uleeña tsiau.

Yau naleep ila Tiina tsiau niima, tauta aazne naleep matag yaryaare.

<sup>5</sup>Ngar saghati tau koiagna tigham payau ne, upamuule ila pa tauzi.

Upasov zi le tisov kat itaghon saveej mbuaañ tsio.

<sup>6</sup>Yoova, yo poiam kat!

Tauvene lolog poia payo, ve naghe naghm watoonrau to napait ezam.

<sup>7</sup>Pasaa, yo uul ghau ve upas ghau navot pa patañani tsiau naol isov.

Yo utatan koiagna ila taug matag, ve naliiv zi wa.

### Suñuuj to tamtamon tau iitete ighur koi pani

*Mbouj to David*

*Ijeer tau imuuj pa mbouj na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbouj tane*

**55** O Maaron, ughur taliñam pa suñuuj tsiau.

Yau natañ rarai ghom: Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau. Uñgooz naghom payau sov.

<sup>2</sup>Ulooj suñuuj tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.

Pa pataŋani naol igham ghau le isoon ghau kat.

Tauta lolog bubu ve tapirig isov.

<sup>3</sup>Koiagna alinjazi izazaa, ve tigham saveeŋ paroiŋ payau.

Zeran sasaghati tawe tigham pataŋani tiina payau tigde titatan ghau.

Atezi yavyav payau, ve tighur koi payau kat.

<sup>4</sup>Paita namaat tane. Tauvene ateg ipa-parav, ve naroi kat.

<sup>5</sup>Roiŋ tiina igham ghau le tinig irur, ve punitag izi.

<sup>6</sup>Tauvene napasawal naghe: “Oyai, leg bageg imin mbuun, o poi!

Leso narooov naghau nala nugh malau, ve namariau.

<sup>7</sup>Pale nala nala le nala nugh nginaaŋa ta malau geeg we, ve nail niag poia eta to naleep pani.

<sup>8</sup>Onoon kat, imin ta leg bageg imin man, kanaŋ rekia mon naghau nala ve nail niag eta to yonŋaŋ.

Leso naleep ta sewe, ve nasaŋan le pataŋani tane isov. Pasaa, ene imin naleep ila uman ve yaghur tiina loolo.”

<sup>9</sup>Tiina tsiau, ukau zeran sasaghati tawe saveeŋ toozi, leso ighur anooŋa sov. Ve upasov zi gha tilalez.

Pa yau naghita nŋar to ghamuŋ malmal ve zoraan saveeŋ ivon kat ila nugh tiina tane loolo.

<sup>10</sup>Mboŋ ve mataaz, nŋar tauvene ivotvot ila nugh loolo.

Nugh tane ivon kat pa nŋar sasaghati naol ve pataŋani.

<sup>11</sup>Onoon kat, tamtamon tivaghamunia lepoogh to nugh le isaghat kat.

Tamtamon to nugh tane, isaav ighe tilup zi izi maaran to tigharaat saveeŋ,

ma tiraukol, ene monmon titatan zetazŋa ve titombaan zi, leso tium gabua toozi. Iŋgar toozi tawe, tip-ulpuli mako.

<sup>12</sup>Imin ta koiag eta ivelegh ghau, kanaŋ poia. Pataŋani tauvene, yau irau nabaado.

Ve imin ta tamtamon ite paam tau ighur koi payau na, maata tatanin ghau, kanaŋ poia.

Pasaa, tamtamon tauvene, yau irau nay-ooŋ pani.

<sup>13</sup>Eemon mako. Ena yo ta muuŋ, naghit ghom naghe ituru nŋar toit eemon.

Ve naghe pa yo nŋeer tsiau, ve etag duduun.

<sup>14</sup>Ve tinig irav ilat tsio, ve naghita ituru lupuuŋ toit poia.

Ve muuŋ, itiŋa eval tiina taluplup ghiit pa suŋuuŋ ila Maaron rumei tooni loolo.

Eemon aazne, yo uzi gha umin koiag. *Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:18+*

<sup>15</sup>Maaron, koiagna lolozu ve ruum toozi, ene ivon pa nŋar sasaghati naol.

Upateeŋ zi pa mateegh, o poia.

Naghe tileep matazi yaryaare ve tizila nugh to mateegha. <sup>§</sup>

<sup>16</sup>Tauvene yau aat napoi Maaron to iuul ghau.

Yau nawatagh: Yoova pale igham mulin ghau pa pataŋani tsiau.

<sup>17</sup>Saawe isov, yau nataŋ raraini pa mboŋoozo, zegmatuugh, ve ravrav, ve navotia pataŋani tsiau pani.

Ve i pale ilooŋ alinag, ve iuul ghau.

<sup>18</sup>Onoon, koiagna katini tilup zi tigde tigham malmal payau, ve titatan ghau.

Eemon Maaron pale ipas ghau ila ni-mazi, ve naleep poi.

**§55:15** Muuŋ, saawe tau yes Israela tilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaaŋa, tamtamon tol tizoov Mose tigde i irau inŋin zi mako. Ezazi ene Kora, Datan, ve Abiram. Iŋgar toozi tawe igham Maaron aate yavyav. Tauvene igham taan ikaak, ve yesŋa tamtamon toozi tisov titap tizila. Ra taan aavo ila ivool muul (Ughita Namba 16:1-34.) Nŋeer tau itoor mbouŋ tane ighe Maaron igham nŋar tauvene ivot pa koiŋa, o poia.

<sup>19</sup>I pale iloonj sujuuj tsiau, ve itatan zi. Pasaa, muuj geeg ve ilam, i ilepleep ila niia to ghamuuj pooz.

Ve itortoor njar tooni mako.

Tauvene yes tau tiroi pani mako, ve njar toozi iyaryaaj tigde tizoor i aliija na, i pale itatan zi.

<sup>20</sup>Etag tau muuj yeiru niluplup ghei na, ighita saveej mbuaaj tooni imin kaut sorok.

Tauta ireu saveej tooni, ve igham malmal pa zeetja tau muuj yesja lupuuj toozi eemon na.

<sup>21</sup>Saveej tooni, ene poia ve ngoreerja kat.

Eemon ila loolo, i ighe igham malmal.

Talooj saveej tooni tawe, ve taghe pa i ighe igham loloon poia.

Eemon mako. Saveej tau ivot ila aavo na, ingal tamtamon imin mbuzaagh.

<sup>22</sup>Saa gabua ma patajani tau ighe ivot payo na, ughur zi tila Yoova niima.

I pale ipariaaj ghom, ve ikis ghom uleep poi.

Pasaa, i maata ingalngal zeran dudujazi. Irau ipul zi titap pa tovaaj eta ne mako.

*Mt 6:25 +; Lu 12:22 +; 1Pe 5:7*

<sup>23</sup>Eemon zeran karomja, ve yes tau tilijlij sij pa tamtamon na,

Maaron, yo pale urav motin saawe toozi tuuku,

ve usik zi tizila nugh to mateegha.

Ve yau, o nanumeer ghom naghe pale uul ghau.

### Sujuuj to tamtamon tau inumeer Maaron

*Mbouj to David*

*Mbouj tane injarui saawe tau yes*

*Pilistia tikis David izi nugh Gat.*

*Aliija tauvene: 'Mbuun tau ileep  
nugh malau ve ineneej mon.'*

**56** O Maaron, yau besooja tsio. Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve uul ghau lak!

Pa koiagna tinanaan ghau ne.

Mboj ve mataaz, tamtamon tizuari zi tigde le titatan ghau.

<sup>2</sup>Saawe isov, yes tau tingalngal saveej payau ne, tighamgham lilin ghau tigde tirav ghau namaat.

Yes tau tighamgham malmal payau ne, eval kat.

<sup>3</sup>Maaron, yo Maaron Tiina Tau Uliiv Zimaronja Tisov.

Saawe tau roij tiina igham ghau, yau aat nanumeer ghom.

<sup>4</sup>Yau napakur Maaron pa saveej mbuaaj tooni, ve naghur ila tooni ariaaj.

Irau naroi mako.

Pasaa, tamtamon to taan tapirizi igheen sindei, lesu tivaghamun ghau? Mako. *Mbo 27:1, 118:6; Ro 8:31; Hib 13:6*

<sup>5</sup>Saveej tsiau, ene poia. Eemon saawe isov, ta mbojoozo ila le ravrav izi, koiagna titortoor aliijag muul imin saveej saghati.

Ve tiliil eez tigde le tivaghamun ghau.

<sup>6</sup>Tilup zi ve tipapadeu pa laghoonj tsiau, ve tisasajan tigde tirav ghau namaat. *Mk 3:6*

<sup>7</sup>Maaron, puughu mindai ta upul zeran sasaghati tawe tileep? Uyat njar toozi tawe lak!

Utotoi aatyavyav tsio pazi, ve utatan zi, lesu tapirizi isov kat!

<sup>8</sup>Yo uwatagh: Yau nabaad patajani naol ve natajaj.

Eemon patajani tsiau isov, yo ubood zi ila rau tsio wa.

Ve naghe matag suuru paam, uwatoa ila yaa paatu tsio, ve ughuru igheen.

Lesu matam ingalngal njar ma patajani tau ivotvot payau ne.

<sup>9</sup>Maaron, yau nawatagh: Yo uvolvool tsiau.

Tauvene saawe tau ighe nataj rarai ghom pa uleej,

yo pale uul ghau, ve ugham koiagna titoor zi, ve tighau muul tila.

<sup>10-11</sup> Tauvene yau napakur Maaron pa saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tooni, ve naghur ila tooni ariaaŋ. Irau naroi mako.

Pasaa, tamtamon to taan tapirizi igheen sindei, lesa tivaghamun ghau? Mako. *Mbo 27:1, 118:6; Ro 8:31; Hib 13:6*

<sup>12</sup> Maaron, yau naghe naghama watoonraaŋ payo itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tsiau.

Pasaa, yo uul ghau ve ugham lolog poia kat.

Tauvene yau aat naghama watoonraaŋ, ve napait ghom pa poia tsio.

<sup>13</sup> Pasaa, yo ugham mulin ghau pa mateegh, ve uul ghau le naliiv koiagŋa. Tauta yes irau tigham ghau natap mako. Yo ugham tauvene, lesa naghilaal naghe yo uleep tomani ghau pa lepoogh ve laghoonŋ tsiau, ve ghazoona tsio isul ghau ve naleep poi.

### Maaron, utotoi tapirim ve poia tsio ivot ighazoon

*Mbouŋ to David*

*Mbouŋ tane ijarui saawe tau David ighau pa Saul, ve iyoonŋ ila maet puura. Paesiŋ ila pa ŋeer tau imuŋmuuŋ pa mbouŋ na tauvene: Mbouŋ tane aliŋa, ene: 'Ureua sov.'*

**57** O Maaron, yau besoonŋa tsio. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!

Yau nanarui ghom naghe nayoonŋ ilat tsio.

Upon ghau imin tatareek ipagud natŋa ila baage saamba, le irau pataŋani tane isov.

Pa aazne, lepoogh tsiau, ene imin naleep ila uman ma yaghur tiina loolo.

<sup>2</sup> Yau nataŋ rarai Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronaŋa Tisov na, naghe iuul ghau.

Pasaa, ŋgar tooni ighurghur anoonŋa. Saa ŋgar tau i ighe ivot payau, ene aat ivot.

<sup>3</sup> I pale ileep izi sambam, ve igham uleep payau, ve igham mulin ghau.

Pale iyooz payau, ve itatan koiagŋa tau tinanaan ghau ne.

Pasaa, i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi, ve saawe isov itataghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tooni.

<sup>4</sup> Koiagŋa tilivutin ghau wa.

Yes timin laion tau luazi isaghat pa ghaniŋ tamtamon.

Livozi maata kat imin paneegh natŋa ve iiz.

Ve yamazi paam, maata kat imin mbuzaagh to malmal.

<sup>5</sup> Maaron, ugham ilaal eta ivot ila sambam saamba. Lesa tamtamon tighita ve tighilaal ghom tighe yo ezam tiina kat.

Ve utotoi tapirim ve poia tsio le irau taan isov paam!

<sup>6</sup> Pataŋani tane itatan ghau kat.

Pasaa, koiagŋa tiraar puugh payau tighe tisaghav ghau.

Ve titai puura ila eez tsiau, lesa natap nazila.

Eemon mako. Tauzi titap tizila.

<sup>7</sup> Maaron, lolog ruru payo mako.

Lolog isaghav ghom ariaaŋ.

Tauvene yau aat nambou ve narav gita to napakur ghom.

<sup>8</sup> Lolog ighur naghe nughitun, o naburig, ve nagharaat taug,

ve narav ambam tsiau ve gita ila ila le aaz pisikia iza.

<sup>9</sup> Tiina tsiau, yau aat napait ghom pa poia tsio ila tamtamon to nugh nugh matazi.

Pale yeŋa tamtamon to nughmariŋ nilup ghei pa sunuunŋ, ve nait mbouŋ to napait ghom.

<sup>10</sup> O Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi.

Ŋgar tsio tana, ene tiina le tiina kat. Izala izala le ikis sambam.

Ve ŋgar to taghoniŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tsio tauvene paam. Izala le ikis taitai.

*Mbo 36:5*

<sup>11</sup>Maaron, ugham gabua eta ivot ila sambam saamba imin ilaal pa tam-tamon. Leso tighita, ve tipait ezam izala le izala kat.

Ve utotoi tapirim ve poia tsio irau taan isov!

### **Ŋeer ee ighason Maaron to ighur atuya pa yes daaba sasaghati**

*Mbouŋ to David*

*Paesiŋ ila pa ŋeer tau imuŋmuuŋ pa mbouŋ na tauvene: Mbouŋ tane aliiŋa, ene: 'Ureua sov.'*

**58** Yam daaba, alooŋ. Ŋgar tau yam asasavia na, ene iduduŋ?

Ve isaav ighe agabiiz saveeŋ to tam-tamon ve aghur atuya pazi, yam ataghon ŋgar duduŋa? Mako kat!

<sup>2</sup>Lolomim ariaaŋ pa ŋgar saghati mon, ve avavaghamunia tamtamon irau nugh nugh.

<sup>3</sup>Zeran sasaghati, saawe isov, tisor pa eez poia.

Saawe tau tinazŋa tipoop zi ve ilam, avozi karom, ve tisor pa Maaron eez tooni.

<sup>4-5</sup>Saveeŋ tau ivotvot ila avozi na, ene ivavaghamunia tamtamon imin moot saghati.

Ve isaav ighe tatoova to tapaduduŋ zi, ene irau tilooŋ ghiit mako. Pasaa, tipoon taliŋazi.

Yes timin moot to malmal tau taliŋazi puura mako. Tauvene isaav ighe moot tawe taama iviv pirai, lesu ighamu loolo poia ve imogheer, i irau ilooŋ pirai luutu mako.

<sup>6</sup>O Maaron, zeran tawe timin laion paghpaaghu tau matazi ghamuuŋ malmal.

Arav polpolin livozi, ve apas zi! Lesu tivaghamun tamtamon sov.

<sup>7</sup>Upasov zi gha tilalez, imin yaa tau ireer ila le imaak.

Uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba imin tam-tamon tivaghaaz kikiliŋ le igorgor.

<sup>8</sup>Ugham zi timin golgool tau timaat ve timbuuz.

Naghe timin geegeu tau tinazŋa tipoop zi ve timin siŋ mon.

Irau tileep ve tighita aaz mako.

<sup>9</sup>Maaron pale rekia mon iŋgoor saawe toozi tuuku, imin gabua gorgori tau yav ighani rekia.

Aatyavyav tooni pale izaa toozi, ve ipasov zi gha tilalez, imin pen tau yaghur ivuvuura ila.

<sup>10</sup>Isaav ighe tamtamon duduŋazi tighita Maaron ighur atuya pa zeran sasaghati ve iyat ŋgar toozi, ene pale lolozi poia.

Zeran sasaghati siŋ toozi pale ireer izi ve ipot izala taan paavo, ve tamtamon duduŋazi tilaagh ila.

<sup>11</sup>Mako tamtamon tisaav tigue:

“Onoon kat, Maaron ilepleep, ve igagabiiz tamtamon to taan, ve ighurghur atuya pazi.

Ve yes tau titaghon ŋgar duduŋa na, i ighamgham lezi atuya popoia.” *Mbo 37:37; 2Tes 1:5+*

### **Ŋeer ee ighason Maaron to ipoona pa koiŋa**

*Mbouŋ to David*

*Mbouŋ tane iŋarui saawe tau kinik Saul imbaaŋ uraata tooni siriv tila ruum to David, to tipadeu pani ve tiravu imaat.*

*Paesiŋ ila pa ŋeer tau imuŋmuuŋ pa mbouŋ na tauvene: Mbouŋ tane aliiŋa, ene: 'Ureua sov.'*

**59** Maaron tsiau, uul ghau ve upas ghau ila koiagŋa nimazi.

Ughur ghau nazaa saŋa, ve matam payau. Lesu koiagŋa tivaghamun ghau sov.



<sup>2</sup>Ugham mulin ghau, ve upas ghau ila zeran sasaghati tane nimazi.

Pa yes zeran to liniij siñ.

<sup>3-4</sup>Maaron, ughita! Yes tau tapirizi ti-ina na, tilup zi ve tigham lilin ghau tigde tirav ghau namaat.

Yes lolozi isaghatin tamtamon mako.

Ve yau leg sosor eta mako.

Nazoor saveej eta mako, ve naghambou saveej eta mako, ve naghambou saveej eta mako.

Eemon aazne, tigharaat tauzi tigde tigham malmal payau.

Maaron, uburig uvool tsiau, ve ughit zi!

<sup>5</sup>Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Yo mon ta Maaron to Israel.

Yes nugh nugh tau aazne tighur koi payau ne, muun lupuun tsiei eemon. Ve aazne tighur koi payau.

Uburig ve ughur atuya pazi.

Ughurghur zi sov! Pa yes zeran sasaghatizi, ve avozi karom.

<sup>6</sup>Ravrav ta naol ne, koiagna tilamlam, ve tilaghaagh ila nugh loolo.

Tiñaan maripazi ve lolozi nurnjuria imin ngavuun tau ighe ighan tamtamon.

<sup>7</sup>Ughita. Saveej sasaghati mon ta ivotvot ila avozi.

Yamazi, ene imin mbuzaagh maata.

Ve tisavsaav tigde: “Sei pale iloon ghei?”

<sup>8</sup>Eemon Yoova, yo ughit zi, ve unij pazi.

Yes nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, yo uvelegh zi ve ughe tirau saa?

<sup>9</sup>Maaron, yau naghambou tapirig ilat tsio.

Tauvene naghurghur matag payo, ve nasaraan mon.

Koiagna irau tigham gabua eta payau mako. Pasaa, yo uponpoon ghau pazi imin maetaaz tau izala kat.

<sup>10</sup>Maaron tsiau, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.

Yo aat ulam tomani ghau, ve utatan koiagna, ve naghita pa taug matag.

<sup>11</sup>Eemon urav zi timaat rekia sov.

Upul zi tileep toman patajani. Leso tamtamon tsiau matazi kisin ngar tsio tau ughurghur atuya pa zeran sasaghatizi.

Maaron, yo umin sigheu payei.

Utatan zi pa tapirim le tivaghamgham, ve ureu zi le timbiriis tilalez lez.

<sup>12</sup>Pa saveej tau ivotvot ila avozi na, poia mako. Monmon avozi isosor.

Yes tighambou karom pa tamtamon, ve tisiksik saveej sasaghati naol pazi.

Eemon ngar toozi tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom, ene pale imin liis pazi.

<sup>13</sup>Tauvene utotoi aatyavyav tsio pazi, ve uvaghamun zi.

Maaron, upasov zi le tisov kat.

Leso tamtamon irau taan ziige ta naol ne, tighilaal ghom tigde yo ughambou pooz pa yei tau Yakop paaghu tooni ne.

<sup>14</sup>Ravrav ta naol ne, koiagna tilamlam, ve tilaghaagh ila nugh loolo.

Tiñaan maripazi, ve lolozi nurnjuria imin ngavuun tau ighe ighan tamtamon.

<sup>15</sup>Yes timin ngavuun tau tilaghaagh ve tiliil anij.

Ve isaav ighe tighan irao mako, ene aat tinoknok tanij.

<sup>16</sup>Eemon yau aat nambou, ve napait ezam pa tapirim tiina.

Mbojoozo ta naol ne, yau aat nambou ve napait ghom pa ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.

Pasaa, yo uponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.

Isaav ighe patajani ivot payau, yo pale umin didiij ariana payau, lesa nayoon ila.

<sup>17</sup>Maaron, yau naghambou tapirig ilat tsio. Tauvene nambou ve napait ezam.

Maaron tsiau, yo uponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.

Ve yo lolom isaghav ghau, ve uluul ghau irau saawe.

**Ŋeer ee ighason Maaron igha maata imuul ila pa tamtamon tooni**

*Mbouŋ to David*

*Timbou mbouŋ tane to tipaduduun tamtamon. Mbouŋ tane ijarui saawe tau David yesŋa yes Aramea, ve Mesopotamia, ve yes Soba tigham malmal, ve Yoab imuul ila ve irav yes Edoma 12,000 izi nugh duduunja tau sol ighaen ila.*

**60** Maaron, yo atem yavyav payei, ve ughur murim payei.

Tauta koiamaiŋa tireu mbrisai didiŋ ariaaŋa tau ilivut nugh tsiei ne, ve tiloŋ tilam.

Tiina tsiei, matam imuul ilam payei, ve ugham lepoogh tsiei poia muul.

<sup>2</sup> Malmal tau ivot ne, ene imin ugham taan tsiei irur le ivavaal, ve aavo ikaak.

Nugh tsiei isaghat wa.

Tauvene nitaŋ rarai ghom nigha ugharaat mulin nugh tsiei. Mako pale nisaghat le nisaghat kat.

<sup>3</sup> Yei tamtamon tsio. Eemon yo ugham pataŋani tiina kat ivot payei. Nighita saawe tane saghati kat.

Aatyavyav tsio iza tsiei, le igham ghei nivaghamgham imin upaghun ghei pa yaa ariaaŋa.

<sup>4</sup> Saawe tau saghatiŋ tane igha ivot payei, yo utotoi pilak tsio pa yei tau niroi payo ve nitaghon ngar tsio.

Leso niŋarui ghom nilat, ve upoon ghei pa koiamaiŋa.

<sup>5</sup> Maaron, yei niwatagh: Yo lolom ighaen tsiei kat.

Ulooŋ suŋuun tsiei tane, ve utotoi tapirim ve uul ghei.

Ugham mulin ghei pa pataŋani tane.

<sup>6</sup> Muuŋ, Maaron ileep nugh tooni patabuyaŋ, ve isaav igha:

“Yau naparav le naliiv koiagna wa.

Tauta tintinig ve navalagh taan Sekem ve nugh duduunja to Sukot, ve nareii irau tamtamon tsiau.

<sup>7</sup> Taan sirivu to Gileat, ve taan to yes Manase paam, ene yau tsiau.

Rumei to yes Epraima timin hat ariaaŋa to napoon dabag pa malmal.

Ve rumei to yes Yuda timin titi tau nakisi imin ilaal pa pooz tsiau.

<sup>8</sup> Taan sirivu to yes Moapa, ene imin oon tsiau to ririwaan.

Ve taan sirivu to yes Edoma, ene nugh tau nasik zuzuunja to agheg izala.

Ve yes Pilistia, yau naparav tomani zi le naliiv zi. Tauta tintinig ve nasir.”

<sup>9</sup> Sei irau igham ghau naliiv koiagna ve naloŋ nala nugh toozi tau didiŋ ari-aanja ilivuti na?

Sei pale imuun payau, ve igherev ghau nala navot taan sirivu to yes Edoma?

Ite paam mako. Yo mon.

<sup>10</sup> Eemon Maaron, aazne yo ughur murim payei,

ve upaak zaaba tsiei muul mako.

<sup>11</sup> Maaron, uul ghei, lesa niliiv koiamaiŋa.

Pa uleeŋ tau nighamghamu ila to tamtamon, ene irao mako. Ene kaut sorok.

<sup>12</sup> Eemon isaav igha Maaron ilam tomani ghei, ene aat niliiv zi.

I irau itatan zi le tapirizi isov kat.

**Suŋuun to Ŋeer ee tau ileep malau pa nugh tooni**

*Mbouŋ to David*

*Ŋeer tau imuun pa mbouŋ na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbouŋ tane*

**61** O Maaron, ulooŋ taŋiiz tsiau. Ughur taliŋam pa suŋuun tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.

<sup>2</sup> Pa aazne, yau naleep malau kat pa nugh tsiau,

ve roŋ tiina igham ghau le tapirig isov. Tauvene napoi ghom naghe uul ghau.

Ugham ghau nazala maetaaz ta saan̄a we. \*\*

Leso gabua eta ivaghamun ghau sov, ve naleep poia.

<sup>3</sup>Pa yo ta umin niag to yon̄gaan̄.

Yo uponpoon ghau pa koiagna imin ruum ariaan̄a tau daaba malaua na.

<sup>4</sup>Yau najuzuuv naghe le naleep ila balbaal tsio loolo, ve namin loom payo irau saawe.

Yau naghe natal tsio ve upoon ghau imin tatareek ipagud nat̄ja ila baage saamba.

<sup>5</sup>Maaron, saveeŋ tau nambua tomani ghom na, yo uloon̄a wa.

Yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar tsio na, yo ughamgham gabua popoia pazi imin lezi motot. Gabua tawe, yo ugham payau paam.

<sup>6</sup>O Maaron, useeŋ saawe to kinik tsiei. Nighe i ileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

<sup>7</sup>Nighe i ileep ila niia to ghamuun̄ pooz ila naghom, ve igham pooz irau saawe.

Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ari-aan̄ ve uluul zi. Ve saawe isov, utataghon saveeŋ mbuaan̄ tsio.

Tauvene matam pa kinik tsiei, ve un̄gini ileep poi. *Lu 22:69; Ep 1:20*

<sup>8</sup>Isaav ighe yo ugham tauvene, yau aat nambou to napait ezam irau saawe.

Ve mataaz ta naol ne, yau pale naghom urat̄oi saveeŋ tau nambua tomani ghom na, lesa anoona ivot.

## Suŋuun̄ to neer tau ighur ila to Maaron ariaan̄

*Mbouŋ to David*

*Timbou mbouŋ tane itaghon ngar to Yedutun, i neer tau imun̄muun̄ pa mbouŋ*

**62** Yau lolog bubu mako. Ateg izi, ve nasajan̄ Maaron to iuul ghau.

Pasaa, yau nawatagh: I mon ta irau igham mulin ghau pa patan̄ani tsiau.

<sup>2</sup>Onoon kat, i mon ta Uleeŋa tsiau ariaan̄a.

I iponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat,

ve imin ruum ariaan̄a to nayoon̄ ila loolo.

Tauvene gabua eta irau ivaghamun ghau mako.

<sup>3</sup>Yam tau aghe avaghamun ghau ne, neez o apul ngar tsiam saghati tana?

Yam asov azuari gham pa ravuun̄ ghau pasaa?

Aghita. Tapirig isov wa. Yau namin olol mungaana tau puughu imbuuz ve ighe imatit.

<sup>4</sup>Yau leg ezag. Tauta ireu lolomim ve azuari gham aghe atatan ghau nazi.

Yam zeran to karom kat! Agham karom, o lolomim poia.

Yam asavsaav ila avomim uuli aghe Maaron ighur poia tooni iza tsiau.

Ve lolomim, aghe Maaron ivaghamun ghau.

<sup>5</sup>Eemon yau lolog bubu mako. Ateg izi ve nasajan̄ Maaron to iuul ghau.

Yau naghurghur matag pani mon.

<sup>6</sup>Onoon kat, i mon ta Uleeŋa tsiau.

I iponpoon ghau pa koiagna imin maetaaz tau izala kat,

ve imin ruum ariaan̄a to nayoon̄ ila loolo.

\*\* **61:2** Ngara siriv tighe maetaaz tau neer tane isavia, ene loloz Zion tau rumei to Maaron iyooz izala na. Ve siriv tighe maetaaz tawe iza to Maaron tauu.

Tauvene gabua eta irau igham ghau narur ne mako.

<sup>7</sup>Yau nanumeer Maaron naghe i pale igham mulin ghau pa patañani tsiau, ve igham ezag ivot imin tiina.

Irau naroi mako. Pasaa, i ta imin niag to yongaanj,

ve iponpoon ghau imin maetaaz ariaanja.

<sup>8</sup>Yam tamtamon to Maaron, anumeera irau saawe.

Avotia lolomim pani, ve asavia patañani tsiam isov ila tooni.

Pa i ta imin niaan to yongaanj.

<sup>9</sup>Tamtamon tisov timin kaut sorok.

Yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve yes tau ezazi tintiina na paam. Tileep rigmon ve tisov, imin avuvuun tau ivotvot ila avoon ne.

Irau tanumeer zi mako.

Isaav ighe tagabiiz zi poi, ene tirau gabua eta mako.

Pasaa, tomania uraat ve gabua toozi rekia mon tilalez imin avuvuun tau ivotvot ila avoon ne.

<sup>10</sup>Tauvene ngar to ghamuuj malmal lesu tayau leen gabua to tamtamon, anumeera sov.

Ve ngar to umbuuj paam, aghur matamim pani to igham gham aleep poia na sov.

Ve isaav ighe maet ma kuaz tsiam ivot imin naol, na aghur lolomim pani sov. *Lu 12:16+; 1Tim 6:6+, 17*

<sup>11</sup>Saawe naol, yau naloonj Maaron isaav ighe i mon ta le tapiri tiina.

<sup>12</sup>Tiina tsiei, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi irau saawe.

Ve yo ughurghur atuya pa tamtamon tisov itaghon ngar toz toz. *Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6; 1Kor 3:8; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12*

## Suñuuj to ñeer tau ipasawal ighe ileep igharau Maaron

*Mbouj to David*

*Mbouj tane injarui saawe tau David ileep izi nugh nginaanja to Yudea*

**63** O Maaron, yo Maaron tsiau. Mboñoozo geeg, suñuuj tsiau injarui ghom naghe ulam uleep zigege.

Yau napasawal naghe le natal nagharau ghom, o poi.

Pasaa, aazne naleep soghan payo.

Yau lolog payo kat, imin ñeer tau ilagh-laagh ila nugh tau le yaa mako na, ve murun matini.

*Mbo 42:2, 84:2*

<sup>2</sup>Pasaa, matag injal imuul ila pa saawe tau naghit ghom ila rumei tsio patabuyaanj loolo,

ve naghit katin tapirim tomania mbonarim.

<sup>3</sup>Lepoghag to taan, ene poia. Eemon naghita naghe ngar to lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi, ene gabua tau poia le poia kat.

Tauvene yau aat nayoor ezam ve napait ghom.

<sup>4</sup>Pale napait ezam pa poia tsio ila ila le lepoogh tsiau to taan isov.

Pale nait nimag iza, ve nasuj payo.

<sup>5</sup>Pasaa, yo ugham lolog poia kat, imin naleep ila ghanghaniinj, ve naghan aniinj tau poia ve ngoreenja kat le isoonj ghau kat.

Tauta lolog poia kat, ve nambou mbouj to napait ghom. *Mbo 23:5+; Mt 5:6*

<sup>6</sup>Saawe tau nazi nagheen, matag injalngal ghom.

Naghamgham ngar payo mboñ ila le nughizau.

<sup>7</sup>Pasaa, yo ta Uleenja tsiau.

Yau naleep poi ila nimam saamba imin tatareek natnja tiyoonj ila baage saamba.

Tauta namboumbou toman tintinig.

<sup>8</sup> Yau lolog isaghav ghom kat, ve nimam tapir ipapalot ghau.

<sup>9</sup> Yes tau tizuari zi pa ravuunŋ ghau namaat na, tauzi pale timaat ve tizila nugh to mateegha.

<sup>10</sup> Pale mbuzaagh ighan zi gha timatmaat, ve ŋgavuun sagsagŋa tighan patazi.

<sup>11</sup> Eemon kinik tsei, Maaron pale iuule ve ighamu loolo poia kat.

Ve tamtamon tisov tau tiwaat Maaron eeza to tipariaaŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toozi ve titaghoni na, yes paam pale tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

Eemon yes tau avozi karom na, Maaron pale ipoon avozi.

### **Ŋeer ee ighason Maaron to ipoona pa koiŋa**

*Mbouŋ to David*

**64** O Maaron, yau nataŋ rarai ghom naghe uul ghau.

Ulooŋ aliŋag tane, ve upoon ghau pa koiagŋa.

Pasaa, yes tigham ghau naroi kat.

<sup>2</sup> Zeran sasaghati tilup zi ve tiliil eez to tivaghamun ghau.

Upaghau ghau pazi: Mako pale tivaghamun ghau.

<sup>3</sup> Saveeŋ tau tisiksiki payau ne, poia mako.

Yamazi, ene imin mbuzaagh tau tipoti le maata kat.

Saveeŋ tau tiŋgalŋgali payau ne, ene imin paneegh natŋa tau tikum gabua lilia ila.

<sup>4</sup> Yes tiyoŋyoŋ, ve tisaŋaŋ yes tau lezi sosor mako na.

Ve saawe tau tilam peria, mako rekia ve tivanegh zi.

Pasaa, yes tiroi pa gabua eta mako.

<sup>5</sup> Yes tipapazaagh tauzi pa ghamuunŋ ŋgar sasaghati.

Ve tivasavo zi pa nugh sindei tau pale tiŋgooz liis toozi pani ve tisaghav tamtamon. Ve tigne:

“Ŋgar tau taghe taghamu ne, sei pale iwataghi?”

<sup>6</sup> Yes tiil eez pa ŋgar saghati tau tigne tighamu, ve tipait tauzi tigne:

“Yei nirau kat pa ŋgar! Tauvene ŋgar to nighe nighamu, ene pale ighur.”

Oyai, iit tamtamon, taŋgooz ŋgar sasaghati naol ila loloon!

<sup>7</sup> Eemon Maaron pale ivanegh zi pa pa-neegh tooni natŋa.

Pale rekia mon ve ivaghamun zi.

<sup>8</sup> Saveeŋ sasaghati tau ivotvot ila avozi, ene pale imuul pa tauzi ve ivaghamun zi.

Ŋgar tau Maaron pale igham pazi na, pale tamtamon tighita, ve tililiit dabazi pazi ve tivelegh zi.

<sup>9</sup> Ŋgar tau Maaron igham pazi na, ene pale igham tamtamon tisov tiroi, ve tigham ŋgar tiina pani, ve tisavia vaaru.

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene zeran duduŋazi pale loloz poia pa Yoova, ve tiyoŋ ila tooni.

Yes tau ŋgar duduŋa igheen ariaaŋ ila loloz na, pale tipaiti toman tintinzi.

### **Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa uman ve mariri poia**

*Mbouŋ to David*

**65** Maaron, yei pale nilat nugh Zion ve nipait ghom,

ve nigham uratoi saveeŋ tau nimbua tomani ghom. Ŋgar tauvene, ene iduduŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Pasaa, yo uloŋlooŋ suŋuunŋ to tamtamon ve uluul zi.

Tamtamon tisov to taan aat tilat tilup zi ila naghom, ve tipait ghom.

<sup>3</sup> Ighe ngar to zoraaj saveej ve ngar sasaghati ikau ghei ve itatan ghei kat,

yo ureu sosor tsiei. *Ro 3:25, 5:8*

<sup>4</sup> Yes tau yo usiigh zi timin lem, ve ugham zi tilat tileep tigharau ghom ila sirsir to rumei tsio loolo, ene pale lolozi poia kat ve poia tsio iza-zaa toozi.

Yei nighe le nileep ila sirsir to rumei tsio patabuyaaj loolo.

Pasaa, rumei tsio, ene ivon pa gabua popoia naol.

Tauvene saawe tau nileep sewe, ene igham ghei lolomai poia le poia kat, ve niyamaan nighe nirao wa.

<sup>5</sup> O Maaron, yo Uleeja tsiei.

Yo ulonlooj surjuuj tsiei, ve ughamgham uraat ngeretazi tintiina. Tamtamon tighit zi le tiroi.

Ugham mulin ghei itaghon ngar tsio duduujja.

Tamtamon tau tileep irau taan tiina ve yes tau tileep irau sisi paam, ti-  
sov tinumeer ghom ve tighurghur matazi payo pa uleej.

<sup>6</sup> Tapirim ilivut ghom imin nonoghiija tsio.

Ila yo tapirim, ugham loloz tisov tivot, ve tiyooz tunja ila niazi niazi.

<sup>7</sup> Isaav ighe te isaghat, ve dibom ipolpol toman luutu tiina, yo irau ughamu aate izi.

Ve tamtamon tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tipaburigin malmal toman oroor tiina, yo irau upasov malmal toozi, ve ugham zi atezi izi.

<sup>8</sup> Tamtamon tau tileep irau taan ziige ta naol ne, tighita gabua ngeretazi tintiina tau yo ughamgham zi na, le roij tiina igham zi.

Yes tau tileep ila pa aaz iza, ve yes tau tileep ila pa aaz izila na paam, yo ugham zi lolozi poia kat. Tauvene tiyoor ezam toman alijazi tiina.

<sup>9</sup> Yo ta ungin taan, ve ugham uman izizi, leso taan ibees.

Ve yo ta ugham taan ngoreenja tiina ivotvot.

Yaa to Maaron, ene ivon ve irereer tauvene. Irau imaak mako.

Yo ugharaat taan itaghon taum ngar tsio. Leso aniiij katini ivot pa tamtamon.

<sup>10</sup> Yo ugham uman izizi, leso ser ibees, ve aniiij anooja katini ivotvot.

Yo ututur taan le ibees kat.

Ve poia tsio, tauta igham aniiij itum poi iza. *Mbañ 14:17*

<sup>11</sup> Yo poiam kat. Pasaa, ndaman tane, ugham mariri tiina ivot payei.

Aniiij tau itum ila uum tsiei, ene ipaboode imin moghar ndamoonda to yes kinik.

Nugh sindei tau ighe yo ula pani, ene gabua popoia katini tivotvot. *Mbo 67:6*

<sup>12</sup> Yo ugham kikiliij popoia titum ila nugh nginaaja, leso ngai maata maata tighan.

Ve uum popoia tau tigheen izala loloz na, ene upabood zi le paghunazi kat. Tauta loloz ta naol ne lolozi poia ve tintiniji.

<sup>13</sup> Nugh tau kikiliij igheen ila na, makau ve sipsip tivon ila.

Ve aniiij katini titumtum ila nugh raapa. Tauvene tamtamon lolozi poia, ve timbou ve tiyoor ezam toman alijazi tiina.

### Tamtamon to Maaron tipaiti pa uraat tooni tintiina

**66** Yam tau aleep irau taan isov na, lolomim poia pa Maaron, ve ayoor eeza toman alijamim tiina.

<sup>2</sup> Ambou ve apait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

Apakuru kat, pa i eeza tiina.

<sup>3</sup> Asaav pa Maaron aghe: "Uraat tintiina tau yo ughamgham zi na, tamtamon tighit zi le tiroi.

Pasaa, tapirim tiina le tiina kat.

Tauta koiamaŋa tiroi payo kat, ve tiput aghezi ila naghom, ve titaj rarai ghom tigha lolom isaghatin zi.

<sup>4</sup>Ve yes mon mako. Tamtamon tau tileep irau taan isov, pale tiput aghezi payo, ve timbou ve tipakur ghom.

Lolozi poia kat ve timbou to tipait ezam.”

<sup>5</sup>Alam aghita uraat tau Maaron ighamu na.

I igham uraat tintiina to iuul tamtamon. Uraat tawe itotoi katin tapiri. Tauta tamtamon tighita, le roiŋ tiina igham zi.

<sup>6</sup>Muuj, i ivalagh te le sirivu ila pa ŋas, sirivu ila pa tapir, ve taan mamaasa ivot.

Tauta timbuunŋa tilaagh taghoni, ve tila tivool pa ziige ite.

Tauvene iit loloon poia ve tintiniin pa ŋgar tau i igham pazi ta sewe. *Igham 14:22*

<sup>7</sup>I tapiri tiina kat. Pale igham pooz taghon taghon gha ila.

Saawe isov, i maata pa tamtamon to nughmariŋ, ve igagabiiz zi.

Tauvene yam to zoraan saveeŋ, azoor pooz tooni muul sov. Aleep ila i saamba. *Igham 15:18*

<sup>8</sup>Yam nugh nugh, apait Maaron tsiei pa poia tooni.

Apakuru toman aliŋamim tiina, leso tamtamon tilooŋ paitooŋ tsiam.

<sup>9</sup>Pa i ta ikiskis ghiit taleep mataan yaryaare.

Ve i iŋginŋin ghiit, tauta tatap mako, ve tayooz tuŋja.

<sup>10</sup>Onoon kat, Maaron yo utoov ghei pa pataŋani siriv to ugham ghei niŋ-galaan ila yo matam,

imin silva tau tighuru ila yav, leso yav ighani gha muun ighau, ve iŋgalaan kat. *Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 1:7*

<sup>11</sup>Yo ugham ghei nighoon ila puugh tsio, ve ughur pataŋani tiina kat izaa tsiei.

<sup>12</sup>Yo upul koiamaŋa tiliiv ghei, ve karis toozi to malmal tilaan izala pavomai.

Pataŋani tsiei, ene imin nilaagh ila yav tau ighanghan na loolo,

ve nilaagh ila yaa tau ivon le tapiri tiina. Eemon yo upas ghei nivot pa pataŋani tsiei, ve ugham ghei nileep poia, ve nirau kat pa gabua naol. *Is 43:2*

<sup>13-14</sup>Saawe tau naleep ila pataŋani loolo,

yau nasaav payo naghe: “Isaav ighe yo uul ghau, yau aat naghom watoonrau payo.”

Tauta aazne, nataghon saveeŋ mbuaan tsiau tana,

ve nalam rumei tsio naghe naghur watoonrau tsiau izala artaal, leso yav ighan dodolini.

<sup>15</sup>Yau aat naghom gabua tumbuŋazi, ve narav zi timin watoonrau payo, ve yav ighan zi le tisov.

Yav pale ighan sipsip tsiau zitamoot, ve vazizi poia izalat payo.

Ve tane mon mako. Pale naghom watoonrau pa makau ve mekmek paam.

<sup>16</sup>Yam tau aroi pa Maaron ve ataghon ŋgar tooni na, asov alam ve aloon saveeŋ tsiau tane.

Yau naghe navotia uraat tiina tau i igham payau.

<sup>17</sup>Yau nataŋ raraini pa uleeŋ, ve avog ipaiti paam.

<sup>18</sup>Saawe tana, imin ta nakis ŋgar saghati eta igheen ila lolog,

kanan ŋjeer Tiina irau ilooŋ suŋuuj tsiau mako. *Yo 9:31; Yems 4:3; 1Yo 3:22*

<sup>19</sup>Eemon i ighur taliŋa payau, ve ilooŋ suŋuuj tsiau.

<sup>20</sup>Tauta napait Maaron pa poia tooni.

Pasaa, i imbuzir pa suŋuuj tsiau mako, ve ipas poia tooni payau mako.

ŋgar tooni tau loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi, tauta itotoia payau.

### Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa mariri tau i igham pazi

*Ŋeer tau imuuj pa mbouj na, aat isaav  
pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve  
timbou mbouj tane. Timbou  
mbouj tane to tapakur Maaron*

**67** Maaron igham poghani ghiit ve  
ighur poia tooni izaat toit.

I pale loolo poia pait, ve ghazooŋa tooni  
isul ghiit. *Nam 6:24+*

<sup>2</sup> Leso tamtamon tau tileep irau taan na  
tiwatagh ngar tooni,  
ve nughmarij tighilaalo tighe i mon ta  
irau igham mulin zi. *Tit 2:11*

<sup>3</sup> Maaron, nighe tamtamon to nugh nugh  
tipakur ghom.

Nughmarij tipait ezam, o poi!

<sup>4</sup> Nighe tamtamon to nugh nugh loloz  
poia ve timbou toman tintinzi to  
tipakur ghom.

Pasaa, yo ugagabiiz tamtamon, ve  
ughagharaat pataŋani toozi itaghon  
ngar duduuna.

Ve yo ta ughamgham pooz pa nugh-  
marij tau tileep irau taan isov.

<sup>5</sup> Maaron, nighe tamtamon to nugh nugh  
tipakur ghom.

Nughmarij tipait ezam, o poi!

<sup>6</sup> Mariri poia ivot ila taan toit wa.

Poia to Maaron toit pale igheen tomani  
ghiit tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.  
*Mbo 65:11*

<sup>7</sup> Onoon kat, Maaron ighur poia tooni  
izaat toit.

Leso tamtamon tau tileep irau taan zi-  
ige ta naol ne tiroi pani, ve titaghon  
ngar tooni. *Mt 28:19; Syg 7:9*

### Maaron, i Uleeŋa ariaaŋa to tamtamon tooni

*Mbouj to David*

**68** Maaron aat iburig ve ireu mbiri-  
sai koiŋa.

Yes tau tighur koi pani, i pale iziir zi  
tighau pa naagho.

<sup>2</sup> I aat ipasov zi le tisov kat, imin yav  
mbuasa tau izaat, ve yaghur ivu-  
vuura gha ilale.

Isaav ighe zeran sasaghati tileep ila  
Maaron naagho, i pale ivaghamun zi  
gha tilalez,

imin bagil tau igheen igharau yav ziige,  
ve yav ighamu ireer ila, le isov.

<sup>3</sup> Eemon zeran dudunzazi, yes pale loloz  
poia kat.

Pale tileep ila Maaron naagho, ve tiyoor  
eeza toman tintinzi.

<sup>4</sup> Ambou pa Maaron. Ambou ve apait  
eeza, ve agharaat eez pani.

I Ŋeer tau ileep ila taitai paavo, ve  
ilandoova.

I eeza Yoova.

Alup gham ila naagho, ve tintinmim  
pani. *Igham 19:16; Mbo 18:10+; Mt 26:64*

<sup>5</sup> Maaron ileep ila niia patabuyaaj, ve  
inginggin yes parooŋa imin tamazi.

I ivool to yes zinaara ve iyozyoos  
pazi. *Igham 22:22+; Mbo 10:14, 146:7+*

<sup>6</sup> Yes tau zigazi tileep, ene pale Maaron  
igham tamtamon siriv timin ze-  
tazŋa, leso yesŋa tilup zi ve tileep.

Ve yes tau koiatzŋa tizeev zi sorok tilon  
tila ruum to yavyavuuj na, i ipas-  
pas zi tivot, ve imuuj pazi, ve  
ighegherev zi tila, leso tigham lep-  
oogh poia.

Tauvene yes timbou toman tintinzi, ve  
titaghoni gha tila.

Eemon yes tau tighamgham taliinjizi na,  
pale tileep saghat ila taan gorgori  
tau le yaa mako na.

<sup>7-8</sup> Maaron, saawe tau yo umuuj pa tam-  
tamon tsio Israela, ve yamŋa alaagh  
izi nugh nginaaŋa na,

yogyoog itok taan, ve uman tiina itap  
sambam saamba gha izi.

Maaron to Israel, nugh tsio to ghamuuj  
pooz, ene loloz Sinai. Yo utotoi taum  
uvot ughazooŋ ta sewe. *Igham 19:16+*



<sup>9</sup>Maaron, taan tau yo ugham pa tamtamon tsio na, isaav ighe aaz tiina ve igorgor,  
na yo ughamgham uman tiina izizi to ipabees taan, leso gabua titum muul.

<sup>10</sup>Tamtamon tsio tigham taan tane imin lezi nugh to lepoogh.  
Yei mbolaanja. Lemai gabua eta mako. Eemon Maaron, yo poia puughu.  
Tauta ugham taan tane payei, leso iuul ghei.

<sup>11</sup>Ŋeer Tiina ivotia malmal vaaru ighe i iliiv koiŋa wa.  
Tauvene zilivaa eval tilaan tila, ve tibobaini tighe:

<sup>12</sup>“Ou alooŋ! Yes kinik tomania zaaba toozi tila wa. Tisov tighawaar wa!  
Tauta zaaba toit tiyau gabua to koiaanŋa tilam, ve tigham pa zilivaa tau tileep nughei we, leso tivarei zi.

<sup>13</sup>Zilivaa tsiei tipabood zi pa silva ma gol le paghunazi kat, imin mbunumoor tau tigharaata pa silva, ve tipaak gol milmilia ila baage.  
Puughu mindai ta yam siriv ala pa malmal mako, ve aleep sorok nughei tomania sipsip?”

<sup>14</sup>Saawe tau Maaron saksaki ireu mbirisai yes kinik,  
i igham ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi ila loloz Zalmon. Tauta inaan zi gha tighawaar.

<sup>15</sup>Loloz to nugh Basan, ene tiina ve daaba izala kat, ve le mbua ve sapsapu katini.  
Daaba izala kat, tauta i le eeza.

<sup>16</sup>Loloz to nugh Basan, yo lem mbua naol. Puughu mindai ta ughita Maaron igham loloz Zion imin niia to lepoogh, ve ireu lolom? Tauta lolom isaghat pani ne?  
Onoon kat, i pale ileep izi loloz tane taghon taghon gha ila.

<sup>17</sup>Ŋeer Tiina ipul loloz Sinai, ve ilaagh tomania karis tooni ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ to malmal,  
le tila tivot niia patabuyaŋ ta Zion we.

<sup>18</sup>Maaron, yo ugherev koiamŋa katini tau uliiv zi na,  
gha titaghon ghom ve yamŋa azala loloz tsio daaba ta saanja we.  
Tamtamon tigham lem gabua popoia maata maata.  
Yes tau tizorzoor aliŋam na paam, tiput aghezi payo, ve tigham lem gabua.  
Onoon kat, Maaron toit Yoova, monmon i ilepleep izi loloz tooni tane. *Ep 4:8*

<sup>19</sup>Tapait Ŋeer Tiina pa poia tooni!  
Saawe isov, i iuluul ghiit pa badooŋ pataŋani toit.  
Maaron toit, i Maaron tau ighamgham mulin ghiit pa pataŋani toit. *Mbo 81:6; 2Kor 1:4 +*

<sup>20</sup>Maaron toit, i Maaron to uleeŋ.  
Onoon kat, Maaron toit Yoova, i ighamgham mulin ghiit. Tauta tamaat mako, ve taleep poi. *Mbo 56:13; 1Kor 15:51 +; 1Tes 4:13 +; Syg 1:18*

<sup>21</sup>Maaron pale irav valaghin koiŋa dabazi.  
Yes tau titaghon eez saghati ve tighamgham sosor na, i pale irav mbirisai dabazi rubruuba, le tisov timataar.

<sup>22</sup>Ŋeer Tiina isaav ighe: “Koiagna irau tighau mako.  
Isaav ighe tileep izi loloz to nugh Basan, ma tileep siŋŋa kat izila mazavan, ene aat naghham zi tisov timuul tilam.

<sup>23</sup>Siŋizi pale ireer izi, ve ipot ila taan paavo, leso awai ila.  
Ve ŋgavuun tsiam pale tighunu, le isooŋ zi.”

<sup>24</sup>Maaron, yo kinik tsiau.  
Yo uliiv koiamŋa wa.  
Tauta aazne, ulam toman lolom poia, ve uloŋ ula rumei tsio patabuyaŋ ila eval tiina matazi.

Yo umuuj, ve tamtamon tsio titaghon ghom gha yamja alon ala.

<sup>25</sup> Yes to mbouj timuuj, ve zilivaa paghpaaghu tau titoktok kakaap na titaghon zi.

Ve yes to ravuuj ambam, ve vivuuj mboi ve tavuur ma gabua siriv paam tilaagh murei.

<sup>26</sup> Yam Israela tau avot ila to Yakop na, alup gham ila Maaron naagho ve apaiti pa poia tooni.

Yam asov apait Yoova eeza!

<sup>27</sup> Aghita. Rumei to Benyamin tau eval mako na, timuuj.

Mako yes daaba to Yuda tomania tamtamon toozi titaghon zi.

Ve yes daaba to Sebulun ve Naptali tilaagh murei.

<sup>28</sup> Maaron, yo usaav ariaanj pataghaanj ughe yei Israela aat lemai tapirimai tiina ve niyooz ariaanj.

Utotoi tapirim payei muul, imin muuj utotoia payei.

<sup>29</sup> Yes kinik to taan pale tilam tivot Yerusalem, ve tigham lem gabua popoia ilonj ila rumei tsio patabuyaanj.

<sup>30</sup> Yes Isipa tilepleep ila pizpiiz loolo ta yaa Nil ziige we imin poghai.

Ve yes kinik to nugh siriv tilaghaagh tomania zaaba toozi timin makau umbaal tau tiketkeet tomania natuzja.

Uyaon koiamainja tawe, lesu tiput aghezi payo, ve tighur maet silva toozi imin lem to tipakur ghom.

Nugh nugh tau lolozu pa ghamuuj mal-mal na, ureu mbirisai zi.

<sup>31</sup> Kinik to yes Isipa pale imbaanj uraata tooni tilam Yerusalem, lesu yerja nisavsav pa lupuu tsiei.

Ve yes to Etiopia paam, pale rekia tiit nimazi iza, ve tisuj pa Maaron.

<sup>32</sup> Yam kinik to taan tomania tamtamon tsiam, ambou pa Maaron.

Ambou mbouj pani ve apakuru.

<sup>33</sup> I Njeer tau ileep izala taitai paavo, ve ilandoova ila sambam saamba tau igheen muuj geeg ve ilam.

Alonj. I isavsav toman tapiri tiina.

Aliija luutu tiina imin lalaav. *Mbo 29:3, 68:4*

<sup>34</sup> Tauvene yam avotia Maaron tapiri.

I kinik tiina tau ighamgham pooz pa iit Israela,

ve itotoi tapiri ivotvot ila sambam saamba.

<sup>35</sup> Maaron to iit Israela, i ilepleep ilonj ila rumei tooni patabuyaanj ve itotoi tapiri.

Tauvene tamtamon tighita ve tiroi.

I ireirei tapiri pa tamtamon tooni ve ipa-palot zi.

Tapait Maaron pa poia tooni! *Igham 19:5+; Mbo 29:10+*

### Suuj to tamtamon tau ibaad patajani tiina pa Maaron eeza

*Mbouj to David*

*Njeer tau imuujmuuj pa mbouj na aat isaav pa tamtamon to timbou mbouj tane itaghon aliija tauvene: 'manman ruujgu pisosooja.'*

**69** O Maaron, uul ghau lak! Pa yaa ivon izalam imuul luag gha naghe nazal tane.

<sup>2</sup> Aazne, agheg brusia ila tiinj tiina.

Leg taan ariaanja eta to nayooz izala ne mako.

Yau naleep izila mazavan loolo.

Lepoogh tsiau ta aazne, ene imin yaa ivot toman tapiri, ve izugh ghau gha nalaleg.

<sup>3</sup> Maaron, yau nasaghat wa.

Tanjiz tsiau injanarui ghom le alinjag imarmaar.

Yau naghurghur matag payo naghe yo pale uul ghau. Eemon mako.

Tauta tapirig isov.

<sup>4</sup>Tamtamon tau tighurghur koi payau ne, yes eval le eval kat. Tiliiv dabag raua.

Irau nanin zi mako.

Koiagna tau tigde tivaghamun ghau na, tapirizi tiina,

ve tingalngal saveeņ karom naol payau.

Yau naum gabua toozi eta mako. Eemon tisavsaav payau tigde napamuul gabua toozi.

Pale napamuul saa? *Yo 15:25*

<sup>5</sup>Maaron, yo uwatagh: Yau naghams ngar sasaghati naol imin yes boraņja.

Sosor tsiau ta naol ne, eta iyoon payo mako.

<sup>6</sup>Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve uņgin gabua naol isov. Uul ghau lak!

Mako pale naghams mayaņa pa yes tau tinumeer ghom ve tighurghur matazi payo na.

Maaron to Israel, yau naghams ngar tiina pa yes tau tizuari zi tigde le tiwatagh katin ghom.

Isaav ighe yo uul ghau pa pataņani tsiau tane mako, ene pale mayazi.

<sup>7</sup>Yau nabesbees payo, tauta tamtamons tisiksik saveeņ veleghiņ payau.

Yes tighams ghau mayag ve natudtud mon.

<sup>8</sup>Taug siņ tsiau tighit ghau imin yau ņeer suumbu.

Ve toņvetaz tsiau duduņ tau tinamai eemon na, tighur murizi payau imin yau to nugh ite. *Mbo 31:11; Yo 7:5*

<sup>9</sup>Ņgar tsiau iyaryaņ naghe le nagharaat rumei tsio. Eemon ngar tane, ta aazne imin puughu pa nabaad pataņani tiina imin yav ighan ghau.

Yes tau tivelegh ghom na, tivelegh ghau paam. *Yo 2:17; Ro 15:3*

<sup>10</sup>Saawe tau natatan taug, ve nangun taug pa ghaniņ aniņ, tamtamons matazi veleghin ghau.

<sup>11</sup>Ve saawe tau lolog ipataņan, ve nagharaat taug mako, ve nanonogh ghau pa uuli to moņiņ, tiņiņ payau.

<sup>12</sup>Yes tau tiluplup zi ila maaran aate na, tisisinai ghau.

Ve yes ghunuņja timboubou ghau imin ņalalaņ.

<sup>13</sup>Eemon suņuuņ tsiau iņaņarui ghom mon.

Yoova, poia tsio, ene tiina le tiina kat. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!

Lolom isaghav tamtamons tsio, ve uluul zi irau saawe.

Tauvene saawe sindei tau ughita poia, na uloon suņuuņ tsiau tane, ve uul ghau. *2Kor 6:2*

<sup>14</sup>Upas ghau navot pa pataņani tiina tane.

Mako pale agheg brusia ila tiij ve mal-malig nazila!

Ughams mulin ghau ila koiagna nimazi.

Uit ghau nazaa pa mazavan loolo.

<sup>15</sup>Uul ghau. Mako pale yaa ivot toman tapiri ve izugh ghau, ve igherev ghau gha nalaleg!

Ughita. Paita nazal nazila mazavan loolo tane.

Aazne, yau naleep izila puura to yes mateegha, ve aavo ighe ivool tane. Upas ghau navot.

<sup>16</sup>Yoova, yo poiam. Lolom isaghav tamtamons tsio ve uluul zi irau saawe. Tauvene uloon suņuuņ tsiau tane ve uul ghau.

Yo lolom isaghatin ghei kat. Tauvene matam imuul ilam payau.

<sup>17</sup>Yau besooņa tsio. Uņgooz naghoms payau sov.

Pa aazne naleep ila pataņani tiina loolo. Tauvene uloon suņuuņ tsiau, ve uul ghau rekia.

<sup>18</sup>Ulam uyooz ila zigeğ, ve uul ghau.

Ughams mulin ghau ila koiagna nimazi.

<sup>19</sup>Ņgar tau koiagna tighamghams payau ne, yo uwataghi wa.

Yes tivevelegh ghau, ve tipamayaņin ghau, ve tivaghamunia ezag kat.

<sup>20</sup> Saveej veleghiij tau tisiksiki payau, ene igham lolog ipatajan kat. Naghita naghe irau poiag muul mako.

Yau naghe pale tamtamon loloji is-  
aghatin ghau, ve tilam tirav ateg.

Eemon mako. Eta ilam peria tsiau mako.

<sup>21</sup> Saawe tau pitool ghau, koiagna tighur gabua lilia ila aniij tsiau.

Ve saawe tau murun ghau, tigham leg vaen papaii. *Mt 27:34, 48; Yo 19:29*

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene sunjuuj tsiau injarui ghom naghe: Saawe tau koiagna yesja ze-tazja tilup zi pa ghanghaniij, na ugham boor tau aniij toozi igheen izala na, imin liis pazi ve ivaghamun zi. *Ro 11:9+*

<sup>23</sup> Ugham matazi ikumkuum, lesu tighita nugh muul sov.

Ve ugham tapirizi isov, ve aghezi imatmaat.

<sup>24</sup> Naghe unjal matazi ve tiyamaan katin aatyavyav tsio.

Aatyavyav tsio tana izaa toozi ve ivaghamun zi kat, o poi!

<sup>25</sup> Upasov zi le nugh toozi balim.

Balbaal toozi ta naol ne, tamtamon eta ileep ila muul sov. *Mbat 1:20*

<sup>26</sup> Pasaa, tamtamon tau yo ulosi ve ughur patajani pani na,

zeran sasaghati tawe tighur patajani izaa tooni muul, ve tisininai pa patajani tau ivot pani na.

<sup>27</sup> Sosor to zeran tawe, lolom iveegh pani sov.

Matam kisini, ve ughur atuya pazi le tiyamaana kat!

Ughurghur zi sov.

<sup>28</sup> Umus ezazi pa rau to lepooch maata yaryaare.

Rau tau zeran dudujazi ezazi igheen ila na, yes tawe ezazi ila tomani zi sov.

*Igham 32:32+; Syg 20:12+, 21:27*

<sup>29</sup> O Maaron, aazne nabaad patajani ve nayamaan vavyavuuj tiina.

Tauvene ulam uul ghau.

Unjuaaz ghau nazala saaja. Lesu naleep poi.

<sup>30</sup> Yau aat nambou ve napait Maaron eeza. Pasaa, i igham ghau lolog poia kat.

Tauvene yau naghe napakuru.

<sup>31</sup> Injar tauvene, ene igham Yoova loolu poia kat le iliiv makau katini tau tighamgham zi pa watoonrau na. *Mbo 50:9+; 51:16+*

<sup>32</sup> Yes tau tinumeer Maaron ve tibadbaad patajani na, isaav ighe tighita Maaron iuul ghau, ene pale tintinizi.

Ve yes tau tizuzuari zi pa Maaron na paam. Ighe tighita uleej tau i igham payau ne, ene pale ipalot zi. *Mbo 34:2*

<sup>33</sup> Pasaa, yes tau tibadbaad patajani ve tinumeer Yoova na, i ilonjlooj sunjuuj toozi.

Tamtamon tooni tau tileep ila koiazja nimazi na, i irau loolu iveegh pazi mako.

<sup>34</sup> Sambam saamba, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov tau tilepaar ila na, yam asov apait Maaron.

<sup>35</sup> Pa i pale igham mulin nugh Zion, ve ipaburigin nugh tisov to Yudea muul.

Lesu tamtamon tooni timuul tila ta sewe, ve tigham mulin taan toozi, ve tileep ila.

<sup>36</sup> Ve murei, taan toozi pale izi pa paaghu toozi, ve tighamu imin lezi, ve tileep ila.

Tauvene yes tau loloji igheen to Maaron na, pale tileep poia izi ta sewe.

## Suŋuun to ŋeer tau ipasul Maaron to iuule

*Mbouŋ to David*

*Paesiŋ ila pa ŋeer tau imuŋmuun pa  
mbouŋ na tauvene: Saawe tau tamtamon  
tigham watoorŋrau ve tighason Maaron to  
maata iŋgal zi, timbou mbouŋ tane*

**70** O Maaron, upas ghau navot pa pataŋani tsiau tane.

Yoova, ulam uul ghau rekia lak! *Mbo 22:19, 40:13+*

<sup>2</sup> Yes tau tigham lilin ghau ne, ukau ŋgar toozi.

Leso ŋgar toozi ivaghamgham, ve tighau tila toman mayazi.

Ve yes tau tighita pataŋani tsiau tane ve lolozi poia pani na, yes paam, upamuul zi tila toman mayazi.

<sup>3</sup> Zeran tawe tipaŋiŋizai ghau tigde: “Aa! Saghatiŋ tau taghe ivot pani, tauta ivot wa!”

Tauvene utatan zi, ve ugham zi mayazi ve tighau tila.

<sup>4</sup> Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tizuzuari zi payo na,

yes pale tintinizi ve lolozi poia payo.

Yes tau lolozi pa uleeŋ tsio kat, ene pale monmon tisavsaav tigde: “Maaron, i eeza tiina le tiina kat!”

<sup>5</sup> Yoova, pataŋani tane itatan ghau le tapirig isov kat. Narau gabua eta muul mako.

Ve yo mon ta Uleeŋa tsiau. Yau naghur matag payo to upas ghau navot pa pataŋani tane.

Tauvene uzuar sov. Rekia ulam uul ghau!

## Suŋuun to kooŋ ee tau ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaŋ kat

**71** Yoova, yau nanumeer ghom ve nayoŋŋ ilat tsio.

Upul koiagna titatan ghau sov. Pa ighe tiliiv ghau, ene pale mayag.

<sup>2</sup> Yo utataghon ŋgar duduunja. Tauvene uul ghau ve upas ghau navot pa pataŋani tsiau tane.

Ughur taliŋam payau ve uul ghau lak.

<sup>3</sup> Yo Uleeŋa tsiau ariaaŋa. Uponpoon ghau pa koiagna imin maetaaz tau izala kat.

Ve umin ruum ariaaŋa to nayoŋŋ ila loolo.

Saawe isov, yau irau nanarui ghom, leso gabua eta ivaghamun ghau sov, ve naleep poia.

Aliŋam ilam pataghaan wa ughe yo pale ugham mulin ghau.

<sup>4</sup> Maaron tsiau, ugham mulin ghau ila zeran sasaghati nimazi.

Pa yes zeran to sosor, ve lolozi isaghatin tamtamon eta mako.

Isaav ighe tikis ghau, ene pale tivaghamun ghau kat.

<sup>5</sup> Yoova, yau naghurghur matag payo to uul ghau.

Tiina tsiau, saawe tau kukuag ve ilam, yau nanumeer ghom.

<sup>6</sup> Saawe tau naleep ila tinaŋ aapo ve ilam, yau naleep ila yo nimam.

Tauvene saawe tau tinaŋ ipoop ghau, yo uŋgin ghau.

Tauta monmon napapait ghom pa poia tsio.

<sup>7</sup> Eval tiina tigham ŋgar naol payau. Pasaa, tighita ŋgar tau ivotvot payau ne, le tighilaal katin ghom.

Yo umin niag ariaaŋa to yonŋaanj.

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene mboŋoozo ila le ravrav izi, lolog poia kat payo,

ve avog ipapait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio.

<sup>9</sup> Aazne, namin kooŋ wa. Eemon ughit ghau namin gabua saghati tau tamtamon tisiki ilale na sov.

Tapirig imbool wa. Ughur murim payau sov.

<sup>10</sup> Pa koiagna tilup zi, ve tiliil eez pa ravuun ghau namaat.

Saawe tau tiyoŋyooŋ ve tisasajan pa ravuuŋ ghau, tisavsaav tigde:

<sup>11</sup> “Aa, Maaron ighur muuri pani wa! Tataghoni ve takisi. Pa i le tamtamon eta to iuule mako.”

<sup>12</sup> O Maaron, uleep soghan payau sov! Maaron tsiau, rekia ulam uul ghau!

<sup>13</sup> Koiagna tau tingalŋgal saveeŋ payau na, ugham zi mayazi, ve urav zi le tisov.

Yes tau tigde tivaghamun ghau na, utatan zi, ve ugham zi mayazi kat.

<sup>14</sup> Eemon yau aat naghur matag payo irau saawe, ve nasajan ghom to uul ghau.

Yau naghe napait ghom le napait ghom kat.

<sup>15</sup> Avog pale ivovotia ŋgar tsio duduunja pa tamtamon.

Mboŋoozo ila le ravrav izi, yau aat nasasavia uraat tintiina tau yo ughamgham zi pa uleeŋ tamtamon.

Uraat tawe, isaav ighe natoova to nanin zi, ene aat narao mako.

<sup>16</sup> Yoova, yo utotoi tapirim ila uraat tintiina. Tauvene yau aat nala ve navotia uraat tsio tana pa tamtamon leso matazi ŋgali.

Naghe nasavia ŋgar duduunja tau yo ughamghamu na.

Lolog pa nasavia gabua ite paam mako. Naghe nasavia ŋgar tsio duduunja mon.

<sup>17</sup> Saawe tau kukuag ve ilam aazne, yo upaghazojai ghau pa ŋgar tsio.

Tauta navovotia uraat tsio ŋgeretazi pa tamtamon. Uraat tawe, maata ite.

<sup>18</sup> O Maaron, aazne namin kooŋ, ve moom igham dabag wa.

Eemon ughur murim payau sov!

Uleep tomani ghau le irau navotia tapirim ve uraat tsio tintiina pa natmaiŋa, timbumaiŋa, ve iseŋga taghon gha ila. *Mbo 78:4*

<sup>19</sup> Maaron, tapirim ve ŋgar tsio duduunja, ene tiina le tiina kat. Izala izala le ikis sambam.

Ve uraat naol tau yo ughamgham zi na, tauvene paam. Ene tintiina kat.

Sei irau ghom? Eta mako.

<sup>20</sup> Onoon, yo upul pataŋani naol ivot ve ivaghamun ghau.

Eemon yo pale ugham ghau naleep poia muul.

Paita namaat gha nazila naal tane.

Eemon yo pale ugham mulin ghau. Irau namaat mako.

<sup>21</sup> Ve yo pale upakur ghau, ve ugham ezag ivot imin tiina,

ve urav ateg, leso lolog poia muul.

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene yau aat narav gita ve napait ezam.

Pasaa, yo utataghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tsio. Maaron tsiau, yo Maaron patabuyaaj to yes Israela.

Yau aat narav gita tsiau, ve nambou mbouŋ to napait ghom.

<sup>23</sup> Pale avog iyoor ezam toman lolog poia kat, ve nambou to napait ghom.

Pale napakur ghom toman lolog.

Pasaa, yo ta ugham mulin ghau pa pataŋani tsiau.

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene saawe isov, mboŋoozo ila le ravrav izi, yau aat nasavia ŋgar tsio duduunja.

Pasaa, yes tau tigde tivaghamun ghau na,

yo utatan zi le tapirizi isov, ve upamuul zi tila toman mayazi.

### Yes Israel tighason Maaron to ipalot kinik toozi

*Mbouŋ to Solomon*

**72** O Maaron, upaduduunja kinik tsiei, ve uule to itaghon ŋgar tsio duduunja.

Leso iyooz pa tamtamon tsio, ve igharaat pataŋani toozi le iduduunja.

<sup>2</sup>Ve igabiiz poghania tamtamon tsio, ve igharaat saveeŋ toozi itaghon n̄gar duduuna.

Ve iyooz pa yes mbolaana pa yes tau lezi ezazi mako na, ve iuul zi pa pataŋani toozi.

<sup>3</sup>Nighe lepooŋ poia ivot irau loloz tisov to nugh tane. Ve nugh mbua mbua tighita anooŋa to n̄gar duduuna.

<sup>4</sup>Ugham kinik tsiei iyooz pa yes tau lezi ezazi mako na, ve iparav pazi ariaaŋ.

Ve yes tau mbolaan igham zi na, i aat iuul zi.

Eemon yes tau titatan tamtamon ve tighurghur pataŋani pazi na, i aat itatan zi le tapirizi isov kat, o poia.

<sup>5</sup>Maaron, tamtamon tsio pale tiroi payo ve titaghon n̄gar tsio taghon taghon gha ila, imin aaz ve kaiyo tau tighen irau saawe.

<sup>6</sup>Nighe kinik tsiei iuul tamtamon tileep poi, imin uman tau itap izi ila uum, ve ipabees taan, ve igham aniiŋ itum poi.

<sup>7</sup>Saawe tau i n̄gin ghei, nighe n̄gar duduuna ve n̄gar luuma ivotvot imin tiina.

Leso tamtamon tileep poi ila ila le saawe isov, ve taghita kaiyo muul mako. *Lu 2:14*

<sup>8</sup>Kinik tsiei aat n̄gin nugh tiina kat. Te ziige ee pale imin n̄gat pani, ve ila ivool pa te ziige ite.

Ve yaa Euprates pale imin n̄gat pani, ve ila ila le irau taan ziige ta naol ne.

<sup>9</sup>Yes tau tileep izi nugh n̄ginaana na, pale tilam ve tiput aghezi pani. Ve koiŋa pale titap tizi ila naagho ve tipel zi ila n̄gaupup. Pasaa, tirau gabua eta muul mako.

<sup>10</sup>Ve yes kinik to Tarsis ††tomania yes kinik tau tileep irau sisi tisov na pale

tilam ve tigham gabua popoia siriv pa kinik tsiei to tipakuru.

Yes kinik tau n̄gin taan sirivu to Arabia ve Etiopia paam, pale tilam ve tigham gabua popoia pani. Leso titotoi tighes yes pale tileep ila i saamba.

<sup>11</sup>Nighe kinik tisov tilam tiput aghezi pa kinik tsiei, ve tileep ila i saamba.

Nughmariŋ tibeep pani, o poia *Mt 2:11; Ro 14:11; Pil 2:9+*

<sup>12</sup>Pasaa, saawe tau yes mbolaana tipoi pa uleeŋ, i ilooŋ taŋiiz toozi.

Ve yes tau tileep saghat ve lezi uleeŋa eta mako na, i iuluul zi pa pataŋani toozi.

<sup>13</sup>I loolo isaghatin yes mbolaana ve yes tau tapirizi imbool na,

ve ighamgham mulin zi pa pataŋani toozi. Leso tileep poi.

<sup>14</sup>Isaav ighe tamtamon titatan zi ve tivaghamun zi, i iyozyooz pazi, ve ighamgham mulin zi ila koiazŋa tawe nimazi.

Pasaa, i loolo pazi kat. Tauvene irau imarar zi ve siŋ toozi imaliŋ sorok ne mako.

<sup>15</sup>Maaron, upalot kinik tsiei, lesa ileep malau izi taan.

Ve yes Arabia aat tigham le maet gol tau n̄galaana kat.

Ve saawe isov, tamtamon aat tighur kinik tsiei ila suŋuun toozi, ve tighason Maaron to ipaloti ve ighur poia tooni iza tooni.

<sup>16</sup>Maaron, ugham aniiŋ katini ivot ila taan tsiei le irao uum tsiei ta loloz we.

Ve wit anoona katini ivot ve ayazi kalkalia ilala ilamlam, imin yes Lebanon toozi.

Ve tamtamon tauvene paam. Nugh tsiei tisov aat timasa timin naol, imin kikiliŋ tau isaas le itav taan.

††72:10 Tarsis, ene nugh ee to yes Pilistia tau igheen izi taan sirivu to Spen. Igheen malau kat pa Israel.

- <sup>17</sup> Kinik tsiei eeza pale ighengheen tau-  
vene taghon taghon gha ila.  
Eeza tiina pale igheen irau saawe isov,  
imin aaz tau monmon ighazghaaz.  
Pasaa, i pale imin eez pa nughmariŋ, leso  
poia to Maaron ighaa toozi.  
Nugh nugh pale tighita kinik tsiei ve  
tipaiti tighे poia to Maaron igheen  
tomani. *Gnp 12:3; 2Pe 3:18*
- <sup>18</sup> Tapait Yoova!  
I Maaron to iit Israela!  
I mon ta ighamgham uraat ŋgeretazi tin-  
tiina. Uraat tana, maata ite.
- <sup>19</sup> Tapait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni irau  
saawe!  
Tamtamon tau tileep irau taan na, pale  
tighilaalo tighе i eeza tiina pa tapiri  
ve poia tooni. Onoon le onoon kat!
- <sup>20</sup> Suŋuŋ to Yesi naatu David, tauta  
ilam imuul ta sene.

**Lepoogh poia to zeran sasaghati  
itoov ghuruuŋ ila to ŋeer ee**

*Mbouŋ to Asap*

- 73** Onoon kat, Maaron ighamgham  
ŋgar poia pa yes Israela.  
Yes tau ŋgar ŋgalaanŋa igheen ariaanŋ ila  
loloji na, i igham poghani zi kat. *Mt*  
*5:8*
- <sup>2</sup> Eemon yau, saawe ee agheg pusukia, ve  
rigmon kananŋ natap.  
Onoon kat, saawe tana, rigmon kananŋ  
napul ghuruuŋ ila tsiau.
- <sup>3</sup> Pasaa, naghita zeran sasaghati tau tipa-  
pait tauzi ve tivelegh Maaron na,  
lepoogh toozi poia kat.  
Tauvene naghham ŋgar pa gabua tane, le  
irau lolog mako. *Mbo 37:1, 7*
- <sup>4</sup> Yes titum le tinizi poia kat. Lezi  
pataŋani mako, ve tileep poia mon  
ila le irau mateegh toozi.
- <sup>5</sup> Pataŋani naol to taan tau ighamgham  
tamtamon siriv na, igham zi mako.  
Yes lezi pataŋani eta mako.

- <sup>6</sup> Ŋgar to pakuruuŋ tauzi, ene tito-  
toia ivot ighazoŋ ila tamtamon  
matazi, imin namatabub tau tamta-  
mon tighuru ila luazi.  
Ve ŋgar toozi to ghamuuŋ malmal, yes  
tipulpuli mako, imin nonoghiŋa tau  
monmon tinonogh zi pani.
- <sup>7</sup> Lepoogh toozi, poia mon. Tauvene ti-  
tum kat.  
Loloji ivon pa ŋgar sasaghati naol, ve  
monmon tiliil eez to tivaghamun  
tamtamon.
- <sup>8</sup> Monmon tivevelegh tamtamon, ve  
tisiksik saveeŋ sasaghati pazi.  
Ve tipapait tauzi ezazi, ve tiparoi tamta-  
mon tighе yes pale titatan zi.
- <sup>9</sup> Yes tipakur tauzi, ve tisiksik saveeŋ  
veleghiŋ pa Maaron to sambam.  
Ve zetazŋa tau tileep izi taan ne, zeran  
tawe matazi veleghin zi, ve tighе ti-  
tatan zi.
- <sup>10</sup> Yes tigherev tamtamon to Maaron  
paam, gha titaghon zi pa ŋgar toozi  
tawe.  
Eval tiina tighе le tilonlooŋ saveeŋ toozi.
- <sup>11</sup> Zeran sasaghati tawe tisavsav tighе:  
“Ah, Maaron tau ileep saanŋa kat na,  
i le ŋgar?  
Ŋgar tau nighamghamu ne, Maaron  
iwataghi mako.”
- <sup>12</sup> Aghita. Zeran sasaghati, lepoogh toozi  
tauvene.  
Lezi pataŋani eta mako, ve tindoundou  
lezi gabua katini.
- <sup>13</sup> Muuŋ, yau naghham ŋgar tauvene pa  
lepoogh toozi. Tauta nasaav pa taug  
naghe: “Yau tane, nazuari ghau  
naghe le leg sosor eta sov, ve ŋgar  
ŋgalaanŋa mon igheen ila lolog.  
Eemon ŋgar tau nataghami ne, anoŋa  
eta mako. Naghhamghamu sorok.
- <sup>14</sup> Pasaa saawe isov, ta mboŋoozo ila  
le ravrav izi, Maaron ighurghur  
pataŋani payau.  
Mboŋoozo ta naol ne, i iloslos ghau.”



<sup>15</sup>Maaron, ngar tsiau saghati tane, imin ta nasavia ivot ighazoon gha tamtamon tiloonja,  
kanañ naghham karom pa tamtamon tsio, ve nakau ngar toozi. Tauta igheen to taug mon.

<sup>16</sup>Yau naghham ngar naol pa lepoogh poia to zeran sasaghati, ve nail pu-ughu. Eemon narao mako.  
Tauta igham lolog ipatañan kat.

<sup>17</sup>Murei ra, naloñ nala rumei patabuyaañ to Maaron ve nasuj.  
Saawe tana ra, naghilaal ve ngar tsiau ivot pa gabua tau murei pale ivot pa zeran sasaghati.

<sup>18</sup>Onoon kat, yo pale ugham zi tilaagh ila eez tau pusukpusukia.  
Leso ugham zi titap, ve saghatiñ tiina igham zi.

<sup>19</sup>Pale upasov zi rekia mon, ve ureu mbirisai zi gha tilalez.  
Ve mateegh toozi, pale toman roiñ tiina.  
*Mbo 37:9-10, 35-36*

<sup>20</sup>Maaron, isaav ighe yo uburig ve uvaghmun zi, ene pale upasov zi kat. Eta irau ileep muul mako.  
Pale timin gabua tau taghita ila vivuun, ve mboñoozo taburig loloon iveegh pani.

<sup>21-22</sup>Saawe tau naghham ngar pa zeran sasaghati, ene ireu lolog ve igham ghau ategh vavyav.  
Ve ngar tsiau ikaukau, ve navaghgham.  
Yau namin ngai sagsag tau le ngar payo mako.

<sup>23</sup>Eemon yo upul ghau mako.  
Monmon ulepleep tomani ghau, ve ukis nimag tapir, ve upalot ghau.

<sup>24</sup>Yo ugham pooz payau, lesa nataghon ngar tsio.  
Ve murei, yo pale upakur ghau, ve ugham ghau natal naleep tomani ghom ila mbonarim loolo.

<sup>25</sup>Yau naghham ngar pa gabua eta to nugh sambam mako. Yo mon ta naghham ngar payo.  
Yo ulepleep tomani ghau, tauvene nail saa gabua muul izi taan? Mako.  
Pasaa, yo mon ta urao. *Mbo 16:2; Pil 3:8*

<sup>26</sup>Isaav ighe tapirig isov, ve ngar tsiau imbool, ene pale Maaron ipalot ghau.  
Tauvene yau naghita Maaron naghe i gabua tauu.  
Yau naghgham tapirig ila tooni, ve naleep ila tooni imin taan poia ee tau tipuli payau to naleep ila.

<sup>27</sup>Yes tau lolozi igheen soghan payo, ene pale tilalez.  
Ve yes tau tighur murizi payo na, yo pale upasov zi.

<sup>28</sup>Eemon yau, saawe tau naleep nagharau ghom, nayamaan naghe ene poia kat.  
Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Yau nanumeer ghom ve nayoon ilat tsio.  
Yau naghe navotia uraat tisov tau ughamgham zi na pa tamtamon.

### Tañjiiz to yes Israela iñaru Maaron pa rumei toozi

#### *Mbouj to Asap*

**74** O Maaron, mindai ta ughur murim payei kat?  
Pale upul ghei nileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila?  
Yei sipsip tsio, ve yo nginiñ tsiei.  
Puughu mindai ta atem vavyav kat payei tauvene? *Mbo 43:2, 95:7*

<sup>2</sup>Yei tamtamon tsio. Muun, yo usiigh timbumaija timin lem kat, ve uyozyooz pazi, ve ughamgham mulin zi pa patañani toozi.  
Tauvene matam iñgal ghei muul.  
Ve matam iñgal niam to lepoogh tau igheen izi loloz Zion na paam. *Igham 15:16; 1Kor 6:20*

<sup>3</sup> Taum ulam ve ulaagh ila nugh loolo ve ughita. Isaghat wa! Irau poia muul mako.

Koiamaŋa tireu mbirisai rumei tsio patabuyaŋ, ve tivaghamunia gabua naol isov tau tighen ila loolo na.

<sup>4</sup> Nugh tau muuŋ itiŋa taluplup ghiit ilonj ila na, koiamaŋa tilonj tila ve tighamu imin lezi, ve tisir toman al-ŋazi tiina.

Ve tipayooz pilak toozi ilonj ila, leso ito-toi ighe tiliiv ghei wa.

<sup>5-6</sup> Yes tivaghamunia Rumei Tiina imin yes tau tigham nakavasi toozi gha tila su to tiŋgor ai.

Ai popoiazi naol tau tisap gabua anunuzi ila to tipabood rumei tsio na, tigham nakavasi gha tipalpaal zi, ve tiravrav berekai zi pa hama toozi tintiina.

<sup>7</sup> Ve titun rumei tsio patabuyaŋ, le yav ighan suvinia.

Tauvene taum niam to lepoogh tau ezam ighengheen ila na, tivaghamunia imin gabua sorok, le isaghat kat.

<sup>8</sup> Yes tighe titatan ghei ve tivaghamun ghei kat.

Tauvene nugh tisov to taan tsiei tau tam-tamon tiluplup zi ila ve tisunŋun payo na, titunuur zi le tisov.

<sup>9</sup> Aazne, yei nighita gabua eta tau ito-toi ighe yo ulepleep tomani ghei ne mako.

Ve propet eta ileep muul to ipaghazonjai ghei pa ngar tsio ne mako.

Ve tsiei eta iwatagh mako: Pale ŋeez o, pataŋani tane isov?

<sup>10</sup> Maaron, aazne koiamaŋa tinjinj payo, ve tivevelegh ezam.

Mindai, pale upul zi tigham tauvene taghon taghon gha ila?

<sup>11</sup> Puughu mindai ta ughur nimam ila murim, ve umamarar ghei mon?

Irau uul ghei mako?

<sup>12</sup> Maaron, muuŋ ve ilam, yo kinik tsiei ve Uleeŋa tsiei.

Ve yo ughamgham uraat tintiina izi taan to uul ghei.

<sup>13</sup> Muuŋ, taum tapirim ta uvalagh te gha sirivu ila pa ŋas, ve sirivu ila pa tapir.

Ve gabua sasaghati siriv tau tilepleep ila te loolo na, yo urav valaghin dabazi.

<sup>14</sup> Leviatan paam, gabua saghati tiina tau ilepleep ila te loolo na, yo urav valaghin daaba ta naol ne,

ve ugham anooŋa, ve upan gabua sagsagŋa tau tileep nugh ŋginaaŋa na pani. <sup>††</sup>*Igham 14:21; Mbo 89:9+*

<sup>15</sup> Nugh siriv, yo ugham yaa ivotvot pa taan ve ireerer.

Ve yaa tintiina to nugh siriv tau tireerer irau saawe na, yo ugham zi timak-maak. *Igham 17:6; Mbo 107:33+*

<sup>16</sup> Yo ta ughur mboŋ ve mataaz, ve unŋinŋin zi.

Ve yo ughur aaz ve kaiyo tighen ila ni-azi. *Gnp 1:14*

<sup>17</sup> Yo ughur taan senŋaŋa,

ve ughur saawe to nugh tuntunu, ve saawe to nugh yaunja. *Gnp 8:22; Mbanj 17:26*

<sup>18</sup> Yoova, matam inŋal saveeŋ veleghiin tau koiamaŋa tisiksiki payo na.

Aazne, yes kankanooŋa tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, tivavaghamunia ezam, ve tighit ghom umin kaut sorok.

<sup>19</sup> Koiamaŋa ngar toozi imin gabua sagsagŋa. Lolozi isaghatin tamtamon eta mako.

<sup>††</sup>**74:14** Yes Kanaana tighur ila tighe gabua saghati tiina ee ileep ila te, eeza Leviatan. I daaba katini, ve naagho imin moot ma poghai, ma vene. Mos ziiri siriv, saveeŋ Leviatan izaa to kinik to Isip. Tauvene zeran ngara siriv tighe ziiri tane, ene saveeŋ palelaŋ tau inarui saawe tau yes Israela timbut Te Siŋsiŋai, ve Maaron irav yes Isipa timatmaat.

Ve yei tamtamon tsio tapirimai irau gabua eta mako

Tauvene upul ghei nila nimazi sov.

Lolom iveegh payei sov. Pa yes titatan ghei le nileep saghat kat.

<sup>20</sup> Muuj, yo umbu saveej tomani ghei ughe yo pale umin Maaron tsiei, ve yei nimin tamtamon tsio. Matam ingal saveej mbuaaj tsio tana, ve uul ghei.

Ughita. Aazne, taan tsiei ivon pa zeran sasaghati tau tiyooj ila ndo-room loolo, ve tisaanjan pa lijijij sij pa tamtamon.

<sup>21</sup> Upul zeran sasaghati titatan tamtamon ve tipamayanin zi sov.

Uul yes mbolaaja ve yes tau tileep saghat na. Leso tipait ezam.

<sup>22-23</sup> Maaron, yei tamtamon tsio. Uburig ve uyooz payei lak!

Koiamja tipapakur tauzi toman alijazi tiina.

Mataaz ta naol ne, mbojoozo ila le ravrav izi, yes kankanooja tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, tighamgham oroor tiina ve tivevelegh ghom.

Lolom iveegh sov. Matam ingal ngar tau tighamghamu na, ve ughur atuya pazi.

### **Maaron pale igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi**

*Mbouj to Asap*

*Paesij ila pa neer tau imuujmuuj pa mbouj na tauvene: Mbouj tane alija 'Uvaghmunia sov'*

**75** Maaron, yei lolomai poia payo, ve nipakur ghom pa poia tsio.

Pasaa, monmon yo ulepleep ugharau ghei.

Tauvene yei nipapait ezam, ve nivovotia uraat ngeretazi tau ughamgham zi na.

<sup>2</sup> Ve Maaron isaav ighe: "Yau taug naghur saawe to nagabiiz tamtamon ve naghur atuya pazi.

Ve gabizooj tsiau, ene pale iduduuj mon.

<sup>3</sup> Isaav ighe yogyoog itok taan ve tamtamon tisov tisaanjan, yau aat nakis taan puughu, lesa igheen tunja.

<sup>4</sup> Yes tau tipapait tauzi ezazi na, yau nasaav pazi naghe: 'Apait taumim irao!'

Ve nasaav pa zeran sasaghati naghe: 'Tapirimim igheen sindei? Apait tapirimim irao!'

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene apakur taumim sov, ve asik saveej veleghiij payau sov!"

<sup>6</sup> Pa tamtamon to aaz izaa, ma tamtamon to aaz izila, ma tamtamon to nugh siriv paam, ene irau tigham tamtamon eta eeza ivot imin tiina ne mako.

<sup>7</sup> Maaron mon ta igham tamtamon ezazi ivot imin tiina.

Pasaa, i ta igagabiiz tamtamon ve ighurghur atuya pazi.

Tamtamon siriv, i itatan zi. Ve siriv, i ipakur zi le ezazi tintiina. *Mbo 147:6; Lu 1:52; Syg 18:7+*

<sup>8</sup> Yoova ikis rubruub ee ila niima.

Rubruub tawe ivon pa vaen ariaaja. Vaen tawe, ene aatyavyav tooni.

Zeran sasaghati tau tileep izi taan ne, i pale ilij vaen tawe, ve ipaghun zi pani, le tisov tighunu le isov.

Rabrab tau igheen ila rubruub mboole na, pale tighunu paam. *Syg 14:10, 16:19*

<sup>9</sup> Eemon yau navovotia uraat tintiina to Yoova irau saawe.

Pale namboubou mbouj, ve napapait Maaron to Yakop eeza.

<sup>10</sup> Pasaa, i isaav ighe: "Zeran sasaghati, yau aat napasov tapirizi.

Ve zeran dudunjazi, yau aat napakur zi ve napalot zi, lesu tapirizi ivot imin tiina.”

### **Ñeer ee ipait Maaron pasaa, i iliiv koiņa**

*Mbouj to Asap*

*Ñeer tau imuuj pa mbouj na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbouj tane*

**76** Yes tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Yuda na, tiwatagh Maaron.

Ve yes tau tileep ila taan sirivu to Israel na, tipakuru paam, pa i eeza tiina.

<sup>2</sup>Rumei to Maaron igheen izi Yerusalem.

Ve loloz Zion, ene Maaron niia to lepoogh.

<sup>3</sup>Saawe tau koiņa tigham malmal pani ta sewe, i ingoor polpolin paneegh natņa tau yav ighanghan ila matazi na, tomania mbuzaagh toozi, ve irav valaghin sigheu toozi.

Tauvene gabua toozi to malmal, i ivaghamun zi le tisov.

<sup>4</sup>O Maaron, yo mbonarim tiina.

Yo paghunam ve ezam tiina kat. Uliiv loloz tintiina tau tigheen irau saawe.

<sup>5</sup>Koiamainņa, zeran ariañazi. Tiroiroi mako.

Eemon yo uparav tomani zi le uliiv zi. Tauta tamtamon tsio tila tiyau gabua toozi to malmal isov imin lez.

Yo urav koiamņa tisov timataar, ve patazi tivaghengheen ila taan.

Onoon, yes zeran ariañazi. Tirau kat pa ghamuuj malmal. Eemon irau tigham gabua eta mako.

<sup>6</sup>Maaron to Yakop, yo uparoi zi ve uyaon zi,

le yes tau tilandoov hos tomania karis tisov titaptap tizi le timatmaat.

<sup>7</sup>O Maaron, yo mon ta tamtamon tisov tiroiroi payo.

Pa ighe atem yavyav, sei irau iyooz ila naghom?

<sup>8-9</sup>Yes tau koiazņa tighamgham pataņani pazi ve titatan zi na, yo uyooz pazi, ve ugham mulin zi tisov. Yo uleep sambam, ve aliņam izilam ve usavia atuya tau pale ughuru pa koiazņa na.

Ve saawe tau ughur atuya tana pazi, tamtamon tisov to taan tighita, le roiņ igham zi, ve tineneej mon.

<sup>10</sup>Onoon kat. Aatyavyav to tamtamon paam, ene irau imin eez to uto-toi tapirim. Tauta tamtamon tipait ghom.

Ve yes tau aatyavyav tsio ivaghamun zi mako na, yes pale tilivutin ghom, lesu tisuj payo ve tipait ghom. *Igham 9:16; Ro 9:17*

<sup>11</sup>Yam tau ambu saveej aghe agham gabua pa Maaron tsiam Yoova na, matamim ingal saveej tsiam ve ataghoni.

Ve yam nugh nugh tau aleep agharau na, tauvene paam. Agham gabua tsiam popoia siriv ilam pa Ñeer tau tamtamon tiroiroi pani.

<sup>12</sup>Yes pooza tau tinumeer tauzi tapirizi na, Maaron itatan zi.

Tauta yes kinik to taan tiroiroi pani.

### **Suņuuj to ñeer tau ighita ighe Maaron ighur muuri pa yes Israela**

*Mbouj to Asap*

*Ñeer tau imuuj pa mbouj na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to timbou mbouj tane itaghon aliņa ‘Yedutun’*

**77** Yau nataņ rari Maaron. Tanjiiz tsiau iņaruini naghe ighur taliņa pa suņuuj tsiau tane, ve iuul ghau.

<sup>2</sup>Saawe tau naleep ila pataņani tiina loolo, yau nazuari ghau naghe le naghom uleej ila to Maaron.

Mboj ve mataaz, naitiit nimag iza, ve nasuņsuņ pani. Irau namariau mako.

Eemon gabua eta irau irav ateg mako.  
<sup>3</sup> Yau matag iŋgalŋgal Maaron, ve lolog isaghat ve nataŋ.  
 Naghamgham ŋgar naol. Tauta lolog ipataŋan ve tapirig isov.  
<sup>4</sup> Mboŋ ta naol ne, Maaron ipul ghau nagheen poi mako.  
 Lolog ipataŋan kat le irau nasavia saveeŋ eta mako. Naneneeŋ mon.  
<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, matag iŋgal imuul ila pa ndaman katini tau ila wa.  
 Ve naruzuuŋ ŋgar tau muuŋ Maaron ighamgham pa tamtamon tooni.  
<sup>6</sup> Tauvene mboŋ ta naol ne, nagham ŋgar tiina ila lolog,  
 ve matag iŋgalŋgal naghe:  
<sup>7</sup> “Mindai, pale Maaron ighur muuri payei, ve ipul ghei nileep saghat taghon taghon gha ila?  
 Irau loolo poia payei muul mako?  
<sup>8</sup> Iŋgar to loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi, ene isov wa?  
 Ve saveeŋ katini tau i imbua tomani ghei na, pale izi imin kaut sorok taghon taghon gha ila?  
<sup>9</sup> Ma Maaron aate yavyav kat, le ighamu loolo iveghai poia tooni?  
 Tauta loolo isaghatin ghei muul mako ne?”  
<sup>10</sup> Nagham ŋgar tauvene, tauta nasaav pa taug naghe: “Lolog ipataŋan kat pasaa, Maaron tau ileep saan̄a le saan̄a kat na, itoor ŋgar tooni wa.  
 Taghita tapiri ilam ilam le aazne, taghita muul mako.”  
<sup>11</sup> Yoova, yau aat matag iŋgal imuul ila pa uraat tsio tintiina, ve gabua ŋgeretazi tau muuŋ ughamgham zi na.  
<sup>12</sup> Yau aat matag iŋgal uraat tsio arian̄azi ta naol ne,  
 ve nagham ŋgar pazi poi.  
<sup>13</sup> O Maaron, yo ughamgham ŋgar patabuyaan̄ mon. Iŋgar tsio ve gabuam, ene maata ite kat.

Maaron ite paam eeza tiina imin yo ne mako. *Igham 15:11*  
<sup>14</sup> Yo Maaron tau ughamgham gabua ŋgeretazi tintiina.  
 Utotoi tapirim ivot ighazooŋ ila nugh nugh matazi gha tighit katini wa.  
<sup>15</sup> Yakop ve Yosep paaghu toozi, ene tamtamon tsio.  
 Muuŋ, ila taum tapirim, yo upas yes Israela tivot pa pataŋani toozi wa. *Igham 6:6*  
<sup>16</sup> O Maaron, saawe tau yaa tintiina tighit ghom, roiŋ tiina igham zi.  
 Ve te tau ighen izila siin̄a we, iroi paam, ve imbelmbeluut ghi ilala ilamlam. *Igham 14:21*  
<sup>17</sup> Saawe tana, taitai gababuun̄ ve uman tiina izi.  
 Ve lalaav lutluutu tiina, ve ighani mil-milia ilala ilamlam.  
<sup>18</sup> Yo ugham yaghur tiini ililiit, ve lalaav lutluutu tiina kat.  
 Ve nugh ighani milia, ve mbonari isul nugh.  
 Ve yogyoog itok taan gha ilala ilamlam.  
<sup>19</sup> Eez tsio imbut te ve ila pa ziige ite.  
 Yo uvalagh mazavan, le sirivu ila pa ŋas, ve sirivu ila pa tapir, ve ulaagh ila bodbodaan̄.  
 Eemon tighita aghem niia mako. *Igham 14:22*  
<sup>20</sup> Yo umuuŋ pa tamtamon tsio imin ŋginiin̄ to sipsip.  
 Ve ughur Mose yesuru Aron tigham naghom, ve tigherev zi gha tila.

**Maaron ighamgham ŋgar popoia pa yes Israela. Eemon yes tizorzoor i aliin̄a.**

*Mbouŋ to Asap*

**78** Yam tamtamon tsiau, aghur tal-in̄amim pa saveeŋ tau naghe napaduduun̄ gham pani ne.  
 Saveeŋ tau naghe nasavia payam ne, yam asov alooŋ poghania.

<sup>2</sup>Yau pale nakaak avog, ve nasavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ siriv payam.

Pale nasavia gabua siriv tau muuŋ tivot na. Gabua tawe, pughuzi iyooŋ.

<sup>3</sup>Sinaŋ tane, timbuunŋa tisavia payei gha nilooŋa, tauta niwataghi.

<sup>4</sup>Muuŋ, Yoova itotoi tapiri ivot ighazoŋ.

I igham gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintiina ivotvot.

Tauta tamtamon tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

Uraat tooni tawe, irau taŋgoosa pa natuunŋa mako. Iit aat tasavia pazi.

Leso paaghu toit tau murei pale tivot na, tiwataghi paam.

<sup>5</sup>Eez to itiŋa Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, muuŋ i ivotia pa timbuunŋa tau Yakop paaghu tooni na. I isavia tutuuŋ tooni pa yes Israela, ve isaav ariaaŋ pa timbuunŋa ighe tipaduduunŋ natuzŋa pani. *Igham 10:2, 12:26+*

<sup>6</sup>Leso yes paam tiwataghi, ve anazi tisavia pa natuzŋa, ve iseŋŋa tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

<sup>7</sup>Tauvene paaghu toozi irau lolozi iveegh pa uraat tintiina tau Maaron igham zi ne mako.

Ve yes pale tinumeera, ve matazi iŋgal tutuuŋ tooni, ve titaghoni.

<sup>8</sup>Leso tigham nŋar imin timbuzŋa sov. Pasaa timbuzŋa, nŋar toozi iyaryaaŋ kat. Lolozi pa titoor nŋar toozi mako. Monmon tighamgham taliŋzizi ve tizoroor Maaron aliŋja.

Lolozi ikisi tuŋja mako.

Ve saveeŋ tau yesŋa Maaron timbua na, titaghoni mako.

<sup>9</sup>Paaghu to Epraim, yes tirao pa vaneghuuŋ pa paneegh.

Eemon saawe tau malmal iburig, tiroi ve tighawaar.

<sup>10</sup>Ve saveeŋ tau yesŋa Maaron timbua na, matazi kisini ve titaghoni mako.

Laghoŋ toozi, lolozi pa taghoniŋ tutuuŋ tooni mako.

<sup>11</sup>Ve uraat tintiina tomania gabua ngeretazi tau muuŋ Maaron igham zi ila matazi na, yes lolozi iveghaini kat.

<sup>12</sup>Saawe tau timbuzŋa tileep izi Isip, Maaron igham gabua ngeretazi tintiina izi taan raraate to Zoan, ve tighita pa tauzi matazi.

<sup>13</sup>Ve saawe tau tila tivot Te Sinsinai, i ivalagh te, le sirivu ila pa nŋas, ve sirivu ila pa tapir.

I igham te iyooz imin didiŋ.

Tauta eez ivot pazi, ve titaghoni tila tivool pa ziige ite.

<sup>14</sup>Mataaz, i igham taitai ivot, lesa itotoi eez pazi.

Ve mboŋ, i igham yav ivot, lesa imuuŋ pazi ve titaghoni. *Igham 13:21; Mbo 105:39*

<sup>15</sup>Saawe tau tileep izi nugh nŋinaaŋa, Maaron irav valaghin maet, ve igham yaa ivot pani.

I igham yaa ireer tiina, lesa tighun. *Igham 17:2; 1Kor 10:4*

<sup>16</sup>Onoon kat, i igham yaa katini tivot ila maet,

ve tireer tizi le timin yaa tintiina.

<sup>17</sup>Eemon yes tinoknok ghamuuŋ sosor pa Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronŋa Tisov na.

Saawe tau tilaghlaagh izi nugh nŋinaaŋa, tizoroor aliŋja.

<sup>18</sup>Yes titovtoov Maaron tapiri.

Tauta tisaav pani tighe igham lezi aniŋ tau luazi itaŋtaŋ pani na. *Igham 16:3, 17:2; 1Kor 10:9; Hib 3:16*

<sup>19-20</sup>Ve tivelegh Maaron tighe:

“Laak, Maaron tapiri irau igham lemai aniŋ izi nugh nŋinaaŋa tane?”

Onoon, i irav valaghin maet, ve yaa tiina iyaat ivot toman tapiri ve ireer izi.

Eemon irau igham tamtamon tooni lezi aniŋ toman ziigha?”

<sup>21</sup> Yoova ilooŋ saveeŋ toozi tawe, le ipas aate.

Tauvene igham yav izi ighan Yakop paaghu tooni.

Aate yavyav kat pa yes Israela, ve ivaghamun zi.

<sup>22</sup> Pasaa, yes tighur ila tooni mako.

Tinumeer tigher tapiri irau iuul zi ne mako. *Hib 3:19*

<sup>23</sup> Tauvene Maaron isaav ariaaŋ, ve ataman to sambam saamba ikaak,

<sup>24</sup> ve igham aniiŋ manna izi pazi.

I igham aniiŋ to sambam pazi leso tighan. *Igham 16:4; Yo 6:31; 1Kor 10:3*

<sup>25</sup> Onoon kat, tamtamon tighan aniiŋ to yes aŋela.

Maaron igham lezi aniiŋ katini, ve tighan le isooŋ zi.

<sup>26</sup> Ra ipaburigin yaghur kaaguragh ilam. Tauu tapiri igham yaghur tiina iza pa ragh puughu.

<sup>27</sup> Ve igham man umbaal tiroov tilam, ve titaptap tizi nugh tau tilepleep pani na.

Man tawe, sorok mako kat. Yes timin sausau to nari. *Igham 16:13*

<sup>28</sup> Maaron igham zi titaptap tizi nugh tau tamtamon tooni tilepleep pani na, le tilivutin balbaal toozi.

<sup>29</sup> Tauvene yes Israela tighan le isooŋ zi. Pa gabua tau luazi itaŋ pani, tauta i igham pazi.

<sup>30-31</sup> Yes Israela tighan man tawe le tipasovu soone

ve Maaron aatyavyav tooni iza toozi, ve irav tamtamon toozi arianaŋazi gha timatmaat.

Gegeu toozi paghpaaghu tau popoiazi kat na, i ipasov zi.

<sup>32</sup> Yes Israela tighita gabua naol isov tawe. Eemon tinoknok ghamuun soso soone.

Tikaria ghitoon gabua ngeretazi. Eemon tighur ila to Maaron mako.

<sup>33</sup> Tauta i ingoor saawe toozi tuuku.

Lepoogh toozi isov reki mon imin yaghuraan tau ivotvot ila avoon.

Mateegh ipateeŋ zi, le roiŋ tiina igham zi.

<sup>34</sup> Onoon, saawe tau Maaron irav tamtamon toozi siriv, reki mon ve eval tiina tighilaal, ve titoor nŋar toozi imuul ila pani,

ve tisunŋ pani ariaaŋ tigher loolo isaghatin zi ve ireu sosor toozi.

<sup>35</sup> Ve matazi ingal muul tigher: Maaron, i iponpoon zi imin maetaaz tau izala kat.

Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronŋa Tisov na, i ta Uleeŋa toozi.

<sup>36</sup> Eemon tipaiti pa avozi uuli mon.

Saveeŋ tau ivotvot ila avozi na, tisavia toman lolozi mako. Tigham karom.

<sup>37</sup> Lolozi ikis Maaron ariaaŋ mako.

Ve saveeŋ tau yesŋa Maaron timbua na, matazi kisini ve titaghoni mako.

<sup>38</sup> Eemon Maaron loolo isasaghatin zi, ve ireureu sosor toozi. Tauta ivaghamun zi kat mako.

Onoon, saawe naol, i aate yavyav pazi kat.

Eemon iyai ghi, ve itatan aatyavyav tooni. *Igham 34:6*

<sup>39</sup> Pasaa, maata ingal ighe: Yes to taan mon. Tapirizi tiina mako.

Tileep rig, ve tilalez, imin yaghur tau taloon luutu ilam, ve isov.

<sup>40</sup> Saawe tau tileep izi nugh nŋinaaŋa, tizoor Maaron aliŋa pai katini.

Yes tilaghaagha ila nugh tau sausau mon, ve tighamgham Maaron loolo ipataŋan.

<sup>41</sup> Maaron Patabuyaŋ to yes Israela, yes tinoknok tovaŋni.

Tauta tipas aate, le aate yavyav kat. *Igham 17:2*

<sup>42</sup> Yes lolozi iveghveegh pa Maaron tapiri.

Matazi ingal saawe tau i igham mulin zi ila koiazŋa nimazi na mako.

- <sup>43</sup> Muuŋ, i igham gabua ngeretazi katini ivotvot izi Isip to itotoi tapiri pazi. I ighamgham uraat tintiina izi taan raraate to Zoan. Uraat tawe, tamtamon tighita le n̄gar toozi imbool. *Igham 10:1*
- <sup>44</sup> I itoor yaa tintiina to yes Isipa timin siŋ. Tauvene yes Isipa lezi yaa eta to ghunuun̄ mako. *Igham 7:20*
- <sup>45</sup> Ve igham nimmim tintiina tau tin̄jut̄jut̄ tamtamon na tivot izi nugh toozi, ve tin̄jut̄ zi le tisaghat kat. Ve igham gob katini tivot le tivaghamun zi paam. *Igham 8:2, 6*
- <sup>46</sup> Ve igham siis tivot le titav nugh toozi, ve tighan aniiŋ toozi. Uum tau tighun punitazi pani na, siis tighaniir gabua to uum tawe le isov. *Igham 10:13*
- <sup>47</sup> Ve igham ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi, le ivaghamunia ai vaen toozi. Ve uman tiina tomania ais izi le ivaghamunia ai fik toozi paam. *Igham 9:23+*
- <sup>48</sup> I igham ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi, ve irav makau toozi timatmaat. Ve igham lalaav ingalngal sipsip toozi.
- <sup>49-50</sup> Maaron aate yavyav le yavyav kat. Loolo basbasuun̄, ve irau aate izi muul mako. Tauta ighur yes Isipa muul mako, ve aatyavyav tooni iza toozi kat. I imbaaŋ aŋela tooni eval tila tivaghamun zi pa moroghoon̄ saghati. *Igham 15:7; 1Kor 10:10*
- <sup>51</sup> I irav yes Isipa natuzŋa aidabazŋa, le tisov timataar. Natuzŋa tau tipoop zi imin maata, tauta tisov. Eta ileep muul mako. *Igham 12:12*
- <sup>52</sup> Ra igham tamtamon tooni tipul Isip. I imuuŋ pazi imin nginiin̄ to sipsip, ve yesŋa tilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaaŋa.
- <sup>53</sup> I imuŋmuuŋ pazi ve inginngin zi. Tauvene tiroi pa gabua eta mako, ve tileep poia mon. Eemon koiazŋa, te itav zi, le tisov timataar ila te loolo. *Igham 14:19, 28, 15:7*
- <sup>54</sup> I igherev zi tila tigharau taan tooni patabuyaŋ ziige, ve loloz tau i iparav pani ve ighamu imin le na. *Igham 15:13, 17*
- <sup>55</sup> Ve iziir nugh nugh tau tileep ila taan tawe na tighawaar, lesso tamtamon tooni tila tigham taan toozi imin lezi motot. Ve irei taan tawe tomania ruum tau tighenaar ila na, le irau rumei rumei to yes Israela, ve tighamu imin lezi to tileep ila. *Mbaŋ 13:19*
- <sup>56-57</sup> Eemon tizi ve titooov Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronŋa Tisov na muul. Tizorzoor aliin̄a, ve eez tau i ighuru pazi na, titaghoni mako. Yes tamtamon tooni. Eemon tighur murizi pani, ve tireu saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tau timbua tomania Maaron na raraate imin timbuzŋa. Tauvene i irau inumeer zi mako. Yes timin paneegh tau ool ipas pani, ve le uraat mako.
- <sup>58</sup> Maaron iriu zi pasaa, tighagharaat maaron karomŋa anunuzi. Yes tiluplup zi izala nugh mbua ta naol ne, ve tisun̄suŋ pa maaron karomŋa. Tauta tipas Maaron aate.
- <sup>59</sup> Maaron ighita n̄gar toozi tawe, le aate yavyav ve ighur muuri pazi kat.
- <sup>60</sup> Saawe tana, i ipul balbaal tooni patabuyaŋ tau igheen izi nugh Silo na, izi ileple. Niia to lepoogh tau igheen ila tamtamon tooni sosozi na, i ileep ila muul mako.
- <sup>61</sup> Ve Bokis to Saveeŋ Mbuaaŋ tau imin ilaal pa tapiri ve mbonari na, i ipuli ila yes Israela koiazŋa nimazi. *1Sam 4:4+*



<sup>62-63</sup> Aate vavyav kat pa tamtamon tooni.

Tauvene ipul zi tila koiazņa nimazi ve timbut zi pa mbuzaagh, le geegeu toozi paghpaaghu timataar.

Zilivaa toozi paghpaaghu irau timbou mbouj to vaij muul mako. Pasaa, zitamoot tileep ve tivai zi muul mako.

<sup>64</sup> Zeran to watoonrau paam, mbuzaagh ighan zi gha timatmaat.

Ve azuwazņa zilivaa tau tileep timin zi-naara na, irau titaņ pazi mako.

<sup>65</sup> Ra Maaron igham nğar imin tamtamon tau ighen gha iburig.

I imin tamtamon ariaaņa to malmal tau ighun le ivaghamgham. Mako maata pakia ve iburig ila igham malmal muul.

<sup>66</sup> I itatan koiņa, ve tighau tila toman mayazi.

Mayaņa tawe pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

<sup>67</sup> Maaron ighur muuri pa Yosep paaghu tooni. Ve niia to lepoogh paam, ighen tomani zi muul mako.

Irau igham yes Epraima pa uraat tiina eta muul mako.

<sup>68</sup> Ve isiigh rumei to Yuda, leso tigham pooz pa tamtamon tooni.

Ve igham loloz Zion imin i le.

Loloz tawe, i loolo pani kat.

<sup>69</sup> I irau rumei tooni patabuyaņ izala, leso imin niia to lepoogh.

Rumei tawe iyaryaņ kat imin sambam.

Pale iyooz tuņa tauvene taghon taghon gha ila, imin taan tau i ighuru na.

<sup>70</sup> Ve i isiigh besooņa tooni David to imin kinik.

David iņņiņņin sipsip ila olol loolo, ve Maaron ighuru pa uraat tooni. *1Sam 16:11 +*

<sup>71</sup> I maata pa sipsip tinazņa tomania natuzņa tau tighunghun tuz na,

ve Maaron ighamu imin nğiniņ to yes Israela tau Yakop paaghu tooni na.

<sup>72</sup> Tauvene David iņņin zi itaghon nğar duduņa, ve igham pooz pazi poi. *Mt 2:6; Yo 10:11*

## Taņiiz to yes Israela iņarui Maaron pasaa, koiazņa tireu Yerusalem

### *Mbouj to Asap*

**79** O Maaron, aazne nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, tilam taan tsio tane, ve tighe tighamu imin lezi.

Yes tivaghamunia rumei tsio patabuyaņ le isaghat, ve tireu mbirisai nugh tiina Yerusalem.

<sup>2</sup> Yes tirav besooņa tsio timatmaat, ve tipul patazi tivaghengheen taghon taan paavo, leso man tighan zi.

Tamtamon tsio tau loloz isaghav ghom ariaaņ ve itaghon eez tsio, tauta mizazi imin gabua sagsaņa lezi to tighani.

<sup>3</sup> Koiamaiņa tirav tamtamon tsiei katiini, ve siņ toozi ireer imin yaa irau Yerusalem loolo.

Ve tsiei eta ileep to itavi zi mako.

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene nugh nugh tau tileep tigharau ghei ne, tighit ghei, ve tighamgham ņalalaņ payei.

Yes tiņiņiņ payei, ve tivevelegh ghei kat.

<sup>5</sup> O Yoova, pale ņeez o lolom imuul ilam payei?

Pale uriuriu ghei, ve aatyavyav tsio ighanghan ghei imin yav irau saawe?

Pale aatyavyav tsio izazaa tsiei tauvene taghon taghon gha ila?

<sup>6</sup> Ugham aatyavyav tsio izaa to nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, ve tiyamaan katini.

Ughur atuya iņarui yes tau tisunņun payo mako na, o poia.

<sup>7</sup> Pasaa, yei tau Yakop paaghu tooni na, tiravuur ghei nisov.

Ve tivaghamunia taan tane, le nugh tsiei nğinaaņa.

<sup>8</sup>Sosor tau muuŋ timumaiŋa tighamgham zi na, ughur atuya iza a tsiei sov.

Lolom isaghatin ghei, ve rekia ulam uul ghei.

Pa aazne, saghatiŋ tiina ivot payei gha nisaghat wa.

<sup>9</sup>O Maaron, yo ta Uleeŋa tsiei. Uul ghei lak!

Leso eval tipait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio.

Upas ghei nivot pa pataŋani tane, ve ureu sosor tsiei. Pasaa, gabuam tauvene. Tauta tamtamon tipapait ezam.

<sup>10</sup>Maaron, isaav ighe uul ghei mako, ene pale nugh nugh tisavia saveeŋ veleghiŋ payei tighe:

“Laak, Maaron tsiam ileep sindei?”

Maaron, yes tau tiliŋliŋ siŋ pa besooŋa tsio na, uyat ŋgar toozi tawe, ve nighita.

Leso nugh nugh tiwatagh tighe yo ughurghur atuya pa ŋgar saghati.

<sup>11</sup>Ulooŋ taŋiiz to yes tau tileep ila koiazŋa nimazi na.

Yes tau koiazŋa tighe tirav zi timaat na, ugham mulin zi. Pa yo tapirim tiina kat.

<sup>12</sup>O Maaron, nugh nugh tisiksik saveeŋ veleghiŋ payo.

Ŋgar toozi tawe, uyatu le uyat katini.

<sup>13</sup>Ighe ugham tauvene, ene pale yei tamtamon tsio lolomai poia payo, ve nipait ezam pa poia tsio irau saawe.

Pale nisinaŋ uraat tsio taghon taghon gha ila.

Pasaa, yei sipsip tsio, ve yo ŋginiŋ tsiei.

### Yes Israela tighason Maaron to iuul zi, leso tileep poia muul

*Mbouŋ to Asap*

**80** O Maaron, yo ŋginiŋ to yei Israela, ve yei sipsip tsio.

Yo ta umuŋmuuŋ pa yei paaghu to Yosep. Ughur taliŋam pa sunuuŋ tsiei tane.

Yo uleep ila niam to ghamuuŋ pooz tau igheen izala aŋela arianaŋa avarazi na.

Utotoi mbonarim ivot ighazooŋ payei.

<sup>2</sup>Yo saksakim ve arianaŋam.

Uburig ve utotoi tapirim ila Epraim, Benyamin, ve Manase paaghu toozi matazi.

Ulam uul ghei.

<sup>3</sup>O Maaron, uul ghei ve upalot ghei.

Lolom poia payei, ve ugham poghani ghei. Leso nileep poia muul.

<sup>4</sup>O Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve uŋgin gabua naol isov.

Yei tamtamon tsio. Eemon atem yavyav payei, ve ulooŋ sunuuŋ tsiei mako.

Pale ŋeez o aatyavyav tsio isov?

<sup>5</sup>Yo ugham ghei nibaad pataŋani tiina le isooŋ katin ghei.

Tauvene nitaŋ tiina, ve nighun matamai suuru imin lemai yaa.

<sup>6</sup>Yo ughur murim payei. Tauvene nugh nugh tau tileep tigharau ghei ne, tivazorai zi pa taan tsiei tighe tighamu imin lezi.

Ve koiamaiŋa tivevelegh ghei, ve tinjiŋ payei.

<sup>7</sup>Yo Maaron saksakim ve uŋgin gabua naol isov. Uul ghei ve upalot ghei.

Lolom poia payei, ve ugham poghani ghei. Leso nileep poia muul.

<sup>8</sup>Muuŋ, ai vaen ee iyooz ila taan to yes Isipa.

Yo usuru, ve ughamu ilam ta sene, ve uziir nugh tane tamtamona tighau, ve uvazoghi ila taan toozi. *Igham 15:17; Is 5:1-7; Mt 21:33+; Mbaŋ 7:45*

<sup>9</sup>Ve uzavaan puughu, lesu itum poi.

Tauvene waria izila taan loolo kat, ve booga titum tila mamalau, le titav taan tane isov.

<sup>10</sup> Ai vaen tane itum iza a iza, le itav loloz to nugh tane, ve imin yavyaav pazi.

Ve ai mezeper tintiina tiyooz ila saamba paam.

<sup>11</sup> Booga siriv tiraraav zi tila le tivot nari to te Mediterenian.

Ve siriv tiraraav zi tila le peria yaa tiina Euprates.

<sup>12</sup> Mindai ta aazne ureu didiij tau muuj ilivutin uum vaen tsio na?

Ughita. Tamtamon tau tilaghlaagh sorok na, tISOV tilam tiloj tila ve tiyummyum anoora.

<sup>13</sup> Ve ngai sagsag tisuus puughu ve tivavaghaaza,

ve gabua naol to su tighanghan anoora.

<sup>14-15</sup> O Maaron, yo saksakim ve unjin gabua naol isov. Matam imuul ilam payei.

Uleep sambam ve matam izilam ughita ai vaen tau nimam tapir ivazoghi na. Isaghat wa!

Tauvene ulam ugharaata! Leso itum poi muul.

<sup>16</sup> Aazne, koiamna tinjor ai vaen tsio izi, ve tisuruuva izala yav.

Ughit zi ve uyaon zi, ve upasov zi gha tilalez!

<sup>17</sup> Eemon tamtamon tsio tau ileep ila nimam tapir na, unjin poghania ila nimam saamba.

Kinik tsei tau yo taum usiigho ve ughuru pa uraat na, matam pani ve upaloti, lesO igham uraat payo.

<sup>18</sup> Ighe ugham tauvene, ene yei aat irau nighur murimai payo muul mako.

Tauvene uul ghei nileep poia muul. Leso nibeas payo ve nipait ezam.

<sup>19</sup> O Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve unjin gabua naol isov. Uul ghei ve upalot ghei.

Lolom poia payei, ve ugham poghani ghei. Leso nileep poia muul.

### Mbouj to lupuuñ tiina to suñuuñ

#### *Mbouj to Asap*

**81** Lolomim poia pa Maaron, ve ambou pani. Pa iit taghamgham tapiriin ila tooni.

Tintinmim pa Maaron to Yakop, ve ayoor eeza toman alinamim tiina.

<sup>2</sup> Ait mbouj ve ambou.

Ve atok kakaap, ve arav gita ve gabua siriv, lesO agham mbouj paghuuna.

<sup>3</sup> Saawe to kaiyo iza a paaghu, ve saawe to kaiyo dodoliij, ene saawe to talup ghiit ve tasuj.

Tauvene aviv tavuur <sup>¶¶</sup> ve apaburigin suñuuñ.

<sup>4</sup> Pa ngar tauvene, ene itaghon tutuuñ tau Maaron ighuru pa iit Israela alok wa.

Maaron to Yakop ighe tataghon tutuuñ tane.

<sup>5</sup> Saawe tau i igham malmal pa yes Isipa, i isaav pa iit Israela to tataghon tutuuñ tane, lesO itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon.

Yau naloon ñeer ee aliija ilam.

Ta muuj ve ilam, naloon aliija tauvene mako. Isaav ighe:

<sup>6</sup> "Yau ta nazugh yauyaun patanjani izi pa avaramim,

ve naghram gham amariau pa badoon gabua. *Igham 1:11 +, 6:6; Mt 11:28*

<sup>7</sup> Muuj, yam aleep ila patanjani tiina loolo, ve atar rarai ghau to nauul gham.

Ve yau naloon tanjiz tsiam, ve napas gham avot pa patanjani tsiam.

Yau nayoñ ila taitai gabgabuai tau lalaav lutluutu ivotvot pani na, ve nayol alinamim.

<sup>¶¶</sup>**81:3** Saawe tau yes Israela tipaburigin suñuuñ toozi, tiviviv mekmek zitamoot zoraazi imin iit taviv tavuur.

Ve yau natoov gham izi yaa ziige to nugh

Meriba. *Igham 17:7*

<sup>8</sup> Yam tamtamon tsiau, alooŋ saveeŋ ari-  
aana tau naghe nasavia payam ne.

Yam Israela, aghur taliŋamim pa aliŋag  
tane ve ataghoni, o poi!

<sup>9</sup> Maaron ite paam ileep ila sosomim ve  
abees pani sov. Yau mon, o abees  
payau.

Tauvene aput aghemim pa maaron  
karomŋa to nugh siriv sov. *Igham 20:3*

<sup>10</sup> Pa yau Yoova ta Maaron tsiam. Yau ta  
nagham gham apul isip.

Yau nasaav payam naghe: Akaak  
avomim tiina. Leso napavoni pa  
gabua popoia.

<sup>11</sup> Eemon tamtamon tsiau tilooŋ aliŋag  
mako.

Yes Israela timbuzir payau. *Igham 32:1 +*

<sup>12</sup> Ŋgar toozi iyaryaŋ kat. Lolozi pa  
loŋaŋ saveeŋ mako.

Tauta napul zi titaghon tauzi ŋgar toozi.  
*Mbaŋ 7:42; Ro 1:24*

<sup>13</sup> Yau napasawal naghe le tamtamon  
tsiau tilooŋ aliŋag, ve titaghon eez  
tsiau!

<sup>14</sup> Leso rekia mon ve koiazŋa tiyamaan  
nimag, ve natatan zi.

<sup>15</sup> Yes tau tighurghur koi payau na, pale  
tilam titap izi naghog toman roiŋ  
tiina.

Ve atuya tau pale iza a toozi, ene aat  
ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon  
gha ila.

<sup>16</sup> Eemon yam Israela, pale napan gham  
pa aniŋ popoia,

ve napaghun gham pa tok to su suuru le  
isooŋ gham.”

## Maaron iyaon yes pooza to taan

*Mbouj to Asap*

**82** Maaron ileep ila niia to ghamuun  
pooz, ve yes daaba to nugh sam-  
bam tilup zi ila naagho.

I ipayooz zimaronŋa <sup>§§</sup>

pa savsaveeŋ, ve igabiiz zi pa uraat  
toozi. Ighe:

<sup>2</sup> “Yam tane, eez tsiam to ghamuun pooz,  
iduduunŋ mako. Pale ŋeez o apul  
ŋgar tana?

Saawe tau daaba to taan tigharaat  
saveeŋ to tamtamon, yam apul zi ti-  
volvool to zeran sasaghati.

<sup>3</sup> Yam aat apaburigin zi, lesa tigharaat  
saveeŋ to yes tau tapirizi imbool ve  
yes parooŋa, le iduduunŋ mon.

Ve tiyooz pa yes tau tileep ila pataŋani  
loolo, ve yes tau lezi uleeŋ eta mako  
na, ve tiuul zi pa pataŋani toozi.

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene yes tau tapirizi imbool, ve yes  
mbolaŋa,

yam irau matamim pazi, ve agham  
mulin zi ila zeran sasaghati nimazi.

<sup>5</sup> Eemon yam aghamgham tauvene  
mako.

Lemim ghilalooŋ mako. Ŋgar tsiam ivot  
soone.

Laghoŋ tsiam, yam ataghon ŋgar to  
ndoroom.

Tauta ŋgar ve tutuunŋ naol tau timin pu-  
ughu pa lepoogh poia izi taan na,  
yam avaghamunia le isaghat kat.

*Mbo 11:3*

<sup>6</sup> Onoon, muunŋ yau nawaat gham naghe  
‘zimaronŋa.’

Ve nasaav payam naghe: ‘Yam asov amin  
Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronŋa  
Tisov na natŋa.’ *Yo 10:34*

§§**82:1** Zeran ŋgara siriv tigde zimaronŋa tau mbouj tane isavi zi, ene aŋela siriv tau Maaron ighur zi to tiŋgin nugh nugh. Aŋela tawe, tauta tighamgham pooz pa yes daaba to taan. Maaron iyaon zi pasaa, tipaburigin yes daaba to taan to tigham pooz poi itaghon ŋgar duduunŋa mako. Yes tipul daaba to taan tigham ŋgar sasaghati naol.

<sup>7</sup>Eemon yam pale asov amatmaat raraate imin eval tiina to taan. Pale atap imin yes daaba to taan, ve lemim ezanim muul mako.”

<sup>8</sup>O Maaron, uburig ve ughur atuya pa zeran sasaghati tau tileep izi taan na.

Pasaa, nughmarinj to taan tomania gabua toozi, ene yo tsio mon.

### Yes Israela tighason Maaron to itatan koiazja

#### *Mbouj to Asap*

**83** O Maaron, mindai ta avom luutu mako ve uneneerj mon? Mindai ta uput nimam ve ulepleep sorok?

<sup>2</sup>Ughita. Koiamnja tigde tipaburigin malmal.

Yes tau tighurghur koi payo na, tipakur tauzi ve tighamgham aghezi payo.

*Mbo 2:1*

<sup>3</sup>Tamtamon tsio tau lolom pazi kat na, koiamnja tawe tilup zi, ve tiil eez to tivaghamun zi.

<sup>4</sup>Tigde: “Alam tala ve tapasov yes Israela le tisov kat.

Leso ezazi igheen muul sov, ve tamtamon loloz iivegh pazi.”

<sup>5</sup>Onoon kat, koiamnja tawe tilup loloz ve njgar toozi imin eemon, ve timbu saveerj tigde tigham malmal payo ve tivaghamunia tamtamon tsio.

Yes tamtamon to nugh tane:

<sup>6</sup>Yes Edoma tomania Ismael paaghu tooni,

ve yes Moapa tomania yes Agri,

<sup>7</sup>ve yes to taan sirivu to Gebal tomania yes Amona ve Amaleka,

ve yes Pilistia ve tamtamon to nugh Tiro.

<sup>8</sup>Ve yes Asiria paam tau zeran arianazi to malmal na, tivool to yes Amona ve Moapa tau Lot paaghu tooni na, lesu tiuul zi pa malmal. *Gnp 19:37+*

<sup>9</sup>Tauvene yei nitanj rarai ghom nighe ugham njgar raraate pa yes tawe imin tau muuj ugham pa yes Midiana,

ve murei ugham pa Sisera yesuru Yabin izi yaa Kison na.

<sup>10</sup>Saawe tana, yo urav zi timataar izi nugh Endor,

ve patazi tivaghengeen taghon taan paavo gha timbuzaar.

<sup>11</sup>Yes daaba to koiamainja, ugham njgar raraate pazi imin tau muuj ugham pa Oreb yesuru Zeeb na.

Ve yes pooza toozi tauvene paam. Utatan zi imin tau muuj utatan Zeba yesuru Zalmuna na.

<sup>12</sup>Zeran ru tawe, muuj tisaav tigde: “Maaron taan tooni, le kikiliinj popoia. Tala taghamu imin leen.”

<sup>13</sup>Maaron tsiau, ureu zi le timbiriis imin njgaupup ve rabrab tau yaghur ivu-vuura gha ilale.

<sup>14</sup>Uvaghamun zi imin yav tau ighan suvinia regh,

ve imin yav tau ighan izala loloz, le ipasov su.

<sup>15</sup>Ugham uman tiina izi, ve yaghur tiina izaa, lesu tiroi ve tighau.

<sup>16</sup>O Yoova, utatan zi. Leso mayazi kat, ve tighilaal tigde yo ezam tiina, ve tisuj payo.

<sup>17</sup>Ugham zi tivaghamgham, ve tileep toman mayazi taghon taghon gha ila.

Upamayajin zi, ve upasov zi.

<sup>18</sup>Leso tighilaal tigde: Yoova, yo mon ta ezam tiina.

Yo Maaron Tiina Tau Uliiv Zimaronnja Tisov, ve unjin taan isov.

### Mbouj to yes tau tilaagh nugh malau ve tilam Yerusalem pa sunjuuj tiina

#### *Mbouj to yes Kora*

**84** O Yoova, yo saksakim ve unjin gabua naol isov.

Yau lolog pa rumei tsio kat. Pa ene paghuuna kat ve imin niam to lep-oogh. *Mbo 27:4*

<sup>2</sup>Yau napasawal naghe le naleep ila sirsiir to rumei tsio loolo, o poia.

Maaron, yo uleep matam yaryaare irau saawe.

Tauvene lolog ve ngar tsiau isov injarui ghom, ve lolog poia kat ve namboubou payo. *Mbo 42:1 +, 63:1*

<sup>3</sup>Yoova, yo saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov.

Yo kinik tsiau ve Maaron tsiau.

Man tau tileep ila sirsiir to rumei tsio loolo na, loloz poia kat.

Ve maetbooga tiraurau rumazi ila rumei tsio loolo, leso tileep tigharau artaal tsio, ve tipoop natuzɲa ta sewe.

<sup>4</sup>Yes tau tilepleep ila rumei tsio loolo na, poia tsio izazaa toozi ve loloz poia kat.

Tauta timboubou ve tipapait ghom.

<sup>5</sup>Yes tau tighamgham tapirizi ilat tsio na, poia tsio izazaa toozi ve loloz poia kat.

Loloz iyaryaaj tigde le titaghon eez tau ila pa loloz Zion na, leso tisun payo izi ta sewe. *Hib 11:13+*

<sup>6</sup>Saawe tau tilaagh ila taan raraate tau le yaa mako na,

yaa katini bolokbolokia ila taan ve tizazaa.

Maaron igham uman izi pa taan tawe, tauta yaa ipot irau nugh.

<sup>7</sup>Tauvene tamtamon tooni tapirizi ivotvot, ve tilaghaagh taghon eez,

le tila tivot Maaron naagho izi loloz Zion.

<sup>8</sup>O Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Uloonj sunjuunj tsiau tane.

Maaron to Yakop, ughur taliŋam payau.

<sup>9</sup>Maaron, sunjuunj tsiei injarui ghom pa kinik tsiei tau yo taum usiigho na.

Matam pani ve ughur poia tsio izaa tooni.

Pa i ta imin sigheu payei.

<sup>10</sup>Isaav ighe yau naleep ila sirsiir to rumei tsio loolo pa aaz eemon geeg, ene igham ghau lolog poia iliiv saawe ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ tau naleep izi nugh siriv.

Yau lolog pa naleep tomania zeran sasaghati ila ruum toozi mako.

Yau naghe le naleep ataman aavo to Maaron tsiau rumei tooni, o poia.

<sup>11</sup>Maaron toit Yoova, ghazoona tooni isul ghiit imin aaz, ve i imin sigheu pait.

I ighamgham poghani ghiit, ve igham ezaan ivot imin tiina.

Yes tau laghoonj toozi iduduunj ila maata na, i irau inguruut gabua poia eta pazi mako. *Mbo 34:10*

<sup>12</sup>O Yoova, yo saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov.

Yes tau tinumeer ghom na, poia tsio izazaa toozi ve loloz poia kat. *Mbo 2:12*

### Maaron tamtamon tooni tighasoni to iuul zi, leso tileep poia muul

*Ene mbouj to ŋeer tau imuunj pa mbouj*

*Mbouj to yes Kora*

**85** O Yoova, muunj yo ughamgham poghania nugh tsio.

Yei tau Yakop paaghu tooni ne, saawe tau nileep ila patanani loolo, yo uul ghei ve ugham ghei nileep poia muul.

<sup>2</sup>Ve saawe tau tamtamon tsio tigham sosor, yo upul sosor toozi.

Ŋgar toozi tau isosor ila yo matam na, yo ureua isov ilale.

<sup>3</sup>Yo utatan aatyavyav tsio, ve lolom iluum pazi muul.

<sup>4</sup>Ve aazne, nitaŋ rarai ghom muul.

Maaron, yo Uleeŋa tsiei. Matam imuul payei ve uul ghei, leso nileep poia muul.

Atem vavyav payei muul sov.

<sup>5</sup> Mindai, pale aatyavyav tsio izazaa tsiei irau saawe?

Pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila?

<sup>6</sup> Yei tamtamon tsio. Tauvene matam imuul ilam payei, ve upaburigin ghei muul.

Leso lolomai poia payo, ve nipait ghom.

<sup>7</sup> O Yoova, lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaaŋ ve uluul zi. Utotoi ngar tana payei muul, ve ugham mulin ghei. Leso nileep poi.

<sup>8</sup> Yau aat naghur taliŋaŋ poi pa saveeŋ tau Maaron ighe ivotia pa tamtamon tooni.

Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Yoova pale isavia saveeŋ luuma pait.

Tamtamon tooni tau lolozi isaghavu ari-aŋ ve titaghon eez tooni na, i pale iuul zi, leso tileep poia muul.

Eemon yes aat tiyamaan zi. Ŋgar to bo-rauŋa tau muuŋ tighamghamu na, tighammuul sov. *Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; 2Tes 3:16*

<sup>9</sup> Onoon kat. Yes tau tiroi pa Maaron ve titaghon ngar tooni na, i ilepleep igharau zi ve isasaŋan pa uleeŋ zi.

I aat ileep tomani ghiit, ve itotoi tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazooŋ izi taan tsiei tane

<sup>10</sup> Maaron lolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ari-aŋ ve iuluul zi, ve yes titaghon tutuuŋ tooni. Tauta yesŋa tilup zi timin eemon.

Yes titaghon ngar duduŋa, ve i igham zi tileep poia toman lolozi luuma. Tauta lupuuŋ toozi eemon. *Mbo 89:14; Ro 3:26*

<sup>11</sup> Ŋgar to taghoniin saveeŋ onoon, ene ivotvot izi taan.

Ve Maaron ileep izi sambam, ve maata pait itaghon ngar tooni duduŋa.

<sup>12</sup> Onoon kat, Yoova pale igham lemai gabua popoia.

I pale igham mariri poia ivot ila taan tsiei. *Mbo 67:6; Yems 1:17*

<sup>13</sup> Ŋgar duduŋa, ta imuŋmuuŋ pani, ve ighagharaat eez pani to ilam.

### Ŋeer ee ighason Maaron to ipaghazonaini pa eez tooni

*Mbouj to David*

**86** O Yoova, ughur taliŋam payau. Ulooŋ suŋuuŋ tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.

Pa yau naleep ila patanaŋi lolo ve nailil eez.

<sup>2</sup> Yau besooŋa tsio, ve nanumeer ghom. Lolog isaghav ghom, ve nataghon eez tsio.

Yo Maaron tsiau.

Tauvene uvol tsiau, ve ugham mulin ghau. Mako pale namaat.

<sup>3</sup> Tiina tsiau, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau!

Pa saawe isov, ta mboŋoozo ila le ravrav izi, taŋiiz tsiau iŋaŋarui ghom.

<sup>4</sup> Yoova, yau besooŋa tsio. Yau nasuŋ payo toman lolog.

Ugham lolog poia muul.

<sup>5</sup> Tiina tsiau, yo poiam kat, ve upulpul sosor to tamtamon.

Tamtamon tisov tau tisuuŋ payo na, lolom isaghav zi ari-aŋ, ve uluul zi. *Igham 34:6; Yona 4:2*

<sup>6</sup> Tiina tsiau, ughur taliŋam pa suŋuuŋ tsiau.

Ulooŋ taŋiiz tsiau tane ve uul ghau. Pa yau besooŋa tsio.

<sup>7</sup> Saawe tau naleep ila patanaŋi lolo, yau natan rarai ghom.

Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Yo aat ulooŋ suŋuuŋ tsiau ve uul ghau.

<sup>8</sup> Tiina tsiau, yo mon ta Maaron tauu. Maaron ite paam raraate imin yo mako.

Eta irau igham uraat tintiina imin yo ne mako. *Igham 8:10, 15:11*

<sup>9</sup> Yoova, yo ughur tamtamon tisov tileep irau nugh toz toz.

Nughmariŋ pale tilam tiput aghezi payo,

ve tipait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio. *Syg 7:9-10, 15:4*

<sup>10</sup> Pasaa, yo ezam tiina, ve ughamgham gabua ngeretazi tintiina.

Tauvene yo mon ta Maaron tauu.

<sup>11</sup> O Yoova, utotoi eez tsio payau

Leso laghoonj tsiau iduduunj mon itaghon saveej tsio onoon.

Ve ugham ghau naghur lolog isov injarui ghom.

Leso naroi payo, ve nataghon alinjam.

*Igham 33:13; Mbo 25:5; Yer 32:39; Ezek 11:19+*

<sup>12</sup> O Tiina, yo Maaron tsiau.

Yau lolog poia payo, ve napakur ghom toman lolog isov.

Yau aat napait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio irau saawe.

<sup>13</sup> Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav ghau ariaanj ve uluul ghau.

Muunj, rigmon kananj nazila mateegha niazii.

Eemon yo ugham mulin ghau, tauta namaat mako.

<sup>14</sup> O Maaron, ughita. Aazne, zeran sasaghati tiburig tigde tivaghamun ghau.

Yes to taliinjzizi tilup zi, ve tigde tirav ghau namaat.

Lolozi isaghatin tamtamon eta mako, ve matazi ingal ghom rigta mako.

<sup>15</sup> Tiina, yo Maaron tau lolom isaghatin ghei, ve ughamgham poghani ghei.

Atem yavyav rekrekia mako.

Poia tsio, ene tiina kat. Yo lolom isaghav ghei ariaanj ve uluul ghei, ve utaghon saveej tsio irau saawe.

*Igham 34:6*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene matam imuul ilam payau, ve lolom isaghatin ghau.

Upalot ghau. Pa yau besoonja tsio. Yau nabesbees payo imin tinaŋ ibesbees payo.

Tauvene ugham mulin ghau pa pataŋani tsiau tane.

<sup>17</sup> O Yoova, ugham njar eta lesu itotoi ighe yo lolom poia payau.

Pasaa, ighe yo uul ghau, ve ugham ghau ateg izi, ene pale koiagna tighita tigde onoon yo lolom payau. Mako mayazi ve tineneej.

## Zion, nugh patabuyaanj to Maaron

*Mbouŋ to yes Kora*

**87** Yoova tauu ipayooz nugh tooni izi loloz tooni patabuyaanj.

<sup>2</sup> I loolo pa nugh Zion kat iliiv nugh naol tau Yakop paaghu tooni tileep ila na. *Mbo 48:1*

<sup>3</sup> O Yerusalem, yo Maaron nugh tooni.

Tauta tamtamon tipait varum kat.

<sup>4</sup> Maaron isaav ighe: “Yes Isipa ve Babilona pale tiwatagh ghau, ve nawaat zi ‘tamtamon tsiau.’

Ve yau aat nasaav pa yes Pilistia, yes to nugh Tiro, ve yes to Etiopia paam tauvene:

‘Yam amin Yerusalem tamtamona, raraate imin yes tau tipoop zi izi ta sene.’”

<sup>5</sup> Onoon kat, pale tisavia nugh Zion tigde:

“Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na igham tamtamon to nugh-mariŋ timin Yerusalem tamtamona.

Nugh tawe, i tauu ipayooze.”

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene saawe tau Yoova ibood tamtamon tooni ezazi ila rau,

i pale ibood saveej to ipaghazonjai nugh-mariŋ tawe ighe: “Yes nugh tauu to Yerusalem.”

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene tamtamon pale timboubou, ve titortor toman loloz poia, ve tisaav tigde:

“A Yerusalem, yo umin puura tau yaa bolokbolokia pani. Pasaa, yo, tauta gabua popoia katini ivotvot payei!”



## Suŋuŋ to ɲeer tau ileep ila pataŋani tiina loolo

*Mbouŋ to yes Kora*

*Heman, tau paaghu to  
Ezra na itoor mbouŋ tane*

**88** Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau ve Uleeŋa tsiau.

Mataaz ta naol ne, nataŋtaŋ toman al-ɲag tiina ɲarui ghom naghe uul ghau.

Ve mboŋ paam, nalam naleep ila naghom, ve nasuŋsuŋ payo.

<sup>2</sup> Uloŋ suŋuŋ tsiau tane.

Ughur taliŋam pa taŋiiz tsiau, ve uul ghau.

<sup>3</sup> Pa pataŋani naol itatan ghau, ve naghita naghe naleep ila naal aavo wa.

<sup>4</sup> Tamtamon tighit ghau tighe paita namaat ve nazila nugh to mateegha tane.

Pa tapirig isov kat wa.

<sup>5</sup> Tamtamon tighit ghau imin namaat wa. Tauta lolozi iveegh payau, ve zigau naleep.

Yau namin zeran tau tirav zi timatmaat, ve tisuruuv patazi izila naal.

Ve namin yes mateegha tau yo lolom iveghai zi ve irau uul zi muul mako.

<sup>6</sup> Yo ughur ghau nazila puura to mateegha tau izila le izila kat.

Naleep siŋa kat ila ndoroom loolo.

<sup>7</sup> Aatyavyav tsio itatan ghau kat, imin dibom tintiina tipolpol izala pavog ve titavtav ghau.

<sup>8</sup> Yo ugham zetagŋa timoghaagh payau. Lolozi pa tighit ghau mako. Pasaa, ɲgar tau ugham payau ne, ene igham zi tighit ghau namin gabua saghati.

Lepoogh tsiau, ene imin naleep ila ruum to yavyavuŋ loolo, ve leg eez to navot mako.

<sup>9</sup> Yoova, mataaz ta naol ne, yau naitiit nimag izazaa,

ve nataŋtaŋ rarai ghom to uul ghau.

Lolog ipataŋan kat, ve nataŋ tiina le matag isarsar.

<sup>10</sup> Laak, yo ugham gabua ɲgereeta eta pa yes mateegha leso uul zi?

Ma mateegha irau tiburig ve tipait ezam? Mako.

<sup>11</sup> Ve yes tau tigheen ila naal loolo na, tisasavia ɲgar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi?

Ma yes tau tileep ila nugh to saghatiŋ na, tisavsav pa ɲgar tsio to utataghon saveerj mbuaaŋ tsio? Mako.

<sup>12</sup> Ve yes tau tileep ila ndoroom loolo na, tiwatagh gabua ɲgeretazi tau ughamgham zi ne?

Ma mateegha tau tamtamon lolozi iveghai zi na, matazi ɲgalɲgal ɲgar tsio duduŋa? Mako kat!

<sup>13</sup> Eemon yau, o nataŋtaŋ payo naghe uul ghau.

Yoova, mboŋoozo ta naol ne, suŋuŋ tsiau ɲaŋarui ghom.

<sup>14</sup> Yoova, mindai ta ughur murim payau, ve uŋgooz naghom payau?

<sup>15</sup> Saawe tau kukuag ve ilam, nabadbaad pataŋani tiina, ve nalepleep ila naal aavo.

Yo ughurghur pataŋani payau, ve upa-paroi ghau imin koiam yau.

Tauta lolog ipataŋan kat, ve naghita naghe narau gabua eta muul mako.

<sup>16</sup> Pasaa, aatyavyav tsio itatan ghau kat. Yo uvaghamun ghau le naroi kat.

<sup>17</sup> Saawe isov ta mboŋoozo ila le ravrav izi, lepoogh tsiau, ene imin dibom ipol toman tapiri, ve rigmon kanaŋ izugh ghau gha nalaleg.

Pataŋani naol tilivutin ghau, ve leg eez to napaghau taug mako.

<sup>18</sup> Yo ugham zetagŋa ve toŋvetaz tsiau timoghaagh payau.

Yes tau muuŋ yeŋa lupuuŋ tsiei eemon na, tigharau ghau muul mako.

Aazne, ndoroom tiina ikau ghau.

**Yes Israela tigham n̄gar naol tighē  
saveeŋ to Maaron imbua tomania  
David na, puughu mindai  
ta Maaron itaghoni mako?**

*Mbouŋ tane to Etan, i Ezra paaghu tooni*

**89** O Yoova, yau aat nambu ve na-pait ghom irau saawe. Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaaŋ ve uluul zi.

Ve n̄gar tsio to taghoniin̄ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tsio tauvene paam. Avog pale ivovotia pa tamtamon ta aazne ve iseeŋga taghon gha ila.

<sup>2</sup> Pale navoti ghom pa tamtamon naghe: Ŋgar tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi, ene pale ighengheen tauvene le alok.

Ve n̄gar to taghoniin̄ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tsio paam, ene igheen tuŋja irau saawe, imin sambam saamba.

<sup>3-4</sup> Muuŋ, yo usaav ughē: “Yau nasi-igh besooŋa tsiau David ve nambu saveeŋ tomania.

Saveeŋ tane, napariaaŋa le iyaryaŋ kat naghe:

“Yau pale napalot paaghu tsio, ve naghur zi timin kinik irau saawe. Yes pale tileep ila niam to ghamuuŋ pooz, ve tiŋgin yes Israela taghon taghon gha ila.”

<sup>5</sup> Yoova, yes aŋela patabuyaŋa tiluplup zi izi sambam, ve tipapait ezam pa gabua ngeretazi tau ughamgham zi na.

Yes tipapakur ghom pasaa, yo utataghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tsio. *Syŋ 4:8*

<sup>6</sup> Yoova, sei ta irau ghom?

Yes tau tileep izi sambam na, yo uliiv zi tisov.

Aŋela eta irau ghom mako.

<sup>7</sup> Saawe tau yes daaba to aŋela patabuyaŋa tilup zi pa savsaveeŋ izi nugh sambam, yes tiyooz livutin ghom toman roiŋ tiina, ve tipakur ghom.

Pasaa, yo tapirim tiina ve uliiv zi kat.

<sup>8</sup> Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve uŋgin gabua naol isov. Sei tapiri tiina kat imin yo? Eta mako.

Ve yo utortoor n̄gar tsio mako. Saawe isov, utataghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tsio.

<sup>9</sup> Yo ta uŋgin te.

Isaav ighe yaghur tiina izaa ve ipei dibom tintiina, yo irau ugham dibom imaat, ve taun izi.

<sup>10</sup> Muuŋ geeg, yo urav valaghin Rahab daaba gha imaat. \*

Nimam patarjani.

Tauta urav matin koiamŋa, ve ureu mbirisai zi tighawaar.

<sup>11</sup> Sambam ve taan, ene yo tsio.

Pasaa, yo ta ughur zi tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tigheen ila. *Mbo 24:1*

<sup>12</sup> Yo ughur taan tau igheen ila pa ragh, ve ila imuul yavaar puughu.

Loloz Tabor ve loloz Hermon timboumbou toman loloz poia ve tipait ezam.

<sup>13</sup> Yo saksakim ve tapirim tiina.

Nimam tapir, ene saghati. Tauta urav koiamŋa ve uliiv zi.

<sup>14</sup> Ŋgar duduun̄a tomania n̄gar to gabizooŋ tamtamon itaghon n̄gar duduun̄a, tauta imin puughu pa pooz tsio.

Ve n̄gar isov tau ughamgham zi na, itototi ighe: Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaaŋ ve uluul zi, ve utataghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tsio.

<sup>15</sup> Yes tau tilup zi pa suŋuuŋ toman loloz poia ve tiyoryoor ezam na,

\***89:10** Muuŋ, tighur ila tighē gabua saghati tiina ee ileep te loolo, eeza Rahab. Naagho imin moot ma poghai, ma vene. Saawe isov, i izuzuari ghi ighe ivaghamunia gabua. Ve tighē muuŋ geeg, Maaron yesuru Rahab tiparav, ve Maaron iliivo. Tauta aazne Rahab ivaghamunia gabua muul mako.

tilaghlaagh ila ghazonja tsio, ve poia tsio izazaa toozi. *Yo 8:12; 1Yo 1:7*

<sup>16</sup> Yes tiwatagh ghom tomania njar tsio. Tauvene saawe isov, ta mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, lolozu poia kat, ve tipapait ezam pa njar tsio duduuna.

<sup>17</sup> Yei nigham tapirimai ilat tsio, tauta tinimai izaa ve ezamai imin tiina.

Poia tsio, tauta igham tapirimai ivot le niliiv koiamaia.

<sup>18</sup> Yoova, yo usiigh neer tau imin sigheu payei. I ta iponpoon koiamaia.

Maaron patabuyaaj to yei Israela, yo ughur lemai kinik to igham pooz payei.

### Saveej mbuaaj tau muuj Maaron igham pa David

<sup>19</sup> Yes tau lolozu isaghav ghom ariaaaj ve titaghon eez tsio na, muuj geeg, yo upaghazonjai zi pa njar tau ughe ughamu. Yo usaav pazi ila tandaghiij ughe:

“Zaaba ariaaja ee ilepleep ila sosomim. Yau taug nasiigho ve naghuru imin kinik.

Tauta nauule ve naghm eeza ivot imin tiina.

<sup>20</sup> Yau naghita besooja tsiau David, i irao.

Tauta naliij ngoreej tsiau patabuyaaj izala daaba, ve naghuru pa uraat. *Mbarj 13:22*

<sup>21</sup> I pale ileep ila yau nimag, ve napaloti irau saawe.

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene koiija irau tiliivo mako, ve zeran sasaghati irau titatani mako.

<sup>23</sup> Pasaa, yau taug pale namuuj pani, ve natatan koiija le tapirizi isov.

Yes tau tighur koi pani na, yau aat narav zi tisov timataar.

<sup>24</sup> Yau aat nataghon saveej mbuaaj tau naghm pani na, ve lolozu isaghavu ariaaaj, ve naghur poia tsiau izazaa tooni.

Pale naleep tomania ve napaloti, leso tapiri ivot imin tiina ve iliiv koiija. Tauvene eeza pale imin tiina kat.

<sup>25</sup> Yau aat naghm eval tiina tileep ila i saamba.

Yes tau tileep izi nari to Te Mediternian, ve ila imuul yaa Euprates ziige.

<sup>26</sup> I pale isaav payau ighe: ‘Yau Tamaaj yo.

Yo ta Maaron tsiau, ve Uleeja tsiau ari-aaaja. Yo uponpoon ghau pa koiagja imin maet tiina.’

<sup>27</sup> Ve yau pale naghmu imin natug aidaaba.

Tauvene i pale eeza tiina kat le iliiv kinik tisov. *Ep 1:20+; Kol 1:18; Syg 1:5*

<sup>28</sup> Pale lolozu isaghavu ariaaaj ve nauule irau saawe.

Ve saveej tau nambua pani na, tauvene paam. Pale igheen ariaaaj tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

### Saveej tau Maaron imbua pa David paaghu tooni

<sup>29</sup> Ziiri waaro tooni irau isov mako. Pale nangin paaghu tooni, ve tileep poi taghon taghon gha ila imin sambam saamba.

Pale tileep ila David niia to ghamuuj pooz, ve tinjin yes Israela irau saawe. *Lu 1:33; Hib 1:8*

<sup>30</sup> Eemon isaav ighe paaghu tooni tighur murizi pa saveej tsiau, ve laghoon toozi isapir pa tutuuj tau naghuru na,

<sup>31</sup> ma tivelegh tutuuj tsiau tau igheen pataghaaj na imin kaut sorok, ve timalaaj pa tutuuj tsiau ngara,

<sup>32</sup> ene pale nangal matazi pa njar toozi to zoraaj saveej,

ve nalos matin zi pa sosor toozi.

<sup>33-34</sup> Eemon njar tau lolozu isaghavu David ve paaghu tooni ve nauuluul zi, ene irau napuli mako. Pale

ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

Ve saveeŋ tau nambua pani na, irau nareua mako.

Saveeŋ tau ivot ila taug avog, ene irau natoora mako.

<sup>35</sup> Pasaa, yau Maaron patabuyaang. Tauvene saveeŋ mbuaang tsiau tau n-  
pariaanga le iyaryaang kat, ene pale  
igheen tauvene taghon taghon gha  
ila.

Irau natombaan David mako.

<sup>36</sup> Paaghu tooni irau tisov mako. Siŋ  
toozi pale iparseeŋ taghon taghon  
gha ila.

Pale matag pazi ve pooz toozi iyaryaang  
imin aaz, ve ighengheen tauvene.

<sup>37</sup> Pooz toozi pale tunjia irau saawe imin  
kaiyo.

Kaiyo tau igheen ila sambam saamba,  
ene imin ilaal ighe saveeŋ mbuaang  
tsiau tane, ene onoon.”

### **Tanjiz to yes Israela ijarui Maaron pa kinik toozi**

<sup>38</sup> Yoova, muuŋ yo umbu saveeŋ ariaanga  
tauvene pa David ve paaghu tooni.

Eemon aazne, atem yavyav kat pa kinik  
tsiei tau taum usiigho ve ughuru pa  
uraat na.

Yo lolom pani muul mako, ve ughur  
murim pani kat.

<sup>39</sup> Saveeŋ mbuaang tau muuŋ ugham pa  
besoonga tsio na, aazne yo ureua wa.

Ve uzugh moghar ndamoonda tooni izi  
pa daaba, ve usiki ila ngaupup.

<sup>40</sup> Didiin ariaanga tau ilivutin nugh tooni  
na, yo ureu mberisaini izi.

Ve uvaghamunia ruum tooni ariangazi  
paam, le tisov timbiris.

<sup>41</sup> Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tilala til-  
amlam na, tiyummyum gabua tooni.

Ve yes nugh nugh tau tileep tigha-  
rauu na, tiveveleghi ve tighamgham  
ngalalaŋ pani.

<sup>42</sup> Yoova, yo taum upalot kinik tsiei  
koinga ve tiparav ariaang le tiliivo.

Tauta tisov lolozi poia ve tipakur zi.

<sup>43</sup> Saawe tau kinik tsiei igham malmal,  
yo upaloti mako,

ve upamuul mbuzaagh tooni maata  
imuul pa tauu.

<sup>44</sup> Tauvene gabua tooni popoia tau i eeza  
tiina pani na, yo uwalaav zi pani,  
ve ureu niia to ghamuunŋ pooz izi taan.

<sup>45</sup> I neer paaghu. Eemon yo ugham koinga  
tiliivo, tauta igharaat tauu mako ve  
ipul tauu. Taghita imin kooŋ.

### **Yes Israela tighason Maaron to igham mulin zi pa patangani toozi**

<sup>46</sup> O Yoova, pale neez o matam ilam  
payei muul?

Mindai, pale ungooz naghom payei, ve  
aatyavyav tsio izazaa tsiei taghon  
taghon gha ila?

<sup>47</sup> Yoova, matam ingal: Yei tamtamon to  
taan nileep malau mako.

Onoon, yo taum ughur ghei. Eemon, pale  
nisov nimataar nimin kaut sorok.

*Mbo 39:5*

<sup>48</sup> Sei irau imaat mako, ve ileep maata  
yaryaare taghon taghon gha ila?

Ma sei irau ipasalia tauu pa mateegh?  
Eta mako. *Mbo 49:7+*

<sup>49</sup> Yoova, muuŋ yo umbu saveeŋ pa  
David ve upariaanga le iyaryaang kat  
ughe yo pale lolom isaghavu ve uule  
irau saawe.

Eemon aazne, poia tsio tana igheen  
sindei? Mindai ta utaghon saveeŋ  
mbuaang tsio muul mako?

<sup>50</sup> O Yoova, yau besoonga tsio. Matam in-  
gal ghau ve uul ghau lak!

Pa aazne, nugh nugh tipamayanin ghau,  
ve tivevelegh ghau le lolog isaghat kat.

<sup>51</sup> Yoova, yo taum usiigh ghau ve ughur  
ghau namin kinik.

Ughita. Nugh sindei tau nala pani, ene  
koiamnga tipanginjizai ghau,  
ve tisiksik saveeŋ veleghiinŋ payau.

<sup>52</sup>Tapait Yoova pa poia tooni irau saawe.  
Onoon le onoon kat!

### **Iit tamtamon, saawe toit tuuku**

*Suruuŋ to Mose, i Maaron tamtamon tooni*

**90** O Tiina, muuŋ ve ilam,  
yo umin niamai to lepoogh.

<sup>2</sup>Yo Maaron tau uleep irau saawe.  
Muuŋ geeg, saawe tau ugham taan ve  
lolož tivot soone, yo ulepleep.

Ve yo pale ulepleep tauvene taghon  
taghon gha ila.

<sup>3</sup>Yo ugham yei tamtamon to nimaat  
nimin ngaupup.

Yo usaav payei ughe yei aat nimaat ve  
nizila ninim taan muul. *Gnp 3:19*

<sup>4</sup>Yo ughita ughe ndaman ndiŋndiŋ  
ndiŋndiŋ ee (1,000), ene saawe  
tuuku mon.

Ila ŋgar tsio, ene imin noor ve ilam  
aazne.

Ve imin saawe tuuku to mboŋ tau yes  
zaaba tiyooz, ve timamaat. *2Pe 3:8*

<sup>5-6</sup>Yo upasov lepoghamai, imin tamta-  
mon igheen ve iviv, ve isov.

Yei ninim manman tau ighe aaz iza, ene  
ruuŋgu iravalagh ve ghitooŋa poia.

Ve ighe ravrav izi, ene imalai ve itap.  
*Yems 1:10; 1Pe 1:24*

<sup>7</sup>Aatyavyav tsio, ene ipapasov ghei.  
Lolom basbasuuŋ pa sosor tsiei ve  
ughurghur atuya payei. Tauta roiŋ  
tiina igham ghei.

<sup>8</sup>Pasaa, ŋgar tsiei isov tau isapir pa ŋgar  
tsio, ene yo matam kisin zi.

Sosor tsiei tau ŋgozaaŋ na, tisov tigheen  
ghazoŋa ila yo matam. Eta iyoŋŋ  
mako. *1Kor 4:5; Hib 4:13*

<sup>9</sup>Tauvene saawe isov tau nileep izi taan  
ne, aatyavyav tsio izazaa tsiei.

Tauta nileep saawe tuuku mon, mako  
yaghuramai isov, ve nimaat.

<sup>10</sup>Nileep irau ndaman tamoot tol  
saŋavul (70) mon, ve nimaat.

Ve ighe tapirimai irao, o nileep irau  
ndaman tamoot paaŋ (80) ma vene.

Ve ndaman tsiei ta naol ne, niravrav ghei  
pa uraat, ve nibadbaad patañani.  
Saawe saghati, ve saawe poia paam.

Nighamgham tauvene ila le rekia mon  
nizaa pa saawe tsiei, mako nisov.

<sup>11</sup>Maaron, sei ighilaaal katin aatyavyav  
tsio tapiri?

Aatyavyav tsio tau iŋaŋarui ghei ne,  
sei ighazooŋ pani, leso iroi payo ve  
itaghon aliŋam? Eta mako.

<sup>12</sup>Tauvene ugham ghei nighilaaal nighe  
lepoogh tsiei to taan, ene tuuku kat.  
Leso ŋgar tsiei ivot, ve nighilaaal eez to  
nileep poia. *Mbo 39:4*

<sup>13</sup>O Yoova, ŋeez o utoor ŋgar tsio ve  
matam ilam payei muul?

Lolom isaghatin ghei ve uul ghei.  
Pa yei besooŋa tsio.

<sup>14</sup>Mboŋoozo ta naol ne, nighe upavon  
ghei pa poia tsio, ve utotoi ŋgar tsio  
tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve  
uluul zi.

Leso lolomai poia ve tintinmai, ve nim-  
boubou ila le saawe tsiei isov.

<sup>15</sup>Ugham saawe poia ivot.

Leso lolomai poia, ve iyat ndaman ka-  
tini tau ughurghur patañani payei  
ve nileep saghat na.

<sup>16</sup>Yei besooŋa tsio nighe nightit ghom  
ugham uraat tintiina tivot muul.

Ve paaghu tsiei tau pale tivot murei na  
paam, nighe utotoi tapirim pazi to-  
mania poia tsio tau ezam tiina pani  
na, ve tighita.

<sup>17</sup>Yoova, yo Maaron tsiei. Lolom poia  
payei ve ughur poia tsio iza tsiei.

Leso uraat tau nighamghamu pa nima-  
mai ne ilaan poia.

Upalot uraat tsiei. Leso ighur anoŋa.

### **Maaron imin niaan to yooŋaŋ**

**91** Ighe tamtamon eta iyoŋŋ ila  
to Maaron Ariaŋa Tau Iliiv Zi-

maronja Tisov na, i pale ileep poi  
ila i saamba.

<sup>2</sup>I irau isaav pa Yoova ighe: “Maaron  
tsiau, yau nanumeer ghom.  
Yoova, yo umin niag to yongaaj, ve up-  
onpoon ghau pa koiagna imin didiinj  
ariaaja.”

<sup>3</sup>Onoon kat, i pale ipasalia aghem pa liis  
tau koiamja tighuru payo.  
Ve ipaghau moroghoon saghati payo.

<sup>4</sup>I pale injin ghom ila niima saamba  
imin tatareek ipagud natja ila baage  
saamba.  
Yes tau tiyoonj ila tooni na, pale tileep  
poi.  
Pasaa, i itataghon saveej mbuaaj tooni.  
Injar tana pale imin sigheu payo, ve  
ipoon ghom pa gabua sasaghati.

<sup>5</sup>Tauvene yo irau uroi pa gabua  
sasaghati to mboj mako.  
Ve mataaz paam, irau uroi pa koiamja  
paneegh toozi natja mako.

<sup>6</sup>Tauvene moroghoonj sasaghati tau  
ighamgham tamtamon pa mboj,  
ve patanjani tau iravrav zi pa mataaz na,  
yo irau uroi pazi mako.

<sup>7</sup>Isaav ighe tamtamon ndinjndinj  
ndinjndinj ee (1,000) timatmaat ve  
titaptap ila zigem,  
ma tamtamon ndinjndinj ndinjndinj  
sarjavul (10,000) tau tilivut ghom  
na timataar, na uroi sov.  
Pa gabua saghati eta irau ilam igharau  
ghom mako.

<sup>8</sup>Atuya tau iza to zeran sasaghati na,  
yo pale ulepleep, ve ughit katini pa  
taum matam.

<sup>9</sup>Pasaa, yo uyonyoonj ila to Yoova, ve i  
imin niam to lepoogh.  
Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov  
na injinjgin ghom, tauta uleep poi  
ila i saamba.

<sup>10</sup>Tauvene gabua saghati eta irau  
ivaghamun ghom mako,  
ve moroghoonj saghati eta irau igharau  
niam to lepoogh mako.

<sup>11</sup>Pasaa, Maaron pale imbaaj ajela  
tooni to injin ghom.  
Nugh sindei tau ighe yo ula pani, yes  
pale matazi payo.

<sup>12</sup>Yes pale tikis ghom pa nimazi, ve  
tipalot ghom.  
Leso utut aghem ila maet sov. *Mt 4:6; Lu  
4:10; Hib 1:14*

<sup>13</sup>Isaav ighe utut laion paaghu, ma  
uvaghaaz moot saghati eta, ene irau  
tigham gabua eta payo mako. *Mk  
16:18; Lu 10:19*

<sup>14</sup>Pasaa, Yoova isaav ighe: “Yes tau  
lolozi isaghav ghau ve titaghon eez  
tsiau na, yau aat napas zi tivot pa  
patanjani toozi.  
Ve yau aat naghur zi tizala saaja  
ve matag pazi. Leso gabua eta  
ivaghamun zi sov.  
Pasaa, yes tiwatagh ghau, ve lolozi  
igheen ilam tsiau.

<sup>15</sup>Isaav ighe titaaj rarai ghau, yau aat  
naloonj zi.  
Saawe tau tileep ila patanjani lolozi, yau  
aat naleep tomani zi.  
Pale nauul zi, ve napakur zi.

<sup>16</sup>Yau pale naseej saawe toozi ila  
malau, lesa tileep toman lolozi poia.  
Ve natotoi uleej tsiau ivot ighazoonj  
pazi.”

### Maaron igham zeran duduajazi tileep poia

*Mbouj to umbom patabuyaaj*

**92** Yoova, yo Maaron Tau Uliiv Zi-  
maronja Tisov.  
Isaav ighe yau napakur ghom pa poia  
tsio, ve nambou to napait ezam, ene  
igham lolog poia.

<sup>2</sup>Mbojoozo ta naol ne, navovotia injar  
tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon  
tsio ariaaj ve uluul zi.  
Ve mboj, yau navovotia gabuam tau  
utataghon saveej mbuaaj tsio.  
Injar tauvene igham lolog poia kat.

<sup>3</sup> Yau naravrav gita ve kulele, ve namboubou to napakur ghom.

<sup>4</sup> Pasaa, Yoova, uraat tsio igham lolog poia kat.

Matag ilala pa gabua naol tau nimam igharaat zi na, ve nambou toman tintinig.

<sup>5</sup> Yoova, uraat tau yo ughamgham zi, ene tintiina kat.

Ve ngar tsio paam, puughu ariaaŋa. Ila le ila kat. Tauvene naghama ngar pani, eemon narao mako. *Ro 11:33*

<sup>6</sup> Eemon yes kankanooŋa tighilaał mako.

Ŋgar toozi imin boraunja. Tauta pataŋani tau pale ivot pa zeran sasaghati na, yes tigham ngar pani mako.

<sup>7</sup> Onoon, aazne, zeran sasaghati tivot timin naol imin oot sasaghati tau isaas le itav taan.

Ve yes tau tinoknok ghamuuj sosor na, taghita taghe lepoogh toozi, ene poia kat.

Eemon murei, yo pale upasov zi, le tisov kat.

<sup>8</sup> O Yoova, yo uleep saaŋa, ve ughamgham pooz irau saawe.

<sup>9</sup> Onoon kat, koiamaŋa tau tighamgham ngar saghati na, yo pale ureu mbirisaı zi gha tisov tilalez.

<sup>10</sup> Eemon yau, yo upakur ghau, ve ugham tapirig ivot tiina imin makau sagsag.

Ve poia tsio izazaa tsiau, imin tilij ngoreej poia izala pavog.

<sup>11</sup> Yo utatan koiagŋa ve naghıt katin saghatiŋ toozi.

Yo uvaghamaunia zeran sasaghatizi tawe, ve nalooŋ katin taniiz toozi.

<sup>12</sup> Eemon zeran dudunja pale tileep poia, ve ngar popoia katini ivotvot ila sosozi imin niu tau irav kat.

Ve irau tisaghat mako. Pale tiyooz tunja ve tileep malau, imin ai mezepur tintiina to Lebanon. *Mbo 1:3, 52:8*

<sup>13</sup> Yes timin ai tau tivazogh zi ila rumei patabuyaaj to Yoova ziige.

Pale tileep poia ilooŋ ila Maaron toit rumei tooni sirsiira.

<sup>14</sup> Ve saawe tau timin zikooŋ, tapirizi ighengheen soone, ve tighamgham ngar popoia ivotvot, imin ai paghpaaghu tau anoozi katini. *Yo 15:5*

<sup>15</sup> Ve tivovotia saveej tauvene tigde: "Yoova iponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.

Sosor eta igheen tooni mako.

Ŋgar tooni isov, ene iduduuj mon."

### Yoova, i kinik tiina

**93** Yoova, i kinik tiina tau ighamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov.

Mbonari tomania tapiri, tauta ilivuti imin nonoghiiŋa tooni.

Muuj geeg, i ighur taan le puughu iyaryaaj kat. Tauta gabua eta irau izuure mako.

<sup>2</sup> Yoova, muuj geeg, saawe tau ughur gabua eta ivot soone, yo uleep pataghaaj wa.

Saawe tawe ve ilam, pooz tsio igheen ariaaj.

<sup>3</sup> Yoova, te iburig toman tapiri ighe ireu nugh, ve luutu tiina imin lalaav.

Dibom ipol ve ighel taan toman luutu tiina.

<sup>4</sup> Eemon Yoova, yo saksakim.

Yo uleep saaŋa, ve ughamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov.

Te tau luutu tiina imin lalaav na, yo tapirim iliivo. Ve dibom tauvene paam, tapirim iliiv zi.

<sup>5</sup> O Yoova, eez tau yo ughuru pa tamtamon tsio leso yamaŋa avalupu ghamamin eemon, ene igheen tunja tauvene irau saawe. Irabuotoora mako.

Ŋgar patabuyaaj pale ipabood rumei tsio taghon taghon gha ila.

**Maaron iyatyat ngar  
saghati to tamtamon**

**94** O Yoova, yo Maaron tau uyatyat ngar saghati to tamtamon.

Utotoi ngar tsio duduunja ivot ighazoon, ve ughur atuya pa zeran sasaghati.

<sup>2</sup>Pa yo ta ugagabiiz tamtamon tisov to taan ve ughurghur atuya pazi.

Tauvene uburig gha ughur atuya injarui yes tau tipapakur tauzi na.

Upamuul ngar toozi sasaghati imuul ila pa tauzi, o iduduun. *Gnp 18:25*

<sup>3</sup>O Yoova, zeran sasaghati tighamgham tinizi, ve lolozi poia pa ngar tau tighamghamu we.

Pale njeez o upasov ngar toozi tawe?

<sup>4</sup>Yes tau tighamgham ngar saghati na, saveeŋ pakuruun naol ivotvot ila avozi.

Aliŋazi izazaa, ve tipapait tauzi pa ngar toozi tighe yes tirao.

<sup>5</sup>Yoova, ughita. Yes tighamgham saghatin tamtamon tsio.

Yes tau yo ugham zi timin lem na, zeran tawe tighamgham pataŋani tina pazi.

<sup>6</sup>Ve tiravrav zinaara ve yes paroonja timatmaat.

Ve loomba tau tileep tomani ghei izi nugh tsiei ne, tirav zi paam.

<sup>7</sup>Ve matazi veleghin ghom tighe: “Ah, Yoova ighit ghiit?

Injar tau taghamghamu ne, Maaron to Yakop irau maata ila pani mako.”

<sup>8</sup>Yam zeran sasaghatmin, lemim ngar mako imin borauja!

Pale njeez o ngar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal?

<sup>9</sup>Maaron ta igharaat taliŋamim. Irau iloon saveeŋ tsiam mako?

Ve i ta igharaat matamim. Irau ighit gham mako?

<sup>10</sup>I ighurghur pataŋani pa tamtamon to nughmarin, leso ipaduduun zi. Pale ighurghur gham?

Ve i ta ighamgham tamtamon lezi ngar. Mindai, aghe i le ngar mako?

<sup>11</sup>Injar naol tau ighen ila iit tamtamon loloon na, Yoova iwataghiir zi tisov.

Ve i iwatagh: Injar toit katini, pale anoona mako.

Ene isov rekia mon imin yaghuraan tau ivotvot ila avoon. *1Kor 3:20*

<sup>12</sup>Yoova, tamtamon ta ighe yo ughur pataŋani pani to upaduduunja,

ve upaghazonjaini pa tutuun tsio, ene aat poia tsio tau izaan tooni, ve loolo poia kat. *1Kor 11:32; Hib 12:5*

<sup>13</sup>Tamtamon tauvene, isaav ighe ileep ila pataŋani, yo pale uule.

Leso aate izi, ve isasaŋan le irau titai puura pa yes zeran sasaghati ve titap tizila.

<sup>14</sup>Yoova irau ighur muuri pa tamtamon tooni ne mako.

Yes tau i igham zi timin le na, loolo iveghai zi mako. *Ro 11:1+*

<sup>15</sup>Ve i pale ipaduduun yes pooza, leso tigharaat pataŋani to tamtamon itaghon ngar duduunja.

Ve tamtamon tisov tau ngar duduunja ighen ariaaŋ ila lolozi na, yes pale tipalot ngar tauvene paam.

<sup>16</sup>Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatin ghau, sei pale iyooz payau ve iuul ghau?

Ve sei ta iponpoon ghau pa zeran sasaghatizi?

Ite paam mako. Yoova mon.

<sup>17</sup>Imin ta Yoova iuul ghau mako, kanaŋ namaat rekia mon gha nala nugh tau le oroora mako na.

<sup>18</sup>Yoova, saawe tau naghe pale natap pa ghuruun ila tsiau,

ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaaŋ ve uluul zi na, tauta ipalot ghau gha nayooz tunja.

<sup>19</sup>Ve saawe tau lolog ipataŋan ve naghham ngar naol, yo urav ateg, ve ugham lolog poia muul.



<sup>20</sup> Yes pooza sasaghati tau tighurghur tuuuj naol to tivaghamunia tamtamon na,  
yo irau upaak zi pa ngar toozi tawe mako.

<sup>21</sup> Yes tilup zi ve timbu saveej to tivaghamunia zeran duduñazi.  
Ve yes tau lezi sosor mako na, yes pooza tawe tighur saveej tigde yes aat timaat. *Mt 27:4*

<sup>22</sup> Eemon Yoova, i imin didiinj ariaaņa payau, leso nayooj ila.  
Maaron tsiau iponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.

<sup>23</sup> I pale ipamuul ngar sasaghati to zeran tawe imuul pa tauzi ve ivaghamun zi.

I pale ipasov zi tomania ngar toozi sasaghati tawe.

Yoova tau Maaron toit, pale ipasov zi le tisov kat.

### Mbouj to poiņ tamtamon pa suņuuj

**95** Alam tambou ve tapakur Yoova. Tintiniin, ve tayoor eeza.

Pa i Uleeņa toit ariaaņa tau iponpoon ghiit pa koiaaņa imin maet tiina.

<sup>2</sup> Alam tala tayooz ila naagho, ve tapakuru pa poia tooni.

Alijaan izaa, ve tambou toman tintiniin, ve tapaiti. *Ep 5:19*

<sup>3</sup> Pasaa, Yoova, i Maaron tiina.

I kinik tiina kat tau iliiv zimaronna tisov. *Mbo 47:2, 48:1*

<sup>4</sup> Gabua naol isov to taan tigheen ila i niima.

Taan puughu ta siija we, le izala loloz daaba paam, ene i injiniir zi tisov.

<sup>5</sup> Te tomania taan, ene gabua tooni mon. Pasaa, i niima ta ighur zi.

<sup>6</sup> Yam alam talup ghiit ve tasuj pa Yoova.

Tatud pani ve taput agheen ve tapakuru. Pasaa, i ta ighur ghiit. *Pil 2:10*

<sup>7</sup> I Maaron toit, ve iit sipsip tooni.

I injinņin ghiit ve maata pait.

Taleep ila i niima, ve i tauu ipanpan ghiit. *Mbo 23:1*

Aazne, ighe yam alooņ Yoova aliija ve ataghoni, o poia.

<sup>8</sup> I isaav payam ighe: “Apoon lolomim payau ve agham taliņzizi imin muuj timbumimņa tighamu izi nugh nginaaņa to Meriba ve Masa na sov. *Igham 17:7; Hib 4:7*

<sup>9</sup> Saawe tana, yau naghham uraat tintiina ila sozozi, ve tighita pa tauzi matazi wa.

Eemon tighur ilam tsiau mako. Ve tino-knok tovaanj ghau. *1Kor 10:9*

<sup>10</sup> Tauta lolog pazi mako kat irau ndaman tamoot ru.

Ve nasaav naghe: ‘Zeran tawe, loloz pa titaghon ngar tsiau mako. Monmon tisor pa eez tsiau.’

<sup>11</sup> Tauta nasaav ariaaņ pazi toman ateg yavyav, ve napariaaņ saveej tsiau naghe:

‘Onoon kat. Nugh to mariaaņ tau yau naghuru pazi na, yes irau tiloņ tila mako le mako kat!’” *Nam 14:21-35; Hib 3:7+, 18*

### Yoova i kinik tiina

**96** Ambou mbouj paaghu pa Yoova! Yam tamtamon tau aleep irau taan na, ambou pa Yoova. *Mbo 98:1; Syg 5:9*

<sup>2</sup> Ambou mbouj pani, ve apait eeza pa poia tooni.

Uraat tintiina tau i ighamgham zi to iuul ghiit na, saawe isov asasavi zi.

<sup>3</sup> Avotia eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni irau nugh naol isov.

Ve uraat tooni ngeretazi tau maata ite na, asavi zi ila irau nughmariņ. *Mt 28:19*

<sup>4</sup> Pasaa, Yoova, i eeza tiina kat.

Tauvene iit aat tapait vaaru le tapaiti kat, ve taroi pani iliiv zimaronna tisov.

<sup>5</sup>Pasaa, zimaronŋa tisov tau nugh nugh tibesbees pazi na, ene maaron karomŋa mon.

Ve Yoova, i Maaron tauu ta ighur sambam tomania gabua naol isov. *Gnp 1:1; 1Kor 8:4+*

<sup>6</sup>I eeza tiina kat ve mbonari ilivuti.

Tapiri ve poia tooni ipavon rumei tooni loolo, ve ipaboode le paghuuna kat.

<sup>7</sup>Tauvene yam tamtamon to nughmariŋ, ŋgar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal Yoova!

Ŋgar tsiam pakia ve apakuru. Pa i le eeza, ve tapiri tiina kat.

<sup>8</sup>I eeza tiina le tiina kat. Tauvene yam apaiti, o iduduŋ.

Alam tomania paitoonj tsiam, ve aloŋ ala sirsiir to rumei tooni loolo.

<sup>9</sup>Yoova ipabood tauu pa ŋgar tooni patabuyaŋ. Tauvene aput aghemim pani ve apaiti.

Yam tamtamon to taan, asov aroi pani, ve atatan taumim ila naagho.

<sup>10</sup>Asaav pa nughmariŋ aghē: “Yoova, i kinik tiina tau iŋgin gabua naol isov!

Muuŋ, i ighur taan le puughu iyaryaaŋ kat. Tauta gabua eta irau izuure mako.

I pale igabiiz nughmariŋ, ve ighur atuya pazi.

Ve gabizoonj tooni, ene iduduŋ mon.”

<sup>11</sup>Yam gabua to sambam ve taan, lolomim poia ve tintinmim.

Ve te tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ila loolo na paam, aliŋamim izaan tina ve apait Yoova.

<sup>12</sup>Ve uum tomania gabua naol isov tau titum ila loolo na, lolomim poia ve tintinmim.

Ve ai tomania gabua naol isov to su loolo paam, aliŋamim izaan, ve ayoor Yoova eeza.

<sup>13</sup>Pasaa, i ighe ilam. Leso igabiiz tamtamon tisov to taan ve ighur atuya pazi.

I pale iŋgin tamtamon tisov to taan, ve igabiiz zi.

Ve gabizoonj tooni, ene iduduŋ ve onoon mon. *Mbaŋ 17:31*

### Maaron, i kinik tiina tau iliiv zimaronŋa tisov

**97** Yoova, i kinik tiina tau iŋgin gabua naol isov.

Tauvene yam tamtamon tau aleep irau taan na, lolomim poia.

Ve yam sisia tauvene paam, tintinmim. *Igham 15:18; Mbo 93:1*

<sup>2</sup>I iŋgozŋgooz tauu ila taitai gabgabuai, ve ndoroom ikau.

Ŋgar duduŋa tomania ŋgar to uleeŋ, tauta imin puughu pa pooz tooni.

*Igham 19:16+; Mbo 89:14*

<sup>3</sup>I igham yav ighan imuuŋ pani, ve ighaniir koiŋa tisov.

<sup>4</sup>I igham nugh ighani milmilia irau taan. Tauvene taan ighita, le irur.

<sup>5</sup>Yoova, i tiina tau iŋgin taan isov.

Saawe tau i ilam ve itotoi tapiri, loloz tisov tireer ve timbiriis ila i naagho. *Mbo 46:2, 6*

<sup>6</sup>Gabua naol tau tighenaar ila sambam saamba na, tipaghazoŋai Yoova tige ŋgar tooni iduduŋ mon.

Nughmariŋ tighita gabua tawe, ve tighilaal tige Yoova, i eeza tiina.

<sup>7</sup>Tamtamon tisov tau tibesbees pa maaron karomŋa anunuzi na, Yoova igham zi mayazi. Pasaa, maaron karomŋa toozi tirau gabua eta mako.

Maaron toozi tawe pale tisov tiput aghezi pa Yoova ve tipakuru.

<sup>8</sup>Maaron, yes to Zion tiloonj varum pa uraat tau yo ughamghamu na, le loloz poia.

Ve nugh nugh to Yuda paam, tisov tintinzi.

Pasaa, yo uyozyooz pa tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi pa pataŋani toozi.

<sup>9</sup>Yoova, yo Maaron Tiina. Tamtamon tisov to taan tileep ila yo sambam.

Yo ezam tiina le tiina kat. Uliiv zi-maronŋa tisov.

<sup>10</sup>Yoova loolo pa yes tau tighurghur koi pa nŋar saghati.

Tamtamon tooni tau lolozi isaghavu ari-aanŋ, ve titaghon eez tooni na, i imin sigheu pazi, lesu gabua eta ivaghamun zi sov.

Ve ighamgham mulin zi ila zeran sasaghati nimazi.

<sup>11</sup>I ighurghur ghazooŋa pa zeran dudunŋazi.

Yes tau nŋar duduunŋa igheen ari-aanŋ ila lolozi na, i igham zi lolozi poia kat.

<sup>12</sup>Yam zeran dudunŋamim, tintinmim pa Yoova!

Apaiti pa poia tooni, ve apakur eeza patabuyaanŋ! *Pil 3:1, 4:4*

### Maaron, i kinik tiina tau iparav ari-aanŋ le iliiv koŋa

**98** Ambou mbouŋ paaghu pa Yoova! Pa gabua nŋeretazi tau i ighamgham zi na, maata ite kat.

Niima tapir iparav ari-aanŋ le iliiv koŋa wa.

I itotoi tapiri patabuyaanŋ, ve igham mulin tamtamon tooni. *Igham 15:6, 12, 16; Mbo 118:15-16; Lu 1:51*

<sup>2</sup>Yoova ivotia uleenŋ tiina tau i igham pa tamtamon tooni.

I itotoi nŋar tooni duduunŋa ila nugh-mariŋ matazi gha tighit katini wa. *Lu 2:30*

<sup>3</sup>Saveeŋ tau i imbua tomania yes Israela na, i maata ingalŋgali ve itataghoŋi. Tauta loolo isaghav zi ari-aanŋ ve iu-luul zi.

Maaron toit iparav ari-aanŋ gha igham mulin ghiit ila nugh-mariŋ matazi, ve tighita wa.

<sup>4</sup>Yam nugh-mariŋ asov lolomim poia pa Yoova ve ayoor eeza.

Tintinmim pani, ve ait mbouŋ to apakuru.

<sup>5</sup>Arav ambam tomania gita, ve ambou to apait Yoova!

Arav ambam tomania gita le luutu poia, ve apakuru.

<sup>6</sup>Yoova, i kinik tiina.

Aviv tavuur tomania trampet ila naagho, ve ayoor eeza toman tintinmim.

<sup>7</sup>Te tomania gabua naol isov tau aleep ila loolo na, alinŋamim iza-a ve apait Yoova!

Ve taan tomania tamtamona ve gabua naol isov tau aleep ila na paam. Alinŋamim iza-a ve apaiti!

<sup>8</sup>Ve yaa paam, asov aposai nimamim pani ve apakuru.

Ve yam loloz asov alup avomim, ve ambou toman lolomim poia izi Yoova naagho, ve ayoor eeza.

<sup>9</sup>Pa i ighe ilam. Leso igabiiz tamtamon tisov to taan ve ighur atuya pazi.

I pale igabiiz nugh-mariŋ to taan.

Ve gabizooŋ tooni, ene iduduunŋ mon. *Mbo 96:10; Mbanŋ 17:31*

### Maaron, i kinik patabuyaanŋ

**99** Yoova, i kinik tiina tau inŋin gabua naol isov.

Yam nugh-mariŋ asov aroi pani ve tin-imim irur.

I ileep ila niia to ghamuunŋ pooz tau igheen izala anŋela ari-aanŋ avarazi na. †

Tapiri igham taan irur ve ilala ilamlam imin yogyoog itoktok.

<sup>2</sup>Yoova ilepleep izi nugh tooni Zion. Eeza tomania tapiri, ene tiina kat.

Nugh-mariŋ tisov tileep ila i saamba.

†99:1 Anŋela ari-aanŋ tane, tiwaat zi tighe ‘cherubim.’ Tapirizi ve nŋar toozi, ene tiina kat, ve yes irau tila tilam rekreka mon. Ezekiel nŋat 1 ipaghazoŋai ghiit pazi ighe Maaron niia to ghamuunŋ pooz iyooz izala avarazi. Yes Israela tipayooz cherubim anunuzi ru izala bokis to saveeŋ mbuaanŋ paavo. Pasaa, tighita tighe bokis tawe imin Yoova niia to ghamuunŋ pooz.

<sup>3</sup> Yoova, yo ezam tiina, ve tapirim paam, tiina kat. Ve yo patabuyaaj.

Tauta tamtamon tisov aat tiroi payo ve tipait ezam.

<sup>4</sup> Yo kinik saksakim ve arijaam, ve lolom pa njar duduunja kat.

Yo ta umin puughu pa njar duduunja.

Yo upapalot njar duduunja, le igheen arijaaj ila yes Israela sozozi, ve uluul zi pa patajani toozi. *Is 11:2-5*

<sup>5</sup> Tapait Yoova, i Maaron toit.

Tala taput agheen ila niia to ghamuun pooz naagho ve tapakuru.

Pa i patabuyaaj.

<sup>6</sup> Muun, Mose gha Aron timin zeran to watoonra.

Yes tau titaj rarai Maaron pa uleer na, propet Samuel, i toozi ee paam.

Ve Yoova iloon suunja toozi, ve iuul yes Israela. *Igham 4:15; 1Sam 7:9*

<sup>7</sup> Saawe tau yes Israela tilaghaaghi izi nugh nginaaja, Yoova ileep ila taitai loolo, ve isavsav pazi.

I ighur tutuunja pazi, lesa yesja tivalupu zi timin eemon.

Ve matazi kisin tutuunja tawe tomania tutuunja siriv tau i igham pazi na, ve titaghon zi. *Igham 19:9, 33:9*

<sup>8</sup> Yoova, yo Maaron tsiei. Yo ulonloon suunja to tamtamon tsio, ve upul pul sosor toozi.

Eemon ughurghur atuya pa sosor toozi paam. *Igham 34:6+*

<sup>9</sup> Tapait Yoova, i Maaron toit.

Taput agheen pani izi loloz tooni patabuyaaj, ve tapakuru.

Pasaa, Maaron toit Yoova, i patabuyaaj.

### Loloon poia pa Maaron ve tapaiti

*Mbouŋ to tapait Maaron pa poia tooni*

**100** Yam tamtamon to aleep irau taan isov, tintinmim pa Yoova, ve apaiti toman alijaamim tiina.

<sup>2</sup> Abesbees pani toman lolomim poia.

Alam alup gham ila i naagho, ve amboubou pani.

<sup>3</sup> Lolomim iveegh pa Yoova sov. Aghilaal aghe: I mon ta Maaron tauu.

I ta ighur ghiit, ve iit tamtamon tooni.

Iit sipsip tooni. Tauta maata pait ve inginggin ghiit.

<sup>4</sup> Lolomim poia pani ve ataghon ataman to Rumei Tiina gha aloŋ ala.

Apaiti ve aloŋ ala sirsir tooni loolo.

Lolomim poia pani ve apakur eeza pa poia tooni.

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, Yoova, njar tooni poia mon.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni arijaaj, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

Ve itataghon saveer mbuaaj tooni, taghon taghon gha ila.

### Kinik imbu saveer tomania Maaron

*Mbouŋ to David*

**101** O Yoova, yau nambou mbouŋ tane to napait ghom.

Pasaa, yo utaghon njar duduunja mon.

Ve lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi itaghon saveer mbuaaj tsio.

<sup>2</sup> Yau naghe le njar tsiau isov iduduunja mon ila yo matam.

Tauvene yau aat nataghon njar duduunja mon ila ruum tsiau,

ve naghav pooz pa tamtamon tsiau itaghon njar duduunja tsio.

Ve neez o ulam uul ghau?

<sup>3</sup> Yau irau nayok pa gabua saghati eta igheen ila naghog mako.

Ve yes tau tissor pa eez tsio na, yau naghurghur koi pazi ve nazirziir zi tighaghau. Irau tipaak ghau mako.

<sup>4</sup> Yau aat naleep soghan pa njar karom. Njar tauvene, eta irau igheen tsiau mako.

Ve njar saghati tauvene paam, irau matag ila pani mako.

<sup>5</sup> Yes tau tingalngal saveer pa zetazja imin ngozaaj na, yau aat navaghamun zi, lesa napoon avozi.

Ve yes tau tipakur tauzi tigde ezazi tindiina, ve tivelegh zetazŋa ve titatan zi, ene irau napul zi tileep mako.

<sup>6</sup>Eemon taan tane tamtamona tau avozi onoon ve titaghon eez tsio na, yau nailiil zi naghe tilam tileep tomani ghau.

Ve yes tau laghoon toozi iduduun mon, ene pale naghām zi timin besooŋa tsiau, ve tiuul ghau pa uraat.

<sup>7</sup>Eemon zeran karomŋa irau tileep tomani ghau ila ruum tsiau ne mako. Isaav ighe ŋeer eta aavo karom, ene irau iyooz ila yau naghog mako.

<sup>8</sup>Mboŋoozo ta naol ne, yau aat navaghamunia tamtamon sasaghatizi ti-  
sov tau tileep izi taan tane.

Yes tau tighamgham ŋgar saghati, ene aat naziir zi tighau pa Yoova nugh tooni. *Ro 13:4*

### Suŋuun to ŋeer tau ibaad pataŋani

*Ene suŋuun to ŋeer tau ibaad pataŋani tiina le tapiri isov kat. Tauvene isavia loolo ve itaŋ rari Maaron to iuule*

**102** O Yoova, taŋiiz tsiau ilat payo.

Uloon suŋuun tsiau tane ve uul ghau.

<sup>2</sup>Uŋgooz naghom payau sov. Pa yau naleep ila pataŋani tiina loolo.

Ighe poiŋ tsiau ilat, na ughur taliŋam payau.

Uloon suŋuun tsiau ve rekia mon uul ghau.

<sup>3</sup>Paita namaat tane.

Lepoogh tsiau, ene imin yav mbuasa tau imbuŋ izaa, ve imbiriiis gha ilale.

Tinig ituntun kat, ve tuag isov iparyavyav.

<sup>4</sup>Yau namin kikiliin tau tamtamon tivaghaaza gha igorgor.

Tauvene lolog pa ghaniin aniin muul mako.

<sup>5</sup>Yau nayamaan yavyavuun ve nayak tiina.

Ve nakonŋon le nakonŋon kat.

<sup>6</sup>Yau naghita naghe zigau kat.

Yau namin man to mboŋ tau zigani ileep izi nugh ŋginaaŋa, ma ileep izi nugh tau muun tamtamon tileleep pani ve tipuli gha isaghat na.

<sup>7</sup>Yau irau nagheen mako. Namamaat le nughizau.

Yau raa zigau kat. Namin man ta zigani ileep izala ruum paavo.

<sup>8</sup>Saawe isov, mboŋoozo ila le ravrav izi, koiagna tisiksik saveen veleghiin payau ve tiŋiŋiŋ payau.

Ve isaav ighe tighur saghatiin pa tamtamon eta, ene tiwatwaat sorokin yau ezag tigde: Pataŋani tau igham ghau ne, ene pale igham tamtamon tana paam.

<sup>9-10</sup>Yo atem yavyav payau kat.

Tauta usik ghau nala ziige imin pen.

Avav imin leg aniin, ve matag suuru imin leg yaa to ghunuun.

<sup>11</sup>Lepoogh tsiau to taan, ene imin aaz izila ve yavyaava ilam.

Tapirig isov imin kikiliin tau raua imalai ve igorgor.

<sup>12</sup>Eemon Yoova, yo kinik tau uleleep ila niam to ghamuun pooz. Muun, aazne, ve taghon gha ila.

Tauvene tamtamon paaghu tau murei pale tivot na, yes pale tiwatagh tigde ezam tiina ighengheen tauvene, taghon gha ila.

<sup>13</sup>Yo lolom isaghatin nugh tsio Zion. Tauvene yo pale uburig ve uule.

Pasaa, saawe to ughur poia tsio izaa tooni, tauta ivot wa.

<sup>14</sup>Onoon, tireu mbirisai nugh Zion gha gabua naol isov imbiriiis ilale wa.

Maet popoiazi tau tirau ruum pani na, ene tisik zi tila soghan soghan imin gabua sorok.

Eemon besooŋa tsio lolozi pa nugh tawe kat. Tauta tighita gabua tana, le lolozi isaghat kat.

15–16 Eemon murei, Yoova pale igharaat mulin nugh Zion, ve itotoi tauu tomania tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazooŋ.  
Mako yes to nugh nugh tomania kinik toz toz tighilaal tighe Yoova eeza tina pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve tiroi pani, ve tileep ila i saamba.

17 Tamtamon tooni tau tileep sorok kat na, i irau imbuzir pa taŋiiz toozi ne mako. I pale ilooŋ suŋuuj toozi ve iuul zi.

18 Gabua tau Yoova ighamu na, uboode ila rau.  
Leso tamtamon tooni tau murei pale tivot na, tiwataghi ve tipait eeza. Ubood saveeŋ tauvene:

19 Yoova ilepleep izi nugh tooni patabuyaŋ, ve maata ilala ilamlam.  
I ileep izi sambam, ve maata izizi pa taan.

20 Tauvene yes tau tileep ila koiazŋa ni-mazi ve tiyakyak na, i ilooŋloŋ taŋiiz toozi ve iuluul zi.  
Ve yes tau tisaŋan saawe to koiazŋa tirav zi timaat na, i ipaghau zi pa mateegh.

21–22 Leso murei, yes nugh nugh tomania kinik toz toz tilam tilup zi pa suŋuuj izi Yerusalem, ve tivotia Yoova vaaru.  
Yes pale tipait eeza izi loloz tooni Zion.

23 Yau namin olman kat soone. Eemon aazne Yoova igham ghau tapirig isov, ve iŋgoor saawe tsiau tuuku.

24 Tauvene nasaav pani naghe:  
“Maaron tsiau, ugham ghau rekia sov. Pa namin kooŋ soone!  
Ve yo, o lepoogh tsio ighengheen tauvene taghon gha ila.

25 Yoova, muuŋ geeg, yo ugharaat taan puughu le tunja.  
Ve sambam saamba paam, ene nimam muuri. *Gnp 1:1 +; Hib 1:10 +*

26–27 Eemon murei, sambam saamba ve taan pale tisaghat gha tilalez, imin uuli muŋgaana tau perekperekia na. Tauvene yo pale usik zi tilalez, ve uyol zi pa sambam saamba paaghu ve taan paaghu.  
Eemon yo ulepleep tauvene.  
Utortoor gabuam ve nŋar tsio mako, ve saawe tsio irau isov mako. *Mt 24:35; Hib 13:8; Yems 1:17; Syg 20:11*

28 Yei tau nibesbees payo ne, yo pale uŋgin natmaiŋa ve tileep poia.  
Ve paaghu toozi tau tivot murei na paam, yo pale ugham zi tiyooz ari-aanŋ, ve tileep poia ila yo naghom irau saawe.”

### Tapait Maaron pa poia tooni

*Mbouŋ to David*

**103** Yau nasaav pa taug naghe yau aat napait Yoova pa poia tooni.  
Onoon kat, ila lolog ve nŋar tsiau isov, yau aat napakur Yoova eeza patabuyaŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Nayol aliŋag muul. Yau aat napait Yoova pa poia tooni.  
Ŋgar ve gabua popoiazi naol tau i ighamgham zi payau ne, irau lolog iveegh pa eta ne mako.

<sup>3</sup> I irewaar sosor tsiau, ve ipasovuur moroghoonŋ tsiau naol isov. *Igham 15:26, 34:7; Mbo 32:1 +; 1Pe 2:24; 1Yo 1:9*

<sup>4</sup> I igham mulin ghau pa mateegh. Tauta namaat mako.  
I igham ghau lolog poia kat imin tamtamon tau tighuru imin kinik.  
Pasaa, nŋar tooni tau loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariaanŋ ve iuluul zi, ene i itotoia payau paam.

<sup>5</sup> Lepoogh tsiau to taan, i ighamgham leg gabua popoiazi maata maata le narao kat.

Ve igham ghau namin paaghu muul, le tapirig tiina imin manbog. *2Kor 4:16*

<sup>6</sup>Ŋgar tau Yoova ighamghamu, ene iduduun mon.

Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau koiazŋa titatan zi ve tigham saghatin zi na, i iyozyooz pazi, ve iuluul zi pa pataŋani toozi. *Lu 4:18*

<sup>7</sup>Muun, Yoova ivotia gabua ve ŋgar tooni pa Mose.

Ve itotoi uraat tintiina toman tapiri ila yes Israela matazi.

<sup>8</sup>Yoova loolo isasaghatin ghiit, ve ighamgham poghani ghiit.

Irau aate yavyav rekrekia mako.

Poia tooni, ene tiina kat. I loolo isaghav ghiit ariiaan, ve iuluul ghiit irau saawe. Ve monmon itaghton saveeŋ tooni. *Igham 34:6*

<sup>9</sup>Onoon, pai siriv, i iŋgal mataan pa sosor toit. Eemon igham tauvene monmon mako.

Ve irau ikis aatyavyav tooni le malau ne mako. Igheen rig, ve isov.

<sup>10</sup>Onoon, isaav ighe tagham ŋgar tau isapir pa tutuun tooni, ene Maaron irau iyat sosor toit ve ighur atuya pait.

Eemon i ighamgham tauvene mako. *Ro 6:23*

<sup>11</sup>Yes tau tiroi pani ve titaghton ŋgar tooni na, Yoova loolo isaghav zi, ve poia tooni tiina izazaa toozi itaghton saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tooni.

Loolo poia tana, ene tiina kat, imin sooso to taan ve izala pa sambam. *Mbo 57:10; Ep 3:18+*

<sup>12</sup>Ve sosor toit tau tazoroor Maaron aliŋa ne, ene Yoova ipaghau zi tila malau kat pait,

irau sooso to taan ziige tau ila pa aaz izaa, ve ila pa aaz izila.

<sup>13</sup>Yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghton ŋgar tooni na, i loolo isasaghatin zi, imin tamaanŋa lolozi isasaghatin ghiit.

*Is 63:16, 64:7+*

<sup>14</sup>Pasaa, i tauu ta igharaat ghiit.

Tauta monmon maata iŋgalŋgal ighe: Iit tamin ŋgaupup mon. *Gnp 2:7, 3:18; Mbo 139:13+*

<sup>15</sup>Lepoogh to iit tamtamon to taan, ene malau mako. Taleep rig, ve talaleen imin kikiliin.

Iit tamin manman ruunŋu. Mboŋoozo, isaav ighe aaz izaa, ene iravalagh. Ve ravrav izi, ene imalai.

<sup>16</sup>Ve ighe yaghur ivuvuura, ene pale itap izi, ve niia ŋginaaŋa. Taghita muul mako.

<sup>17-18</sup>Eemon yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghton ŋgar tooni na, i loolo isaghav zi ve iuluul zi irau saawe. Aazne ve taghon taghon gha ila.

Ve natuzŋa ve timbuzŋa paam. I ito-toi ŋgar duduunŋa pazi ve iseŋŋa taghon gha ila.

Tauvene yes tau matazi kisin saveeŋ tau yesŋa Maaron timbua, ve matazi iŋgal tutuun tooni ve titaghton na, i pale loolo isaghav zi, ve iuul zi taghon gha ila. *Igham 20:6; Lu 1:50*

<sup>19</sup>Yoova ighur niia to ghamuun pooz igheen tunja izi sambam.

I kinik tau ighamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov.

<sup>20</sup>Tauvene yam aŋela to Yoova, yam asov apaiti pa poia tooni.

Yam aŋela arianaŋim tau alonŋloon Yoova aliŋa ve atataghton na, apakuru.

<sup>21</sup>Yam zaaba to sambam tau abesbees pa Maaron ve ataghton ŋgar tooni na, apait Yoova pa poia tooni!

<sup>22</sup>Yam gabua to sambam ve taan tau Yoova igharaat gham ve aleep ila i saamba na,

yam asov apaiti pa poia tooni.

Ve yau paam, aat napait Yoova pa poia tooni.

**Maaron igharaat gabua maata  
maata, ve iŋginŋin zi**

**104**<sup>1-2</sup> Yau nasaav pa taug naghe  
yau aat napait Yoova pa poia  
tooni.

O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, yo ezam tiina  
kat.

Tapirim tiina tomania mbonarim, ve  
gabuum naol isov tau ezam tiina  
pani na, ene ipabood ghom imin  
nonoghiina to yes kinik. *1Tim 6:16*

Muun geeg, yo ugharaat sambam  
saamba imin niam to lepoogh irau  
moogh balbaala tau tamtamon  
tiraraava leso tileep ila saamba.

<sup>3</sup>Ve upayooz ruum tsio izala yaa tau  
igheen ila sambam saamba na  
paavo.

Yo ugham taitai imin lem karis, leso uy-  
ooz izala paavo ve ughau.

Tauvene yaghur ibaad ghom, ve  
ughaughau ila sambam saamba.

<sup>4</sup>Yo ugham yaghur imin lem mbaŋooŋa.  
Ve yav yaama, ene imin lem besooŋa.  
<sup>‡</sup>*Hib 1:7*

<sup>5</sup>Muun, yo ughur taan iyooz tuŋja ila  
puughu.

Tauta irau izuur mako. Ighengheen  
tauvene.

<sup>6</sup>Saawe tana, ugham te itav taan toman-  
ia loloz naol isov. *Gnp 1:2*

<sup>7</sup>Ra alinam izaa, ve uyaon te gha ighau.  
Alinam tapiri tiina imin lalaav luutu.

Tauta te iloon ghom, ve rekia mon ighau  
ila ilup ghi ila ziige ee, ve taan peria.  
*Gnp 1:9-10*

<sup>8</sup>Tauvene te imaak, ve loloz peria, ve  
imaak izi izi le nugh rapazi peria  
paam.

Tauta aazne, yaa ve te tigheen duduun  
ila niazi niazi tau yo taum ughuru  
pazi na.

<sup>9</sup>Ve yo ughur ŋgat pa te ve taan.

Leso te itav taan ve ireu nugh muul sov.  
Ŋgat tawe, te irau imalaan pani mako.  
*Gnp 9:15*

<sup>10</sup>Yo ugham yaa tivot ila taan puura tau  
tighenaar taghon loloz zigezi,  
ve tireer taghon sariipa tizila pa nugh  
duduŋazi.

<sup>11</sup>Yaa tawe tighenaar, leso gabua naol to  
su tighun.

Donki sagsagna paam. Isaav ighe murun  
zi, ene pale tighunu le isoon zi.

<sup>12</sup>Man tirau rumazi ila ai tau tiyooz ila  
yaa zigezi na bogazi,  
ve tileep ila ve titaŋtaŋ.

<sup>13</sup>Yo uleep ila niam ta saanja we, ve  
ugham uman izizi ila loloz.

Uraat tsio tana, tauta igham taan  
ŋgoreeŋa ivot ve gabua popoia naol  
titum poi.

<sup>14</sup>Yo ugham kikiliin itum, leso makau,  
sipsip ve gabua siriv paam tighan.

Ve ughur gabua maata maata to iuul  
tamtamon paam. Leso tivazogh zi ve  
tigham uratoi zi.

Yo ugham aniiŋ anooŋa ivotvot ila taan.  
*Gnp 1:11*

<sup>15</sup>Ve ughur ai vaen, leso tamtamon  
tigharaata ve tighun suuru, ve  
igham zi loloz poia.

Ve ugham ai oliv pazi paam. Leso tigham  
ŋgoreeŋa, ve tisop tinizi ma naghozi  
pani, le milmilia.

Ve ugham aniiŋ maata maata pazi, ve  
tighani to ipalot zi.

<sup>16</sup>Yoova, ai tsio mezepur tau uvazogh zi  
izi Lebanon na,

yo unŋin zi poi, ve ugham uman iz-  
izi pazi. Tauta aazne tizaa timin  
tintiina.

<sup>17</sup>Ai tawe, man tirau rumazi izala  
bogazi.

<sup>‡</sup>**104:4** Yav yaama tane, ŋgara siriv tigehe ene izaa to lalaav tau ighani milia. Ve siriv tigehe ene izaa to aŋela siriv tau ghitonazi imin yav yaama. Muun, Isaia ighita aŋela tauvene (Is 6:2).



Ve man ŋgau, o tighagharaat rumazi ila ai tau imin yar na bogazi.

<sup>18</sup> Loloz mamalaua dabazi, ene mekmek sagsagna niazi to lepoogh.

Ve gabua siriv tau imin momot, ma uzuuv ma vene, ene tionyooŋ iloŋ ila maet tintiina sosozi izala loloz.

<sup>19</sup> Yo ughur kaiyo to ŋgat saawe to ndaman.

Ve aaz, ene iwatagh saawe sindei to iza, ve saawe sindei to izila.

<sup>20</sup> Yo ugham mboŋ izi le nugh ndoroom, leso gabua sagsagna to su tilaagh.

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene laion paghpaaghu aliŋazi iza-zaa ve tilaghlaagh, ve tiliil lezi gabua to tighan. Ve Maaron tau igham pazi.

<sup>22</sup> Saawe tau aaz iza, mako timuul tila pa niazi to ghenooŋ, ve tizi tigheen.

<sup>23</sup> Mako tamtamon anazi tivot tila pa ghamuunŋ uraat.

Tighamgham uraat ila ila le ravrav izi.

<sup>24</sup> O Yoova, yo ughur gabua maata maata.

Ve gabua naol tau yo ugharaat zi na, titotoi ghom tige ŋgar tsio tiina le tiina kat.

Taan ivon kat pa gabua ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ tau yo ugharaat zi na.

<sup>25</sup> Ve naghm ŋgar pa te paam. Ene tiina kat.

Ve gabua ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ tau matazi yaryaare na tileep ila. Siriv tintiina, ve siriv geegeu.

Gabua tawe, tanin zi, ene aat tarao mako.

<sup>26</sup> Waŋ tiravraav ila te paavo, ve Leviatan <sup>†</sup>

ilaghlaagh ila te loolo. Gabua tana, tiina le tiina kat. Muuŋ geeg, yo ugharaata, leso imomogheer ila te.

<sup>27</sup> Gabua naol tawe tighurghur matazi payo to ugham lezi aniŋ.

Saawe tau pitool zi, yo taum upanpan zi.

<sup>28</sup> Yes tilepaar ila yo nimam.

Isaav ighe ugham aniŋ pazi, yes pale tighamu.

Ighe ukaak nimam to upan zi, ene pale tighan gabua popoia le apozi isuŋ.

*Mt 6:26*

<sup>29</sup> Ve isaav ighe ungooz naghom pazi, ene pale tiroi ve tivaghmgham.

Ve isaav ighe upas avuvuzi ighau, ene pale timatmaat ve timin ŋgaupup muul.

<sup>30</sup> Gabua naol tau tileep izi taan ne, yo uviv Avuvum ila pazi, tauta tileep matazi yaryaare.

Ve saawe tau timaat, yo ugham paaghu toozi tivot izi taan, leso tigham niazi.

<sup>31</sup> Yoova eeza tiina aat igheen taghon taghon gha ila.

Ve i loolo poia pa gabua naol tau i igharaat zi na.

<sup>32</sup> I tapiri tiina kat. Isaav ighe maata izi pa taan, ene pale taan irur.

Ve isaav ighe itut loloz eta, ene pale yav ighan loloz tana.

<sup>33</sup> Tauvene saawe tau naleep matag yaryaare, yau aat nambou mbouŋ to napait Yoova.

Pale lolog poia pani, ve napakuru pa mbouŋ ila ila le lepoogh tsiau to taan isov.

<sup>34</sup> Yoova igham ghau lolog poia kat.

<sup>†</sup>**104:26** Yes Kanaana ve Babilona lezi sisiŋ siriv tau isaav tauvene: Gabua saghati ee ileep ila te loolo. Tiwaat eeza tige ‘Leviatan.’ Gabua tawe tiina le tiina kat, ve tapiri paam tiina kat. Tauvene yes Babilona ve Kanaana tiroi pani. Ve tige muuŋ geeg, Leviatan iparav tomania Maaron, ve ipazaagh te le ireu nugh. Eemon Maaron iliivo ve itatani, tauta aazne gabua naol tileep poi. Ijeer tau ibood mbouŋ tane, ivelegh sisiŋ toozi tawe ighe gabua tana, Maaron ighita ighe tiina mako. Ene gabua sorok tau imomogheer ila te loolo.

Tauvene saawe tau naleep ve naghamsam ngar pani, naghe i ighit ghau ve loolo poia pa ngar tsiau.

<sup>35</sup> Eemon zeran sasaghatizi tau tighamsam sosor ila Yoova maata na, poia to i ipasov zi pa taan gha tilalez.

Ve yau ene, nasaav pa taug naghe yau aat napait Yoova pa poia tooni.

Aleluia! Tapait Yoova!

### Maaron maata ingalngal tamtamon tooni Israela

**105** Apait Yoova pa poia tooni, ve avotia eeza tiina.

Asavia ngar tau i ighamsamu na irau nugh nugh, leso tiwataghi.

<sup>2</sup> Ambou pani. Ambou ve apakuru.

Avotia uraat tooni ngeretazi ta naol ne. Uraat tana, maata ite kat.

<sup>3</sup> Yoova, i eeza patabuyaaŋ. Apaiti toman lolomim poia.

Yes tau tizuari zi pani, ene pale lolozu poia kat ve tintinisi.

<sup>4</sup> Sunuunŋ tsiam ingarui Yoova. Leso ipalot gham pa tapiri.

Azuaru gham to ala aleep ila naagho irau saawe.

<sup>5-6</sup> Yam tau avot ila to Maaron besoonŋa tooni Abaram,

yam siŋ to Yakop tau Maaron isiigh gham amin i le na,

matamim ingal gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintiina tau Yoova ighamsam zi na.

Uraat tooni tawe maata ite kat.

Ve matamim ingal saawe naol tau i iga-biiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi na.

<sup>7</sup> Yoova, i mon ta Maaron toit.

Uraat to gabizoonŋ tamtamon ve ghuruunŋ atuya pazi, ene i itotoia irau taan isov.

<sup>8</sup> I monmon maata ingalngal saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tooni, ve itataghoni.

Tutuunŋ tau Maaron isavia na, pale iyaryaŋ tauvene, ve anoonŋa ivotvot taghon taghon gha ila. *Mbo 106:45, 111:5*

<sup>9</sup> Muunŋ, i imbu saveeŋ tomania Abaram ighe yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon.

Ra ipariaaŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tawe ila to Isak le iyaryaŋ kat. *Gnp 15:18, 17:2+, 26:3; Lu 1:54+; Hib 6:14+*

<sup>10-11</sup> Murei, ra ipariaaŋ saveeŋ tana muul ila to Yakop,

ighe saveeŋ tane aat iyaryaŋ taghon taghon gha ila.

Ve isaav pa Yakop ighe: “Yau pale naghamsam taan Kanaan imin lem.

Taan tana pale imin yo yamŋa paaghu tsio lemim motot.” *Gnp 28:13+, 35:12*

<sup>12</sup> Saawe tana, yes eval mako.

Ŋgiira mon. Ve tileep timin loom pa taan tane.

<sup>13</sup> Laghoonŋ toozi, titaghon ngar tauvene: Tileep rig izi nugh ee, mako tiburig muul ve tila tileep izi nugh ite.

Tila tivot nugh to kinik ee ve tileep tomani zi. Le isov, o tipul zi, ve tila tivot to kinik ite, ve tileep tomani zi.

<sup>14-15</sup> Laghoonŋ toozi, ene Maaron tauu inginngini.

I ipul tamtamon to nugh eta titatan zi ve tigham saghatin zi ne mako.

I maata ingalngal zi, tauta iyaon kinik siriv ighe:

“Yes tau nasiigh zi ve naghur zi timin uraata tsiau na, abugil zi sov!

Pasaa, yes tana, yau naghur zi timin propet tsiau. Tauvene avaghamun zi sov.” *Gnp 12:17, 20:3+*

<sup>16</sup> Murei, ra Yoova igham pitool tiina ivot izi taan Kanaan.

Saawe tana, Yakop tomania natŋa lezi aniiŋ mako kat.

<sup>17</sup> Eemon Yoova imbaaŋ toozi ee imuunŋ pazi ila Isip.

Ene Yosep tau tigholia ila gha imin mbesoonŋa sorok. *Gnp 37:27+, 45:5*

<sup>18</sup> Yes Isipa tizeeva ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj,  
 ve tikau aaghe pa sen, ve tighur ain liliita  
 ila luua. *Gnp 39:20*  
<sup>19</sup> Yoova itovtoov Yosep tauvene, le irau  
 Yosep ivotia gabua siriv pa yes Isipa,  
 le saveej tooni anooja ivot.  
 Tauvene saveej tau Yoova isavia pani,  
 ene ipaghazonai Yosep ighe i igham  
 sosor mako, ve njar tooni iduduunj.  
<sup>20</sup> Ra kinik to yes Isipa tau injin nugh  
 naol na, imbaanj ila ighe tipul Yosep  
 ivot pa ruum to yavyavuunj.  
<sup>21</sup> Ve ighur Yosep imin daaba to Isip,  
 ve ipuliir ruum tooni tomania gabua  
 tooni naol isov ila i niima, lesu injin  
 zi. *Gnp 41:40*  
<sup>22</sup> Tauta Yosep imin daaba pa yes tau  
 tighamgham uraat pa kinik na.  
 I ipaduduunj yes tau tiuluul kinik pa njar  
 na, ve ipaghazonai zi pa njar poia.  
<sup>23</sup> Eez tane ta yes Israela tau sinj to Yakop  
 na tila tivot izi Isip,  
 ve tileep timin loom ila taan to Ham. *Gnp*  
*46:1 +*  
<sup>24</sup> Yoova ipapalot zi, tauta tivot timin  
 eval, le tapirizi iliiv koiadzja. *Igham*  
*1:7*  
<sup>25</sup> Ra i itoor njar to yes Isipa, ve tighur  
 koi pa tamtamon tooni.  
 Tauvene tiil eez to titombaan besooja  
 tooni ve tigham saghatin zi.  
<sup>26</sup> Tauta Yoova imbaanj besooja tooni  
 ru, Mose gha Aron, lesu tiuul yes  
 Israela.  
 Aron tane, Yoova tauu ighuru to igham  
 uraat tooni. *Igham 3:10, 4:16*  
<sup>27</sup> Maaron ighe itotoi tapiri pa yes Isipa.  
 Tauta ipalot Mose gha Aron, ve  
 tigham gabua ngeretazi naol ve  
 uraat tintiina ila yes Isipa sosozi.  
 Uraat tau ivot izi taan to Ham, ene  
 maata ite kat. *Igham 7:9 +*  
<sup>28</sup> Yoova igham ndoroom tiina ikau taan  
 to yes Isipa.

Pasaa, yes tizoor aliija, ve tinguruut  
 tamtamon tooni. *Igham 10:22*  
<sup>29</sup> Ve i itoor yaa toozi isov imin sinj,  
 le iigh tisov timatmaat. *Igham 7:19 +*  
<sup>30</sup> Ra igham gob ndinjndinj ndinjndinj tivot  
 le taan toozi ivon pazi.  
 Ruum loolo to kinik tauu, ene ivon pa  
 gob paam. *Igham 8:2*  
<sup>31</sup> Ve Yoova isaav, ve lasom tomania  
 suum katini tivot, le tirau taan to yes  
 Isipa. *Igham 8:17*  
<sup>32</sup> Ve saawe tau uman ighe izi, ene uman  
 izi mako. Yoova igham ais paatu  
 paatu izi le ivaghamunia nugh.  
 Ve igham nugh ighani milia, ve lalaav  
 ingalngal gabua irau taan toozi isov.  
*Igham 9:23 +*  
<sup>33</sup> Tauta ivaghamunia ai vaen tomania ai  
 fik toozi,  
 ve ingal ai siriv tipolpol paam.  
<sup>34</sup> Ra isaav, ve siis tivot le katini kat.  
 Tanin zi, aat tarao mako. *Igham 10:12 +*  
<sup>35</sup> Ve tighan aniij tau yes Isipa tivazogh  
 zi na raua tomania gabua siriv tau  
 titum ila taan toozi na le isov kat.  
<sup>36</sup> Murei ra, Yoova iravuur natuzja aid-  
 abazja timataar irau taan toozi isov.  
 Natuzja tau tipoop zi imin maata, tauta  
 tisov. *Igham 12:29*  
<sup>37</sup> Ra Yoova igham yes Israela tipul Isip,  
 ve tivot tila.  
 Saawe tau tiburig, tighamuur gol to yes  
 Isipa tomania silva toozi, ve tila  
 tomania.  
 Ve laghoonj toozi, tilaagh toman tapirizi.  
 Toozi eta tapiri isov ve itap mako.  
*Igham 12:35*  
<sup>38</sup> Saawe tau yes Israela tipul Isip ve tila,  
 yes Isipa lolozi poia kat.  
 Pasaa, yes Israela tau timin puughu pa  
 patanjani tau ivotvot pazi ne. Tauta  
 roinj tiina igham zi.  
<sup>39</sup> Mataaz, Yoova igham taitai ivot gha  
 ipoon aaz maata pa yes Israela.  
 Ve mbonj, i igham yav tiina ighan le isul  
 nugh. *Igham 13:21*

<sup>40</sup> Saawe tau tighasoni pa lezi aniiñ, i igham man kayau katini tivot, ve igham aniiñ katini sambam ve izilam pazi.

Tauvene tighamu gha tighan le apozi isuj. *Igham 16:13+*

<sup>41</sup> Yoova igham maet ivavaal le aavo ikaak, ve yaa prisia toman tapiri ivot.

Yaa tawe ireer tiina izi nugh nginaaŋa tau le yaa mako na. *Igham 17:6; 1Kor 10:4*

<sup>42</sup> Yoova igham gabua naol tana pasaa, maata ingalŋgal saveeñ tooni patabuyaañ tau imbua tomania besooŋa tooni Abaram.

<sup>43</sup> Tauvene Yoova igherev tamtamon tooni Israel tau i tauu isiigh zi na, gha tipul Isip.

Timboubou ve tiloolool toman lolozi poia ve tila.

<sup>44</sup> Murei, ra i igham taan to nugh siriv pazi.

Tauvene nugh tawe uraat toozi anooŋa, imin ruum, uum, ai, ve gabua toozi siriv paam, tauta isov imin yes Israela lezi.

<sup>45</sup> Yoova igham tauvene pazi, leso tikis saveeñ tooni tunja, ve matazi kisin tutuun tooni ve titaghoni.

Aleluia! Tapait Yoova!

**Yes Israela tizoroor Maaron aliija. Eemon i ighamgham ngar popoia pazi**

**106** Aleluia! Tapait Yoova pa poia tooni toman loloon poia. Pasaa, i poia kat.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iu-luul zi irau saawe.

<sup>2</sup> Sei irau isavia uraat tintiina tau Yoova ighamgham zi na?

Ve sei irau ipaiti pa ngar popoia naol tau i ighamgham zi na ve ipasov zi? Eta irao mako.

<sup>3</sup> Yes tau tighagharaat patañani to tamtamon ve titaghon ngar duduunja irau saawe,

ene pale lolozi poia kat, ve poia to Maaron izazaa toozi.

<sup>4-5</sup> O Yoova, saawe tau ugham poghania tamtamon tsio ve ugham mulin zi pa patañani toozi, na matam ingal ghau ve uul ghau paam.

Maaron, yo taum usiigh yes Israela timin lem motot. Yes tamtamon tsio. Tauvene naghe taug naghit zi tileep poi. Leso yeŋa nilup ghei toman tintiinmai ve nipait ghom.

<sup>6</sup> Yei nisosor wa. Nisosor pa eez tsio, raraate imin timbumaija.

Yei nighamgham ngar saghati. Iŋgar tsiei iduduun ila yo matam mako.

<sup>7</sup> Saawe tau timbumaija tileep izi Isip na, yo ugham gabua ngeretazi tintiina ivotvot.

Eemon tighilaal zi mako.

Saawe naol, yo utotoi poia tsio pazi, itaghon ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.

Eemon yes tigham ngar pa uleeñ tsio tana mako.

Saawe tau tila tivot Te Siŋsiñai, tizoor aliŋam, ve tighur murizi payo. *Igham 14:11+*

<sup>8</sup> Eemon Yoova, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve ighe igham zi tighilaal katin tapiri.

Tauta igham mulin zi.

<sup>9</sup> Saawe tana, i isaav ariaañ pa Te Siŋsiñai le ivalagh ghi imin ru. Sirivu ila pa tapir, sirivu ila pa ŋas, ve taan mamaasa ivot.

Ra igherev yes Israela, ve tilaagh ila maghat tau ighen izila siiŋa kat na, gha tila tivoool pa ziige ite. *Igham 14:21+*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene i igham mulin zi ila koiazŋa nimazi.

I iyooz pazi, ve iuul zi. Tauta yes tau tighur koi pazi na irau tivaghamun zi mako.

<sup>11</sup> Saawe tana, te itav koiiazŋa le tisov timataar.

Eta ileep muul mako.

<sup>12</sup> Maaron igham tauvene, tauta yes Israela tighur ila saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tooni,

ve timbou mbouŋ to tipaiti. *Igham 15:1 +*

<sup>13</sup> Eemon rekia mon ve loloz i veegh pa gabua ngeretazi tau i igham zi na.

Yes tisaŋan Maaron to ivotia ŋgar tooni pazi ne mako.

Tigham gabua itaghon tauzi ŋgar toozi.

<sup>14</sup> Saawe tau tilepleep izi nugh ŋginaaŋa, luazi itaŋ tighe le tighan aniiŋ popoia imin tau muuŋ tighanghani izi Isip.

Tauvene titoov Yoova tapiri izi nugh ŋginaaŋa. *Igham 16:3; 1Kor 10:6, 9*

<sup>15</sup> Ve Maaron ilooŋ taniiz toozi ve igham lezi gabua tau tighason pani na.

Eemon i igham moroghooŋ saghati ivot le ivaghamun zi paam.

<sup>16</sup> Saawe tau tilepleep ila niazi to lepooŋ izi nugh ŋginaaŋa,

tamtamon toozi siriv tiburig ve tiŋooŋ pa Mose yesuru toogha Aron tau Yoova besooŋa tooni patabuyaŋ na. Tighe tigham uraat raraate imin yesuru, o poia. *Nam 16:1 +*

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene taan ikaak, ve Datan gha Abiram tomania ziiri waaro toozi tisov titaptap tizila,

ve taan aavo ila ivool muul.

<sup>18</sup> Ra yav ivot, ve ighan tamtamon siriv tau titaghon zi pa ŋgar toozi tawe.

Zeran sasaghati tawe, yav yaama ighaniir zi le tisov.

<sup>19</sup> Saawe tau yes Israela tilepleep izi loloz Sinai puughu, tigham gol

ve tigharaat makau naatu tamoot anunu,

ve tiput aghezi pani ve tipakuru. *Igham 32:4*

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene Maaron toozi tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na, yes tighur murizi pani.

Ve tighur gabua tau ighanghan kikiliŋ na anunu igham Maaron niia. *Ro 1:23*

<sup>21</sup> Onoon kat, Maaron toozi tau igham uraat tintiina ivotvot izi Isip ve igham mulin zi na, loloz i veeghaini kat.

<sup>22</sup> I igham gabua ngeretazi tintiina izi taan to yes Isipa, <sup>§</sup>

ve igham uraat tintiina izi Te Siŋsiŋai zi-ige paam.

Uraat tawe, tamtamon tighit zi le roŋ tiina igham zi.

Eemon yes Israela tigham ŋgar pa gabua tana mako.

<sup>23</sup> Tauvene Maaron ighe ivaghamun zi le tisov.

Eemon besooŋa tooni Mose tau i tauu isi-igho na,

iyooz ila Maaron naagho imin sigheu pa yes Israela.

Tauta itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni, ve Maaron ivaghamunia tamtamon tooni mako. *Igham 32:11-14, 32 +*

<sup>24</sup> Saawe tau yes Israela tigharau taan Kanaan, yes tirere pa taan poia tau Yoova ighe igham pazi na.

Pasaa, tighur ila saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tooni mako.

<sup>25</sup> Yes loloz i pa loŋaŋ Yoova aliija mako.

Tilepleep ilooŋ ila balbaal toozi, ve loloz i ŋurŋuria pa Maaron.

<sup>26-27</sup> Tauta Yoova niima iza, ve imbu saveeŋ ariaaŋ ighe:

I pale irav zi tisov timataar izi nugh ŋginaaŋa,

<sup>§</sup>106:22 Saveeŋ tau tiboode na, isaav ighe 'taan to yes Hama.' Hama, ene Isipa ezazi ite.

ve ivarewai paaghu toozi gha timbiriis tirau nugh nugh.

<sup>28</sup> Murei, ra yes Israela tila tivot loloz Peor. Saawe tana, tipaak yes tau tibesbees pa maaron karom Baal.

Pasaa, aniiŋ tau zeran tawe tigham pa maaron maate toozi tawe, yes Israela tighani paam. *Nam 25:1 +*

<sup>29</sup> Ŋgar tau tighamu na, ipas Yoova aate, le aate yavyav kat.

Tauta igham moroghoonŋ saghati ivot pazi.

<sup>30</sup> Tauvene Pineas iburig ve irav tamtamon ru tau tizoor Maaron aliiŋa na gha timatmaat.

Ra moroghoonŋ saghati tawe isov. *Nam 25:1-13*

<sup>31</sup> Ŋgar tooni tawe, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i ŋeer duduunŋa.

Ve Maaron pale maata iŋgalŋgali tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

<sup>32</sup> Yes Israela tila tivot yaa Meriba, ve tigham Yoova aate yavyav muul.

Saawe tana, tigham pataŋani pa Mose paam.

<sup>33</sup> Pasaa, yes tizoor kat le tipas aate.

Tauta igham ŋgar poi mako, ve isik aliiŋa isosor. *Nam 20:1 +*

<sup>34</sup> Saawe tau tilonŋ tila taan Kanaan, Yoova isaav ariaaŋ pazi ighe tirav yes tau tileep ta sewe na, tisov timataar.

Eemon titaghon Yoova aliiŋa mako.

<sup>35</sup> Yesŋa Kanaana tiluplup zi, ve titaghon ŋgar toozi.

<sup>36</sup> Yes tibesbees pa maaron karomŋa toozi,

ve ŋgar tawe imin liis pazi.

<sup>37</sup> Ve tigham tauzi natuzŋa zitamoot ve zilivaa, gha tirav zi timaat, imin watoonŋrau pa avuvu sasaghati.

<sup>38</sup> Onoon kat, natuzŋa zitamoot ve zilivaa tau lezi sosor eta mako na, ene yes tirav zi timaat imin watoonŋrau pa maaron karomŋa to yes Kanaana.

Siŋ toozi tau imaliŋ na, ivaghamunia taan toozi le isaghat ila Maaron maata. *Lo 18:10*

<sup>39</sup> Ŋgar tau tighamu na, igham zi tisaghat kat ila Yoova maata.

Yes tighur murizi pani, imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ve ila ighurghur boog.

<sup>40</sup> Ŋgar tau tamtamon tooni Israela tighamu na, ene igham Yoova aate yavyav kat,

ve loolo pazi mako le mako kat.

<sup>41</sup> Tauta ipul zi tila nugh nugh nimazi.

Yes tileep ila koiazŋa sambazi ve anazi tiŋgin zi.

<sup>42</sup> Koiazŋa tawe tighur pataŋani naol pazi,

ve titatan zi pa tapirizi, ve tigham zi timin besoonŋa toozi.

<sup>43</sup> Pai katini, Yoova ipas yes Israela pa pataŋani toozi.

Eemon tighilaal uleeŋ tooni mako, ve tizoroor aliiŋa, ve titaghon tauzi ŋgar toozi.

Ŋgar toozi saghati tawe igham zi tivaghamgham.

<sup>44</sup> Eemon Yoova ighita pataŋani toozi, ve iloonŋ taŋiz toozi.

<sup>45-46</sup> Pasaa, maata iŋgal saveeŋ tau imbuua tomania timbuzŋa na, ve loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi.

Tauta itatan aatyavyav tooni, ve igham yes tau tikiskis yes Israela na loloz isaghatin zi ve tigham poghani zi.

<sup>47</sup> O Yoova, Maaron tsiei, ugham mulin ghei ila koiamaiŋa nimazi!

Ughita. Aazne, nileep irau nugh nugh.

Uyau ghei, ve ulup ghei ila taan tsiei muul.

Leso lolomai poia payo, ve nipait ezam patabuyaŋ.

Ve matamai iŋgal yo ezam ve tapirim tiina irau saawe.

<sup>48</sup> Iit tapait Yoova pa poia tooni. I Maaron to iit Israela.

Tapaiti ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila!  
 Ve eval tiina aat tisaav tigde: “Onoon kat.”  
 Aleluia! Tapait Yoova!

### Tapait Maaron pa poia tooni

**107** Lolomim poia pa Yoova ve apaiti. Pasaa, i poia kat.  
 Loolo isaghav tamtamoon tooni ariiaan, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.  
<sup>2</sup> Yes tau Yoova igham mulin zi ila koiazŋa nimazi na, irau tisavia saveeŋ tane.  
 Pasaa, i iyooz pazi ve ipas zi tivot pa pataŋani toozi, ve igham zi tileep poi.  
<sup>3</sup> Muuŋ, koiazŋa tigham zi tila tileep irau nugh nugh.  
 Siriv tileep ila pa nugh tau aaz izazaa pani, ve siriv tileep ila pa nugh tau aaz izila.  
 Siriv tileep ila pa ragh puughu, ve siriv tileep ila pa yavaar puughu.  
 Eemon Yoova iyau zi timuul tilam pa tauzi nugh toozi.  
<sup>4</sup> Tamtamoon siriv, tivalaghaaghi izi nugh ŋginaaŋa tau le yaa mako na.  
 Ve tiliil eez tigde tila nugh eta, leso tileep ta sewe. Eemon tindeeŋ eez eta mako.  
<sup>5</sup> Pitool zi, ve murun zi, le tapirizi isov.  
<sup>6</sup> Tauvene tileep saghat.  
 Eemon saawe tau titaŋ rarai Yoova pa uleeŋ,  
 i iuul zi pa pataŋani toozi tawe.  
<sup>7</sup> Ve itotoi zi pa eez tau duduunŋa ve tuuku.  
 Tauta titaghoni ve rekia tila tivot nugh poia ve tileep ta sewe.  
<sup>8</sup> Tauvene yes irau lolozii poia pa Yoova ve tipaiti pa poia tooni.  
 Pasaa, i loolo isaghav iit tamtamoon ve iuluul ghiit.  
 Ve ighamgham uraat ŋgeretazi to iuul iit tamtamoon.

<sup>9</sup> Yes tau murun zi, i ighamgham yaa pazi to tighun ve isooŋ zi.  
 Ve yes tau pitool zi, i irao zi pa gabua popoia le tirau kat. *Mt 5:6; Lu 1:53*  
<sup>10</sup> Tamtamoon siriv, yes tileep ila ndo-room tiina loolo, ve rigmon kanaŋ timaat.  
 Yes tileep ila ruum to yavyavuunŋ loolo, ve ravraav tomania sen ighan nimazi ma aghezi le tisaghat kat.  
<sup>11</sup> Pasaa, tizorzoor Maaron aliinŋa.  
 Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronŋa Tisov na, yes tivevelegh saveeŋ tooni imin kaut sorok.  
<sup>12</sup> Tauta i ighur uraat pataŋani kat izaa toozi, leso itatan zi.  
 Yes irau tilaaghi duduunŋ mako, ve titap-tap tizizi. Pasaa, tibadbaad gabua pataŋani. Ve lezi tamtamoon eta to iuul zi mako.  
<sup>13</sup> Tauvene tileep saghat.  
 Eemon saawe tau titaŋ rarai Yoova pa uleeŋ, i iuul zi pa pataŋani toozi tawe.  
<sup>14</sup> I ipas zi tivot pa ndo-room tiina tawe loolo, ve igham zi tivot tila ghazoona.  
 Ve ikuup motin ravraav tomania sen pa nimazi ma aghezi. *Lu 1:79*  
<sup>15</sup> Tauvene yes irau lolozii poia pa Yoova ve tipaiti pa poia tooni.  
 Pasaa, i loolo isaghav iit tamtamoon ve iuluul ghiit.  
 Ve ighamgham uraat ŋgeretazi to iuul iit tamtamoon.  
<sup>16</sup> Ataman arianaŋazi to ruum to yavyavuunŋ tau tigharaat zi pa mbaras na, i irav valaghiin zi.  
 Ve ain arianaŋazi tau tipapalot ataman na, i iŋgoor polpolin zi.  
<sup>17</sup> Tamtamoon siriv, yes tighamgham ŋgar to boraunŋa ve tinoknok zoraan saveeŋ.  
 Yes tighamgham sosor, tauvene timo-roon ve yavyavuunŋ tiina igham zi.

- 18 Loloji pa ghaniij aniiŋ eta mako.  
Isaav ighe tighita aniiŋ eta, ene pale  
atezi inaunau ve tilulu.  
Tauvene tileep ila naal aavo wa.
- 19 Yes tileep saghat.  
Eemon saawe tau titanŋ rarai Yoova pa  
uleeŋ, i iuul zi pa patanani toozi  
tawe.
- 20 I isaav, ve tinizi popoia muul.  
Muunŋ, tileep ila naal aavo. Ve i igham  
mulin zi pa mateegh.
- 21 Tauvene yes irau loloji poia pa Yoova  
ve tipaiti pa poia tooni.  
Pasaa, i loolo isaghav iit tamtamon ve  
iuluul ghiit.  
Ve ighamgham uraat ngeretazi to iuul iit  
tamtamon.
- 22 Tauvene yes aat loloji poia pa uraat  
tintiina tau i igham pazi na, ve  
tigham watoonŋrau pani.  
Ve timbou toman aliŋazi tiina to  
tipakuru, ve tisavia uraat tooni  
tawe.
- 23 Tamtamon siriv, yes tizaa waanŋ,  
ve tiraav tila nugh malau to tiraukol.
- 24 Yes tighit katin Yoova tapiri,  
ve uraat tintiina tau i ighamghamu ila te  
paavo.
- 25 Pasaa, i isaav ariaanŋ, ve yaghur tiina  
izaa,  
le ipei dibom tintiina.
- 26 Dibom tintiina tawe iit waanŋ toozi  
izala kat,  
ve ipuli izi le rigmon kananŋ izal izila  
mazavan tiina loolo.  
Tauvene roinŋ tiina igham zi le tapirizi  
isov.
- 27 Ve tivataptap imin tamtamon tau  
ighun gha ivaghamgham.  
Yes to te tiwatagh ghamuunŋ pooz.  
Eemon tirau gabua eta mako.
- 28 Tauvene tileep saghat.  
Eemon saawe tau titanŋ rarai Yoova pa  
uleeŋ, i iuul zi pa patanani toozi  
tawe.
- 29 I igham yaghur aate izi, ve dibom  
imaat. *Yona 1:15; Lu 8:24*
- 30 Yes tighita taun izi, le loloji poia.  
Ve Yoova igham zi tila tiloonŋ nugh tau  
tighe tila pani na.
- 31 Tauvene yes irau loloji poia pa Yoova  
ve tipaiti pa poia tooni.  
Pasaa, i loolo isaghav iit tamtamon ve  
iuluul ghiit.  
Ve ighamgham uraat ngeretazi to iuul iit  
tamtamon.
- 32 Tauvene isaav ighe eval tiina tilup  
zi pa sunjuunŋ, zeran tawe aat tila  
tomani zi ve tiyoor Yoova eeza.  
Ve saawe tau yes nginiinŋa tilup zi,  
zeran tawe aat tipait Yoova eeza ila  
naghozi paam.
- 33 Yoova irau igham yaa tintiina timaak  
le tigorgor kat, imin nugh tau le yaa  
mako na.  
Ve yaa tau tivotvot ila taan loolo na  
paam, i irau ipoon zi le taan loolo  
igorgor.
- 34 Isaav ighe nugh eta tinoknok  
ghamuunŋ nŋar saghati,  
i irau ivaghamunia taan toozi tau  
ngoreenŋa tiina na, lesa isaghat, ve  
gabua eta itum ila muul mako.
- 35 Ve isaav ighe nugh eta le yaa mako,  
i irau igham yaa ivot pani, ve ireer  
tiina.  
Taan tau loolo gorgori na, i irau igham  
yaa ivot pani.
- 36 Yes tau pitool zi na, i igham zi tila  
tileep ila taan poia tawe,  
ve tighamu imin lezi nugh to lepoogh.
- 37 Tauvene yes tivazogh aniiŋ ve vaen  
ila,  
le tighita anoonŋa katini tivot.
- 38 Yoova ighur poia tooni izazaa toozi,  
tauta timasa timin eval.  
Ve maata pa makau, mekmek, ve sipsip  
toozi paam, le timasa timin naol.
- 39 Isaav ighe tamtamon to Maaron  
koiazŋa titatan zi le tapirizi isov,



ve tigham saghatin zi le tileep saghat toman lolozi ipataŋan,  
<sup>40</sup> ene pale Yoova iuul zi, ve itatan daaba to koiazŋa tawe.  
 Pale igham zi tivaghamgham, ve tivalaghlagh izi nugh nginaaŋa tau eez eta igheen ila mako.  
<sup>41</sup> Eemon yes tau tileep ila pataŋani loolo ve mbolaŋ igham zi na, i ipaghau zi pa pataŋani toozi, ve maata pazi le timasa timin eval.  
<sup>42</sup> Ŋgar tooni tawe, zeran duduŋazi tighita, le lolozi poia kat.  
 Ve zeran sasaghati tisov lezi saveeŋ eta muul mako. Saveeŋ toozi isov.  
<sup>43</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe le ŋgar, i aat igham ŋgar poi pa gabua tane, ve maata ingalŋgal ŋgar to Yoova tau loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iu-luul zi.

### Ŋeer ee ipait Maaron ve ighasoni pa uleeŋ

*Mbouŋ to David*

**108** Maaron, lolog ruru payo mako.  
 Lolog isaghav ghom, ve naghur ilat tsiam ariaaŋ.  
 Tauvene nasaav pa taug naghe: “Uburig ve umbou to upait Maaron!”  
<sup>2</sup> Lolog ighur naghe nughitun, o naburig, ve nagharaat taug,  
 ve naravrav ambam tomania gita ila ila le aaz pisikia iza.  
<sup>3</sup> Tiina tsiau, yau aat napait ghom pa poia tsio ila tamtamon to nugh nugh matazi.  
 Pale yeŋa tamtamon to nughmariŋ nilup ghei pa suŋuun, ve nait mbouŋ to napait ghom.  
<sup>4</sup> O Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi.  
 Ŋgar tsio tana, ene tiina le tiina kat. Izala izala le ikis sambam.

Ve ŋgar to taghoniŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tsio tauvene paam. Izala le ikis taitai.  
*Mbo 36:5*  
<sup>5</sup> Maaron, eval tiina aat tipait ezam izala le izala kat, iliv sambam saamba.  
 Ve tipakur ghom pa tapirim ve poia tsio irau taan isov!  
<sup>6</sup> Maaron, yei tamtamon tsio. Lolom igheen tsiei kat.  
 Ulooŋ suŋuun tsiau tane, ve utotoi tapirim ve uul ghei.  
 Ugham mulin ghei pa pataŋani tane.  
<sup>7</sup> Muun, Maaron ileep izi nugh tooni patabuyaŋ, ve isaav ighe:  
 “Yau naparav le naliiv koiagŋa wa.  
 Tauta lolog poia ve navalagh taan Sekem ve nugh duduŋa to Sukot, ve nareii irau tamtamon tsiau.  
<sup>8</sup> Taan sirivu to Gileat, ve taan to yes Manase paam, ene yau tsiau.  
 Yes Epraima timin hat ariaaŋa to ipoon dabag pa malmal.  
 Ve yes Yuda timin titi tau nakisi imin ilaal pa pooz tsiau.  
<sup>9</sup> Taan sirivu to Moap, ene imin oon tsiau to ririwaŋ.  
 Ve taan sirivu to Edoma, ene nugh tau nasik zuzuunŋa to agheg pani.  
 Ve yes Pilstia, yau naparav tomani zi le naliiv zi. Tauta tintinig ve alijaŋ iza.”  
<sup>10</sup> Sei irau igham ghau naliiv koiagŋa ve naloŋ nala nugh toozi tau didiiŋ ari-aŋa ilivuti na?  
 Sei pale imuun payau, ve igherev ghau nala navot taan sirivu to yes Edom?  
<sup>11</sup> Ite paam mako. Yo mon.  
 Eemon Maaron, aazne yo ughur murim payei, ve upaak zaaba tsiei muul mako.  
<sup>12</sup> Maaron, uul ghei, leso niliiv koiamaŋa.  
 Pasaa, uleeŋ tau nighamghamu ila to tamtamon, ene anooŋa mako.  
<sup>13</sup> Eemon isaav ighe Maaron ilam tomani ghei, ene aat niliiv zi.

I irau itatan zi, le tapirizi isov kat.

**Ñeer ee ighason Maaron to  
ipamuul ñgar saghati  
to koiña imuul ila pa tauzi**

*Mbouj to David*

**109** O Maaron, saawe isov yau na-papait ghom.

Ulooj suñuuj tsiau. Uneneej sov!

<sup>2</sup> Pasaa, zeran sasaghati tau avozi karom na, tighurghur koi payau, ve tiñgalñgal saveej karom naol payau.

<sup>3</sup> Koiagna tawe tisiksik saveej sasaghati payau,

ve tivaghamunia ezag sorok.

<sup>4</sup> Muuj, yau lolog pazi, ve naghhamgham ñgar poia pazi.

Eemon tiyat ñgar poia ta naghham pazi na pa ñgar saghati, ve tiñgalñgal saveej naol payau.

Eemon yau ñeer to suñuuj.

<sup>5</sup> Ñgar poia tau yau naghhamgham pazi na, yes tiyatu pa ñgar saghati.

Yau lolog pazi. Eemon yes tighur koi payau, ve tigde:

<sup>6-7</sup> “Taghur tamtamon saghati eta iyooz ila ziige to ñgal saveej pani.

Leso saawe tau tipayooze pa savsaveej, tighita tigde i isosor, ve tighur atuya pani.

Ve nighe suñuuj tooni paam, ene isosor ila Maaron maata.

<sup>8</sup> Ñeer tawe ileep malau izi taan sov.

Tamtamon ite paam aat igham niia ve igham uraat tooni, o poia. *Mbarj 1:20*

<sup>9</sup> Azaawa pale imin naar, ve natña timin parooña.

<sup>10</sup> Pale tireu natña ruum toozi tizi, ve tinaan zi tighawaar.

Leso tivaghamgham, tivalaghaagh, ve tisunñsuñ lezi gabua.

<sup>11</sup> Isaav ighe ñeer tawe igham bun ila to tamtamon eta, ene pale tamtamon tana ilam ve iyauur gabua tooni isov imin le.

Gabua tau i ighun punita pani na, zeran to nugh ite pale tilam ve tighamuur zi.

<sup>12</sup> Tamtamon eta igham poghania ñeer tawe sov.

Ve natña tau timin parooña na, tamtamon eta loolo isaghatin zi ve iuul zi sov.

<sup>13</sup> Natña timataar le tisov, o poia. Leso ñeer tawe eeza igheen muul sov, ve tamtamon lolozi iveegh pani.

<sup>14</sup> Ñgar saghati to timña, tamtamon pale tisavia pa Yoova, lesa maata ingalñgali.

Ve sosor to tiina paam, Yoova ireua sov.

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene sosor to ñeer tawe tomania ziiri waaro tooni, Yoova pale maata ingalñgali irau saawe, ve ipasovuur zi pa taan.

Leso tamtamon lolozi iveghai zi kat.

<sup>16</sup> Pasaa, ñeer tawe maata ñgal ve igham ñgar poia eta pa tamtamon mako.

Yes mbolaaña ve yes tau tileep ila patañani loolo na, i ighamgham saghatin zi, ve iravrav zi timatmaat.

<sup>17</sup> Ñgar to avoon saghati pa tamtamon, i loolo pani kat.

Eemon saveej tooni saghati tawe pale imuul pa tauu, ve ivaghamunia.

Ñgar to tasuj Maaron lesa ighur poia tooni izaa to tamtamon, ñeer tawe loolo pani mako.

Tauvene poia to Maaron pale igheen malau pani.

<sup>18</sup> Ñgar to avoon saghati pa tamtamon, i ipulpuli mako.

Ene imin nonoghiña tau i loolo pani kat, ve inonogh ghi pani irau saawe.

Eemon saveej tooni saghati tawe pale imuul pa tauu,

ve izila loolo imin yaa, ve ila irau tuua ta naol ne imin ñgoreej, ve ivaghamunia.

<sup>19</sup> Saveej tooni saghati tawe, pale imuul pa tauu ve ikauu,

imin kawaal tau i ikawaala ila n̄gaali ve ipuusa pa puus irau saawe.”

<sup>20</sup> O Yoova, saveeṅ sasaghati tau koiagna tingalṅgali payau ne, upamuule ila pa tauzi. Leso uyat n̄gar toozi tawe.

<sup>21</sup> Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Ezam tiina pa poia tsio ve uleeṅ tsio.

Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi irau saawe.

Tauvene uyooz payau, ve upas ghau navot pa pataṅani tsiau tane.

<sup>22</sup> Pasaa, aazne naleep saghat, ve leg eez eta mako.

Tauvene ateg ipaparav ve lolog isaghat kat.

<sup>23</sup> Yau namin gabua yavyaava tau ighe aaz izila, mako taghita muul mako. Yau namin siis tau yaghur ivuvuura gha ila.

<sup>24</sup> Yau nanṅun taug pa ghaniṅ aniiṅ alok wa.

Tauvene nakonṅonṅ, ve tuag isov peria, ve agheg imatmaat.

<sup>25</sup> Isaav ighe koiagna tighit ghau, ene tivevelegh ghau ve tiṅiṅiṅ payau.

Ve titurun luazi payau ve tigde: “Aa, ughita wa?”

<sup>26</sup> Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Uul ghau lak! Ugham mulin ghau pa pataṅani tsiau tane. Pasaa, lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi.

<sup>27</sup> Ugham koiagna tiwatagh yo nimam. Utotoi tapirim pazi ve tighit katini pa matazi.

Leso tighilaal tigde yo ta Volaṅa tsiau.

<sup>28</sup> Onoon, yes avozi saghati payau. Eemon yo pale ughur poia tsio izaaz tsiau.

Isaav ighe koiagna tipaburigin malmal payau, yo pale utatan zi, ve upamuul zi tila toman mayazi.

Leso ugham besooṅa tsio loolo poia ve tintini.

<sup>29</sup> Tauvene yes tau tingalṅgal saveeṅ payau ne, ugham zi tivaghamgham, ve tighau tila toman mayazi.

Mayaṅa tana pale imin lezi nonoghiṅa to tinonogh zi pani irau saawe.

<sup>30</sup> Eemon yau aat lolog poia kat pa Yoova, ve avog ipaiti pa poia tooni toman aliṅag tiina.

Saawe tau yeṅa eval tiina nilup ghei pa sunṅuṅ, yau aat nayooreeza.

<sup>31</sup> Pasaa, yes tau tileep ila pataṅani loolo ve titaṅ raraini pa uleeṅ na, i iyozyooz zigezi to iuul zi.

Ve yes tau koiagna tingalṅgal saveeṅ pazi ve tigde tirav zi timaat na, i igham mulin zi.

## Mesia, i kinik ve n̄eer to watoonrau

*Mbouj to David*

**110** Yoova isaav pa Tiina tsiau ighe:

“Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir, le irau natatan koiamaṅa ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.” *Mt 22:44; Mbarj 2:34; 1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13*

<sup>2</sup> O kinik, aazne yo ulepleep izi nugh Zion, ve Yoova igham titi to kinik payo to ipapalot ghom. Tauta tapirim tiina ve pooz tsio ila irau nugh nugh. Yoova isaav payo ighe: “Utatan koiamaṅa tau tilivutin ghom na,

ve ugham zi tileep ila sambam.”

<sup>3</sup> Isaav ighe uburig ughe ula pa malmal, tamtamon tsio ndiṅndiṅ ndiṅndiṅ pale loloz ipazaagħ zi tigde tilat gha yamaṅa ala.

Isaav ighe aaz pisikia izaaz, geegeu tsio tau tirao pa malmal na, pale timeke tilat, ve tileep tirau loloz patabuyaṅa tau tilivutin Yerusalem na, imin uwam to mbonṅoozo itav kikiliṅ.

<sup>4</sup> Yoova imbu saveeŋ tomani ghom, ve ipariaaŋa le iyaryaŋ kat.

Irau itoor ŋgar tooni mako. Isaav payo ighe:

“Yo ŋeer to watoonrau imin Melkizedek. Ve yo aat uleep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.” *Gnp 14:18; Hib 5:6, 7:1+*

<sup>5</sup> Maaron ileep ila pa nimam tapir ve ipalot ghom.

Saawe to aatyavyav tooni ighe ivot, i pale ipaburigin malmal ve iravuur yes kinik tisov.

<sup>6</sup> Pale ighur atuya pa nugh nugh, ve irav zi timataar le patazi tizi tivaghengheen ila taan.

Tauvene yes pooza tau tileep irau taan na, i pale iravuur zi le tisov. *Syg 19:11-21*

<sup>7</sup> Ve kinik tsiei, i pale ighun yaa tau ireer igharau eez ziige na, le tapiri ivot muul.

Tauvene i pale iliiv malmal, ve tiini izaa.

### Tapait Maaron pa uraat tooni, ve tataghon tutuuŋ tooni

**111** Aleluia, tapait Yoova!  
Isaav ighe zeran duduŋazi tilup zi pa suŋuunŋ,

yau aat nala tomani zi, ve napakur Yoova toman lolog isov.

<sup>2</sup> Pasaa, Yoova ighamgham uraat tintiina.

Tauvene yes tau lolozi pa uraat tooni kat na, tighamgham ŋgar pa uraat tooni irau saawe tigde le tiwatagh katini.

<sup>3</sup> Uraat tooni itotoi ighe i tapiri tiina ve poia kat. Tauta tamtamom titandagh pani.

Ŋgar tooni duduŋa pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. *Syg 15:3*

<sup>4</sup> I ipaburigin ŋgar toit, leso mataan kisin uraat tooni ŋgeretazi.

I loolo isasaghatin tamtamom tooni, ve ighamgham pohani zi.

<sup>5</sup> Yes tau tiroi pani ve titaghon ŋgar tooni na, i ighamgham lezi aniinŋ.

Ve saveeŋ tau yesŋa tamtamom tooni timbua to tivalupu zi timin eemon na, i maata inŋgalŋgali ve itataghoŋi irau saawe. *Mt 6:31+*

<sup>6</sup> Muuŋ, i igham uraat tintiina ila tamtamom tooni matazi, leso itotoi tapiri pazi.

Saawe tana, i igham taan to nugh nugh imin lezi to tileep ila.

<sup>7</sup> Uraat naol tau i igham zi na, ene ito-toia ighe i itataghoŋ saveeŋ mbuaŋ tooni, ve ŋgar tooni iduduŋ mon.

Tauvene tutuuŋ isov tau i ighur zi na, iit aat taghur ila ve tataghoŋ duduŋai zi.

<sup>8</sup> Tutuuŋ naol tawe pale iyaryaŋ tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

Yoova ighur tutuuŋ tawe itaghoŋ saveeŋ mbuaŋ tooni ve ŋgar duduŋa.

<sup>9</sup> Muuŋ, i ipas tamtamom tooni tivot pa pataŋani toozi.

Ve saawe tau yesŋa timbu saveeŋ to tivalupu zi timin eemon, aavo iyaryaŋ pazi ighe titaghoŋ saveeŋ mbuaŋ toozi tawe ŋgara irau saawe.

I tapiri tiina ve eeza patabuyaŋ kat. Tauta taroi pani, ve tataghoŋ ŋgar tooni.

<sup>10</sup> Ŋgar to taroi pa Yoova ve tataghoŋ ŋgar tooni, ene imin puughu pa ŋgar poia.

Yes tau titaghoŋ saveeŋ tooni na, ti-watagh eez to tigham lepooŋ poia.

Tauvene iit aat tapakuru irau saawe!

### Poia to Maaron izaa to yes tau titaghoŋ eez tooni

**112** Aleluia, tapait Yoova!  
Ŋeer tau ighe iroi pa Yoova ve itaghoŋ ŋgar tooni,

ve tutuuŋ to Yoova ighamu loolo poia, ene aat tintini ve poia to Maaron izaa tooni.

<sup>2</sup>Ve paaghu tooni pale timin zeran tau ezazi tintiina.

Tauvene yes tau tiduduŋg ila Maaron maata na, tamtamon to taan tane pale titandagh pa paaghu toozi ve poia to Maaron izazaa toozi.

<sup>3</sup>Zeran dudun̄jazi, ruum toozi ivon kat pa kuaz ve gabua popoia katin̄i.

Ve n̄gar toozi dudun̄ja pale igheen ari-aan̄ tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

<sup>4</sup>Isaav ighe n̄eer dudun̄ja eta ileep ndo-room tiina loolo, ene pale ghazoona to Maaron isulu.

Tamtamon tauvene, loolo isasaghatin tamtamon, ve ighamgham poghani zi, ve itotoi n̄gar dudun̄ja pazi.

<sup>5</sup>Tamtamon tau ighe maata reiŋ gabua, ve iyokia gabua tooni pa uleeŋ tamtamon,

ve itaghon n̄gar dudun̄ja mon pa uraat tooni, ene pale ileep poia. *Mbo 37:21, 26; Lu 6:30+*

<sup>6</sup>Tamtamon dudun̄ja tauvene, tovaan̄ eta irau ighamu itap ne mako.

Ve tamtamon pale matazi ingalngali pa n̄gar poia tooni tawe taghon taghon gha ila.

<sup>7</sup>Isaav ighe iloŋ gabua saghati eta vaaru, i irau iroi mako.

Pasaa, inumeer Yoova ve ghuruun̄g ila tooni iyaryaŋ kat.

<sup>8</sup>Tauvene roiŋ irau ighamu mako.

Iyozyooz ari-aan̄, le ighita Maaron itatan koiŋa.

<sup>9</sup>I maata ingalngal yes mbolaan̄ja, ve ireirei gabua pazi.

N̄gar tooni dudun̄ja pale igheen ari-aan̄ tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

Tauvene eeza pale imin tiina, ve tamtamon titandagh pani. *Lu 19:8; Mban̄ 9:36; 2Kor 9:9*

<sup>10</sup>Zeran sasaghati tighita n̄gar tau ivotvot pani na, le atezi yavyav ve tiŋaan̄ maripazi pani.

Eemon irau tigham n̄gar eta pani mako. Pale saghatiŋ ivot pazi ve tilalez.

Tauvene gabua popoia tau tighurghur matazi pani na, ene irau ivot pazi mako.

### Maaron, i eeza tiina ve poia puughu

**113** Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Yam besoon̄ja to Yoova, apakuru, ve apait eeza.

<sup>2</sup>Apait Yoova pa poia tooni

ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila!

<sup>3</sup>Yam tau aleep ila pa aaz iza, ve ila pa yam tau aleep ila pa aaz izila, apait Yoova eeza!

<sup>4</sup>Yoova ileep saan̄ja kat, ve nughmariŋ tileep ila i saamba.

Eeza ve tapiri iliiv gabua naol isov to sambam.

<sup>5</sup>Sei ta irao Maaron tsiei Yoova? Eta imin i mako.

I ilepleep ila niia to ghamuun̄g pooz tau igheen saan̄ja kat.

<sup>6</sup>Tauvene i aat maata izila le izila kat ta siin̄ja geeg we, o ighita gabua to sambam saamba ve taan.

<sup>7-8</sup>Eemon yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve yes mbolaan̄ja tau monmon tilala nugh to sikiin̄ pen ve tiliil lezi aniin̄ na, i loolo iveghai zi mako.

I ipapakur zi ve iuluul zi, leso tileep poi toman tintin̄zi.

Tauvene yes irau tileep tomania yes daaba tau tighamgham pooz pa tamtamon. *1Sam 2:8; Lu 1:52*

<sup>9</sup>Ve yes zilivaa tau upazi na, i ighamgham lezi niazi popoia to lepoogh,

ve ighamgham lezi natuzŋa.

Tauvene tileep tomania natuzŋa tawe, ve loloz̄i poia kat.

Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

### Maaron igham Israela timbuzŋa tipul Isip

**114** Muun̄g, Israela tipul Isip ve tila.

Yakop paaghu tooni tipul tamtamon tau alinjazi ite na, ve tivot. *Igham 12:41*

<sup>2</sup>Indeen tana, yes Yuda timin Yoova niia patabuyaanj to lepoogh.

Ve yes Israela, tileep ila i niima ve injin zi. *Igham 19:5, 24:3+*

<sup>3</sup>Saawe tau Te Sijsinjai ighita Yoova tamtamon tooni tilam, i iroi ve ighau.

Ve yaa Yordan ighit zi, le ipamuule ilonj ila ve ipot imin yaa naliu. *Igham 14:21*

<sup>4</sup>Ve loloz tauvene paam. Yogyoog itok le tiyatyaat imin mekmek.

Ve nugh mbua mbua tiyatyaat imin sip-sip natja. *Igham 19:18*

<sup>5</sup>O te, saa gabua ivot payo, ta ughau?

Ve yaa Yordan, puughu mindai ta uotoor ghom ve umuul uzala?

<sup>6</sup>Ve yam loloz ve nugh mbua mbua, ay- atyaat pasaa?

<sup>7</sup>O taan, uyamaan ghom! Malau mako pale Yoova ilam.

Paita Maaron to Yakop ilam, ve itotoi tapiri payo.

<sup>8</sup>I ta igham yaa ivot ila maet, ve izi ipot imin yaa naliu.

Onoon kat, i igham yaa ivot ila maet ari- aana, ve ireer izi.

### Yoova, i Maaron tauu

**115** O Yoova, yei lolomai pa tam- tamon tipait ezamai mako.

Tipait yo ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio, o poi.

Pasaa, lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi, ve utaghon saveenj mbuaanj tsio irau saawe.

Tauvene utotoi tapirim ve uul ghei.

<sup>2</sup>Mako pale nugh nugh tivelegh ghom, ve tisaav payei tighe:

“Aa, Maaron tsiam ileep sindei?”

<sup>3</sup>Eemon yei niwatagh: Maaron tsiei, i ileep izi sambam.

Ve saa ngar tau i ighe ighamu, ene ighamu mon.

<sup>4</sup>Nugh nugh tighagharaat maaron toozi pa silva ma gol.

Maaron karomja tawe, tamtamon tigharaat zi pa nimazi. *Mbarj 19:26; Syg 9:20*

<sup>5</sup>Yes lezi avozi. Eemon tisavsaav mako.

Ve lezi matazi. Eemon tighita nugh mako.

<sup>6</sup>Yes lezi taliinjazi. Eemon tilooj saveenj mako.

Ve lezi uzuzi. Eemon tinunjuz gabua eta vaazi mako.

<sup>7</sup>Yes lezi aghezi. Eemon irau tilaagh mako.

Ve lezi nimazi. Eemon irau tikis gabua eta ve tiyamaana mako.

Onoon kat, saveenj ma tanjiiz eta ivot pa avozi mako. *Mbo 135:15+; 1Kor 12:2*

<sup>8</sup>Tamtamon tau tighagharaat maaron karomja tauvene ve tinumeer zi, ene tisov timin maaron toozi tawe. Tirau gabua eta mako.

<sup>9</sup>Yam eval tiina to Israel, anumeer Yoova.

Pasaa, i ta Uleeja tsiam, ve imin sigheu payam. *Mbo 37:3, 62:8*

<sup>10</sup>Ve yam to watoonjrau tau avot ila to Aron na paam, anumeer Yoova!

Pasaa, i ta Uleeja tsiam, ve imin sigheu payam.

<sup>11</sup>Tauvene yam tau aroi pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar tooni na, yam asov anumeera.

Pasaa, i ta Uleeja tsiam, ve imin sigheu payam.

<sup>12</sup>Yoova maata ingalngal ghei. Ve i pale ighur poia tooni iza a tsiei.

Pale ighur poia tooni iza a to yes to watoonjrau tau tivot ila to Aron na, ve ighur poia tooni iza a to eval tiina to Israel paam.

<sup>13</sup>Tauvene yes tau tiroi pani ve titaghon ngar tooni na, i pale ighur poia tooni iza a toozi tisov.

Yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve yes tau ezazi tintiina na paam.

<sup>14</sup>Yoova pale igham gham tomania paaghu tsiam amasa amin naol.

<sup>15</sup>Yoova ta ighur sambam ve taan.

I pale ighur poia tooni iza tsiam.

<sup>16</sup>Sambam, ene Yoova nugh tooni.

Ve taan, ene i igham pa iit tamtamon to taleep ila.

<sup>17</sup>Yes tau timaat gha tizila mateegha ni-azi na, eta aavo luutu mako. Tine-neeŋ mon.

Irau tipait Yoova muul mako.

<sup>18</sup>Eemon iit tau taleep mataan yaryaare, o loloon poia pa Yoova, ve tapaiti pa poia tooni.

Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

### Ŋeer ee ipait Maaron pa uleeŋ tooni

**116** <sup>1-2</sup>Yau lolog igheen to Yoova kat pasaa, i ilooŋ taŋiiz tsiau. Yau nataŋ raraini pa uleeŋ, ve i ighur taliija payau ve iuul ghou.

Tauvene saawe tau naleep izi taan, suŋuunŋ tsiau aat iŋaruini irau saawe.

<sup>3</sup>Liis to mateegh, rigmon kanaŋ igham ghou.

Ravraav to mateegh ikaukau ghou, ve ighe igherev ghou nazila nugh to mateegha.

Tauvene igham lolog ipataŋan, ve roiŋ tiina igham ghou.

<sup>4</sup>Tauta nataŋ rarai Yoova naghe:

“O Yoova, paita namaat tane. Uul ghou lak!”

<sup>5</sup>Yoova loolo isasaghatin ghiit, ve ighamgham poghani ghiit.

Ŋgar tooni, ene iduduunŋ mon.

<sup>6</sup>Yes tau irau tiuul tauzi mako na, Yoova tauu iŋgin zi, ve iuluul zi.

Imin yau. Saawe tau pataŋani itatan ghou le tapirig imbool, i ilam ve igham mulin ghou.

<sup>7</sup>Tauta aazne, ateg izi ve lolog poia muul.

Pasaa, Yoova igham poghani ghou kat.

<sup>8-9</sup>Onoon kat, i igham mulin ghou pa mateegh, ve ipasov taŋiiz tsiau.

Ve i ta ikiskis ghou.

Tauta nataŋ mako, ve aazne naleep matag yaryaare.

Ve laghoonŋ tsiau, nazuari ghou naghe le nataghon ŋgar tau iduduunŋ ila Yoova maata.

<sup>10</sup>Muunŋ, yau nasaav pa taug naghe: “Pataŋani tiina igham ghou le naleep saghat.”

Eemon nakis ghuruunŋ ila tsiau tuŋja.

<sup>11</sup>Pataŋani tawe igham ghou nail eez.

Tauvene nasik saveeŋ sorok naghe:

“Tamtamon tisov, avozi karom mon.

Irau nanumeer eta mako.” *Ro 3:4*

<sup>12</sup>Pale naghama saa pa Yoova to nayat ŋgar popoia maata maata tau i ighamgham zi payau ne?

<sup>13</sup>Yau aat naghama rubruub vaen, ve nal-iŋi izala watoonŋrau tsiau paavo to napaiti, ve nasuŋ pani toman lolog poia.

Pasaa, i igham mulin ghou pa pataŋani tsiau.

<sup>14</sup>Tauvene saawe tau Yoova tamtamon tooni tilup zi pa suŋuunŋ,

yau aat nataghon saveeŋ tau nambua pani na, ve naghama uratoini ila matazi. *Mbo 22:25, 66:13*

<sup>15</sup>Yes tau lolozu isaghav Yoova ariaaŋ ve titaghon eez tooni na, i loolo igheen toozi kat.

Tauvene i irau ighita mateegh to toozi eta imin kaut sorok ne mako. *Mbo 72:14*

<sup>16</sup>O Yoova, yau besoonja tsio.

Nabesbees payo imin muunŋ tinaŋ ibes-bees payo.

Muunŋ, naleep saghat imin tikau ghou pa ravraav. Eemon yo upoola payau, tauta aazne naleep poi.

<sup>17</sup>Tauvene yau aat naghama watoonŋrau payo, ve nasuŋ payo toman lolog poia, ve napait ghom.

18–19 Saawe tau Yoova tamtamon tooni tizala Yerusalem, ve tilup zi pa sujuuŋ iloŋ ila sirsiir to rumei tooni loolo, yau aat nataghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tsiau tane, ve naghām uratoini ila matazi. Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

### Nugh nugh aat tipait Maaron eeza

**117** Yam tamtamon to nugh nugh, apait Yoova!

Yam tau aleep irau taan na, asov ayoor eeza. *Ro 15:11*

<sup>2</sup> Pasaa, poia tooni, ene tiina le tiina kat. I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

Ve ngar to taghoniij saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tooni paam, ighengheen tauvene, taghon taghon gha ila.

Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

### Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa uleeŋ tau i igham pazi

**118** Lolomim poia pa Yoova ve apaiti! Pasaa, i poia kat.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi.

<sup>2</sup> Yam eval tiina to Israel, alup avomim ve asaav aghe:

“I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi.”

<sup>3</sup> Ve yam to watoonrau tau avot ila to Aron na paam, asaav aghe:

“I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi.”

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene yam tau aroi pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar tooni na, asov asaav aghe: “I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi.”

<sup>5</sup> Muuŋ, yau naleep ila pataŋani tiina loolo ve leg eez mako. Tauvene nataŋ rarai Yoova pa uleeŋ.

Ve i iloŋ aliŋag, ve ipas ghaŋ navot pa pataŋani tsiau. Tauta aazne naleep ila nugh ghazoŋa.

<sup>6</sup> Isaav ighē Yoova ileep zigeg, yau irau naroi mako.

Pasaa, tamtamon pale tigham saa payau? *Mbo 56:4, 121:7; 2Tim 4:18; Hib 13:6*

<sup>7</sup> Yoova ivool tsiau, ve iuluul ghaŋ.

I aat itatan koiagŋa ila matag, ve naliiv zi. *1Kor 15:57; 1Yo 5:4*

<sup>8</sup> Iit tanumeer tamtamon to taan sov.

Tanumeer Yoova ve tayooŋ ila tooni, o poia.

<sup>9</sup> Yes daaba tau tighamgham pooz na paam, tanumeer zi sov.

Tanumeer Yoova ve tayooŋ ila tooni, o poia.

<sup>10</sup> Muuŋ, nugh nugh tilam tilivutin ghaŋ tighe tigham malmal payau.

Eemon Yoova, tauta napasov zi.

<sup>11</sup> Tiŋarui ghaŋ tilam, ve tilivutin ghaŋ, le leg sooso eta to naghau mako.

Eemon Yoova, tauta napasov zi.

<sup>12</sup> Yes timorau ghaŋ imin ŋgururuuv.

Eemon Yoova, tauta napasov zi, le tapirizi isov.

Yes timin yav tau ighan regh gha iyaryaar, ve rekiā mon imaat.

<sup>13</sup> Yes tipaburigin malmal payau, ve rigmon kanaŋ titatan ghaŋ.

Eemon Yoova iuul ghaŋ, tauta tivaghamun ghaŋ mako.

<sup>14</sup> Pasaa, i Uleeŋa tsiau ariaaŋa.

Yau naghāmgham tapirig ila tooni, ve i imin sigheu payau.

Tauta nambou mbouj to napait eeza.

<sup>15</sup> Alooŋ. Zeran dudunzazi tilepleep ila balbaal toz toz, ve tiyoryoor Yoova eeza toman lolozi poia. Pasaa, i iliiv koiāzŋa wa.

Tisavsaaŋ tighē: “Yoova niima tapir, ene pataŋani.

<sup>16</sup> Niima iparav ariaaŋ kat.

I igharaat ghi pa malmal, ve iparav le iliiv koiŋa!”

<sup>17</sup> Yau irau namaat soone. Pale naleep matag yaryaare.



Leso navotia uraat tintiina tau Yoova ighamgham zi.

<sup>18</sup> Onoon, i ilos katin ghau.

Eemon ipul ghau namaat mako. *1Kor 11:32; Hib 12:5*

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene akaak ataman to zeran dudunzazi payau.

Leso nataghoni naloŋ nala, ve napait Yoova pa ngar tau i igham payau na.

<sup>20</sup> Ene ataman to Yoova.

Yes tau tiduduunŋ ila i maata, o titaghoni tiloŋ tila. *Mbo 15:1 +, 24:3 +; Syg 22:14*

<sup>21</sup> Yoova, yo ulooŋ sunjuunŋ tsiau, ve ugham mulin ghau pa pataŋani tsiau.

Tauvene lolog poia payo ve napait ghom.

<sup>22</sup> Maet tau yes to raonŋ ruum matazi veleghini ve tisiki ilale,

tauta imin puughu pa ruum, lesu ipaloti ve ruum iyooz ariaanŋ izala paavo. *Mt 21:42; Mk 12:10 +; Mbarŋ 4:11; 1Pe 2:7*

<sup>23</sup> Maaron tauu igham gabua tane ivot.

Ve yei nighita imin gabua ngeraata ee ila matamai.

<sup>24</sup> Saawe ta aazne, Yoova ighuru.

Tauvene tintiniin ve loloon poia pani. *Pil 4:4*

<sup>25</sup> O Yoova, lolom isaghatin ghei ve ugham mulin ghei!

Uul ghei, lesu gabua naol isov ivot poi payei.

<sup>26</sup> Ŋeer tane ilam pa Yoova eeza. Tauvene poia to Yoova aat izaan tooni.

Yei tau nileep ila Yoova rumei tooni loloo na, nighasoni nighe ighur poia tooni izaan tsiam. *Lu 13:35, 19:38; Yo 12:13*

<sup>27</sup> Yoova, i Maaron tauu!

I igham poghani ghiit, ve ghazoona tooni isul ghiit.

Akis tuum raua ve ala alivutin artaal ve apakuru.

<sup>28</sup> Yo Maaron tsiau. Yau lolog poia payo ve napait ghom pa poia tsio.

Onoon kat, yo ta Maaron tsiau. Tauvene yau aat nayoor ezam.

<sup>29</sup> Apait Yoova pa poia tooni toman lolomim poia. Pasaa, i poia kat.

I loloo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

### Sunjuunŋ to ŋeer tau ighur loloo kat pa Maaron aliina

### Tataghon Maaron saveenŋ tooni, o poia tooni izaan toit

**119** Yes tau tighamgham sosor mako, ve laghoonŋ toozi iduduunŋ mon itaghon saveenŋ to Yoova,

ene aat poia tooni izaan toozi ve tintinini.

<sup>2-3</sup> Yes tau matazi kisin eez tau Maaron ighuru pa tamtamon tooni na, ve titaghoni irau saawe,

ve tighur loloozi isov inarui Maaron, ve tizuari zi to tiwataghi kat,

ve yes tau tighamgham sosor mako, ve laghoonŋ toozi, titaghon Maaron eez tooni,

ene pale tintinini pa poia to Maaron tau izaan toozi. *Yo 14:21 +; Mbarŋ 24:16; 1Tim 1:5*

<sup>4</sup> Yoova, yo ughe nitaghon tutuunŋ tsio enaenŋa ngara le nitaghoni kat.

<sup>5</sup> Tutuunŋ tsio tau tighen pataghaanŋ na, yau naghe le nayaryaana pa taghoniinŋ zi.

<sup>6</sup> Pa ighe matag ingalngal tutuunŋ tsio tisov,

ene irau mayag ila eval tiina matazi mako.

<sup>7</sup> Eez tsio to gabizoonŋ gabua, ene iduduunŋ mon. Isaav ighe upagha- zonjai ghau pani,

ene aat lolog poia payo, ve napait ghom toman lolog ngalaana.

<sup>8</sup> Tutuunŋ tsio naol tau tighen pataghaanŋ na, yau aat matag kisin zi ve nataghon zi irau saawe.

Tauvene ughur murim payau sov.

### Tagham ngar poia ila to Maaron

<sup>9</sup> Isaav ighe neer paaghu eta maata ingal tauu ve ighe laghoon tooni ingalaan mon ila yo matam, ene pale igham saa?

I aat maata ingal alinam ve itaghoni.

<sup>10</sup> Yau naghur lolog isov inarui ghom, ve nazuari ghau naghe le nawatagh katin ghom.

Tauvene ughur ghau nasapir pa tutuun tsio sov.

<sup>11</sup> Yau naghita alinam imin gabua tauu. Tauvene naghur poghania ila lolog. Leso ipalot ghau, ve naghama sosor payo sov.

<sup>12</sup> O Yoova, yau napait ghom pa poia tsio.

Upaghazonai ghau pa tutuun tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na.

<sup>13</sup> Tutuun tsio naol tau yo uvoti zi na, avog pale isavi zi le tison.

<sup>14</sup> Eez tau yo ughuru payei na, saawe tau nataghoni, ene igham lolog poia kat, imin yes tau tipakur zi pa kuaz to taan.

<sup>15</sup> Matag itaghon tutuun tsio enaenja ngara naghe le naghazoni pazi.

Ve matag ingalngal eez tsio irau saawe.

<sup>16</sup> Tutuun tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na, tigham lolog poia le poia kat.

Irau lolog iveegh pa alinam mako.

### Maaron aliija ipalot ghiit, lesa tayooz ariaan pa badoon patanani

<sup>17</sup> O Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Utotoi poia tsio payau.

Leso naleep poia, ve nataghon alinam irau saawe.

<sup>18</sup> Upaghazonai ngar tsiau, lesa naghi-laal ngar popoia naol tau tighenaar ila saveen tsio loolo na.

<sup>19</sup> Taan tane, ene nugh tsiau duduun mako. Yau naleep namin loom pani mon.

Tauvene ugham ghau naghazoni pa tutuun tsio naol ngara. *Pil 3:20; 1Pe 2:11; Hib 11:13*

<sup>20</sup> Saawe isov, yau napasawal naghe le utotoi ghau pa eez tsio to gabizoni gabua, o poi!

<sup>21</sup> Yes tau tivelegh ghom ve tipapait tauzi na, yo uyaonyaon zi, ve aatyavyav tsio izazaa toozi.

Pasaa, tisasapir pa tutuun tsio.

<sup>22</sup> Ve yau, o matag kisin eez tau yo ughuru payei na, ve nataghoni irau saawe.

Tauvene saveen veleghiin ve mayanja tau tisiksik zi payau ne, upaghau zi payau.

<sup>23</sup> Yes daaba tau tighamgham pooz na paam, tilup zi ve tiliil eez tigha tivaghamun ghau.

Eemon yau besoonja tsio. Tauvene yau aat matag itaghon tutuun tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na, ve naghama ngar pazi poi.

<sup>24</sup> Eez tau yo ughuru payei, ene igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.

Ve ipaduduun ghau, lesa nawatagh saa ngar tau pale nataghoni.

### Taghur loloon pa saveen onoon ve tataghoni

<sup>25</sup> Yau tapirig isov, ve rigmon kananj na-maat ve nagheen ila ngaupup.

Upaburigin ghau, ve ugham tapirig ivot muul itaghon saveen tsio.

<sup>26</sup> Ngara isov tau naghama ghau zi, ene yau navoti zi payo. Tauta uloonj sunuun tsiau ve uul ghau.

Upaghazonai ghau pa tutuun tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na.

<sup>27</sup> Tutuun naol tau yo ughur zi na, upaghazonai ghau pa eez to taghoniin zi.

Ve yau aat matag itaghon uraat tsio ngeretazi, ve naghram ngar pazi poi.

<sup>28</sup> Yau lolog ipatanjan le tapirig isov.

Upalot ghau itaghon saveej mbuaan tsio.

<sup>29</sup> Uul ghau to naleep soghan pa ngar karom.

Saveej tsio, ene imin eez to poia tsio iza tsiau.

<sup>30</sup> Yau lolog ighur naghe yau aat nataghon eez to saveej onoon.

Ve matag ingalngal eez tsio to gabizoon gabua.

<sup>31</sup> O Yoova, eez tau yo ughuru payei na, yau nakisi ighen tunja ila lolog.

Tauvene upul ghau sov! Pale mayag.

<sup>32</sup> Yo upaghazonjai ghau pa gabua katini.

Tauta tinig iza pa taghoniij eez to tutuuj tsio.

### **Taghason Maaron to ipaghazonjai ghiit pa tutuuj tooni**

<sup>33</sup> O Yoova, tutuuj tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan na, upaghazonjai ghau pa eez to taghoniij zi.

Leso matag kisin zi, ve nataghon zi ila ila le saawe tsiau isov.

<sup>34</sup> Upaghazonjai ghau pa saveej tsio ngara.

Leso matag kisini, ve nataghon toman lolog irau saawe.

<sup>35</sup> Umuuj ve utotoi eez payau, leso nataghon tutuuj tsio.

Pa eez tana, ta igham lolog poia le poia kat.

<sup>36</sup> Upaburigin lolog, leso nataghon eez tau yo ughuru payei na, ve naghram ngar pa ndouj leg kuaz to taan sov.  
*Lu 12:13+; 1Tim 6:9+*

<sup>37</sup> Upaghau matag pa gabua soroksorok to taan tau anozazi mako na, ve upalot ghau to nataghon eez tsio. Leso naleep poi.

<sup>38</sup> Yau besoonja tsio. Tauvene matam ingal saveej mbuaan tsio, ve ugham anoonja ivot payau.

Saveej tsio tana ijarui tamtamon tisov tau tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar tsio.

<sup>39</sup> Saveej saghati tau koiagna tsiksiki payau na, ene igham ghau naroi. Pa isaav igha tamtamon tighur ila saveej toozi tawe, ene pale mayag.

Tauvene utatan saveej toozi, leso tamtamon tighur ila sov.

Pasaa, eez tsio to gabizoon tamtamon, ene iduduuj mon.

<sup>40</sup> O Yoova, yau naghe nataghon tutuuj tisov tau yo ughur zi na.

Tauvene utaghon ngar tsio duduuna, ve ugham ghau naleep poia muul.

### **Maaron aliija ipariaan ghiit to taghur ila tooni**

<sup>41</sup> O Yoova, yau nawatagh: Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi. Utotoi ngar tana payau paam, o poi.

Tauvene ugham mulin ghau pa patanjan tsiau itaghon saveej mbuaan tsio.

<sup>42</sup> Leso yau irau nayol saveej veleghiij tau tsiksiki payau na.

Pasaa, yau naghur ila saveej tsio.

<sup>43</sup> Yau naghurghur matag pa gabizoon tsio.

Tauvene uul ghau lak! Leso avog ivotia gabuam tau avom onoon ve utataghon saveej tsio irau saawe.

<sup>44</sup> Yau aat nataghon saveej tsio irau saawe.

Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

<sup>45</sup> Tutuuj naol tau yo ughur zi na, yau nazuari ghau pa taghoniij zi.

Tauvene gabua eta irau ipoon eez payau mako.

<sup>46</sup> Eez tau yo ughuru payei na, yau aat navotia ila yes kinik naghozi paam.

Pa yau naroi, ma mayag pa tamtamon eta mako. *Mt 10:18+; Mk 13:9; 1Pe 3:15*

<sup>47</sup> Tutuuj tsio ta naol ne, tigham lolog poia le poia kat.

Tauta lolog pazi kat.

<sup>48</sup> Yau lolog pa tutuuj tsio ta naol ne, ve napatab pazi. Tauvene nait nimag iza, ve napait ghom pa tutuuj tsio. Tutuuj tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan na, matag itaghon zi naghe naghm ngar pazi poi.

**Isaav ighe tabaad patañani,  
Maaron aliija pale irav ateen**

<sup>49</sup> Yau besooja tsio. Matam ingalngal saveej tau umbua tomani ghau na. Pa saveej tsio tawe ipapalot ghau to naghur matag payo, ve nasajan uleej tsio.

<sup>50</sup> Isaav ighe patañani igham ghau, ene pale saveej tsio iuul ghau to naleep poia.

Ngar tane, ta irav ateg le ateg izi.

<sup>51</sup> Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na, monmon tivevelegh ghau paam.

Eemon yau naghur murig pa saveej tsio mako.

<sup>52</sup> O Yoova, yau matag ingalngal saawe naol tau muuj ugabiiz tamtamon ve ughur atuya pazi.

Tauta ipalot ghau, ve igham ateg izi.

<sup>53</sup> Isaav ighe naghita zeran sasaghati tighur murizi pa saveej tsio, ene igham ghau ateg yavyav kat.

<sup>54</sup> Taan tane, yau naleep pani namin loom mon,

ve nator mbouj katini pa tutuuj tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan na.

<sup>55</sup> Yoova, matag ingalngal ghom pa mboj paam, ve nataghon saveej tsio.

<sup>56</sup> Yau gabuag tauvene:

Tutuuj naol tau yo ughur zi na, matag kisin zi ve nataghon zi irau saawe.

**Loloon poia pa Maaron ve  
tataghon saveej tooni**

<sup>57</sup> Yoova, yau naghit ghom naghe yo gabua tauu. Yau naleep ilat tsio imin

taan poia ee tau tipuli payau to naleep ila.

Yau nambu saveej payo naghe yau aat nataghon alijam.

<sup>58</sup> Tanjiiz tsiau injarui ghom toman lolog: Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve ughur poia tsio iza, tsiau itaghon saveej mbuaan tsio.

<sup>59</sup> Yau nagabiiz laghoon tsiau naghe ene iduduuj mako.

Tauta nator ngar tsiau, ve naghe nataghon eez tau yo ughuru payei.

<sup>60</sup> Ve irau nasajan mako.

Yau aat rekia mon ve nataghon tutuuj tsio.

<sup>61</sup> Zeran sasaghati tighur liis naol to tikis ghau.

Eemon irau lolog iveegh pa tutuuj tsio mako.

<sup>62</sup> Yau naburig pa mboj anoona, ve napait ghom. Pasaa, eez tsio to gabizoon gabua, ene iduduuj mon.

<sup>63</sup> Yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar tsio na, yau lolog pazi ve naghm zi timin zetagna.

<sup>64</sup> O Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi. Ngar tsio tana, yo utotoia irau taan isov.

Upaghazonai ghau pa tutuuj tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan na, lesu nawatagh zi kat.

**Maaron, i poia kat**

<sup>65</sup> O Yoova, yau besooja tsio. Yo ughamgham poghani ghau kat itaghon saveej mbuaan tsio.

<sup>66</sup> Yau naghur ila naghe tutuuj tsio ta naol ne, ene popoia mon.

Tauvene upaghazonai ghau pa ngar poia ve eez to gabizoon poghania gabua.

<sup>67</sup> Muuj, yau nasosor pa eez tsio.

Eemon yo ulos ghau ve upaduduuj ghau, tauta aazne matag kisin alijam ve nataghon.

<sup>68</sup>Yo poiam kat. Ve ngar tau ughamgham zi na paam, ene popoia mon.

Upaghazonai ghau pa tutuuñ tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaañ na.

<sup>69</sup>Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na, tingalngal saveeñ karom payau ve tivaghamunia ezag.

Eemon matag kisin tutuuñ naol tau yo ughur zi na, ve nataghon zi toman lolog.

<sup>70</sup>Zeran tawe lezi ghilaloon rigta mako. Eemon yau, saveeñ tsio igham lolog poia le poia kat.

<sup>71</sup>Patañani tau muuñ igham ghau, ene poia.

Pasaa, ipaduduñ ghau, ve ipaburigin ngar tsiau pa tutuuñ tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaañ na.

<sup>72</sup>Saveeñ tau ivot ila avom na, yau naghita imin gabua tauu.

Iliiv maet silva ma gol ndiñndiñ.

### **Tutuuñ to Maaron, ene iduduñ mon**

<sup>73</sup>Taum nimam igharaat ghau, ta navot. Tauvene upaghazonai ghau pa tutuuñ tsio ta naol ne, lesa naghama ngar pazi poi.

<sup>74</sup>Yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar tsio, isaav ighe tighit ghau, ene pale lolozi poia.

Pasaa, yau naghur ila saveeñ mbuaañ tsio, ve naghurghur matag naghe naghita anooña ivot.

<sup>75</sup>O Yoova, yau nawatagh: Eez tsio to gabizoon tamtamon, ene iduduñ mon.

Ve yo utaghon saveeñ mbuaañ tsio irau saawe.

Tauta ulos ghau to upaduduñ ghau.

<sup>76</sup>Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.

Utotoi ngar tauvene payau paam itaghon saveeñ tau yo umbua payau na.

Leso urav ateg, ve upalot ghau.

Pa yau besooña tsio.

<sup>77</sup>Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve uul ghau to naleep poi.

Pasaa, saveeñ tsio, tauta igham lolog poia le poia kat.

<sup>78</sup>Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na, tinoknok ngaliin saveeñ karom payau. Utatan zi ve ugham zi mayazi.

Eemon yau, o matag itaghon tutuuñ naol tau yo ughur zi na naghe naghama ngar pazi poi.

<sup>79</sup>Yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar tsio, o tilam payau ve yeña nilup ghei.

Pa zeran tauvene tiwatagh eez tau yo ughuru pa tamtamon tsio.

<sup>80</sup>Yau naghe ngar tau igheen ila lolog ne, eta isosor sov, ve nataghon dudunai tutuuñ tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaañ na. Leso mayag sov.

### **Tañiz to neer tau izuari ghi pa taghoniñ tutuuñ to Maaron**

<sup>81</sup>O Yoova, yau nakaria sañaniñ pa uleeñ tsio, le tapirig isov kat.

Eemon yau naghur ila naghe aliñam pale ighur anooña.

<sup>82</sup>Yau naghurghur matag naghe naghita saveeñ mbuaañ tsio ighur anooña. Eemon nasañan le mako.

Pale neez o uul ghau ve ateg izi?

<sup>83</sup>Yau nasaghat ve tamtamon lolozi iveghai ghau wa. Tighit ghau namin pen.

Eemon tutuuñ tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaañ na, lolog iveegh pazi mako.

<sup>84</sup>Yau besooña tsio. Puughu mindai ta yo umamarar koiagna, ve tighamghama patañani payau?

Pale neez o ugabiiz zi, ve ughur atuya pazi?

<sup>85</sup>Ughita. Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na, titai puura payau tigha natap nazila.

Zeran tawe titaghon saveej tsio mako.

<sup>86</sup>Tutuuj tsio tisov, ene popoiazi mon.  
Tauvene yei irau ninumeer zi to  
tipaduduuj ghei.

Aazne, tamtamon tighur patajani payau  
sorok. Tauvene uul ghau lak!

<sup>87</sup>Pasaa, malau mako pale tipasov lep-  
oogh tsiau to taan.

Eemon tutuuj naol tau yo ughur zi na,  
yau naghur murig pazi mako.

<sup>88</sup>Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve  
uluul zi. Tauvene unjin ghau naleep  
poi.

Leso matag kisin eez tau yo ughuru payei  
na, ve natagho ni irau saawe. Eez  
tana, taum avom isavia.

### **Maaron aliija pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila**

<sup>89</sup>O Yoova, saveej tsio pale iyaryaaj  
izi sambam, ve ighengheen tauvene  
taghon taghon gha ila. *Mt 5:18; Lu  
16:17, 21:33; 1Pe 1:25*

<sup>90</sup>Tamtamon tipopoop, ve paaghu toozi  
tivotvot taghon taghon gha ila.

Ve gabuam tau avom onoon ve  
utataghon saveej tsio na paam.  
Ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon  
gha ila.

Yo ta ughur taan ighen tunja ila niia.  
Irau izuur mako.

<sup>91</sup>Muuj le ilam aazne, gabua naol isov  
tigheen tunja ila niazi niazi itaghon  
saveej tau yo usavia na.

Ve gabua naol isov, ene timin besooja  
tsio.

<sup>92</sup>Saveej tsio igham lolog poia le poia  
kat.

Imin ta mako, kanaan patajani tsiau  
igham ghau nalaleg.

<sup>93</sup>Tutuuj naol tau yo ughur zi na, irau  
lolog iveegh pa eta mako. Mako le  
mako kat.

Pasaa saveej tsio, tauta igham ghau vu-  
vunag ila ve naleep poia muul.

<sup>94</sup>Yau namin lem wa. Tauvene ugham  
mulin ghau lak!

Pasaa, yau nazuari ghau pa taghoniij tu-  
tuuuj naol tau yo ughur zi na.

<sup>95</sup>Aazne, zeran sasaghati tighamgham  
lilin ghau tighe tirav ghau namaat.

Eemon matag inggalngal eez tau yo  
ughuru payei.

<sup>96</sup>Yau naghita gabua eta tau ivot geeg  
ne mako. Gabua ta naol ne, tisov  
timuul mon.

Eemon tutuuj tsio, o irao kat. Ene pu-  
ughu tiina, ve poia le poia kat.

### **Saveej to Maaron imin puughu pa ngar poia**

<sup>97</sup>Yau lolog pa saveej tsio kat!  
Tauvene saawe ta naol ne, mbonoozo  
ila le ravrav izi, matag itagho ni ve  
naghamgham ngar pani.

<sup>98</sup>Tutuuj tsio ighen ila ngar tsiau irau  
saawe.

Tauta ngar tsiau iliiv koiagna ngar toozi.

<sup>99</sup>Ngar tsiau iliiv yes ngara tau  
tipaduduuj ghau ne paam.

Pasaa, matag itaghon eez tau yo ughuru  
payei na, ve naghamgham ngar  
pani.

<sup>100</sup>Ve ngar tsiau iliiv zolmana ngar toozi  
paam.

Pasaa, tutuuj naol tau yo ughur zi na,  
matag kisin zi, ve natagho ni irau  
saawe.

<sup>101</sup>Yau napaghau taug pa eez sasaghati  
ta naol ne,

leso natagho ni alijam.

<sup>102</sup>Yau naghur murig pa tutuuj tsio  
duduujazi mako.

Pasaa, yo taum ta upaghazojai ghau pa  
tutuuj tana.

<sup>103</sup>Tok suuru, ene poia pa ghunuuj.  
Eemon saveej tsio, ene poia le poia  
kat. Iliiv tok suuru.

<sup>104</sup>Tutuuj naol tau yo ughur zi na, ene  
tiuul ghau pa ghilaloon ngar poia.

Tauta naghur koi pa njar karom naol isov. Mako pale igherev ghau to napul eez tsio.

**Saveej to Maaron  
ighur ghazoona pait**

<sup>105</sup> Saveej tsio, ene imin lam tau isul ghau.

Ve imin ghazoona payau, leso nalaagh taghon eez tsio. *Mbo 119:130; 2Pe 1:19*

<sup>106</sup> Gabizoonj tsio, ene iduduuj mon. Tauta nambu saveej payo ve npariaana le iyaryaanj kat naghe yau aat nataghon eez tsio to gabizoonj gabua.

<sup>107</sup> O Yoova, patanjani tiina kat igham ghau le naleep saghat.

Uul ghau to naleep poi itaghon saveej mbuaanj tsio.

<sup>108</sup> Yau lolog poia payo ve napait ghom pa poia tsio.

Naghe paitoonj tsiau tane imin watoonjrau poia ila matam.

Upaghazonj ghau pa eez tsio to gabizoonj gabua.

<sup>109</sup> Monmon yau nalepleep ila naal aavo. Eemon lolog iveegh pa saveej tsio mako.

<sup>110</sup> Onoon, zeran sasaghati tighur liis payau.

Eemon tutuuj naol tau yo ughur zi na, yau nasapir pazi mako.

<sup>111</sup> Eez tau yo ughuru payei, ene gabua poia tau yo ugham payau. Yau aat nakiskisi tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

Pasaa, igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.

<sup>112</sup> Tutuuj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaanj na, njar tsiau iyaryaanj naghe yau aat nataghon zi le irau saawe tsiau isov.

**Taghur loloon pa Maaron  
ve saveej tooni**

<sup>113</sup> Yes tau tibeas payo toman lolozu eemon mako ve njar toozi ru na, yau lolog pazi mako.

Eemon saveej tsio, yau lolog pani kat.

*Yems 1:7-8, 4:8*

<sup>114</sup> Yo umin niag to yonggaanj, ve umin sigheu payau.

Tauvene naghur ila saveej tsio, ve naghurghur matag naghe naghita anoona ivot.

<sup>115</sup> Yam zeran tau aghamgham njar saghati na, aghau payau!

Pasaa, yau naghe nataghon tutuuj to Maaron tsiau.

<sup>116</sup> O Yoova, upalot ghau itaghon saveej mbuaanj tsio. Leso nayooz ariiaan ve naleep poia.

Isaav ighe naghur matag payo sorok, ene pale mayag. *Ro 5:4+*

<sup>117</sup> Ukis ghau tunja.

Leso naleep poi, ve matag kisin tutuuj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaanj na, ve nataghon zi irau saawe.

<sup>118</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tisapir pa tutuuj tsio na, yo ughur murim pazi.

Njar toozi karom, ene itotoi zi ighe yes tipul eez tsio wa.

<sup>119</sup> Zeran sasaghati tau tileep izi taan na, yo ughit zi timin pen ve usik zi tilalez.

Tauta lolog isaghav eez tau yo ughuru payei.

<sup>120</sup> Yau nagham njar payo, le roinj tiina igham ghau ve tinig irur.

Ve njar tsio tau monmon ugagabiiz tamtamon ve ughur atuya pazi, ene paam igham ghau naroi.

**Sujuuj to neer tau  
ibesbees pa Maaron**

<sup>121</sup> Yau nagham njar popoia ve njar duduuna mon.

Tauvene upul ghau nala koiagna nimazi sov.

<sup>122</sup> Yau besoonja tsio. Tauvene uyooz payau ve uul ghau. Leso naleep poi.

Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na, upul zi tigham saghatin ghau sov.

123 Yau naghurghur matag pa uleej tsio.  
Ve nakaria sajaniiŋ wa.

Pale ɲeez o uul ghau itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tsio?

124 Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi. Utotoi ɲgar ɲgar tana payau paam. Pa yau besooŋa tsio.

Ve upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuuŋ tsio naol tau tighreen pataghaaŋ na.

125 Yau besooŋa tsio. Tauvene upaghazonjai ghau, leso naghilaal ɲgar poia, ve nawatagh katin eez tau yo ughuru payei na.

126 O Yoova, aazne tamtamon tizoroor saveeŋ tsio.

Uburig ve ugham ɲgar eta pazi lak!

127 Onoon kat, yau lolog pa tutuuŋ tsio ta naol ne iliiv gol.

Gol tau ɲgalaanŋa ve poia kat na paam, naghita naghe tutuuŋ tsio iliivo.

128 Tauvene tutuuŋ naol tau yo ughur zi, tauta ipaduduunŋ ghau pa laghoon tsiau.

Ve naghur koi pa eez naol tau tigherev ghau to naghur murig payo.

### Taghur loloon pa Maaron aliija

129 Eez tau yo ughuru payei, ene poia le poia kat.

Tauvene matag kisini ve nataghoŋi irau saawe.

130 Isaav ighe tipaghazonjai saveeŋ tsio puughu pa tamtamon, ene imin gha-zoonŋa pazi.

Ve yes tau ɲgar toozi tiina mako na, saveeŋ tsio igham ɲgar toozi ivot, leso tighilaal ɲgar poia. *Mbo 19:7; 2Tim 3:15+*

131 Yau lolog pa tutuuŋ tsio kat, imin tamtamon tau murunu le isaghat kat.

132 Matam ilam payau, ve ugham poghani ghau.

Pasaa, yes tau lolozigheen tsio ve tipapait ezam na, yo ughamgham tau-vene pazi.

133 Upaduduunŋ ghau, leso laghoonŋ tsiau iduduunŋ itaghon saveeŋ tsio.

Ve upul ɲgar saghati eta iliiv ghau sov.

134 Yes tau tighamgham pataŋani payau to titatan ghau na, ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi.

Leso nataghon tutuuŋ naol tau yo ughur zi na.

135 O Yoova, yau besooŋa tsio. Naghe lolom poia payau ve ugham poghani ghau.

Ve upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuuŋ tsio naol tau tighreen pataghaaŋ na.

136 Yau natarŋaŋ, ve matag suuru ireerer izizi imin yaa.

Pasaa, tamtamon titaghon saveeŋ tsio irao soone.

### ɲgar duduunŋa to Maaron

137 Yoova, yo duduunŋam kat.

Ve gabizoonŋ tsio paam, ene iduduunŋ mon.

138 Eez tau yo ughuru payei, ene iduduunŋ mon.

Tauvene yei irau ninumeera to ipaduduunŋ ghei.

139 ɲgar tsiau iyaryaanŋ kat naghe tamtamon tisov titaghon aliŋam.

Eemon koiagna lolozighe iveghaini. Tauta tigham ghau ateg yavyav kat.

140 Yau besooŋa tsio. Lolog isaghav saveeŋ tsio, ve nanumeera kat. Pasaa, natoova le naghita naghe ene onoon.

141 Onoon, yau ɲeer sorok ve tamtamon matazi izi payau.

Eemon tutuuŋ naol tau yo ughur zi na, lolog iveegh pazi mako.

142 ɲgar tsio duduunŋa pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

Ve saveeŋ tsio, ene onoon mon. Tauvene irau naghur ila, ve nanumeera kat.

143 Onoon, pataŋani naol itatan ghau, ve igham ghau lolog ipataŋan kat.

Eemon tutuuŋ tsio, ene igham lolog poia le poia kat.



<sup>144</sup>Eez tau yo ughuru payei, ene iduduuj mon, ve ighengheen tauvene irau saawe.  
Upaghazonjai ghau pani, lesa naleep poi.

**Isaav ighe loloon ipatanjan,  
mataaŋ ɨŋgal Maaron aliinja**

<sup>145</sup>O Yoova, yau nataŋ rarai ghom toman lolog. Ulooj suŋuuj tsiau ve uul ghau.

Leso matag kisin tutuuj tsio naol tau tighen pataghaaŋ na, ve nataghon zi.

<sup>146</sup>Taniiz tsiau ɨnarui ghom. Upas ghau navot pa pataŋani tsiau tane.

Leso matag kisin eez tau yo ughuru payei na, ve nataghoŋi irau saawe.

<sup>147</sup>Yau naghur ila saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tsio, ve naghurghur matag naghe naghita anoŋja ivot.

Tauvene aaz iza soone, ve yau naburig nataŋ rarai ghom to uul ghau.

<sup>148</sup>Ve mboŋ ta naol ne paam, yau namamaat.

Leso matag itaghoŋ saveeŋ tsio, ve naghamaŋ ɨgar pani poi.

<sup>149</sup>O Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi. Tauvene ulooŋ suŋuuj tsiau tane, ve uul ghau naleep poi. Pasaa, gabizooŋ tsio, ene iduduuj mon.

<sup>150</sup>Aazne, zeraŋ sasaghati tilam tigharau ghau tigha tivaghamun ghau.

ɨgar toozi igheen malau kat pa saveeŋ tsio.

<sup>151</sup>Eemon Yoova, yo uleep zigeg.

Ve tutuuj tsio ta naol ne, ene irau nanu-meer zi to tipaduduuj ghau.

<sup>152</sup>Ta muuj ve ilam, yau naghilaal naghe eez tau yo ughuru payei, yo ughe igheen tauvene irau saawe.

**ɨjeer ee itaŋ rarai Maaron to  
ighama mulini ila koiŋa nimazi**

<sup>153</sup>Yoova, ughita pataŋani tsiau tane, ve upaghau ghau pani.

Pasaa, lolog iveghai saveeŋ tsio mako.

<sup>154</sup>Aazne, tamtamon tipayooz ghau sorok pa savsaveeŋ. Tauvene uyooz payau ve uul ghau naleep poi itaghoŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tsio.

<sup>155</sup>Zeraŋ sasaghati, yo uluul zi mako.

Pasaa, tutuuj tsio naol tau tighen pataghaaŋ na, yes tighamaŋ ɨgar pa taghoŋiŋ zi mako.

<sup>156</sup>O Yoova, yes tau tileep ila pataŋani loolo na, lolom isaghatin zi kat.

Tauvene uul ghau naleep poi itaghoŋ ɨgar tsio duduujna.

<sup>157</sup>Pasaa, koiagŋa tau tighamaŋ pataŋani payau ne, yes eval kat.

Eemon eez tau yo ughuru payei na, yau nasapir pani mako.

<sup>158</sup>Yau naghita yes tau tighur murizi payo na, le irau lolog mako kat.

Pasaa, yes itaghoŋ tutuuj tsio mako.

<sup>159</sup>O Yoova, ughita. Tutuuj naol tau yo ughur zi na, yau lolog isaghav zi kat.

Uul ghau naleep poi. Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.

<sup>160</sup>Saveeŋ tsio puughu ene vene: Yo avom onoon ve utaghoŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tsio irau saawe.

Ve tutuuj tsio ta naol ne, ene tiduduuj mon, ve tighen tauvene taghoŋ taghoŋ gha ila.

**Poia to Maaron pale iza soone  
yes tau titaghoŋ eez tooni**

<sup>161</sup>Yes daaba to taan tighurghur pataŋani payau sorok. Eemon yau naroi pazi mako.

Saveeŋ tsio mon ta naroi pani.

<sup>162</sup>Saveeŋ tsio ighama ghau lolog poia le poia kat,

imin tamtamon tau ilaagh ila le indeeŋ le gabua poia eez.

<sup>163</sup>ɨgar karom naol isov, ene lolog pazi mako kat ve naghur koi pazi.

Eemon saveeŋ tsio, o lolog isaghavu kat.

<sup>164</sup>Mataaz ta naol ne, napapait ghom pai liim ve ru.

Pasaa, gabizoŋ tsio, ene iduduŋ mon.

<sup>165</sup> Yes tau lolozi isaghav saveeŋ tsio, ene pale tileep poia kat.

Ve gabua eta irau igham zi titap ne mako.

<sup>166</sup> O Yoova, yau nataghon tutuŋ tsio ta naol ne,

ve naghurghur matag pa uleeŋ tsio.

<sup>167</sup> Eez tau yo ughuru payei na, yau lolog isaghavu kat.

Tauta matag kisini, ve nataghoŋi irau saawe.

<sup>168</sup> Yau nataghon eez tana tomania tutuŋ naol tau yo ughur zi na.

Pasaa, ngar isov tau yau naghamaŋham zi ne, yo ughitoor zi isov.

### **Mataan iŋgal saveeŋ to Maaron ve tapakuru**

<sup>169</sup> O Yoova, ulooŋ taniiz tsiau tane.

Ugham ghau naghilaal ngar poia itaghoŋ saveeŋ tsio.

<sup>170</sup> Ughur taliŋam pa suŋuŋ tsiau, ve upas ghau navot pa pataŋani tsiau itaghoŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tsio.

<sup>171</sup> Yo upaghazoŋai ghau pa tutuŋ tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaaŋ na.

Tauvene avog aat ipait ghom kat.

<sup>172</sup> Yau aat nambou mbouŋ tau iŋarui saveeŋ tsio.

Pasaa, tutuŋ tsio ta naol ne, ene iduduŋ mon.

<sup>173</sup> Nimam isanjaŋ pa uleeŋ ghau.

Pasaa, ngar tsiau iyaryaŋ naghe nataghoŋ tutuŋ naol tau yo ughur zi na.

<sup>174</sup> O Yoova, yau napasawal pa uleeŋ tsio.

Ve saveeŋ tsio, ta igham lolog poia le poia kat.

<sup>175</sup> Upul ghau naleep matag iyaryaŋ, lesa napait ghom.

Tutuŋ tsio aat iuul ghau to naleep poia.

<sup>176</sup> Yau besooŋa tsio. Eemon aazne nasosor pa eez tsio ve navalaghaaŋgh imin sipsip tau ighau ila ve ilale.

Tauvene uil ghau, ve ugham ghau namuul nalam. Pasaa, yau lolog iveeŋgh pa tutuŋ tsio mako. *Lu 15:4*

### **Suŋuŋ to ŋeer ee tau loolo pa ngar luuma**

*Mbouŋ to yes tau tizala  
Yerusalem pa suŋuŋ*

**120** Yau naleep ila pataŋani loolo, ve nataŋ rarai Yoova pa uleeŋ,

ve i ilooŋ suŋuŋ tsiau.

<sup>2</sup> O Yoova, yes tau avozi karom, ve yamazi itortoor saveeŋ na, upaghau ghau pazi.

<sup>3</sup> Yam tau yamamim itortoor saveeŋ na, mindai?

Yam aghe awatagh saa ngar tau pale Yoova igham payam,

ve atuya tau pale iŋarui ghamaŋ?

<sup>4</sup> Ene poia. Alooŋ. I pale ivaneŋgh ghamaŋ pa paneeŋgh tooni natŋa tau matazi kat.

Ve yav ngilaŋi tau siŋsiŋaŋ kat na pale ighamaŋ ghamaŋ.

Atuya tsiam, tauta ena!

<sup>5</sup> Oyai, yes tau aazne naleep namin loom ila sosozi ne, lezi ngar mako imin kankanooŋa to nugh Mesek ve Kedar.

<sup>6</sup> Zeran to nugh tawe, lolozi pa ngar luuma mako kat. Ve yau nakaria lepooŋgh tomani zi, le isooŋ ghau wa.

<sup>7</sup> Yau lolog pa ngar luuma, ve naghe yeŋa nivalupu ghei namin eemon.

Eemon yes lolozi ipapazaaghaŋ zi pa ghamaŋgh malmal irau saawe.

### **Maaron ileep tomani ghiit ve iŋgingŋin ghiit**

*Mbouŋ to yes tau tizala  
Yerusalem pa suŋuŋ*

**121** Matag izala pa loloz naghe naghita:

Uleeŋ pale ilamaŋ payau mindai?

<sup>2</sup>Yoova mon ta pale naghām uleēj ila tooni.

I ta ighur sambam ve taan.

<sup>3</sup>I aat maata payo. Irau ipul ghom aghem pusukia ve utap mako.

Ŋginiij tsio imamaat irau saawe.

<sup>4</sup>Onoon kat, ŋginiij to iit Israela, ighe maata ighengheen, ene irau igheen mako.

Imamaat irau saawe.

<sup>5</sup>Yoova maata payo ve iŋgin ghom, leso uleēp poi.

I ileep ila zigem, ve imin yavyaav payo to ipoon ghom pa aaz. *Mbo 91:1+*

<sup>6</sup>Tauvene mataaz, aaz irau ighaaz katin ghom mako.

Ve mboŋ, kaiyo irau ivaghamun ghom mako.

<sup>7</sup>Yoova aat maata payo, ve ipoon ghom pa gabua sasaghati naol isov.

I tauu pale iŋgin ghom uleēp poi. *Mbo 91:9+*

<sup>8</sup>I pale maata pa laghoŋ tsio ve lepoogh tsio. Tauvene saawe tau upul ruum ve uvot ula, le umuul uloŋ ulam, i pale ileep tomani ghom, ve iŋgin ghom uleēp poi.

Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

### **Suŋuuj to yes tau tighita Yerusalem ve lolozi poia**

*Mbouŋ to yes tau tizala  
Yerusalem pa suŋuuj*

*Mbouŋ to David*

**122** Saawe tau tisaav payau tighe: “Uburig ve itija tazala pa Yoova rumei tooni!”

Saveej toozi tawe igham ghau lolog poia kat.

<sup>2</sup>Ve aazne, nilam niloŋ nila Yerusalem loolo, ve niyooz nigharau didiij ariaaŋa tau ilivut Yerusalem na atamana.

<sup>3</sup>Yerusalem, ene nugh paghuuna.

Tigharaata le ivot kat. Gabua naol isov tighēen duduuj mon.

<sup>4</sup>Iit tamtamon to Yoova monmon tazalam sene pa suŋuuj.

Rumei rumei to Israela tisov tizazala pa Yerusalem to tipait Yoova eeza pa poia tooni, itaghon tutuuj tau i tauu ighuru pazi na.

<sup>5</sup>Pasaa, kinik tsiei tau tivot ila to David na, niazi to ghamuuj pooz igheen nugh tane.

Ve tighagharaat pataŋani to tamtamon paam izi ta sene.

<sup>6</sup>Suŋuuj tsiam iŋarui Yoova, ve aghasoni to igham tamtamon to Yerusalem tileep poia toman lolozi luuma!

Asuj pani aghē: “Yes tau lolozi pa Yerusalem na, upaghau pataŋani pazi. Leso tiroi sov, ve tileep poia mon.

<sup>7</sup>Ve yes tau tileep iloŋ ila didiij ari-aaja to Yerusalem loolo na, ugham zi tileep poia toman lolozi luuma.

Ve kinik tomania yes uraata tau tileep ila ruum tooni na paam. Upoon zi pa pataŋani naol isov. Leso tiroi sov, ve tileep poia mon.”

<sup>8</sup>Yau matag iŋgal toŋvetaz tsiau ve zetagŋa.

Tauta nasaav pa nugh tiina Yerusalem naghe: “Maaron pale igham ghom uleēp poia toman lolom luuma.”

<sup>9</sup>Ve naghām ŋgar pa Maaron toit Yoova rumei tooni paam.

Tauta suŋuuj tsiau iŋaruini naghe i tauu aat igham gabua naol isov ivot poia mon payo.

### **Mbesooŋa to Maaron tighur matazi pani pa uleēj**

*Mbouŋ to yes tau tizala  
Yerusalem pa suŋuuj*

**123** O Yoova, yo uleēp ila niam to ghamuuj pooz izi sambam.

Tauvene naghur matag payo ve nanu-meer ghom.

<sup>2</sup> Yoova, yo Maaron tsiei.

Ninumeer ghom pa gabua ta naol ne, imin besooŋa zitamoot ve zilivaa tau tinumeer daaba toozi.

Tauvene yei aat nighur matamai payo pa uleer, le irau lolom isaghatin ghei ve uul ghei.

<sup>3-4</sup> O Yoova, yei besooŋa tsio. Lolom isaghatin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!

Ughita. Aazne, koiamaiŋa matazi tatanin ghei, ve tinoknok veleghiin ghei le isooŋ ghei kat!

Zeran tawe, lepoghazi poia kat. Timbool pa gabua eta mako.

Tauta tiroi payo mako, ve tinumeer tauzi tigde yes tirau kat. Ugham ŋgar eta pazi lak!

### Tapait Maaron pa uleer tooni

*Mbouŋ to yes tau tizala  
Yerusalem pa surjuuŋ*

*Mbouŋ to David*

**124** “Imin ta Yoova ivool toit mako, kanaŋ tagham saghat.”

Yam eval tiina to Israel irau asaav tauvene:

<sup>2-3</sup> “Saawe tau koiaanŋa tipaburigin malmal pait,

imin ta Yoova ivool toit mako, kanaŋ tipasov ghiit.

Pasaa, atezi yavyav pait kat. *Mbo 94:17; Ro 8:31*

<sup>4-5</sup> Patanani tawe, ene imin yaa ivot toman tapiri ve izugh ghiit tala ve imbeluut ghiit.

Ve ene imin lulu iloŋ, ve igherev ghiit tala gha taghun te.”

<sup>6</sup> Eemon Yoova ipul ghiit tala koiaanŋa nimazi to tivaghamun ghiit mako.

Tauvene tapaiti pa poia tooni!

<sup>7</sup> Saawe tana, iit tamin man tau liis ighamu.

Eemon Yoova ipas ghiit pa liis tawe, ve taghau.

<sup>8</sup> Yoova ta ighur sambam ve taan.

I mon ta Uleeŋa toit. *Gnp 1:1; Mbo 121:2*

### Maaron iponpooŋ tamtamon tooni pa patanani

*Mbouŋ to yes tau tizala  
Yerusalem pa surjuuŋ*

**125** Yes tau tinumeer Yoova na, tiyooz tunja imin loloz Zion. Loloz tawe, ighe gabua eta itoki, ene irau irur mako. Iyooz tunja tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. *Mbo 46:5, 7, 48:3*

<sup>2</sup> Loloz katini tilivut Yerusalem.

Yoova tauvene paam. I imin didiin ari-aanŋa tau ilivut tamtamon tooni. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

<sup>3</sup> Taan tau Maaron igham pa tamtamon tooni dudunŋazi na, i irau ipul zeran sasaghati tigham pooz pani irau saawe ne mako.

I pale itatan zi. Pa ighe mako, ene pale tigherev zeran dudunŋazi ve tigham sosor paam.

<sup>4</sup> O Yoova, tamtamon popoia tau ŋgar duduunŋa igheen ari-aanŋa ila loloz na, ugham poghani zi. *Mbo 36:10*

<sup>5</sup> Eemon yes tau tighur murizi pa eez tsio, ve titaghon eez tau iduduunŋ mako na,

uziir zi tomania zeran sasaghati tisov tighau tila.

O Yoova, ugham yes Israela tileep poia toman loloz luuma! *Ga 6:16*

### Yes Israela tighason Maaron to iuul zi, leso tileep poia muul

*Mbouŋ to yes tau tizala  
Yerusalem pa surjuuŋ*

**126** Muun, nugh Zion isaghat kat. Ve saawe tau Yoova iuul ghiit

gha taleep poia muul, ene igham loloon poia kat.

Eemon taghur ila kat mako. Taghe pa ene vivuunŋ mon. *Mbo 14:7, 85:1*

<sup>2</sup>Saawe tana, tintiniin ve taŋiŋ kat.

Loloon poia ve tasir toman aliŋaan tiina.

Ŋgar tau Yoova igham pait na, nugh nugh tighita ve tisaav tighe: “Wai, Yoova igham uraat tintiina pa yes Israela!”

<sup>3</sup>Ene onoon. Yoova igham uraat tintiina kat pait.

Tauta loloon poia kat.

<sup>4</sup>Eemon Yoova, aazne nisaghat muul.

Tauvene nighason ghom nighe uul ghei, lesu nileep poia muul,

imin uman tau izi ve igham yaa to Negev tau timaak na, tireer muul.

<sup>5</sup>Yes tau titanŋaŋ, ve tivazogh aniiŋ, ene pale murei tilup aniiŋ toozi anoŋa, ve tisir toman lolozu poia. *Mbaŋ 20:19, 31; 1Kor 3:6+; 2Kor 2:4*

<sup>6</sup>Onoon kat. Yes tau titanŋaŋ ve tibatbaad aniiŋ uvezi tila pa vazoghiinŋ na,

ene pale murei tibatbaad aniiŋ anoŋa, ve tisirsir toman lolozu poia, ve timuul tila pa nughei.

### Poia to Maaron, tauta igham uraat toit ighur anoŋa

*Mbouŋ to yes tau tizala  
Yerusalem pa sunjuunŋ*

*Mbouŋ to Solomon*

**127** Yes to raonŋ ruum, isaav ighe Yoova ileep tomani zi pa uraat toozi mako, ene pale tirav tauzi sorok.

Ve yes tau timamaat ve tiŋgin nugh pa mboŋ na paam.

Isaav ighe Yoova iŋgin nugh toozi tawe mako, ene pale timamaat sorok. *Yo 15:5; 1Kor 3:7*

<sup>2</sup>Isaav ighe monmon ugham ŋgar naol ughe: “Pale leg aniiŋ ma gabua irao,

ma mako?” Ve upaburigin uraat pa mboŋoozo geeg, ve ukiskisi ila ila le mboŋ anoŋa, ene urav taum sorok.

Pa poia tooni, tauta igham uraat toit ighurghur anoŋa ivotvot.

Tauvene yes tau Maaron loolo ighen toozi na, lolozu bubu mako, ve tigheen poi pa mboŋ. *Mt 6:25+*

<sup>3</sup>Ve natuunŋa tau tapoop zi na paam, Yoova ighe igham poghani ghiit, tauta igham zi pait itaghon tau poia tooni.

<sup>4</sup>Isaav ighe ŋeer paaghu eta azaawa ipoop le zitamoot siriv, ene natŋa tawe pale tiyooz pani imin pa-neegh natŋa to yes zaaba.

<sup>5</sup>Tauvene tamtamon tau le natŋa zitamoot katini, ene pale tintini pa poia to Yoova tau izaa tooni na.

Ve murei, isaav ighe yesŋa koiŋa tivazorai zi pa savsaveeŋ izi maaran, ene koiŋa irau titatani ve tipamayanŋini mako. Pa natŋa tawe pale tiyooz pani, ve tiuule pa savsaveeŋ.

### Poia to Maaron pale izaa to yes tau tiroi pani

*Mbouŋ to yes tau tizala  
Yerusalem pa sunjuunŋ*

**128** Yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon eez tooni na, poia to Yoova pale izaa toozi ve tintinizi.

*Mbo 119:1+*

<sup>2</sup>Isaav ighe ugham tauvene, ene pale poia to Yoova izaa tsio, ve uleep poia toman tintinim.

Uraat tau ughamu pa nimam na, pale ughita anoŋa ivot, ve lem aniiŋ ma gabua katini.

<sup>3</sup>Ve azuwam tau iŋginŋin ruum tsio na, pale ipoop lem geegeu katini, imin ai vaen tau anoŋa ivot katini.

Tauvene saawe ta yamŋa natumŋa alup gham pa ghanghaniinŋ, yes pale

tileep livutin ghom, imin ai oliv salunu tau titum livutin puughu.

<sup>4</sup>Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe iroi pa Yoova ve itaghon n̄gar tooni, ene poia to Yoova tauvene pale iza a tooni.

<sup>5</sup>Yoova ilepleep izi nugh Zion. I aat ighur poia tooni iza a tsio.

Ve saawe isov tau uleep izi taan, yo pale ughita Yerusalem igheen poi.

<sup>6</sup>Ve yo pale uleep malau izi taan, le ughita timbum̄a.

Yoova aat igham yes Israela tileep poia toman lolozu luuma. Onoon.

### Yes Israela tighason Maaron to itatan koiaz̄a

*Mbouŋ to yes tau tizala  
Yerusalem pa sunjuuŋ*

**129** “Saawe tau kukuag ve ilam, koiaḡa tighurghur pataŋani naol payau.”

Yam eval tiina to Israel, eŋaen̄a asov asaav tauvene:

<sup>2</sup>“Onoon kat. Saawe tau kukuag ve ilam na, koiaḡa tighurghur pataŋani naol payau.

Eemon titatan ghau mako.

<sup>3</sup>Yes tiloslos ghau le ndumeg itambooros.

Tivaghamun ghau le ndumeg imin taan tau tigheli pa vazoghiij̄ aniiij̄ na.”

<sup>4</sup>Eemon Yoova n̄gar tooni, ene iduduun̄ mon.

Tauta igham mulin ghau ila zeran sasaghati tawe nimazi, ve namin besoon̄a sorok pazi muul mako.

<sup>5</sup>Tamtamon tisov tau tighurghur koi pa nugh Zion na,

Yoova pale ipamuul zi tila toman mayazi.

<sup>6-7</sup>Yes pale timin kikiliij̄ tau itum izala ruum paavo.

Itum iza a tiina soone, ve igorgor.

Kikiliij̄ tauvene, tamtamon irau tilupu ve tipoosa imin tighamgham pa aniiij̄ wit ne mako. Tipuli gha izi ileple.

<sup>8</sup>Isaav ighe tamtamon tilaagh tila le tiza a to Zion koiŋa izi eeze, ene irau to tipalot zi pa Yoova eeza mako.

Irau tisaav pazi tighē: “Ila Yoova eeza, yei nisaav payam: Poia tooni aat iza a tsiam.” Vene mako.

### Ŋeer ee itaŋ rarai Maaron ighe ireu sosor tooni

*Mbouŋ to yes tau tizala  
Yerusalem pa sunjuuŋ*

**130** O Yoova, aazne naleep ila pataŋani tiina loolo, imin nazal nazila mazavan! Tauvene nataŋ rarai ghom.

<sup>2</sup>Tiina tsiau, ughur talin̄am pa taniiz tsiau.

Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve ulooŋ sunjuuŋ tsiau tane.

<sup>3</sup>Yoova, isaav ighe matam kisin sosor tsiei,

sei irau iyooz ila naghom? Eta mako.

<sup>4</sup>Eemon yo poia puughu, ve ureureu sosor tsiei.

Leso niroi payo, ve nitaghon n̄gar tsio.

<sup>5</sup>Yau nanumeer Yoova ve naghurghur matag pani naghe ŋeez o iuul ghau?

Yau naghur ila saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tooni, tauta nasaŋan pa uleeŋ tau pale ivot.

<sup>6</sup>Yau nasaŋan Yoova to iuul ghau.

Naghur matag pani imin yes tau tingin̄gin nugh pa mboŋ na, tighur matazi pa nughizau. Isaav ighe tighita aaz pisikia iza a, ene igham zi lolozu poia.

<sup>7</sup>O yam Israela, anumeer Yoova ve aghur matamim pani pa uleeŋ.

Pasaa, i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi.

Isaav ighe igham mulin ghiit pa patajani toit, ene pale iuul katin ghiit.

<sup>8</sup> Onoon kat, i pale igham mulin iit Israela pa patajani toit, ve ireu sosor toit isov ilale. *Mt 1:21; Lu 1:68*

**Suñuuj to ñeer tau inumeer Maaron mon**

*Mbouj to yes tau tizala  
Yerusalem pa suñuuj*

*Mbouj to David*

**131** O Yoova, ñgar pakuruuj eta igheen ila lolog mako, ve matag izi pa zetagja mako, ve nazuari gha to namin tiina, paam mako.

Tauvene ñgar ve uraat tintiina tau narao mako na, nazazain taug pazi mako. *Ro 12:16; 1Pe 5:5*

<sup>2</sup> Yau naghilaal Maaron. Tauta lolog bubu mako. Lolog iraurau, ve ateg izi,

imin ñeer marani tau tiina imbaraara le loolo poia.

<sup>3</sup> O yam Israela, anumeer Yoova, ve aghur matamim pani pa uleej. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

**Yes Israela matazi ñgal saawe tau Maaron isiigh David to imin kinik pazi, ve igham loloz Zion imin niia to lepoogh**

*Mbouj to yes tau tizala  
Yerusalem pa suñuuj*

**132** O Yoova, matam ñgal David pa patajani naol tau i ibadbaad zi na.

<sup>2</sup> Muuj, David imbu saveej ariaaja tomania Yoova tau Maaron saksaki to Yakop na.

Ve ipariaaj saveej tawe le iyaryaaj kat. <sup>3</sup> Ighe: “Yau irau nalooj nala ruum tsiau, ve nala niag to ghenooj soone.

<sup>4</sup> Irau namariau, ve nagheen lolog iveegh soone.

<sup>5</sup> Le irau nandeej nugh eta pa Yoova.

Ñgar tsiau iyaryaaj kat naghe nail nugh eta, lesu imin Maaron saksaki to Yakop niia to lepoogh, o ateg izi!”

*Mbañ 7:46*

<sup>6</sup> Saawe tau yei nileep izi taan sirivu to Eprata \*\*

yei nilooj Bokis to Saveej Mbuaaj vaaru.

Tauvene nila le nighita igheen igharau nugh Yar. *1Sam 7:1-2*

<sup>7</sup> Murei ra, tisakia ila Yerusalem. Tauvene nisaav nighe: “Taburig tala pa Maaron niia to lepoogh ta Yerusalem we.

Tala tagharau niia to ghamuuj pooz, ve taput agheen pani, ve tapakuru.”

<sup>8</sup> O Yoova, uburig toman Bokis to Saveej Mbuaaj, ve ula pa niam to mariaaj. Bokis tawe ta imin ilaal pa tapirim. ††

<sup>9</sup> Yei nighe ñgar duduujaa igheen ariaaj ila to zeran tsio to watoonjrau, imin nonoghiija tau monmon tinonogh zi pani.

Ve yes tau lolozu isaghav ghom ariaaj ve titaghon eez tsio na, nighe tiyoor ezam toman lolozu poia.

<sup>10</sup> O Yoova, matam ñgal besooja tsio David.

I ndaamo payei, tauta nighe ulooj suñuuj tsiei tane. Paaghu tooni tau

\*\*132:6 Eprata, ene nugh Betelem eeza ite.

††132:8 Yes Israela tighita Bokis to Saveej Mbuaaj tigha ene Maaron niia to ghamuuj pooz. Saawe tau David imin kinik, igham bokis tawe, ve ighuru igheen izi Yerusalem (2Sam 6). Solomon irau Rumei Tiina le isov, ra pai siriv tau yes Yuda tilup zi pa suñuuj, tigham Bokis tawe ivot pa Rumei Tiina, ve tilaagh tomania itaghon nugh Yerusalem loolo, ve timbou mbouj tane. Le isov, mako tighuru imuul ilooj ila rumei loolo.

yo ughuru imin kinik payei na,  
ughur murim pani sov.

<sup>11</sup> Muuŋ, Yoova imbu saveeŋ ariaaŋa tomania David, ve ipariaaŋa le iyaryaŋa kat.

Tauvene irau ireua mako. Isaav ighe:

“Yau aat naghur paaghu tsio eta imin kinik, leso igham niam, ve ileep ila niam to ghamuuŋ pooz. *Mbaŋ 2:30*

<sup>12</sup> Ve isaav ighe paaghu tsio matazi kisin saveeŋ mbuaŋaŋ tsiau ve titaghon tutuuŋ tsiau,

ene pale naghur paaghu toozi paam timin kinik, ve tileep ila niam to ghamuuŋ pooz ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

Tutuŋ tana, yau taug pale napagha-zoŋai ŋgara pazi.”

<sup>13</sup> Yoova isiigh nugh Zion, ve ighamu imin le wa.

Nugh tane, ta i lolo pani ighe ileep ila.

<sup>14</sup> Tauta i isaav ighe: “Nugh tane pale imin niag to lepoogh irau saawe.

Niag to ghamuuŋ pooz aat igheen ta sene. Pasaa, lolog pa nugh tane kat.”

<sup>15</sup> Yau aat naghama poghania yes to Zion, ve poia tsiau tiina iza toozi. Leso tirau kat pa gabua naol.

Ve naghama aniiŋ pa yes mbolaŋa toozi, ve tighan le apozi isuŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Ve yes to watoŋrau tau tileep izi Zion na, yau aat napalot zi pa uraat toozi. Leso timin eez pa uleeŋ tsiau ila pa tamtamon.

Tauvene tamtamon to Zion tau loloz i-aghav ghau ariaaŋ ve titaghon eez tsiau na, pale loloz poia ve tiyoor ezag toman aliŋazi tiina.

<sup>17</sup> Paaghu to David tau naghuru imin kinik ve ileep izi nugh tane na, yau

aat naghama eeza ve tapiri ivot imin tiina.

Kinik tau yau taug nasiigho ve naghuru pa uraat na, yau aat napalot paaghu tooni,

ve tighama pooz taghon taghon gha ila, imin lam tau iyaryaŋa irau saawe. *Mbo 148:14; Lu 1:69*

<sup>18</sup> Yau pale natatan kinik koiŋa, ve monmon tileleep toman mayazi.

Eemon yes tau tileleep ila i saamba na, yau aat napalot zi, ve naghama zi tileep poia kat. Leso lepoogh toozi poia tawe imin pabodeeŋ kinik.

### Talup loloon imin eemon

*Mbouŋ to yes tau tizala  
Yerusalem pa sujuuŋ*

*Mbouŋ to David*

**133** Isaav ighe tamtamon to Maaron tilup loloz imin eemon itaghon ŋgar to toŋvetaz, ene pale paghuuna, ve ighama loloon poia kat. *Yo 17:23; Ro 12:10*

<sup>2</sup> Ene imin ŋgoreeŋ vaazi poia <sup>‡‡</sup>

tau tiliŋi izala Aron daaba, ve ireer izi itaghon aaze ooro, le itaghon nonoghiiŋa tooni gha izila.

<sup>3</sup> ŋgar to loloon eemon, ene imin uwam tiina izi pa loloz tau tigharau nugh Zion, raraate imin uwam tau izizi ila loloz Ermon.

Onoon kat, ighe yes to nugh Zion tilup loloz imin eemon, ene pale Yoova ighur poia tooni iza toozi.

Ene lepoogh poia tau iseŋga taghon taghon gha ila.

<sup>‡‡</sup>**133:2** Saveeŋ to ŋgoreeŋ vaazi poia, ene iza to poia to Maaron. Ve uwam, ene iza to lepoogh poia tau i ighama pait.



### Suruuŋ to mboŋ

*Mbouŋ to yes tau tizala  
Yerusalem pa suruuŋ*

**134** Yam besooŋa to Yoova tau abesbees pani ila rumei tooni loolo pa mboŋ na, asov alam ve apaiti pa poia tooni.  
<sup>2</sup>Naghomim injarui nugh tau patabuyaan kat na, ve ait nimamim izaa, ve apait Yoova pa poia tooni!  
<sup>3</sup>Yoova ighur sambam ve taan. Ve i ilepleep izi nugh Zion. I tauu aat ighur poia tooni izaa tsiam. Onoon.

### Maaron to Israel inŋin gabua naol isov

**135**<sup>1-2</sup> Aleluia, tapait Yoova! Yam besooŋa to Yoova, apait eeza ve apakuru. Yam tau abesbees pani ila rumei tooni loolo, ve yam tau aleep muuri igharau rumei ziige na paam.  
<sup>3</sup>Apait Yoova! Pasaa, i poia le poia kat. I eeza tiina pa nŋar paghuuna tau ighamghamu na. Tauvene apait eeza ila mbouŋ.  
<sup>4</sup>Muuŋ, Yoova isiiŋh Yakop, ve ighamu imin le. Tauta ighita iit Israela ighe iit tamtamon tooni kat. *Igham 19:5*  
<sup>5</sup>Yau nawatagh: Yoova, i eeza tiina kat. Maaron toit iliiv zimaronŋa tisov.  
<sup>6</sup>Isaav ighe Yoova loolo pa ghamuuŋ nŋar eta izi sambam, ma izi taan, ma ila te paavo, ma izila te loolo, ene ighamu mon. Pasaa, gabua eta irau ikeeka mako.  
<sup>7</sup>I ta igham taitai indoundou ghi ila yaghur puughu. Ve igham uman izizi, ve igham nugh ighani milia.

I ikakaak ruum tooni tau yaghur igheen ilonŋ ila na atamana, leso ivot ve ilaan irau taan.

<sup>8</sup>Muuŋ, i irav yes Isipa natuzŋa aid-abazŋa tomania nŋai toozi tau tipoop zi imin maata na le tisov timataar. *Igham 12:29*

<sup>9</sup>I igham gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintina izi Isip, le ivaghamun kinik toozi tomania uraata tooni tisov.

<sup>10</sup>Saawe tau yes Israela tilonŋ tila taan to yes Kanaana, i irav tamtamon to nugh nugh timatmaat.

Kinik tau tapirizi tiina na paam, i irav zi timatmaat.

<sup>11</sup>I irav Sihon tau kinik to yes Amora, Og tau kinik to Basan, ve kinik tisov to nugh nugh to Kanaan.

<sup>12</sup>Ve igham taan toozi imin yes Israela lezi motot.

Leso tamtamon tooni tileep pani taghon taghon gha ila.

<sup>13</sup>O Yoova, ezam tiina pale ighengheen tauvene irau saawe!

Tamtamon pale matazi inŋalŋal uraat tsio, ve tivotia varum taghon taghon gha ila.

<sup>14</sup>Pasaa, Yoova iyozyooz pa tamtamon tooni, ve ighurghur atuya pa yes tau tigham saghatin zi na.

I loolo isasaghatin besooŋa tooni, ve iuluul zi.

<sup>15</sup>Nugh nugh tigharaat maaron toozi pa silva ma gol.

Maaron karomŋa tawe, tamtamon tigharaat zi pa nimazi. *Mbo 115:4; Syg 9:20*

<sup>16</sup>Yes lezi avozi. Eemon irau tisavsaav mako.

Ve lezi matazi. Eemon tighita nugh mako.

<sup>17</sup>Yes lezi taliŋazi. Eemon tilonŋ saveeŋ mako.

Ve yaghur eta ivot pa uzuzi mako. Pasaa, yes gabua matazi yaryaare mako.

<sup>18</sup>Yes tau tighagharaat maaron karomņa, ve tinumeer zi na, tisov timin maaron toozi tawe. Tirau gabua eta mako.

<sup>19</sup>Yam eval tiina to Israel, apait Yoova pa poia tooni!

Ve yam zeran to watoonrau tau avot ila to Aron na, apait Yoova pa poia tooni!

<sup>20</sup>Ve yam rumei Levi tau auluul uraat to rumei na paam, apait Yoova pa poia tooni!

Tauvene yam tau aroi pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar tooni na, asov apaiti pa poia tooni.

<sup>21</sup>Yoova niia to lepoogh igheen izi Yerusalem.

Tauvene yam tau aleep izi nugh Zion na, apaiti pa poia tooni!

Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

### Maaron loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi

**136** Lolomim poia pa Yoova ve apaiti. Pasaa, i poia le poia kat.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

<sup>2</sup>Lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti. Pasaa, i iliiv zimaronņa tisov.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

<sup>3</sup>Lolomim poia pani ve apaiti. Pasaa, i Maaron tiina tau iliiv zimaronņa tisov.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

<sup>4</sup>I mon ta ighamgham gabua ngeretazi tau tintiina kat.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

<sup>5</sup>Muuj, i ighur gabua naol isov tau tighenaar ila sambam saamba. Uraat tooni tawe, ighamu toman ngar le ivot kat.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

<sup>6</sup>I ighur taan izala te paavo.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

<sup>7</sup>Ve ighur gabua tintiina tigheen ila sambam saamba to tigham nugh ighazoonj.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

<sup>8</sup>I ighur aaz, leso ighaaz pa mataaz.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

<sup>9</sup>Ve ighur kaiyo ve pitum, leso tisul pa mboj.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

<sup>10</sup>I ta iravuul yes Isipa natuznja aidabaznja.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

<sup>11</sup>Ve igham yes Israela tipul yes Isipa ve tivot.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

<sup>12</sup>Saawe tana, i itotoi tapiri tiina ivot ighazoonj.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

<sup>13</sup>I ivalagh te, gha sirivu ila pa njas, ve sirivu ila pa tapir, le taan gorgori ivot.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

<sup>14</sup>Ve igherev yes Israela, gha tilaagh ila taan mamaasa tau igheen bodbo-daanj to te na, ve tila tivool ziige ite.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

<sup>15</sup>Ve igham Te Siņsiņai itav kinik to yes Isipa tomania zaaba tooni, le tisov tighun te gha timataar.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

<sup>16</sup>I imuŋmuuŋ pa tamtamon tooni gha yesŋa tilaghlaagh izi nugh ŋginaaŋa.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

<sup>17</sup>Ve irav kinik tau tapirizi tiina na timatmaat.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

<sup>18</sup>Kinik tau ezazi tintiina na, i irav zi timatmaat.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

<sup>19</sup>I irav Amora kinik toozi Sihon imaat.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

<sup>20</sup>Ve irav Og tau kinik to Basan na paam.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

<sup>21</sup>Ve igham taan toozi imin yes Israela lezi motot.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

<sup>22</sup>Igham taan tawe pa yes Israela tau besooŋa tooni na, leso tileep pani taghon taghon gha ila.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

<sup>23</sup>Saawe tau koiaaŋa titatan ghiit le tavaghamgham, Maaron loolo iveegh pait mako.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

<sup>24</sup>Igham mulin ghiit ila koiaaŋa nimazi.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

<sup>25</sup>I ta ipanpan iit tamtamon tomania gabua naol isov.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

<sup>26</sup>Tauvene lolomim poia pa Maaron to sambam, ve apaiti pa poia tooni!

Pasaa, i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

## Taŋiiz to yes Israela izi Babilon

**137** Yei mbolemai izi ila yaa to yes Babilona zigezi,

ve niŋuzuuv ila pa nugh Zion, le lolomai isaghat ve niŋaŋ.

<sup>2</sup>Tauvene nisaron gita tsiei tizala tituuk ila ai bogazi.

Pasaa, lolomai pa ravuuŋ zi muul mako.

<sup>3</sup>Koiamaiŋa tau tigham ghei nilam nileep nugh toozi na, tighe nimbou mbouŋ siriv, leso tilooŋa ve igham lolozu poia.

Tisaav payei tigne: “Ou, ambou mbouŋ tsiam eta to nugh Zion gha nilooŋa lak!”

<sup>4</sup>Eemon aazne, yei nileep nimir loom pa taan ite.

Pale nimbou mbouŋ pa Yoova izi nugh tane mindai?

<sup>5</sup>O Yerusalem, isaav ighe lolog iveegh payo,

Yoova tauu aat ivaghamunia nimag tapir, leso narav gita muul sov.

<sup>6</sup>Onoon kat, isaav ighe matag iŋgal Yerusalem muul mako,

ve tintinig pa gabua ite paam iliiv Yerusalem,

Yoova tauu aat ivaghamun avog, leso nambou muul sov.

<sup>7</sup>O Yoova, matam iŋgal ŋgar saghati to yes Edoma, ve uyatu.

Pasaa, saawe tau koiamaiŋa tireu Yerusalem, yes Edoma tintinisi ve tisaav tigne:

“Iya, poia kat pa areu Yerusalem. Areu mbirisaini izi!”

<sup>8</sup>O nugh Babilon, yo uvaghamunia nugh katini, tauvene yo paam pale usaghat.

Tamtamon tau ighe iyat ŋgar tau yo ugham payei na, ene pale tintini pa poia to Maaron tau iza tooni!

<sup>9</sup>Ve yes tau tikis natumimŋa geegue ve tilos zi izala maet paavo na, tau-

vene paam. Poia to Maaron pale iza  
toozu ve tintinisi. *Syg 18:1-19:4*

### Suŋuuj to ŋeer tau loolo poia pa uleej to Maaron

*Mbouj to David*

- 138** O Yoova, yau lolog poia payo,  
ve napait ghom toman lolog.  
Isaav ighe nambou mbouj to napakur  
ghom, ve zimaronŋa siriv tighet  
ghau, ene poia!
- <sup>2</sup> Naghog inarui rumei tsio patabuyaaj,  
ve naput agheg payo.  
Yau napait ezam pa poia tsio toman  
lolog poia.  
Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio,  
ve uluul zi, ve utataghon saveej  
mbuaaj tsio irau saawe.  
Yo upait ezam tomania saveej tsio iliiv  
gabua naol isov.
- <sup>3</sup> Saawe tau nataj rarai ghom pa uleej,  
yo ulooj suŋuuj tsiau,  
ve ugham tapirig ivot muul ve nayooz  
ariaaj.
- <sup>4</sup> O Yoova, saveej tau ivot ila avom na,  
kinik to taan tilooŋa wa.  
Tauvene pale tisov lolozu poia payo, ve  
tipait ghom.
- <sup>5</sup> Pale timbou ve tipait ghom pa ŋgar tau  
yo ughamghamu na,  
ve tigde: “Yoova eeza tiina kat pa tapiri  
ve poia tooni.”
- <sup>6</sup> Ene onoon. Yoova eeza tiina, ve ileep  
saaja kat. Eemon yes tau lezi ezazi  
mako na, i maata pazi ve iuluul zi.  
Ve yes tau tiveleghe ve tipapait tauzi  
ezazi na, irau tiyooj pani mako.  
I iwataghiir zi wa. Pasaa, i maata  
malaua. *Mbo 113:7+; Lu 1:52, 14:11*
- <sup>7</sup> Isaav ighe patarjani naol ilivut ghau, yo  
aat uul ghau naleep poi.  
Isaav ighe koiagna atezi yavyav payau  
kat, ve tigde tivaghamun ghau,  
ene nimam tapir pale irav zi, ve ugham  
mulin ghau ila nimazi.

<sup>8</sup> O Yoova, saa ŋgar tau lolom ughe ivot  
payau, ene aat ivot itaghon ŋgar  
tsio.

Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio,  
ve uluul zi irau saawe.

Tauvene ughur murim payau sov. Pasaa  
yau ene, yo nimam muuri. *Pil 1:6*

### Maaron ileep tomani ghiit irau saawe

*Mbouj to David*

- 139** Yoova, yo ugabiiz poghania  
lolog,  
ve uwatagh katin ghau. *Mbo 17:3, 44:21;  
Hib 4:13*
- <sup>2</sup> Isaav ighe mbolegh izi pa mariaon,  
ma naburig nala pa uraat, na yo  
uwatagh ghau wa.  
Ighe yau naleep malau payo, na yo  
uwatagh ŋgar tsiau isov. Pasaa, yo  
matam malaua. *Mbo 94:11*
- <sup>3</sup> Saawe tau nalaagh nala pa nugh eta,  
ma naghe nazi nagheen, na yo ughit-  
ghit ghau ve ugagabiiz ghau.  
Tauvene ŋgar naol tau naghagham zi  
na, yo uwatagh zi tisov. *Yo 21:17*
- <sup>4</sup> Yoova, saveej tau ighengheen ila lolog,  
ve nasavia ivot soone,  
ene paam, yo uwataghi wa.
- <sup>5</sup> Yo umuŋmuuj payau, ve ulaghlaagh  
murei payau.  
Ve nimam ikiskis ghau, ve ipapalot  
ghau.
- <sup>6</sup> Yau naghagham ŋgar pa ŋgar tsio tana, le  
narao mako.  
Pasaa, ŋgar tsio, ene ite. Iliiv ghau kat.  
*Ro 11:33*
- <sup>7</sup> Isaav ighe yau naghau payo, pale nala  
sindei?  
Irau nayooj pa matam mako. *Yona 1:3*
- <sup>8</sup> Isaav ighe nazala pa sambam, yo ule-  
pleep ta sewe.  
Ve ighe nagheen ila nugh to mateegha,  
yo ulepleep ta sewe paam.
- <sup>9</sup> Isaav ighe narooov nala pa nugh tau aaz  
iza pani,

ma naghur niag to lepoogh ila te ziige ite tau aaz izila pani,

<sup>10</sup> ene paam, yo ulepleep tomani ghau.

Ve nimam tapir aat ikis ghau, ve ipaduduun ghau pa laghoon.

<sup>11</sup> Ve ighe naghason ndoroom to ilam ikau ghau,

ma nasaav pa ghazoonja tau isul livutin ghau to imin ndoroom,

ene paam irau ingooz ghau pa matam mako.

<sup>12</sup> Pasaa, ndoroom irau ipoon gabua eta pa matam mako.

Mboŋ, yo ughita gabua isov tigheen ghazoonja raraate imin ughit zi pa mataaz.

Tauvene ndoroom ve ghazoonja, ene raratezi mon ila yo matam.

<sup>13</sup> Yo ta ughur gabuonja naol isov, ve ulup zi timin eemon ilonj ila tinan aapo loolo. *Mbo 119:73*

<sup>14</sup> Yau nawatagh kat: Uraat tsio ta naol ne, popoiazi ve ite kat.

Tauta naroi payo, ve napait ghom.

<sup>15</sup> Saawe tau naleep imin yonjaan ila tinan aapo loolo, yo ughita tuag titum ve tivaseŋgai zi.

Gabua tau ivot payau pa saawe tana, eta iyoonj pa matam mako.

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene saawe tau tinan inaam ghi payau, yo ughit ghau wa.

Ve saawe to lepoghag izi taan, tomania saa gabua tau pale ivot payau, ene lolom ighur pani, ve tibooode ila rau tsio pataghaan, ra tinan ipoop ghau.

<sup>17</sup> Aa Maaron, ngar tsio tiina ve paghuna kat! Yau nazuari ghau naghe le nawatagh katin ngar tsio. Eemon narao mako.

Pasaa, yo matam ingal gabua katini kat.

<sup>18</sup> Isaav ighe natoova to nanin zi, ene narao mako. Tiliiv sausau to nari.

Mboŋ, matag ingalngal ghom tauvene ila le nughizau, ra naburig ve naghilaal naghe yo ulepleep tomani ghau.

<sup>19</sup> O Maaron, yau naghe yo urav zeran sasaghati tisov timataar, o poia!

Ve yes tau tiliŋliŋ siŋ pa tamtamon na, upaghau zi tila soghan payau.

<sup>20</sup> Koiamnja tawe, tighamgham ngar sasaghati naol ila yo ezam.

Tiwatwaat ezam sorok to tipariaan karom toozi.

<sup>21</sup> O Yoova, yes tau tighurghur koi payo na, yau paam naghurghur koi pazi.

Ve yes tau tizorzoor ghom na, lolog pazi rigta mako.

<sup>22</sup> Yau naghurghur koi pazi, ve naghit zi timin koiagna kat.

<sup>23</sup> O Maaron, ugabiiz lolog ve ngar tsiau. Utoov ghau, leso uwatagh katin ngar tau igheen ila lolog ne.

Utiir poghani ghau ve ughita: Ngar saghati eta igheen ila lolog, ma mako? *Mbo 26:2; Syg 2:23*

<sup>24</sup> Isaav ighe yau nasosor pa eez tsio, na upaduduun ghau. Leso nataghon dudunjaini, ve naleep poia taghon taghon gha ila.

Eez tawe, igheen ta muun ve ilam. *Mbo 17:3+*

## Ŋeer ee ighason Maaron to ipoona pa koiŋa

*Mbouŋ to David*

**140** O Yoova, ugham mulin ghau ila zeran sasaghati nimazi.

Upoon ghau pa yes tau tiliŋliŋ siŋ pa tamtamon. Mako pale tivaghamun ghau.

<sup>2</sup> Monmon lolozi ighurghur pa ghamuun ngar saghati,

ve tipapazaagh tamtamon pa ghamuun malmal.

<sup>3</sup> Avozi poia mako.

Saveeŋ tau tisiksiki na, ene ivavaghamunia tamtamon kat, imin moot saghati ighan tamtamon. *Ro 3:13; Yems 3:8*

- <sup>4</sup>O Yoova, uvool tsiau, ve uŋgin ghau.  
Leso zeran sasaghati tikis ghau sov.  
Yes tau tiliŋliŋ siŋ pa tamtamon na, tiliil  
eez to tigham ghau natap.  
Umin sigheu payau, lesu tivaghamun  
ghau sov.
- <sup>5</sup>Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve matazi  
veleghin ghom, tauta tighur liis  
itaghon eez ziige to tikis ghau.  
Yes tiraar puugh toozi ila eez tau nalagh-  
laagh pani ne tighe tisaghav ghau.
- <sup>6</sup>Yau nasaav pa Yoova naghe: “Yo  
Maaron tsiau.”  
Ughur taliŋam pa taniiz tsiau tane, ve  
uul ghau.
- <sup>7</sup>O Yoova, Tiina tsiau, yo Uleeŋa tsiau  
ariaaŋa.  
Saawe tau naleep ila malmal loolo, yo ta  
umin sigheu payau.
- <sup>8</sup>Yoova, zeran sasaghati tilup zi, ve tiliil  
eez to tivaghamun ghau.  
Upoon eez pazi, lesu ŋgar toozi saghati  
tawe ighur mako. Upul zi tiliiv ghau  
sov. Pale tipakur tauzi.
- <sup>9</sup>Yes tilivutin ghau, ve tipakur zi tighe  
tiliiv ghau.  
Saveeŋ sasaghati tau ivotvot ila avozi na,  
ighamgham patanani payau.  
Upamuul saveeŋ tawe imuul ila pa tauzi,  
leso ivaghamun zi.
- <sup>10</sup>Ugham yav ŋgilaani itaptap izala  
pavozi ve ighan zi.  
Ve usuruuv zi tizila puura to mateegha  
tau izila le izila kat na. Leso tizaa  
muul sov. *Syg 20:15*
- <sup>11</sup>Yes tau tiŋgalŋgal saveeŋ pa tamta-  
mon na, uziir zi tighau pa taan tsiei.  
Yau naghe patanani igham taghon yes  
tau tighamgham malmal na, ve  
ipasov zi rekia mon.
- <sup>12</sup>Yoova, yau nawatagh: Yes mbolaŋa  
ve yes tau tibadbaad patanani ve  
tighur matazi payo na, yo aat uyooz  
pazi, ve uul zi pa patanani toozi. *Mbo*  
*9:18, 34:6*

- <sup>13</sup>Onoon kat, zeran dudunjazi pale lolozi  
poia payo ve tipait ezam,  
ve tileep ila naghom irau saawe. *Mt 5:8*

### Ŋeer ee ighason Maaron to ipaghaua pa tovaan

*Mbouŋ to David*

**141** O Yoova, yau nataŋ rarai  
ghom naghe uul ghau rekia!  
Ughur taliŋam payau ve ulooŋ aliŋag.

- <sup>2</sup>Yau nait nimag iza pa sunjuuŋ, ve  
naghe yo ughita sunjuuŋ tsiau tane  
imin naunaun vaazi poia tau titunu  
ila naghom,  
ve imin watoonrau tau tighamghamu pa  
ravrav.

*1Tim 2:8; Syg 5:8, 8:3*

- <sup>3</sup>Yoova, uŋgin poghania avog ve yamag.  
Leso saveeŋ saghati eta ivot ila avog  
sov. *Mbo 34:13; Mt 12:36; Ep 4:29; Yems*  
*1:26, 3:8*

- <sup>4</sup>Ve upul ghau lolog ighaar pa ŋgar  
saghati eta sov.

Pa aat napaak zeran sasaghati pa ŋgar  
toozi ma vene.

Upalot ghau nayooz ariaaŋ. Mako pale  
nala tomani zi pa ghanghaniin toozi  
ma vene.

- <sup>5</sup>Isaav ighe ŋeer duduunja eta ilos ghau,  
ma iyaon ghau to ipaduduun ghau,  
ene itotoi ighe i loolo payau.

Ŋgar tauvene, irau ateg yavyav pani  
mako. Ene igham ghau lolog poia  
kat imin tiliŋ ŋgoreeŋ poia izala  
dabag.

Eemon zeran sasaghati, monmon  
sunjuuŋ tsiau inajarui ghom naghe  
utatan ŋgar toozi tawe.

- <sup>6</sup>Saawe tau tighur atuya inarui zeran  
sasaghati, ve tisuruuv zi tizila nugh  
sapsapu, ene pale tighilaal tighe:  
Saveeŋ tau muuŋ nasasavia pazi to  
napaduduun zi, ene saveeŋ poia ve  
saveeŋ onoon.

<sup>7</sup>Zeran tawe, irau titavi zi mako. Pale tigham tuazi, ve tivasuruvai zi itaghton nugh to mateegha, imin ai tau tipaalo le izi imin ŋgiriis.

<sup>8</sup>Maaron tsiau Yoova, yau naghur matag payo pa uleerj, ve nayooŋ ilat tsio.

Upul ghau nasaghat sov.

<sup>9</sup>Upaghau agheg pa liis tau zeran sasaghati tighuru payau, ve upasali ghau pa puugh tau tiraaro payau na.

<sup>10</sup>Ugham zeran tawe tighoon ila tauzi puugh toozi.

Ve uul ghau, leso puugh toozi tawe ikis ghau sov, ve naleep poi.

### Suŋuŋ to ŋeer tau ighita ighi i zigani mon

*Mbouŋ to David*

*Mbouŋ tane iŋaruŋ saawe tau  
David iyoŋ ila maet puura loolo*

**142** Yau nataŋ rarai Yoova toman aliŋag tiina.

Taŋiiz tsiau iŋaruini naghe loolo isaghatin ghau ve iuul ghau. Pasaa, yau besooŋa tooni.

<sup>2</sup>Yau navotia pataŋani tsiau ila pani.

Gabua tau igham ghau lolog isaghat, ene nasavia pani.

<sup>3</sup>Isaav ighi lolog ipataŋan kat ve tapirig imbool, ene yo uwatagh lepoghag wa.

Eez tau yau natagthoni, ene koiagŋa tighur liis toozi ila wa.

<sup>4</sup>Matag izi pa zigeg, eemon naghita eta to iuul ghau mako.

Ve leg nugh eta to yonŋaŋ mako.

Ve tamtamon eta maata iŋgal ghau mako paam.

<sup>5</sup>Yoova, yau nataŋ rarai ghom pa uleerj. Ve nanumeer ghom naghe yo ta umin niag to yonŋaŋ.

Saawe tau naleep izi taan, yau naleep ilat tsio imin taan poia ee tau tipuli payau to naleep ila.

Irau nambool pa gabua eta mako.

<sup>6</sup>Ughur taliŋam pa taŋiiz tsiau tane.

Pasaa, aazne pataŋani itatan ghau kat.

Koiagŋa tau tighurghur pataŋani payau na, tapirizi iliiv ghau kat.

Tauvene ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi.

<sup>7</sup>Lepoogh tsiau, ene imin naleep ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj, ve leg eez eta to navot mako.

Tauvene upas ghau navot pa pataŋani tane. Leso napait ezam.

Isaav ighi ugham poghani ghau ve uul ghau,

ene pale tamtamon tsio duduŋazi tilam tilivutin ghau ve napait ezam toman lolog poia ila matazi.

### Ŋeer ee ighason Maaron pa uleerj

*Mbouŋ to David*

**143** O Yoova, ulooŋ suŋuŋ tsiau tane.

Ughur taliŋam pa taŋiiz tsiau, ve lolom isaghatin ghau.

Yo utataghton saveerj mbuaŋ tsio, ve ughamgham ŋgar duduŋa mon.

Tauvene ulooŋ suŋuŋ tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.

<sup>2</sup>Yau besooŋa tsio. Upayooz ghau pa savsaveerj sov.

Pasaa, tamtamon eta duduŋa ila matam mako. Yei nisov zeran to sosor. *Mbo 14:3; Ro 3:10, 20*

<sup>3</sup>Ughita. Koiag igham taghon ghau, le ikis ghau ve itatan matin ghau.

I igham ghau naleep ila ndoroom tiina loolo, imin yes tau timaat muunj geeg wa.

<sup>4</sup>Tauvene lolog ipataŋan, ve roinj igham ghau, le tapirig isov.

Pasaa, leg eez eta muul mako.

<sup>5</sup>Tauta matag iŋgal muul pa gabua tau muunj tivot na.

Yau naghamgham ŋgar pa uraat tintiina naol tau yo ugham zi pa nimam na. *Mbo 77:5*

<sup>6</sup>Ve nait nimag iza a ve nasuŋ payo.  
 Yau lolog payo kat, imin ŋeer tau ilagh-  
 laagh ila nugh tau le yaa mako na,  
 ve murun matini. *Mbo 42:2, 63:1*

<sup>7</sup>O Yoova, ulooŋ suŋuŋ tsiau tane, ve  
 uul ghau rekia.  
 Pasaa, lolog ipataŋan, ve tapirig isov kat.  
 Uŋgoot naghom payau sov. Matam ilam  
 payau lak!  
 Mako pale namaat ve nala naleep ila ma-  
 teegha nugh toozi.

<sup>8</sup>Yoova, yau nanumeer ghom.  
 Yau naghe mboŋoozo naloŋ ghom us-  
 aav payau ughe: “Yau lolog isaghav  
 ghom.”

Ve naghe taum utotoi ghau pa eez tau  
 ughe nataghoni.  
 Pasaa, yau lolog payo, ve naghur matag  
 payo to uul ghau.

<sup>9</sup>Yoova, yau nayoŋ ilat tsio, lesa naleep  
 poi.  
 Ugham mulin ghau ila koiagna nimazi.  
<sup>10</sup>Yo mon ta Maaron tsiau.  
 Upaduduŋ ghau, lesa nataghon  
 dudunai ŋgar tau yo lolom pani.  
 Avuvum poia pale igham pooz payau.  
 Lesa lagoon tsiau itaghon eez duduŋa.  
*Mbo 25:4+, 119:12; Yo 16:13*

<sup>11</sup>Yoova, yo ezam tiina pa poia tsio.  
 Tauvene uul ghau to naleep matag  
 yaryaare.  
 Utaghon ŋgar tsio duduŋa, ve upas  
 ghau navot pa pataŋani tane.

<sup>12</sup>Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve  
 uluul zi irau saawe. Tauvene urav  
 koiagna le tisov timataar.  
 Yes tau tighurghur koi payau na, upasov  
 zi.  
 Pa yau besooŋa tsio.

### Kinik to yes Israela ighason Maaron to iuule lesa iliiv malmal

*Mbouŋ to David*

**144** Yau napait Yoova pa poia  
 tooni. I Uleeŋa tsiau ariaaŋa  
 tau iponpoon ghau imin maet tiina.  
 I itotoi ghau pa eez to ghamuŋ mal-  
 mal, ve igham nimag mamaan pa  
 paravuuz. *Mbo 18:34*

<sup>2</sup>I loolo isaghav ghau ve iuluul ghau.  
 I imin ruum ariaaŋa to nayoŋ ilon  
 loolo, ve iponpoon ghau imin mae-  
 taaz tau izala kat.  
 Ve ighamgham mulin ghau ila koiagna  
 nimazi, ve imin sigheu payau, lesa  
 nayoŋ ila tooni.

I itatan tamtamon to nugh nugh, tauta  
 tileep ila yau sambag.

<sup>3</sup>Yei tamtamon to taan, nimir saa kaut  
 poia, ta matam ingalŋgal ghei?  
 Ve mindai ta ughamgham ŋgar tiina  
 payei? *Mbo 8:4; Hib 2:6*

<sup>4</sup>Yei tamtamon, lepoogh tsiei to taan,  
 ene imin yaghur. Nileep rig, ve  
 nisov.  
 Lepoogh tsiei, ene tuuku imin ai  
 yavyaava tau ighe aaz izila, ene  
 irau tighita muul mako. *Yems 4:14*

<sup>5</sup>O Yoova, ukaak sambam saamba ve  
 uzilam.  
 Utut loloz, ve ugham yav iburig tomania  
 mbuusa.

<sup>6</sup>Ugham lalaav ingal koiagna ve ireu zi.  
 Uvaneghia paneegh tsio natŋa inarui zi,  
 lesa tighau tila.

<sup>7</sup>Pataŋani tau aazne igham ghau ne, ene  
 imin yaa ivot toman tapiri ve ighe  
 izugh ghau gha nalaleg.  
 Tauvene uzuzuun nimam izi, ve undai  
 ghau nazaa.

Uul ghau, ve ugham mulin ghau ila  
 nugh nugh tau tighur koi payau ne  
 nimazi.

<sup>8</sup>Zeran tawe, avozi karom.



Yes tiit nimazi tapir iza, ve tipariaaŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toozi tighe: “Onoon sambam.”

Eemon titaghon saveeŋ toozi mako.

<sup>9</sup>O Maaron, yau aat nambou mbouŋ paaghu payo.

Pale narav gita, ve nambou to napait ghom.

<sup>10</sup>Pasaa, yo uluul yes kinik to yei Israela. Tauta tiliiv pa malmal.

Muuŋ, yo ugham mulin besooŋa tsio David.

<sup>11</sup>Upaghau mbuzaagh maata payau, ve ugham mulin ghau ila yes nugh nugh tau tighur koi payau ne nimazi.

Zeran tawe, avozi karom.

Yes tiit nimazi tapir iza ve tipariaaŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toozi tighe: “Onoon sambam.”

Eemon titaghon saveeŋ toozi mako.

<sup>12</sup>Maaron, ughur poia tsio iza tsiei. Leso natmaiŋa paghpaaghu titum poi imin ai tau itum poi iza iza le imin tiina kat.

Ve ugham natmailivaŋa paghunazi kat imin rir to kinik ruum tooni tau ŋgeretazi popoia na.

<sup>13</sup>Ugham aniiŋ katini ivot ila uum tsiei, lesu ruum tsiei to ghuruuŋ aniiŋ tivon pa aniiŋ maata maata.

Ve ugham sipsip ve mekmek tsiei timasa timin ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ.

<sup>14</sup>Ve makau tsiei paam. Moroghoon eta igham zi sov.

Ugham zi titum poi ve tipoop poia, lesu timin naol.

Uŋgin nugh tsiei.

Lesu tamtamon tireu sirsiir tsiei, ve tiŋguaaz tamtamon tsiei sov.

Ve niloonŋ taŋjiiz eta izi maaran tsiei sov.

<sup>15</sup>Tamtamon tau ighu ŋgar tauvene ivot pazi, ene pale lolozu poia kat.

Tauvene yes tau Maaron toozi Yoova na, pale lolozu poia. Pasaa, poia tooni tauvene pale izazaa toozi. *Mbo 33:12*

## Tapait Maaron pa poia tooni

*Mbouŋ to tapait Maaron*

*Mbouŋ to David*

**145** O Maaron, yo kinik tsiau. Yau aat nayoor ghom, ve napait ezam pa poia tsio. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

<sup>2</sup>Onoon kat, saawe isov, yau aat napakur ghom pa poia tsio.

Pale napait ezam ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

<sup>3</sup>Yoova eeza tiina kat. Isaav ighu tapaiti, ene iduduunŋ.

Tapiri tomania ŋgar ve poia tooni, ene tiina le tiina kat.

Ighu tagham ŋgar pani, ene aat tarao mako. *Ro 11:33*

<sup>4</sup>Uraat arianaŋazi ve ŋgar popoia tau ughamgham zi na, tamtamon pale tisavia vaaru pa natuzŋa, ve natuzŋa pale anazi tisavia pa paaghu toozi, ve iseŋga tauvene gha ila.

<sup>5</sup>Pale tipait ezam, ve tisavia mbonarim tiina tau ipabood ghom na.

Ve uraat tsio ŋgeretazi tau maata ite kat na, yau monmon naghmagam ŋgar pani.

<sup>6</sup>Yo utotoi tapirim ila uraat tsio arianaŋazi tau igham tamtamon tiroi. Tauta pale tisavia vaaru.

Ve uraat tsio tintiina, yau aat nasinaia.

<sup>7</sup>Poia tsio, ene tiina kat.

Tauvene tamtamon pale matazi iŋgalŋgali ve tivovotia vaaru.

Pale timbou toman lolozu poia, ve tipait ghom pa ŋgar tsio duduunŋ.

<sup>8</sup>Yoova ighamgham poghani ghiit, ve loolo isasaghatin ghiit.

I aate yavyav rekrekia mako.

Poia tooni, ene tiina kat. I loolo isaghav ghiit arianaŋ, ve iuluul ghiit irau saawe. *Igham 34:6*

<sup>9</sup>Yoova ighamgham ŋgar poia pa tamtamon tisov.

Ve loolo isasaghatin gabua naol isov tau i ighur zi na. *Mbo 103:13+*, *136:1*

<sup>10</sup> O Yoova, gabua naol isov tau yo ughur zi na, pale tisov lolozi poia payo ve tipait ghom.

Ve tamtamon tsio tau lolozi isaghav ghom ariaaŋ na, yes pale tipait ghom pa poia tsio.

<sup>11</sup> Pale tisavia pooz tsio tighe ene gabua tiina ve poia.

Ve tivotia varum tighe yo tapirim tiina le tiina kat.

<sup>12</sup> Leso tamtamon tisov tiwatagh uraat tsio tintiina tau itotoi tapirim.

Ve tighilaal tighe pooz tsio, ene gabua tiina ve paghuuna kat.

<sup>13</sup> Pooz tsio ighengheen tauvene irau saawe.

Gabua naol isov pale tileep ila yo sambam, ve ungin zi taghon taghon gha ila.

Yoova itataghon saveeŋ tooni isov.

Ve uraat tooni ta naol ne, titotoi tighe i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariaaŋ ve iuluul zi. *1Tim 1:17*; *Hib 10:23*; *Syg 11:15*

<sup>14</sup> Yes tau aghezi pusukia ve tighe titap, i ikiskis zi tunja.

Ve tamtamon tisov tau pataŋani itatan zi na, i iuul zi, ve iit zi tizaa. *Mbo 37:17*

<sup>15-16</sup> Gabua isov tau matazi yaryaare na, matazi ilatlat payo.

Saawe tau pitool zi, yo ugham lezi aniiŋ. Yo ukaak nimam ve upan zi, ve tisov tighan le apozi isuŋ. *Mbo 104:28*; *Mt 6:26*

<sup>17</sup> Ŋgar isov tau Yoova ighamgham zi na, ene iduduŋ mon, ve itotoi ighe i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariaaŋ ve iuluul zi.

<sup>18</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau ighe titaŋ raraini pa uleeŋ toman lolozi, ene i ileep igharau zi ve iuluul zi.

<sup>19</sup> Ve yes tau tiroi pani ve titaghon ngar tooni na, isaav ighe lolozi pa gabua

eta ve tighasoni pani, ene i aat ilooŋ zi ve igham gabua tana pazi.

I ilooŋlooŋ taŋiiz toozi, ve iuluul zi. *Yo 15:7*

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene yes tau lolozi igheen tooni na, i maata pazi ve imin sigheu pazi.

Eemon zeran sasaghati, i aat ivaghamun zi tisov tilalez.

<sup>21</sup> Avog pale ipait Yoova.

Ve gabua naol isov tau i ighur zi na paam, aat tisov tipait eeza patabuyaŋ. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

### Tanumeer tamtamon sov. Tanumeer Maaron

**146** Aleluia, tapait Yoova!  
Yau naghe napakur Yoova toman lolog!

<sup>2</sup> Saawe isov tau naleep izi taan, yau aat napait Yoova.

Pale namboumbou pa Maaron tsiau, ve napapakuru tauvene ila ila le irau saawe tsiau isov.

<sup>3</sup> Anumeer yes daaba ve pooza sov. Yes tamtamon to taan mon.

Irau tigham mulin gham pa pataŋani tsiam mako.

<sup>4</sup> Saawe tau avuvuzi isov ve timaat, yes aat timuul tizila taan.

Mako ngar tau muuŋ matazi iŋgali tighe tighamu na, imin kaut sorok. Irau ighur anooŋa mako.

<sup>5</sup> Eemon tamtamon tau ighe inumeer Maaron to Yakop, ve ighamgham uleeŋ ila tooni, i aat loolo poia.

Pasaa, yes tau tinumeer Maaron toozi Yoova ve tighurghur matazi pani pa uleeŋ, ene aat poia to Maaron izazaa toozi.

<sup>6</sup> Yoova ighur sambam, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tigheen ila na. *Gnp 1:1+*; *Mbaŋ 14:15*; *Syg 4:11*

Ve saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tooni isov, i pale maata iŋgali ve itaghoŋi irau saawe.

<sup>7</sup> Yes tau koiazņa titatan zi na, Yoova iy-  
ozyooz pazi ve iuluul zi pa pataņani  
toozi.

Ve yes tau pitool igham zi na, i  
ighamgham lezi aniiņ.

Ve yes tau tileep ila koiazņa nimazi na, i  
ighamgham mulin zi. *Mbo 9:18, 37:17,  
103:6, 107:9*

<sup>8</sup> Yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, i igham  
zi tighita nugh.

Ve yes tau pataņani itatan zi na, i iuul zi,  
ve iit zi tizaa.

Yoova loolo ighengheen to zeran  
duduņazi. *Mt 11:5, 11:28*

<sup>9</sup> I maata pa yes to nugh ite,  
ve iņņinņin yes parooņa ve zinaara pa  
lepoogh toozi.

Eemon iponpoon eez pa zeran sasaghati.  
*Igham 22:21+; Lo 10:18; Mbo 10:14, 18,  
68:5*

<sup>10</sup> Yoova pale igham pooz irau saawe.

Yam tamtamon to nugh Zion, pooz to  
Maaron tsiam pale ighengheen tau-  
vene iseņņa iseņņa gha ila.

Aleluia, tapait Yoova! *Mbo 93:1, 99:1; Syg  
11:15*

### Tapait Maaron pa poia tooni

**147** Aleluia, tapait Yoova!  
Onoon kat. Isaav ighe tam-  
bou pa Maaron toit ve tapakuru, ene  
poia kat.

Pa ņgar tauvene, ene iduduņ, ve igham  
ghiit loloon poia.

<sup>2</sup> Yoova ighamgham uraat to igharaat  
mulin Yerusalem.

Ve yes Israela tau koiazņa tigham zi tila  
tileep irau nugh nugh na, i iyauyau  
zi timuul tilam.

<sup>3</sup> Tamtamon tau pataņani ivot pazi le  
ireu lolozi kat, na i iravrav atezi,  
ve igharaat pataņani toozi leso lolozi  
poia. *Mbo 34:18; 2Kor 1:3+*

<sup>4</sup> Muuņ geeg, loolo ighur pa pitum piiz  
tau pale ighur zi tivot.

Ve i tauu iwaat pitum eņaeņa ezazi le  
tisov.

<sup>5</sup> Tiina toit, i saksaki ve eeza tiina.

Ve ņgar tooni tauvene paam, ene tiina le  
tiina kat. Ighe tail puughu, ene aat  
tarao mako. *Ro 11:33*

<sup>6</sup> Yes tau titatan tauzi ve tibadbaad  
pataņani na, Yoova iuluul zi leso  
tileep poia.

Eemon zeran sasaghati, i itatan zi ve  
ivaghaaz zi tizila taan. *Lu 1:52*

<sup>7</sup> Ambou toman tintinmim, ve apait  
Yoova pa poia tooni.

Arav gita, ve apakur Maaron toit.

<sup>8</sup> I igham taitai itav sambam saamba,  
ve igham uman izi to ipabees taan,  
ve igham kikiliņ itum izala loloz.

<sup>9</sup> I ipanpan gabua maata maata to su.

Isaav ighe man kool natņa titarņa pa aniiņ,  
ene i ta igham aniiņ pazi. *Mt 6:26; Lu  
12:24*

<sup>10</sup> Tamtamon lolozi poia ve tinumeer hos  
tau bide tapirizi, ve yes zaaba tau  
tiyooz ariaaņ pa malmal.

Eemon gabua tauvene irau igham Yoova  
lolo poia ve tintini ne mako.

<sup>11</sup> Tamtamon tau tiroi pani ve titaghon  
ņgar tooni, tauta tigham loolo  
poia.

I tintini pa yes tau tinumeera tighe i  
lolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve  
iuul zi.

<sup>12</sup> Yam Yerusalem, apakur Yoova!

Yam tamtamon to Zion, apait Maaron  
tsiam.

<sup>13</sup> Pasaa, ataman to didiņ tau ilivut  
nugh tsiam na, i ipariaaņ zi le tunja.  
Ve ighurghur poia tooni izazaa tsiam.

<sup>14</sup> I iņņinņin nugh tsiam, tauta aleep  
poia.

Ve ighamgham lemim aniiņ wit tau  
popoia kat. Tauta aghan le isooņ  
gham.

<sup>15</sup> Isaav ighe i loolo pa gabua eta ivot izi  
taan, ene aliiņa izilam ve gabua tana  
ivot.

Saveej tooni ilaan ve igham uraat rekia mon.

<sup>16</sup>I igham naghavghavu izi ikau nugh le ipisosoj imin sipsip ooro.

Ve igham uwam izi le itav taan imin avav.

<sup>17</sup>I igham ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi taan.

Isaav ighe i igham nugh iyaun kat, sei ta pale ileep muuri? Eta mako.

<sup>18</sup>Ra isaav, ve ais tawe ireer muul itaghon i aliija.

I igham yaghur tooni tuntunu ilaan, ve yaa tireer muul.

<sup>19</sup>Muun, i ivotia saveej tooni ila to Yakop,

ve ipaghazonjai yes Israela pa tutuun tooni tomania eez tooni to gabizooj gabua.

<sup>20</sup>I igham ngar tana pa nugh ite paam mako.

Tauta tikankaan pa tutuun tooni ngara.

Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

### Gabua naol isov aat tipait Maaron eeza

**148** Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Yam to sambam, apait Yoova!

Yam tau alep saanja kat na, apaiti!

<sup>2</sup>Yam ajele tooni asov apaiti!

Ve yam zaaba to sambam paam, asov apaiti! *Lu 2:13+*

<sup>3</sup>Aaz ve kaiyo, apaiti!

Ve yam pitum tau aranj ila sambam saamba na paam, apaiti.

<sup>4</sup>Sambam tau igheen saanja le saanja kat na, upaiti!

Ve yaa tau igheen izala saanja na paam, upaiti!

<sup>5</sup>Gabua tawe tisov tipait Yoova eeza, o poia.

Pasaa i isaav, ve yes tivot itaghon i tauu aliija.

<sup>6</sup>I ighur zi tigheen ila niazi niazi, leso tigheen ta sewe taghon taghon gha ila.

Saveej tau i isavia injarui zi na, ene igheen pataghaan. Irau tizoora mako.

<sup>7</sup>Yam gabua tau alep izi taan na, apait Yoova!

Ve yam gabua to te loolo tau tapirimim tintiina ve alep mazavan na paam, apaiti!

<sup>8</sup>Lalaav waaro, tomania ais, naghavghavu, uwam,

ve yaghur tiini tau avotvot itaghon Yoova aliija na, yam asov apaiti!

<sup>9</sup>Yam loloz ve nugh mbua, ve yam wal tau anojamim popoia, ve ai to su paam, asov apaiti!

<sup>10</sup>Ve yam ngai to nughei, ve gabua sagsagna to su,

gabua tau akakarau ila taan, ve man tau arovroov na, apaiti!

<sup>11</sup>Yam kinik, pooza, ve daaba, tomania yam tamtamon to nughmarinj, asov apait Yoova!

<sup>12</sup>Yam zitamoot ve zilivaa paghpaaghu, tomania zikooja ve yam geegeu paam, apaiti!

<sup>13</sup>Yam asov aat apait Yoova eeza.

Pa i mon ta eeza tiina le tiina kat iliiv gabua naol isov.

Pooz tooni tomania tapiri ve poia tooni iliiv gabua naol isov to sambam ve taan.

<sup>14</sup>I ipalot tamtamon tooni, tauta aazne tiyooz ariaan.

Tamtamon tooni tau loloz isaghavu ari-aan ve itaghon eez tooni na, i ipakur zi ve igham varuzi imin tiina.

Pa i loolo igheen kat to yes Israela.

Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

### Tamtamon to Maaron tipait eeza

**149** Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Ambou mbouj paaghu pa Yoova.

Yam tau lolomim isaghavu ari-aan ve ataghon eez tooni na, alup gham pa sunjuun, ve apaiti!

<sup>2</sup> Yam Israela, lolomim poia pani. Pa i ta ighur gham.

Yam tamtamon to Zion, tintinmim pa kinik tsiam.

<sup>3</sup> Ator ve apait Yoova eeza.

Atok kakaap, ve arav gita to apakuru.

<sup>4</sup> Pa Yoova tintini kat pa tamtamon tooni.

Yes tau titatan tauzi ve tinumeera na, i ipapakur zi, ve ighamgham mulin zi pa pataŋani toozi.

<sup>5</sup> I igham zi tiliiv koiazŋa. Tauvene yes tau lolozi isaghav Yoova ve titaghon ŋgar tooni na, lolozi poia ve tintinzi.

Saawe tau tigheen ila niazi to ghenooŋ, timboubou ve tipapaiti.

<sup>6</sup> Yes tipapait Maaron eeza izala kat. Paitooŋ toozi ighengheen ila avozi irau saawe.

Ve tikis mbuzaagh maata ru ila nimazi.  
*Ep 6:17; Hib 4:12; Syg 1:16*

<sup>7</sup> Leso tighur atuya pa nugh nugh tau tighamgham sosor ila Maaron maata na, ve tiyat ŋgar toozi saghati.

<sup>8</sup> Pale tikis kinik to nugh nugh tomania pooza toozi,

ve tikau zi pa sen arianaŋi.

<sup>9</sup> Leso tighur atuya pazi itaghon saveeŋ tau tiboode pataghaaŋ na.

Ene eez tau Yoova ipakur yes tau lolozi isaghavu ve titaghon ŋgar tooni.

Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

### Gabua naol isov aat tipait Maaron

**150** Aleluia, tapait Yoova!  
Apait Maaron ila rumei tooni patabuyaŋ lolo!

Apaiti ila niia arianaŋa ta sambam we!

<sup>2</sup> Apaiti pa uraat arianaŋi tau i ighamgham zi ne.

Apaiti pa i eeza tiina iliiv gabua naol isov.

<sup>3</sup> Aviv tavuur ve apaiti.

Arav ambam ve gita ve apaiti.

<sup>4</sup> Atok kakaap ve ator, ve apaiti.

Aviv pirai ve arav kulele, ve apaiti.

<sup>5</sup> Aŋgal ŋgiraam, ve apaiti.

Ve isaav ighe aŋgali, na aŋgal toman tapirimim, lesu luutu tiina!

<sup>6</sup> Yam gabua tau aleep matamim yaryaare na, asov apait Yoova!

Aleluia, tapait Yoova! *Syg 5:13*

## Yona

*Jona—Jonah*

### Yona izoor Maaron aliija

**1** ñeer ee, eeza Yona. I Amitai naatu. Saawe ee, Yoova aliija ila pani ighe: <sup>2</sup>“Uburig ula pa nugh tiina Ninive, <sup>¶</sup> ve uvotia alinjag pazi. Usaav pazi ughe: ñgar toozi sasaghati, yau Yoova naghiti zi isov. Tauvene yau aat naghur atuya pazi pa sosor toozi.”

<sup>3</sup>Eemon Yona itaaru, ve loolo pa ila Ninive mako. Tauvene ighe iyoonj pa Yoova ve ighau ila pa nugh malau ee eeza Tarsis. Tauvene ilaagh izila nari le ila peria nugh Yoppa. Ra ighita waanj ee tau ighe ila pa nugh Tarsis. <sup>§§</sup>

I ighol waanj atuya le isov, ra izaaw waanj tawe, leso ighau pa Yoova gha ila. *Mbo* 139:7

<sup>4</sup>Tiraav gha tila, ve Yoova igham yaghur tiina iburig le ipei dibom izaaw toman tapiri. Ve rigmon kananj waanj imbiris. <sup>5</sup>Tauvene roinj tiina igham uraata to waanj, ve yes enaenja titañ rarai maaron toz toz, leso tiuul zi. Eemon te isaghat le isaghat kat. Tauta tisik yauyaunj isov ila pa te, leso waanj iraurau. Yona, i ikankaan pa patañani tau ivot ne. Pasaa, izila waanj loolo ta siija we, ve izi ighen le loolo iveegh kat.

<sup>6</sup>Tauvene ñeer to ghamuunj pooz pa waanj izila tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Wai, ukaria ghenooñ wa! Uburig ve anam utoov utañ rarai maaron tsio ve taghita! Pale irau iuul ghiit ma mako. Pa paita talaleen tane.”

<sup>7</sup>Ra yes uraata to waanj tivasavo zi tigde: “Ai! Iit aat tapayooz mbuur, leso taghita sei kat ta imin puughu pa patañani tane!” Tauvene tipayooz mbuur le mbuur itotoi ighe Yona ta imin puughu pa patañani tane. <sup>8</sup>Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Usaav ghazoonja payei lak! Puughu mindai ta patañani tane ivot pait? Ve yo ulaagh pa saa uraat? Yo to saa nugh? Uleep sindei ta ulam?”

<sup>9-10</sup>Tauvene Yona iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yau to Hibru. Nabesbees pa Yoova. I Maaron to sambam tau ighur te ve taan. Eemon naghau pani ta nalam.” Tilooñ saveeñ tane, le roinj tiina igham zi. Tauvene tisaav pani tigde: “Wai, yo ugham sosor tiina kat! <sup>11</sup>Pale nigham mindai payo, leso te imaat ve taun izi pait?” Pasaa, te isaghat le isaghat kat.

<sup>12</sup>Yona iyol alinjazi ighe: “Ait ghau ve asik ghau nazila pa te. Leso taun izi. Pasaa, ene yau sosor tsiau, tauta patañani tane ivot.” <sup>13</sup>Yes uraata to waanj lolozu pa tisiki izila te rekia mako. Tighe ileep, ve titoov goraanj, leso tilooñ tila pa taan. Tigoor tigoor, eemon tirao mako. Pasaa, nugh isaghat le isaghat kat.

<sup>14</sup>Tauvene tigde tisik Yona izila pa te. Eemon tiroi pa tigham tauvene. Tauta titañ rarai Yoova tigde: “O Yoova, isaav ighe nisik ñeer tane izila te gha imaat, na uvaghamun ghei nimaat sov. Ughit ghei ughe yei nigham sosor sov. Pa yei lolomai pa ravuunj ñeer tane mako. Yo ta ugham gabua tane ivot itaghon taum lolom ve ñgar tsio.”

<sup>15</sup>Ra tikis Yona ve tisiki izila te, ve rekia mon yaghur tomania dibom isov, ve taun izi. <sup>16</sup>Yes uraata to waanj tighita gabua tana, le tiroi kat pa Yoova. Ve

<sup>¶</sup>**1:2** Ninive, ene nugh tiina to yes Asiria. Ighen malau kat pa Israel. Yes Israela lolozu pa yes Asiria rigta mako, ve tiroiroi pazi. Pasaa, yes Asiria tirau kat pa ghamuunj malmal.

<sup>§§</sup>**1:3** Nugh Tarsis ighen malau kat pa Israel ziige ila pa aaz izila, ve nugh Ninive ighen ila pa aaz izaaw. Tauvene tivagharau zi mako. Tigheen soghan soghan kat.

tigham watoonrau pani, tomania saveen mbuaan ariiaan siriv paam.

<sup>17</sup> Ra Yoova imbaan iigh tiina ee ila ve itoon Yona. Tauvene Yona ileep ila iigh aapo loolo irau mbonj tol. *Mt 12:40, 16:4*

### Sujuunj to Yona

**2** Yona ilepleep ila iigh tiina aapo loolo, ve isunj pa Maaron tooni Yoova ighe:

<sup>2</sup> “Saawe tau nalepleep ila patanani tiina loolo, yau natan rarai Yoova.

Ve i iloonj alinag ve iuul ghau.

Yoova, yau nalepleep ila nugh to yes mateegha, ve tanjiiz tsiau injarui ghom naghe uul ghau.

Ve yo uloonj tanjiiz tsiau.

<sup>3</sup> Yo upazalia ghau le nazila mazavan ta siinja kat we.

Ve te itavtav ghau,

ve waajar igherev ghau nala nalam, ve dibom tsio tintiina ipol izala pavog.

<sup>4</sup> Yau naghama ngar naghe yo aat uziir ghau pa naghoma wa.

Eemon yau naghur ila naghe yau aat naghita rumei tsio patabuyan muul.

<sup>5</sup> Dibom ipol izala pavog ve itav ghau, ve waajar to te loolo imbeluut ghau.

Ve pon aniiija ikaukau dabag.

<sup>6</sup> Yau nazila loloz puughu ta siinja we.

Nugh saghati tawe ikis ghau le naghama ngar naghe irau nazaa muul mako.

Eemon Maaron tsiau Yoova, yo undai ghau nazaa. Tauta namaat gha nazila mateegha niazi mako,

ve aazne naleep matag iyaryaar.

<sup>7</sup> “Yoova, saawe tau tapirig ighe isov, yau matag ingal ghom ve sujuunj tsiau injarui ghom.

Ve yo ulepleep ila rumei tsio patabuyan loolo, ve uloonj ghau.

<sup>8</sup> “Yes tau tibesbes pa maaron karomna na, tighur murizi pa Maaron poia tooni.

Tauta irau tighita anoona eta mako.

<sup>9</sup> “Eemon yau lolog poia pa uleenj tsio.

Tauvene nambou to napakur ghom, ve naghama watoonrau payo.

Ve gabua naol isov tau nambu saveen to naghama, yau aat naghama.

Yoova, yo mon ta Uleena tsiau.”

<sup>10</sup> Ra Yoova isaav pa iigh tiina tawe gha ila iluaar Yona izi nari.

### Yona itaghon Maaron aliiija ve ila pa nugh tiina Ninive

**3**<sup>1-2</sup> Ra Yoova aliiija ilam muul pa Yona imin pai ru. Isaav pani ighe:

“Uburig, ve ula pa nugh tiina Ninive, ve uvotia alinag tau yau nasavia payo na pazi.”

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene Yona itaghon Yoova aliiija ve iburig gha ila pa Ninive. Ninive, ene nugh tiina kat. Isaav ighe tala taliiv pa nugh ziige ite, ene pale talaagh mataaz tol ma vene.

<sup>4</sup> Yona ila peria ve ilonj ila nugh tiina. Ilaagh irau aaz ee, ve ibobai Yoova aliiija tauvene: “Mbonj tamoot ru tane ighe isov, Yoova aat ireu nugh Ninive le imbiriiis.”

<sup>5</sup> Yes Ninivea tiloonj saveen tawe, le tighur ila to Maaron. Yes tighilaal sosor toozi ve loloz ipatanan pani. Tauvene tighur saveen tige yes tisov aat tinjun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin, ve tinonogh zi pa nonoghiija to monjin. Yes tau ezazi tintiina ve itaghon taghon izi pa yes tau ezazi mako na paam. *Mt 12:41; Lu 11:32*

<sup>6</sup> Kinik to Ninive iloonj Yona vaaru, ve i paam ipul niia to ghamuunj pooz, ve izuzuum nonoghiija tooni poia izi, ve inonogh ghi pa uuli to monjin, ra mboole izi ila ngaupup loolo.

<sup>7</sup> Ve aliiija ila pa yes Ninivea ighe: “Yau kinik yena daaba tsiau nighur tutuunj ariiaan tauvene: Iit tamtamon tasov aat tanjun tauun pa ghaniin aniin ve ghunuunj yaa. Ve ngai toit tauvene paam. Makau, sipsip, ve ngai maata maata ta naol ne, tilaagh sov, tighan ve tighun sov. Tasov taleep sorok tau-

vene. <sup>8</sup>Ve iit tamtamon tomania ngai toit aat tatav ghiit pa uuli to monjiin, ve iit enjaena tatar rarai Maaron ariaan. Ve taghur muriin pa ngar toit sasaghati, ve tapul taliinjizi toit tomania ngar to ravuuj tamtamon ileple. <sup>9</sup>Ve taghita. Maaron pale itoor ngar tooni, ma mako? Isaav ighe i itatan aatyavyav tooni, ve loola isaghatin ghiit, ene aat tamaat mako.”

<sup>10</sup>Maaron ighita yes Ninivea tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ve titoor gabuazi, tauta loola isaghatin zi, ve ivaghamun zi mako. Atuya tau muuj i ighe ighuru pazi na, ighamu mako. *Igham 32:14*

#### **Yona aate yavyav, tauta Maaron ipaghazonaini pa poia tooni**

**4** Yona ighita gabua tau ivot na, le irau loola mako. Aate yavyav kat pasaa, Yoova loola isaghatin yes Ninivea ve irav zi mako.

<sup>2</sup>Tauvene isuj pa Yoova ighe: “O Yoova, saawe tau nalepleep izi nugh tsiau soone, yau nawatagh wa. Yo pale ugham tauvene. Tauta naghe naghau rekia mon nala pa nugh Tarsis. Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Yo Maaron tau lolom isasaghatin tamtamon, ve ughamgham poghani zi. Atem yavyav rekrekia mako. Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon, ve ughe ughur poia tsio iza toozi. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, yo irau ughur atuya pazi mako.

*Igham 34:6*

<sup>3</sup>Tauvene Yoova, naghe poia to namaat ve ugham ghau nalat ta aazne. Lolog pa naleep muul mako.”

<sup>4</sup>Eemon Yoova iyol aliinja ighe: “Yona, ughita. Aatyavyav tsio tana iduduuj?”

<sup>5</sup>Eemon Yona isavia saveer eta mako.

Ineneej mon. Ve ipul nugh tiina, ve ivot ila muuri, ve ila ileep Ninive ziige tau ila pa aaz iza na. Ra ipayooz le dur izi ta sewe, leso ileep ila saamba ve imariau. Ve isasaan ighe ighita saa gabua ta pale ivot pa nugh tiina Ninive.

<sup>6</sup>Mako Maaron igham waar ee itum iza, leso imin yavyav pa Yona ve ipoona pa aaz. Yona ighita waar tawe, le loola poia kat.

<sup>7</sup>Eemon mboj le nughizau, ra Maaron imbaar motmoot tighan waar tana le igorgor. <sup>8</sup>Saawe tau aaz iza, Maaron igham yaghur kaaguragh iza toman tuntunu. Ve aaz ighaaz Yona daaba, le tapiri isov, ve ipasawal ighe le imaat o poi. Tauvene isaav ighe: “Lolog pa naleep muul mako. Namaat, o poi!”

<sup>9</sup>Eemon Maaron isaav pani ighe: “Waar tana igorgor, tauta igham atem yavyav ve unjoon ne? Ughita. Injoaan tsio tane, ene iduduuj?”

Tauta Yona iyol aliinja ighe: “Vee, aatyavyav tsiau, ene iduduuj. Tauta naghe namaat, o poi.”

<sup>10</sup>Tauvene Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: “Waar tana, itum iza ve imin tiina pa mboj eemon. Ve mboj ite ila nughizau, ene igorgor. Yo ugham uratoini mako. I tauu ta itum iza. Eemon yo lolom isaghatin waar tana sorok, ve ugham ngar tiina pani. <sup>11</sup>Yau lolog saghatin yes Ninivea, eemon yo unjoon ve ughe ngar tsiau iduduuj mako. Ughita. Ninive, ene nugh tiina kat, ve tamtamona eval le eval kat tiliiv 120,000. Yes lezi ghilaloon mako. Injar toozi imin yes geegeu tau irau tighilal ngar saghati ma ngar poia mako. Ve ngai toozi paam, katini. Mindai, irau naghama ngar pazi ve lolog saghatin zi mako?”



## Vaaru poia to Yesu Krisi tau Matayu iboode

*Matyu—Matthew*

### Pitiinj to Yesu puughu tooni (Lu 3:23-38)

**1** Ene pitiinj to Yesu Krisi puughu tooni. Yesu, i siñ to kinik David, ve David i siñ to Abaram. *Gnp 22:18*

<sup>2</sup> Yesu puughu tooni tau Abaram ve ilam imuul izi David, ezazi tauvene: Abaram naatu Isak, Isak naatu Yakop, ve Yakop natña, ene: Yuda tomania tooghña ve tazña. *Gnp 21:3, 25:24+*

<sup>3</sup> Yuda yesuru Tamar tipoop natuzña bogboog ru. Ee eeza Peres, ve ite eeza Sera. Peres naatu Ezron, ve Ezron naatu Ram. *Gnp 38:27+; Rut 4:18+*

<sup>4</sup> Ram naatu Aminadap, Aminadap naatu Nason, ve Nason naatu Salmon. <sup>5</sup> Salmon yesuru Reap tipoop Boas, ve Boas yesuru azaawa Rut tipoop Obet. Obet naatu Yesi, <sup>6</sup> ve Yesi naatu, ene kinik David. David ivai Uraia azaawa Batseba, ve yesuru tipoop Solomon. *2Sam 12:24*

<sup>7</sup> Solomon naatu Reoboam, Reoboam naatu Abia, ve Abia naatu Asa. <sup>8</sup> Asa naatu Yosapat, Yosapat naatu Yoram, ve Yoram natu Usia, <sup>9</sup> Usia naatu Yotam, Yotam naatu Aas, ve Aas naatu Esekia. <sup>10</sup> Esekia naatu Manase. Manase naatu Amon, ve Amon naatu Yosia. <sup>11</sup> Yosia natña, ene: Yekonia ve tazña siriv. Saawe tana, yes Babilona tilam tireu nugh tintiina isov to yes Yuda, ve tiyau zi gha tigherev zi tila tivot nugh toozi tau igheen malau kat. *2King 24:14+*

<sup>12</sup> Saawe tau yes Israela tilepleep izi Babilon, Yekonia yesuru azaawa tipoop Sealtiel, ve Sealtiel yesuru azaawa

tipoop Zerubabel. <sup>13</sup> Zerubabel naatu Abiut, Abiut naatu Eliakim, ve Eliakim naatu Azor. <sup>14</sup> Azor naatu Sadok, Sadok naatu Akim, ve Akim naatu Eliut. <sup>15</sup> Eliut naatu Eleasar, Eleasar naatu Matan, ve Matan naatu Yakop. <sup>16</sup> Yakop naatu Yosep. Yosep azaawa Maria ta ipoop Yesu, i ta tiwaato tigde Krisi \* na.

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene Abaram naatu Isak, Isak naatu Yakop, ve paaghu toozi tiparseen tauvene taghon taghon le David ivot imin sañavul ve paañ (14). Ve indeej saawe to David, le ila imuul saawe tau yes Babilona tiyau yes Yuda ve tigham zi tila Babilon, paaghu to David tiparseen irau sañavul ve paañ (14) muul. Ve saawe tau yes Yuda tipul Babilon ve timuul tila tauzi nugh toozi, le ila imuul saawe tau Krisi tiina ipoop na, paaghu to David tiparseen irau sañavul ve paañ (14) muul.

### Añela ivot to Yosep (Lu 2:1-7)

<sup>18</sup> Sinaij to Yesu Krisi tiina ipoop, ene vene: Tiina Maria, tisiigho pa ñeer ee, eeza Yosep. Eemon yesuru tilup zi soone, ve tighilal tigde Maria aapo. Gabua tana ivot ila Avuvu Patabuyaan tapiri. *Lu 1:35.*

<sup>19</sup> Yosep, i ñeer duduña ee, ve loolo pa igham Maria vaaru ivot ighazoon mako. Tauvene maata ingal ighe irav motin vaiñ toozi imin ngozaañ. <sup>20</sup> Ighamgham ñgar soone, ve Maaron añela tooni ivot tooni ila vivuñ, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yosep, yo siñ to David, uroi pa ghamuñ Maria imin azuwam sov. Pa tamtamon tau igheen ila i aapo na, ene ivot ila Avuvu Patabuyaan tapiri. <sup>21</sup> I pale ipoop tamoot. Ve yo aat uwaat eeza Yesu.

\*1:16 ‘Krisi’, ene yes Grika alinjazi. Ve ‘Mesia’, ene yes Israela alinjazi. Pughuzi eemon: ‘Ñeer tau tilinj ñgoreej izala paavo imin ilaal pani ighe i aat igham uraat tiina eta to Maaron.’ Tiwaat Yesu tigde Mesia (o Krisi) pasaa, Maaron tauu ighuru imin Uleeña to iit tamtamon, ve i igham mulin ghiit pa patañani to sosor toit.

Pa i pale igham mulin tamtamon tooni pa patajani to sosor toozi.” †*Lu 1:31, 2:21; Yo 1:29; Mbatj 4:12*

<sup>22</sup> Gabua isov tana itaghton saveej tau muuj Maaron isavia ila propet tooni ee aavo na. Saveej tauvene:

<sup>23</sup> “Aghita. Livaa mbiu ee pale aapo, ve ipoop naatu tamoot.

Pale tiwaat eeza Imanuel.” ‡*Is 7:14*

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene Yosep igheen le nughizau, ra iburig ve itaghton saveej tau aņala to Maaron isavia pani na, ve igham Maria imin azaawa. <sup>25</sup> Eemon igharau mako le i ipoop naatu tamoot tawe. Ve Yosep iwaat marani tana eeza Yesu. *Lu 2:7, 21*

### Yes ņgara to aaz puughu tila tighita Yesu

**2** Saawe tau kinik Erod ighamgham pooz pa yes Israela, Yesu tiina Maria ipooa izi nugh Betelem tau igheen izi taan sirivu to Yudea. Murei ra, zeran siriv tau lezi ņgar tintiina pa pitum na, tilaagh tila tivot Yerusalem. Zeran tawe, nugh toozi igheen malau kat ila pa aaz puughu. ¶

<sup>2</sup> Yes tilam tivot Yerusalem, ve tighason tigde: “Kinik to yes Yuda tau tiina ipooa na, ileep sindei? Pa yei nileep izi nugh tsiei ta aaz puughu we, ve nighita pitum paaghu ee imin ilaal pani. Tauta nilam nighe nighita, ve niput aghemai pani, ve nipakuru.” *Nam 24:17*

<sup>3</sup> Kinik Erod ilooņ saveej tane le irur ve igham ņgar naol. Ve eval tiina to Yerusalem tisov tirur, ve tigham ņgar naol paam. <sup>4</sup> Tauvene Erod ipoi yes daaba to watoonrau tomania ņgara siriv to tutuuj tilam tilup zi, ve ighason zi

ighe: “Laak, Mesia, pale tiina ipooa izi sindei?”

<sup>5</sup> Yes tiyol aliija tigde: “Pale ipooa izi nugh Betelem tau igheen taan sirivu to Yudea na. Pa muuj, propet ee ibood saveeņa tauvene:

<sup>6</sup> “Nugh Betelem tau ugheen taan sirivu to Yudea na, yo nugh sorok mako.

Varum pale iliiv nugh tintiina tau tighamgham pooz pa Yudea.

Pasaa, ņeer tiina ee pale ivot ilat tsio.

I pale ingin tamtamon tsiau Israel, ve igham pooz pazi.” *Mika 5:2; Yo 7:42*

<sup>7</sup> Erod isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra ipoi yes ņgara to aaz puughu imin yonņgaņ tilam, ve ighason zi poi pa saawe sindei kat tau tighita pitum tawe ivot.

<sup>8</sup> Ra imbaņ zi tila pa nugh Betelem ighe: “Ala ail marani tawe le ighe andeeņa, o amuul alam apaes payau. Leso yau paam nala naghita, ve naput agheg pani, ve napakuru.”

<sup>9-10</sup> Erod isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra tiburig gha tila. Ve pitum tau muuj tighita izi nugh toozi na, ila imuuj pazi, ve titaghoni gha tila. Yes tighita pitum tawe muul, ve loloz poia kat. Pitum tana ila le iyooz duduuj ila ruum tau ņeer marani ighengheen pani na paavo.

<sup>11</sup> Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tiloņ tila ruum loolo, ve tighita ņeer marani yesuru tiina Maria. Tiput aghezi pani ve tipakuru, ra tikaak pepelazi, ve tiwaan kuaz siriv tau atuyazi tintiina, ve tigham pani imin pakuruuņni. Tigham maet gol, ve nau-naun siriv tau vazizi popoia kat. §*Mbo 72:10+; Is 60:6*

<sup>12</sup> Murei ra, Maaron ivot toozi ila vivuuj, ve ingalsekin zi ighe timuul tila

†**1:21** Yesu eeza, puughu tauvene: ‘Yoova igham mulin’.

‡**1:23** Saveej Imanuel, puughu tauvene: ‘Maaron ileep tomani ghii’.

¶**2:1** Yes ņgara to aaz puughu tiwatagh Maaron kat mako. Tisuņsuņ pa maaron siriv.

§**2:11** Gol imin ilaal pa Yesu ighe i kinik. Ve frankinsens, ene nau-naun tau tighamgham pa watoonrau. Ene itotoi ighe Yesu i Maaron. Ve miir, ene gabua tau tighurghuru izala mateegha pavozi to tigharaat zi. Ene itotoi ighe Yesu pale imaat pait.

to kinik Erod sov. Tauvene titaghon eez ite, ve timuul tila pa nugh toozi.

**Yosep igham Yesu yesuru tiina  
Maria, ve tighau tila pa Isip**

<sup>13</sup>Yes ngara to aaz puughu tiburig gha tila, ve malau mako, Maaron imbaan angela tooni ee ila ivot to Yosep ila vivuun, ve isaav pani igha: “Ulooj. Erod igha iil njeer marani tane, leso iravu imaat. Tauvene yo aat uburig, ugham njeer marani yesuru tiina, ve aghau ala pa Isip. Ala aleep ta sewe, le irau yau nasaav payo muul.”

<sup>14</sup>Tauvene Yosep iburig pa mboj, ve igham njeer marani yesuru tiina, ve tighau tila pa Isip. <sup>15</sup>Tilepleep ta sewe le Erod imaat.

Tauta saveej tau Maaron ivotia ila propet tooni ee aavo na ighur anoona. Saveej tauvene:

“Natug ileep izi Isip, ve napoi imuul ilam.” *Igham 4:22; Hos 11:1*

**Erod irav yes geegeu to nugh Betelem**

<sup>16</sup>Erod isanan yes ngara to aaz puughu le mako, ra ighilaal igha yes aat titombaana. Tauvene aate yavyav kat. Ve maata ingal saveej tau yes ngara to aaz puughu tisavia pa saawe tau tighita pitum ivot, tauvene imbaan zaaba tooni siriv tila nugh Betelem ve nugh siriv tau tigharau na. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tirav natuzja zitamoot tisov tau ndaman toozi runrunja ve izi. <sup>17</sup>Tauvene Maaron aliija tau muun propet Yereimia ivotia na, anoona ivot. Saveej tauvene:

<sup>18</sup>Tanjiiz tiina pale ivot izi nugh Rama.

\*\*

Rael pale itaj tiina pa natja.

Pasaa, tirav zi tisov timataar. Eta ileep muul mako.

Tauvene titoova to tirav Rael aate, eemon tirao mako. *Gnp 35:19; Yer 31:15*

**Yosep igham Yesu yesuru tiina  
Maria, ve timuul tila pa taan to Israel**

<sup>19</sup>Yosep yesuru Maria ve natuzi Yesu tilepleep izi Isip le Erod imaat. Ra angela ee to Maaron ila ivot to Yosep ila vivuun, <sup>20</sup>ve isaav pani igha: “Uburig, ugham njeer marani yesuru tiina, ve amuul ala pa taan to Israel. Pa yes tau tiil eez pa ravuun marani tana imaat na, ene tisov timataar wa.” *Igham 4:19*

<sup>21</sup>Tauvene Yosep iburig, igham njeer marani yesuru tiina, ve timuul tila pa taan to Israel. <sup>22</sup>Eemon Yosep ilooj tigha Erod naatu Arkelaus igham taama niia, ve imin kinik pa taan sirivu to Yudea. Tauvene iroi pa ila ileep izi Yudea. Ve gabua ite, Maaron ivot tooni ila vivuun, ve iveveena igha tileep izi Yudea sov. Tauvene Yosep ipaghau njeer marani yesuru tiina tila taan sirivu to Galilaia. <sup>23</sup>Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tileep izi nugh Nasaret. Tauta Maaron aliija tau propet tooni tivotia na ighur anoona. Saveej tauvene:

Tamtamon pale tiwaato tigha ‘Njeer to Nasaret.’ *Lu 2:39; Yo 1:46*

**Njeer rughuzaanja Yoan  
igharaat eez pa Yesu Krisi**

*(Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)*

**3** Saawe tau njeer rughuzaanja Yoan ipaburigin uraat tooni, i ila ivot nugh nginaanja to Yudea, ve ivovotia Maaron aliija pa tamtamon igha: <sup>2</sup>“Apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor ngar tsiam imuul ila pa Maaron! Pa malau mako pale pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazoona.” *Mt 4:17; Mbanj 2:38*

<sup>3</sup>Yoan tawe ta muun propet Isaia isavia saveej siriv injaruini igha:

\*\*2:18 Nugh Rama ighaen igharau nugh Betelem.

“Ñeer ee iboboob izi nugh ñginaaṅa ighe:

‘Agharaat eez pa Ñeer Tiina.

Apaduduṅai eez ta naol ne pani le tiduduṅ.’” *Is 40:3*

<sup>4</sup>Yoan inonogh ghi pa uuli tau tigharaata pa kamel ooro, ve ipuus ṅgaali pa puus tau tigharaata pa ṅgai uuli. ††

Ve ighanghan siis, ve ighunghun tok suuru. *2King 1:8*

<sup>5</sup>Eval tiina to Yerusalem, yesṅa nugh naol to Yudea tomania taan sirivu tau igharau yaa Yordan na, tilala tooni izi yaa Yordan. <sup>6</sup>Yes tivovotia sosor toozi ila tooni, ve i irurughuuz zi ta sewe. *Mbarj 22:16*

<sup>7</sup>Zeran tutuṅa ‡‡ ve Sadusi ¶¶

katini tila tooni paam tighe i irughuuz zi. Eemon Yoan ighit zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam moot sasaghati natṅa! Sei imbaarṅ payam ighe alam ta sene? Mindai, yam aghe anguaz taumim pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau ighe ivot ne? *Mt 12:34, 23:33*

<sup>8</sup>Isaav ighe onoon yam apul ṅgar tsiam sasaghati ileple ve atoor ṅgar tsiam ila pa Maaron, na atotoi anooṅa tooni popoia siriv ivot gha taghita. *Mt 7:16; Mbarj 26:20*

<sup>9</sup>Yam aghe Abaram paaghu tooni yam. Eemon anumeer tana sov. Pa yau nasaav payam: Maaron, i irau isaav pa maet tane, ve tiburig timin Abaram paaghu tooni. *Yo 8:33, 39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7*

<sup>10</sup>Alooṅ. Nakavasi to Maaron igheen ila ai pughuzi ve isañan wa. Ai tisov tau anooṅa popoia mako, ene aat nakavasi ighan zi tizi, ve tisik zi tizala yav ighan zi. *Mt 7:17+; Lu 13:6+; Yo 15:2, 6; Ro 11:17+*

<sup>11</sup>Yau narughuuz gham pa yaa imin ilaal payam ighe yam atoor ṅgar tsiam ila pa Maaron wa. Eemon ñeer ee aat ilam murei payau. I tapiri tiina. Iliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin badooṅ zuzuṅa to aaghe, ene paam, yau poiaṅ irau to naghām pani mako. I pale igham Avuvu Patabuyaṅ payam tomania yav. *Yo 3:5+; Mbarj 1:5, 19:4*

<sup>12</sup>Gabua to tiriṅ wit, ta i ikisi ila niima ve isasañan. Pasaa, i pale igabiiz tamamon, ve ivureer zi imin ñeer tau ilos wit tooni ve itiri izaa. Leso yaghur ivuvuur wit uuli ilale, ve wit anooṅa timburur tizi. Wit anooṅa tawe, i pale ighur poghania ila ruum to aniiṅ. Eemon wit uuli, i pale ikori ila yav ighani. Yav tawe, irau tirav matini mako. Ighanghan irau saawe.” *Mt 13:30*

**Yesu igham yaa** (*Mk 1:9-11; Lu 3:21-22*)

<sup>13</sup>Saawe tana, Yesu ipul taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila ivot yaa Yordan, lesu Yoan irughuuz. <sup>14</sup>Eemon Yoan iyok pani rekia mako. Isaav pani ighe: “Yo ulam tsiau pasaa? Yo urughuuz ghau, o iduduṅ.”

<sup>15</sup>Yesu iyol aliiṅa ighe: “Mako. Aazne, yo aat utaghon imin tau nasaav ne. Pa iit aat tataghon suvinia ṅgar duduṅa, ve tagham anooṅa tooni ivot, o poia.” Tau-

††3:4 Yoan inonogh ghi imin muuṅ propet Iliā inonogh ghi. Gabua tana imin ilaal pani ighe i pale igham uraat siriv imin Iliā.

‡‡3:7 Zeran tutuṅa, ene Yuda siriv tau tizuari zi kat pa taghoniṅ tutuṅ naol isov to Maaron ve tutuṅ to timbuṅa paam. Tighe le Yuda tisov tiduduṅ kat ila Maaron maata. Leso imbaarṅ Mesia ilam, ve igham mulin zi pa pataṅani toozi.

¶¶3:7 Sadusi, ene lupuuṅ ee to yes Yuda. Yes tighur ila saveeṅ munggaana isov mako. Tighur ila buk liim mon tau Mose ibood zi na. Yes tighe mateegha irau tiburig muul mako. Ve tighe aṅela eta ileep mako, ve avuvu ite paam ileep mako. Sadusi katini timin daaba to yes Israēla, ve siriv tigham uraat to watooṅrau paam. Ve tamamon toozi naol timin kuaz tauṅa.

vene Yoan ilooŋ Yesu aliija, ve irughu-  
 uza. <sup>16</sup> Yesu ipul yaa ve iza, ve saawe  
 duduun tana, sambam ikaak, ve i ighita  
 Maaron Avuvu izilam imin mbuun, ve  
 izala paavo. *Yo 1:32*

<sup>17</sup> Ra saveeŋ sambam izilam ighi: “Ŋeer  
 tana, ene yau taug Natug eemon. Yau  
 lolog ighen tooni, ve igham ghau lolog  
 poia kat.” *Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 12:18, 17:5*

**Sadan itoov Yesu** (*Mk 1:12-13; Lu 4:1-13*)

**4** Murei ra, Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin  
 Yesu gha ila ivot nugh ŋginaaŋa.  
 Leso Ŋeer Saghati itoova. *Hib 2:18, 4:15*  
<sup>2</sup> Yesu ilepleep ta sewe, ve iŋgun tauu pa  
 ghaniij aniiŋ le irau mboŋ tamoot ru.  
 Saawe tana, i ighan aniiŋ eta mako, le  
 pitoola kat. *Igham 34:28*

<sup>3</sup> Ra Ŋeer To Watiij ivot tooni, ve isaav  
 pani ighi: “Laak, isaav ighi yo Maaron  
 Naatu, na usaav pa maet tane, ve tivot  
 timin lem aniiŋ.”

<sup>4</sup> Eemon Yesu iyol aliija ighi:  
 “Maaron aliija tau tiboode na isaav  
 tauvene:

‘Aniiŋ mon irau igham tamtamon tileep  
 poi ne mako.

Saveeŋ isov tau ivot ila Maaron aavo,  
 tauta igham zi tileep poia.” *Lo 8:3;*  
*Is 55:1-2*

<sup>5</sup> Ra Ŋeer Saghati ighamu gha tila  
 pa nugh patabuyaŋ Yerusalem, ve ti-  
 zala tiyooz ila Rumei Tiina paavo tau  
 ighen saŋa kat. <sup>6</sup> Ve isaav pani ighi:  
 “Isaav ighi onoon yo Maaron Naatu, na  
 uleep ta sene, ve uyatov ghom uzila. Pa  
 Maaron aliija tau tiboode na isaav ighi:  
 ‘I pale imbaŋ aŋela tooni to tiŋgin  
 ghom.

Yes pale tikis ghom, ve tipalot ghom.  
 Leso maet ikaria aghem sov.” *Mbo 91:11+*

<sup>7</sup> Yesu iyol aliija ighi: “Eemon  
 Maaron aliija ziiri ite tau tiboode na  
 isaav tauvene:

‘Utoov Tiina tsio Maaron tapiri sov.” *Lo*  
*6:16*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene Ŋeer Saghati igham Yesu  
 muul, ve tizala loloz tiina ee tau daaba  
 izala kat, ve itotoi nugh naol isov tau  
 kinik to taan tiŋgin zi, tomania gabua  
 toozi popoia ve tintiina tau tipakur zi  
 pani na, ve isaav pani ighi: <sup>9</sup> “Laak, isaav  
 ighi yo uput aghem payau ve upakur  
 ghau, yau aat napuliir gabua tawe tisov  
 timin lem.”

<sup>10</sup> Eemon Yesu iziire ighi: “Sadan, yo  
 ughau ula! Pa Maaron aliija tau tiboode  
 na isaav tauvene:

‘Uput aghem pa Tiina tsio Maaron mon,  
 ve ubees pa i zigani.” *Lo 6:13; Mt 16:23*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene Ŋeer Saghati ipuli, ve  
 aŋela siriv tilam ve tiuule. *Hib 1:14*

**Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni izi**

**Galilaia** (*Mk 1:14-15; Lu 4:14-15*)

<sup>12</sup> Yesu ilooŋ Yoan vaaru tighe Erod  
 ighuru ilooŋ ila ruum to yavyavuun, tau-  
 vene imuul ila pa taan sirivu to Galilaia.  
*Lu 3:19+*

<sup>13</sup> Eemon ila ileep izi nugh puughu tooni  
 Nasaret muul mako. Ipuli, ve ila ileep  
 izi nugh Kapernaum tau ighen igharau  
 nari to yaa naliu Galilaia. Nugh tawe  
 ighen ila taan sirivu to yes Zebuluna ve  
 yes Naptalia. *Yo 2:12*

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene Maaron aliija tau muun  
 propet Isaia ivotia na, anoŋa ivot.  
 Saveeŋ tauvene:

<sup>15-16</sup> Yam tamtamon tau aleep izi taan  
 to yes Zebuluna ve Naptalia igharau  
 eez tiina tau izila pa te na,  
 tomania yam tamtamon tau aleep yaa  
 Yordan paŋa tau ighen ila pa aaz  
 puughu na, alooŋ saveeŋ tane. *Is 8:23*  
 Yam Galilaia tau aleep tomania nugh  
 nugh tau Yuda mako na, saveeŋ tane  
 ilat payam.

Tamtamon tau tilepleep ila ndoroom  
 loolo na, tighita ghazoŋa tiina.

Ve yes tau ndoroom to mateegh ikau zi  
 na,

ghazonja to Maaron isul zi. *Is 9:1, 42:7; Lu 1:79*

<sup>17</sup> Saawe tana, Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni to votiaaj vaaru poia. I isavsav pa tamtamon ighe: “Apul njar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor njar tsiam imuul ila pa Maaron! Pa saawe to pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazonj, ene ilam igharau wa!” *Mt 3:2*

**Yesu ipoi tamtamon paaj timin mbiwa tooni** (*Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:1-11*)

<sup>18</sup> Saawe ee, Yesu ilaghlaagh taghon nari to yaa naliu Galilaia, ve ighita zeran ru to ghamuuj iigh tiwaswaas. Ee, eeza Simon (tau eeza ite Petrus). Ve ite eeza Andreas. I Simon taazi. <sup>19</sup> Yesu isaav ila pazi ighe: “Ai, yamru alam ataghon ghau. Leso natotoi eez to ghamuuj tamtamon payam.” *Mt 13:47*

<sup>20</sup> Rekia mon yesuru tipul puugh toozi izi ileple, ve titaghon Yesu gha yesja tila. *Mt 19:27*

<sup>21</sup> Tilaagh tila rig, ve Yesu ighita Zebedi natja ru, Yakobus gha Yoan, yesja tamazi tilepleep izala waaj, ve tiyaim puugh toozi. Yesu isaav ila pazi ighe tilam titaghoni. <sup>22</sup> Tauvene yesuru paam, rekia mon tipul tamazi ileep tomania waaj toozi, ve tila titaghon Yesu gha yesja tila.

**Yesu igham uraat izi Galilaia ve eval tiina titaghoni** (*Lu 6:17-19*)

<sup>23</sup> Yesu ilaagh irau nugh nugh to Galilaia, ve ipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron aliiija ilon ila rumei toozi. I ivotia vaaru poia pa pooz to nugh sambam, ve ighagharaat zi pa moroghoonj maata maata. *Mt 9:35; Mk 1:39; Mbatj 10:38*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu vaaru ilaan ila irau taan sirivu to Siria paam. Tauvene tamtamon tiyauyau moroghoonja toozi tisov tila tooni. Yes

tau moroghoonj maata maata tomania yavyavuuj tiina igham zi, yes tau avuvu sasaghati tizeev zi, yes tau borau izazaa pazi gha titaptap tizizi, ve yes narapeja paam. Yesu igharaat zi tisov tinizi poia. <sup>25</sup> Tauvene eval tiina to Galilaia, ve eval tiina to taan sirivu to Dekapolis, tomania yes Yerusalema, ve yes to Yudea, ve nugh siriv tau tighen tigharau yaa Yordan ziige ila pa aaz puughu na paam, timeke tila tooni, ve titaghoni gha yesja tilaghlaagh.

**Yesu ivotia mos izi loloz**

**5** Yesu ighita eval tiina kat titaghoni tilam, tauvene izala loloz ee ziige, ve mboole izi ta sewe. <sup>§§</sup> Ra mbiwa tooni tila tooni, <sup>2</sup> ve i ipaduduuj zi ighe:

**Savunugha titaghon pooz to nugh sambam ngara ve poia to Maaron iza toozi?** (*Lu 6:20-23*)

<sup>3</sup> “Zeran tau tighilaal ila loloz tighetimbool pa njar to Maaron, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.

Pasaa, yes tileep ila pooz to nugh sambam loola wa. *Mbo 40:17; Is 57:15; Yems 2:5*

<sup>4</sup> Yes tau loloz ipatanjan ve titan, ene yes paam aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.

Pasaa, i pale irav atezi, ve igham zi loloz poia. *Is 61:2+; Yo 16:20; Syg 7:17*

<sup>5</sup> Yes tau atezi maate ve titatan tauzi ezazi, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.

Pasaa, murei Maaron pale igham taan isov imin lezi motot. *Mbo 37:11*

<sup>6</sup> Yes tau pitool zi ve murun zi pa njar duduunja to Maaron, ene yes aat tin-

§§5:1 Muuj, isaav ighe Yuda eta ipaduduuj tamtamon pa Maaron aliiija, ene mboole izi ve isavsav.

tinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.

Pasaa, gabua tau lolozu pani na, Maaron tauu pale igham pazi le irau lolozu. *Is 55:1+; Yo 6:35*

<sup>7</sup> Yes tau lolozu isaghatin tamtamon ve tiuluul zi pa patajani toozi, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.

Pasaa, yes paam, Maaron pale loolu isaghatin zi ve iuul zi. *Mbo 41:1; Yems 2:13*

<sup>8</sup> Yes tau lolozu ngalaanja, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.

Pasaa, yes pale tighit katin Maaron. *Mbo 24:3+; 1Yo 3:2+; Syg 22:4*

<sup>9</sup> Yes tau tighamgham uraat pa ravuuj motin malmal ve tilup tamtamon timin eemon, ene yes irau tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.

Pasaa, Maaron pale iwaat zi ighe tauu natja. *Ro 12:18; Yems 3:18*

<sup>10</sup> Ve yes tau titaghon ngar duduunja to Maaron, ve tamtamon tighurghur patajani pazi, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.

Pasaa, yes tileep ila pooz to nugh sambam loolu wa. *Hib 12:4; 1Pe 3:14*

<sup>11</sup> “Yam tau ataghon ghau, ve tamtamon tisik saveej veleghiij payam, ve tighur patajani, ve tinjal saveej sasaghati naol payam na, tintinim pa poia to Maaron tau iza tsiam. *Mt 10:22; Yo 15:21; 1Pe 4:14*

<sup>12</sup> Tintinim ve lolomim poia kat. Pa ngar tau muuj tigham pa yes propet tau tivotia Maaron aliija na, tauta aazne tigham payam paam. Tauvene atuya tsiam tiina igheen izi nugh sambam ve

isasañan gham.” *2Sto 36:16; Mbanj 7:52; Hib 11:32+*

### Iit tamin te ve lam to taan

*(Mk 4:21, 9:50; Lu 8:16, 14:34-35)*

<sup>13</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yam amin te to taan. \*

Eemon isaav ighe te tapiri isov, ve tetei muul mako, ene pale tagharaata mindai? Mako. Te tauvene, le uraat muul mako. Tauvene tisiki ilale, ve tamtamon tivaghaaza imin kaut sorok.

<sup>14</sup> Ve yam amin yaryarooja to taan. Pasaa, yam atotoi ghazooja to Maaron pa tamtamon. Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe nugh eta igheen izala nugh mbua, ene irau iyooñ mako. *2Kor 4:6; Ep 5:8*

<sup>15</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon titun lam, pale tipagudu pa uur? Mako. Pale tisaroni iza ituuk. Leso mbonari isul tamtamon tisov tau tileep ila ruum loolu na. *Lu 11:33*

<sup>16</sup> Yam tauvene paam. Ghazooja to Maaron tau igheen tsiam na, angooja sov. Atotoia ivot ighazooñ. Leso tamtamon tighita ngar popoia tau yam aghamgham zi na, ve tipakur Tamamim tau ileep sambam.” *Ep 5:8+; Pil 2:15+; 1Pe 2:12*

### Yesu ipaghazonjai tutuuj to Maaron puughu

<sup>17</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Mindai, yam aghe yau nalam to nareu tutuuj to Mose ve saveej to yes propet? Mako. Yau nalam to naghham ngar tauvene mako. Yau nalam to napaghazonjai saveej toozi, ve naghham anooja ivot. *Lu 24:44; Ro 3:31*

<sup>18</sup> Yau nasaav payam kat. Sambam ve taan pale tilalez. Eemon tutuuj to Maaron ziiri ngiira rigta irau ilale mako.

---

<sup>\*5:13</sup> Te to yes Israela, ene gorgori imin sol tau tagholgholi ila stoa ne. Yes Israela tighurghur te izala aniiñ, lesu isaghat rekia sov ve igheen malau. Ve te igham aniiñ poia pa ghanghaniij. Iit Kristen tau tataghon eez to Yesu ne, tamin te to taan pasaa, ngar poia tau taghamghamu, ene iponpoon ngar sasaghati, lesu ivot imin tiina sov. Ve tauul tamtamon tileep poia.

Mako le mako kat. Ighengheen tauvene mon le irau Maaron ipasovuur uraat tooni naol isov. *Lu 16:17, 21:33*

<sup>19</sup>Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata veleghin tutuuḡ ziiri rigta, ve isaav pa tamtamon siriv to tigham tauvene paam, ene aat tighita tigde i ḡeer sorok kat izi nugh sambam. Ve tamtamon tau ighe itaghon duduḡai tutuuḡ naol isov, ve ipaghazoḡai tamtamon pani, ene aat tighita tigde i eeza tina kat izi nugh sambam. *Yems 2:10*

<sup>20</sup>“Yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe yam aduduḡ ila Maaron maata mako, ene aat irau aloḡ ala nugh sambam mako. Yam aat aduduḡ kat ila i maata, le aliiv yes zeran tutuuḡa ve yes ḡgara to tutuuḡ, o aloḡ ala.” *Mt 23:3; Lu 18:14*

### Taghur koi pa tamtamon sov

<sup>21</sup>Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Saveeḡ tau muuḡ Maaron isavia pa timbuuḡa na, ene yam alooḡa wa. Ighe: ‘Urav tamtamon imaat sov. ḡeer eta ighe irav tamtamon imaat, ene aat tipayooze pa savsaveeḡ ve tighur atuya pani.’ *Igham 20:13; Lo 5:17*

<sup>22</sup>Eemon yau nasaav payam tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur koi pa iitete eta, ene i paam pale tipayooze pa savsaveeḡ ve tighur atuya pani. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveeḡ veleghiiḡ pa iitete eta ighe: ‘Yo dabam ḡginaaḡa. Lem ḡgar mako!’ ene aat tipayooze ila lupuuḡ to yes pooza naghozi to tighur atuya pani paam. Ve isaav ighe ḡeer eta maata veleghin iitete eta, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Yo lem ḡgar mako kat! Uwatagh Maaron rigta mako!’ ene iyamaan ghi. Pa yes tau tigham ḡgar tauvene, pale tila nugh saghati, ve yav ighan zi. *1Yo 3:15*

### Rekia ve tagharaat saveeḡ toit tomania tamtamon ve Maaron paam

<sup>23</sup>“Tauvene isaav ighe yo ula artaal to ugham watooḡrau, ve matam iḡgal

etam eta tau i le savsaveeḡ tomani ghom, <sup>24</sup>na upul watooḡrau tsio tana izi igheen artaal puughu, ve ula tooni, ve yamru agharaat lolomim le isov, o mako umuul ula ve ugham uratoi watooḡrau tsio tana. *Mk 11:25*

<sup>25</sup>“Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe ipayooz ghom pa savsaveeḡ, na usajan sov. Saawe tau yamru alaghlaagh ala pa nugh to gharatooḡ saveeḡ, na rekia mon utoova to ugharaat saveeḡ tomania, le loolo poia. Mako pale ighur ghom ula to daaba to gharatooḡ saveeḡ, ve daaba tawe ighur ghom ula uraata tooni ni-ima, ve aana ighur ghom ulooḡ ula ruum to yavyavuḡ. <sup>26</sup>Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo. Yo irau uvot rekia ne mako. Pale ulepleep ta sewe lee irau upasov atuya tau tighuru payo na le isov kat. *Mt 18:34 +; Lu 12:58 +*

### Tavaghamunia vaiḡ sov

<sup>27</sup>“Tutuuḡ ee tau tisavia gha alooḡa wa, ene tauvene: ‘Ughur boog sov.’ *Igham 20:14; Lo 5:18*

<sup>28</sup>Eemon yau nasaav payam tauvene: Isaav ighe ḡeer eta ighita livaa eta, ve loolo ighaar pani, ene pale Maaron ighita ighe ḡeer tana ivaghamunia tutuuḡ to vaiḡ ila loolo wa. *2Pe 2:14*

<sup>29</sup>Tauvene isaav ighe matam tau igheen ila pa nimam tapir ighegherev ghom pa ghamuuḡ ḡgar sasaghati, na poia to up-eii, ve usiki ilale. Mako pale ighegherev ghom, ve murei tisik anooḡam dodoli ila nugh saghati. *Mt 18:9; Mk 9:47*

<sup>30</sup>Nimam tapir tauvene paam. Isaav ighe ighegherev ghom pa ghamuuḡ ḡgar sasaghati, na poia to urav motini, ve usiki ilale. Mako pale ighegherev ghom, ve murei tisik anooḡam dodoli ila nugh saghati. *Mt 18:8; Mk 9:43*



### Saveeᅇ to ravuuᅇ motin vaiᅇ

(Mt 19:9; Mk 10:11-12; Lu 16:18)

<sup>31</sup> “Tutuᅇ ite tau tisavia gha alooᅇa wa, ene tauvene: ‘Isaav ighe ᅇeer eta ighe irav motin vaiᅇ tooni ve iziir azaawa, i aat ibood azaawa le rau eta, leso ipaghazonai zi ighe vaiᅇ toozi isov wa.’

*Lo 24:1 +; Mk 10:4*

<sup>32</sup> Eemon yau nasaav payam tauvene: Isaav ighe ᅇeer eta azaawa ighur boog mako, ve ᅇeer tana iziir sorokini, ene i aat iyamaan ghi. Pale imin puughu pa azaawa imalaᅇ pa tutuuᅇ to vaiᅇ. Pa ighe livaa tana ila ve ivai tamoot paaghu, ene aat Maaron ighita ighe yesuru tamoot paaghu tana timalaᅇ pa tutuuᅇ to vaiᅇ. Eemon isaav ighe livaa eta ighur boog, ene azaawa irau irav motin vaiᅇ toozi. *Mt 19:9; 1Kor 7:10 +*

### Tawaat gabua ezazi to tapariaᅇ saveeᅇ toit sov

<sup>33</sup> “Tutuᅇ ite tau Maaron isavia pa timbuuᅇa ve yam paam alooᅇa wa, ene tauvene: ‘Uwaat Maaron eeza to upariaᅇ saveeᅇ karom sov. Ve isaav ighe umbu saveeᅇ tomania Maaron le iyaryaᅇ, na ureua sov. Matam iᅇgal saveeᅇ tsio, ve utaghoni le anoᅇa tooni ivot.’ *Igham 20:7; Lo 23:22*

<sup>34-35</sup> Eemon yau nasaav payam tauvene: Awaat gabua eta eeza to apariaᅇ saveeᅇ tsiam sov. Tauvene awaat Maaron eeza to apariaᅇ saveeᅇ tsiam sov. Ve sambam, taan, ve Yerusalem paam, awaat ezazi to apariaᅇ saveeᅇ tsiam sov. Pa sambam, ene Maaron niia to ghamuuᅇ pooz. Ve taan, ene nugh to i ighur aaghe izala. Ve Yerusalem, ene Kinik Tiina nugh tooni. *Mbo 48:2; Is 66:1*

<sup>36</sup> Dabamim paam, awaato to apariaᅇ saveeᅇ tsiam sov. †

Pa yam irau agham dabamim raua gabgabuai eta, ma moom eta izaa ne mako. <sup>37</sup> Yam irau asaav mon aghe: ‘Vee’ o ‘Mako.’ Ene irau. Pa isaav ighe yam awaat gabua siriv ezazi to apariaᅇ saveeᅇ tsiam, ene ᅇgar tauvene ilam pa ᅇeer Saghati. *Yems 5:12*

### Tayat sosor to tamtamon

sov (*Lu 6:29-30*)

<sup>38</sup> “Tutuᅇ ite tau tisavia gha alooᅇa wa, ene tauvene: ‘Isaav ighe yo uvaghamunia etam ite maata, ene aat tivaghamunia yo matam paam. Ve isaav ighe urav etam ite le liivo eta ipol, ene aat tirav ghom paam ve livom ipol. Leso iyat ᅇgar tau ughamu na. *Igham 21:24; Lo 19:21*

<sup>39</sup> Eemon yau nasaav payam tauvene: ᅇgar saghati tau tamtamon tigham payam, na ayatu sov. Ayokia taumim mon. Tauvene isaav ighe ᅇeer eta iposai paᅇam ila pa tapir, na uyol niima sov. Utoor ghom, ve iposai paᅇam ite paam. *Ro 12:17, 21; 1Tes 5:15*

<sup>40</sup> Ve isaav ighe ᅇeer eta ipayooz ghom pa savsaveeᅇ ve ighe igham nonoghiᅇa tsio eta, na uyau avom pani sov. Upuli ila pani, ve ugham le nonoghiᅇa tsio to ᅇgoaᅇ paam. *1Kor 6:7*

<sup>41</sup> Isaav ighe ᅇeer eta isaav ariaᅇaᅇ payo ighe yo aat uule pa badoᅇaᅇ yauyaᅇaᅇ tooni irau sooso malau rig, na ubaado ula le umalaᅇ pa sooso tawe, ve usakia laghoᅇaᅇ ula rig muul. <sup>42</sup> Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighason ghom pa le gabua, na ugham pani mon. Ve isaav ighe ᅇeer eta ighason ghom ighe uyokia gabua tsio eta pani to igham uraat pani, na uᅇguruuta sov. Uyokia pani mon. *1Yo 3:17*

†5:36 Yes Yuda tiwaat dabazi leso tipariaᅇ saveeᅇ toozi. Ene imin tisaav pa Maaron tauvene: “Isaav ighe yau nasavia saveeᅇ karom, na urav ghau namaat.”

**Taghur loloon pa koiaanŋa** (*Lu 6:27-36*)

<sup>43</sup>“Tutuuj ite tau tisavia gha alooŋa wa, ene tauvene: ‘Lolom pa zetamŋa ve ugham poghani zi, ve ughur koi pa koiamŋa.’ *Wkp 19:18*

<sup>44</sup>Eemon yau nasaav payam naghe: Yam aat ataghon nŋar ite tauvene: Lolomim pa koiamimŋa ve agham poghani zi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tighur pataŋani payam pasaa, yam ataghon ghau, na aghur zi ila sunjuuj tsiam. *Lu 23:34; Mban 7:60; Ro 12:14, 20; 1Pe 3:9*

<sup>45</sup>Leso ataghon nŋar to Tamamim Maaron tau ileep sambam. Pasaa, i itotoi poia tooni pa tamtamon tisov. Igham aaz tooni ighaaz pa zeran popoiazi, ve yes tau sasaghatizi paam. Ve igham uman izizi pa zeran duduŋazi, ve yes tau nŋar toozi iduduŋ mako na paam. *Ep 5:1*

<sup>46</sup>Isaav ighe lolomim pa yes tau lolozu payam na mon, ene pale agham lemim atuya poia mindai? Mako. Pa nŋar tauvene, zeran sasaghatizi tau tiyauyau takes na tighamghamu paam. <sup>47</sup>Ve isaav ighe agham toŋvetaz tsiam mon toman lolomim poia, ene pale aliiv tamtamon siriv mindai? Mako. Pa nŋar tauvene, yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na tighamghamu paam. <sup>48</sup>Tauvene yam aat azuari gham le nŋar tsiam isov iduduŋ ve poia mon imin Tamamim Maaron tau ileep sambam.” *Yems 1:4*

**Tapamir tauun pa nŋar popoia tau taghamu ne sov**

**6** Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Nŋar popoia tau yam aghe agham zi na, atotoi zi ila tamtamon matazi to tighita ve tipait gham pani sov. Pa ighe agham tauvene, Tamamim tau ileep sambam we, pale irau igham lemim atuya poia eta mako. *Mt 23:5*

<sup>2</sup>“Tauvene isaav ighe yo uul yes mbo-laŋa, na ubobaini sov. Pa ene nŋar to yes tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruuj ila toozi. Saa uleŋ tau ighe tigham pa tamtamon, ene yes tibobaini iloŋ ila rumei, ve izi maaran aate paam. Leso tamtamon tipakur zi. Yau nasaav payam kat: Atuya toozi, tauta tighamu pataghaan wa!

<sup>3-4</sup>“Eemon isaav ighe yo uul yes mbo-laŋa, na ughamu imin ngozaan. Ighe nimam tapir igham uratoini, na nimam nŋas iwataghi sov. Leso Tamam tau ileep sambam iyol nimam. Pasaa, gabua naol isov tau ngozaan na, i ighitoor zi wa.” *Mt 25:37+*

**Eez to sunjuuj** (*Lu 11:2-4*)

<sup>5</sup>Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Saawe tau ighe asuŋ, na ataghon nŋar imin yes tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruuj ila toozi na sov. Pa yes tigde le tiyooz ila rumei loolo, ma izi maaran aate, ve tigham sunjuuj toozi ila tamtamon matazi. Leso tighit zi ve tipait zi. Yau nasaav payam kat: Atuya toozi, tauta tighamu pataghaan wa! *Mt 23:5; Lu 18:10+*

<sup>6</sup>Eemon isaav ighe yo usuŋ, na uloŋ ula ruum tsio loolo, upoon ataman, ve usuŋ pa Tamam Maaron tau tamtamon tighitghita mako na. I pale iloŋ sunjuuj tsio, ve igham lem atuya poia. Pasaa, gabua isov tau ngozaan na, i ighitoor zi isov.

<sup>7</sup>“Ve saawe tau ighe asuŋ, na ayau avomim ve ayoot sunjuuj tsiam ila malau sov. Pa ene nŋar to yes nugh nugh tau tikankan pa Maaron. Yes tigham nŋar tauvene: Ighe tigham sunjuuj malau, ene pale maaron toozi iloŋ zi ve iuul zi. <sup>8</sup>Eemon yam ataghon zi pa nŋar toozi sov. Pa saawe tau aghason Tamamim Maaron pa gabua eta soone, i iwatagh mbolaan tsiam wa. *Mt 6:32*

<sup>9</sup>Tauvene saawe tau yam aghe asuŋ, na asaav tauvene:

‘Tamamai tau uleep sambam, ugham tamtamon tipatab pa yo ezam.

<sup>10</sup> Pooz tsio ilam irau nugh le isov. Ugham tamtamon itaghton lolom izi taan,

imin titaghoni izi sambam. *Syg 11:15*

<sup>11</sup> Ugham aniiñ to aazne payei. *Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8*

<sup>12</sup> Upul sosor tsiei, imin yei nipul sosor tau tamtamon tigham payei. <sup>3</sup>*Mt 18:21+; Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13*

<sup>13</sup> Upul tovaañ ivot payei sov.

Uvol tsiei ve upaghau ghei pa gabua sasaghati naol isov.<sup>7</sup> <sup>4</sup>*Lu 22:40; Yo 17:15; 2Tes 3:3; 2Pe 2:9*

<sup>14</sup> “Alooñ. Isaav ighe yam apul sosor to tamtamon, ene aat Tamamim tau ileep sambam we ireu sosor tsiam paam. *Mk 11:25+*

<sup>15</sup> Ve isaav ighe apul sosor to tamtamon mako, ene aat sosor tsiam paam, Tamamim Maaron irau ireua mako.

### Isaav ighe tanġun tauun pa ghaniñ aniiñ, na tatotoia ivot ighazooñ sov

<sup>16</sup> “Isaav ighe yam anġun taumim pa ghaniñ aniiñ itaghton sunjuuñ ngara, na agham naghomim isaghat ve atudtud imin yes tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruuñ ila toozi na sov. Yes tighamgham tauvene, leso tamtamon tighit zi ve tipait zi pa ngar toozi tawe. Yau nasaav payam kat: Atuya toozi, tauta tighamu wa. *Is 58:5+; Mt 23:5*

<sup>17</sup> Eemon isaav ighe yo unġun taum pa ghaniñ aniiñ itaghton sunjuuñ ngara, na utotoia ivot ighazooñ sov. Umin naghom, ve ugharaat taum le naghom poia. <sup>18</sup> Leso tamtamon tighilaal ngar tau ughamu na sov. Ve Tamam Maaron tau tamtamon tighitghita mako na, i mon

aat ighit ghom, ve igham lem atuya poia. Pasaa, gabua naol isov tau nġozaaña na, i ighitoor zi wa.

### Gabua to sambam, ene kuaz tauu (*Lu 12:21, 33-34*)

<sup>19</sup> “Azuari gham pa ndouñ lemim kuaz izi taan sov. Pa gabua to taan, up ve asiir pale tivaghamunia, ve yes umbuuña aat tireu ruum tsiam, ve tiloñ tila tium siriv. *Hib 13:5; Yems 5:1+*

<sup>20</sup> Yam aat azuari gham pa ndouñ lemim kuaz tauu to nugh sambam. Pa kuaz to nugh tawe, up ve asiir irau ivaghamunia mako, ve umbuuña paam irau tireu ruum ve tiloñ tila tiumbu mako. *Mt 19:21; 1Tim 6:17+*

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene azuari gham pa nugh tawe. Pa nugh tau yo ughita ughe kuaz tsio igheen pani, ene aat lolom iyaryaañ pani.

### Mataan imin lam to anooñan (*Lu 11:34-36*)

<sup>22</sup> “Mataan, ene imin lam tau igheen ila anooñan. Pasaa, taghita ghazooña pani. Tauvene isaav ighe matam poia ve ughilaal ghazooña to Maaron, ene itotoi ighe ngar to ghazooña ivon ila lolom wa.

<sup>23</sup> Eemon isaav ighe matam ikumkuum, ve ughilaal ghazooña to Maaron mako, ene itotoi ighe ngar to ndoroom ivon ila lolom. Tauvene uyamaan ghom. Mako pale unumeer sorok ughe ghazooña to Maaron igheen ila lolom wa. Eemon lolom ivonvon pa ngar to ndoroom soone. Ndoroom tauvene, ene tiina kat. Iliiv ndoroom siriv.

<sup>3</sup>**6:12** Matayu ibood tauvene: “Upul bun tsiei, imin yei nipul bun tau tamtamon tighamu ilam tsiei.”

<sup>4</sup>**6:13** Baibol munġanazi siriv tiseeñ saveeñ to ziiri tane tauvene: “Pasaa, yo kinik tau ugham pooz pa gabua naol isov. Yo saksakim, ve ezam tiina pa poia tsio tomania tapirim ve mbonarim. Ve uleep tauvene le alok.”

**Iit irau tabees pa  
daaba ru mako** (*Lu 16:13*)

<sup>24</sup>“Ŋeer eta irau ibees pa daaba ru mako. Pale ighur loolo pa ee, ve loolo is-aghavu kat. Ve ite, ene pale ighur loolo pani geeg mako ve maata veleghini. Tauvene yam irau abees poi pa Maaron tomania kuaz to taan mako.” *2Kor 6:15+*; *Yems 4:4*

**Loloon bubu sov** (*Lu 12:22-31*)

<sup>25</sup>Yesu isaav muul ighere: “Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Lolomim bubu pa lepooch tsiam to taan sov. Agham ŋgar naol pa lemim aniiŋ to ghaniŋ, ma yaa to ghunuun, ma nonoghiŋa to anonogh gham pani na sov. Onoon, aniiŋ ve nonoghiŋa, ene iuul ghiit pa lepooch to taan. Eemon gabua tauvene irau iuul ghiit to tagham lepooch poia ila to Maaron ne mako. *Pil 4:6; 1Tim 6:6+*; *Hib 13:5; 1Pe 5:7*

<sup>26</sup>Matamim izala pa man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba we. Yes tivazogh aniiŋ mako, ve titai aniiŋ anoona, ve tighuru ilon ila balbaal mako. Eemon yes tileep poia. Pasaa, Tamamim tau ileep sambam, i tauu ipanpan zi. Ve yam, Maaron ighit gham ighere yam, o gabua tauu. Aliiv kat pa man ta naol ne. *Mt 10:29+*

<sup>27</sup>Ve mindai? Isaav ighere tsiam eta igham ŋgar naol pa lepooch tooni to taan, ve iil eez to iseer saawe tooni le malau rig, pale irao? Ene aat mako.

<sup>28</sup>“Ve puughu mindai ta lolomim bubu pa lemim nonoghiŋa? Aghita manman tau tiyozyooz we. Titum mindai? Tauzi tigham uraat, ma tigharaat lezi nonoghiŋa eta? Mako. <sup>29</sup>Eemon yau nasaav payam. Muun, kinik Solomon, i eeza tiina kat, ve inonogh ghi pa nonoghiŋa tau popoiazi kat. Eemon nonoghiŋa tooni eta ŋgereeta poia irau manman tawe runguzi mako. *1King 10:5, 25; 2Sto 9:4*

<sup>30</sup>Ve aghita kikiliŋ tau runguzi popoiazi we. Ene kaut sorok. Aazne, ighengheen. Ve bogzo, pale tiravu ve tizaare ila yav ighani. Eemon Maaron ipabood kikiliŋ tawe le paghuuna kat. Laak, isaav ighere i maata ŋgal gabua sorok tauvene, i pale maata ŋgal gham paam ve igham lemim nonoghiŋa. Oyai, ghuruun ila tsiam ŋgira rigmon kat! *Mbo 90:5+*

<sup>31</sup>“Tauvene lolomim bubu ve aghe: ‘Wai, lemai yaa to ghunuun ve aniiŋ to ghaniŋ sindei? Ve lemai nonoghiŋa sindei to ninonogh ghe pani?’ Agham vene sov. <sup>32</sup>Pa gabua tauvene, nugh nugh tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na tiravrav tauzi pa ghamuun zi. Tamamim tau ileep sambam, i iwatagh mbolaan tsiam. [Tauvene i pale iuul gham.] *Mt 6:8*

<sup>33</sup>Imin maata, yam aat azuari gham to ataghon pooz to Maaron, ve aduduun ila i maata. O i tauu maata ŋgal gham pa gabua naol tana paam. *Mbo 37:4, 25*

<sup>34</sup>Tauvene lolomim bubu pa pataŋani to bogzo sov. Pa gabua to bogzo, ene gabua to bogzo. Yam agham ŋgar pa pataŋani to aazne mon. Ene irao. *Igham 16:4; Mt 6:11*

**Tagabiiz tamtamon taghe yes  
sasaghatizi rekia sov** (*Lu 6:37-42*)

**7**“Agabiiz tamtamon aghe yes sasaghatizi rekia sov. Pa ighere yam agham tauvene, ene pale Maaron igabiiz gham paam ighere yam zeran sasaghatmim. *Ro 2:1; 1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11+* <sup>2</sup>Saa eez tau yam ataghoni pa gabizoon tamtamon, ene pale Maaron itaghon eez raraate mon pa gabizoon gham paam. Ve saa ŋgar tau yam agham pa tamtamon, ene pale ŋgar eemon tana imuul pa yam taumim. *Mk 4:24*

<sup>3</sup>Mindai ta yo rekia mon matam ila pa rabrab tau ighere ila etam ite maata? Eemon ai sirivu tiina tau ighere ila taum matam na, uyamaana mako. *Yo 8:7*

<sup>4</sup>Isaav ighere ai sirivu tiina ighere ila matam, mindai ta usaav pa etam ite

ughe: ‘O, rabrab tau igheen ila matam na, yau irau nauul ghom ve natapaara izi.’ <sup>5</sup>Yo ñeer to karom! Upamir taum pa ghuruuñ ila tsio! Ai sirivu tiina tau igheen ila taum matam na, upasu izi imin maata. Leso ughit poghania rabrab tau igheen ila etam ite maata na, ve utapaara izi.

<sup>6</sup>“Asik sorokin gabua patabuyaañ ila pa ñgavuun sov. Pa yes pale titoor zi muul, ve tighan gham. Kuaz anoña to sambam tau Maaron igham payam na tauvene paam. Asik sorokini ila pa ñgai sov. Pa yes pale tivaghaaza imin kaut sorok.” <sup>8</sup>Mt 10:11

### **Maaron pale ilooñ suguuñ toít (Lu 11:9-13)**

<sup>7</sup>Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Aghason, o aghamu. Ailo, o andeeña. Aseñ ataman, o ataman ikaak payam. Yo 14:13, 15:7; Yems 1:5; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14+

<sup>8</sup>Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tighason, ene aat tighamu. Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta iilo, ene aat indeeña. Ve ighe isej ataman, ene aat ataman ikaak pani.

<sup>9</sup>“Mindai, isaav ighe tamtamon tsiam eta naatu ighason taama pa aniiñ, pale taama igham maet pani? Mako. <sup>10</sup>Ma isaav ighe i ighason taama pa iigh, pale taama igham moot pani? Ene paam mako. <sup>11</sup>Aghita. Yam zeran to ghamuñ ñgar sasaghati naol. Eemon aghamgham gabua popoiazi mon pa natumimña. Ve Tamamim tau ileep sambam, poia tooni, ene iliiv gham kat. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighasoni pa gabua poia eta na, i aat ilooñ zi, ve igham gabua tana pazi. Yems 1:17

<sup>12</sup>“Tauvene saa ñgar tau aghe tamtamon tigham payam, na yam aat agham ñgar raraate tauvene pazi paam. Pa tutuñ to Maaron, tomania saveej isov to

yes propet, ene ñgara tauvene.” Mt 22:40; Lu 6:31 +; Ro 13:8+

### **Ataman to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ene tiina mako (Lu 13:24)**

<sup>13</sup>Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yam ataghan ataman marani ve aloñ ala. Pa eez to tataghoni ve talaleen, ene raurauai, ve atamana tiina. Tauvene eval tiina titaghoni. Yo 10:7, 9

<sup>14</sup>Eemon eez to tataghoni ve tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ene ñgupuñ ve atamana marani. Ve ipatanjan pa tamtamon titaghoni. Tauta tamtamon eñaeña mon tindeeña gha titaghoni. Mbanj 14:22

### **Mataan imomoos poi pa yes propet karomña (Lu 6:43-45, 13:25-27)**

<sup>15</sup>“Matamim imomoos poi pa propet karomña. Yes pale tilat tsiam, ve tisavia saveej ñgoreeñ naol payam to tigham lolomim. Pale tipamir tauzi timin sipsip tauu to Maaron. Eemon ñgar tau igheen ila lolozu na, ene imin ñgavuun sagsag. Pasaa, lolozu ivon pa ñgar sasaghati naol tau pale ivaghamun gham. Mt 24:24; Mbanj 20:29; 2Pe 2:1

<sup>16</sup>Yam pale irau aghilaal zi. Pasaa, ñgar tau tighamghamu na, pale itotoi zi tivot tighazoñ payam. Mindai, waar tuatua irau ighur anoña poia eta to taghamu ve taghani? Mako. Ga 5:19+; Yems 3:12

<sup>17</sup>Ai tauvene paam. Ai isov tau popoiazi, ene pale anoñazi popoia. Ve ai sasaghati, ene pale anoñazi sasaghati. <sup>18</sup>Ai poia irau ighur anoña saghati mako. Ve ai saghati irau ighur anoña poia mako. <sup>19</sup>Ai tisov tau tighurghur anoñazi popoia mako, ene pale tiñgor zi, ve tisik zi tizala yav ighan zi. Mt 3:10; Lu 3:9; Yo 15:6

---

**§7:6** Gabua patabuyaañ ve kuaz tau Yesu isavia, ene izaa to gabua imin saveej to Maaron, ñgar tooni, vaaru poia, ma gabua siriv paam. Ve ñgavuun ve ñgai, ene izaa to yes tau tivelegh Maaron tomania saveej tooni imin kaut sorok, ve tighur koi pani.

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene n̄gar ve uraat tau yes propet karom̄ṅa tighamghamu na, ene pale ipaghazon̄ai zi le tighazon̄ payam. *Mt 12:33*

**Tawaat sorokin Yesu  
eeza sov** (*Lu 13:25-27*)

<sup>21</sup> “Yes tau tipoi ghau tigde ‘Tiina, Tiina’, ene irau tisov tiloṅ tila nugh sambam mako. Yes tau titaghon Tamaṅ tau ileep sambam we n̄gar tooni, ene yes tana mon ta pale tiloṅ tila. *Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22, 25*

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene Mboṅ Murei ighe ivot, ene pale tamtamon katini tiburig ve tisaav payau tigde: “Tiina tsiei, muuṅ yei nigham uraat naol pa yo ezam. Nigham avom ve nivovotia aliṅam pa tamtamon imin yes propet. Ve nizirziir avuvu sasaghati pa yo ezam, ve nigham gabua n̄geretazi tintiina tivot pa yo ezam paam.’ <sup>23</sup> Eemon yau aat nasaav ghazon̄a pazi tauvene: ‘Yam zeran to amamalaṅ pa tutuuṅ to Maaron. Yau nawatagh gham rigta mako. Yam asov aghau ala soghan payau!’” *Mt 13:41-42, 25:41*

**Zeran ru tirau ruum** (*Lu 6:47-49*)

<sup>24</sup> Ra Yesu iparwai saveeṅ tooni ighe: “Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tiloṅ saveeṅ tsiau tane ve titaghone, ene yes timin tamtamon n̄gara ee tau irau ruum ariaṅa izala mboṅar paavo. <sup>25</sup> Tauvene saawe tau uman tiina izi, ve yaa ivot toman tapiri, ve yaghur tiina iburig gha itok ruum tooni, ruum ipol mako. Pasaa, mboṅar ipaloti ve iyooz tuṅja.

<sup>26</sup> “Ve tamtamon tisov tau tiloṅlooṅ saveeṅ tsiau, ve titaghone mako, ene yes timin n̄eer ee tau le n̄gar mako ve irau ruum tooni sorok izala sausau paavo. <sup>27</sup> Tauvene saawe tau uman tiina izi, ve

yaa ivot toman tapiri, ve yaghur tiina iburig gha itok ruum tooni, ruum ipol izila taan le imbiriiis.”

<sup>28</sup> Yesu ivotia mos tana le isov, ve eval tiina tau tiloṅlooṅa na, tirur pa n̄gar tooni. <sup>29</sup> Pasaa, i ipaghazon̄ai tamtamon pa Maaron aliṅa imin zeran toozi tau lezi n̄gar tintiina pa tutuuṅ na mako. Saveeṅ tooni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsaav imin tamtamon tau i le eeza pa uraat tauvene. *Mk 1:22; Lu 4:32; Yo 7:46*

**Yesu igharaat n̄eer ee tau mbotmboot kolekole ighamu** (*Mk 1:40-44; Lu 5:12-16*)

**8** Yesu ipul loloz tawe, ve imuul izila. <sup>1</sup> Ve eval tiina titaghone gha yesṅa tila. <sup>2</sup> Malau mako ve n̄eer ee tau kolekole ighamu na, in̄arui Yesu ila, iput aaghe izi naagho, ve isaav pani ighe: “Aa tiina tsiau, isaav ighe lolom pa uleeṅ ghau, yo irau ugharaat ghau tinig poia. Leso naṅgalaṅ ila Maaron maata.”

<sup>3</sup> Yesu niima ila ikisi, ve isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Yau aat nauul ghom. Leso unṅgalaṅ ila Maaron maata. Aiyo, tinim poia!” I isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon kolekole ighau pa n̄eer tana le tiini poia.

<sup>4</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Ulooṅ. Usavia gabua tane vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Malmalim ula, ve utotoi taum pa n̄eer eta to watoon̄rau, ve ugham watoon̄rau pa Maaron itaghon tutuuṅ tau Mose isavia na. Leso upaghazon̄ai taum pa tamtamon, ve tiwatagh tigde tinim poia ve unṅgalaṅ ila Maaron maata wa.” *Wkp 14:1 +; Mt 9:30; Lu 17:14*

**Daaba ee tau inṅin zaaba to Rom na ighur ila ariaṅ** (*Lu 7:1-10*)

<sup>5</sup> Yesu ilaagh iloṅ ila pa nugh Kaper-naum, ve daaba ee ilaagh n̄aruini ila. Daaba tawe inṅin zaaba to Rom irau ndiṅndiṅ ee (100). \*\*

\*\* **8:5** Nugh tiina Rom, ene nugh tau kinik to yes Roma ileep pani. Kinik tawe inṅin yes Roma mon mako. I inṅin nugh katini. Nugh naol isov tau tileep ila kinik tiina saamba na, tiwaat zi tigde ‘Roman Empire’.

I ila ivot to Yesu, ve itaŋ raraini ighe: <sup>6</sup>“Tiina, besooŋa tsiau ee, moroghoon ighamu tomania yavyavuun tiina le tapiri isov kat. Irau ilaagh mako. Ighengheen ruum.”

<sup>7</sup>Yesu iyol aliŋa ighe: “Poia. Yau aat nalat ve nauule. Leso tiini poia muul.”

<sup>8</sup>Eemon daaba tana iŋgalsekini ighe: “Tiina, yau poiag irau to uloŋ ula ruum tsiau mako. Eemon yau naghur ilat tsio tauvene: Isaav ighe usaav mon, ene aat besooŋa tsiau tiini poia. <sup>9</sup>Pasaa, yau nawatagh pa taug. Yau paam naleep ila daaba tsiau sambazi, ve tighur ghau to nanŋin yes zaaba tau tileep ila sambag. Tauvene isaav ighe nasaav pa zaaba tsiau eta naghe: ‘Ula!’ ene aat ila. Ve ighe nasaav pa ite: ‘Ulam!’ ene aat ilam. Ve ighe nasaav pa besooŋa tsiau eta naghe: ‘Ugham uraat tane!’ Ene aat igham uraat tana itaghon aliŋag.”

<sup>10</sup>Yesu ilooŋ saveeŋ tooni, le irur pani. Tauvene isaav pa yes tau titaghoni na ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Yau naghita tamtamon eta to Israel tau ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaŋ kat imin ŋeer tane ne mako. *Mt 15:28*

<sup>11</sup>Yau nasaav payam kat: Murei, saawe tau pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazoon, ene pale tamtamon katini tilam pa nugh naol, ve tiloŋ tila Maaron nugh tooni, ve mbolezi izi tomania Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop pa marewaan tiina to Maaron. Yes to aaz puughu, le ila imuul aaz izila. *Mbo 107:3; Lu 13:29*

<sup>12</sup>Eemon tamtamon katini tau Maaron ipoi zi imin maata to tileep ila pooz tooni loolo, ene aat tiziir zi tila tileep ndo-room loolo, ve yavyavuun tiina igham zi, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia, ve tilepleep.” *Mt 22:13, 25:30; Lu 13:28*

<sup>13</sup>Ra Yesu isaav muul pa daaba tana ighe: “Umuul ula pa ruum tsio. Gabua aat ivot itaghon ghuruun ila tsio.” Saawe duduun tana, besooŋa to daaba tana tiini poia.

### Yesu igharaat moroghoon to Petrus rauliva (*Mk 1:29-34; Lu 4:38-39*)

<sup>14</sup>Yesu ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul, ve ila pa Petrus ruum tooni. Iloŋ ila ruum, ve ighita Petrus rauliva imoroon toman tiini iyes kat ve ighengheen. <sup>15</sup>Tauvene ila ikis olman tinazi niima, ve moroghoon tooni isov. Ra olman tinazi iburig toman tiini poia, ve ila igharaat Yesu le aniiŋ.

### Yesu igharaat moroghoon katini (*Mk 1:32-34; Lu 4:40-41*)

<sup>16</sup>Tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra tamtamon tiyaur zetazŋa katini tau avuvu sasaghata tizeev zi na tila to Yesu, leso iuul zi. Yesu isavsaav mon, ve avuvu sasaghata tawe tighawaar pazi. Ve yes moroghoon paam, i igharaat zi tisov tinizi poia. <sup>17</sup>Tauvene Maaron aliŋa tau muun propet Isaia ivotia na, anoonŋa ivot. Saveeŋ tauvene:

“Pataŋani toit naol tau igham ghiit tapiriin isov, tauta i ibaad zi tisov. Ve igharaat ghiit pa moroghoon toit paam.” *Wkp 16:8-10; Is 53:4; 1Pe 2:24*

### Eez to tataghon Yesu (*Lu 9:57-62*)

<sup>18</sup>Yesu ighita eval tiina tilam tilivutini, tauvene isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe tigham waan, ve tila tivool pa yaa naliu Galilaia ziiŋe ite. <sup>19</sup>Eemon ŋeer ee tau le ŋgar tiina pa tutuun na, iŋaruini ila, ve isaav pani ighe: “Mos puughu, nugh sindei tau yo ughe ula pani, yau aat nataghon ghom ve ituru tala.”

<sup>20</sup>Yesu iyol aliŋa ighe: “Ŋgavuun sagsagŋa lezi niazi ila taan puura. Ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, lezi rumazi izala ai. Eemon Tamtamon Naatu, i le niia eta to ghenoon mako.” *2Kor 8:9*

<sup>21</sup>Ra ŋeer ite, i mbiwa tooni, aana isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, mindai? Irau upul ghau namuul nala naleep toma-

nia tamar? Ve nasanjani le imaat gha natavia, o nalat nataghon ghom?”

<sup>22</sup> Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Mako. Yes tau lezi ghilaloŋ pa Maaron mako ve titaghon eez to mateegh na, yes irau titavia mateegha. Eemon yo aat ulam utaghon ghau.” ††

**Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat** (Mk 4:35-41; Lu 8:22-25)

<sup>23</sup> Yesu isavsaav le isov, ra iza waan. Mbiwa tooni tila tizaa paam, ve yesja tivot tila. <sup>24</sup> Yesu izi igheen le loolo iveegh kat. Malau mako ve yaghur tiina kat iza le ipei dibom tintiina, ve rigmon kanaj waan imarum. <sup>25</sup> Tauvene mbiwa tooni tila tivaano, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Tiina, uburig uul ghiit lak! Paita tamarum gha talaleen tane!”

<sup>26</sup> Yesu iyol aliqazi ighe: “Yam aroi pasaa? Ghuruuŋ ila tsiam tiina mako!” Ra iburig gha isaav ariaan pa yaghur ve dibom imin yaoniin zi, le taun tiina izi. *Mt 14:31; Mbo 89:9*

<sup>27</sup> Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua ngereeta tana, le tirur ve ngar toozi imbool. Ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, neer tane sei kat, ta yaghur ma dibom paam tiloon aliija ve titaghoni?” *Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29*

**Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati pa zeran ru izi nugh Gadara** (Mk 5:1-20; Lu 8:26-39)

<sup>28</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiraav tila tiloon nari to yes Gadara tau igheen ila yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite. Nugh tawe, zeran ru tilepleep. Yesuru, avuvu sasaghati katini tizeev zi, ve monmon tilepleep iloŋ ila maet puura siriv tau tigharaat zi timin naal pa mateegha. Ngar toozi ikaukau kat. Isaav ighe tighita tamtamon eta, mako rekia mon tiburig gha tiravu. Tauvene tamtamon

tilala ta sewe mako. Yesuru tighita Yesu, ve tipul niazi ta maet puura we, ve tilaaggh ngaruini tila, <sup>29</sup> ve tiboob tigde: “Ai Maaron Naatu, yo ulam sene pasaa? Yei nimbaan payo? Saawe to yo ughur yavyavuun payei, ene soone. Upasal pasaa?” *Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19*

<sup>30</sup> Ngai umbaal tiina ee tighangan soghan rig pa nugh tau yes tiyozyooz pani na. <sup>31</sup> Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tawe titanj rarai Yesu tauvene: “Isaav ighe yo uziir ghei, na ughur ghei ninjarui ngai tawe. Leso nizeev ghei niloŋ nila lolozi.”

<sup>32</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ala lak!” Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tipul zeran ru tana, ve tinjarui ngai umbaal tawe tila le tizeev zi tiloŋ tila lolozi. Rekia mon ngai tawe tisov tilaan taghon sariipa tizila, ve tiyaat tizila yaa loolo, gha tighun yaa le tisov timatmaat.

<sup>33</sup> Yes tau tinjinngin ngai na tighita gabua tana, ve tighau tila pa nugh toozi, ve tipaesia gabua isov tau ivot pa ngai toozi ve zeran ru tau muun avuvu sasaghati tizevzeev zi na. <sup>34</sup> Tauvene tamtamon tisov to nugh tawe tivot tila to Yesu, ve titanj raraini tigde ipul nugh toozi, ve ila pa nugh ite paam.

**Yesu igharaat neer narape ee ve ireu sosor tooni** (Mk 2:1-12; Lu 5:17-26)

**9** Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tizaa waan muul, ve tiraav tila tivool pa Kapernaum, ene nugh tau Yesu ilepleep pani. <sup>2</sup> Tila tiloon ta sewe, ve malau mako, zeran siriv tibaad neer narape ee izala boor ve tilam tigde Yesu iuule. Neer tawe, aaghe imaat, ve irau ilaaggh mako. Yesu ighita zeran tana ghuruuŋ ila toozi iyaryaan kat. Tauvene isaav pa narape

††8:22 Yesu saveen tooni, puughu tauvene: Tamtamon tau tighilaal Maaron mako na, yes irau tigham uraat tooni mako. Tauvene poia to tigham uratoi gabua to taan imin tavioon mateegha. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na, lezi ghilaloŋ. Tauvene poia to titaghoni, ve tiuule pa uraat tooni.



tawe ighe: “Tazig, uroi sov. Sosor tsio, yau nareua wa.”

<sup>3</sup>Zeran ngara siriv to tutuuj tileep tomani zi paam. Tilooj Yesu aliija zi-iri rig tane, ve tivasavo zi tighe: “Wai, neer tane ivelegh Maaron. Maaron mon, o isaav tauvene.”

<sup>4</sup>Eemon Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta ngar saghati iyaryaan kat ila lolomim? *Yo 2:25*

<sup>5-6</sup>Saa saveej ta raurauai payau to nasavia, leso yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa neer tane naghe: ‘Sosor tsio, yau nareua wa’, ma naghe: ‘Yo uburig ve ulaagh?’ Eemon yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Tamtamon Naatu, i eeza pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon izi taan.” Ra isaav pa narape tana ighe: “Uburig, ugham moogh tsio, ve umuul ula pa ruum.” *Yo 5:8, 17:2*

<sup>7</sup>I isaav tauvene, ve neer tana iburig, ipul zi, ve imuul ila pa ruum tooni. <sup>8</sup>Eval tiina tawe tighita gabua ngereeta tana, le roij tiina igham zi, ve tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Pasaa, i ighur tapiri izaa to tamtamon, leso tigham uraat tauvene izi taan.

### **Yesu ipoi Matayu imin mbiwa tooni** (*Mk 2:13-17; Lu 5:27-32*)

<sup>9</sup>Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila rig le ighita neer ee to yauj takes ilepleep ila niia to uraat, eeza Matayu. Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yo ulam utaghon ghau.” Tauvene Matayu iburig, ve itaghon Yesu gha yesja tila.

<sup>10</sup>Murei ra, Matayu igham ghanghaniij izi ruum tooni. Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tileep tomani zi, ve yesja tilup zi pa ghanghaniij. Saawe tana, Matayu zeetja katini to yauj takes, tomania zeran naol to ghamuuj sosor tilam paam, ve yesja tilup zi ta sewe. <sup>11</sup>Zeran tutuuj siriv tighit zi, ve tighason mbiwa to Yesu tighe: “Wai,

mindai ta tiina tsiam, yesja zeran to yauj takes, ve zeran to ghamuuj sosor tilup zi pa ghanghaniij?”

<sup>12</sup>Yesu ilooj saveej toozi tana, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yes tau tinizi poia na, dokta le uraat pazi mako. Yes moroghooja mon o, i le uraat pazi. <sup>13</sup>Yam irau ala ve agham ngar poi pa Maaron aliija ziiri tane puughu:

‘Yau lolog pa watoonrau soroksorok mako. Yau naghe yam lolomim isaghatin tamtamon ve auul zi.’

Alooj. Yau tane nalam pa poij tamtamon dudujazi mako. Nalam to napoi yes to ghamuuj sosor.” *Mt 12:7; Lu 19:10; 1Tim 1:5*

### **Ghasoniij pa ngar to ngunuuj tauun pa ghaniij aniij** (*Mk 2:18-20; Lu 5:33-35*)

<sup>14</sup>Saawe tana, neer rughuzaanja Yoan zi neera siriv tijarui Yesu tila, ve tisaav pani tighe: “Saawe naol, yei ninggunjungun taumai pa ghaniij aniij itaghon sunjuuj ngara. Ve zeran tutuuj tighamgham tauvene paam. Puughu mindai ta mbiwa tsio titaghon ngar tauvene mako?” *Lu 18:12*

<sup>15</sup>Yesu iyol ghasoniij toozi tauvene: “Isaav ighe neer eta ivai paaghu, ve yesja zeetja tilup zi pa ghanghaniij to vaij tooni, pale zeetja lolozi ipatajan? Mako. Pa etazi ite tau ivai paaghu na, ileep tomani zi. Eemon murei, saawe eta pale ivot, o tikis vaij paaghu tana, ve tighamu ipul zeetja gha ila. Saawe tana, zeetja pale lolozi ipatajan, ve tingun tauzi pa ghaniij aniij.”

### **Eez mun gaana to sunjuuj irau ilup tomania eez paaghu to Yesu mako** (*Mk 2:21 +; Lu 5:36 +*)

<sup>16</sup>Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Uuli mun gaana tau perekia na, ene irau tisai uuli paaghu izala paavo to ipoona ne mako. Pasaa, uuli paaghu tawe pale ighoghooov uuli mun gaana tana, mako ivaputu ghi le

isaghat kat. <sup>17</sup> Vaen tauvene paam. Irau tilij vaen paaghu izila vaen paatu muŋgaana tau tigharaata pa mekmek uuli ne mako. Pasa, vaen paaghu pale ipasaria paatu muŋgaana le diŋia ve perekia. Mako vaen imaliŋ, ve paatu paam isaghat. Tauvene vaen paaghu izila patuzi paghpaaghu, o poia. Leso vaen tomania paatu igheen poi.” *Hib 8:13*

**Yesu igharaat livaa ee, ve ipaburigin livaa marani ee pa mateegh** (*Mk 5:21-43; Lu 8:40-56*)

<sup>18</sup> Yesu isavsaav tomania Yoan ziŋeera tana, ve malau mako, daaba ee iŋaruini ila, iput aaghe izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve itaŋ raraini ighe: “Tiina tsiau, natugliva, ŋgarig gha imaata. Eemon isaav ighe yo ulam ruum tsiau ve ughur nimam izala paaavo, i aat iburig muul.” <sup>19</sup> Tauvene Yesu iburig, ve yesŋa mbiwa tooni titaghon ŋeer tawe tila.

<sup>20-21</sup> Tilaghlaagh tila, ve livaa ee itaghon zi paam. I, moroghoonj to zilivaa ighamu irau ndaman saŋavul ve ru wa. Tauvene maata ingal ighe: “Isaav ighe natut nonoghiŋa tooni rigta, ene aat moroghoonj tsiau tane isov, ve tinig poia.” Tauta izuari ghi ila ila le itut Yesu nonoghiŋa tooni maata.

<sup>22</sup> Yesu itoor ghi, ve maata imuul le ighita livaa tawe, ra isaav pani ighe: “Livug, uroi sov. Lolom poia. Pa ghuruuŋ ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha tinim poia wa.” Saawe duduunj tana, moroghoonj tooni isov, ve tiini poia.

<sup>23</sup> Ra malmalizi tila tivot ruum to daaba tana. Tilonj tila, ve Yesu ighita tamtamon siriv tiviv mbouŋ to taŋizŋiiz ila pirai. Ve eval tiina tighamgham oroor tiina, ve tilonjonj tivotvot pa ruum.

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yam asov aghau avot ala muuri. Livaa marani imaata mako. Ewe igheen mon.” Yes tiloonj saveeŋ tooni tane, ve tinij pani. *Yo 11:11*

<sup>25</sup> Yesu iziir zi tisov tivot tila muuri, ve ilonj ila ruum loolo, ra ikis livaa marani niima, ve rekia mon maata iyaryaar ve iburig. *Yo 11:43+*

<sup>26</sup> Murei, gabua tana vaaru ilaan irau taan sirivu tawe.

**Yesu igharaat matazi kumkuuma ru ve ŋeer ee tau aavo mako**

<sup>27</sup> Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve isakia laghoonj tooni muul ila, ve matazi kumkuuma ru titaghooni tilam, ve tibobooŋ tigde: “O, David Naatu, lolom raa, isaghatin ghei ve uul ghei lak!” *Mt 20:29+*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu ilonj ila ruum tau i ilepleep pani na, ve matazi kumkuuma ru tawe tila tooni, ve i ighason zi ighe: “Mindai? Yamru aghur ilam tsiau aghe yau irau nagharaat matamim?”

Yesuru tiyol aliŋa tigde: “Vee. Tiina, yeiru nighur ilat tsio.”

<sup>29</sup> Tauvene Yesu niima ila itut matazi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Gabua aat ivot pa yamru itaghon ghuruuŋ ila tsiam.”

<sup>30</sup> Yesu isavia saveeŋ tane, ve rekia mon matazi pakia ve tighita nugh. Ra iŋgalsekin zi ariaaŋ ighe: “Aloonj. Avotia gabua tane vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov.”

<sup>31</sup> Eemon mako. Saawe tau tipuli ve tila, yesuru tipaesia gabua tana vaaru le irau taan sirivu tawe isov.

<sup>32</sup> Zeran ru tana tipul Yesu gha tila, ve malau mako tamtamon siriv tigham ŋeer ite paam ila to Yesu. I, avuvu saghati ighamu aavo ivool. <sup>33</sup> Yesu iziir avuvu saghati tawe ighau pani, ragha ŋeer tana aavo pakia ve isavsaav. Eval tiina tau tileep ve tighita gabua ŋgereeta tana, tirur pani le ŋgar toozi imbool. Ve tisaav tigde: “Wai, ta muuŋ ve ilam, iit Israela taghita gabua eta tauvene ivot izi nugh toit mako.” <sup>34</sup> Eemon zeran tutuunja siriv tisaav tigde: “Ewe, daaba to avuvu sasaghati ipaloti. Tauta i le tapiri to iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau.”

### Uraata to Maaron naol mako

<sup>35</sup> Yesu ilaghlaagh irau nugh tintiina ve geegeu, ve ivovotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon pa pooz to nugh sambam. I ipapaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliiņa ilonj ila rumei toozi, ve igharaat zi pa moroghoonj maata paam le tisov tinizi poia. <sup>36</sup> I ighita eval tiina le loolo isaghatin zi. Pasaa, pataņani naol itatan zi le tapirizi isov, ve tivaghamgham imin sipsip tau lezi nġiniij mako. *Nam 27:17; 1Pe 2:25*

<sup>37</sup> Tauvene isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Aniij katini timatuugh wa. Eemon uraata to lupuuņ aniij, eval mako. Ejaeņa mon. *Lu 10:2; Yo 4:35*

<sup>38</sup> Tauvene aghason uum Taama tau iņġinġin uraata to lupuuņ aniij na. Leso imbaaņ uraata siriv muul tila pa uraata to lupuuņ aniij tooni.”

### Yesu ighur tamtamon saņavul ve ru timin mbaņooņa tooni

(*Mk 3:13-19; Lu 6:12-16*)

**10** Murei ra, Yesu ipoi mbiwa tooni saņavul ve ru tilam, ve irei tapiri irau zi, lesu tigharaat moroghoonj maata maata. Ve ighur avuvu sasaghati tisov tileep ila sambazi, lesu tiziir zi tighau pa tamtamon. <sup>2</sup> Mbaņooņa tooni saņavul ve ru tawe, ezazi tauvene: Ŋeer tau imuņ pazi, ene Simon tau tiwaat eeza ite tigde Petrus, yesuru taazi Andreas, Zebedi natņa ru, Yakobus yesuru taazi Yoan, <sup>3</sup> Pilip gha Patoromai, Tomas gha Matayu tau Ŋeer to yauņ takes na, Yakobus ite tau Alpai naatu na yesuru Tadeus, <sup>4</sup> Simon ite tau iyooz tomania yes Selot, †† ve Yudas Iskariot tau murei ighur Yesu ila koiņa nimazi.

### Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni pa eez to laghoonj toozi (*Mk 6:7-13; Lu 9:1-5*)

<sup>5</sup> Saawe tau Yesu imbaaņ mbiwa tooni saņavul ve ru pa uraata, isaav pazi ighe:

“Yam ala pa taan to yes tau Yuda mako na sov, ve aloņ ala nugh eta to yes Samaria sov. *Yo 4:9; Mbaņ 13:46*

<sup>6</sup> Ala to yes Israela mon. Pa yes tileep imin sipsip tau tisapir pa Maaron eez tooni ve tisagsag. *Mt 15:24*

<sup>7</sup> Saawe tau yam ala, mako avotia vaaru poia pazi aghē: ‘Saawe to pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazoonj, ene ilam igharau wa.’

<sup>8</sup> Agharaat moroghoonja, ve apaburigin mateegha. Yes tau kolekole igham zi na, agharaat zi tinizi poia muul. Ve aziir avuvu sasaghati tighau pa tamtamon. Tapiri tau yau nareii payam na, yam agholi mako. Yau naghām payam sorok. Yam tauvene paam. Saa uleeņ tau ighe agham pa tamtamon na, apoi pa atuya sov. Agham pazi sorok. *Mbaņ 20:33+*

<sup>9</sup> Saawe tau ala, na alaagh tomania gabua naol sov. Tauvene maet eta igheen ila lugluug tsiam sov. <sup>10</sup> Ve agham pepeel, zuzuunja to aghemim, ve titi sov. Nonoghiija tsiam paam, agham ru sov. Ee mon tau igheen ila tinimim, ene irau. Pa ighe Ŋeer eta igham uraata, ve tamtamon tiuule pa aniij ma gabua siriv, ene iduduunj. *Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:7+; 1Tim 5:18*

<sup>11</sup> “Isaav ighe ala avot nugh tiina ma marani eta, na aghason zi pa tamtamon toozi eta tau nġar tooni poia irau to igham uraata to Maaron tileep tomania. Aleep tomania Ŋeer tana le apul nugh tawe ve ala. <sup>12</sup> Isaav ighe aloņ ala ruum eta, na agham saveeņ palotiij pa ruum tana tamtamona tauvene: ‘Maaron aat iņġin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma.’ <sup>13</sup> Isaav ighe nġar toozi poia

††10:4 Selot, ene lupuuņ ee to yes Yuda tau tigde tiziir gavman to Rom tighau.

ve tigham gham toman lolozi poia, ene pale luuma to Maaron tau asavia na igheen toozi. Ve isaav ighe n̄gar toozi poia mako, ve tizor gham tomania mos to Maaron, ene aat palotiij̄ tsiam imuul pa taumim. <sup>14</sup>Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa ghamuuj̄ gham mako, ve ilooj̄ saveej̄ tsiam mako, na apul ruum tana, ve aghatuun aghemim ve n̄gaupup to nugh toozi izi, o apul zi ve ala. <sup>15</sup>*M̄baŋ 13:51, 18:6*

<sup>15</sup>Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Saawe to Mboŋ Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, pataŋani tiina kat pale iŋarui nugh tawe tamtamona le iliiv pataŋani tau muuj̄ ivot pa nugh Sodom ve Gomora.

**Murei tamtamon pale tighur pataŋani pa mbiwa to Yesu** (*Mt 24:9-14; Mk 13:9-13; Lu 21:12-19*)

<sup>16</sup>“Alooŋ. Yau nambaŋ gham ala amin sipsip tau tileep ila n̄gavuun sagsag sosozi. Tauvene saawe isov, yam aat agham n̄gar poi itaghon n̄gar to moot. Ve n̄gar saghati eta igheen tsiam sov. Ataghon n̄gar tau iduduuj̄ mon ila Maaron maata imin man mbunumoor. *Lu 10:3; Ro 16:19*

<sup>17</sup>Matamim imomoos pa tamtamon. Pa yes Yuda pale tipayooz gham pa savsaveej̄ ila daaba toozi naghozi, ve tilos gham ilooŋ ila rumei toozi. *M̄baŋ 4:1 +, 5:17 +, 22:30 +*

<sup>18</sup>Ve nugh nugh tau tighur koi payau na, pale tigherev gham ala, ve tipayooz gham pa savsaveej̄ ila yes pooza to taan

ve kinik naghozi pasaa, yam ataghon ghau. Gabua tau ivot payam pa saawe tana, ene pale imin eez payam to avotia varug ve apariaaŋ saveej̄ tsiau ila yes pooza tana naghozi, ve eval tiina tau Yuda mako na naghozi paam. *M̄baŋ 16:19 +, 25:23 +*

<sup>19</sup>Isaav ighe tikis gham ve tighur gham ila yes daaba nimazi pa savsaveej̄, na lolomim bubu ve ail n̄gar ma saveej̄ to asavia pazi sov. Pa saawe tau tipayooz gham pa savsaveej̄, Maaron tau pale ipaghazoŋai gham pa saa saveej̄ tau i ighe yam asavia. <sup>20</sup>Tauvene yam pale asaav itaghon taumim n̄gar tsiam mako. Tamamim Maaron Avuvu pale ivotia aliŋa ila yam avomim. *Igham 4:12; Lu 12:11-12*

<sup>21</sup>“Isaav ighe saawe tana ivot, tamtamon pale tighur toŋvetaz toozi ila yes daaba nimazi, leso tirav zi timaat. Ve zolman pale tigham n̄gar raraate mon pa natuzŋa. Ve geegeu pale tighur koi pa tamazŋa ve tinazŋa paam, ve tighur zi tila yes daaba nimazi, leso tirav zi timaat. <sup>22</sup>Tamtamon tisov pale tighur koi payam pasaa, yam avotia yau ezag ve ataghon ghau. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe iyooz ariaaŋ ve ikis ghuruuj̄ ila tooni tuŋja le saawe tooni isov, ene aat Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poia. *Sy 2:10*

<sup>23</sup>Isaav ighe yam aleep izi nugh eta, ve yes tighur pataŋani payam, na apul zi, ve aghau ala pa nugh ite. Yau nasaav payam kat: Uraat tsiam to voti-aŋ mos irau nugh nugh to Israel, yam

---

<sup>14</sup>**10:14** Yes Yuda tighita tige yes tau Yuda mako na tiŋgalaŋ ila Maaron maata mako. Ve tige taan toozi paam iŋgalaŋ mako. Tauvene isaav ighe Yuda eta ila ileep izi nugh to yes tau Yuda mako na, ve imuul ila pa Israel, i aat ighatuun aaghe, leso n̄gaupup to nugh tana izi, o ilooŋ ila taan to Israel. Mako pale muun to yes tau Yuda mako na, ighamu isaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauvene saveej̄ to Yesu tane, n̄gara tauvene. Isaav ighe tamtamon tizor uraata tooni, ene sosor toozi tawe igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata imin yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na.

pale apasovu soone, ve Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam. §§

<sup>24</sup>“Ñeer paaghu eta irau iliiv paduduñaaj tooni ne mako. Ve besooña tauvene paam. Irau iliiv tiina tooni ne mako. *Lu 6:40; Yo 13:16, 15:20*

<sup>25</sup>Isaav ighe mbiwa eta ibaad patañani imin paduduñaaj tooni, ene poia. Ve isaav ighe besooña eta ibaad patañani imin tiina tooni, ene poia paam. Aghita. Yau tiina tsiam. Eemon tivaghamunia ezag tighe yau Belsebul.\*  
Ve ighe tigham tauvene payau, ene pale tivaghamunia yam tau alepleep ila lupuuñ tsiau na ezamim kat.” *Mt 9:34, 12:24*

#### **Taroi pa Maaron mon** (*Lu 12:2-7*)

<sup>26</sup>Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Tauvene yam aroi pa tamtamon sov. Pa gabua eta irau iyooñ mako. Gabua isov tau zunuaaj na, ene pale tipool zi, leso tigheen ghazooña. Ve ñgar tau ñgozaaj na, ene pale ivot mataghare, ve eval tiina tiwataghi. <sup>27</sup>Tauvene saveeñ tau yau nasavia payam ila ndoroom loolo imin ñgozaaj ne, yam avotia pa mataaz. Ve saveeñ tau tikamuun payam pani ne, yam ayooz izala ruum tsiam pavozi ve abobaini, leso eval tiina tilooña. †

<sup>28</sup>Yes tau tighe tirav gham amaata, aroi pazi sov. Onoon, yes irau tivaghamunia anoñamim ve tirav gham amaata. Eemon irau tigham gabua eta pa anunumim mako. Yam aat aroi pa Maaron mon. Pa i irau ivaghamu-

nia tamtamon anoñazi tomania anunuuzi paam ila nugh saghati. *Yems 4:12*

<sup>29</sup>“Aghita. Man niuruuñgu, ene man sorok. Irau taghol ru pa maet siñsiñjai eemon. Eemon Tamamim Maaron irau loolo iveegh pa eta mako. Ighe i iyok mako, ene niuruuñgu eta irau imaata ve itap izi taan ne mako. <sup>30-31</sup>Ve yam ndamomim ve aliiv kat pa man niuruuñgu ta katini ne. Ve i iwatagh katin gham. Dabamim raua paam, i iniñiir zi tisov. Tauvene yam aroi sov. I pale maata ingalñgal gham. *Mt 6:26*

#### **Tapaisamun Yesu eeza sov** (*Lu 12:8-9*)

<sup>32</sup>“Eval tisov tau tisaav ghazooña ila tamtamon matazi tighe yes timin leg ve titaghon ghau, ene aat yau paam nasaav ghazooña ila Tamañ tau ileep sambam we naagho naghe yes timin leg wa. <sup>33</sup>Eemon isaav ighe ñeer eta ipaisamun tauu ila tamtamon matazi ighe i tamtamon tsiau mako, ene pale yau paam napaaisamuna ila Tamañ tau ileep sambam we naagho. *Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12*

#### **Yesu pale imin puughu pa tamtamon tivavalaghi zi** (*Lu 12:51-53, 14:26-27*)

<sup>34</sup>“Mindai, yam aghe yau nalam to napasovuur malmal naol isov to taan, ve nalup tamtamon timin eemon? Mako. Yau pale namin puughu pa tamtamon tivarewai zi, ve tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi, imin mbuzaagh irav motin gabua imin sirivu ru. Yau nalam to naghama  
<sup>35</sup>natuzña zitamoot tomania tamazña tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi.

§§**10:23** Saveeñ tane, puughu ighazooñ kat mako. Zeran ñgara siriv tighe Yesu isavia muleeñ tooni. Ve siriv tighe isavia saawe tau i imuul izala pa Taama Maaron. Ve siriv tighe i isavia saawe tau yes Roma tila ve tireu Yerusalem. Tighe patañani tau ivot pa saawe tana, ene imin Yesu ilam ve ighur patañani inarui yes Yuda pa sosor toozi tau tighur ila tooni mako.

\***10:25** Yes Yuda tiwaata daaba to avuvu sasaghati eeza Belsebul. Leso tipamayanini. Eeza tawe, puughu tauvene: ‘Daaba to nimnim’ o ‘Daaba to taae’.

†**10:27** Isaav ighe yes Yuda tighe eval tiina tilooñ saveeñ eta, ene tiyooz ila ruum toozi pavozi ve tibobaini imin iit tayooz ila maaran ve tabobai saveeñ.

Ve natuzlivaŋa tomania tinazŋa,  
ve zilivaa tomania rawazlivaŋa tauvene  
paam. Pale tileep soghan soghan pa  
tauzi.

<sup>36</sup>Ve yes tau tilup zi ila ruum eemon na,  
pale tivaghuru koi pa tauzi. *Mika 7:6*

### Eez to tataghon Yesu

<sup>37</sup>“Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa  
taama ma tiina iliiv ghau, ene i poia irau  
to imin leg mako. Ve isaav ighe ŋeer eta  
loolo pa natŋa iliiv ghau, ene i paam  
poia irau to imin leg mako. <sup>38</sup>Ve isaav  
ighe ŋeer eta ibaad ai pambarooŋ <sup>‡</sup>  
tooni mako, ve itaghon ghau mako, ene  
i poia irau to imin leg mako. *Mt 16:24 +*;  
*Mk 8:34 +*; *Yo 12:25*

<sup>39</sup>Isaav ighe tamtamon eta izuari ghi pa  
ghamuŋ lepoogh poia to taan mon, ene  
pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta  
loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau, ene pale  
igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron.”

### Isaav ighe tauul Krisi tamtamon tooni, i pale igham atuya poia pait (*Mk 9:40-42*)

<sup>40</sup>Yesu isaav pazi muul tauvene:  
“Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham gham  
toman loolo poia, ene igham ghau paam.  
Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ghau,  
ene igham Tamaŋ tau imbaaŋ ghau  
nalam ne paam. *Mk 9:37*; *Lu 10:16*; *Yo 13:20*

<sup>41</sup>Tauvene isaav ighe ŋeer eta i propet,  
ve tamtamon eta ighamu toman loolo  
poia, ene i aat igham le atuya poia  
raraate imin propet tana. Ve isaav ighe  
ŋeer eta itaghon ŋgar duduŋa, ve tam-  
tamon eta ighamu toman loolo poia, ene  
i aat igham le atuya poia raraate imin  
Maaron ighamgham pa zeran duduŋazi.

<sup>42</sup>Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes  
geegeu tau timin leg ve titaghon ghau  
ne, ighe tamtamon eta igham yaa yauŋa

rigta pa toozi eta, ene irau Maaron loolo  
iveegh pani mako. I aat igham atuya  
poia pani.” *Mt 25:40*; *Hib 6:10*

### Yoan imbaaŋ ziŋeera siriv tila to Yesu (*Lu 7:18-35*)

**11** Yesu ipaduduŋ mbiwa tooni  
saŋavul ve ru le isov, ra ipul nugh  
tawe, ve ila pa nugh tintiina siriv ta  
sewe, leso ivotia Maaron aliŋa pazi, ve  
ipaghazoŋai zi pani.

<sup>2</sup>Saawe tana, ŋeer rughuzaaŋa Yoan  
ilepleep ila ruum to yavyavuŋ loolo,  
ve iloŋloŋ Krisi vaaru pa uraat naol  
tau i ighamgham zi na. Tauvene im-  
baaŋ ziŋeera siriv tila to Yesu, leso tigha-  
soni pa uraat tooni. <sup>3</sup>Yes tila tivot tooni,  
ve tighasoni tigue: “Mindai, Uleeŋa tau  
pale Maaron imbaaŋo ilam na, ene yo  
taum tane, ma nisaŋan ŋeer ite paam?”  
*Mal 3:1*

<sup>4</sup>Yesu iyol ghasoniŋ toozi ighe:  
“Saveeŋ tau yam aloŋloŋa ve uraat  
tau aghitghita na, amuul ala to Yoan,  
ve apaesia pani. <sup>5</sup>Asaav pani tauvene:  
Matazi kumkuuma tighita nugh, ve  
narapeŋa tiburig tilaagh. Yes tau  
kolekole igham zi na, tinizi poia ve  
tiŋgalaŋ ila Maaron maata. Taliŋazi  
paamu tilooŋ saveeŋ, mateegha tiburig,  
ve yes mbolaŋa tilooŋloŋ vaaru poia. *Is*  
*29:18, 35:5 +*, *61:1*

<sup>6</sup>Ve tamtamon tau ighe ighita uraat  
tsiau ve irere ghau mako, ene aat tintini  
pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza tooni.”  
*Mt 13:57, 26:31*

### Yesu ipait Yoan

<sup>7-8</sup>Yoan ziŋeera tana tipul Yesu ve  
tila, ra Yesu isavia Yoan pa eval tiina tau  
yesŋa tilepleep na ighe: “Laak, saawe tau  
yam ala nugh ŋginaaŋa, aghe aghita saa  
kaut? Pispizi tau yaghur iravu ila ilam?”

<sup>‡</sup>**10:38** Ai pambarooŋ toit, ene pataŋani maata maata tau tabaado pasaa, tataghon Yesu.

Ma ala aghe aghita ñeer eta tau inonogh ghi pa uuli poia? Mako. Aghita. Yes tau tinonogh zi pa uuli tau ñgeretazi popoia na, tilepleep ila nugh tauvene mako. Yes tileep ila ruum tintiina to yes kinik. *Mt 3:5; 6:29*

<sup>9</sup>Tauvene yam aghe aghita saa kat ta sewe? Yam aat ala to aghita propet to Maaron, ne? Ve ene onoon. Yoan, i propet ee. Eemon yau nasaav payam: I igham uraat siriv paam tau iliiv yes propet. *Lu 1:76*

<sup>10</sup>I ñeer tau muuñ tibood saveeñ injaru- ini tigde:

‘Ulooj. Yau pale nambaañ besoonja tsiau ee imuuñ payo.

I pale ivotia aliñag pa tamtamon, ve igharaat eez payo.’ *Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2*

<sup>11</sup>“Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tisov tau tinazña tipoop zi izi taan ne, eta eeza iliiv Yoan mako. Eemon isaav ighe ñeer sorok eta ileep ilonj ila pooz to nugh sambam ve ighita anoonja tooni, ene pale ighit katin poia to Maaron le iliiv Yoan. <sup>12</sup>Saawe tau Yoan ipaburigin uraat tooni le ilam aazne, pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazoonj toman tapiri tiina. Tauvene zeran ari-añazi tizuari zi tigde le tilonj tila pooz to nugh sambam loolo. Eemon tamtamon siriv tizuari zi tigde tigham malmal pani ve titatani. *Lu 16:16*

<sup>13</sup>Tutuuj to Mose toman saveeñ isov to yes propet, ene ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron ñgar tooni le ilam imuul saawe to Yoan. Ra pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazoonj kat. *Ro 10:4; Hib 8:13*

<sup>14</sup>Isaav ighe lolomim pa lonjañ saveeñ toozi, ene aat aghilaal aghe saveeñ tau muuñ tisavia tigde murei propet Ilia pale imuul ilam, ene izaal to Yoan. *Mal 4:5; Mt 17:10+; Mk 9:11+*

<sup>15</sup>Tamtamon tau ighe le taliña, i aat iloonj saveeñ tsiau tane ve igham ñgar pani poi.”

<sup>16</sup>Yesu isavia saveeñ palelaañ tane pazi paam ighe: “Tamtamon to aazne, gabuazi mindai? Pale nasavi zi izaal to saa? Yes timin zijer geegeu tau tirourou taghon maaran aate, ve tiboboob ila pa zetazña siriv tigde:

<sup>17</sup>‘Yei nirav ambam payam, eemon ator mako.

Ve nimbou tanjizñiz, eemon lolomim is- aghat ve atañ mako.’

<sup>18</sup>“Aghita. Saawe tau Yoan ilam ve igham uraat tooni, i injunñgun tauu pa ghaniiñ aniiñ ve ghunuuj vaen. Eemon tamtamon lolozi pani mako, ve tigde avuvu saghati izeeva. <sup>19</sup>Ve saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu ilam ve igham uraat tooni, i ighanghan ve ighunghun. Eemon i paam, tamtamon lolozi pani mako, ve tigde: ‘Aghita. Ñeer tawe ipaak yes zeran to ghamuuj sosor ve yes tau tiyauyau takes, ve yesña tiluplup zi pa ghanghaniñ ve ghunghunuuj.’ Eemon uraat tau aazne ivotvot itaghon ñgar to Maaron, ene itotoi ighe ñgar tooni iduduuj mon.” *Lu 5:29+, 15:1+*

### **Yesu iyaon nugh siriv to Galilaila tau titoor lolozi mako (*Lu 10:13-15*)**

<sup>20</sup>Yesu igham gabua ñgeretazi naol izi nugh siriv wa. Eemon yes titoor ñgar toozi ila pa Maaron mako. Tauvene i iburig ve iyaon zi ighe: <sup>21</sup>“Oyai, yam tamtamon to Korazin ve Betsaida, akaria taumim wa! Pasaa, yau naghamb gabua ñgeretazi tintiina naol tivot izi nugh tsiam. Eemon yam atoor ñgar tsiam ila pa Maaron soone. Imin ta nugh Tiro ve Sidon tau tikankaan pa Maaron na, tighita gabua tauvene, kanañ lolozi ipatañan pa sosor toozi, ve tinonogh zi pa nonoghiña to moniiñ, ve mbolezi izi ila ñgaupup loolo, ve titoor ñgar toozi alok wa. *Yona 3:6*

<sup>22</sup>Tauvene yau nasaav payam. Saawe to Mboñ Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, i pale

ighur atuya raurauai pa tamtamon to nugh ru tana. Eemon yam, pale aghita atuya tiina kat pa sosor tsiam.

<sup>23</sup>“Ve yam tamtamon to nugh Kapernaum paam, yam agham n̄gar aghe Maaron pale ipakur gham, ve igham gham azala pa nugh sambam? Mako kat! Yam pale azila nugh saghati tau mateegha niazi na. Pasaa, yam akaria ghi-toon̄ gabua n̄geretazi tintiina wa. Imin ta muun̄, tamtamon to nugh Sodom tighita gabua tauvene, kanaan̄ titoor n̄gar toozi, ve tilalez mako, ve aazne nugh toozi ighengheen soone. <sup>24</sup>Tauvene yau nasaav payam. Saawe to Mbon̄ Murei, ve Maaron igha igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, i pale ighur atuya raurauai pa tamtamon to nugh Sodom. Eemon yam, pale agham atuya tiina kat pa sosor tsiam!” *Mt 10:15*

### **Yesu ipakur Taama Maaron** (*Lu 10:21-22*)

<sup>25</sup>Saawe tana, Yesu isun̄ igha: “O Tamañ, yo Tiina tau un̄gin sambam ve taan. Yau napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pasaa, yes tau lezi n̄gar tintiina ve tighazoon̄ pa gabua naol na, yo un̄gooz uraat tsiau tane puughu pazi. Ve upaghazon̄aini pa yes tau tigham n̄gar pa ezazi mako, ve tinumeer ghom imin geegeu tinumeer tamazña ve tinazña. *1Kor 1:26 +* <sup>26</sup>O Tamañ, yo utaghon taum lolom ve poia tsio, tauta ugham tauvene.”

<sup>27</sup>Ra Yesu isaav muul igha: “Tamañ Maaron ighur gabua naol isov ila nimag wa. Ve i mon ta iwatagh katin tauu Naatu. Tamtamon ite paam mako. Ve Taama Maaron tauvene paam. Tamtamon eta iwataghi kat mako. Naatu mon, ve yes tau Naatu ipaghazon̄ai zi pani. Yes mon ta tiwataghi.” *Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35, 17:2*

### **Yesu ipoi ghiit igha tala tooni. Leso igham ghiit tamariau**

<sup>28</sup>Ra Yesu isaav muul igha: “Yam zeran tau arav taumim pa uraat le tapirimim isov, ve yam tau abaad patañani naol na, yam asov alam tsiau. Leso naghur mariaon̄ payam ve tapirimim ivot muul. *Yer 31:25; Mt 12:20*

<sup>29</sup>Yam apaak ghau, ve agham n̄gar ilam tsiau. Pa yau n̄eer marowa ve mosmosig. Yau aat napalot gham, ve naghm pooz payam, ve itina talaagh raraate, imin bapolo ru tau tikap zi pa ai. Leso naghm gham amariau ve tapirimim ivot muul. <sup>30</sup>Isaav igha yam apaak ghau ve itina talaagh raraate, ene aat ipatañan payam mako. Ve uraat tau yau naghe naghuru iza tsiam, ene pale ayamaana raurauai kat.” *1Yo 5:3*

### **Tamtamon Naatu ingin umbom patabuyaañ** (*Mk 2:23-28; Lu 6:1-5*)

**12** Murei, umbom patabuyaañ ee ivot, ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaghaagh ila uum to wit loloz. Saawe tana, mbiwa tooni pitool zi. Tauvene tin̄goor wit anoon̄a siriv gha tighan. <sup>2</sup>Zeran tutuun̄a siriv tau tileep tigharau zi na, tighit zi, ve tisaav pa Yesu tigha: “Ughita! Aazne, ene saawe to uraat mako. Ene umbom patabuyaañ to Maaron! N̄gar tau mbiwa tsio tighamu ne, ene isapir pa tutuun̄ to umbom patabuyaañ.” *Igham 20:10, 34:21*

<sup>3-4</sup>Yesu iyol aliñazi igha: “Sinain̄ mun̄gaana tau isavia saawe tau kinik David yesña zeetña siriv pitool zi na, yam awaato, ma mako? Saawe tana, David ilon̄ ila balbaal patabuyaañ to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuyaañ tau tighuru ila Maaron naagho na. Mberet tawe le ngalsekiin̄a tauvene: Tamtamon sorok irau tighani mako. Yes zeran to watoon̄rau mon, o tighani. Eemon David igham mberet tana gha ighani, ve irei



sirivu pa ziñeera gha tighan paam. *1Sam 21:1 +*

<sup>5</sup>Ve saveeñ to tutuuñ tau isavia uraat to yes zeran to watoonrau na paam, yam awaato ma mako? Umbom patabuyaañ isov to Maaron, yes timariau mako. Tighamgham uraat ilonj ila Rumei Tiina loolo, imin tighamghamu pa saawe siriv. Tauvene yes paam timalaan pa tutuuñ to saawe patabuyaañ. Eemon lezi sosor eta ila Maaron maata pa ñgar tana mako.

*Nam 28:9 +*

<sup>6</sup>Ve yau nasaav payam kat: Gabua tau aazne ivot ne, ene iliiv kat pa Rumei Tiina to Maaron.

<sup>7</sup>“Maaron saveeñ tooni ziiri ee isaav tauvene: ‘Yau lolog pa watoonrau tsiam mako. Yau naghe lolomim isaghatin tamtamon ve auul zi.’ Imin ta yam aghazoonj pa saveeñ tane puughu, kanañ irau aňgal saveeñ payei sorok mako. Yei nigham sosor eta mako. *Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13*

<sup>8</sup>Pasaa, Tamtamon Naatu, i Tiina tau inġin umbom patabuyaañ.” *Kol 2:16-17*

### **Yesu igharaat ñeer ee tau niima imaat** (*Mk 3:1-6; Lu 6:6-11*)

<sup>9</sup>Yesu ipul uum to wit tawe, ve ilaagh ila ivot nughei, ve ilonj ila rumei toozi.

<sup>10</sup>Ñeer ee ilepleep tomani zi. I niima ee imaat. Tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi na, tighe tiwat Yesu, lesu imalaan pa tutuuñ, ve imin le puughu to ti-payooze pa savsaveeñ. Tauvene tighasoni tigha: “Laak, isaav ighe tagharaat yes moroghoonja ila saawe to umbom patabuyaañ, pale iduduñ pa tutuuñ to Maaron, ma mako?” *Lu 14:3*

<sup>11</sup>Yesu iyol ghasoniñ toozi ighe: “Mindai, isaav ighe tsiam eta sipsip tooni itap izila taan puura ila saawe to umbom patabuyaañ, pale ipuli igheen? Mako. I pale rekia mon ila ve ighamu izaa. *Lu 14:5*

<sup>12</sup>Ve iit tamtamon taliiv kat pa sipsip. Tauvene isaav ighe tauul tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi ila saawe to umbom patabuyaañ, ene iduduñ pa tutuuñ to Maaron.” <sup>13</sup>Ra isaav pa ñeer tau niima isaghat na ighe: “Uyoot nimam iduduñ.” Tauvene ñeer tana iyoot niima, le poia muul imin niima ite. <sup>14</sup>Tauta zeran tutuuñ tau tileep tomani zi na, tiburig tivot tila muuri, ve tilup zi, ve tiil eez pa ravuuñ Yesu imaat. *Yo 5:16*

### **Yesu, i besooña to Maaron**

<sup>15</sup>Yesu iwatagh zeran tutuuñ tana ñgar toozi wa. Tauvene ipul nugh tawe ve ila. Ve eval tiina titaghoni gha yesña tila. Yesu igharaat moroghoonja toozi le tisov tinizi poia. <sup>16</sup>Eemon i inġalsekin zi ariaañ ighe tivotia vaaru ivot ighazoonj sov. <sup>17</sup>Tauvene Maaron aliñja tau muuñ propet Isaia ivotia na, anoonja ivot. Saveeñ tauvene:

<sup>18</sup>“Aghita besooña tsiau tana. Yau taug nasiigho ve naghuru pa uraat tsiau. Yau lolog igheen tooni, ve igham ghau lolog poia kat.

Yau aat naghm Avuvug pani, ve i pale ivotia ñgar duduñja pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako. *Is 42:1 +; Mt 3:17*

<sup>19</sup>I ñeer marowa. Irau iboob aliñja tiina, ve yesña tamtamon tivazorai zi pa savsaveeñ ne mako.

Ve i irau aliñja izaa ila maaran ne mako. <sup>20</sup>Pispiiz tau imalelev na, i irau inġoora mako.

Ve lam tau iyaryaar poi mako ve ighe imaat na, i irau ivivu imaat mako. <sup>¶</sup>

Ve i aat ighamgham tauvene le irau ñgar duduñja to Maaron iliiv ñgar sasaghati isov.

<sup>21</sup>Tauvene vaaru pale ilaan irau taan isov, ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na tighur matazi pani, ve tisanjan

**¶12:20** Saveeñ tane, puughu tauvene: Yes tau patañani itatan zi le tapirizi ighe isov, ve ghuruuñ ila toozi ighe imaat na, Yesu irau ighur patañani ite paam izala pavozzi ne mako.

saawe to i igham zi tileep poia.” *Ro 15:12*

**Yesu koiŋa tighe i igham uraat toman  
Sadan tapiri** (*Mk 3:20-30; Lu 11:14-23*)

<sup>22</sup> Murei ra, tigham ŋeer ee ila to Yesu. Ŋeer tawe, avuvu saghati izeeva, ve ighamu maata ikumkuum ve aavo ivool. Yesu igharaata le aavo pakia gha isavsaav, ve maata ighita nugh. <sup>23</sup> Eval tiina tighita gabua ŋgereeta tana, le tisov tirur pani ve ŋgar toozi imbool. Tauvene tisaav tigde: “Wai, ŋeer tane aat David Naatu <sup>§</sup> taa?”

<sup>24</sup> Zeran tutuunja siriv tau tileep tomani zi na, tiloonj saveeŋ tane, ve tisaav tigde: “Ewe Belsebul tau daaba to avuvu sasaghati na ipaloti. Tauta i le tapiri to iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau.”

<sup>25</sup> Eemon Yesu iwatagh ŋgar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Isaav ighe kinik eta tomania tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene pale nugh toozi isaghat kat, ve tamtamon tileep pani muul mako. Ve nugh eta, ma ruum eta, tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tamtamon a tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene irau tiyooz ari-aan mako. <sup>26</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe Sadan ighur koi pa tauu tamtamon tooni ve izirziir zi, ene pale pooz tooni iyaryaan mindai? Mako. <sup>27</sup> Laak, yam aghe yau nazirziir avuvu sasaghati pa Belsebul tapiri. Ighe tauvene, mindai pa ziŋeramim tau tizirziiri avuvu sasaghati na? Sei ipalot zi pa ŋgar toozi tawe? Ŋgar tau yes tighamu, ene itotoi ighe ŋgar tsiam iduduun mako. <sup>28</sup> Eemon isaav ighe Maaron Avuvu ipalot ghau ve nazirziir avuvu sasaghati pa tamtamon,

ene itotoi ighe pooz to Maaron ilam peria tsiam wa. *Mbarj 10:38*

<sup>29</sup> “Mindai, tamtamon eta irau ireu ruum to ŋeer ari-aan eta, ve iloŋ ila iyau sorokin gabua tooni? Mako. I aat itatan ŋeer ari-aan tana tapiri ve ikauu pa ravraav le isov, o iyauur gabua naol isov tau tighen iloŋ ila ruum tooni loolo. *Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4*

<sup>30</sup> “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipaak ghau mako, ene i imin yau koiag. Ve ighe tamtamon eta iuul ghau pa lupuunj tamtamon mako, ene pale ireu zi gha timbiriis tila soghan payau. *Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50*

<sup>31</sup> “Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Sosor isov to tamtamon, ve saveeŋ sasaghati naol tau tisiki pa Maaron, ene Maaron irau ireua pazi. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveeŋ saghati iŋarui Avuvu Patabuyaanj ve ivelegh uraat tooni, ene sosor tauvene, Maaron irau ireua mako. Ta aazne, ve saawe to Mboŋ Murei paam, i irau ireua mako. *1Tim 1:13; Hib 6:4+, 10:26+*

<sup>32</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe ŋeer eta isavia saveeŋ saghati iŋarui Tamtamon Naatu, ene Maaron irau ireu sosor tooni. Eemon isaav ighe ŋeer eta isavia saveeŋ saghati iŋarui Avuvu Patabuyaanj tomania uraat tooni, ene sosor tauvene, Maaron aat irau ireua mako. Aazne, ve saawe to Mboŋ Murei paam, i irau ireua mako.”

**Taghilaal ai ila anooŋazi** (*Lu 6:43-45*)

<sup>33</sup> Yesu isaav muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe azavaan ai puughu, ene pale itum poia, ve ighur anooŋa popoia. Ve ighe azavaana mako ve avaghamunia, ene pale anooŋa isaghat paam. Pasaa, ai anooŋa ta itotoi ai tana poia ma saghati.” <sup>34</sup> Yam tane, moot saghati natŋa! Lolomim ivon pa ŋgar sasaghati naol. Tauta saveeŋ poia eta irau ivot ila

<sup>§</sup>12:23 Yes Yuda tiwaat Yesu tigde i David Naatu pasaa, matazi iŋgal tigde i Mesia. Yes tighur ila tigde Mesia pale ivot ila to David ziiri waaro tooni, ve igham mulin zi pa koi-aan imin timbuzi David.

avomim mako. Pasaa, ngar tau loloon ivon pani, tauta ivotvot ila avoon. *Mt 3:7, 15:18*

<sup>35</sup>Tamtamon popoiazi tipapavon lolozi pa ngar popoia. Tauvene tighamgham ngar popoia ivotvot. Ve zeran sasaghatizi tipapavon lolozi pa ngar sasaghati. Tauta tighamgham ngar sasaghati ivotvot.

<sup>36</sup>“Yau nasaav payam kat. Saawe to Mboŋ Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon, i pale ighason zi pa saveeŋ soroksorok isov tau tisasavia na. <sup>37</sup>Tauvene saveeŋ to yo taum pale imin puughu payo. Isaav ighe saveeŋ tsio poia, ene pale Maaron ighit ghom ighe yo ududuŋ ila maata. Ve isaav ighe saveeŋ tsio poia mako, ene pale i ighit ghom ighe yo ŋeer saghatim, ve ighur atuya payo.” *Yems 3:2*

**Yesu imin ilaal pa tamtamon itaghon ngar tau muuŋ Yona ighamu na** (*Mk 8:11-12; Lu 11:29-32*)

<sup>38</sup>Yesu isavia saveeŋ tane le isov, ra zeran tutuuŋa ve ngara siriv to tutuuŋ tisaav pani tigde: “Mos puughu, yei nighe yo ugham gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal payei. Leso niwatagh nighe Maaron ileep tomani ghom pa uraat tsio.”

<sup>39</sup>Yesu iyol alijazi ighe: “Oyais, yam zeran to aazne, yam sasaghatmim kat! Aghur murimim pa Maaron imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ve igham tamoot paaghu. Yam azuari gham aghe le aghita gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal payam, o aghur ila. Ve gabua eemon geeg ta pale Maaron itotoia imin ilaal payam. Ite paam mako. Ene gabua imin muuŋ ivot pa propet Yona. <sup>40</sup>I ileep ilonŋ ila iigh tiina aapo irau mboŋ tol. Ŋgar raraate pale ivot pa Tamtamon Naatu paam.

Pasaa, i pale igheen ila taan loolo irau mboŋ tol. *Yona 1:17*

<sup>41</sup>“Muuŋ, yes Ninivea \*\*

tiloon saveeŋ tau Yona ivotia na, ve rekia mon tighilaal ve titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron. Ve aazne, gabua tau iliiv kat pa ngar tau Yona ighamu na, ivotvot ila sosomim. [Eemon yam aghilaalo mako.] Tauvene saawe to Mboŋ Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, ene pale yes Ninivea tiburig tomania yam zeran to aazne, mako tivotia sosor tsiam ivot ighazoonŋ. *Yona 3:5*

<sup>42</sup>“Garwaat tinazi tau muuŋ igham pooz pa taan sirivu tau igheen malau kat ila pa daudau puughu na tauvene paam. I ilaagh malau kat ilam ighe iloonŋ ngar popoia to kinik Solomon. Ve aazne, gabua tau iliiv kat pa Solomon na, ivotvot ila sosomim. [Eemon yam aghilaalo mako.] Tauvene saawe to Mboŋ Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, livaa tawe pale iburig tomania yam zeran to aazne, mako ivotia sosor tsiam ivot ighazoonŋ.” *1King 10:1 +*

**Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to avuvu saghati tau ighau ila ve imuul ilam** (*Lu 11:24-26*)

<sup>43</sup>Yesu isaav pazi muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe avuvu saghati ipul tamtamon eta ve ighau ila, ene pale ivalaghlaagh izi nugh nginaaŋa tau le yaa mako na, ve iil le niia to ileep pani ve imariau. <sup>44</sup>Isaav ighe iil le mako, ene pale ighe: ‘Yau aat namuul nala nagig niag muŋgaana tau napuli ve nalam ne!’ Tauvene i aat imuul ila. Ighe ila ivot ve ighita niia muŋgaana tana nginaaŋa, ve tizaar ruum loolo, ve tipaboode le paghuuna kat, <sup>45</sup>ene pale ila iyau zeetŋa liim ve ru paam tau tiliivo pa ghamuŋŋ ngar sasaghati na,

\*\* **12:41** Ninive, ene nugh tiina to yes Asiria. Yes Ninivea, Yuda mako, ve tiwatagh Maaron mako. Eval tiina irau nugh nugh tiroiroi pazi pasaa, zaaba toozi lolozi isaghatin tamtamon mako, ve tighurghur patanjani naol pazi.

ve yesņa timuul tilam tizeev tamtamon tana, ve tileep le tileep kat. Irau tipuli muul mako. Tauvene i pale isaghat kat. Muuņ, lepoogh tooni poia rig. Ve aazne, isaghat le isaghat kat. Ņgar raraate mon pale ivot pa zeran sasaghati to aazne.”

*Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+*

### Yesu tiina ve tazņa

*(Mk 3:31-35; Lu 8:19-21)*

<sup>46</sup> Yesu isavsaa, ve tiina tomania tazņa tilam tivot. Yes tiyooz izi muuri, ve timbaaņ pa Yesu tighe tighita ve yesņa tisavsaa. <sup>47</sup> Tauvene ņeer ee ila ipaes pani ighe: “Ou, tinam tomania tazimņa tilam tiyozyooz muuri we. Tighe tighet ghom ve tisavsaa tomani ghom.”

<sup>48</sup> Yesu iyol aliņņa ighe: “Tinaņ sei ve tazigņa savunugha?” <sup>49</sup> Ra itotoi ila pa mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pa ņeer tawe ighe: “Ene yau tinaņņa ve tazigņa. <sup>50</sup> Pasaa, sei tau ighe itaghon Tamaņ tau ileep sambam ņgar tooni, ene imin yau tazig, livug, ve tinaņ.” *Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+*

### Saveeņ palelaaņ to suruvaaņ

*uuv (Mk 4:1-20; Lu 8:4-8)*

**13** Aaz eemon tana, Yesu ipul ruum, ve ivot gha izila pa yaa naliu Galilaia, ve mboole izi nari. <sup>2</sup> Ve eval tiina kat tila tilivuti tighe tilooņ saveeņ tooni. Tauvene i izaa waaņ ee ve tiparuze ivot ila rig pa nari. Ra mboole izi, ve ivotia Maaron aliņņa pazi. Eval tiina tawe tiyozyooz izi nari, ve tighurghur taliņzazi pa saveeņ tooni. <sup>3</sup> Yesu ipaghazonņai zi pa gabua naol ila saveeņ palelaaņ. I isaav pazi ighe:

“Alooņ. Pai ee, ņeer ee igham wit uuve, ve ila uum tooni ighe isuruuv zi. <sup>4</sup> Saawe tau isusuruuv uuv tawe, siriv timburur tizi eez. Tauvene man tiroov tila ve tighan suvinia. <sup>5</sup> Ve siriv timburur izi nugh tau mboņar tiina ighen siņņa, ve taan ņgiira mon ighen izala

paavo. Tauvene rekia mon titum tizaa. <sup>6</sup> Eemon saawe tau aaz ighaaz ve taan ituntun, wit tawe rauazi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasaa, wariazi tizila geeg mako. <sup>7</sup> Ve uuv siriv timburur ila waar tuatua lolozi. Tauvene waar tawe titum tomania wit tizaa, ve tinduruv zi le timatmaat. <sup>8</sup> Eemon uuv siriv titap tizala taan poia. Tauvene titum poi tizaa, ve anoņzazi katini. Siriv anoņzazi irau ndiņndiņ ee (100), siriv anoņzazi irau tamoot tol (60), ve siriv anoņzazi irau tamoot ee saņavul (30).”

<sup>9</sup> Yesu isavia saveeņ palelaaņ tane le isov, ve ipariaaņa ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe le taliņņa, i aat ilooņ saveeņ tane ve igham ņgar pani poi.”

### Puughu tau Yesu isavsaa ila saveeņ palelaaņ

*(Mk 4:10-12; Lu 8:9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Murei ra, mbiwa tooni tila tooni, ve tighasoni tighe: “Puughu mindai ta yo usavsaa pa tamtamon ila saveeņ palelaaņ mon?”

<sup>11</sup> Yesu iyol aliņzazi ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene ņgara yonņaaņa. Eemon yam, Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipaghazonņai ņgar tana payam. Ve tamtamon siriv, i igham tauvene pazi mako. *1Yo 2:27*

<sup>12</sup> Pasaa, tamtamon tau ighe iwatagh Maaron aliņņa ve itaghoņi, ene pale Maaron iuule ve iseeņ ņgar tooni pa ņgar siriv muul. Leso tamtamon tana irau kat pa ņgar popoia. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh Maaron aliņņa rigta, ve itaghoņi mako, ene pale Maaron iwalaav ņgar tooni rigmon tana pani, ve i ileep sorok. *Mt 25:29; Mk 4:25; Lu 19:26*

<sup>13</sup> Puughu tau nasavsaa pazi ila saveeņ palelaaņ, ene vene:

‘Matazi tighetghita gabua, eemon tighilaal puughu mako.

Ve taliņzazi tiloņlooņ saveeņ, eemon tigham ņgar pani mako.’ *Lo 29:4*

<sup>14</sup> “Ŋgar tau yes tighamu, ene iduduuj kat pa Maaron aliija tau muuj propet Isaia ivotia na. Saveej tauvene: ‘Yam aat alonlooj saveej.

Eemon ngar tsiam irau ivot pani ne mako.

Ve matamim aghitghita gabua.

Eemon irau aghilaal puughu mako. *Is 6:9+; Yo 12:39+; Mbanj 28:25+*

<sup>15</sup> Pasaa, zeran tane, ngar toozi iyaryaan kat. Lolozi pa ghilalooj gabua mako.

Tinizi imun pa lonjaan saveej.

Ve tiponpoon matazi, leso tighilaal gabua tau ivotvot ne puughu sov.

Ve imin ta yes lolozi pa tigham ngar, kanan tighilaal gabua tau matazi tighita ve taliqazi tilooja na, ve tighazooj pa puughu, ve titoor ngar toozi.

Leso nauul zi ve nareu sosor toozi.”

<sup>16</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauvene yam tane, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau iza tsiam. Pa gabua tau matamim aghita, ve taliqamim alooja na, yam aghazooj pa puughu. *Lu 10:23+*

<sup>17</sup> Yau nasaav payam kat. Muuj, propet naol tomania zeran dudujazi katini tigha le tighita gabua naol tau aazne yam aghit zi ne. Eemon tighit zi mako. Ve tigha le tilooj saveej tau yam alonlooja ne. Eemon tilooja mako.”

### Saveej palelaan to suruvaan uuv puughu (*Mk 4:13-20; Lu 8:11-15*)

<sup>18</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Alooj. Saveej palelaan to suruvaan wit uuve, ene puughu tauvene: <sup>19</sup> Uuv siriv tau timburur tizi eez, ene iza to tamtamon tau tilooj saveej pa pooz to nugh sambam, eemon ngar toozi ighazooj pani mako. Tauvene Ŋeer Saghati ila ve isan saveej tawe ighau pa lolozi. <sup>20</sup> Ve uuv siriv tau timburur izi nugh tau mbonjar tiina igheen siija ve taan ngiira mon igheen izala paavo, ene iza to tamta-

mon tau tilooj Maaron aliija, ve rekia mon tighamu toman lolozi poia kat.

<sup>21</sup> Eemon saveej tawe igheen tunja ila lolozi mako. Yes timin aniij tau waria izila taan loolo geeg mako. Tauvene tiyooz tunja mako. Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatin zi, ma patajani ite paam ivot pazi pasaa, titaghon Maaron aliija, ene rekia mon ve tipul ghuruuj ila toozi, ve tighur murizi pa Maaron.

<sup>22</sup> Ve uuv siriv tau timburur ila waar tuatua lolozi, ene iza to tamtamon tau tilooj saveej to Maaron. Eemon patajani naol to taan, tomania kuaz ve gabua popoia tau tamtamon lolozi ighaar pani na, ene ikau ngar toozi. Tauvene saveej tau igheen ila lolozi na, ighur anoaja poia eta ivot mako. *1Tim 6:9-10, 17; 2Tim 4:10; Yems 1:27, 4:4*

<sup>23</sup> Ve uuv siriv tau Ŋeer tana isuruuv zi ila taan poia, ene iza to yes tau tilooj saveej to Maaron ve tighazooj pani. Tauvene ghuruuj ila toozi ighur anoaja popoia katini. Siriv, anojazi ivot irau ndiŋndiŋ ee (100), siriv anojazi irau tamoot tol (60), ve siriv anojazi irau tamoot ee sanjavul (30).” *Ga 5:22-23; Yems 1:25*

### Saveej palelaan to wit olia tau itum ila uum

<sup>24</sup> Yesu isavia saveej palelaan ite pazi ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin Ŋeer ee tau isuruuv wit uvezi popoia ila uum tooni. <sup>25</sup> Eemon saawe tau eval tiina tighen le lolozi iveegh, Ŋeer tawe koia ila isuruuv wit olia uvezi iloj ila wit lolozi, ve ighau ila. Wit olia tawe, ghitooja raraate imin wit tauu. Eemon ene oot saghati. <sup>26</sup> Saawe tau wit itum iza gha ighur anoaja, ra tighilaal wit olia tana. <sup>27</sup> Tauvene yes besooja to uum tauu tila tooni, ve tipaes pani tigha: ‘Wai, tiina, ngarig gha nighilaal wit olia tau itum tomania wit tsio! Ilaagh mindai ta

itum ta sewe? Pa yo usuruuv wit uvezi popoia mon.'

<sup>28</sup>“I iyol aliŋazi ighe: ‘Koiag eta aat igham n̄gar tane.’

Tauvene besooŋa tooni tighasoni muul tigde: ‘Mindai, pale nila nikuruv wit olia tawe, ve nisik zi tilalez?’

<sup>29</sup>“Eemon i iyol aliŋazi ighe: ‘Aiss, agham vene sov! Pale akuruv wit popoia siriv tomani zi ma vene. <sup>30</sup>Apul zi tighen tomania wit tauu le saawe to mariri ivot, o nasaav pa uraata tsiau to tila tikuruv wit olia tawe, ve tiyau zi tila tilup zi, leso tisik zi tila yav. Mako tindou poghania wit tauu anoŋazi, ve tighur zi ilon̄g ila ruum tsiau to aniiŋ.” *Mt 3:12*

### Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to mastet

**uuve** (*Mk 4:30-32; Lu 13:18-19*)

<sup>31</sup>Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ ite pazi ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin mastet uuve tau n̄eer ee ighamu, ve ila isuruuva ila uum tooni. <sup>32</sup>Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat. ††

Gabua isov uvezi tintiina tiliivo. Eemon saawe tau itum iza, ene itum tiina ve ghitooŋa imin ai. Iliiv saiŋ isov to uum. Tauvene man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na, tila tirau rumazi izala booga.” *Mt 24:14*

### Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to yis (*Lu 13:20-21*)

<sup>33</sup>Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ ite pazi ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin yis rig tau livaa ee ikepu tomania palawa tiina. Yis rigmon tana ilon̄g ila irau palawa tawe loolo le ipasaria.”

<sup>34</sup>Ŋgar isov tana, Yesu isavia pa eval tiina ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ mon. I isavia saveeŋ eta ighazoŋ pazi mako. Saawe isov, isavsav ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ mon. <sup>35</sup>Tauvene Maaron aliŋa tau propet ee ivotia na ighur anoŋa. Isaav ighe:

Avog pale ikaak, ve nasavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ.

Ŋgar siriv tau iyoŋ indeeŋ saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ve ilam imuul aazne, yau aat nasavi zi tivot tighazoŋ. *Mbo 78:2*

### Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to wit olia puughu

<sup>36</sup>Yesu ipul eval tiina, ve ilon̄g ila ruum, ra mbiwa tooni tila tooni, ve tighasoni tigde: “Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to wit olia tau yo usavia na, irau upaghazoŋai puughu payei?”

<sup>37</sup>Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Ŋeer tau isuruuv wit uvezi popoia, ene Tamtamon Naatu. <sup>38</sup>Ve uum tooni, ene iza, to taan naol isov. Uuv popoia, ene iza, to yes tau titaghon pooz to nugh sambam. Ve wit olia, ene iza, to yes tau titaghon n̄gar to Ŋeer Saghati. *1Yo 3:10*

<sup>39</sup>Uum tauu koia tau isuruuv wit olia uvezi, ene Ŋeer Saghati. Saawe to mariri, ene taan saawe. Ve yes uraata tau tila tindou aniiŋ wit anoŋa, ene yes aŋela. <sup>40</sup>Taan saawe ighe ivot, ene pale n̄gar raraate mon ivot pa zeran sasaghati imin yes uraata tigham pa wit olia tawe. Pale tiyau zi tila tilup zi, ve yav ighan zi.

<sup>41</sup>Pasaa, Tamtamon Naatu pale imbaaŋ aŋela tooni tila tiyau tamtamon tisov tau timin watiŋ pa zetazŋa, tomania tamtamon tisov tau timamalaŋ pa tutuun̄g to Maaron na, ve tighur zi tila soghan pa yes tau titaghon pooz tooni. *Mt 24:31*

<sup>42</sup>Mako tisik zi tizala yav tiina ighan zi. Yes pale tilepleep ta sewe, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia. *Mt 8:12; Syg 20:15*

<sup>43</sup>Eemon zeran tau titaghon n̄gar duduun̄g na, yes pale tileep poia izi nugh to Tamazi Maaron, ve mbonarizi tiina imin aaz. Tamtamon tau ighe le taliŋa, i aat iloon̄g saveeŋ tane ve igham n̄gar pani poi.” *Dan 12:3; 1Kor 15:40+; Pil 3:21*

††13:32 Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu ma mbuas uuve.

### Saveej palelaañ to ñeer tau ighita kuaz anoõja

<sup>44</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighi: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin ñeer ee tau ilaagh ila le ighita kuaz paghuuna ee tau tiñ-gooza ila uum loolo. I ighita kuaz tawe, ve isakia ñgozaañni muul. Ra ila toman tintini, igholia gabua tooni naol isov, ve igham maeta gha ighol motin taan tawe. Leso kuaz tana imin le motot.” *Pil 3:8*

### Saveej palelaañ to ñgool maata

<sup>45</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighi: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin ñeer to raukoliñ tau ilaghlaagh ve iliil ñgool maata popoia. ††  
<sup>46</sup> I ighita ñgool maata ee tau poia kat ve atuya tiina. Tauvene ila igholia gabua tooni naol isov, ve igham maeta gha ighol ñgool maata eemon tana.”

### Saveej palelaañ to puugh

<sup>47</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighi: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin puugh tau tigherevu ila te gha iigh maata maata tila tighoon ila. <sup>48</sup> Saawe tau puugh ivon pa iigh, yes uraata tigherevu ilonj ila nari, mbolezi izi, ve tipit iigh popoiazi pa puugh, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral siriv. Eemon iigh sasaghati, ene tisuruuv zi tila soghan. <sup>49</sup> Taan saawe ighi ivot, ene pale ñgar raraate mon ivot. Yes añela pale tipul nugh sambam, ve tizilam gha tipas tamtamon sasaghatizi ila zeran dudunazi sosozi, <sup>50</sup> ve tisik zi tila yav tiina. Yes pale tileep ta sewe, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia.” *Mt 13:42*

<sup>51</sup> Yesu isavia saveej tana le isov, ra ighason mbiwa tooni ighi: “Mindai, saveej isov tane, puughu ighazoon payam, ma mako?”

Yes tiyol aliñja tighi: “Vee, yei nighazoonj pani wa.”

<sup>52</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighi: “Tauvene yes ñgara to tutuunj tau tighazoonj pa pooz to nugh sambam ve titaghoni, ene yes tisov timin ruum tauu ta ipaspas kuaz paghpaaghu ve munghanazi pa katkaat tooni.”

### Tamtamon to Nasaret matazi veleghin Yesu (*Mk 6:1-6; Lu 4:16-30*)

<sup>53-54</sup> Yesu isavia saveej palelaañ naol tana le isov, ra iburig, ipul nugh tawe, ve imuul ila pa nugh tooni puughu. I ipaghazoonjai zi pa Maaron aliñja ilonj ila rumei toozi, le tirur pa ñgar tooni, ve tisaav tighi: “Wai, ñeer tane igham ñgar tiina tane sindei? Ve igham tapiri to ghamuunj gabua ñgeretazi tintiina tauvene izi sindei? *Yo 7:15*

<sup>55</sup> Mindai, i to nugh ite, ta iit takankaan pani ne? Taama, i ñeer to raonj ruum. Tiina Maria. Ve tazña, ene Yakobus, Yosep, Simon, ve Yudas. *Yo 6:42*

<sup>56</sup> Ve livña, ta tilepleep tomani ghiit ne. Ñeer tane igham tapiri ve ñgar tiina tane izi sindei?” <sup>57</sup> Tauvene matazi veleghini, ve lolozu pa tighur ila tooni mako.

Tauta Yesu isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighi tamtamon eta imin propet to Maaron, ene aat tauu nugh tooni puughu ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, matazi veleghini. Eemon isaav ighi i ila nugh ite, ene aat titandagh pani ve tipait eeza.” *Yo 4:44*

<sup>58</sup> Tauvene Yesu igham gabua ñgeretazi tintiina naol izi ta sewe mako. Pasaa, yes tighur ila tooni mako.

### Mateegh to ñeer rughuzaaña Yoan

(*Mk 6:14-29; Lu 3:19-20, 9:7-9*)

**14** Saawe tana, Erod, daaba tau iñgin taan sirivu to Galilaia na, iloonj Yesu vaaru pa uraat tau i ighamghamu na, le igham ñgar naol.

††13:45 Saawe to Yesu, tamtamon tighita ñgool maata tighi ene kuaz tauu. Iliiv silva, gol, kuaz ta naol.

<sup>2</sup>Tauvene isaav pa uraata tooni siriv ighe: “Ewe aat ñeer rughuzaaña Yoan. I imaat ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh. Tauta tapiri tiina igheen tooni, ve ighamgham gabua ñgeretazi.”

<sup>3-4</sup>Erod isaav tauvene pasaa, maata iñgal ñgar tau i igham pa Yoan na. Ñgar tauvene: Muuñ, Erod isan toogha Pilip azaawa Erodias ve ivaii. Saawe tana, Yoan ilala tooni, ve inoknok saveeñ pani ighe: “Ñgar tau yo ugham pa livaa tana, ene iduduñ pa tutuñ to Maaron mako.” Tauta Erod isaav gha tikis Yoan, tikauu pa ravraav, ve tighuru ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuñ. *Wkp 20:21*

<sup>5</sup>Erod ighe irav Yoan imaat. Eemon iroi pa eval tiina pasaa, yes tighur ila tighu Yoan, i propet to Maaron. *Mt 21:26*

<sup>6</sup>Tilepleep le tizaa pa saawe to Erod tiina ipooapa, ra Erod yesña zeetña siriv tilup zi pa ghanghaniñ. Saawe tana, azaawa Erodias natliva ilonj ila, ve itor izi naghozi le isan Erod aate. <sup>7</sup>Tauvene Erod iburig gha isik aliña pani ighe: “Onoon saaña! Saa kaut tau yo ughason ghau pani, yau aat nagham payo!” Ra ipariaañ saveeñ mbuaañ tooni tawe le iyaryañ kat.

<sup>8</sup>Livaa paaghu tiina igharaat saveeñ pani wa. Tauta isaav pa Erod ighe: “Yau naghe yo urav motin ñeer rughuzaaña Yoan luua, ughur daaba ila oon loolo, ve ughamu ilam payau ta sene.”

<sup>9-10</sup>Kinik Erod iloonj saveeñ tane, le loolo ipatañan. Eemon irau itoor aliña muul mako. Pasaa, imbu saveeñ ariañ pani ila zeetña tau yesña tilup zi pa ghanghaniñ na matazi wa. Tauvene imbaañ zaaba tooni ee ila ruum to yavyavuñ, ve irav motin Yoan luua.

<sup>11</sup>Ra ighur daaba ila oon loolo, ve ighamu ilam, ve izuzuuna ila pa livaa paaghu. Mako i aana isakia ila to tiina Erodias.

<sup>12</sup>Yes mbiwa to Yoan tiloonj gabua tana vaaru. Tauvene tila tigham Yoan

paata gha tila titavia. Ra tila tipaes pa Yesu.

**Yesu ipan tamtamon ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ liim (5,000)** (*2King 4:42-44; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14*)

<sup>13</sup>Yesu iloonj mateegh to Yoan vaaru, ve ipul Nasaret, izaa waañ, ve irava ila le iloonj nugh ñginaaña ee. Leso zigani ileep. Eemon eval tiina tiloonj vaaru, ve tipul nugh toz toz, ve tilaagh taan gha titaghoni tila. <sup>14</sup>Tauvene saawe tau Yesu iloonj taan ve iyaat izi pa waañ, i ighita eval tiina kat tilup zi ve tilepleep. I ighit zi le loolo isaghatin zi, ve igharaat mo-roghoña toozi. *Mt 9:36*

<sup>15</sup>Tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra mbiwa tooni tila tisaav pani tighu: “Ughita. Ene taleep izi nugh ñginaaña ve mboñ izi wa. Usaav pa eval tiina tane tila pa nugh siriv tau tighu tatangan ne. Leso tighol lezi aniñ.”

<sup>16</sup>Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yes lezi puughu eta to tipul ghiit ve tighau tila ne mako. Yam taumim agham aniñ pazi ve tighan.”

<sup>17</sup>Yes tiyol aliña tighu: “Wai, iit leen aniñ naol mako. Ughita. Ene mberet liim, ve iigh ru mon.”

<sup>18</sup>Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni muul ighe: “Agham mberet tomania iigh tana ilam.” <sup>19</sup>Ra isaav pa eval tiina mbolezi izi ila kikiliñ paavo, ve igham mberet liim tomania iigh ru tawe, ikis zi, maata izala pa sambam, ve ipait Maaron pa aniñ tana. Isuñ le isov, ra iteev mberet tomania iigh, ve ighur zi ila mbiwa tooni nimazi, ve anazi tila tireii pa eval tiina. *Mt 26:26*

<sup>20</sup>Tisov tighan le apozi isuñ. Ve avozi muuri tau izi na, mbiwa tooni tigoog zi, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral sañavul ve ru le tivoniir. <sup>21</sup>Yes tau tighan aniñ tana, yes zitamoot mon irau ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ liim (5,000) ma vene. Ve zilivaa tomania natuzña, ene tinin zi mako.



### Yesu ilaagh izala yaa paavo

(Mk 6:45-52; Yo 6:15-21)

<sup>22</sup> Tighan le isov, ra Yesu ipasul mbiwa tooni ighe tizaa waan, ve timuun tila tivool pa yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite. Ve i ileep, lesu ighur eval tiina tawe timuul tila pa nugh toz toz. <sup>23</sup> I ighur zi tila, ra zigani izala pa loloz, lesu ileep ta sewe, ve isun. Zigani ileleep ta sewe le mboŋ izi. <sup>24</sup> Saawe tana, waan to mbiwa tooni ighaughau ila le tivot bodbodaan to yaa naliu. Tigharau taan soone. Pasaa, tisoop yaghur tomania dibom.

<sup>25</sup> Yesu ileleep le igharau ighe nughitun, ra izila nari, ve ilaagh izala yaa paavo gha inarui zi ila. <sup>26</sup> Mbiwa tooni matazi ila, le tighita Yesu ilaghlaagh izala yaa paavo inarui zi ilam. Tighita le toz ilale. Ve tiboob tigde: “Wai, ewe mariaam eta ta ilam ne!” Tauvene roin tiina igham zi, ve tisanjeen saghat. *Lu 24:37*

<sup>27</sup> Eemon Yesu rekia mon ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, aroi sov! Atemim izi. Ene yau!”

<sup>28</sup> Tauvene Petrus iburig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, ighe yo taum tana, o usaav, ve nalaagh izala yaa paavo ve natal.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu iyol aliiŋa ighe: “Poia, ulam lak!” Tauvene Petrus izi pa waan, ve ilaagh izala yaa paavo gha inarui Yesu ila. <sup>30</sup> Eemon ighita yaghur toman dibom tintiina, le iroi ve ighe izal. Tauvene iboob aliiŋa tiina ighe: “Tiina, uul ghau lak!” <sup>31</sup> Rekia mon Yesu niima ila ikis Petrus, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yo tane, ghuruun ila tsio ngiira rigmon kat. Lolom ruru pasaa?” *Mt 8:26*

<sup>32</sup> Ra yesuru tila tizaa waan. Saawe tana, yaghur ma dibom imaat. <sup>33</sup> Tauvene zetaŋa tau tileep waan paavo na, tiput aghezi pa Yesu ve tipaiti tigde: “Onoon kat, yo Maaron Naatu!” *Mt 16:16*

### Yesu igharaat moroghoonŋa katini izi nugh Genesaret (Mk 6:53-56)

<sup>34</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivool yaa naliu ziige ite, ve tila tiloon nari to nugh Genesaret. <sup>35</sup> Zitamoot to nugh tawe tighita Yesu ve tighilaalo. Tauvene timbaan ila pa nugh tisov tau tigharau na, tigde tiyau moroghoonŋa toozi, ve tigham zi tilam. <sup>36</sup> Tauvene yes tilam toman moroghoonŋa toozi, ve titan rarai Yesu tigde tikis nonoghiinŋa tooni ziige rigta, o poia. Ve tamtamon tisov tau tikisi na, i igham zi tinizi poia.

### Tutuun to Maaron iliiv tutuun to Yuda timbuzŋa (Mk 7:1-13)

**15** Saawe tana, zeran tutuunŋa siriv tomania zeran ngara siriv to tutuun tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighasoni tigde: <sup>2</sup> “Muun ve ilam aazne, iit Yuda tabesbees pa Maaron itaghon tutuun tau timbuunŋa titaghooni. Puughu mindai ta mbiwa tsio timalaan pa tutuun tawe? Ughita. Yes timin nimazi mako, ve rekia mon tigham aniiŋ gha tighan.” *Lu 11:38*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu iyol alinŋa ighe: “Ve yam paam, puughu mindai ta apariaan katin tutuun to timbuminŋa, ve amamalaan pa tutuun to Maaron?” <sup>4</sup> Aghita. Maaron ighur tutuun tauvene:

‘Matam lonlonŋa pa tamam gha tinam, ve utandagh pazi.’

Ve ‘isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveen saghati pa taama ma tiina, i aat imaat.’ *Igham 20:12; 21:17*

<sup>5-6</sup> “Eemon yam asavsaav tauvene: ‘Igha tamtamon eta le gabua to iuul taama ma tiina pani, eemon igham pazi mako, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘O, gabua tane, yau irau naghama payam mako. Pa ene nawaat Maaron pani wa.’ Igha tamtamon eta igham tauvene, ve murei itoor ngar tooni ve ighe igham gabua tana pa taama ma tiina imin pakuruunŋa zi, na

yam anggalsekini aghe i igham tauvene sov. Tauvene tutuuj tau timbukumija tigham payam ve aazne ataghoni, ene igham gham atatan Maaron saveej tooni izi imin kaut sorok. <sup>7</sup>Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir taumim pa ghuruuj ila tsiam! Muuj, propet Isaia ivotia Maaron aliija ziiri ee tau iduduuj kat pa ngar tau yam aghamghamu na. Isaav tauvene:

<sup>8</sup>Zeran tane tipapait ghau sorok pa avozi uuli mon.

Eemon lolozi, ene igheen malau kat payau.

<sup>9</sup>Saveej ve tutuuj katini tau tipaduduuj tamtamon pani, ene itaghon ngar tsiau mako. Itaghon ngar to tamtamon mon.

Tauta surjuuj ve besooj toozi tau monmon tighamgham payau ne, imin kaut sorok, ve le anooja mako.” *Is 29:13; Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14*

### **Gabua tau igham tamtamon tisaghat ila Maaron maata** (*Mk 7:14-23*)

<sup>10</sup>Yesu isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra ipoi eval tiina tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Alooj saveej tane, ve agham ngar pani poi. <sup>11</sup>Gabua tau ilonj ila tamtamon avozi ve izila apozi, eta irau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako. Ijgar sasaghati tau igheen ila tamtamon lolozi ve tisavia ivot pa avozi, tauta igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata.” *Mt 12:34; 1Tim 4:4*

<sup>12</sup>Yesu isavia saveej tane le isov, ra mbiwa tooni tila tipaes pani tigde: “Yo uwatagh, ma mako? Zeran tutuujja tilooj saveej tsio tana le irau lolozi mako.”

<sup>13-14</sup>Eemon Yesu iyol alijazi ighe: “Matamim ila pazi sov. Gabua naol isov tau Tamañ tau ileep sambam ivazogh zi mako, ene pale tikuruv zi tomania wariazi, ve tisik zi tilalez. Zeran tawe, yes timin tamtamon matazi kumkuuma

tau tigde titotoi eez pa zetazña siriv tau matazi kumkuuma paam. Eemon isaav ighe ñeer eta tau maata kumkuuma na, igherev iitete ite tau maata kumkuuma paam ve itotoi eez pani, ene pale yesuru ve titap tizila puura.” *Mt 23:16, 24; Lu 6:39; Ro 2:19*

<sup>15</sup>Petrus ilooj saveej tane, ve ighason Yesu ighe: “Irau upaghazonai saveej palelaañ tsio tane puughu payei?”

<sup>16</sup>Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Wai, yam paam lemim ngar mako? <sup>17</sup>Aghilaal soone? Gabua naol isov tau ilonj ila tamtamon avozi, ene izila pa apozi mon, ve malau mako timbeghazi gha ilale. <sup>18</sup>Eemon saveej tau tisavia ivot ila avozi, ene itotoi ngar saghati tau igheen ila lolozi. Ijgar toozi tawe, ta igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata.

<sup>19</sup>Pasaa, ngar sasaghati tau igheen ila tamtamon lolozi, tauta ipapaburigin zi gha tigham ngar sasaghati naol imin: tirav tamtamon timaat, tivaghamunia vaiñ, tighur boog, tium, tipariaañ saveej karom, ve tisik saveej saghati pa zetazña ve Maaron paam. *Gnp 8:21; Mt 12:34*

<sup>20</sup>Ijgar sasaghati tauvene, ta igham tamtamon tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauta isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin niima mako, ve igham aniiñ gha ighan, ene irau ighamu isaghat ila Maaron maata mako.”

### **Kanaan tinazi ee ighur ila to Yesu ariañ** (*Mk 7:24-30*)

<sup>21</sup>Yesu ipaburigin laghoonj tooni muul, ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan sirivu tau nugh tintiina ru, Tiro ve Sidon, tigdeen ila. <sup>22</sup>Malau mako ve Kanaan tinazi ee to nugh tawe ijarui Yesu ila, ve itañ raraini toman aliija tiina ighe: “Tiina, yo David Naatu. Lolom raa, isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau! Pa avuvu saghati izeev natugliva le isaghat kat.”

<sup>23</sup> Eemon Yesu iyol aliinja rigta mako. Ineneej mon. Livaa tawe inoknok ghasoniinjni. Tauvene mbiwa tooni tila tisaav pani tighe: “Livaa tau ipoipoi ve itataghon ghiit ne, uziire ila!”

<sup>24</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Tamañ Maaron imbaañ ghau nalam pa tamtamon tooni to Israel mon. Pasaa, yes timin sipsip tau tighau pa nginiinj toozi, ve tila tisagsag pa su loolo.” *Mt 10:6*

<sup>25</sup> I isavsav, ve livaa tana injaruini ila igharau, iput aaghe izi Yesu naagho, ve isaav pani muul ighe: “Tiina, uul ghau lak!”

<sup>26</sup> Yesu isaav pani tauvene: “Isaav ighe tasan aninj to yes geegeu, ve tasiki rekia mon ila ngavuun tighani, ene iduduun mako.” <sup>¶</sup>

<sup>27</sup> Livaa tana iyol aliinja ighe: “Tiina, alinjam poia. Eemon ngavuun paam tisanjan. Isaav ighe ngavuun tauña tighanghan, ve aninj ngirngiira titap tap izi taan, ene imin ngavuun lezi to tighan.”

<sup>28</sup> Yesu ilooñ saveej tana, ve isaav pani muul ighe: “Aa livaa, ghuruun ila tsio tiina kat! Tauvene gabua tau yo lolom pani, ene aat ivot payo.” Saawe duduun tana, avuvu saghati ighau pa livaa tana natliva ve tiini poia. *Mt 8:10, 13*

### Yesu igharaat moroghoña katini

<sup>29</sup> Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve ila ivot yaa naliu Galilaia muul. Ra ilaagh itaghon nari gha izala pa loloz ee, ve mboole izi ta sewe. *Mk 7:31*

<sup>30</sup> Malau mako ve eval tiina kat tiyau moroghoña toozi katini gha tila tooni. Siriv narape, siriv matazi ikumkuum, siriv avozi ivool, ve moroghoña siriv paam. Zetazña tighur zi tizi Yesu aaghe

puughu, ve i igharaat zi tisov tinizi poia. *Is 35:5-6*

<sup>31</sup> Eval tiina tighita gabua ngereeta tawe le tirur pani. Pasaa, tighita yes tau avozi ivool na, tisavsav. Ve yes narapeña tinizi poia muul ve tilaghaagh. Ve yes tau matazi ikumkuum na, matazi poia ve tighita nugh. Tauvene tipakur Maaron to Israel pa tapiri ve poia tooni. *Mk 7:37*

### Yesu ipan tamtamon ndinjndinj ndinjndinj paaj (4,000) (*Mk 8:1-10*)

<sup>32</sup> Yesu tomania eval tiina tana tilepleep, ve ipoi mbiwa tooni tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yau lolog isaghatin eval tiina tane. Pasaa, itinja takaria lepoogh gha mboñ imin tol wa. Ve lezi aninj eta to tighan mako. Yau lolog pa naziir zi tila toman pitool zi mako. Pale tapirizi isov, ve matazi ililiit izi eez livuugha.” *Mt 14:14*

<sup>33</sup> Mbiwa tooni tisaav pani tighe: “Wai, ene taleep nugh nginaanja. Pale tagham aninj sindei tau irau eval tiina tane?”

<sup>34</sup> Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Mberet tsiam piiz ighengheen?”

Yes tiyol ghasoniinj tooni tighe: “Liim ve ru. Ve iigh geegeu siriv paam.”

<sup>35</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina mbolezi izi taan, <sup>36</sup> ve igham mberet liim ve ru tomania iigh siriv tawe, ve ipait Maaron pani. Isuj le isov ra iteeva, ve ighuru ila to mbiwa tooni, ve anazi tighamu tila, ve tireii pa eval tiina. <sup>37</sup> Yes tisov tighan le apozi isuj. Ve avozi muuri tau izi na, mbiwa tooni tigooga, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral tintiina liim ve ru le tivoniir.

<sup>38</sup> Eval tiina tau tighan aninj tana, zita-moot mon irau ndinjndinj ndinjndinj paaj

---

<sup>¶</sup>**15:26** Yes Yuda tighita tighe ngavuun, ene gabua tau injalaanj ila Maaron maata mako. Pasaa, ngavuun tighanghan gabua mbuzazi. Ve tipaleel pa yes tau Yuda mako na tigde yes ngavuun. Saveej to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene: I aat igham uraat ila yes Yuda sosozi le isov, mako pooz to Maaron ila irau nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na paam.

(4,000) ma vene. Ve zilivaa tomania natuznja, tinin zi mako.

<sup>39</sup>Tighan le isov, ve Yesu ighur zi timuul tila pa nugh toz toz. Ra yesnja mbiwa tooni tipul loloz, ve tizila muul nari gha tizaa waanj toozi, ve tiraav tila tivool pa taan sirivu to Magadan.

**Zeran tutuuja tigde tighita Yesu igham gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal pazi** (Mk 8:11-13; Lu 11:16, 29, 12:54-56)

**16** Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tileep ta sewe, ve zeran tutuuja tomania Sadusi siriv tijnaruini tila tigde titoova. Tauvene tighasoni tigde i igham gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal pazi. Leso tiwatagh tigde Maaron to sambam ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. Mt 12:38

<sup>2</sup>Yesu iyol alinjazi tauvene: "Isaav ighe ravrav izi ve yam aghita taitai sijnijaanj, ene aat asaav aghe: 'O, ene pale nugh poia.' <sup>3</sup>Ve isaav ighe nughizau ve aghita taitai gababuuj, ene aat asaav aghe: 'O, aazne, pale nugh isaghat ve uman.' Puughu mindai ta yam irau agabiiz nugh, eemon gabua naol tau aazne tivotvot ve timin ilaal payam ne, yam aghilaal pughuzi mako? <sup>4</sup>Oyais, yam zeran to aazne, sasaghatmim kat! Yam aghur murimim pa Maaron imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ve igham tamoot paaghu. Yam azuari gham aghe le aghita gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal payam, o aghur ila. Ve ilaal eemon geeg ta pale Maaron itotoia payam. Ite paam mako. Ene ilaal imin muuj ivot pa saawe to propet Yona na." Yesu isavia saveej tane le isov, ra ipul zi tileep, ve ila. Yona 2:1; Mt 12:39+

**Yis to zeran tutuuja ve yes Sadusi** (Mk 8:14-21)

<sup>5</sup>Saawe tau Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivool pa yaa naliu ziige ite, mbiwa tooni tighilaal tigde yes loloz iveegh, ve tigham mberet eta imin lezi tamaz mako. <sup>6</sup>Eemon Yesu, i igham ngar

pa zeran tutuuja ve yes Sadusi ngar toozi. Tauvene iveeven mbiwa tooni ighe: "Matamim imomoos poi pa tau-mim ve ayamaan gham pa yis to zeran tutuuja ve yes Sadusi." Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+; 1Pe 2:1

<sup>7</sup>Eemon mbiwa tooni tighilaal saveej tooni puughu mako. Tauvene tivasavo zi tigde: "I aat isaav pait pasaa, loloon iveegh ve tagham leen mberet eta imin tamaz mako."

<sup>8</sup>Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi muul ighe: "Oyai, ghuruuj ila tsiam ngiira rigmon kat! Mindai ta ayauyau avomim pa mberet ne? <sup>9</sup>Aghilaal ghau soone? Gabua ngeretazi naol tau yau naghama zi na, lolomim iveghai zi wa? Saawe tau napan tamtamon ndinjndinj ndinjndinj liim (5,000) pa mberet liim mon, yam agoog aninj siriv irau nakaral piiz? Mt 14:17+

<sup>10</sup>Ve saawe tau napan tamtamon ndinjndinj ndinjndinj paanj (4,000) pa mberet liim ve ru, yam agoog aninj siriv irau nakaral tintiina piiz? Mt 15:34

<sup>11</sup>Puughu mindai ta yam aghilaal saveej tsiau puughu mako. Yau nasavia mberet mako. Yau nasaav payam naghe: "Matamim imomoos ve ayamaan gham pa yis to zeran tutuuja ve yes Sadusi."

<sup>12</sup>Ra ngar toozi ivot, ve tighilaal tigde Yesu isavia yis to mberet mako. I isavia ngar sasaghati siriv tau zeran tutuuja ve Sadusi tivovotia pa tamtamon.

**Petrus ivotia Yesu ighe i Mesia** (Mk 8:27-30; Lu 9:18-21)

<sup>13</sup>Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh tila le tivot taan sirivu tau igharau nugh Sisarea Pilipai. Ra ighason zi ighe: "Laak, tamtamon tigham ngar pa Tamtamon Naatu tigde i sei?"

<sup>14</sup>Yes tiyol ghasoninj tooni tigde: "Zeran siriv tigde yo neer rughuzaanja Yoan, siriv tigde yo propet Ilia, siriv

tighe yo propet Yeremia, ve siriv tighe yo propet ite paam.” *Mt 14:1 +*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu ighason zi muul ighe: “Ve yam taumim, aghe yau sei?”

<sup>16</sup> Simon Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: “Yo Mesia, §§  
ve yo Maaron maata yaryaare tauu Naatu.” *Yo 6:69*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu iyol Petrus aliinja ighe: “Simon, Yona naatu, tintinim pa poia to Maaron tau iza tsio! Pa saveej tau ngarig usavia ne, tamtamon eta to taan ipaghazonjaini payo mako. Tamañ tau ileep sambam ipaghazonjaini payo, tauta usavia ivot. *Ga 1:15*

<sup>18</sup> Yau nasaav payo: Yo ezam Petrus. Yau aat napayooz lupuuñ tsiau iyooz izala mbonjar ariaaņa tane. \*

Leso iyooz ariaaņ, ve mateegh tapiri irau itatani mako. *Yo 1:42; Ep 2:20; Syg 21:14*

<sup>19</sup> Yau aat naghur ghom ungin ataman to nugh sambam. Leso umin eez pa tamtamon to tiloņ tila lupuuñ tsiau ve titaghton pooz to nugh sambam. Isaav ighe yo ungalsek pa ngar eta izi taan, ene aat ngalsekiin raraate tauvene ivot izi nugh sambam. Ve isaav ighe uyok pa ngar eta izi taan, ene aat yokiin raraate tauvene ivot izi nugh sambam paam.” *Mt 18:18; Yo 20:23*

<sup>20</sup> Yesu isavsaav pa Petrus le isov, ra in-  
galsekin mbiwa tooni ariaaņ ighe tivotia vaaru pa tamtamon eta tighe i Mesia sov. *Mt 17:9*

### Yesu isavia mateegh ve burigiin tooni *(Mk 8:31-33; Lu 9:22)*

<sup>21</sup> Saawe tana ve ila, Yesu isavsaav ghazonja pa mbiwa tooni ighe i aat ila pa Yerusalem, ve yes pooza tomania yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes ngara to tutuuñ tighur patajani naol pani tomania yavyavuuñ tiina, ve tiravu imaat itaghton Taama Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon mbonj imin tol, Maaron pale ipaburigini pa mateegh.

<sup>22</sup> Petrus iloonj saveej tane, ve igham Yesu ila ziige, ve iyaoni ighe: “Tiina, vene mako. Gabua tauvene irau ivot payo mako. Mako le mako kat!”

<sup>23</sup> Eemon Yesu itoor ghi, ve isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Sadan, ughau ula pa murig! Upoon ghau pa eez tau Maaron ighuru payau ne sov. Ngar tsio itaghton Maaron ngar tooni mako. Yo utaghton ngar to tamtamon mon.” *Mt 4:10*

### Eez to tataghton Yesu

*(Mk 8:34-38; Lu 9:23-27)*

<sup>24</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe imin leg ve itaghton eez tsiau, i aat itatan tauu, ibaad ai pambaroonj tooni, ve ilam itaghton ghau. *Mt 10:38; Lu 14:27*

<sup>25</sup> Pa ighe tamtamon eta iil eez pa tauu leso ileep poia izi taan, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau, i aat igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. *Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25; Syg 12:11*

<sup>26</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham gabua popoiazi naol isov to taan, eemon i tauu

§§**16:16** Saveej ‘Mesia’, ene yes Israela alinazi. Grika tiwaat Mesia ila alinazi tighe ‘Kristos.’ Ve English tighe ‘Kraist’ (Christ). Saveej tol tane, pughuzi eemon. Pughuzi tauvene: ‘Ñeer tau tiliñ ngoreej izala paavo imin ilaal pani ighe i pale igham uraat tiina eta to Maaron.’ Uraat tauvene: I pale imin kinik, ma propet, ma ñeer to watoonrau. Petrus iwaat Yesu ighe Mesia (o Krisi) pasaa, i ighur ila ighe Maaron tauu ighur Yesu to igham mulin yes Israela.

\***16:18** Grik alinazi, tiwaat maet mbonjar tighe ‘petras.’ Saveej ziiri tane igharau pa Petrus eeza.

anunu ilale, ene pale gabua naol tana tiuule mindai? Mako. Pale tamtamon tana igham saa gabua ve iravol anunu pani? Mako kat.

<sup>27</sup> Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam tomania ajela tooni, ve itotoi Taama Maaron mbonari ve tapiri ivot ighazoon, i pale ighur atuya pa tamtamon enjaenja tisov itaghon ngar toozi tau muuj tighamghamu izi taan. *Mt 25:31; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12*

<sup>28</sup> Yau nasaav payam kat: Tamtamon siriv tau itinja tayozyooz ne, aat timaat soone ve tighita Tamtamon Naatu ilam ve itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon.”

### Yesu itotoi mbonari ivot ighazoon (*Mk 9:2-13; Lu 9:28-36*)

**17** Mboj liim ve ee ilam ila, ra Yesu igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve taazi Yoan, ve yes paan mon tizala loloz ee tau daaba izala kat. Leso zigazi tileep. <sup>2</sup> Tilepleep ta sewe, ve Yesu tiini itoora ila yes tol matazi, le naagho isul toman mbonari tiina kat imin aaz maata. Ve nonoghiija tooni paam, ipisosoon kat ve mbonari tiina. *Igham 34:29+; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+*

<sup>3</sup> Malau mako ve mbiwa tooni tol tawe tighita Mose yesuru propet Ilia tivot gha yesja Yesu tisavsav. <sup>4</sup> Tauvene Petrus iburig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, taleep izi sene, kanan poia kat. Ighe lolom tauvene, o narau balbaal tol ta sene. Ee payo, ee pa Mose, ve ee pa Ilia.”

<sup>5</sup> Petrus isavsav soone, ve taitai tau milmilia, izi le ikau zi. Ra tiloon Maaron aliija ivot ila taitai tawe loolo ighe: “Ena yau taug natug tau lolog igheen tooni, ve igham ghau lolog poia kat. Aloon aliija ve ataghoi.” *Igham 40:34+; Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17*

<sup>6</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveej tane le roinj tiina kat igham zi. Tauvene tiput aghezi izi taan ve tingooz matazi. <sup>7</sup> Eemon Yesu ila ikis zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aroi sov. Aburig.” <sup>8</sup> Ra matazi

izaa, eemon tighita tamtamon eta muul mako. Yesu zigani ta ileep tomani zi.

<sup>9</sup> Yes tipul loloz, ve saawe tau tilaghaagh gha tizila, Yesu ingalsekin zi ari-aan ighe: “Gabua tau ngarig aghita na, avotia pa tamtamon rekia sov. Igheen tsiam mon le saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu iburig pa mateegh, mako avotia.” *Mt 16:20*

### Mbiwa to Yesu tighasoni pa muleej to propet Ilia (*Mk 9:11-13*)

<sup>10</sup> Ra mbiwa tooni tana tighason Yesu tighe: “Puughu mindai ta yes ngara to tutuuj tighe propet Ilia aat imuul ilam imin maata, mako Mesia tauu ilam?” *Mal 4:5*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniinj toozi ighe: “Saveej toozi tana, ene iduduuj. Ilia aat ilam imin maata, ve igharaat mulin ngar naol isov tau isaghat ne. <sup>12</sup> Ve yau nasaav payam: Ilia, i ilam wa. Eemon tamtamon tighilaalo mako. Tauta tighur patajani naol pani itaghon tauzi loloz. Ve Tamtamon Naatu tauvene paam. Malau mako pale, aana ibaad patajani, ve iyamaan yavyavuuj tiina ila tamtamon nimazi.” *Mt 11:14, 14:10*

<sup>13</sup> Yesu isaav tauvene, ra ngar toozi ivot ve tighilaal tighe i isavia saveej tana izaa to neer rughuzaanja Yoan. *Lu 1:17*

### Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa neer marani ee (*Mk 9:14-29; Lu 9:37-42*)

<sup>14</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tol tana timuul tila tivot to eval tiina, ra neer ee injarui Yesu ila, iput aaghe pani, <sup>15</sup> ve isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, lolom isaghatin natug ve uule lak! Pa ighe borau izaa pani, ene ivaghamunia le isaghat kat. Saawe siriv, ighamu itaptap izala yav, ve saawe siriv itap izila yaa loolo. <sup>16</sup> Tauvene yau naghamu ila to mbiwa tsio naghe tiuule, gha lesa tiini poia. Eemon titoova, le tirao mako.”

<sup>17</sup> Yesu isaav pazi imin mbuziriin ighe: “Oyai, yam tamtamon to aazne, aghur ila mako, ve ngar tsiam ikaukau kat. Itiņa takaria lepoogh wa. Tauvene naghe pa ngar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal rig. Eemon mako. Monmon yam aghamgham pataņani payau. Pale űeez o namariau? Poia, agham űeer marani tana ilam.” <sup>18</sup> Tauvene tighamu ila tooni, ve i iyaon avuvu saghati tawe, ve izi-ire ighau pani. Saawe duduuj tana, űeer marani tiini poia.

<sup>19</sup> Murei ra, mbiwa to Yesu tila tooni, ve yes mon tileep ve tighasoni tigde: “Puughu mindai ta yei irau niziir avuvu saghati tawe mako?”

<sup>20-21</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Puughu tauvene: Ghuruuj ila tsiam tiina mako. Yau nasaav payam kat. Isaav ighe ghuruuj ila tsiam űgiira rigmon imin mastet uuve, † ene aat gabua eta ikeek gham mako. Yam pale irau asaav pa loloz tane tauvene: ‘Upul niam, ve ula sewe.’ Ve loloz tane pale iloonj aliņamim, ve ipul niia ve ila.” †*Mk 11:23; Lu 17:6*

### Yesu iyol aliņa muul pa mateegh ve burigiin tooni (*Mk 9:30-32; Lu 9:43-45*)

<sup>22</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tilup zi izi Galilaia, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Malau mako pale tighur Tamtamon Naatu ila koiņa nimazi itaghon Maaron ngar tooni, <sup>23</sup> lesu tiravu imaat. Eemon mboņ imin tol, Maaron aat ipaburigini pa mateegh.” Mbiwa tooni tiloonj saveeņ tane le loloz i pataņan kat.

### Yesu isik takes pa Rumei Tiina

<sup>24</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagħ tila tivot nugh Kapernaum, ve zeran

siriv to yauņ takes pa Rumei Tiina tiņarui Petrus tila, ve tighasoni tigde: “Mindai, paduduņaņ tsiam isiksik takes pa Rumei Tiina, ma mako?” *Igham 30:13*

<sup>25</sup> Petrus iyol aliņazi ighe: “Vee, i isiksik paam.” Murei ra, imuul ila pa ruum, ve Yesu rekia mon isoop ghasoniin ighe: “Simon, yo ugham ngar mindai? Savunugħa tau tisiksik takes ila pa yes kinik to taan? Tauzi natuzņa, ma zeran siriv?”

<sup>26</sup> Petrus ighe: “Zeran siriv.”

Yesu isaav pani muul: “Ighe tauvene, kinik tauu natņa lezi puughu eta to tisik takes ne mako. <sup>27</sup> Eemon tavaghamunia zeran tawe loloz sov. Tasik lak. Tauvene ula ve usik yaav tsioz izila yaa naliu. Iigh tau ughoona imin maata na, maet silva ee pale igheen ila aavo. Ughamu ula, ve usiki imin ituru abuun.”

### Sei ta eeza tiina kat

(*Mk 9:33-37; Lu 9:46-48*)

**18** Saawe tana, mbiwa to Yesu tila tooni, ve tighasoni tigde: “Yes tau titagħon pooz to nugh sambam na, sei ta eeza tiina kat?” *Lu 22:24*

<sup>2</sup> Yesu ipoi űeer marani ee ilam, ipayooze ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: <sup>3</sup> “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe yam atoor ngar tsiam imin geegeu ngar toozi mako, yam aat irau atagħon pooz to Maaron ve aloņ ala nugh sambam mako. *Mt 19:14; Mk 10:15; Lu 18:17*

<sup>4</sup> Pasaa, sei tau ighe itatan tauu eeza imin űeer marani tane, ene i eeza tiina kat iliiv tamtamon tisov tau titagħon pooz to nugh sambam. <sup>5</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata ingal ghau, ve igham marani eta tauvene, ve iuule pa yau

†**17:20-21** Mastet, ene gabua tau itum izaa imin was ma vene. Ve uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu, ma mbuas uuve.

‡**17:20-21** Zeran ngara siriv tigde saveeņ siriv igheen sosoor tane paam. Saveeņ tauvene: “Eemon avuvu sasagħati tauvene, eez eemon to taziir zi, ene vene: Tangun tauun pa ghaniin aniin, ve tasuņ Maaron ariaaņ. Eez ite paam mako.”

ezag, ene igham ghau paam.” *Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20*

**Tagham zetaanŋa titap pa ghuruuŋ ila toozi sov** (*Mk 9:42-48; Lu 17:1-2*)

<sup>6</sup>Yesu isaav muul ighē: “Yes geegēu tau tighur ilam tsiau ne, isaav ighē tamtamōn etā imin watiin pa toozi etā, ve ighamū itap pa ghuruuŋ ila tooni, ene i raa, ikaria tauu wa. Tamtamōn tauvene, poia to timbit maet tiina ila luua, ve tipazalia izila mazavan belbeluunŋa loolo gha ilale.

<sup>7</sup>Tamtamōn to taan tau timin watiin pa zetazŋa na, tikaria tauzi wa. Onoon, tovaanŋ naol aat ivotvot, ve ipaburigin tamtamōn pa ghamuunŋ ŋgar sasaghati, ve igham zi titap pa ghuruuŋ ila toozi. Eemon tamtamōn tau ighē imin watiin pa iitete, ve ighamū itap pa ghuruuŋ ila tooni, ene i ikaria tauu wa.

<sup>8</sup>“Isaav ighē nimam ma aghem etā ighēgherev ghōm pa ghamuunŋ sosor, na poia to urav motini ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale umin narape. Eemon murei, yo pale ulonŋ ula nugh sambam, ve uleep matam yaryaare. Pa ighē nimam ru ve aghem ru tigheēn, ene pale unoknok ghamuunŋ sosor, ve saawe to Mbonŋ Murei, aat tisik ghōm uzila yav tau ighanghan irau saawe. *Mt 5:29+*

<sup>9</sup>Ve matam tauvene paam. Isaav ighē matam ee ighēgherev ghōm pa ghamuunŋ sosor, na poia to upei ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale matam piind ee. Eemon murei, yo pale ulonŋ ula nugh sambam, ve uleep matam yaryaare. Pa ighē matam ru tigheēn, ene pale unoknok ghamuunŋ sosor, ve saawe to Mbonŋ Murei, aat tisik ghōm uzila nugh saghati tau yav ighanghan pani.”

<sup>10-11</sup>Yesu isaav pazi muul ighē: “Matamim inŋgal poi. Yes geegēu

tauvene, matamim veleghin etā sov! Pa yau nasaav payam: Yes aŋela toozi tilepleep ila Tamaŋ Maaron naagho izi sambam irau saawe.” <sup>11</sup>*Hib 1:14*

**Saveeŋ palelaanŋ to sipsip tau ilale** (*Lu 15:3-7*)

<sup>12</sup>Yesu isaav muul ighē: “Laak, yam agham ŋgar mindai? Isaav ighē ŋeer etā, i le sipsip ndiŋndiŋ ee (100), ve toozi etā ipas ivot gha ilale, ene pale tamtamōn tana igham mindai? I pale ipul sipsip tooni tamoot paanŋ saŋavul liim ve paanŋ (99) tana tizi loloz ziige, ve ila iil i tau ilale na. <sup>13</sup>Ve yau nasaav payam. I pale iliilo le ighē indeeŋa, ene aat loolo poia kat pa sipsip eemon tana le iliiv sipsip tooni siriv tau tilalez mako na. <sup>14</sup>Ve Tamamim tau ileep sambam, ŋgar tooni raraate. I loolo pa geegēu tsiau tane etā ilale mako.”

**Eez to gharatoonŋ saveeŋ to tojvetaz to Krisi** (*Lu 17:3-4*)

<sup>15</sup>Yesu isaav muul tauvene: “Isaav ighē tojvetaz tsio etā igham sosor payo, na ula tooni, ve yamru mon aleep, ve upaghazoŋaini pa sosor tooni, leso ighi-laalo. Isaav ighē i iloonŋ aliŋam, ene poia. Pasaa, yo ugham mulin tojvetaz tsio gha yamru avalupu gham muul. *Ga 6:1; Yems 5:19+*

<sup>16</sup>Eemon isaav ighē i iloonŋ ghōm mako, o ula ugham tamtamōn ruta ma etā, ve yamŋa ala atoov saveeŋ pani muul. Leso saa saveeŋ tau ighē i isavia, na yes tiloonŋa paam. Ve isaav ighē murei, apaesia aliinŋa pa tamtamōn siriv, yes aat tighur ila saveeŋ tsiam pasaa, yam zeran ru ma tol, ta apariaanŋ saveeŋ tana. *Lo 19:15; Yo 8:17*

<sup>17</sup>Ve isaav ighē i iloonŋ gham mako, na apaesia saveeŋ tooni ilonŋ ila lupuunŋ to

**¶18:10-11** Zeran ŋgara siriv tighe saveeŋ siriv ighēēn sosoor tane paam. Saveeŋ tauvene: “Tamtamōn Naatu, i ilam to iil yes tau tisosor pa Maaron eez tooni na, ve igham mulin zi.”



Maaron. Leso yes paam anazi tilooŋa ve titiir saveeŋ tooni. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tana imbuzir pa lupuuŋ to Maaron paam, o apul murimim pani, ve ileep imin yes zeran to yauŋ takes ve yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na. *1Tim 5:19+*; *Ro 16:17*; *1Kor 5:13*

<sup>18</sup>“Yau nasaav payam kat: Isaav ighe yam aŋgalsek pa nŋar eta izi taan, ene aat nŋalsekiin raraanate tauvene ivot izi sambam. Ve isaav ighe ayok pa nŋar eta izi taan, ene aat yokiiŋ raraanate tauvene ivot izi sambam paam. *Mt 16:19*; *Yo 20:23*

<sup>19</sup>“Ve yau nasaav payam muul tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon tsiam ruta ma tolta tilup lolozi ve tighason Tamaŋ tau ileep sambam pa gabua eta, i aat ilooŋ suŋuuŋ toozi, ve igham anoŋa ivot. *Mk 11:24*; *Yo 15:7*

<sup>20</sup>Pa isaav ighe tamtamon ruta, ma tolta tilup zi pa yau ezag, yau aat naleep tomani zi.” *Mt 28:20*; *Yo 14:23*

### Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to besooŋa tau loolo isaghatin iitete mako

<sup>21</sup>Ra Petrus ila igharau Yesu ve ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, isaav ighe toŋvetaz tsiau eta ighamgham sosor payau, ene pale napul sosor tooni irau pai piiz? Pai liim ve ru, pale irao?”

<sup>22</sup>Yesu iyol aliŋa ighe: “Mako, liim ve ru, ene irao mako. Unini sov. Ighe yo upul sosor tooni irau pai tamoot tol saŋavul liim ve ru (77), ene paam irao mako. §

<sup>23</sup>Alooŋ. Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin kinik ee. I ighe igabiiz yes besooŋa tau tingingin maet tooni na. Leso iwatagh: Yes tingingin poghania maet tooni, ma mako? <sup>24</sup>I ipaburigin uraat to gabizooŋ zi, ve tigham besooŋa tooni ee ila ivot tooni. Ŋeer tawe, bun tooni tiina le tiina kat. Tanini, aat tazaa pani mako. \*\*

<sup>25</sup>Besooŋa tana, i le maet irau to iyat bun tooni mako. Tauvene kinik isaav ari-aan ighe tigholia ŋeer tana tomania aza-awa, natŋa, ve gabua tooni naol isov. Leso tigham maeta ve tiyat bun tooni sirivu. <sup>26</sup>Besooŋa tana ilooŋ saveeŋ to kinik, ve iput aaghe izi naagho, ve itaŋ raraini ighe: ‘Aa kinik tsiau, utatan atem, ve ughur sooso malau rig payau. Leso nayol bun tsiau isov ilat tsio.’ <sup>27</sup>Tauvene kinik loolo isaghatini, ve ipul bun tooni tomania sosor tooni, ve ipuli ila.

<sup>28</sup>“Besooŋa tana ivot ila muuri, ve iza to iitete ite tau besooŋa to kinik paam. Iitete tawe, i igham bun tiina rig ila tooni. Bun tooni irau denari †† ndiŋndiŋ ee (100). I iza to iitete tana, ve niima ila igigin luua, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Ai, yo aat uyat bun tsio rekia mon!’

<sup>29</sup>“Tauvene iitete tana iput aaghe izi naagho, ve itaŋ raraini ighe: ‘Aa ŋeer tsiau, utatan atem ve ughur sooso malau rig payau. Leso nayat bun tsiau ilat tsio.’ <sup>30</sup>Eemon i ilooŋa mako. Ŋgar tooni iyaryaan kat. Tauvene isaav gha tighur iitete tana ilonŋ ila ruum to yavyavuuŋ.

§**18:22** Saveeŋ tau Matayu iboode na, ighazooŋ geeg mako. Zeran nŋara siriv tigue i ibood tauvene: “Ve ighe yo upul sosor tooni irau pai 490 (70 taims 7), ene paam irao mako.”

\*\***18:24** Matayu ibood saveeŋ tauvene. Bun to besooŋa tane, ene irau ‘talent’ 10,000. Talent, ene maet toozi ee eeza. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat irau ndaman saŋavul ve liim (15), ene atuya tau tigham pani pa ndaman saŋavul ve liim tana na, ivot irau talent ee ma vene.

††**18:28** Saawe tau Yesu ileep izi taan, isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat irau aaz ee, ene igham le atuya irau denari ee. Bun tau besooŋa imin maata ighamu na, ene irau denari 60 milion.

Leso ilepleep ta sewe le irau iyat suvinia bun tooni.

<sup>31</sup> “Eemon besooŋa siriv to kinik tighita nŋar tau i ighamu na, le irau lolozi mako. Lolozi ipataŋan kat. Tau-vene tila to tiina toozi, ve tipaes pani.

<sup>32</sup> Kinik ilooŋ saveeŋ toozi tana, ve rekia mon ipoi nŋeer tawe ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Yo tane, besooŋa saghati kat! Yo utaŋ rarai ghau, tauta lolog isaghatin ghom, ve napul bun tsio isov.’ <sup>33</sup> Nŋar tau naghams payo na, yo paam irau utaghon nŋar raraate ve lolom isaghatin etam ite. Puughu mindai ta ugham tauvene mako?’ *Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13*

<sup>34</sup> Tauvene kinik aate yavyav kat, ve aana ighur besooŋa tana ila uraata tooni siriv nimazi, lesu tighur yavyavuun tiina pani lee irau iyat suvinia bun tooni.” *Mt 5:25+*

<sup>35</sup> Ra Yesu iparwai saveeŋ tooni ighe: “Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Ighu tonvetaz tsiam eta igham sosor payam, na yam aat lolomim isaghatini ve apul sosor tooni toman lolomim. Ighu agham tauvene mako, ene pale Tamaŋ tau ileep sambam, igham nŋar raraate mon payam imin kinik tawe igham pa besooŋa tooni.” *Mt 6:15; Mk 11:25; Yems 2:13*

### Saveeŋ to ravuun motin vaiŋ

(*Mk 10:1-12; Lu 16:18*)

**19** Yesu isavia saveeŋ tana le isov, ra ipul taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila le ivot taan sirivu to Yudea tau igheen ila pa yaa Yordan ziige ite. <sup>2</sup> Ve eval tiina kat tikeet taghoni gha yesŋa tila. Tilepleep ta sewe, ve i igharaat mo-roghoonja toozi le tinizi poia.

<sup>3</sup> Zeran tutuunja siriv tila tivot tooni tighu titoova. Tauvene tighasoni tighu: “Mindai? Isaav ighe tamoot eta irav motin vaiŋ tooni pa puughu eta, ve iziir azaawa, ene iduduun pa tutuun toit, ma mako?” *Mt 16:1*

<sup>4</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Yam awaat saveeŋ to Maaron, ma mako? Saveeŋ tooni isaav tauvene: Indeeŋ saawe imin maata kat tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, i ighur tamtamom. Ighur tamoot ve livaa. *Gnp 1:27, 5:2*

<sup>5</sup> Ve Maaron isaav ighe: ‘Puughu tane ta tamoot eta ighe ivai, i aat ipul taama gha tiina, ve yesuru azaawa tilup zi timin eemon.’ *Gnp 2:24; Ep 5:31*

<sup>6</sup> Muun, yesuru tileep lez lez. Ve saawe tau tivai, timin tamtamom eemon. Tau-vene yesuru irau tileep lez lez muul mako. Pa tivalupu zi timin eemon wa. Yes tau Maaron tau ilup zi timin eemon na, tamtamom eta irau ivalagh zi muul mako.”

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene zeran tutuunja tawe tighasoni muul: “Ighu tauvene, puughu mindai ta Mose ibood tutuun pait tauvene: ‘Nŋeer eta ighe irav motin vaiŋ tooni, i aat ibood livaa le rau eta imin paesiin, lesu ipaghazonjai zi ighe vaiŋ toozi isov wa. Mako iziire ila.’” *Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31*

<sup>8</sup> Yesu iyol aliŋazi muul ighe: “Saveeŋ tsiam onoon. Ve Mose iyok payam ighe yam irau arav motin vaiŋ tsiam ve aziir azuwamimja tila pasaa, nŋar saghati iyaryaan kat ila lolomim. Eemon indeeŋ saawe imin maata tau Maaron ighur zitamoot ve zilivaa, nŋar tauvene igheen mako. <sup>9</sup> Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Tamoot eta irau irav motin vaiŋ tooni sorok ne mako. Puughu eemon geeg tauvene: Isaav ighe azaawa ighur boog, ene tamoot tana irau irav motin vaiŋ toozi. Eemon isaav ighe i irav motin vaiŋ toozi pa puughu ite paam, ve ivai livaa paaghu, ene imalaan pa tutuun to vaiŋ.” *Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+*

<sup>10</sup> Mbiwa tooni tilooŋ saveeŋ tane, ve tisaav pani tighu: “Wai, isaav ighe Maaron ighur tutuun ariaanja tauvene pa vaivaija tomania azuwazŋa, na poia to tamtamom tivai sov!” *1Kor 7:1-17*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Saveeŋ tsiam poia. Eemon tamtamon tisov irau titaghoni mako. Yes tau Maaron ighur zi pa lepoogh tauvena, yes mon ta irau titaghoni. <sup>12</sup> Tamtamon tau tivai mako, ene yes lezi puughu naol. Tamtamon siriv, tinazŋa tipoop zi toman pataŋani siriv. Tauta igham zi irau tivai mako. Ve siriv, tamtamon tipaal zi, leso tigham ŋgar pa vaiŋ sov. ††  
 Ve tamtamon siriv tigham ŋgar tiina pa pooz to nugh sambam, tauvene lolozi pa vaiŋ mako. Tauvene sei tau ighe iyamaan tauu ighe i irau itaghon saveeŋ tane, ene poia to itaghoni.” *1Kor 7:25+*

### Yesu ipalot yes geegeu

(*Mk 10:13-16; Lu 18:15-17*)

<sup>13</sup> Tamtamon tigham natuzŋa tila to Yesu, leso ighur niima izala pavozi, ve isuŋ Maaron to ipalot zi. Eemon mbiwa tooni tighit zi, ve tiyaon zi. <sup>14</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Ai, yam apoon eez pa geegeu sov! Apul zi tilam payau. Pa pooz to Maaron toman nugh tooni, ene to yes tau ŋgar toozi imin geegeu tane.” ††*Mt 18:2+*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu ighur niima izala geegeu tawe pavozi, ve ighur poia to Maaron izaatoozi, ra ipul nugh tawe ve ila.

### Kuaz tauu ee isavsaav tomania

Yesu (*Mk 10:17-31; Lu 18:18-30*)

<sup>16</sup> Yesu ilaghlaagh ila, ve ŋeer ee injaruini ilam, ve ighasoni ighe: “Mos puughu, pale naghama saa ŋgar poia, leso naleep matag yaryaare le alok?” *Mbaŋ 16:30*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniŋ tooni ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yo ughason ghau tauvene? Maaron mon ta poia. Isaav ighe

lolom pa uloŋ ula nugh tooni ve uleep matam yaryaare, na matam kisin tutuuŋ tooni tisov, ve utaghon dudunjai zi.” *Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:28; Ro 10:5; Ga 3:12*

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene ŋeer tawe ighason Yesu muul ighe: “Saa tutuuŋ?”

Yesu iyol aliŋa ighe: “Tutuuŋ tauvene: ‘Urav tamtamon imaat sov, ughur boog sov, uum sov, upariaaŋ saveeŋ karom sov.’ *Igham 20:12+*

<sup>19</sup> Matam loŋloŋjai pa tamam gha tinam ve utadagh pazi. Ve lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.” *Wkp 19:18; Ga 5:14; Yems 2:8*

<sup>20</sup> ŋeer paaghu tana ilooŋ saveeŋ tane, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighe: “Wai, mos puughu, yau nataghoniir tutuuŋ tana tisov. Saa ŋgar muul ta yau nambool pani ne?”

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pani muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe yo lolom pa ŋgar tsio ve gabuam isov iduduŋ mon ila Maaron maata, na ula ugholia gabua tsio tisov, ve urei maeta pa yes mbolaŋa, leso ugham lem kuaz tauu izi nugh sambam. Le isov, o ulam utaghon ghau.” *Lu 12:33; Mbaŋ 2:45; 1Tim 6:17+*

<sup>22</sup> ŋeer paaghu tana ilooŋ saveeŋ tane, ve iburig, ipul Yesu ve ila toman loolo ipataŋan. Pasaa, i kuaz tauu kat.

<sup>23</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes kuaz taunja, ipataŋan pazi kat to titaghon pooz to Maaron, ve tiloŋ tila nugh sambam. *Mt 13:22; 1Tim 6:9+; Yems 5:1+*

<sup>24</sup> Yau nasaav payam muul. Isaav ighe kamel eta itoova to izeev ghi ilooŋ ila sarum puura, pale irao? Ene aat mako. Ve yes kuaz taunja tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tauzi titooova to titaghon pooz to

††**19:12** Muuŋ, isaav ighe tamoot eta igham uraat ila kinik ruum tooni loolo, ene saawe naol tipaal laambe. Leso imogheer pa kinik azaawa ve natlivaŋa sov.

††**19:14** Geegeu tinumeer tamazŋa ve tinazŋa ve tileep ila sambazi. Iit paam irau tanumeer Maaron ve taleep ila i saamba. Leso tataghon pooz tooni, ve murei taloŋ tala nugh sambam.

Maaron, ve tiloŋ tila nugh sambam, ene pale tirao mako kat.”

<sup>25</sup> Mbiwa tooni tilooŋ saveeŋ tane, le tirur tiina ve ŋgar toozi imbool. Tauvene tighasoni tigne: “Wai, ighe tauvene, sei ta pale Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi izi nugh tooni?”

<sup>26</sup> Yesu maata ila pazi, ve isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon tauzi titoova, ene aat tirao mako. Eemon Maaron, gabua eta irau ikeeka mako.” *Gnp 18:14*

### Yes tau titaghon Yesu na pale tigham saa atuya?

<sup>27</sup> Yesu isaav tauvene, ve Petrus iyol aliina ighe: “Ughita. Yei tane, nipul gabua tsiei naol isov izi ileple, ve nilam nitaghon ghom. Saa anoona ta pale ivot payei?”

<sup>28</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Saawe tau Maaron igharaat gabua naol isov timin paaghu, ve Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila niia to ghamuunŋ pooz toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina, yam tau ataghon ghau ne, pale aleep ila niamim to ghamuunŋ pooz irau saŋavul ve ru, ve anŋin rumei saŋavul ve ru to yes Israela. *Lu 22:30; 1Kor 6:2; Syg 3:21*

<sup>29</sup> Ve tamtamon tisov tau tigham ŋgar pa yau ezag, ve tipul ruum toozi, tonvetaz toozi, tamazŋa ve tinazŋa, natuzŋa, ma uum toozi, ene pale poia tiina to Maaron izazaa toozi, le iyol gabua tisov tau tipul zi na, irau ndinŋin ee (100). Ve yes pale tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. *Hib 10:34*

<sup>30</sup> Eemon tamtamon katini tau aazne timuŋmuunŋ, ene pale tizi tileep murei geeg. Ve yes tau aazne tileep murei geeg, ene pale anazi tila timuunŋ.” *Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30*

### Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to uum vaen taama tau igham poghania uraata tooni

**20** Yesu iseeŋ saveeŋ tooni muul, ve isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ tane ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin taan tauu ee. Mboŋoozo ndorooome, ve i iburig gha ila iil tamtamon siriv to tigham uratoi uum vaen tooni. <sup>2</sup>I ighita tamtamon siriv, ve imbu saveeŋ tomani zi tauvene: Ighe tigham uraat pa mboŋoozo ila le ravrav izi, ene aat ighol zi pa maet denari ee. <sup>§§</sup>

Igharaat saveeŋ tomani zi le isov, ve tila pa uraat. <sup>3</sup>I ilepleep le aaz izalam rig, ra ila igig maaran muul, ve ighita tamtamon siriv tiyozyoos sorok. <sup>4</sup>Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: ‘Ai, ighe lemim uraat mako, na ala agham uraat pa uum vaen tsiau. Ve yau aat naghama lemim atuya iduduunŋ pa uraat tsiam.’ <sup>5</sup>Tauvene yes paam tila tigham uraat.

Aaz izalam zegmatuugh, ra i ila igig maaran muul, ve isain le tamtamon siriv paam. Ve ileep le aaz ivool, ra igham ŋgar raraate mon. <sup>6</sup>Ravrav izi, ve imuul ila maaran, ve ighita tamtamon siriv tiyozyoos soone. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: ‘Ai, mindai ta yam ayozyoos sorok mboŋoozo gha ilam ravrav izi ne? Lemim uraat mako?’

<sup>7</sup> Yes tiyol aliina tigne: ‘Vee, eta igham ghei pa uraat mako.’

Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: ‘O ighe vene, na ala agham uraat pa uum vaen tsiau.’

<sup>8</sup> “Ravrav izi geeg ve uraat isov, ra uum vaen taama ipoi besooŋa tooni tau inŋin yes uraata na ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Upoi yes uraata tawe tilam, ve urei atuya toozi irau zi. Upamuunŋ yes tau tilam murei geeg na, ve urei ila ila le upasovu ila to yes tau tilam mboŋoozo geeg na.’ *Wkp 19:13; Lo 24:15*

§§ **20:2** Isaav ighe ŋeer eta igham uraat pa aaz ee, atuya tau monmon tighamgham pani, ene maet denari ee.

<sup>9</sup>Tauvene besoonja tooni tawe ila iyau yes uraata tilam, ve ighol zi pa uraat toozi. Yes tau tilam murei geeg ve tigham uraat ngiira rigmon na, i igham lezi maet denari ee le irau zi. <sup>10</sup>Tauvene yes tau timuun tilam pa mbojoozo na, tinumeer tigde atuya toozi aat izala rig le iliiv zetazja siriv. Eemon mako. Yes paam tigham maet denari enjaenja irau zi pa uraat toozi, raraate imin zetazja siriv. <sup>11</sup>Tauvene saawe tau tigham atuya toozi, lolozu njuria ve tjoonj pa uum vaen taama tigde: <sup>12</sup>“Wai, yes tau tilam murei geeg ne, tigham uraat ngiira rigmon kat. Ve yei tane, aaz ighaaz matin ghei, ve nigham uraat patanjani kat ta mbojoozo geeg lee ilam ravrav izi. Mindai ta yo ughol zi raraate imin yei ne?”

<sup>13</sup>“Tauvene uum vaen taama isaav pa toozi ee ighe: ‘Njeer tsiau, yau naghham sosor eta payo mako. Atuya tau muunj ituru tambu saveen gha uyok pani, tauta naghham payo. <sup>14</sup>Ugham atuya tsio ve ula. Ve uloonj. Isaav ighe yau lolog pa naghham poghania yes tau tilam murei geeg ve naghham lezi atuya raraate imin naghham payo, ene yau gabua tsiau. <sup>15</sup>Saa ngar tau naghe naghham pa gabua tsiau, ene igheen to yau taug. Ma mindai? Yo ughita naghham poghania tamtamon, tauta ujoonj ne?”

<sup>16</sup>Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: “Tauvene yes tau timuun, ene pale tizi tileep murei geeg. Ve yes tau tileep murei geeg, ene pale tila timuun.”

### **Yesu iyol aliinja muul pa mateegh ve burigiinj tooni** (*Mk 10:32-34; Lu 18:31-34*)

<sup>17</sup>Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni ve tamtamon siriv paam tilaagh taghon eez tau ila pa Yerusalem. Yesu igham mbiwa tooni sajavul ve ru, ve ipet zi tila soghhan, ra isaav pazi ighe: <sup>18</sup>“Aloonj. Iit

taghe tala pa Yerusalem tane. Tala tavot, pale tighur Tamtamon Naatu ila daaba to watoonjrau tomania yes ngara to tutuun nimazi itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve yes pale tipayooze pa savsaveen, ve tighur atuya pani tigde i aat imaat. <sup>19</sup>Mako tighuru ila yes tau Yuda mako na nimazi. Leso anazi tipanjizaini, ve tilosi pa waar tuatua, ve tiravu izala ai pambaroonj gha imaat. Eemon mboj imin tol, Taama Maaron pale ipaburiginini pa mateegh.”

### **Yakobus ve Yoan tigde timin tintiina** (*Mk 10:35-45*)

<sup>20</sup>Yesu isavia mateegh tooni le isov, ra Zebedi azaawa tomania natja ru tila tooni, ve tinazi iput aaghe izi Yesu naagho ighe ighasoni pa gabua ee. <sup>21</sup>Tauvene Yesu ighasoni ighe: “Yo lolom pa saa gabua?”

I iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau naghe murei, saawe tau yo utotoi pooz tsio ivot ighazoonj ve uleep izi nugh tsio, na ughur natugja ru tane tileep ila yo zigem. Ee ileep ila nimam tapir, ve ite ileep ila pa njas.” *Mt 19:28; Lu 22:30*

<sup>22</sup>Yesu iyol saveen to tinazi ighe: “Gabua tau yamru aghason ghau pani na, awatagh patanjani tooni mako. Aghita. Rubruub \*

tau yau aat naghun ila ne, yamru irau aghun ila paam?” *Mt 26:39+; Yo 18:11*

<sup>23</sup>Yakobus ve Yoan tiyol aliinja tigde: “Vee, yeiru irau nighun ila.”

Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon, rubruub tsiau, yamru pale aghun ila paam. Eemon gabua tau aghason ghau pani ne, yau nangini mako. Ene igheen to Tamañ Maaron. Sei ta pale ileep pa nimag tapir ve sei ileep pa njas, ene i tauu ighur zi pataghaan wa.” *Syg 1:9*

\***20:22** Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene iza to patanjani tau i pale ibaado, lesu ireu sosor to tamtamon, ve itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni.

<sup>24</sup>Zetazña saŋavul tilooŋ Yakobus yesuru Yoan saveeŋ toozi le irau lolozu mako. <sup>25</sup>Tauvene Yesu ipoi zi tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ŋgar to nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, yam awataghi wa. Yes daaba tau ŋinŋinŋin zi na, tipapait tauzi ezazi, ve titatan yes tau tileep ila sambazi. Ve tamtamon toozi siriv tau ezazi tintiina na, titaghon nŋar raraate mon. Monmon titotoi tapirizi pa yes tau tileep ila sambazi na ve titatan zi. *Lu 22:25 +*

<sup>26</sup>Eemon nŋar tauvene igheen tsiam sov. Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe eeza imin tiina ila sosomim, na i aat itatan tauu eeza izi, ve imin besooŋa payam. *Mt 23:11; 1Pe 5:3*  
<sup>27</sup>Ve isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe imuuŋ pa yam asov, na i aat itatan tauu eeza izi kat le imin besooŋa sorok payam.  
<sup>28</sup>Leso itaghon Tamtamon Naatu nŋar tooni. Aghita. I ilam to tamtamon tibeese pani ne mako. I ilam imin besooŋa to iuul tamtamon, ve iyoki tauu gha imaat pa eval tiina. Leso ighol atuya to sosor toozi, ve ipas zi pa saghati tapiri.” *Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:6*

### **Yesu igharaat matazi kumkuuma ru igharau Yeriko** (*Mk 10:46-52; Lu 18:35-43*)

<sup>29</sup>Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul nugh Yeriko, ve eval tiina kat titaghon zi gha yesŋa tila. <sup>30</sup>Tilaagh tila le tizaa to zeran ru tau matazi kumkuuma. Mbolezi izi eez ziige, ve tilepleep. Yesuru tilooŋ tigde Yesu ilam le ighe isaliv zi. Tauvene tiboob aliŋazi tiina tigde: “Aa Tiina tsiei, David Naatu, lolom isaghatin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!”

<sup>31</sup>Eval tiina tilooŋ zi, ve tiyaon zi tigde tineneeŋ. Eemon mako. Yesuru titaŋ rarai Yesu muul toman aliŋazi tiina kat tigde: “Aa tiina tsiei, David Naatu,

lolom, raa, isaghatin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!”

<sup>32</sup>Tauvene Yesu aaghe tuŋja, ve ipoi zi tilam, ve ighason zi ighe: “Aiyu, yamru aghe naghama mindai payam?”

<sup>33</sup>Yesuru tiyol aliŋa tigde: “Tiina tsiei, yeiru nighe yo ugharaat matamai. Leso nighita nugh.” <sup>34</sup>Yesu ighit zi le loolo isaghatin zi. Tauvene niima ila ikis matazi, ve rekia mon matazi poia gha tighita nugh. Ra yesuru paam titaghon Yesu ve yesŋa tila.

### **Yesu izala pa Yerusalem** (*Mk*

*11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19*)

**21** Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh tila gha tigharau Yerusalem wa. Tila tigharau nugh Betpage tau igheen ila loloz Oliv ziige, ra Yesu imbaaŋ mbiwa tooni ru ighe: <sup>2</sup>“Yamru amuuŋ azala nugh tawe. Ala avot, pale aghita doŋki ee tau timbitu iyozyooz, ve naatu iyozyooz tomania. Apool zi, ve agham zi tizilam payau. <sup>3</sup>Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighit gham, ve ighason gham pa nŋar tau aghamu, na asaav pani aghe: ‘Tiina tsiei, i le uraat pazi.’ I pale rekia mon iyoki zi payam.” †

<sup>4</sup>Tauta Maaron aliŋa tau muuŋ propet tooni ee ivotia na ighur anooŋa. Saveeŋ tana isaav ighe:

<sup>5</sup>“Asaav pa tamtamon to Zion ‡ aghe:

‘Aghita kinik tsiam tau ilat na.

I nŋer marowa, ve itatan tauu eeza.

Tauta mboole izala doŋki ve ilat.

Mboole izala doŋki paaghu ee ve ilat.”

*Is 62:11; Sek 9:9*

<sup>6</sup>Tauvene mbiwa tooni ru tawe timuuŋ tila, ve titaghon saveeŋ tau Yesu isavia pazi na. <sup>7</sup>Yesuru tighama doŋki

†**21:3** Eez ite to tator saveeŋ ziiri tane, ene vene: ‘Tiina tsiei, i le uraat pazi. Isaav ighe ighama uraat tooni le isov, i aat ipamuul zi rekia mon.

‡**21:5** Zion (o Sion, o Zaion), ene Yerusalem eeza ite. Zion, ene nugh mbua ee to Yerusalem tau tirau Rumei Tiina to Maaron izala.

tawe tomania naatu, ve timuul tizila to Yesu. Tila tivot tooni, ra tizuum nonoghiija toozi to n̄goaaj izi, titir zi izala doŋki naatu tana paavo, ve Yesu iyaat izala ve mboole izi. <sup>8</sup>Ra eval tiina tau tilaagh tomani zi na, tizavar nonoghiija toozi to n̄goaaj taghon eez to tipakuru. Ve tamtamon toozi siriv tila timbut gabua imin tuum raua, ve tigham zi tilam ve tiraar zi taghon eez paam. <sup>9</sup>Ve tamtamon siriv timuuj pa Yesu, ve siriv tilaagh murei, ve tipaiti toman aliŋazi tiina tigde: “Hosana! <sup>†</sup>

Tapakur David Naatu.

Ŋeer tane ilam pa Ŋeer Tiina eeza.

Poia to Maaron aat izaa tooni ve ipaloti. Hosana! Tapait Maaron tau ileep saanja le saanja kat na eeza!” *Mbo 118:26*

<sup>10</sup>Yesu ilonj ila Yerusalem, ve yes Yeruselema tisov tisaŋeŋ ve tivaghasoni zi tigde: “Saa ŋeer tawe?” <sup>11</sup>Ve eval tiina tau tilaagh tomania Yesu na, tiyol aliŋazi tigde: “Ene Yesu, propet to nugh Nasaret tau igheen izi Galilaia.”

### Yesu iziir tamtamon to raukoliinj tighau pa Rumei Tiina (*Mk*

*11:15-19; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)*

<sup>12</sup>Yesu ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ireu yes tau tiraraukol ta sewe, ve iziir zi tisov tighau tivot tila muuri. Ve itoor boor to yes zeran to paravoliaaŋ maet, tomania paŋ to yes tau tiraraukol pa man mbuun na, le saveeŋ mariŋ toozi iparŋgiriiz izi taan. <sup>13</sup>Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Maaron aliija tau tiboode na, isaav ighe:

‘Pale tiwaat rumei tsiau tigde ‘suŋuun niia.’ *Is 56:7*

Eemon yam aghamu imin nugh tau umbuuna tiyoŋyoŋ ila.” *Yer 7:11*

<sup>14</sup>Yesu ilepleep izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ve matazi kumkuuma ve narapeŋa siriv tila tooni, ve i igharaat zi le tinizi poia. <sup>15</sup>Tauvene geegeu tau tileep Rumei Tiina naagho na paam, tiboboob aliŋazi tiina tigde: “Hosana! Tapakur David Naatu!”

Yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes n̄gara to tutuuj tighita gabua n̄geretazi tau Yesu ighamgham zi na, ve tilooŋ saveeŋ to geegeu tawe, le irau loloozi mako. <sup>16</sup>Tauvene tisaav pa Yesu tigde: “Ai, saveeŋ tau tibobaini we, yo ulooŋa, ma mako?”

Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Vee, yau naloŋa wa. Ve mindai, yam awaat saveeŋ to Maaron rigta, ma mako? Pa saveeŋ tooni ziiri ee isaav tauvene: ‘Maaron, yo ughur geegeu to tipait yo ezam! Yes tau zolman rig, ve yes tau tighunghun tuz na paam!’” *Mbo 8:2*

<sup>17</sup>Yesu isavsav pazi le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ilaagh ivot pa nugh tiina Yerusalem gha imuul ila pa nugh Betania. Mboŋ izi, ve ileep ta sewe.

### Yesu isaav ve ai fik igorgor (*Mk 11:12-14, 20-24)*

<sup>18</sup>Mboŋ le nughizau, ra Yesu ighe imuul ila pa nugh tiina Yerusalem. Ilaghaagha ila ve iyamaan ghi ighe i pitoola. <sup>19</sup>Maata ila le ighita ai fik ee iyooz izi eez ziige. Tauvene inaruini ila ighe igham anooŋa siriv gha ighan. Eemon ila le ighita ai tawe le anooŋa eta mako. Raua mon. Tauvene isaav pa ai tana ighe: “Aazne ve ila, yo irau uyanooŋ muul mako.” I isavia saveeŋ tane, ve rekia mon ai tana raua imalai, ve igorgor. *Lu 13:6+*

<sup>20</sup>Mbiwa tooni tighita kaut n̄gereeta tana le tirur pani ve n̄gar toozi imbool.

<sup>†</sup>21:9 Hosana, ene saveeŋ ziiri ee to yes Israela. Puughu tauvene: ‘ugham mulin’ o ‘uul.’ Isaav ighe tipakur ŋeer tiina eta, ene tibobai saveeŋ tana to tipakuru.

Ve tisaav tigde: “Wai, mindai ta ai tane rekia mon raua imalai ve igorgor?”

<sup>21</sup> Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe lolomim ru mako, ve aghur ila ariaaŋ, yam paam irau agham gabua imin tau yau naghama pa ai tane. Ve tane mon mako. Yam aat irau agham gabua tintiina siriv paam. Isaav ighe yam asaav pa loloz tane aghe: ‘Uburig, ve usik taum ula te,’ ene aat gabua tana ivot itaghon aliŋamim. *Mt 17:20*

<sup>22</sup> Onoon kat, isaav ighe yam aghur ila to Maaron toman lolomim eemon, ve aghasoni pa gabua eta, i pale igham gabua tana ivot payam.” *Mt 7:7+, 18:19; Yo 14:13+*

**Yes daaba tighason Yesu pa sei ta ighuru pa uraat tooni** (*Mk 11:27-33; Lu 20:1-8*)

<sup>23</sup> Yesu ilonŋ ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo muul, ve ipaghazonŋai tamtamon pa Maaron aliŋa. Tauvene yes daaba to watoonŋrau tomania pooza siriv tilup zi ve tila tivot tooni, ve tighasoni tigde: “Laak, uraat tau ughamghamu na, yo ezam pani mindai? Ve sei kat ta ighur ghom pa uraat tane?” *Yo 2:18; Mbaŋ 4:7*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Ghasoniŋ tsiama poia. Eemon yau leg ghasoniŋ ee payam paam. Isaav ighe ayol ghasoniŋ tsiama, ene aat yau nayol tsiama paam, ve navotia puughu tau yau ezag pa uraat tsiama. <sup>25</sup> Aiyo, asaav payau. Yoan tau muuŋ irurughuuz tamtamon na, uraat tooni puughu mindai? I itaghon ŋgar to nugh sambam, ma itaghon ŋgar to tamtamon?”

Yes tiyol aliŋa rekia mako. Tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, ene pale tasaav mindai? I ghe tasaav taghe: ‘Yoan itaghon ŋgar to nugh sambam’, i pale isaav pait: ‘I ghe tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam aghur ila saveeŋ tooni mako?’ <sup>26</sup> Ve ighe tasaav taghe: ‘Yoan itaghon ŋgar to tamtamon’,

iit aat tayamaan ghiit pa eval tiina tane. Pasaa, tisov tighur ila tigde Yoan, i propet tau to Maaron. I ghe tareu loloz, pale tigham ŋgar eta.”

<sup>27</sup> Tauvene tiyol ghasoniŋ to Yesu tigde: “Ii, yei nikankaan pani.”

Tauta Yesu aana isaav pazi: “I ghe tauvene, yau paam, aat irau nayol ghasoniŋ tsiama, ve navotia puughu tau ezag pa uraat tsiama tane ne mako.”

**Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to ŋeer ee tomania natŋa ru**

<sup>28</sup> Yesu isaav muul pa yes daaba to watoonŋrau tomania pooza tana ighe: “Laak, yam agham ŋgar mindai? Pai ee, ŋeer ee tomania natŋa ru tilepleep. I ila to naatu olman, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Natug, yau naghe aazne yo ula ugham uraat ila vaen tsiama loolo.’ <sup>29</sup> Naatu olman tawe imbuzir pani ighe: ‘Ah, yau tinig imum.’ Eemon murei ra, i itoor ŋgar tooni, ve ila igham uraat tana.

<sup>30</sup> Tamazi ila to naatu muria paam, ve isavia saveeŋ raraate mon pani. Ve naatu tawe iyok sorok ve isaav ighe: ‘Tamaŋ, ene poia. Yau aat nataghon aliŋam.’ Eemon i ila igham uraat mako.

<sup>31</sup> Laak, natŋa ru tana, sindei ta itaghon taama ŋgar tooni?”

Yes tiyol aliŋa tigde: “Naatu olman.”

Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Zeran sasaghatizi to yauŋ takes tomania zilivaa to eez, tauta timuŋmuuŋ payam gha timuŋ tilonŋ tila Maaron pooz tooni loolo.

<sup>32</sup> Pasaa, saawe tau Yoan ilam ve ipaghazonŋai gham pa eez duduunŋa to Maaron, yam aghur ila saveeŋ tooni mako. Eemon zeran sasaghatizi to yauŋ takes, tomania zilivaa to eez, yes tighur ila saveeŋ tooni, ve rekia mon tipul ŋgar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ŋgar toozi ila pa Maaron. Ve yam aghita ŋgar tau tighamu na, eemon atoor ŋgar tsiama



ve aghur ila Yoan saveeņ tooni mako.”  
Lu 7:29+

**Saveeņ palelaaņ to uraata  
sasaghatizi tau tingin uum  
vaen** (Mk 12:1-12; Lu 20:9-19)

<sup>33</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aghur taliņamim ve alooņ saveeņ palelaaņ ite tane. Pai ee, taan tauņa ee igharaat taan tooni, ve ivazogh vaen ila. §

Mako ikau olol ilivutini, ve itai puura ee imin nugh to pisonoņ vaen. Ve irau balbaal aaghe malaua. Leso yes uraata tileep izala saaņa, ve matazi ilala pa uum vaen tawe ve tingini. I igharaat gabua naol le isov, ra ipul uum vaen tooni ila uraata siriv nimazi. Leso tigham uratoini, ve saawe to yauņ vaen anooņa, mako tivalaghi gha sirivu imin i le, ve sirivu imin yes lezi. I igharaat saveeņ tomani zi le isov, ra iburig, ipul nugh tooni, ve ila ileep malau izi nugh ite. *Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+*

<sup>34</sup> “Ilepleep izi ta sewe le saawe to yauņ vaen anooņa ivot. Ra imbaaņ besooņa tooni siriv tila to yes uraata tawe. Leso tigig zi ve tigham vaen anooņa tau tighuru pa uum tauņa na. <sup>35</sup> Eemon saawe tau besooņa tooni tila peria toozi, yes uraata tawe tikis zi. Besooņa ee, tiravu le naagho isaghat. Ve ite, tiravu imaat. Ve ite imin tol, ene tiravu pa maet. <sup>36</sup> Tauvene uum vaen tauņa imbaaņ besooņa tooni siriv muul tila. Yes eval rig. Tiliiv zetazņa tau i imbaaņ zi imin maata. Eemon yes paam, uraata tana tigham nģar raraate pazi.

<sup>37</sup> “Murei ra, uum tauņa imbaaņ naatu aana ila pazi. Pasaa, igham nģar ighe tauu naatu ila, o tiroron pani ve tilooņ

aliņa. <sup>38</sup> Eemon saawe tau yes uraata tana tighita naatu ilaghlaagh soghan gha ilam, tivasavo zi tigde: ‘Ou, aghita! Ewe tiina toit naatu, tauta ilam we. Murei, i pale ighamuur gabua naol isov to taama. Tala taravu imaat. Leso gabua tau i eeza pani ne, taghamu imin leen.’ <sup>39</sup> Tauvene tila gha tikisi, tigherevu ivot ila soghan pa uum vaen, ve tiravu imaat.” *Hib 13:12*

<sup>40</sup> Yesu isavia saveeņ tane le isov, ra ighason zi ighe: “Yam agham nģar mindai? Isaav ighe uum vaen tauņa ila ivot to yes uraata tawe, ene pale igham mindai pazi?”

<sup>41</sup> Yes tiyol aliņa tigde: “I aat irav zi tisov timataar. Ve mateegh toozi pale poia mako. Toman yavyavuņ tiina. Mako ighur uum vaen tooni ila tamtamon siriv nimazi to tingini. Leso saawe to yauņ vaen anooņa, tighur vaen anooņa siriv ila pani.” *Mbaņ 13:46, 28:28*

<sup>42</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Maaron aliņa ziiri ee tau tiboode na, yam awaato rigta, ma mako? Saveeņ tawe isaav ighe:

‘Maet tau yes to raoņ ruum matazi veleghini ve tisiki ilale, tauta imin puughu pa ruum iyooz ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyooz ariaaņ izala paavo. Maaron tauu igham nģar tane ivot. Ve yei nighita imin gabua nģereeta ee ila matamai.’” *Mbo 118:22+; Mbaņ 4:11*

<sup>43-44</sup> Ra Yesu iseņ saveeņ tooni muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itap ve irav ghi izala maet tawe, ene pale tuua ipolpol. Ve isaav ighe maet tana itap izala tamtamon eta paavo, ene pale imbiris le nģanģania. Tauvene yau nasaav payam kat: Maaron aat iwalaav pooz to nugh sambam payam, ve ighuru

§21:33 Mos ziiri siriv iwaat yes Israela ighe yes timin ai vaen to Maaron, ma uum vaen tooni. Pasaa muuņ, Maaron timbuņņa tila tivot taan to yes Kanaana, ve igham taan tawe pazi. Leso tileep ta sewe, ve tigham nģar popoia ivot, imin ai vaen ighur anooņa popoia. Eemon saawe naol, yes Israela titaghon Maaron nģar tooni mako. Ve saawe tau Maaron imbaaņ yes propet pazi to tipaduduņ zi, yes tilooņ zi mako ve tivaghamun zi.

ila tamtamon siriv nimazi. Leso tigham uratoini le anooŋa ivot.” *Is 8:14+*; *Ro 9:33*; *1Pe 2:4, 7+*

<sup>45</sup>Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania zeran tutuunŋa tana tiloon saveeŋ palelaaŋ tane, ve tighilaal tigde Yesu isavia saveeŋ tane inarui zi. <sup>46</sup>Tauvene tigde tikisi pataghaaŋ. Eemon tiroi pa eval tiina. Pasaa, yes tighita Yesu tigde i propet to Maaron.

**Poiŋ to Maaron tau ilam pait na, tambuzir pani sov** (*Lu 14:15-24*)

**22** Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ ite pa yes daaba tana ighe: <sup>2</sup>“Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin kinik ee tau ighe igham ghanghaniinŋ tiina pa vaiŋ to naatu. <sup>3</sup>Tauvene isain tamtamon katini ighe tilam tighita vaiŋ tau pale ivot. I itartar pa gabua naol le isov, ra imbaaŋ besooŋa tooni siriv tila pa yauŋ yes tau poiŋ tooni igham zi na. Eemon tila le zeran tawe lolozu pa tila mako.

<sup>4</sup>“Tauvene kinik imbaaŋ besooŋa tooni siriv muul tila, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Zeran tau yau nasain zi na, yam ala ve asavia aliŋag pazi tauvene: Yau natartar pa aniiŋ to ghanghaniinŋ isov wa. Ve narav makau toman tumbuŋazi siriv paam. Tauvene nagharaat gabua naol isov, ve nasaaŋ zi mon. Reikia tilam pa ghanghaniinŋ to vaiŋ tane.’ [Tauvene yes besooŋa tana tila, ve tipaesia kinik aliinŋa pa zeran tawe.] <sup>5</sup>Eemon yes matazi veleghin poiŋ to kinik imin kaut sorok, ve tiburig tiparghaughau pa uraat toz toz. Ee ila igham uraat pa uum tooni, ite ila pa uraat tooni to raukoliinŋ, <sup>6</sup>ve siriv tikis yes besooŋa to kinik, ve tipamayaŋin zi, ve tirav zi timatmaat.

<sup>7</sup>“Ŋgar tau tighamu na, ipas kinik aate, le aate yavyav kat. Tauvene imbaaŋ zaaba tooni tila, ve tiravuur yes tau

tirav besooŋa tooni na, le tisov timataar, ve titun nugh toozi paam. <sup>8</sup>Murei ra, i ipoi besooŋa tooni siriv tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Wais, aniiŋ to natug vaiŋ tooni, natartar pani wa. Eemon zeran tau nasain zi na, yes popoiazi irau to tilam pa ghanghaniinŋ tane ne mako. *Mbay 13:46* <sup>9</sup>Tauvene yam amuul ala, ve ayooz irau eez booga booga ta naol ne. Ve sei ma sei tau ighe aghit zi, na asain zi tisov tilam pa ghanghaniinŋ to vaiŋ tane.’

<sup>10</sup>“Tauvene yes besooŋa tana tila tirau eez ta naol ne, ve tiyaur tamtamon tisov tau tindeer zi na tilam, le ruum to vaiŋ tana loolo ivon kat. Tigham zeran popoiazi, ve yes sasaghatizi paam.

<sup>11</sup>“Ra kinik ilonŋ ila ruum to vaiŋ, ighe ighita yes tau tilam pa ghanghaniinŋ na. Maata ila le ighita ŋeer ee ilepleep. I ighur nonoghiinŋa poia to vaiŋ mako, ve ilam sorok. *Syg 3:4+*, *19:8*

<sup>12</sup>Tauvene kinik ighasoni ighe: ‘Ŋeer tsiau, mindai ta unonogh ghom pa nonoghiinŋa to vaiŋ mako, ve ulonŋ ulam ta sene? [Yo matam izi payau?]' Ŋeer tawe, le saveeŋ mako. <sup>\*\*13</sup>Tauvene kinik isaav pa uraata tooni siriv ighe: ‘Akau aaghe toman niima, ve asiki ivot ila pa muuri ta ndoroom tiina we. Yes tau tileep izi nugh tawe, ene yavyavuunŋ tiina igham zi, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia.’” *Mt 8:12*

<sup>14</sup>Ra Yesu iparwai saveeŋ tooni ighe: “Poiŋ to Maaron, ene ila pa eval tiina. Eemon tamtamon eŋaerŋa, ta i igham zi timin i tauu le.”

**Ghasoniinŋ to sikiinŋ takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom** (*Mk 12:13-17*; *Lu 20:20-26*)

<sup>15</sup>Murei ra, zeran tutuunŋa siriv tila tilup zi ve tiil eez pa Yesu. Yes tigde titombaana pa savsaveeŋ, ve ighe isik aliinŋa eta isosor, mako imin puughu pani to

**\*\*22:12** Yes ŋgara siriv tigham ŋgar tigde yes Yuda gabuazi tauvene: Isaav ighe tigham ghanghaniinŋ to vaiŋ, saawe siriv ghanghaniinŋ taama ireirei nonoghiinŋa popoiazi pa yes tau i ipoi zi tilam na.

tipayooze pa savsaveeṅ. <sup>16</sup> Tauvene timbaaṅ ziṅerazi siriv tomania Erod ziṅeera siriv tila to Yesu, ve tigham saveeṅ ṅgoreeṅ pani tige: “Mos puughu, yei ni-watagh: Yo ṅeer to saveeṅ onoon mon. Isaav ighe upaghazoṅai tamtamon pa eez to Maaron, na saveeṅ tsio isov ene onoon mon. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon ezazi tintiina, ma lezi ezazi mako, na yo ugham ṅgar pa gabua tauvene mako. Usasavia ṅgar raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov, ve usavsavaa ghazooṅ ila matazi. <sup>17</sup> Tauvene usaav ghazooṅ payei. Ugham ṅgar mindai? Isaav ighe iit Yuda tasik takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale iduduṅ pa tutuṅ toit, ma mako?”

<sup>18</sup> Eemon Yesu iwatagh ṅgar toozi saghati wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir tau-mim sorok pa ghuruṅ ila tsiam! Puughu mindai ta aghe atoov ghau? <sup>19</sup> Maet tau tasiksiki pa takes na, atotoi eta ve naghita.” Tauvene tigham maet denari ee ila tooni, <sup>20</sup> ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, sei anunu ve eeza tane?”

<sup>21</sup> Yes tiyol ghasoniṅ tooni tige: “Ena kinik tiina to Rom.”

Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauta ena. Ighe gabua to kinik tiina to Rom, na aghamu imuul ila pa i tauu. Ve gabua to Maaron, o apamuule ila pa Maaron.”

†† *Gnp 1:27; Ro 13:7*

<sup>22</sup> Yes tilooṅ saveeṅ tooni tane le tirur pani. Tauvene tipul Yesu, ve tighau.

### Ghasoniṅ pa burigiṅ to yes mateegha (*Mk 12:18-27; Lu 20:27-40*)

<sup>23</sup> Yes Sadusi tisavsavaa tige yes mateegha irau tiburig mako. Saawe eemon tana, Sadusi siriv tila to Yesu, *Mbaṅ 23:8*

<sup>24</sup> ve tighasoni tige: “Mos puughu, muuṅ Mose isaav tauvene: ‘Ige ṅeer eta ivai, ve yesuru azaawa livaa lezi natuzi eta mako, ve tamoot imaat, ene aat taazi ivai naar tooni. Leso livaa ipoop, ve natuzi tana iyol taama olman tau imaat na, ve iyooz pa gabua tooni.’ *Lo 25:5*

<sup>25</sup> Laak, saawe ee, toṅvetaz liim ve ru tileep tomani ghei. ṅeer aidaaba ivai, eemon le natu mako ve imaat. Tauvene taazi tau itaghoni na, igham naar tawe ve ivaii. <sup>26</sup> Eemon taazi tawe paam le naatu mako ve imaat. ṅgar raraate tane ivot pa tazizṅa ila ila le tisov timaat.

<sup>27</sup> Murei ra, naar tana paam, aana imaat.

<sup>28</sup> Laak, saawe to Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene pale livaa tawe imin sei kat azaawa? Pa yes liim ve ru ta tisov tivaii.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu iyol aliṅazi ighe: “Oyai, yam tane awatagh Maaron tapiri ve saveeṅ tooni rigta mako. Tauta ṅgar tsiam ikau.

<sup>30</sup> Saawe to Mboṅ Murei, ve Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene tamtamon irau tivai muul mako. Lepoghazi pale imin yes aṅela tau tileep izi nugh sambam.

<sup>31-32</sup> Aiyo, yau naghe naghason gham pa burigiṅ to yes mateegha. Mindai, Maaron aliṅa ziiri ee isaav payam ighe: ‘Yau Maaron to Abaram, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop.’ *Igham 3:6*

“Yam awaat saveeṅ tawe, ma mako? Maaron, i Maaron to yes mateegha

†† **22:21** Yesu saveeṅ tooni, puughu tauvene. Maet denari, ene kinik to Rom anunu igheen ila. Tauvene isaav ighe yes Yuda tisik maet tawe ila pani, ene iduduṅ. Eemon iit tamtamon tagham Maaron naagho. Tauvene iit aat taghur tauun tamin Maaron le.

mako. I Maaron to yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare.” <sup>32</sup>*Mbay 7:32; Hib 11:16*

<sup>33</sup> Eval tiina tilooj saveej tooni tane le tirur pani, ve ngar toozi imbool.

**Tutuuj sindei ta tiina kat iliiv tutuuj tisov?** (*Mk 12:28-34; Lu 10:25-28*)

<sup>34</sup> Zeran tutuujna tilooj tigde Yesu igham yes Sadusi tilil pa savaaveej, tauvene tilup zi ve tila to Yesu, <sup>35</sup> ve tamtamon toozi ee tau le ngar tiina pa tutuuj na, aana itoov ghasoniij Yesu ighe: <sup>36</sup> “Mos puughu, tutuuj sindei ta tiina kat iliiv tutuuj tisov?”

<sup>37</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniij tooni ighe:

“Lolom pa Tiina tsio Maaron. Ughur lolom tomania ngar tsio ve tapirim isov ila pani. *Lo 6:5*

<sup>38</sup> “Tutuuj tane ta tiina kat iliiv tutuuj tisov. <sup>39</sup> Ve tutuuj tiina ite tau imin ru pani, ene ngara igharau rig.

‘Lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.’ *Wkp 19:18; Mt 19:19*

<sup>40</sup> “Saveej to Mose ve yes propet, ene isov ighenaar ila tutuuj ru tane lolozi.” *Mt 7:12; Ro 13:10; Ga 5:14*

**Isaav ighe Mesia ivot ila to Kinik David, pale eeza irau iliiv David mindai?** (*Mk 12:35-37; Lu 20:41-44*)

<sup>41</sup> Zeran tutuujna tana tilup zi gha tileep, ve Yesu aana ighason zi ighe:

<sup>42</sup> “Laak, yam agham ngar mindai pa Mesia? Pale ivot ila siñ to sei?”

Yes tiyol aliija tigde: “I aat ivot ila siñ to Kinik David.” *Yo 7:42*

<sup>43</sup> Tauvene Yesu ighason zi muul: “Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin David, ve i iwaat Mesia ighe ‘Tiina tooni’? *Mbay 2:30+*

<sup>44</sup> Pa muuj, David isaav tauvene:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tsiau ighe: “Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir le irau natatan koiamnja, ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.”’ *Mbo 110:1; 1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13*

<sup>45</sup> “Isaav ighe David tauu iwaat Mesia ighe ‘tiina tooni’, pale Mesia ivot ila siñ to David mindai?” <sup>46</sup>

<sup>46</sup> Yes tilooj saveej tooni tane le tineenej. ñeer eta irau iyol Yesu saveej tooni mako. Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, tamtamon eta ighasoni pa saveej eta muul mako. Pasaa, tiroi pani.

**Yesu iveveen tamtamon pa ngar pakuruuj to zeran tutuuj ve yes ngara to tutuuj** (*Mk 12:38-39; Lu 11:43, 46, 20:45-46*)

**23** Murei ra, Yesu isaav pa eval tiina tomania mbiwa tooni ighe:

<sup>2</sup> “Zeran tutuujna ve yes ngara to tutuuj tikis saveej to Mose, ve tigham Mose niia to anazi tipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliija. <sup>3</sup> Tauvene saveej isov tau tipaduduuj gham pani na, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Eemon ngar tau tighamghamu na, ataghoni sov. Pa saveej naol tau tipaduduuj tamtamon pani na, tauzi titaghoni mako. *Mal 2:7+*

<sup>32</sup>**22:31-32** Yesu saveej tooni, puughu tauvene: Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop timaat, ve ndaman 400 ma vene ilam ila, ra Maaron isavia saveej tane pa Mose. Tauvene yes timaat alok wa. Eemon Maaron isavi zi imin yes tileep matazi yaryaare.

<sup>46</sup>**22:45** Saveej to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene: Isaav ighe Mesia ivot ila siñ to David itaghon eez tau iit tamtamon to taan tavotvot pani, ene aat David irau iwaato ighe ‘Tiina tooni’ ne mako. Pasaa, David ivot imin maata. Eemon Mesia ivot itaghon eez tana mako. I Maaron tauu Naatu tau ileep sambam ve izilam. Puughu tane ta David iwaato ighe ‘Tiina tooni’.

<sup>4</sup>Yes tiseej Maaron tutuuj tooni pa tutuuj katini itaghton tauzi ngar toozi, ve avozi iyaryaaj pa tamtamon leso titaghton zi. Tauta tigham patajanani tintiina pa tamtamon imin ai posaañ tau ipatajan kat pa badooj. Eemon lolozi pa tiuul zi rigta pa badooj ne mako. *Mt 11:28; Mbarj 15:10*

<sup>5</sup>Ijgar naol isov tau yes tighamgham zi na, ene to tamtamon tighit zi ve tipait ezazi mon. Aghita. Gabua toozi tau saveej siriv to Maaron igheen ilonj ila ve tipoos zi ila ndamozi ve nimazi, ene tintiina kat. Iliiv tamtamon siriv toozi. Ve nonoghiiña tau tinonogh zi pani na, tauvene paam. Mbuuru mamalaua. Leso tamtamon tighita ve tipakur zi. <sup>§§</sup>

<sup>6</sup>Isaav ighe tila pa ghanghaniij, ma tilonj tila rumei, ene tigde le tileep ila pañ popoiazi tau tighur zi pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na. *Lu 14:7*

<sup>7</sup>Ve isaav ighe tilaagh ila maaran aate, ene tigde tamtamon tighit zi ve tisavia saveej popoia pazi imin pakuruuj zi, ve tipoi zi tigde ‘Rabi’ (o ‘Paduduñaaj’).

<sup>8</sup>“Eemon yam tau ataghton ghau ne, tamtamon tipoi gham tigde ‘Paduduñaaj’ sov. Pa paduduñaaj tsiam eemon kat, ene yau. Tauvene yam avaghito gham aghe yam raratemim mon. Pa yam asov amin tojvetaz. <sup>9</sup>Ve apakur tamtamon eta to taan ve apoi aghe ‘tamamim’ sov. Pa Tamamim eemon, ene Maaron tau ileep sambam.

<sup>10</sup>Ve tipoi gham tigde ‘daaba tsiei’ sov. Pa daaba tsiam eemon, ene Mesia.

<sup>11</sup>Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta

ighe eeza imin tiina kat ila yam lolomim, i aat itatan tauu eeza, ve imin besooña payam. *Mt 20:26; Lu 22:26; Pil 2:5+*

<sup>12</sup>Pa tamtamon tau ighe ipakur tauu eeza, ene pale titatan eeza izi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta itatan tauu eeza, ene pale tipait eeza imin tiina.” *Lu 14:11, 18:14; 1Pe 5:6; Yems 4:10*

### Yesu iyaon zeran tutuuj ve yes ngara to tutuuj (*Lu 11:39-46*)

<sup>13-14</sup>Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yam zeran tutuuj ve yam ngara to tutuuj, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruuj ila tsiam. Yam taumim ataghton pooz to nugh sambam mako. Ve yes tau tizuari zi tigde titaghton ve tilonj tila nugh sambam na, yam aponpoon eez pazi. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>15</sup>“Yam zeran tutuuj ve yam ngara to tutuuj, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruuj ila tsiam! Pasaa, yam alaghaagh taan, ve aravraav irau nugh naol isov, leso ayau lemim tamtamon ve titaghton gham pa ngar tsiam. Ve isaav ighe agham njeer eemon geeg, ene aghita aghe uraat tsiam ighur anooña wa. Eemon yes zeran tau agham zi timin lemim na, ayes zi pa ngar tsiam sasaghati, le tiliiv gham kat. Tauvene murei yamña pale asov ala nugh saghati.

<sup>16</sup>“Akaria taumim wa! Yam matamim kumkuuma. Eemon aghe atotoi eez to Maaron pa tamtamon. Yam akaukau tamtamon ngar toozi. Pasaa, asavsaav

<sup>§§</sup>**23:5** Yes Yuda tipospoos Maaron aliña ziiri siriv ila nimazi ve ndamozi, ve tinonogh zi pa nonoghiiña tau mbuuru mamalaua pasaa, tigde ngar tana pale iuul zi, leso matazi ingal Maaron irau saawe. Ughita Igham 13:9; Nam 15:37 +; Lo 6:8, 11:18, 22:12.

<sup>\*</sup>**23:13-14** Zeran ngara siriv tigde saveej ziiri ite igheen ila saveej tane paam itaghton saveej to Mk 12:40, ve Lu 20:47. Saveej tauvene: ‘Yes titotombaan yes zinaara ve tigham ruum toozi tomania saveej marij toozi imin lezi. Ve tiyotyoot sunjuuj toozi le malaua kat. Leso tamtamon tighit zi tigde yes zeran patabuyaña. Tauvene atuya tau murei pale iza toozi, ene tiina le tiina kat.’

pazi tauvene: 'Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwaat Rumei Tiina eeza to ipariaaŋ saveeŋ tooni, ene saveeŋ tana imin yaghur sorok. Iyaryaŋ mako. Ve ighe iwaat maet gol tau igheen ila Rumei Tiina loolo na eeza, ene aat saveeŋ tooni iyaryaŋ kat. Irau itoor aliŋa muul mako.' *Mt 15:14*

<sup>17</sup> Yam matamim kumkuuma, ve lemim ŋgar mako kat! Saa kaut ta gabua tiina kat ila Maaron maata? Rumei tooni, ma maet gol tau igheen ila rumei loolo na? Maet gol, ene gabua tiina mako. Rumei to Maaron, ta igham maet tawe imin gabua patabuyaŋ ila Maaron maata.

<sup>18</sup> Ve yam asavsav paam tauvene: 'Tamtamon eta ighe iwaat artaal eeza to ipariaaŋ saveeŋ tooni, ene aat saveeŋ tooni tana imin yaghur sorok. Iyaryaŋ mako. Eemon isaav ighe i iwaat gabua tau igham pa watoonŋrau na eeza, ene aat saveeŋ tooni iyaryaŋ kat. Irau itoor aliŋa muul mako. <sup>19</sup> Yam matamim kumkuuma! Saa kaut ta gabua tiina kat ila Maaron maata? Gabua tau tamtamon tigham pa watoonŋrau na, ma artaal? Gabua tau tamtamon tigham pa watoonŋrau, ene gabua tiina mako. Artaal, tauta igham gabua toozi imin gabua patabuyaŋ to Maaron. <sup>20</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwaat artaal eeza to ipariaaŋ saveeŋ tooni, ene ilup artaal tomania gabua isov tau tighen izala. <sup>21</sup> Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwaat Rumei Tiina eeza to ipariaaŋ saveeŋ tooni, ene imin i iwaat Maaron eeza paam. Pasaa, Rumei Tiina, ene Maaron niia. <sup>22</sup> Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwaat nugh sambam to ipariaaŋ saveeŋ tooni, ene imin i iwaat Maaron niia to ghamuunŋ pooz, ve Maaron eeza paam. Pasaa,

Maaron ilepleep ila niia ta sewe. *Is 66:1; Mt 5:34*

<sup>23</sup> "Yam zeran tutuuŋa ve yam ŋgara to tutuuŋ, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruunŋ ila tsiam! Onoon, saiŋ soroksorok tau aghagharaat sur pani, ene matamim iŋgalŋgal pa valaghiinŋ zi timin ŋgun saŋavul, ve aghamgham ŋgun ejaeŋa pa Maaron. Ene poia. Ŋgar tana, apuli sov. Eemon tutuuŋ tau tintiina kat ila Maaron maata, ene lolomim iveghveegh pazi! Tutuuŋ tauvene: 'Ugabiiz poghania pataŋani to tamtamon ve ugharaata le iduduunŋ', 'lolom isaghatin tamtamon ve uul zi', ve 'usavia saveeŋ onoon mon ve utaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tsio.' Tutuuŋ tauvene, yam aat ataghon zi paam, o poia. <sup>24</sup> Yam matamim kumkuuma! Eemon aghe atotoi eez to Maaron pa tamtamon. Yam amin tamtamon tau ramraam itap izila rubruub tooni loolo ve itapaara ilale. Eemon kamel tau gabua tiina kat na, i ighita mako, ve itoona mon. <sup>†</sup>*Wkp 27:30; Mika 6:8*

<sup>25</sup> "Yam ŋgara to tutuuŋ ve yam zeran tutuuŋa, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruunŋ ila tsiam! Yam amin tamtamon tau imin rubruub le muuri iŋgalaŋ kat. Eemon loolo, ene tiŋtiŋai. Pasaa, ŋgar tau yam aghamgham zi ila tamtamon matazi, ena agharaat zi le popoia kat. Eemon lolomim, ene ivon pa ŋgar to umbuunŋ, ve matamim aniinŋ, ve matamim iŋgalŋgal pa taumim mon. *Mk 7:4*

<sup>26</sup> Yam zeran tutuuŋa, matamim kumkuuma! Yam aat agharaat lolomim le iŋgalaŋ imin maata. Leso ŋgar tau aghamghamu ila tamtamon matazi na iŋgalaŋ paam. *Mt 15:20; Tit 1:15*

<sup>†</sup>**23:24** Saveeŋ to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene: Tutuuŋ tau Maaron ighita ighe tiina geeg mako, ene zeran tutuuŋa tighita tigha gabua tiina, ve tizuari zi pa taghoniinŋni. Eemon sosor toozi tintiina tau igham zi tisaghat kat ila Maaron maata, ene tighilaal zi mako.

<sup>27</sup> “Yam ngara to tutuuŋ ve yam zeran tutuuŋa, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruuŋ ila tsiam! Yam amin naal pavozi tau tam-tamon tigharaat zi le paghunazi kat. Eemon lolozu, ene tivoniir pa mateegha tuazi ve gabua mbuzazi naol. *Mbaŋ 23:3*  
<sup>28</sup> Yam raratemim imin gabua tawe. Pasaa, ngar tau yam aghamu ila tam-tamon matazi, ene tamtamon tighita ve tigde pa yam zeran duduŋamim ila Maaron maata. Eemon lolomim ivon pa karom tomania ngar naol tau isapir pa tutuuŋ to Maaron. *Lu 16:15*

### **Atuya tau pale izaat to zeran tutuuŋa ve yes ngara to tutuuŋ** (*Lu 11:47-51*)

<sup>29</sup> “Yam ngara to tutuuŋ ve yam zeran tutuuŋa, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruuŋ ila tsiam! Matamim iŋgal ila pa yes propet ve zeran duduŋazi tau muuŋ timbumimŋa tighur koi pazi ve tiravuur zi timatmaat na. Zeran tawe, ta aazne yam agharaat naal toozi pavozi, ve apa-bood zi le paghunazi kat imin pakuruuŋ zi. <sup>30</sup> Ve asavsav tauvene: ‘Imin ta yei nileep pa saawe tawe, kanaŋ ngar saghati tau timbumaiŋa tigham pa yes propet na, yei irau nitaghoni mako.’  
<sup>31</sup> Tauvene yam avotia taumim. Zeran tau muuŋ tiravrav yes propet timatmaat na, paaghu toozi ta yam! <sup>32</sup> Poia. Apasov uraat to timbumimŋa tana le isov kat! *Mbaŋ 7:52*

<sup>33</sup> “Yam moot saghati! Yam moot sasaghati natŋa! Pale apaghau taumim pa Maaron aatyavyav tooni mindai? Mako. I aat ighur atuya payam, ve isik gham azila nugh saghati. *Mt 3:7*

<sup>34</sup> Tauvene yau nasaav payam kat tauvene: Yau aat nambaŋ yes propet, tomania zeran tau lezi ngar popoia, ve zeran ngara to tutuuŋ tilat payam. Tam-tamon toozi siriv, yam pale arav zi timaat. Ve siriv, arav zi tizala ai pam-

barooŋ. Ve siriv, alos zi ilooŋ ila rumei tsiam, ve aghur pataŋani maata maata pazi, ve anaan zi taghon nugh nugh gha tila. *Mbaŋ 5:40, 22:19; 2Kor 11:24; Hib 11:36 +*  
<sup>35</sup> Tauvene atuya tau pale izaat tsiam, ene tiina le tiina kat. Pasaa, zeran duduŋazi to taan tisov tau tamtamon tiliŋ siŋ pazi na, siŋ toozi atuya pale izaat tsiam. Muuŋ, Avel i ŋeer duduŋa. Eemon toogha Kain iravu imaat. Saawe tana, ve taghon ilam le saawe tau arav Barakia naatu Sakaria imaat izi bodbodaŋ to ar-taal ve Rumei Tiina. Zeran duduŋazi tisov tane, siŋ toozi atuya pale izaat tsiam. *Gnp 4:8; Hib 11:4*

<sup>36</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Ngar sasaghati isov tana atuya pale izaat to yam zeran to aazne.”

### **Yesu loolo ipataŋan pa Yerusalem** (*Lu 13:34-35*)

<sup>37</sup> Ra Yesu isaav muul toman loolo ipataŋan ighe: “Aa Yerusalem, Yerusalem, yo nugh tau uravrav propet to Maaron timatmaat. Ve yes uraata tau i imbaŋ zi tilat payo na, yo uravrav zi pa maet gha timatmaat. Saawe naol, yau naghe nalup tamtamon tsio tilam tsiau. Leso napagud zi imin tatareek ipagud natŋa pa baage. Eemon yes lolozu pa ngar tauvene mako. *Mbaŋ 7:59*

<sup>38</sup> Tauvene Maaron pale ipul rumei tsio igheen sorok, ve le tamtamona mako. *Yer 12:7; Mt 24:15*

<sup>39</sup> Ve yau nasaav payo: Yo aat ughit ghau muul mako le irau ngar to tamtamon tsio ivot ve tisaav aghe:

‘Poia to Maaron izaat to ŋeer tane ve ipaloti.

Pa i igham Maaron naagho ta ilam.’ *Mbo 118:26*

### **Yesu isaav pa rewaŋ Rumei Tiina to Maaron** (*Mk 13:1-2; Lu 21:5-6*)

**24** Yesu ipul Rumei Tiina, ve ivot ila muuri, ra mbiwa tooni tila

tooni, ve titotoi Rumei Tiina tomania ruum siriv tau tiyooz tigharau na pani. <sup>2</sup>Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Aazne, yam aghita Rumei Tiina tomania ruum popoiazi tau tiyozyooz we? Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Murei pale tireu mbirisai zi tisov tizi. Irau tipul maet eta igheen izala maet ite paavo mako.” *Lu 19:44*

**Pataḡani naol pale tivot imin maata, mako tireu Rumei Tiina izi** (*Mk 13:3-13; Lu 21:7-19*)

<sup>3</sup>Yes tilaagh tizala loloz Oliv, ra Yesu mboole izi ta sewe. Tomania mbiwa tooni zigazi tilepleep, ve tisaav pani tighre: “Usaav ghazooḡa payei. Saveeḡ tau usavia pa rewaanḡ Rumei Tiina na, ḡeez o gabua tana ivot? Ve isaav ighe muleeḡ tsio tomania taan saawe igharau, pale saa gabua imin ilaal pani?”

<sup>4</sup>Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Matamim imo-moos poi pa taumim! Mako pale tamtamon eta igherev gham ve apul eez tsiau. *Mbaḡ 20:30+; Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1*

<sup>5</sup>Pasaa, murei, tamtamon naol pale tilam ve tiwaat sorokin yau ezag, ve tighre: ‘Yau tane, Mesia.’ Ve tamtamon katini pale tighur ila karom toozi tawe, ve tipul eez tsiau. *Mbaḡ 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18*

<sup>6</sup>Yam pale alooḡ malmal tintiina varuzi. Ve aloḡlooḡ saveeḡ yaghur tighre malmal tintiina pale tivot. Eemon asaḡeeḡ sov. Pa gabua tauvene aat ivot itagħon Maaron ḡḡar tooni. Eemon taan saawe, ene soone. <sup>7</sup>Tauvene nugh tintiina siriv pale tigham malmal tomania nugh tintiina siriv, ve kinik siriv pale tigham malmal tomania kinik to nugh siriv. Pitool pale ivot izi nugh siriv, ve yogyoog itok taan siriv. *Syḡ 6:3+*

<sup>8</sup>Pataḡani isov tana, ene imin yavyavuunḡ tau zilivaa tiyamaana imin maata. Le isov, o tipooḡ. <sup>‡</sup>

**Tamtamon pale tighur pataḡani pa yes tau titagħon Yesu**

<sup>9</sup>“Saawe tana ighe ivot, ene pale tamtamon tikis gham, ve tighur pataḡani naol payam, ve tirav tsiam siriv timaat. Ve nughmarinḡ pale tighur koi payam. Pasaa, yam avotia yau ezag, ve atagħon ghau *Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18*

<sup>10</sup>Tauvene saawe tana, tamtamon katini tau tighur ilam tsiau na, pale tighur murizi payau, ve tivaghuru koi pa tauzi, ve tivaghuru zi ila yes daaba nimazi, lesu tighur yavyavuunḡ pazi. <sup>11</sup>Ve propet karomḡa naol pale tiburig, ve titoom tighre yes tivotia Maaron aliinḡ, ve tigherev eval tiina gha tipul eez to Maaron. *1Tim 4:1+; 2Pe 2:1; 1Yo 4:1*

<sup>12</sup>ḡḡar saghati pale ivot imin tiina. Tauvene tamtamon naol pale tighur murizi pa Maaron. Ve ḡḡar to ghuruunḡ loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, ene pale izi izi le isov. *2Tim 3:1+; Syḡ 2:4*

<sup>13</sup>Eemon tamtamon tau ighe iyooz ari-aanḡ, ve ikis ghuruunḡ ila tooni tunḡia, le irau saawe tooni isov, ene aat Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi. *Syḡ 2:10*

<sup>14</sup>Vaaru poia tau isavia pooz to nugh sambam, ene pale tivotia irau taan naol isov. Lesu nughmarinḡ tilooḡa, ve tighur ila saveeḡ tsiau. Omako taan saawe ivot.” *Mk 13:10*

**Pataḡani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem** (*Mk 13:14-23; Lu 21:20-24*)

<sup>15</sup>Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Murei, yam pale aghita gabua saghati kat iyooz iloḡ ila Rumei Patabuyaanḡ to Maaron ve ivagħamunia. Mako tipul nugh tawe ileple. Saveeḡa, propet Daniel ivotia muunḡ

<sup>‡</sup>**24:8** Yes Yuda tighur ila tauvene: Pataḡani naol aat tivot itagħon Maaron ḡḡar tooni. Le isov, o Mesia ilam ve igham lepoogh poia ivot.



wa. (Yo sei tau ighe uwaat saveeṅ tane, na ugham ṅgar pani poi.) *Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11*

<sup>16</sup> Isaav ighe gabua tana ivot, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Yudea na, yes aat rekia mon ve tighawaar tizala pa loloz. <sup>17</sup> Ve isaav ighe ṅeer eta ilepleep ila nugh to lepoogh ta ruum paavo we, <sup>18</sup> ene irau izila muul ruum loolo to igham gabua tooni siriv mako. Izi le ighau malmali ila. <sup>18</sup> Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham uraat ila uum, ve patañani tana ivot, ene i paam. Irau imuul ila igham nonoghiṅa tooni to ṅgoaṅ mako. Ighau mon gha ila.

<sup>19</sup> Saawe tana ighe ivot, zilivaa tau apozi ve yes payamyamṅa, ene tikaria tauzi wa. Pasaa, ipataṅan pazi pa ghaṅ.

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene yam asuṅ Maaron. Leso ighur saawe to patañani tana ila saawe to nugh yaṅa, ma umbom patabuyaṅ sov, ve ighur sooso payam to aghau.

<sup>21</sup> Pa patañani to saawe tana pale tiina le tiina kat. Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan le ilam aazne, patañani tauvene ivot pai eta soone. Ve murei paam, irau ivot muul mako. *Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2*

<sup>22</sup> Isaav ighe Maaron iṅoor saawe to patañani tana tuuku mako, ene aat tamtamon eta irau ileep mako. Tisov tilalez. Eemon i igham ṅgar pa yes tau i tauu isi-igh zi timin le na. Tauvene i aat iṅoor saawe tana tuuku.

<sup>23</sup> “Saawe tana, ighe tamtamon eta isaav payam ighe: ‘Aghita. Mesia tauta ene!’ ma isaav ighe: ‘I ileep izi sewe!’”, na aghur ila saveeṅ tooni sov. *2Tes 2:1 +*

<sup>24</sup> Pa zeran karomṅa pale tiburig, ve siriv titoom tigde yes Mesia. Ve siriv pale titoom tigde yes tivotia Maaron ali-ṅa. Ve yes pale tigham gabua ṅgeretazi tomania ilaal tintiina siriv tivot paam.

Leso tigherev tamtamon gha tipul eez to Maaron. Yes tau Maaron isiigh zi timin i tauu le na paam. Zeran karomṅa tawe pale titooova to tigherev zi, lesa tipul eez to Maaron. *Lo 13:1 +; Syg 13:13 +*

<sup>25</sup> Aloṅ! Gabua isov tana tivot soone, ve yau nasavi zi payam pataghaṅ. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim.

<sup>26</sup> Isaav ighe tisaav payam tigde: ‘Aloṅ. Mesia ila ileep izi nugh ṅginaṅa!’ na yam ala toozi sov. Ve ighe tisaav tigde: ‘I ileep ila ruum tawe loolo!’ na aghur ila saveeṅ toozi sov. *Lu 17:23 +*

<sup>27</sup> Pa saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu ilam ve itotoi tapiri ivot ighazooṅ, ene pale tamtamon tisov tighita. I pale izilam imin nugh ighani milia ila sambam saamba ziige to aaz iza, ve ila ivool zi-ige ite to aaz izila.

<sup>28</sup> “Nugh tau ighe uri igheen pani, ene irau iyooṅ mako. Pasaa, man kool pale tiroov tila ve tilup zi ta sewe to tighani.

<sup>§</sup>*Lu 17:37*

### Muleeṅ to Tamtamon Naatu

*(Mk 13:24-27; Lu 21:25-28)*

<sup>29</sup> “Pataṅani to saawe tana tivotiir le isov, mako aaz irau ighaaz muul mako, ve nugh ndoroom. Ve kaiyo paam pale isul muul mako. Pitum to sambam saamba pale tipul niazi, ve titaptap tizi. Ve Maaron pale ivatoki gabua siriv to sambam saamba tau tapirizi tiina na le tirur. *Ezek 32:7; Yoel 2:10, 31; 2Pe 3:10*

<sup>30</sup> Mako gabua ee pale ivot izala sambam saamba imin ilaal pa Tamtamon Naatu muleeṅ tooni. Ve tamtamon tisov to taan pale matazi izala ve tighita Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila taitai to sambam paavo, ve izilam toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina kat. Tauvene yes pale tiroi ve titaṅ tiina.

*Dan 7:13; Syg 1:7*

<sup>¶</sup>**24:17** Yes Yuda, ruum toozi pavozi babaṅa. Tauvene tirourou ta sewe imin iit tarourou ila patar.

<sup>§</sup>**24:28** Saveeṅ tane, puughu tauvene: Muleeṅ to Yesu pale ivot ighazooṅ ila tamtamon matazi.

<sup>31</sup> Mako tavuur to Maaron itaŋ tiina, ve Tamtamon Naatu imbaaŋ aŋela tooni tila tirau taan ziige paan. Leso tiyauur yes tau i isiigh zi timin le na, ve tigham zi tila tooni. Pale tila pa ragh puughu, dau-dau puughu, yavaar puughu, ve kaagu puughu.” *Is 27:13; 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16*

### Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to ai fik

(*Mk 13:28-31; Lu 21:29-33*)

<sup>32</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Agham ngar pa ai fik. Ighe booga mbitai ve mbiila paghpaaghu tivot, na aghilaal aghe saawe to aaz ighe ilam tane. <sup>33</sup> Gabua tau nasavi zi ne, ene ngara raraate mon. Isaav ighe aghita gabua naol tane tivotvot, mako awatagh aghe saawe to Tamtamon Naatu muleeŋ tooni, ene ilam igharau wa, imin tamtamon tau iyooz ila ataman aavo. <sup>34</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes to saawe tane pale timaat soone, ve tighita gabua tana tisov tivotiir. *Mt 16:28*

<sup>35</sup> Sambam saamba ve taan pale tilalez. Eemon saveeŋ tsiau ziiri eta irau ilale ne mako. *Mt 5:18*

### Saawe duduuj to Tamtamon Naatu muleeŋ tooni, ene tamtamon eta iwataghi mako

(*Mk 13:32-37; Lu 17:26-36*)

<sup>36</sup> “Saawe duduuj to Tamtamon Naatu muleeŋ tooni, ene tamtamon eta iwataghi mako, aŋela tau tileep sambam we tiwataghi mako, ve Naatu paam, iwataghi mako. Taama Maaron mon, ta iwataghi. *Mbaŋ 1:7; 1Tes 5:1 +*

<sup>37-39</sup> Saawe tau muleeŋ to Tamtamon Naatu ilam igharau, ene pale tamtamon titaghon ngar tau muuj tighamu ila saawe to Noa na. Saawe tana, tamtamon lolozu iveghai tauzi kat. Tighilaal patanjani tau ighe ivot na mako. Tauvene tighanghan, tighunghun, ve tivavavai zi ila ila le saawe duduuj tau Noa ilonj ila waaj loolo. Ra Maaron igham yaa ivot toman tapiri tiina le itav taan, ve iravuur

tamtamon tisov tilalez. Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu muleeŋ tooni, ene pale ngar raraate mon ivot. *Gnp 7:21 +; Lu 12:40; 1Pe 3:20*

<sup>40</sup> Saawe tana, ighe zitamoot ru tighamgham uraat ila uum, ene pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep. <sup>41</sup> Ve ighe zilivaa ru tilup zi pa uraat to gharatoonj aniinj, ene pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep. <sup>42</sup> Tauvene amamaat ariiaan! Pa saawe duduuj to Tiina tsiam muleeŋ tooni, ene yam awataghi mako. *Mt 25:13*

<sup>43</sup> Agham ngar poi. Isaav ighe ruum taama eta iwatagh saawe duduuj tau umbuujeta eta ighe ilam, ene irau igheen mako. I aat imamaat, ve injin ruum tooni poi. Mako pale umbuujeta tana ireu ruum tooni, ve ilonj ila ium gabua tooni. *1Tes 5:2 +*

<sup>44</sup> Yam tauvene paam. Agharaat gham pataghaan, ve asaanjan. Pa Tamtamon Naatu pale ilam pa saawe eta tau yam awataghi mako, ve ipaperekin gham.”

### Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to besooŋa poia ve besooŋa saghati

(*Lu 12:41-48*)

<sup>45</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Isaav ighe besooŋa eta ngar tooni poia, ve tiini ibees pa uraat tau tighuru ila niima, ene pale tiina tooni ighuru imin daaba. Leso injin ruum tooni tomania besooŋa tooni siriv, ve igham lezi aniinj ila saawe tau tiina tooni ighuru na. *1Kor 4:2*

<sup>46</sup> Besooŋa tau ighe tiina tooni ila pa nugh ite, ve imuul ilam le ighita besooŋa tana igham katin uraat tooni, ene aat tintini pa poia tau pale iza tooni.

<sup>47</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Tiina tooni pale ighuru imin daaba, ve injiniir gabua tooni naol isov. *Mt 25:21 +*

<sup>48</sup> “Eemon isaav ighe i besooŋa saghati, ve loolo ighur ighe: ‘Ah, tiina tsiau irau imuul ilam soone.’ <sup>49</sup> Tauvene iburig gha irav sorokin zeetja siriv, ve ipakpaak yes zeran to ghunuuj ve yesja tighanghan ve tighunghun.

Besoŋa tana aat iyamaan ghi. <sup>50</sup> Pasaa, tiina tooni pale imuul ilam ipaperekini pa saawe eta tau i iwataghi mako. <sup>51</sup> Mako ilosi matini le uuli imotmot, ve isiki izila nugh saghati. Leso ileep ta sewe tomania yes tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruuŋ ila toozi na, ve yavyavuunŋ tiina igham zi, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia, ve tileleep.” *Mt 8:12*

### Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to zilivaa paghpaaghu saŋavul

**25** Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ tane pazi ighe: “Saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam ve itotoi pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazooŋ, ene pale ŋgara imin zilivaa paghpaaghu saŋavul tau tisaŋan ŋeer ee tau ighe ivai. Tauvene tigham lam toozi ve tila tisaŋani izi eez livuugha. Leso tighur yesuru azaawa tila ruum toozi. *Lu 12:35*

<sup>2-4</sup> Zilivaa tawe, liim lezi ŋgar mako, ve liim lezi ŋgar. Yes tau lezi ŋgar mako na, tigham lam toozi ve tila, eemon tikis ŋgoreeŋ \*\*

siriv pa lam toozi mako. Ve yes tau lezi ŋgar na, titartar poi. Pasaa, tipavon lam toozi, ve tikis ŋgoreeŋ siriv toman patuzi nanarin tauzi. <sup>5</sup> ŋeer tau ivai na, ila ivot toozi rekia mako. Tauvene zilivaa saŋavul tana matazi ighengheen, ve tizi tighen le lolozu iveegh.

<sup>6</sup> “Tighengheen le mboŋ anoŋa, ra tilooŋ bobaanŋ tigde: ‘Ou, ŋeer tau ivai paaghu na, ilam wa! Aburig alam aghita!’ <sup>7</sup> Tauvene zilivaa tana tiburig, ve tipuleel lam toozi iza gha ighan tiina. <sup>8</sup> Ra yes tau lezi ŋgar mako na, tisaav pa zetazŋa tau lezi ŋgar na tigde: ‘Ai, auul ghei pa ŋgoreeŋ rigta lak! Pa lam tsiei ighe imaat tane.’

<sup>9</sup> “Eemon yes tau lezi ŋgar na, tiyol aliŋazi tigde: ‘Ee-e, ŋgoreeŋ tane irau ghiit mako. Ene irau yei taumai mon. Yam ala to yes tau tiraraukol pa ŋgoreeŋ na, ve aghol lemim.’ <sup>10</sup> Tauvene zilivaa tau lezi ŋgar mako na tiburig gha tila pa gholiŋ lezi ŋgoreeŋ. Malau mako ve ŋeer tau ivai paaghu na ilam ivot. Tauvene yes zilivaa liim tau lezi ŋgar ve titartar poi na, titaghoni gha yesŋa tila. Tila peria ruum, ve tilooŋ tila pa ghanghaniŋ to vaiŋ. Ra tipoon ataman ila ivool.

<sup>11</sup> “Murei ra, zilivaa liim tau lezi ŋgar mako na, anazi tilam tipit ataman, ve tisaav tigde: ‘Tiina, Tiina, ukaak ataman payei lak!’

<sup>12</sup> “Eemon ŋeer tana iyol aliŋazi ighe: ‘Yam savunugha? Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Yau nawatagh gham mako.’” *Mt 7:23; Lu 13:25+*

<sup>13</sup> Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ tane le isov, ra isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauvene yam aat amamaat ariaanŋ. Pa saawe duduunŋ to Tiina tsiam muleeŋ tooni, ene yam awataghi mako.” *Mt 24:42*

### Gabua tau Maaron ighuru ila nimaan na, taŋgin poghania ve tagham uratoini (*Lu 19:11-27*)

<sup>14</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin ŋeer ee tau ighe iburig gha ila pa nugh malau. Tauvene ipoi besooŋa tooni tilam, ve ighur gabua tooni siriv ila nimazi, lesu tiŋgini ve tigham uratoini. <sup>15</sup> Maet tau i ighuru ila nimazi na, itaghon gabizooŋ tooni pa ŋgar ve uraat toz toz. I ighur maet ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ liim (5,000) pa besooŋa ee. Ve ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ ru (2,000) ila to besooŋa ite. Ve ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ ee (1,000) ila to besooŋa tooni ite imin tol. ††

\*\*25:2-4 Yes Israela tiyesyes ŋgoreeŋ to oliv ila lam toozi.

††25:15 Matayu ibood saveeŋ tauvene: ŋeer tane igham besooŋa tooni lezi maet irau ‘talent’ liim, ‘talent’ ru, ve ‘talent’ ee. Talent, ene maet tiina kat, irau 1 milion Kina ma vene.

Ra ipul zi, ve ila. *Ro 12:6+*; *Ep 4:7-11*

<sup>16</sup>“Besooŋa tau igham maet ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ liim (5,000) na, rekia mon ipaburigin uraat pa maet tawe. I iraraukol pani ve igham ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ liim (5,000) muul izala paavo le imin ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ saŋavul (10,000).

<sup>17</sup>Besooŋa tau igham maet ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ ru (2,000) na, tauvene paam. Igham uratoi maet tawe le igham ndiŋndiŋ ru muul izala paavo gha imin ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ paanŋ (4,000).

<sup>18</sup>Eemon besooŋa tau igham maet ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ ee (1,000) na, ila itai puura, ve ingooz maet to tiina tooni izila.

<sup>19</sup>“Tilepleep le malau rig, ra tiina toozi imuul ila, ve ipoi zi tilam. Leso tivotia uraat toozi, ve i iwatagh: Maet tau muuŋ i ireii pazi na, tigham uratoini le anoŋa piiz ivot wa. <sup>20</sup>Besooŋa tau igham maet ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ liim (5,000) na, ikis ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ saŋavul (10,000), ve ila ighuru ila to tiina tooni, ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina tsiau, ughita. Maet tsio ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ liim (5,000) tau upuli ila nimag, tauta naghama uratoini gha naghama ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ liim muul izala paavo.’

<sup>21</sup>“Tiina tooni ilooŋ saveeŋ tooni, ve ipaiti ighe: ‘Paghuuna, yo uraata poia ee! Pasaa, yo utaghon nŋar tsiau ve uŋgin poghania gabua nŋirŋgiira tau napul zi ila nimam na, ve ugham uratoi zi. Tauvene yau aat naghur ghom to uŋgin uraat tintiina siriv. Ulam uleep tomani ghau ve itinŋa tintiniin.’ *Mt 24:45+*; *Lu 16:10*; *1Kor 4:2*

<sup>22</sup>“Ra besooŋa tau igham maet ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ ru (2,000) na, aana ila ivot tooni, ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina tsiau, ughita. Maet tsio ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ ru tau upuli ila nimag, tauta naghama uratoini gha naghama ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ ru muul izala paavo.’

<sup>23</sup>“Tiina tooni isaav pani ighe: ‘Paghuuna, yo uraata poia ee! Pasaa, yo uŋgin poghania gabua nŋirŋgiira tau napul zi ila nimam na, ve ugham uratoi zi. Tauvene yau aat naghur ghom to uŋgin uraat tintiina siriv. Ulam uleep tomani ghau ve itinŋa tintiniin.’

<sup>24</sup>“Murei ra, besooŋa tau igham maet ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ ee (1,000) na, aana ila ivot tooni, ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina, yau nawatagh ghom wa. Yo ughamgham arianaŋa pa tamtamon. Irau lolom isaghatin zi rigta mako. Ve ulepleep sorok ve tamtamon tighamgham uratoi ghom. Taum uvazogh aniiŋ mako. Eemon saawe to lupuuŋ aniiŋ, yo uyauyau sorokini imin lem. <sup>25</sup>Tauta naroi payo, ve nala nanŋooz maet tsio izila taan. Ene, maet tsio ilat.’

<sup>26</sup>“Tiina tooni ilooŋ saveeŋ tane, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Yo tane, besooŋa saghati ee, ve tapirgom tamazi! Yo ughe yau nalepleep sorok ve tamtamon siriv tighamgham uratoi ghau. Ve ughe navazogh aniiŋ mako. Eemon saawe to lupuuŋ aniiŋ, nayauyau sorokini imin leg. <sup>27</sup>Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta ughur maet tsiau tane ilooŋ ila ruum to maet mako? Imin ta yo ugham tauvene, kanaŋ saawe tau namuul nalam navot, naghama maet tsiau anoŋa tomanina geege izala paavo.’ <sup>28</sup>Ra tiina tooni isaav pa zeran siriv tau tileep tigharau na ighe: ‘Maet ndiŋndiŋ ee tau nŋeer tane ikisi ne, awalaava pani, ve aghuru ila to iitete tau ikis maet ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ saŋavul (10,000) na! <sup>29</sup>Pa tamtamon ti-sov tau lezi gabua ve tigham uratoini, ene pale tigham lezi siriv muul izala paavo le tirau kat. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta le gabua nŋiira mon, ve igham uratoini mako, ene pale tigham mulin gabua tana, ve i ileep sorok. *Mt 13:12*; *Mk 4:25*; *Lu 8:18*

<sup>30</sup>Aiyo, besooŋa saghati tane, i irau gabua eta mako. Aghamu ivot ila muuri,

ve asiki ila ta ndoroom tiina loolo we. Yes tau tileep ta sewe, yavyavuuj tiina igham zi, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia ve tilepleep.” *Mt 8:12*

### **Tamtamon Naatu pale igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi**

<sup>31</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighes: “Murei, Tamtamon Naatu pale imuul ilam tomania yes aņela tisov, ve itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazooņ toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina. Saawe tana ighes ivot, i pale ileep ila niia to ghamuuj pooz toman mbonari tiina, ve igabiiz tamtamon. Pasaa, i kinik. *Mt 16:27, 19:28; Syg 20:11 +*

<sup>32</sup> Mako aņela tiyaur tamtamon tisov to nughmariņ tila tiyooz ila i naagho, ve ivureer zi timin ņgun ru, imin ņginiņ ņgaia ivureer ņgai tooni. Sipsip tila soghan, ve mekmek tila soghan. *Ezek 34:17; Ro 14:10; 2Kor 5:10*

<sup>33</sup> I pale ighur sipsip tila tileep pa niima tapir, ve mekmek tileep pa niima ņas.

<sup>34</sup> “Mako kinik isaav pa yes tau tileep pa niima tapir na ighes: ‘Yam zeran tau poia to Tamaņ Maaron ighes tomani gham na, alam aloņ ala nugh tooni, ve agham lepooğ poia tau ezamim pani na. Muuj geeg, saawe tau i ighur sambam ve taan soone, i igharaat nugh tane payam. *Ep 1:4*

<sup>35</sup> Pa saawe tau yau pitool ghau, yam agham leg aniij. Ve murun ghau, yam agham leg yaa to naghun. Ve naleep namin loom, yam agham ghau nalat ruum tsiam ve aņgin ghau. <sup>36</sup> Ve nambool pa nonoghiija, yam agham leg nonoghiija to nanonogh ghau pani. Ve namorooņ, yam alam aņgin ghau. Ve saawe tau tighur ghau naloņ nala ruum to yavyavuuj, yam alam agig ghau.’ *Hib 10:34, 13:3*

<sup>37</sup> “Mako yes zeran dudunazi tawe pale tighasoni tighes: ‘Wai Tiina, yei night ghom ve nigham ņgar tauvene payo ņeez? Yo ughes saawe tau pitool

ghom, yei nigham lem aniij. Ve murun ghom, yei nigham lem yaa to ughun. <sup>38</sup> Ve uleep umin loom, yei nigham ghom ulam uleep ruum tsiei ve niņgin ghom. Ve umbool pa nonoghiija, yei nigham lem nonoghiija. <sup>39</sup> Ve saawe tau nighita yo umorooņ, ma tighur ghom uloņ ula ruum to yavyavuuj loolo, yei nilat nigig ghom. Yei nigham tauvene payo ņeez?’

<sup>40</sup> “Ve kinik tana pale iyol aliņazi ighes: ‘Yau nasaav payam kat tauvene: Saa ņgar poia tau muuj yam agham pa tazigņa, yau naghita naghe yam agham payau paam. Yes tau lezi ezazi mako kat paam. Isaav ighes muuj auul toozi eta, yau naghita naghe yam agham ņgar tana payau paam.’ *Mt 10:42; Mk 9:41; Hib 6:10*

<sup>41</sup> “Isavsav pazi le isov, mako itoor ghi maata ila pa yes tau tiyoozooz pa niima ņas na, ve isaav pazi ighes: ‘Yam zeran sasaghatmim kat. Tamaņ Maaron aatyavyav tooni aat izaa tsiam. Aghau payau, ve azila ta yav we. Yav tawe, tigharaata pa Sadan tomania aņela tooni, ve ighanghan irau saawe. Irau imaat mako. *Mt 7:23; Syg 20:10*

<sup>42</sup> Pa saawe tau pitool ghau, yam agham leg aniij mako. Ve murun ghau, yam agham leg yaa mako. <sup>43</sup> Ve naleep namin loom, yam agham ghau nalat ruum tsiam mako. Ve nambool pa nonoghiija, yam agham leg nonoghiija mako. Ve saawe tau namorooņ, ma naleep ila ruum to yavyavuuj loolo, yam alam aņgin ghau mako.’

<sup>44</sup> “Mako yes anazi tiyol aliija tighes: ‘Wai Tiina, yo ughes saawe tau pitool ghom, murun ghom, uleep umin loom, umbool pa nonoghiija, umorooņ, ma uleep ila ruum to yavyavuuj loolo, yei niul ghom mako. ņeez yei nigham tauvene payo?’

<sup>45</sup> “Ve kinik tana pale iyol aliņazi ighes: ‘Yau nasaav payam kat: Isaav ighes muuj tamtamon tsiau eta tau le eeza mako kat, ilepleep, ve yam auule mako ve aghur

murimim pani, ene yau naghita naghe yam agham n̄gar tauvene payau paam.”

<sup>46</sup> Ra Yesu iparwai saveeñ tooni ighe: “Zeran sasaghati tauvene, Maaron pale iziir zi tighau tila, leso tigham atuya toozi. Atuya toozi tawe irau isov mako. Pale iseeng̃a taghon taghon gha ila. Eemon yes zeran dudun̄jazi, i pale igham zi tila tileep matazi yaryaare le alok.” *Yo 5:29; Ro 2:7+; Syg 20:15*

**Yes daaba tiil eez to tirav Yesu imaat**  
(*Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53*)

**26** Yesu isavia saveeñ naol tana le isov, ra isaav pa mbiwa tooni muul ighe: <sup>2</sup>“Yam awatagh: Mbon̄ ru isov, mako tazaa pa saawe to lupuuñ tiina to Pasova. Ve Tamtamon Naatu, aat tighamu ve tighuru ila koiñ̄a nimazi itaghon Maaron n̄gar tooni, leso tiravu izala ai pambaroon̄.” *Igham 12:1+; Mt 20:18*

<sup>3-4</sup> Saawe tana, yes daaba to watoon̄rau tomania yes pooza siriv tilup zi ila ruum to Kaiapas loolo, ve tivasavo zi pa eez to tikis Yesu imin yon̄gaan̄, leso tiravu imaat. Kaiapas, i daaba tau imuun̄ pa yes to watoon̄rau. *Mbo 2:1-3*

<sup>5</sup> Yes tisaav tighē: “Iit irau takisi pa saawe to lupuuñ tiina tane mako. Pa ighe tagham tauvene, ene pale tareu eval tiina lolozī, ve tipaburigin malmal.”

**Livaa ee ilij ngoreeñ tau  
vaazi poia na izala Yesu  
daaba** (*Mk 14:3-9; Yo 12:1-8*)

<sup>6-7</sup> Ñeer ee to nugh Betania, eeza Simon. I, muun̄ kolekole ighamu. Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila ruum tooni, ve yesñ̄a tilup zi pa ghanghaniin̄, ve livaa ee igham ngoreeñ paatu paghuuna ee tau ngoreeñ igheen ila, ve ilam ilij̄i izala Yesu daaba. Ñgoreeñ tawe, vaazi poia ve atuya tiina kat. *Lu 7:37+*

<sup>8</sup> Mbiwa tooni tighita n̄gar tau livaa tawe ighamu na, le irau lolozī mako. Tauvene tiyau avozī pani tighē: “Wai, ivaghamu-

nia ngoreeñ tawe pasaa? <sup>9</sup> Gabua tawe, atuya tiina kat. Imin ta tagholia, kanañ tagham maet tiina kat, leso tauul yes mbolaañ̄a pani.”

<sup>10</sup> Eemon Yesu iwatagh saveeñ toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Ayau avomim pa livaa tane pasaa? Ñgar tau i igham payau, ene paghuuna. <sup>11</sup> Yes mbolaañ̄a pale yamñ̄a alepleep irau saawe. Eemon yau, malau mako pale napul gham, ve irau naleep tomani gham muul mako. <sup>12</sup> Ñgoreeñ tau livaa tane ilij̄i izala pavog, ene imin igharaat ghaupataghaañ̄ pa mateegh tsiau. <sup>13</sup> Tauvene yau nasaav payam kat: Murei, tamtamon pale tila tivotia vaaru poia irau taan isov. Ve nugh sindei tau tivotia vaaru poia pazi, ene pale tisavia n̄gar tau livaa tane igham payau. Leso tamtamon matazi kisini.”

**Yudas isaav ighe i pale ighur Yesu ila  
koiñ̄a nimazi** (*Mk 14:10-11; Lu 22:3-6*)

<sup>14</sup> Mbiwa to Yesu sañ̄avul ve ru, toozi ee, eeza Yudas Iskariot. Saawe tana, i ila to yes daaba to watoon̄rau, <sup>15</sup> ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, isaav ighe yau naghur Yesu ila nimamim, pale agham leg saa?” Tauvene tigham le maet silva irau tamoot ee sañ̄avul (30). <sup>16</sup> Tauta saawe tana ve ila, Yudas isasañ̄an. Ighē saawe poia eta ivot, o ighur Yesu ila nimazi.

**Mbiwa to Yesu tila tigharaat anij̄ to  
Pasova** (*Mk 14:12-16; Lu 22:7-13*)

<sup>17</sup> Tilepleep le saawe imin maata to lupuuñ tiina to ghaniin̄ mberet tau le yis mako na ivot. Tauvene mbiwa to Yesu tila tooni, ve tighasoni tighē: “Yo ughe nigharaat anij̄ to Pasova payo izi sindei?” *Igham 12:3-10, 12:18-27*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yam alon̄ ala Yerusalem, mako aghita ñeer ee ilepleep. Asaav pani aghē: ‘Padudun̄jaañ̄ toit isaav ighe: Saawe tsiau ilam igharau wa. Ve naghe yeñ̄a mbiwa tsiau nilup

ghei ila ruum tsio loolo pa ghanghaniij to Pasova.”

<sup>19</sup>Tauvene mbiwa tooni titaghon aliija, ve tila tigharaat aniij to Pasova izi ta sewe.

**Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tighan aniij to Pasova** (*Mk*

*14:17-21; Lu 22:14-23; Yo 13:21-30*)

<sup>20</sup>Ravrav izi, ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni sajavul ve ru tilup zi, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniij to Pasova. <sup>21</sup>Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Yam tane, tsiam eta pale ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi.”

<sup>22</sup>Mbiwa tooni tilooj saveej tane, le lolozu ipatajan kat. Tauvene yes ejaeja tisaav pani tighe: “Wai, Tiina, pale naghama njar tauvene payo wa? Yau irau naghama tauvene mako.”

<sup>23</sup>Yesu iyol aliijazi ighe: “Ijeer tau yeiru nizeev mberet izila rubruub eemon, ene i ta pale ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi. *Mbo 41:9*”

<sup>24</sup>Tauvene Tamtamon Naatu aat ila gha tiravu imaat itaghon saveej tau tiboode pani pataghaaj wa. Ve neer tau pale ighuru ila koiija nimazi na, i ikaria tauu wa! Imin ta tiina ipooa mako, kanaj poia!”

<sup>25</sup>Ra Yudas, neer tau ighe ighur Yesu ila koiija nimazi na, aana ighason Yesu ighe: “Padudujaaj, saveej tau usavia na, inarui ghau, ma?”

Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Saveej tauta yo usavia na.”

**Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa mbiwa tooni** (*Mk 14:22-26; Lu*

*22:17-20; 1Kor 11:23-25*)

<sup>26</sup>Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu ighama mberet ve ipait Maaron pani. Ra iteewa,

ve irei irau mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aghamu ve aghani. Ene yau mizag.” <sup>27</sup>Ra ighama rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila pazi. Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam asov aghamu ve aghun ila. <sup>28</sup>Ene yau sinij tau pale imalij pa tamtamon katini. Leso ireu sosor toozi, ve ipariaaj saveej mbuaaj to eez paaghu tau pale Maaron ve tamtamon tivalupu zi timin eemon. *Ighama 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Hib 9:28*”

<sup>29</sup>Yau nasaav payam kat: Yau aat naghun vaen muul mako, le irau saawe paaghu ivot, ve itija talup ghiit muul izi sambam, o itija taghun.” *Syg 21:5*

<sup>30</sup>Tighanghan le isov, ve timbou mbouj ee to tipakur Maaron, †† ra tipul ruum, tivot tila muuri, ve tizala pa loloz Oliv. *Mbo 118:29*

**Yesu isaav ighe Petrus pale ipaisamuna** (*Mk 14:27-31; Lu*

*22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38*)

<sup>31</sup>Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot loloz Oliv, ra isaav pazi ighe: “Mboj aazne, yam asov pale atap pa ghuruuj ila tsiam, ve aghur murimim payau. Pasaa, Maaron aliija tau tiboode na, isaav ighe:

‘Yau aat narav nginiij to sipsip, o sipsip tiparghaughau.’ *Sek 13:7; Yo 16:32*

<sup>32</sup>“Eemon murei, saawe tau Tamaaj Maaron ipaburigin ghau pa mateegh, yau aat namuuj nala nasaajan gham izi Galilaia.” *Mt 28:7, 16*

<sup>33</sup>Petrus ilooj saveej tane, ve isaav aariaaj pa Yesu ighe: “Ene aat yes siriv. Ve yau irau natap, ve naghur murig payo ne mako. Mako le mako kat!”

<sup>34</sup>Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Aa Petrus, yau nasaav payo kat. Mboj aazne, yo aat upaisamun ghau pai tol le isov, o tata-reek itaaj.” *Mt 26:69+*

††26:30 Saawe tau yes Yuda tipasov ghanghaniij to Pasova, timbou Mbouj 115 ila 118.

<sup>35</sup>Tauvene Petrus isaav pani muul ighe: “Sei isaav! Isaav ighe tirav ghau namaat tomani ghom, ene poia. Tirav ghau lak! Eemon irau napaisamun yo ezam mako.” Ve mbiwa tooni tisov ti-savia saveej raraate mon.

### Yesu isuj izi Getsemane

(Mk 14:32-42; Lu 22:39-46)

<sup>36</sup>Ra Yesu igham mbiwa tooni gha yesŋa tilaagh tila tivot nugh ee, eeza Getsemane. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Mbolemim izi ta sene, ve yau nala nasuj izi sewe.” <sup>37</sup>Ra igham Petrus, ve Zebedi natŋa ru, gha yesŋa tila soghan rig. Saawe tana, Yesu loolo ipataŋan le ipataŋan kat, ve igham ŋgar naol pa pataŋani tau pale ivot pani. <sup>38</sup>Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Oyai, lolog ipataŋan kat le rigmon kanaŋ namaat. Yam aleep ta sene, ve amamaat tomani ghau.”

<sup>39</sup>Ra ilaagh ila rig, itap izi ve naagho izila pa taan, ve isuj pa Maaron ighe: “O Tamaŋ, isaav ighe yo irau upasalia rubruub”<sup>¶</sup>

tane payau, na ugham tauvene. Eemon utaghon ŋgar tsiau sov. Utaghon taum lolom.” *Mt 6:10; Hib 5:7+*

<sup>40</sup>I isuj le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni tol tana, ve ighit zi tighengheen. Tauvene isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Mindai, yam irau amamaat tomani ghau rigta mako? <sup>41</sup>Yam amamaat ariaaŋ ve asuj pa Maaron. Mako pale tovaan ivot payam, ve rekia mon atap ve apul ghuruuj ila tsiam. Onoon, loloon taghe le tataghon Maaron ŋgar tooni. Eemon ŋgar to uliin iyaryaŋ ila loloon, tauta igham ghiit tapiriin imbool.” *Mt 6:13; Ro 7:18; Ga 5:17*

<sup>42</sup>Yesu isavsavv pazi le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ila isuj muul imin pai ru ighe: “Tamaŋ, ighe yo irau upasalia rubruub

tane payau mako, ene poia. Yau aat naghamu ve naghun ila. Utaghon taum lolom.” <sup>43</sup>Isuj le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni, ve ighit zi tighengheen. Pasaa, matazi irav zi pa ghenooŋ.

<sup>44</sup>Tauvene ipul zi, ve ila isuj muul imin pai tol. Ve itaghon sujuuj raraate mon. *2Kor 12:8*

<sup>45</sup>Isuj le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, aghengheen soone? Ene saawe to aul tinimim mako. Aburig lak! Saawe to tighur Tamtamon Naatu ila zeran sasaghatizi nimazi, tauta ivot wa. <sup>46</sup>Aburig ve tala. Aghita. Ŋeer tau ighe ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi, tauta ilam peria wa.” *Yo 14:31*

### Tikis Yesu (Mk 14:43-50;

Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)

<sup>47</sup>Yesu isavsavv soone, ve Yudas igherev eval tiina gha tilam peria. (Mbiwa saŋavul ve ru, i toozi ee.) Eval tiina tawe, yes daaba to watoonrau to-mania pooza siriv to yes Yuda timbaaŋ zi. Yes tikis mbuzaagh ma zaab le irau zi. <sup>48</sup>Yudas igharaat saveej pazi pataghaan wa ighe: “Tala peria ve ighe aghita nasaghav ŋeer eta ve nayanŋin pani, ene i tauu tana. Akisi. Yau aat naghur ilaal tauvene payam, lesa aghilaal ŋeer tawe.”

<sup>49</sup>Tauvene saawe tau tila tivot toozi, Yudas iŋarui Yesu ila, ve isaav pani ighe: “Paduduŋaan, mboŋ poia!” Ra isaghavu ve iyanŋin pani.

<sup>50</sup>Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Ŋeer tsiau, uraat tau ulam pani ne, ughamu lak.” I isavia saveej tane le isov, ra eval tiina tana tikisi. <sup>51</sup>Tauvene yes tau tileep to-mania Yesu na, tamtamon toozi ee ipas mbuzaagh tooni iza, ve isiki le isap ŋeer ee taliija. Ŋeer tawe, i besooŋa to

<sup>¶</sup>26:39 Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene iza to pataŋani tau i pale ibaado, lesa ireu sosor to tamtamon ve itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni.



daaba tau imuuj pa yes to watoonrau. <sup>52</sup>Eemon Yesu isaav pa neer tau ighe imbut tamtamon tana ighe: “Ai, atem izi ve uzeev mbuzaagh tsio imuul ila niia. Pa tamtamon tisov tau tiparav pa mbuzaagh, ene pale mbuzaagh ighan zi timaat. *Gnp 9:6; Syg 13:10*

<sup>53</sup>Yo ugham ngar mindai? Ughe yau irau napoi Tamañ Maaron to iuul ghau mako? Isaav ighe yau nasaav pani, i aat rekia mon imbaañ aņela ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ iliiv 72,000 tizilam to tiuul ghau. <sup>54</sup>Eemon isaav ighe yau nagham tauvene, pale Maaron aliñña tau tiboode pataghaañ na ighur anoņña mindai?”

<sup>55</sup>Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina tana ighe: “Mindai ta alaagh toman mbuzaagh ma zaab ve alam pa kisiñ ghau? Yau neer to ghamuuj malmal? Saawe naol, yau napaghazoņai gham pa Maaron aliñña izi Rumei Tiina naagho. Puughu mindai ta akis ghau pataghaañ ta sewe mako? *Lu 19:47, 21:37*

<sup>56</sup>Poia. Akis ghau lak. Gabua isov tau ivot ne, ene itaghon Maaron aliñña tau yes propet tivotia ve tiboode pataghaañ na. Leso saveeņ tawe ighur anoņña.” Yesu isavia saveeņ tane, ve mbiwa tooni tisov tipuli, ve tighawaar. *Mbo 88:8; Mt 26:31*

### **Tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveeņ ila daaba to yes Yuda naghozi** (*Mk 14:53-65; Lu 22:54-55, 63-71; Yo 18:13-14, 19-24*)

<sup>57</sup>Zeran tau tikis Yesu na, tighamu tila, ve tighuru iloņ ila ruum to Kaiapas. Kaiapas, i daaba tau imuuj pa yes to watoonrau. Yes ngara to tutuuj tomania pooza siriv to yes Yuda tilup zi ta sewe ve tisaņan. <sup>58</sup>Petrus ipaspas ghi poipoi, ve itaghon Yesu gha tila. Eemon ilaagh malau rig pasaa, iroi. Tauvene vene le ila peria sirsiiir to ruum tawe. Ra iloņ ila sirsiiir loolo, ve mboole izi tomania uraata siriv to daaba to watoonrau. Leso ighita saa ngar

tau pale ivot pa Yesu. <sup>59</sup>Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania tamtamon tisov to lupuuj tiina tau tinginggin yes Yuda na, titoova to tiil tamtamon siriv to tipariaañ saveeņ karom tigde yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Leso imin puughu pani to tiravu imaat. <sup>60</sup>Eemon ngar toozi ighur mako. Onoon, tamtamon katini tipariaañ saveeņ karom tigde yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Eemon saveeņ toozi raraate mako. Tisavia saveeņ maata ite ite. Ra zeran ru tiburig, ve tisaav tigde: *Igham 20:16; Lo 19:15*

<sup>61</sup>“Yei nilooņ neer tane isaav ighe: ‘Yau irau nareu Rumei Tiina to Maaron izi, ve napayooze muul pa mboņ tol mon.’” *Yo 2:19+; Mbaņ 6:14*

<sup>62</sup>Tauvene daaba to watoonrau iburig iyooz, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Ulooņ wa? Yes tipariaañ saveeņ tigde tilooņ ghom usavia saveeņ tauvene. Mindai, irau uyol saveeņ toozi, ma mako?” <sup>63</sup>Eemon Yesu isaav mako. Ineneeņ mon.

Tauvene daaba to watoonrau isaav pani muul ighe: “Yau nasaav payo ila Maaron maata yaryaare eeza: Yo aat usaav ghazoņña payei. Yo Mesia ve Maaron Naatu?” *Is 53:7; Mt 27:12*

<sup>64</sup>Yesu iyol aliñña ighe: “Saveeņ tauta yo usavia na. Ve yau nasaav ghazoņña payam tauvene: Murei, yam pale aghita: Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila niia to ghamuuj pooz tau ighen ila Maaron saksaki niima tapir. Ve i pale ileep ila taitai to sambam, ve imuul izilam.” *Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Mt 24:30*

<sup>65</sup>Daaba to watoonrau ilooņ saveeņ tane le ireu loolo. Tauvene irangat nonoghiñña tooni, ve isaav ighe: “Isow wa! Tail tamtamon ite paam to ipariaañ saveeņ muul pasaa? Aazne, yam taumim alooņ katin saveeņ ila i tauu aavo wa. I isavia saveeņ veleghiñ pa Maaron. *Mbaņ 14:14; Mt 9:3; Yo 10:33*

<sup>66</sup>Laak, agham ngar pani mindai?”

Yes tiyol aliija tighe: “I isosor wa. Tamtamon tauvene irau ileep mako. I aat imaat!” *Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7*

<sup>67-68</sup> Ra tamtamon toozi siriv tiburigha tivuragh naagho, tiravu, tiposaii, ve tipanijizaini tigde: “Yo Mesia ve propet ne? Na usaav payei: Sei ta irav ghom ne?” *Is 50:6, 53:5*

### **Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza** (*Mk*

*14:66-72; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18, 25-27*)

<sup>69</sup> Saawe tau yes daaba tilooj saveen to Yesu, Petrus mboole izi muuri ila sirsiir loolo. Livaa paaghu ee tau ibesbees pa daaba to watoonrau na ila tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ai, yo paam ulaghlaagh tomania Yesu to Galilaia.”

<sup>70</sup> Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu ila yes tawe matazi ighe: “Wai, saveen tau yo usavia ne, yau nawataghi mako.”

<sup>71</sup> Ra ipul niia tawe, ve izuur ivot igharau sirsiir aavo. Malau mako ve besoonja livaa ite, aana ilam le ighita Petrus, ve isaav pa tamtamon siriv tau tiyooz tigharauu na, ighe: “Ai aghita! Njeer tane, i ilaghlaagh tomania Yesu to Nasaret.”

<sup>72</sup> Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu muul, ve ipariaan saveen tooni ighe: “Ee-e, onoon sambam, njeer tawe, yau nawataghi mako.”

<sup>73</sup> Tilepleep rig, ra tamtamon siriv tau tiyooz tigharau Petrus na, tinaruini tila, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Onoon kat, yo tane, toozi ee paam. Yei nighilaal ghom pa alijam. Yo to Galilaia.” <sup>74</sup> Tauvene Petrus iburigh ve aavo iyaryaan kat ighe: “Onoon sambam, njeer tawe, yau nawataghi rigta mako kat. Ighe natoom, Maaron tauu pale ivaghamun ghau!” Saawe duduun tana, tatareek itan. <sup>75</sup> Tauvene Petrus maata injal Yesu aliija tau ighe: “Mboj aazne, yo aat upaisamun ezag pai tol, o tatareek itan.” Tauvene ivot ila muuri, ve itan tiina toman loolo isaghat kat. *Mt 26:34*

### **Tighur Yesu ila to Piladus**

(*Mk 15:1; Lu 23:1-2; Yo 18:28-32*)

**27** Mbojoozo geeg, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania pooza tisov to yes Yuda tilup zi, ve tivasavo zi pa eez to tirav Yesu imaat. <sup>2</sup> Tauvene tikau niima, ve tighamu tila tighuru ila to Piladus. Piladus, i gavana to Rom tau injin taan sirivu to Yudea.

### **Yudas iliis luua gha**

*imaat* (*Mbanj 1:18-19*)

<sup>3</sup> Yudas, njeer tau ighur Yesu ila koiija nimazi na, ilooj tigde yes daaba timbu saveen to tirav Yesu imaat. Tauvene loolo ipatanjan kat, ve igham maet silva tamoot ee sanjavul (30) tau tigham pani na, ve ila ighe ipamuule. I ila ivot to yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes pooza, ve isaav pazi ighe: <sup>4</sup> “Enes, maet tsiam tane. Yau naghama sosor tiina kat. Pasaa, njeer tau le sosor eta mako, tauta naghur sorokini ila nimamim, ve aazne pale aravu imaat.”

Yes tiyol aliija tigde: “Ah, ena yo taum kaut tsio. Yei lemai saveen eta pani mako.”

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene Yudas isuruuv maet tawe izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ra ivot ila muuri, ve iliis luua gha imaat. <sup>6</sup> Yes daaba to watoonrau tiyau maet tana muul, ve tisaav tigde: “Maet tane, ene siij to tamtamon atuya. Isaav ighe taghuru ila pepeel to Rumei Tiina, ene aat iduduun pa tutuun mako.” <sup>7</sup> Tauvene tivasavo zi pani ila le timbu saveen tigde tigham maet tana, ve tighol taan sirivu tau tiwaato tigde ‘taan to ravuun uur.’ Ve tighuru imin nugh to loomba titavia mateegha toozi ila. <sup>8</sup> Tauta tiwaat taan sirivu tawe eeza ‘Taan to siij.’ Eeza tana ighengheen le ilam aazne.

<sup>9-10</sup> Tauvene Maaron aliija tau muun propet Yerima ivotia na ighur anoona. Saveen tana isaav ighe:

“Yes Israela tighur maet silva tamoot ee sajavul (30) imin tamtamon tane atuya. Maet tana, tighamu ve tighol taan sirivu to ravuuj uur pani itaghon saveej tau Maaron isavia payau na.” *Sek 11:12+*

### Tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveej ila

**Piladus naagho** (*Mk 15:2-5;*

*Lu 23:3-5; Yo 18:33-38*)

<sup>11</sup> Yes Yuda tigham Yesu ila, ve tipayooze ila Piladus tau gavana to Yudea na naagho, ra Piladus ighasoni ighe: “Mindai, yo kinik to yes Yuda?”

Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Saveej tauta taum usavia na.” *Yoan 18:36-37.*

<sup>12</sup> Ra yes daaba to watoonraur tomania yes pooza tiburig, ve tungal saveej naol pa Yesu. Eemon i iyol saveej toozi eta mako. Ineneej mon. *Is 53:7*

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene Piladus isaav pani muul ighe: “Yo ulooj zi, ma mako? Yes tungal saveej naol payo.” <sup>14</sup> Eemon Yesu iyol Piladus aliija mako. Saveej naol tau tungal pani na, i iyol eta mako. Ineneej mon. Tauvene Piladus igham ngar naol.

### Piladus iyok ighe tirav Yesu izala ai pambarooj

(*Mk 15:6-15; Lu*

*23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16*)

<sup>15</sup> Ndaman ta naol ne, lupuu tiina to Pasova ighe ivot, ene gavana to Yudea ighamgham tauvene: Yes tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuuj loolo, isaav ighe eval tiina lolozi pa toozi eta ivot, i aat ipuli ivot. <sup>16</sup> Saawe tana, neer ee ilepleep ila ruum to yavyavuuj loolo, eeza Barabas. Vaaru ilaan irau nugh isov. <sup>17</sup> Tauvene eval tiina tila tilup zi ila Piladus naagho, ve i ighason zi ighe: “Yam aghe napul sei ilat? Barabas, ma Yesu tau tiwaato tige i Mesia na?” <sup>18</sup> Piladus

isaav tauvene pasaa, i iwatagh: Daaba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu ilam, ve tighuru ila niima pasaa, tighita tamtamon katini tipaiti pa uraat tooni ve titagho. Tauta ireu yes daaba tawe lolozi ve tighur koi pani. *Yo 12:19*

<sup>19</sup> Piladus ilepleep ila niia to ghara-toon saveej, ve azaawa aliija ila pani ighe: “Jeer duduuj tana, ugham gabua eta pani sov. Pa mboj, yau naghita vivuuj ee tau injaruini, le igham ghau naroi, ve lolog ipatanjan kat.”

<sup>20</sup> Eemon yes daaba to watoonraur tomania yes pooza tipazaagh eval tiina gha tighason Piladus tige ipul Barabas ivot ila, ve irav Yesu imaat. <sup>21</sup> Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul ighe: “Zeran ru tau tilepleep ne, sei kat ta yam aghe napuli ivot ilat?”

Yes tiyol aliija tige: “Barabas!”

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul: “Ige tauvene, pale nagham mindai pa Yesu tau tiwaato tige i Mesia?”

Yes tisov tilup avozi tige: “Uravu izala ai pambarooj!”

<sup>23</sup> Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul ighe: “Pasaa? I igham saa sosor?”

Eemon azezi katitiij pa bobaaj tige: “Uravu izala ai pambarooj!”

<sup>24</sup> Piladus ighilaal ighe yes irau tilooj aliija mako. Ve iroi ighe malau mako pale malmal tiina iburig. Tauvene igham yaa, ve imin niima ila eval tiina matazi. Ra isaav pazi ighe: “Aghita. Jeer tane, ighe sij tooni imalij gha imaat, ene yam ta amin puughu pa mateegh tooni. Yau mako.” *Lo 21:6+; Mt 27:4*

<sup>25</sup> Eval tiina tiyol aliija tige: “Poia. Sij tooni atuya izaa tsiei toman nat-mainja lak!” *Mt 23:35; Mbarj 5:28*

<sup>26</sup> Tauvene Piladus ipul Barabas ivot ila toozi. Ve isaav gha tilos Yesu. <sup>§§</sup>

§§27:26 Ravraav tau tilos Yesu pani na, timbit gabua matazi ila, leso irangat tamtamon tinizi.

Ra ighuru ila zaaba tooni nimazi. Leso tighamu tila, ve tiravu izala ai pambarooŋ.

**Yes zaaba tipamogherai Yesu ve tilosi** (*Mk 15:16-20; Yo 19:2-3*)

<sup>27</sup> Yes zaaba tawe tigham Yesu gha tilooŋ tila gavana ruum tooni loolo, ra tipoi zetazŋa tisov tilam tilup zi, ve tiyooz livutin Yesu, ve tipamogheraini imin i kinik. <sup>28</sup> Tizuzuum nonoghiŋa tooni izi, ve tinoghi pa uuli siŋsiŋai ee, <sup>29</sup> ra tigham waar tuatua gha titalia, ve tighuru izala Yesu daaba imin moghar ndamoonda. Mako tighur toon ila Yesu niima tapir imin titi to kinik, ve tiput aghezi pani, ve tipamogheraini tigde: "Iya, aa kinik to yes Yuda, yei nipakur ghom!" <sup>30</sup> Ve tiŋazuvu, ve tigham toon gha tiloslos daaba pani. *Is 50:6*

<sup>31</sup> Tipaŋiŋizaini le isov, ra tizuzuum uuli siŋsiŋai tawe izi pani, ve tinoghi pa tauu nonoghiŋa tooni muul, ve tighamu tila, lesu tiravu izala ai pambarooŋ.

**Tirav Yesu izala ai pambarooŋ** (*Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27*)

<sup>32</sup> Yes tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaagh taghon eez tila, le tizaa to ŋeer ee to nugh Sairini, eeza Simon. Yes zaaba tighita, ve tisaara ilam, ve tighur ai pambarooŋ to Yesu izala avara gha aana ibaado, <sup>33</sup> ve tila tivot nugh ee, eeza 'Golgata.' ('Golgata' puughu tau-vene: 'Nugh tau ghitoŋa imin tamtamon daaba rubruuba.') <sup>34</sup> Yes zaaba tigde tigham Yesu le vaen tau titoora tomania marasin papaii, lesu iuule pa yavyavuug tooni. I itoova, eemon loolo pa ghunuugni mako. *Mbo 69:21*

<sup>35</sup> Yes tirav Yesu izala ai pambarooŋ, ra tigham nonoghiŋa tooni tomania gabua tooni siriv, tigde tirei irau zi. Tau-

vene tipayooz mbuur, lesu itotoi sei ta pale igham saa gabua. *Mbo 22:18*

<sup>36</sup> Tirei gabua tooni le isov, ra mbolezi izi ta sewe, ve matazi pani. <sup>37</sup> Tigham ndiu sirivu tau tibood mateegh tooni puughu ila na, ve tiravu izala ai pambarooŋ tooni daaba. Paesiŋ tawe isaav ighe: "Ene Yesu, kinik to yes Yuda." <sup>38</sup> Saawe tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambarooŋ, tirav tamtamon ru paam. Ee, tipayooze ila pa Yesu niima tapir, ve ite ila pa ŋas. Yesuru zeran to taliŋzizi ve ghamuug malmal. *\*Is 53:12*

<sup>39</sup> Saawe tau Yesu ituktuuk ila ai pambarooŋ, eval tiina tilala tilamlam. Matazi izazala pa Yesu, titurun luazi pani imin veleghiŋni, ve tisiksik saveeŋ veleghiŋ pani tigde: *Mbo 22:7, 109:25*

<sup>40</sup> "Aa, ughita wa! Yo ta ughe ureu Rumei Tiina izi, ve mboŋ imin tol, o upayooze muul. Poia. Uul taum lak! Ighe onoon yo Maaron Naatu, na uzi pa ai pambarooŋ tsio tana." *Mt 26:61; Yo 2:19; Mbaŋ 6:14*

<sup>41</sup> Yes daaba to watoŋrau tomania ŋgara to tutuug ve pooza siriv tiveleghi paam tigde: <sup>42</sup> "I iuluul tamtamon naol. Irau iuul tauu mako? I ighe i kinik to iit Israela. Poia. Isaav ighe ipul ai pambarooŋ tooni ve izilam taan, o taghur ila tooni. *Yo 1:49, 12:13*

<sup>43</sup> I inumeer Maaron, ve ighe i Maaron Naatu. Poia. Isaav ighe Maaron loolo pani, o iuule ta aazne!" *Mbo 22:8*

<sup>44</sup> Ve zeran sasaghati ru tau tirav zi izala ai pambarooŋ igharau Yesu na, yesuru paam tisiksik saveeŋ veleghiŋ raraate mon pani.

**Yesu imaat** (*Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30*)

<sup>45</sup> Aaz anunu izalam zegmatuugh, ra ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isov, ve

**\*27:38** Yes Roma tirav tamtamon ila ai pambarooŋ pa sosor soroksorok mako. Yes tau sasaghatizi kat, ve yes tau tigham malmal tigde tiziir gavman to Rom na, yes mon ta Roma tirav zi ila ai pambarooŋ.

ighengheen tauvene le aaz ivool (3 kilok). <sup>46</sup> Ra Yesu iboob aliija tiina ighe: “Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani?”

Saveej tane, puughu tauvene:

“Maaron tsiau, Maaron tsiau, puughu mindai ta ughur murim payau?” *Mbo 22:1*

<sup>47</sup> Tamtamon siriv tau tiyozyooz tigharau Yesu na, tilooj sapirin saveej tooni, ve tisaav tighe: “Alooj. Ipoi propet Ilia.” <sup>†48</sup> Tauvene tamtamon toozi ee rekia mon ilaan ila igham spans, ve izeeva izila uur ee tau vaen igheen ila. Ra ikauu ila ai malaua, ve izuzuuna izala pa Yesu, leso igholooma. *Mbo 69:21*

<sup>49</sup> I igham tauvene, ve yes siriv tisaav pani tighe: “Uleep o, ve taghita. Pale Ilia ilam ve igham mulini pa patanjani tooni, ma mako?”

<sup>50</sup> Yesu iboob muul toman aliija tiina, ra ipul avuvu ila, ve imaat. *Yo 10:17-18*

<sup>51</sup> Saawe duduuj tana, uuli tiina tau ituktuuk ila Rumei Tiina loolo ve iponpon nugh tau patabuyaaj kat na, imarajat ta saaja we, ve malmali izila siija, le imin ru. Ve yogyoog tiina itok taan, le taan irur ve maet tintiina tivavaal. *Igham 26:31+; Hib 6:19+, 10:19+*

<sup>52</sup> Ve tamtamon patabuyaaja katini to Maaron tau timaat muuj na, naal toozi tikaak, ve Maaron ipaburigin zi pa mateegh. <sup>53</sup> Yes tipul naal toz toz ve tilepleep le saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin Yesu pa mateegh, ra tilooj tila nugh patabuyaaj Yerusalem, ve tamtamon katini tighet zi.

<sup>54</sup> Yes zaaba tau tinjinnjin Yesu na, yesja daaba toozi tighita yogyoog tana ve gabua siriv tau tivot pa saawe tana, le roiij tiina kat igham zi. Ve tisaav tighe: “Onoon kat, neer tane, i Maaron Naatu.”

<sup>55</sup> Zilivaa katini tau tibesbees pa Yesu na, yesja Yesu tilaagh Galilaa ve tilam.

Yes paam tiyozyooz soghan, ve timamarar gabua tau ivotvot na. <sup>56</sup> Zilivaa tawe, toozi tol, ene Maria to nugh Magdala, ve Maria ite tau Yakobus gha Yosep tinazi na, ve Zebedi azaawa tau Yakobus gha Yoan tinazi na.

**Tighur Yesu paata ila naal loolo** (*Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42*)

<sup>57-58</sup> Ravrav izi, ra kuaz tauu ee ila ivot, eeza Yosep. I to nugh Arimatea, ve i Yesu zijeera ee paam. I ila to Piladus, ve ighasoni ighe iyokia Yesu paata pani. Tauvene Piladus isaav pa zaba siriv gha tila tigham Yesu paata, ve tighuru ila Yosep niima. <sup>59</sup> Yosep tomania zeran siriv tigham Yesu paata, tizunua pa uuli pisosooja tau ngalaaja kat. <sup>60</sup> Ra tighamu tila, ve tighuru ilooj ila maet puura paaghu ee tau tigharaata pataghaaj imin naal pa mateegha. Maet puura tawe, ene to Yosep tauu. Ra tipatambulia maet tiina ee ila ipoon puura tana aavo. Tipasov uraat tana le isov, ra tipul nugh tawe, ve timuul tila. *Is 53:9*

<sup>61</sup> Saawe tau tigham uraat tana, Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite, mbolezi izi soghan rig, ve matazi ilala pazi.

**Yes zaaba matazi pa naal to Yesu**

<sup>62</sup> Saawe to titartar pa umbom patabuyaaj isov, ve nughizau, ra yes daaba to watoonjrau tomania zeran tutuuj siriv tila to Piladus, ve tisaav pani tighe: <sup>63</sup> “Tiina tsiei, yei matamai ingal saveej ziiri ee tau aavo karom tawe isavia. Saawe tau ileep maata yaryaare, i isavsav ighe: ‘Yau aat namaat. Ve mboj imin tol, mako naburigin muul.’ <sup>64</sup> Tauvene yei nighe yo ughur zaaba tsio siriv tila tinjin poghanian naal tau paata igheen ila

<sup>†27:47</sup> Yes Israela tiwaat propet Ilia eeza tighe ‘Eliyahu.’ Tauta saawe tau Yesu ipoi Maaron ighe “Eli, Eli”, tamtamon tighe pa i ipoi Ilia.

na le irau mboŋ tol tane isov. Mako pale mbiwa tooni tila tium paata, ve tiŋgooza ila pa nugh ite, ve titombaan tamtamon tighē i iburig muul pa mateegh. Ve karom toozi tana pale iliiv saveeŋ karom naol tau i isavi zi imin maata na, mako ikau nŋar to tamtamon gha tivaghamgham kat.”

<sup>65</sup> Piladus iyok pa nŋar toozi ighe: “Poia. Zaaba siriv tilepleep. Yamŋa ala, ve saa nŋar tau aghe ataghoni pa pon-aan naal tawe aavo, na aghamu mon.”

<sup>66</sup> Tauvene tipul Piladus, ve yesŋa zaaba tawe tila to tiŋgin Yesu paata. Yes ti-wawaar maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na le tuŋŋa kat. Leso tamtamon eta ilon ila sov. Ra tighur zaaba siriv to tiŋgini.

#### Yesu iburig pa mateegh (Mk

16:1-10; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

**28** Umbom patabuyaan isov, ve saawe imin maata to wik tana mboŋoozo geeg, ve Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite tila tighē tigiŋ naal to Yesu. <sup>2</sup>Malau mako ve aŋela ee to Ŋeer Tiina ipul sambam ve izilam, ve yogyoog tiina kat itok taan. Aŋela tawe ipatambulia maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na ighau ila ziige, ve mboole izala paavo. <sup>3</sup>I tiini milmilia, ve nonoghiŋa tooni pisosoonŋa kat. <sup>4</sup>Zaaba tau tiŋginŋgin nugh tawe, tighita aŋela tana, le tirur tiina ve roin tiina igham zi, ve titap tizi tighēen imin mateegha.

<sup>5</sup>Ra aŋela isaav pa zilivaa ru tawe ighe: “Yamru aroi sov! Yau nawatagh: Yam aghe aghita Yesu tau tiravu izala ai pambaroon na paata, tauta alam. <sup>6</sup>Eemon i ileep ta sene muul mako. Pasaa, Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh wa, itaghon saveeŋ tau muuŋ i tauu isavia na. Alam aghita nugh tau paata ighēen pani na. *Mt 12:40, 16:21*

<sup>7</sup>Aghita le isov, mako rekia mon alaan ala apaesia gabua tane vaaru pa mbiwa tooni aghe: ‘Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh wa! I pale imuuŋ ila Galilaia. Ataghoni ala, o aghita izi ta sewe.’ Saveeŋ, tauta napaesia payam gha aloonŋa wa.” *Mt 26:32*

<sup>8</sup>Tauvene rekia mon ve zilivaa ru tana tipul naal, ve tilaan tila tighē tipaesia gabua tana vaaru pa mbiwa tooni. Tilan-laan toman tintinizi ve lolozu poia le poia kat. Eemon roin igham zi paam.

<sup>9</sup>Malau mako ve Yesu tauu ivot toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yamru, mboŋoozo poia!” Yesuru tiŋaruini tila, ve tiput aghezi pani, tisaghav aaghe, ve tipakuru.

<sup>10</sup>Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yamru aroi sov! Ala ve asaav pa tazigŋa <sup>‡</sup>tila pa Galilaia. Tila tivot ta sewe, o tighit ghau.” *Hib 2:11*

#### Paesiinŋ to yes zaaba

<sup>11</sup>Tauvene zilivaa ru tana tipul naal, ve titaghon eez gha tila. Ve yes zaaba tau tiŋginŋgin Yesu naal tooni na, tamtamon toozi siriv tilon tila Yerusalem paam, ve tipaes pa yes daaba to watoonrau pa gabua naol tau ivot pazi na.

<sup>12</sup>Tauvene yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes pooza tilup zi, ve tiil eez pa saveeŋ to zaaba tawe. Tisavsav ila ila le tizaa pa nŋar ee. Tighē tigham zaaba tana lezi maet tiina, lesu tipoon avozi. Ve tiŋgalsekin zi ariaan tighē: <sup>13</sup>“Apaesia saveeŋ tane pa tamtamon eta sov. Asaav mon tauvene: ‘Mboŋ, yei nigheen le lolomai iveegh kat. Tauvene nŋeer tawe ziŋeera tilam tium paata, gha tighamu tila.’ *Mt 27:64*

<sup>14</sup>Isaav ighe gavana toit iloon gabua tane vaaru, ene yei taumai aat nigharaat saveeŋ pani. Leso lemim savsaveeŋ sov.”

<sup>15</sup>Tauvene zaaba tigham maet tawe ve tila, ve titaghon saveeŋ isov tau yes

<sup>‡</sup>28:10 Tazigŋa tau Yesu isavi zi, ene mbiwa tooni.

daaba tisavia pazi na. Tauta sinaiŋ tawe ilaan irau yes Yuda taghon gha ilam aazne.

**Yesu ivot to mbiwa  
tooni saŋavul ve ee**

<sup>16</sup>Mbiwa saŋavul ve ee (11) to Yesu tila tivot Galilaia, ve tilup zi izi loloz ee itaghon saveeŋ tau Yesu isavia pazi na. *Mt 26:32*

<sup>17</sup>Tighita Yesu izi ta sewe, ve tiput aghezi pani ve tipakuru. Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv lolozu ruru.

**Yesu ighur uraat pa mbiwa tooni** (*Mk 16:15; Lu 24:44-49; Mbaŋ 1:6-8*)

<sup>18</sup>Tauvene Yesu iŋarui zi ila, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Tamaŋ Maaron ighur gabua

naol isov to sambam ve taan ila yau sambag wa, ve yau ezag pa ŋginiŋ zi. *Dan 7:13-14; Yo 13:3; Ep 1:20+*

<sup>19-20</sup>Tauvene yam ala arau nugh naol isov, ve agham tamtamon tisov timin ziŋerag ve titaghon ŋgar tsiau. Arughuuz zi ila Maaron eeza, Taama, Naatu ve Avuvu Patabuyaana. Ve tutuuŋ naol isov tau yau nasavi zi payam na, apaghazonjai zi pazi. Leso matazi kisin zi ve titaghon zi. Ve alooŋ. Yau aat naleep tomani gham irau saawe, le ila taan saawe.” *Yo 14:23; Mbaŋ 1:8*

## Vaaru poia to Yesu Krisi tau Markus iboode

*Mak—Mark*

### Ñeer rughuzaaŋa Yoan igharaat eez pa Yesu Krisi

*(Mt 3:1-12; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)*

**1**<sup>1-2</sup>Ene vaaru poia to Yesu Krisi, i Maaron Naatu. Saveeŋa tau imuuj, ene vene: Uraat tooni iburig itaghon Maaron aliina tau propet Isaia ivotia ve tiboode na. Isaav ighe:

“Ulooj. Yau pale nambaŋ besoonja tsiau ee imuuj payo.

I pale ivotia aliŋag pa tamtamon ve igharaat eez payo. *Mal 3:1; Mt 11:10; Lu 7:27*

<sup>3</sup>Ñeer ee iboboob izi nugh ŋginaaŋa ighe:

‘Agharaat eez pa Ñeer Tiina! Apaduduŋai eez pani le iduduuj.’” *Is 57:14; Yo 1:23*

<sup>4</sup>Saveeŋ tane ighur anoŋa iza a to ñeer rughuzaaŋa Yoan. Pasaa, i ila ivot nugh ŋginaaŋa, ve ivotia Maaron aliina pa tamtamon ighe tipul ŋgar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ŋgar toozi imuul ila pa Maaron ve tigham yaa. Leso Maaron ireu sosor toozi. *Mbaŋ 13:24, 19:4*

<sup>5</sup>Eval tiina to taan sirivu to Yudea, yesŋa Yerusalem tison timeke tilala tooni izi yaa Yordan, ve tivotia sosor toozi ila tooni, ve i irurughuuz zi ta sewe.

<sup>6</sup>Yoan inonogh ghi pa uuli tau tigharaata pa kamel ooro, ve ipuus ŋgaali pa puus tau tigharaata pa ŋgai uuli. <sup>†</sup>

Ve ighanghan siis, ve ighunghun tok suuru. *2King 1:8*

<sup>7</sup>I ivotia saveeŋ pa tamtamon tauvene ighe: “Ñeer ee aat ilam murei payau. I tapiri tiina. Iliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin naput agheg pani ve napol waar to zuzuunja to aaghe, ene paam, yau poiag irau to naghamaŋa pa mako. *Mbaŋ 13:25*  
<sup>8</sup>Yau narughuuz gham pa yaa. Eemon i pale igham Avuvu Patabuyaŋ payam.” *Mbaŋ 2:4, 11:16*

### Yesu igham yaa *(Mt 3:13-17; Lu 3:21-22)*

<sup>9</sup>Saawe tana, Yesu ipul nugh Nasaret tau igheen taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila ivot to Yoan izi yaa Yordan, ve Yoan irughuuz ta sewe. <sup>10</sup>Yesu ipul yaa ve iza a, ve saawe duduuj tana, maata izala le ighita sambam ikaak, ve Maaron Avuvu izilam imin mbuun, ve izala paavo.

<sup>11</sup>Ra saveeŋ sambam ve izilam ighe: “Yau natug yo. Yau lolog igheen tsio, ve yo ugham ghau lolog poia kat.” *Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 12:18; Mk 9:7*

### Sadan itoov Yesu *(Mt 4:1-11; Lu 4:1-13)*

<sup>12</sup>Yesu igham yaa le isov, ve rekia mon Maaron Avuvu ipaburiginini gha ipul yaa Yordan, ve ila ivot nugh ŋginaaŋa. <sup>13</sup>I ileep ta sewe tomania gabua to su irau mboŋ tamoot ru. Saawe tana, Sadan itovtoova. Eemon yes aŋela tilepleep tomania ve tiuluule. *§Gnp 2:19-3:7; Mbo 91:11 +; 1Kor 15:47*

### Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni izi Galilaia *(Mt 4:12-17; Lu 4:14-15)*

<sup>14</sup>Yoan ighamgham uraat tooni, le tikisi ve tighuru ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuuj. Ra Yesu ila ivot taan sirivu

<sup>†</sup>**1:6** Yoan inonogh ghi imin muuj propet Ila inonogh ghi. Ñgar tooni tane, ene imin ilaal pani ighe i pale igham uraat siriv imin Ila.

<sup>§</sup>**1:13** Yesu ileep izi nugh ŋginaaŋa ve Ñeer Saghati itovtoova imin muuj Adam ileep izi uum Eden ve Sadan itoova. Eemon Yesu itap ve igham ŋgar saghati eta mako.



to Galilaia muul, ve ipaburigin uraat tooni to votiaan vaaru poia to Maaron. <sup>15</sup>I isavsaav pa tamtamon ighe: “Alooj! Saawe to Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazooj, ene ilam igharau wa. Apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, atoor ngar tsiam imuul ila pa Maaron, ve aghur ila vaaru poia!” *Mt 3:2; Ga 4:4*

### **Yesu ipoi tamtamon paaj timin mbiwa tooni** (*Mt 4:18-22; Lu 5:1-11*)

<sup>16</sup>Saawe ee, Yesu ilaghlaagh taghon nari to yaa naliu Galilaia, ve ighita zeran ru to ghamuuj iigh tiwaswaas. Ee, eeza Simon, ve ite eeza Andreas. I Simon taazi. <sup>17</sup>Yesu isaav ila pazi ighe: “Ai, yamru alam ataghon ghau. Leso nato-toi eez to ghamuuj tamtamon payam.” <sup>18</sup>Rekia mon yesuru tipul puugh toozi izi ileple, ve titaghon Yesu gha yesja tila.

<sup>19</sup>Tilaghlaagh tila rig, ve Yesu ighita Zebedi natja ru, Yakobus ve Yoan, tilepleep izala waaj ve tiyaim puugh toozi. <sup>20</sup>Yesu rekia mon isaav ila pazi ighe tilam titaghooni. Tauvene yesuru paam tipul tamazi tomania uraata tooni tileep izala waaj, ve tila titaghon Yesu gha yesja tila.

### **Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa neer ee** (*Lu 4:31-37*)

<sup>21</sup>Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot nugh Kapernaum, ve tileep ta sewe le umbom patabuyaaj ivot. Ra Yesu ilonj ila rumei toozi, ve ipaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliija. <sup>22</sup>Yes tilooj saveej tooni le tirur pa ngar tooni. Pasaa, i ipaduduuj tamtamon imin zeran ngara siriv to tutuuj mako. Saveej tooni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsaav imin tamtamon tau i le eeza pa uraat tauvene. *Mt 7:28+*

<sup>23</sup>Saawe tana, neer ee ilepleep tomani zi ila rumei loolo. I, avuvu saghati izeeva. Tauvene iboob aliija tiina ighe: <sup>24</sup>“Aii, Yesu to Nasaret, ulam sene pasaa?

Yei nimbaaj payo? Ma ulam ughu uvaghamun ghei? Yau nawatagh ghom wa. Yo neer patabuyaaj to Maaron.” *Mt 8:29; Mk 15:39; Yems 2:19*

<sup>25</sup>Eemon Yesu iyaoni ighe: “Ai, yo uneneej. Upuli ve ughau ula!” <sup>26</sup>I isaav tauvene, ve avuvu saghati ivatoki neer tawe, iyak saghat, ve ipuli ve ila. *Mk 9:26* <sup>27</sup>Yes tau tighita gabua ngereeta tana, ti-  
sov tirur pa Maaron tapiri, ve tivasavo zi tighu: “Wai, ene gabua mindai? Ene ngar paaghu ee. Neer tane, i le eeza ve tapiri. Aghita. Avuvu sasaghatizi paam tileep ila i saamba. Pasaa, i isaav arijaaj pazi, ve tilonjooj aliija gha tighaughau tila.” <sup>28</sup>Puughu tane ta Yesu vaaru ilaan rekia mon le irau taan sirivu to Galilaia.

### **Yesu igharaat moroghoonj to Petrus rauliva** (*Mt 8:14-15; Lu 4:38-39*)

<sup>29-30</sup>Yesu ipul rumei tana, ve yesja Yakobus gha Yoan malmalizi tila pa Petrus yesuru Andreas ruum toozi. Tilooj tila ruum loolo, ve tipaes pa Yesu tighu Simon rauliva imorooj le tiini iyes gha ighengheen we. <sup>31</sup>Tauvene Yesu ila ikis olman tinazi niima, ve iiti iburig, le moroghoonj tooni isov. Ra olman tinazi ila igharaat lezi anijj.

### **Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katini** (*Mt 8:16-17; Lu 4:40-41*)

<sup>32</sup>Tilepleep le ravrav izi gha aaz izila, ra tamtamon tiyaur zetazja tisov tau timorooj, ma avuvu sasaghati tizeev zi na tila to Yesu, lesu iuul zi. <sup>33</sup>Nugh tawe tamtamona tisov tila tirou izi ruum tau Yesu ileep pani na naagho.

<sup>34</sup>Yesu igharaat tamtamon katini pa moroghoonj toozi maata maata, ve iziir avuvu sasaghati naol pazi paam. Avuvu sasaghati tawe tiwataghi wa. Tauvene i ingalsekin zi ighe tisavia saveej eta sov. *Mk 1:24, 3:11+*

**Yesu igham uraat izi nugh  
siriv to Galilaia** (*Lu 4:42-44*)

<sup>35</sup> Mboṅoozo, ndorooome geeg, ve Yesu iburig gha ipul ruum, ve ilaagh ila pa nugh ṅginaaṅa ee. Ra zigani ileep ta sewe ve isuṅ. *Mbo 5:3; Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46*

<sup>36</sup> Eemon Simon tomania zeetṅa siriv tila tiilo. <sup>37</sup> Tila tindeṅa, ve tipaes pani tighē: “Eval tiina tililil ghom we!”

<sup>38</sup> Yesu iyol aliṅazi ighe: “Iit aat tala pa nugh siriv tau tatanṅan ne. Leso navotia saveeṅ pazi paam. Pasaa, yau nalam pa uraat tane.” <sup>39</sup> Tauta Yesu ilaagh irau nugh nugh to Galilaia, ve ivovotia Maaron aliṅa iloṅ ila rumei toozi, ve izirziir avuvu sasaghati gha tighaughau pa tamtamon.

**Yesu igharaat ṅeer ee tau mbotmboot  
kolekole ighamu** (*Mt 8:1-4; Lu 5:12-16*)

<sup>40</sup> ṅeer ee, kolekole ighamu. \*\*

I iṅarui Yesu ila, iput aaghe izi naagho, ve itaṅ raraini ighe: “Isaav ighe lolom pa uleeṅ ghau, yo irau ugharaat ghau tinig poia ve ugham ghau naṅgalaṅ ila Maaron maata.”

<sup>41</sup> Yesu loolo isaghatini, tauvene niima ila ikisi, ve isaav pani ighe: “Poia, yau aat nauul ghom. Aiyo, tinim poia ve uṅgalaṅ!” <sup>42</sup> I isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon kolekole ighau pa ṅeer tana le tiini poia. <sup>43-44</sup> Ra Yesu imbaaṅo ila ve isaav ari-aṅ pani ighe: “Ulooṅ. Aazne, tinim poia wa. Eemon usavia gabua tane vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Malmalim ula, ve uto-toi taum pa ṅeer eta to watooṅrau, ve ugham watooṅrau pa Maaron itaghon tutuuṅ tau Mose isavia na. Leso upag-hazoṅai taum pa tamtamon, ve tiwatagh tighē tinim poia ve uṅgalaṅ ila Maaron maata wa.” *Wkp 14:1+*

<sup>45</sup> Eemon ṅeer tana itaghon Yesu aliṅa mako. I ila ve ipaesia gabua tau ivot pani na vaaru pa eval tiina. Tauvene Yesu irau ilaagh ila tamtamon matazi muul mako, ve iloṅ ila nugh eta mako. Zigani ilepleep izi nugh ṅginaaṅa. Eemon tamtamon to nugh nugh tilala tooni.

**Yesu igharaat ṅeer narape ee ve ireu  
sosor tooni** (*Mt 9:1-8; Lu 5:17-26*)

**2** Mboṅ siriv ilam ila, ra Yesu imuul ila pa Kapernaum, nugh tau i ilepleep pani na. Tamtamon tilooṅ Yesu vaaru tighē i imuul ila ileep izi ruum tooni, <sup>2-3</sup> tauvene eval tiina tila ve tipavon ruum le ivon kat. Ataman puughu paam, tipoona le sooso mako. Yesu ivovotia Maaron aliṅa pazi, ve zeran paṅ tibaad ṅeer narape ee tilam tighē Yesu iuule. ṅeer tawe, aaghe imaat. Irau ilaagh mako. <sup>4</sup> Zeran paṅ tana titoova to tilooṅ tila tigharau Yesu. Eemon tirao mako. Pasaa, eval tiina tipoon zi. Tauvene tigham narape tana, ve titaghon ndeet tizala pa ruum paavo. Ra tipas atov siriv ighau, ve titughu tomania moogh tau i igheen izala na iṅarui Yesu izila, le igheen izi naagho. <sup>5</sup> Yesu ighita zeran tana ghuruuṅ ila toozi iyaryaṅ kat. Tauvene isaav pa narape tana ighe: “Tazig, sosor tsio, yau nareua wa.” *Lu 7:48*

<sup>6</sup> Zeran ṅgara siriv to tutuuṅ tileep tomani zi ta sewe paam. Yes tilooṅ Yesu aliṅa ziiri rig tane, ve tigham ṅgar naol ila lolozu tighē: <sup>7</sup> “Wai, puughu mindai ta ṅeer tane isaav tauvene? I ivelegh Maaron! Tamtamon eta irau ireu sosor mako. Maaron mon, o ireu sosor.” *Mbo 32:5; Is 43:25; 1Yo 1:9*

<sup>8</sup> Yesu rekia mon ighilaal ṅgar toozi ila loolo. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yam agham ṅgar naol ila lolomim?” <sup>9</sup> Saa saveeṅ ta raurauai

\*\* **1:40** Isaav ighe kolekole igham tamtamon eta, ene pataṅani tiina kat. Moroghoṅ tooni ipoona pa zeetṅa ve Maaron paam. I irau igharau tamtamon eta mako, ve irau iloṅ ila Rumei Tiina pa suṅuuṅ mako.

payau to nasavia, leso yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa narape tane naghe: ‘Sosor tsio, yau nareua wa’, ma naghe: ‘Yo uburig, ugham moogh tsio, ve ulaagh?’<sup>10</sup> Eemon yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Tamtamon Naatu, i eeza pa rewaan̄ sosor to tamtamon izi taan.” Ra isaav pa narape tana ighe: <sup>11</sup>“Yau nasaav payo: Uburig, ugham moogh tsio, ve umuul ula pa ruum.” *Yo 5:8; Mbar̄ 3:6*

<sup>12</sup>I isaav tauvene, ve eval tiina tawe ti-sov timarar narape tana, ve rekia mon i iburig iyooz, igham moogh tooni, ve ivot gha ila. Yes tighita gabua ngereeta tana, ve tisov tirur pa Maaron tapiri, ve tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni tighe: “Wai, ta muū ve ilam, iit taghita gabua tau-vene pai eta soone.” *Mt 9:33*

### **Yesu ipoi Levi imin mbiwa tooni** (*Mt 9:9-13; Lu 5:27-32*)

<sup>13</sup>Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve indari izila nari to yaa Galilaia muul. Eval tiina tila tooni, ve i ipaghazon̄ai zi pa Maaron ali-ija. <sup>14</sup>Ra ilaagh muul ila, le ighita ñeer ee to yaū takes ilepleep ila niia to uraat, eeza Levi. I Alpeus naatu. Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yo ulam utaghon ghau.” Tau-vene Levi iburig, ve itaghoni gha yesuru tila.

<sup>15</sup>Murei ra, Levi igham ghanghaniij̄ izi ruum tooni. Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tileep tomani zi, ve yes̄a tilup zi pa ghanghaniij̄. Saawe tana, Levi zeet̄a katini to yaū takes, toman-ia tamtamon naol to ghamuū sosor tilam paam ve yes̄a tilup zi pa ghanghaniij̄. Pasaa, tamtamon tauvene, katini titaghon Yesu. <sup>16</sup>Zeran tutuūa siriv tau lezi ñgar tintiina pa tutuū na, tighita Yesu tomania zeran to ghamuū sosor ve yes to yaū takes tilup zi pa ghanghaniij̄, ve tighason mbiwa to Yesu tighe: “Wai, mindai ta tiina tsiam yes̄a zeran to yaū takes ve yes to ghamuū sosor

tilup zi pa ghanghaniij̄?” *Mt 11:19; Lu 15:1+*

<sup>17</sup>Yesu iloō saveēn toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yes tau tinizi poia na, dokta le uraat pazi mako. Yes moroghoon̄a mon, o i le uraat pazi. Yau tauvene paam. Nalam pa poīn tamtamon dudun̄aji mako. Nalam to napoi yes to ghamuū sosor.”

### **Ghasoniij̄ pa ñgar to ñgunuū tauun pa ghaniij̄ aniij̄** (*Mt 9:14-15; Lu 5:33-35*)

<sup>18</sup>Ñeer rughuzaan̄a Yoan ziñeera ve zeran tutuūa ziñerazi, saawe naol tin-gun tauzi pa ghaniij̄ aniij̄ itaghon sunjuū ñgara. Tauvene saawe ee, zeran siriv tin̄arui Yesu tila, ve tighasoni tighe: “Yoan ziñeera ve zeran tutuūa ziñerazi, saawe naol, tin-gun tauzi pa ghaniij̄ aniij̄. Puughu mindai ta mbiwa tsio titaghon ñgar tauvene mako?”

<sup>19</sup>Yesu iyol ghasoniij̄ toozi tauvene: “Isaav ighe ñeer eta ivai paaghu ve yes̄a zeet̄a tilup zi pa ghanghaniij̄ to vaīn tooni, pale zeet̄a lolozi ipatan̄an ve tin-gun tauzi pa ghaniij̄ aniij̄? Mako. Pa etazi ite tau ivai paaghu na ilepleep tomani zi. <sup>20</sup>Eemon murei, saawe eta pale ivot, o tikis vaīn paaghu tana, ve tighamu ipul zeet̄a gha ila. Saawe tana, zeet̄a pale lolozi ipatan̄an, ve tin-gun tauzi pa ghaniij̄ aniij̄.”

### **Eez mun̄gaana to sunjuū irau ilup tomania eez paaghu to Yesu mako** (*Mt 9:16-17; Lu 5:36-39*)

<sup>21</sup>Yesu isavia saveēn palelaan̄ ite ighe: “Uuli mun̄gaana tau perekia na, ene irau tisai uuli paaghu rigta izala paavo to ipoon̄a ne mako. Pasaa, uuli paaghu tawe pale ighoghoov uuli mun̄gaana tana, mako ivaputu ghi le isaghat kat. <sup>22</sup>Vaen tauvene paam. Irau tilīn vaen paaghu izila paatu mun̄gaana tau tigharaata pa mekmek uuli ne mako. Pasaa, vaen paaghu pale ipasaria paatu

muŋgaana le dinja ve perekia. Mako vaen imaliŋ, ve paatu paam isaghat. Tauvene vaen paaghu izila patuzi pagh-paaghu, o poia.” *Mbanj 15:1-29; Ro 10:4; Hib 8:13*

### **Tamtamon Naatu iŋgin umbom patabuyaaj** (*Mt 12:1-8; Lu 6:1-5*)

<sup>23</sup> Umbom patabuyaaj ee, Yesu toman-ia mbiwa tooni tilaghlaagh ila uum to wit lolozi, ve mbiwa tooni tiŋgoor wit anooŋa siriv gha tighan. *Lo 23:25*

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene zeran tutuuŋa siriv tau tileep tigharau zi na, tighason Yesu tigde: “Ughita! Puughu mindai ta mbiwa tsio tigham ŋgar tana? Aazne, ene saawe to uraat mako. Ene umbom patabuyaaj to Maaron. Ŋgar tau tighamu ne, ene isapir pa tutuuŋ to umbom patabuyaaj.” *Igham 20:10, 34:21*

<sup>25-26</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Sinaiŋ tau isavia saawe tau kinik David yesŋa zeetŋa siriv timbool pa aniiŋ ve pitool zi na, yam awaato rigta, ma mako? Sinaiŋ tana isaav tauvene: Saawe tau Abiata i daaba to watoonrau, David ilonŋ ila balbaal patabuyaaj to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuyaaj tau tighuru ila Maaron naagho na. Mberet tawe le ŋgalsekiina tauvene: Tamtamon sorok irau tighani mako. Yes zeran to watoonrau mon, o tighani. Eemon David igham mberet tana gha ighani, ve irei sirivu pa ziŋgeera gha tighan paam.” *Wkp 24:5 +; 1Sam 21:4 +*

<sup>27</sup> Ra Yesu iparwai saveeŋ tooni ighe: “Maaron ighur umbom patabuyaaj to iuul tamtamon. Ighur tamtamon to timin besooŋa pa umbom patabuyaaj mako. *Igham 23:12*

<sup>28</sup> Tauvene Tamtamon Naatu, i Tiina tau iŋgin umbom patabuyaaj.” *Kol 2:16-17*

### **Yesu igharaat ŋeer ee tau niima imaat** (*Mt 12:9-14; Lu 6:6-11*)

**3** Tileep le umbom patabuyaaj ite ivot, ra Yesu ilonŋ ila rumei ee. Ve ŋeer ee ilepleep tomani zi. I niima ee imaat. <sup>2</sup>Zeran tutuuŋa siriv tilepleep tomani zi paam. Yes tigde tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveeŋ. Tauvene timarari tigde tighita: Pale igharaat moroghoŋa eta ila saawe to umbom patabuyaaj, ma mako? <sup>3</sup>Yesu isaav pa ŋeer tau niima imaat na ighe: “Ulam uyooz izi sene.”

<sup>4</sup>Ra ighason zeran tutuuŋa tawe ighe: “Laak, ŋgar sindei tau yam aghita aghe iduduuj pa tutuuŋ to Maaron? Tauul tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi pa saawe to umbom patabuyaaj, ma tagham saghatin zi? Tagham mulin zi pa pataŋani toozi, ma tarav zi timaat?” Yesu isavia saveeŋ tane le tineneeŋ mon. Irau tiyol saveeŋ tooni mako. *Lu 14:3*

<sup>5</sup>Tauvene Yesu maata ila pazi toman aatyavyav. Pasaa, ŋgar toozi iyaryaaŋ kat, ve lolozi isaghatin ŋeer tana rigta mako. Eemon loolo ipataŋan pazi paam. Ra isaav pa ŋeer tau niima isaghat na ighe: “Uyoot nimam iduduuj.” Tauvene ŋeer tana iyoot niima le niima poia muul. <sup>6</sup>Tauta zeran tutuuŋa tau tileep tomani zi na, tiburig tivot tila muuri, ve yesŋa zeran siriv tau tipakpaak Erod pa ŋgar tooni na, tilup zi ve tiil eez pa ravuuŋ Yesu imaat. *Mt 22:15 +; Yo 5:16*

### **Eval tiina titaghon Yesu** (*Mt 4:24-25, 12:15-16; Lu 6:17-19*)

<sup>7-8</sup>Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul nugh tawe, ve tizila muul pa yaa naliu Galilaia. Ve eval tiina kat to Galilaia titaghon zi gha yesŋa tila. Ve yes mon mako. Tamtamon katini to Yudea, Yerusalem, ve Idumea, tomania tamtamon naol to nugh siriv tau tighen ila pa yaa Yordan ziige ite na tila tomani zi. Ve taan sirivu to nugh Tiro ve Sidon

tamtamona paam, tilooŋ Yesu vaaru pa gabua naol tau i ighamgham zi na, tau-vene tisov tila tigde tighita. <sup>9</sup>Eval tiina tila tilivutin Yesu. Tauvene i isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe tigham waan̄ eta ilam isaan̄ pani. Ighe tamtamon tigiiriŋi, o izaawaan̄ ve ila ipot soghan. <sup>10</sup>Pasaa, Yesu igharaat moroghoon̄a katini gha tinizi poia wa. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau timoroon̄ na, tivagiriŋi zi tigde le titutu rigta.

<sup>11</sup>Ve yes tau avuvu sasaghati tizeev zi na, saawe isov tau tighita Yesu, titaptap tizi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve tiboboob al-ijazi tiina tigde: “Yo Maaron Naatu!” *Mk 1:24, 34; Lu 4:41; Mban̄ 19:15*

<sup>12</sup>Eemon Yesu iyaon zi, ve ingalsekin zi ariaan̄ ighe tivotia eeza ighazoon̄ sov.

### **Yesu ighur tamtamon saŋavul ve ru timin mban̄oon̄a tooni**

*(Mt 10:1-4; Lu 6:12-16)*

<sup>13</sup>Murei ra, Yesu izala pa loloz ee, ve ipoi tamtamon siriv tau i loolo pazi na, tilam tooni. <sup>14-15</sup>Ve ighur tamtamon saŋavul ve ru timin mbiwa tooni. Leso tileep tomania, ve murei pale imbaan̄ zi tila pa votiaan̄ vaaru poia. Ve irei tapiri irau zi, ve ighur avuvu sasaghati tisov tileep ila sambazi. Leso tiziir zi tighau.

<sup>16</sup>Zeran saŋavul ve ru tawe, ezazi tau-vene: Simon (i, Yesu iwaat eeza ite ighe Petrus), <sup>17</sup>ve Zebedi nat̄a ru, Yakobus gha taazi Yoan. (Zeran ru tane, Yesu iwaat zi ighe ‘Boanerges.’ Ezazi tane, pu-ughu tauvene: ‘Lalaav nat̄a.’) *Lu 9:54*

<sup>18</sup>Ve Andreas, Pilip, Patoromai, Matayu, Tomas, Yakobus ite tau Alpai naatu na, Tadeus, Simon ite tau iyooz tomania yes Selot, ††

<sup>19</sup>ve Yudas Iskariot tau murei ighur Yesu ila koiŋa nimazi.

### **Yesu koiŋa tigde i igham uraat toman Sadan tapiri**

*(Mt 12:22-32; Lu 11:14-23, 12:10)*

<sup>20</sup>Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni timuul tila pa ruum, ve eval tiina tilam tilivut zi muul. Tauvene lezi saawe eta to ghaniin̄ mako. *Mk 6:31*

<sup>21</sup>Yesu ziiri waaro tooni siriv tilooŋ vaaru pa gabua naol tau i ighamgham zi na, ve tila tigde tikisi ve tigham̄u tila. Pasaa, tigde i daaba ikaukau. *Yo 7:5, 10:20*

<sup>22</sup>Zeran ŋgara siriv to tutuun̄ tileep Yerusalem tilam, ve tiŋgal saveeŋ pani tigde: “Aa, ewe Belsebul tau daaba to avuvu sasaghati na izeeva ve ipaloti. Tauta i le tapiri to iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau.” *Mt 9:34*

<sup>23</sup>Tauvene Yesu ipoi zi tilam, ve isavia saveeŋ palelaan̄ tane pazi ighe: “Mindai, pale Sadan ighur koi pa tauu zeet̄a ve iziir zi tighau? Mako. <sup>24</sup>Isaav ighe kinik eta tomania tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene irau tiyooz ariaan̄ mako. <sup>25</sup>Ve ruum paam. Isaav ighe tamtamona tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene irau tiyooz ariaan̄ mako. <sup>26</sup>Sadan tauvene paam. Isaav ighe iburig ve igham malmal pa tauu zeet̄a, ma tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi, ene irau iyooz ariaan̄ muul mako. Tapiri ighe isov.

<sup>27</sup>“Tamtamon eta irau ireu ruum to ŋeer ariaan̄a eta, ve ilon̄ ila iyau sorokin gabua tooni ne mako. I aat itatan ŋeer ariaan̄a tana tapiri ve ikauu pa ravraav le isov, o iyauur gabua naol isov tau tighen ilon̄ ila ruum tooni loolo. *Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Syg 20:2*

<sup>28</sup>Onoon kat yau nasaav payam: Sosor isov to tamtamon, ve saveeŋ sasaghati naol isov tau tisiki pa Maaron, ene Maaron irau ireua pazi. <sup>29</sup>Eemon isaav

††3:18 Selot, ene lupuun̄ ee to yes Yuda tau tigde tiziir gavman to Rom tighau.

ighe tamtamon eta isik saveeņ saghati iņarui Avuvu Patabuyaņ tomania uraat tooni, ene sosor tauvene, Maaron irau ireua mako. Pale igheen taghon taghon gha ila.” *Mt 12:31 + ; Lu 12:10; Hib 10:26 +*

<sup>30</sup> Yesu isavia saveeņ naol tana pazi pasaa, yes tigde avuvu saghati izeeva.

### Yesu tiina ve tazņa

(*Mt 12:46-50; Lu 8:19-21*)

<sup>31</sup> Saawe tana, Yesu tiina tomania tazņa tilam tivot. Yes tiyooz muuri, ve timbaaņ pa Yesu tigde ivot ila toozi.

<sup>32</sup> Saawe tana, eval tiina tirov livutin Yesu. Yes tisaav pani tigde: “Ou, tinam tomania tazimņa tilam tiyooz muuri we. Tighe tighet ghom.”

<sup>33</sup> Yesu iyol aliņazi ighe: “Tinaņ sei, ve tazigņa savunugha?” <sup>34</sup> Ra maata ila pa eval tiina tau tilivuti na, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ene yau tinaņņa ve tazigņa. <sup>35</sup> Pa sei tau ighe itaghon Maaron loolo, ene imin yau tazig, livug, ve tinaņ.” *Yo 15:14; Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11 +*

### Saveeņ palelaaņ to suruvaaņ

uuv (*Mt 13:1-9; Lu 8:4-8*)

**4** Yesu ila ivot yaa naliu ziige, ve ipaburigin uraat tooni muul to paduduņaņ tamtamon pa Maaron aliņa. Saawe tana, eval tiina kat tila tilivuti tigde tilooņ saveeņ tooni. Tauvene i izaa waņ ee, ve tiparuuze ivot ila rig pa nari. Ra mboole izi, ve ivotia Maaron aliņa pazi. Eval tiina tawe tileep izi nari ve tighurghur talinazi pa saveeņ tooni. <sup>2</sup> Yesu ipaghazoņai zi pa gabua naol ila saveeņ palelaaņ. I isaav pazi ighe:

<sup>3</sup> “Alooņ. Pai ee, ņeer ee igham wit uuve, ve ila uum tooni ighe isuruuv zi.

<sup>4</sup> Saawe tau isusuruuv uuv tawe, siriv timburur tizi eez. Tauvene man tiroov tila ve tighan suvinia. <sup>5</sup> Ve siriv timburur izi nugh tau mboņar tiina igheen siija, ve taan ņgiira mon igheen izala paavo. Tauvene rekia mon titum tizaa. <sup>6</sup> Eemon

saawe tau aaz ighaaz ve taan ituntun, wit tawe rauazi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasaa, wariazi tizila geeg mako. <sup>7</sup> Ve uuv siriv timburur ila waar tuatua lolozi. Tauvene waar tawe titum tomania wit tizaa, ve tinduruv zi le anooņazi mako.

<sup>8</sup> “Eemon uuv siriv titap tizala taan poia. Tauvene tipaar tizaa le titum poi, ve anooņazi katini. Siriv anooņazi irau tamoot ee saņavul (30), siriv anooņazi irau tamoot tol (60), ve siriv anooņazi irau ndiņndiņ ee (100).”

<sup>9</sup> Yesu isavia saveeņ palelaaņ tane le isov, ra ipariaaņa ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe le taliija, i aat ilooņ saveeņ tane, ve igham ņgar pani poi!”

### Puughu tau Yesu isavsaaiv ila saveeņ palelaaņ

(*Mt 13:10-17; Lu 8:9-10*)

<sup>10</sup> Eval tiina tana tipul zi ve tila, ve murei ra, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni saņavul ve ru ve zeran siriv, yes mon tileep. Yes tighasoni pa saveeņ palelaaņ tooni puughu, <sup>11</sup> ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Pooz to Maaron, ene ņgara yonņaaņa. Eemon yam, Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipaghazoņai ņgar tana payam. Ve yes tau tileep ila pooz tooni loolo mako na, tilooņlooņ mos ila saveeņ palelaaņ mon. [Pasaa, lolozi ivool wa.]

<sup>12</sup> Tauta aat matazi tighetghita gabua, eemon irau tighilaal puughu mako. Ve talinazi tilooņlooņ saveeņ, eemon irau tigham ņgar pani mako.

Ve imin ta tighilaal gabua puughu ve tigham ņgar pani, kanaņ titoor ņgar toozi, ve Maaron ireu sosor toozi.” *Is 6:9 + ; Yo 12:40; Mbaņ 28:26 + ; Ro 11:8*

### Saveeņ palelaaņ to suruvaaņ uuv puughu

(*Mt 13:18-23; Lu 8:11-15*)

<sup>13</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul: “Isaav ighe aghazooņ pa saveeņ palelaaņ tane puughu mako, ene pale awatagh saveeņ palelaaņ siriv pughuzi mindai? <sup>14</sup> Wit

uuve tau njeer tana isuruuv zi, ene iza to Maaron saveej tooni. *1Pe 1:23*

<sup>15</sup>“Uuv siriv tau timburur tizi eez, ene iza to tamtamon tau tilooj Maaron aliija, eemon rekia mon Sadan ila ve isan saveej tawe ighau pa lolozu.

<sup>16</sup>“Ve uuv siriv tau timburur izi nugh tau mbojar tiina igheen siiija, ve taan njiira mon igheen izala paavo, ene iza to tamtamon tau tilooj Maaron aliija, ve rekia mon tighamu toman lolozu poia kat. <sup>17</sup>Eemon saveej tawe igheen tunja ila lolozu mako. Yes timin aniiij tau waria izila kat taan loolu mako. Tauvene tiyooz tunja mako. Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatin zi, ma patanjani ite paam ivot pazi pasaa, titaghon Maaron aliija, ene rekia mon ve tipul ghuruuj ila toozi, ve tighur murizi pa Maaron.

<sup>18</sup>“Ve uuv siriv tau timburur ila waar tuatua lolozu, ene iza to tamtamon tau tilooj saveej to Maaron. <sup>19</sup>Eemon patanjani naol to taan, tomania kuaz ve gabua popoia siriv tau tamtamon lolozu ighaar pani na, ene ikau njar toozi. Tauvene saveej tau igheen ila lolozu na, ighur anooja poia eta ivot mako. *Mt 19:23+; Lu 12:15; 1Tim 6:9, 17; 1Yo 2:15+*

<sup>20</sup>“Ve uuv siriv tau njeer tana isuruuv zi ila taan poia, ene iza to yes tau tilooj saveej to Maaron, ve tighamu toman lolozu poia. Tauvene ghuruuj ila toozi ighur anooja popoia katini. Siriv, anojazi ivot irau tamoot ee sanavul (30), siriv, anojazi irau tamoot tol (60), ve siriv anojazi irau ndinjndij ee (100).” *Yems 1:25*

### **Saveej palelaaj to lam** (*Lu 8:16-18*)

<sup>21</sup>Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Laak, isaav ighe tamtamon tigham lam eta ilam, pale tipagudu pa oon, ma tighuru ila boor saamba? Mako. Pale tisaroni iza ituuk. *Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33*

<sup>22</sup>Tauvene gabua eta irau iyoonj mako. Gabua isov tau njozaan, ene pale tipag-

hazonjai zi leso tigheen ghazooja. Ve njar isov tau yongaaj, ene pale tivot mataghare. *Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2*

<sup>23</sup>Tamtamon tau ighe le taliija, i aat ilooj saveej tane ve igham njar pani poi.”

<sup>24</sup>Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aghur taliijamim pa saveej tau alonjloona ne, ve agham njar pani poi. Pa saa njar tau ighe yam agham pa saveej tane, ene aat Maaron igham payam paam. Isaav ighe azuari gham to agham njar pani poi ve ataghoni, ene pale Maaron iuul gham ve igham lemim njar siriv paam. *Mt 7:2; Lu 6:38*

<sup>25</sup>Pa ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh Maaron aliija ve itaghoni, ene pale Maaron iseej njar tooni pa njar siriv muul. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh Maaron aliija rigta ve itaghoni mako, ene pale Maaron iwalaav njar tooni rigmon tana pani, ve ileep sorok.” *Mt 13:12, 25:29; Lu 19:26*

### **Saveej palelaaj to aniiij uuve tau itum iza**

<sup>26</sup>Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Pooz to Maaron ngara, ene imin njeer ee tau igham wit uuve, ve ila isuruuv zi ila uum, ve isasaan. <sup>27-28</sup>Mboj mataaz, i ighengheen, ve iburig ila ighamgham uraat tooni siriv. Eez to wit itum iza pani, ene i iwataghi mako. Taan tauu, ta igham wit tawe itum. Tauvene parazi tigi pa taan imin maata, ra rauazi tivot, ve tighur anojazi. *Yems 5:7*

<sup>29</sup>Saawe tau wit imatuugh, njeer tana rekia mon ila toman mbuzaagh, ve irav motmotin zi. Pasaa, saawe to mariri, tauta ivot wa.” *Syg 14:15+*

### **Saveej palelaaj to mastet uuve** (*Mt 13:31-32; Lu 13:18-19*)

<sup>30</sup>Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to Maaron, ene ngara mindai? Pale tasavia

izaa to saa? <sup>31</sup>Ene imin mastet uuve. Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat. ††  
 Gabua isov to taan uvezi tintiina tili-ivo. <sup>32</sup>Eemon isaav ighe tasuruuv mastet uuve ila taan, ene pale itum izaa tiina ve ghitoonja imin ai. Iliiv saiŋ isov to uum. Ve ighur booga tintiina paam. Tauvene man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na, yes irau tirau rumazi izala booga, leso tiyoon ila yavyaav.” *Mt 24:14*

<sup>33</sup>Yesu ivotia Maaron aliinja pa tamamon ila saveej palelaan katini tauvene. Leso irauraua pazi to tiloonja ve tigham ngar pani. <sup>34</sup>Tauvene saawe isov tau i ivotia mos pa eval tiina, isavsaav ila saveej palelaan mon. Eemon saawe tau yesŋa mbiwa tooni mon tileep, i ipagha-zonjai saveej isov puughu leso ighazoon pazi.

**Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom  
 imaat** (*Mt 8:23-27; Lu 8:22-25*)

<sup>35</sup>Aaz eemon tana, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra i isaav pazi ighe: “Aiyo, tala tavool pa yaa naliu ziige ite.” <sup>36</sup>Tauvene tipul eval tiina tileep, ve mbiwa tooni tizaa waan tau Yesu ileep izala na, ve tivot tila. Waan siriv tila tomani zi paam. <sup>37-38</sup>Yesu izi igheen ta waan mboole we, ve iwat daaba pa ali, ve igheen le loolo iveegh kat. Malau mako ve yaghur tiina kat izaa, le ipei dibom tintiina. Ereman ilonj ila waan loolo, ve rigmon kananj timarum. Tauvene mbiwa tooni tivaanjo, ve tisaav pani tighe: “Padudunjaan, uburig lak! Paita tamarum gha talaleen tane! Yo ugham ngar pait, ma mako?”

<sup>39</sup>Yesu iburig gha isaav ariaan pa yaghur imin yaoniinŋi. Ra isaav pa dibom ighe: “Ai, irao! Atem izi!” Reikia mon yaghur imaat, ve taun tiina izi. <sup>40</sup>Ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe:

“Yam aroi pasaa? Aghur ila soone?”  
<sup>41</sup>Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua ngereeta tana, le roiŋ tiina kat igham zi. Ve tivasavo zi tighe: “Wai, ŋeer tane sei kat, ta yaghur ve dibom paam tiloon aliinja ve titaghoni ne?” *Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29*

**Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati  
 katini pa ŋeer ee izi nugh  
 Gerasa** (*Mt 8:28-34; Lu 8:26-39*)

**5** Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiraav tila tiloon nari to yes Gerasa tau igheen ila yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite. <sup>2-4</sup>Nugh tawe, ŋeer ee ilepleep. I, avuvu sasaghati katini tizeeva, ve monmon ilepleep ilonj ila maet puura siriv tau tigharaat zi timin naal pa mateegha. Saawe tau Yesu iyaat izi pa waan, ŋeer tawe ipul niia ta maet puura we, ve ilaagh ŋaruini ila. Ŋeer tana, saawe naol, tikauu pa ravraav toman sen. Eemon ikupkuup motmotin zi, ve ighaughau ila. Pasaa, i tapiri tiina kat. Tauvene tamtamon eta irau ikisi ve ikauu muul mako. Ve tamtamon eta irau ighamu aate izi ne mako. <sup>5</sup>Mbonj mataaz, ivalaghaagha taghon loloz, ve ilonjonj ila maet puura siriv tau tigharaat zi timin naal. Ve saawe isov, iboboob sorok, ve ighoghorot tauu pa maet tau lezi matazi na.

<sup>6</sup>I ighita Yesu ta soghan we, ve ilaan ŋaruini ila, ve itap izi Yesu naagho. <sup>7-8</sup>Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Avuvu saghati, ughau pani!”

Tauvene avuvu saghati tawe iboob aliinja tiina kat ila ŋeer tana aavo ighe: “Aii, Yesu! Yo Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na Naatu. Ulam sene pasaa? Yau nambaan payo ta ulam ne? Yau nataŋ rarai ghom ila Maaron eeza, ughur yavyavuunj payau sov!” *Mt 25:41; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19*

<sup>9</sup>Yesu ighasoni ighe: “Ezam sei?”

††4:31 Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu ma mbuas uuve.



I iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau ezag Legion <sup>¶</sup> (o Ndiḡndiḡ Ndiḡndiḡ). Pasaa, yei eval kat.”

<sup>10</sup> Ra avuvu saghati tana itaḡ rarai Yesu ariaaḡ ighe iziir zi tighau pa taan sirivu tawe sov. <sup>11</sup> Nugh tawe, ḡgai umbaal tiina ee tilepleep izi loloz ziige, ve tighangan. <sup>12</sup> Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tau tizeev ḡeer tana na titaḡ rarai Yesu tighē: “Ughur ghei niḡarui ḡgai tawe. Upul ghei niloḡ nila lolozī.”

<sup>13</sup> Yesu iyok pazi, tauvene tipul ḡeer tana, ve tiḡarui ḡgai tawe tila le tizeev zi tiloḡ tila lolozī. Ra ḡgai tawe tilaan taghon sariipa tizila, ve tiyaat tizila yaa loolo gha tighun yaa le tisov timatmaat. ḡgai tau timaat na, irau ndiḡndiḡ ru (2,000) ma vene.

<sup>14-15</sup> Yes tau tiḡḡiḡḡiḡ ḡgai na, tighita gabua tana, ve tighau tila tipaesia vaaru izi nugh toozi ve nugh siriv tau tigharau zi na paam. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tila tighē tighita gabua tau ivot na. Tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighita ḡeer tau muuḡ avuvu sasaghati katini tizeeva na, ḡgar tooni poia ivot wa. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiiḡa, ve mboole izi ilepleep. Tauvene roiḡ tiina igham zi. <sup>16</sup> Ra yes tau tileep ve tighita gabua tau ivot pa ḡeer tana ve ḡgai na, tipaesia gabua tana. <sup>17</sup> Eval tiina tilooḡ saveeḡ toozi, ve titaḡ rarai Yesu tighē ipul nugh toozi, ve ila pa nugh ite paam.

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene Yesu imuul ila iza a waḡḡ ve yesḡa mbiwa tooni tighē tivot tila. Saawe tana, ḡeer tau muuḡ avuvu sasaghati katini tizevzeeva na ilam, ve ighason Yesu ariaaḡ ighe iyok pani ve yesḡa tila. <sup>19</sup> Eemon Yesu iyok pani mako. Isaav pani ighe: “Umuul ula pa nugh tsio, ve usavia uraat tiina tau Maaron igham payo na vaaru pa ze-

tamja. Pa Maaron loolo isaghatin ghom ve iuul ghom uleep poia.”

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene ḡeer tana imuul ila, ve ivotia uraat tiina tau Yesu igham pani na vaaru irau nugh nugh tau tighēen ila taan sirivu to Dekapolis na. Tamtamon tisov tau tilooḡ saveeḡ tooni na, tirur pa Maaron tapiri le ḡgar toozi imbool.

**Yesu igharaat livaa ee, ve ipaburigin Yairus natliva pa mateegh** (Mt 9:18-26; Lu 8:40-56)

<sup>21</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tigham waḡḡ, ve timuul tila pa yaa naliu zige ite. Saawe tau tila tilooḡ, eval tiina kat tila tilivut Yesu izi nari. <sup>22</sup> Ra daaba ee, eeza Yairus, ila ivot. I yesḡa zeran siriv tiḡḡiḡḡiḡ nugh tawe rumei toozi. I ighita Yesu, ve itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, <sup>23</sup> ve itaḡ raraini ighe: “Tiina tsiau, natug livaa igharau ighe imaat. Ulam tala ruum tsiau ve ughur nimam izala paavo. Leso imaat sov, ve tiini poia muul.”

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene Yesu itaghoni gha yesuru tila. Tilaghaagha tila, ve eval tiina tikeet taghon zi. Yes tivavagiiriḡi zi le tigiiriḡ Yesu paam. <sup>25</sup> Livaa ee ilaagha tomani zi paam. I, moroghoonḡ to zilivaa ikisi irau ndaman saḡavul ve ru wa. <sup>26</sup> Uraata katini to gharatoonḡ moroghoonḡa titoova to tiuule, ve i iyamaan yavyavuunḡ tiina ila nimazi, ve ipul maet tooni isov pa gholiḡḡ zi. Eemon eta irau iuule mako. Mako kat. Yes titoova, eemon tigham le moroghoonḡ tooni isaghat kat. <sup>27-28</sup> Livaa tawe ilooḡ Yesu vaaru wa. Tauvene maata iḡgal ighe: “Isaav ighe natut nonoghiiḡa tooni rigta, ene aat moroghoonḡ tsiau tane isov, ve tinig poia.” Tauta ila itaghon eval tiina tawe, ve izuari ghi ila ila le itut Yesu nonoghiiḡa tooni. Lu 6:19

---

<sup>¶</sup>5:9 ‘Legion’, ene saveeḡ Latin. ḡḡun ee to zaaba irau tamtamon 6,000, yes Roma tiwaato tighē ‘Legion’.

<sup>29</sup> Saawe duduun tana, siŋ imot pani, ve iyamaan tauu ighe tiini poia wa. <sup>30</sup> Ve Yesu paam, rekia mon iyamaan tauu ighe tapiri to uleŋ igham tamtamon eta wa. Tauvene itoor ghi, ve maata imuul pa eval tiina, ve ighason zi ighe: “Ai, sei itut nonoghiŋa tsiau?”

<sup>31</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiyol aliŋa tigde: “Mindai ta ughason ughe sei ikis ghom? Ughita. Ene eval tiina tilivut ghom ve tivagirinji zi. Eta aat itut ghom.”

<sup>32</sup> Eemon Yesu maata ines ighe ighita sei kat ta igham ngar tana. <sup>33</sup> Livaa tana iwatagh gabua tau ivot pani na. Tauvene roiŋ tiina ighamu le tiini irur, ve ila iput aaghe izi Yesu naagho. Ra ivotia gabua isov tau ivot pani na.

<sup>34</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Livug, ghuruunŋ ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha tinim poia wa. Ula toman lolom poia.” *Mk 10:52; Lu 7:50, 17:19*

<sup>35</sup> Yesu isavsav soone, ve zeran siriv tileep Yairus ruum tooni gha tilam, ve tipaes pani tigde: “Olman, ugherev sorokin mos puughu tane ilam pasaa? Natum livaa raa, imaat wa.”

<sup>36</sup> Eemon Yesu taliŋa irav saveeŋ toozi. Tauvene isaav pa Yairus ighe: “Uroi sov. Ukis ghuruunŋ ila tsio ariaaŋ.”

<sup>37</sup> Ra ingalsekin eval tiina ighe tila tomania sov. Ve igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve taazi Yoan, gha yes mon tila. <sup>38</sup> Tila tivot ruum to Yairus, ve Yesu ighita tamtamon titanŋaŋ pa livaa marani toman oroor tiina, ve tilonloŋ tivotvot pa ruum loolo.

<sup>39</sup> Tauvene ilonŋ ila ruum loolo, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Mindai ta yam atanŋaŋ ve aghamgham oroor tiina? Livaa marani imaat mako. Ene i ighen.”

<sup>40</sup> Yes tiloonŋ saveeŋ tooni tane, ve tinŋaŋ pani. Yesu iziir zi tisov tivot tila muuri, ra igham livaa marani taama gha tiina, tomania mbiwa tooni tol tana, ve yesŋa tilonŋ tila ruum loolo tau livaa marani ighen pani na. <sup>41</sup> Yesu ikis niima, ve isaav pani ighe: “Talita kum!”

Saveeŋ tane, puughu tauvene: “Livaa marani, yau nasaav payo: Uburig!” *Lu 7:14*

<sup>42</sup> Rekia mon maata iyaryaar, ve iburig ilaagh. Livaa marani tana, ndaman tooni irau saŋavul ve ru. Tamtamon tighita gabua ngereeta tana, le tirur ve ngar toozi imbool. *Yo 11:43+*

<sup>43</sup> Eemon Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaaŋ ighe tisavia gabua tana vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Ra isaav pa livaa marani taama gha tiina ighe tigham aniiŋ ilam gha ighan.

### Tamtamon to Nasaret matazi veleghin Yesu (*Mt 13:53-58; Lu 4:16-30*)

**6** Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve imuul ila pa nugh tooni puughu. Ve mbiwa tooni titaghoni gha yesŋa tila. <sup>2</sup> Saawe to umbom patabuyaanaŋ, Yesu ilonŋ ila rumei toozi, ve ipaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliŋa. Tamtamon katini tau tiloonŋ saveeŋ tooni na, tirur pa ngar tooni, ve tisaav tigde: “Wai, ŋeer tane igham ngar ve tapiri tiina tane izi sindei? Ngara popoia tau i isavia ne, ighamu ila to sei? Ve puughu mindai ta uraat ngeretazi tintina tivotvot ila i niima? *Yo 7:15*

<sup>3</sup> Mindai, i to nugh ite, ta iit takankaan pani ne? I ŋeer to raonŋ ruum. Maria naatu. Ve tazŋa, ene Yakobus, Yoses, Yudas, ve Simon. Ve livŋa tisov, ta tilepleep tomani ghiit ne.” Tauvene matazi veleghini, ve lolozu pa tighur ila tooni mako. *Yo 6:42*

<sup>4</sup> Tauta Yesu isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin propet to Maaron, ene aat tauu nugh tooni puughu tomania ziiri waaro tooni, ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, matazi veleghini. Eemon isaav ighe i ila nugh ite, ene aat titandagh pani ve tipait eeza.” *Yo 4:44*

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene Yesu irau igham gabua ngereeta tiina eta izi ta sewe mako. I ighur niima izala moroghoonja eŋaŋa

mon pavozi gha tinizi poia. <sup>6</sup>Ve i igham n̄gar naol pa nugh tooni puughu: Mindai ta tighur ila tooni mako?

Tauvene Yesu iburig, ipul nugh tooni puughu, ve ilaghlaagh irau nugh nugh, ve ipaghazon̄ai tamtamon pa Maaron aliija.

**Yesu imbaaŋ mbiwa tooni sajavul ve ru pa uraat** (Mt 10:5-15; Lu 9:1-6)

<sup>7</sup>Ra ipoi mbiwa tooni sajavul ve ru tilam, ve ighur zi runruŋa, leso tila pa uraat. Ve irei tapiri irau zi, ve ighur avuvu sasaghati tileep ila sambazi. Leso tiziir zi tighau pa tamtamon. <sup>8-9</sup>Ve isaav pazi tauvene: Saawe tau tila, yes irau tilaagh tomania gabua naol mako. Tighur zuzuŋa to aghezi, ve tikis titi mon. Irau tigham gabua imin aniiŋ ve pepeel mako, ve maet eta irau igheen ila lugluug toozi mako. Nonoghiija toozi paam, irau tigham ru mako. Ee mon tau igheen ila tinizi, ene irao. <sup>10</sup>Ve Yesu isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe ala avot nugh eta, ruum sindei tau ighe tighur gham pani, na aleep ila ruum tana mon le apul nugh tawe ve ala. <sup>11</sup>Ve isaav ighe nugh eta lolozu pa ghamuŋ gham mako, ve tizor gham tomania saveeŋ tsiam, na aghatuun aghemim, ve n̄gaupup to nugh toozi izi, <sup>§§</sup>

o apul nugh tawe ve ala. Leso imin ilaal pazi pa sosor toozi.” *Mbaŋ 13:51*

<sup>12</sup>Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra tila ve tivotia Maaron aliija pa tamtamon, ve tisaav pazi tigde: “Yam apul n̄gar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor n̄gar tsiam ila pa Maaron.” <sup>13</sup>Ve tiziir avuvu sasaghati katini tighaughau, ve timus n̄goreeŋ to oliv izala moroghoŋa katini pavozi, ve tisuŋ Maaron pazi le tinizi poia muul. *Yems 5:14+*

**Mateegh to n̄eer rughuzaaŋa Yoan**

(Mt 14:1-12; Lu 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

<sup>14</sup>Saawe tana, Yesu vaaru ilaan irau nugh naol, ve kinik Erod \* iloonja paam. Tamtamon siriv tigde: “Ewe aat n̄eer rughuzaaŋa Yoan. I imaat ve Maaron ipaburiginu pa mateegh. Tauta tapiri tiina igheen tooni, ve ighamgham gabua n̄geretazi.” *Mk 8:28*

<sup>15</sup>Ve tamtamon siriv tigde: “Mako. I aat propet Iliia tau imuul ilam.” Ve siriv tigde: “Mako, i aat igham uraat imin propet mun̄ganazi siriv.” *Mt 16:14; Yo 4:19, 9:17*

<sup>16</sup>Saawe tau Erod iloonj Yesu vaaru, i isaav pa tauu ighe: “Ewe aat Yoan. N̄eer tau narav motin luua na, tauta Maaron ipaburiginu pa mateegh.” <sup>17-19</sup>I isaav tauvene pasaa, maata iŋgal n̄gar tau i igham pa Yoan na. Iŋgar tauvene: Muuŋ, Erod isan toogha Pilip azaawa Erodias ve ivaii. Saawe tana, Yoan ilala tooni, ve inoknok saveeŋ pani ighe: “Iŋgar tau ugham pa togham azaawa na, ene iduduŋ pa tutuuŋ to Maaron mako.” *Wkp 18:16*

Yoan saveeŋ tooni tane igham Erod azaawa aate yavyav. Tauvene iliil eez to iravu imaat. Eemon irao mako. Tauta Erod imbaaŋ tamtamon siriv tila tikis Yoan, ve tikauu, ve tighuru ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuŋ, leso igham azaawa loolo poia. <sup>20</sup>Erod iwatagh ighe Yoan, i n̄eer patabuyaŋ, ve n̄eer duduuŋ ee ila Maaron maata. Tauvene iroi pani. Saawe tau Yoan isavsaav pani, saveeŋ tooni iŋgali le igham n̄gar naol. Eemon Erod ighe le ilonjloonj saveeŋ tooni. Tauta saawe tau Yoan ileep ila ruum to yavyavuŋ, Erod ighamgham poghanu.

§§6:11 Paesiŋ to saveeŋ ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 10:14.

\*6:14 Erod tane, i iŋgin taan sirivu to Galilaia. Eeza ite Antipas.

<sup>21</sup> Tilepleep le saawe poia ee ivot pa Erodias to irav Yoan imaat. Tizaa pa saawe to Erod tiina ipooa, ra Erod igham ghanghaniij tiina, ve ipoi yes daaba tau tinghamgin uraat tooni na, ve yes daaba to malmal, tomania daaba siriv to Galilaa paam tilam, ve yesja tilup zi pa ghanghaniij. <sup>22</sup> Saawe tana, Erodias natliva ilonj ila, ve itor izi naghosi, le isan Erod tomania zeetja tawe atezi. Tauvene Erod isik aliinja pani ighe: “Aa enes, saa kaut tau ighe yo ughason ghau pani, yau aat naghama payo!” <sup>23</sup> Ve ipariaanj saveej mbuaanj tooni tana le iyaryaanj kat ighe: “Onoon saanja! Saa kaut tau ighe yo ughason ghau pani, yau aat naghama payo. Isaav ighe yo ughe navalagh gabua naol isov tau nanginiir zi ne, ve naghama lem sirivu, ene poia paam!”

<sup>24</sup> Erod isavia saveej tane le isov, ra livaa paaghu ivot ila muuri, ve ighason tiina ighe: “Mindai, pale naghasoni pa saa kaut?”

Tiina isaav pani ighe: “Ughasoni pa Yoan tau neer rughuzaanja na daaba.”

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene livaa paaghu rekia mon ila to kinik Erod muul, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yau naghe ughur neer rughuzaanja Yoan daaba ila oon, ve ughama ilam payau ta aazne.”

<sup>26</sup> Kinik Erod iloonj saveej tane le loolo ipatajan kat. Eemon irau itoor aliinja muul mako. Pasaa, imbu saveej ariiaanj pani ila zeetja tau yesja tilup zi pa ghanghaniij na matazi wa. <sup>27-28</sup> Tauvene rekia mon imbaanj zaaba tooni ee ighe ila irav motin Yoan luua, ve ighama daaba ilam. Zaaba tawe itaghon Erod aliinja, ve ila irav motin Yoan luua. Ra ighur daaba ila oon loolo, ve ighama ilam, ve izuzuuna ila pa livaa paaghu. Mako i aana isakia ila to tiina.

<sup>29</sup> Murei ra, yes mbiwa to Yoan tiloonj gabua tana vaaru. Tauvene tila tigham

Yoan paata, ve tila tighuru ilonj ila maet puura ee tau tigharaat imin naal pa mateegha.

**Yesu ipan tamtamon ndinjndinj ndinjndinj liim (5,000)** (*2King 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14*)

<sup>30</sup> Yesu mbaanooja tooni tighama uraat le isov, ra timuul tilam tivot tooni, ve tipaes pani pa uraat isov tau tighama, tomania saveej isov tau tipaduduunj tamtamon pani na. <sup>31</sup> Saawe tana, tamtamon katini tilala tilamlam, le Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni lezi sooso eta to timariau ve tighama anij ne mako. Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Aiyo, aburig ve tala pa nugh nginaanja eta. Leso zigagan taleep ve tamariau.” <sup>32</sup> Tauvene tighama waanj tige tila pa nugh nginaanja ee. Leso zigazi tileep ta sewe ve timariau. <sup>33</sup> Eemon eval tiina tighit zi tiraav tila, ve tighalaal zi pa ghaonj toozi. Tauvene tamtamon to nugh naol tilaagha taan, ve titaghon Yesu tila. Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tighaughau soone, ve eval tiina tawe timuunj tila tivot nugh tau Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tige tila pani na, gha tisaanja. <sup>34</sup> Malau mako ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilam tiloonj. Yesu iyaat izi pa waanj, ve ighita eval tiina tana le loolo isaghatin zi. Pasaa, yes tileep imin sipsip tau lezi nginiinj mako. Tauvene i ipaburigin saveej tooni ve ipaghazonjai zi pa gabua naol.

<sup>35</sup> Tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra mbiwa tooni tila tisaav pani tige: “Laak, ene taleep izi nugh nginaanja ve mbonj izi wa. <sup>36</sup> Usaav pa eval tiina tane tila pa nugh siriv tau tighama tatangan ne. Leso tighol lezi anij ve tighama.”

<sup>37</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Mako. Yam taumim aghama anij pazi to tighama.”

Yes tiyol aliinja tige: “Wai, yo ughe yei nila nighol anij pa eval tiina tane?”

Isaav ighe nighol aniiņ irau maet denari †  
200, pale irao zi wa?"

<sup>38</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Ala aghita. Lemim mberet piiz ighengheen?"

Yes tila tighita le isov, ra timuul tilam ve tipaes pani tighite: "Iit leen mberet liim, ve iigh ru."

<sup>39-40</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe tighur eval tiina tana ila ŋgun ŋgun, ve tisaav pazi leso mbolezi izala kilikiņ popoia tawe paavo. Tauvene titaghon Yesu aliņā, ve mbolezi izi ila ŋgun ŋgun. Ŋgun siriv irau tamtamon ndiņndiņ ee (100), ve ŋgun siriv irau tamoot ru saņavul (50).

<sup>41</sup> Ra Yesu igham mberet liim tomanīa iigh ru tawe, ikis zi, ve maata izala pa sambam, ve ipait Maaron pa aniiņ tana. Isuņ le isov, ra iteev mberet tana, ve ighuru ila mbiwa tooni nimazi, leso anazi tila tireii pa tamtamon. I igham ŋgar raraate pa iigh ru tana paam, gha eval tiina tighan. <sup>42</sup> Tauvene tisov tighan le apozi isuņ. <sup>43</sup> Ve mberet tomania iigh tau tighan ve sirivu izi na, mbiwa tooni tigooga, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral saņavul ve ru le tivoniir. <sup>44</sup> Yes tau tighan aniiņ tana, yes zitamoot mon, irau ndiņndiņ ndiņndiņ liim (5,000) ma vene.

### Yesu ilaagh izala yaa paavo

(Mt 14:22-33; Yo 6:15-21)

<sup>45</sup> Tighan le isov, ra Yesu ipasul mbiwa tooni ighe tizaa waņ, leso timuun tila tivool pa nugh Betsaida tau igheen ila yaa naliu ziige ite. Ve i ileep, leso ighur eval tiina tawe timuul tila pa nugh toz toz. <sup>46</sup> I ighur zi tila, ra izala pa loloz, leso ileep ta sewe ve isuņ. Mk 1:35

<sup>47</sup> Waņ tau mbiwa tooni tizaa gha tila na ighaughau ila le ivot bodbodaņ to

yaa naliu, ra mboņ izi pazi. Saawe tana, Yesu zigani ileep izi taan. <sup>48</sup> Maata ila le ighita patanani ivot pa mbiwa tooni. Pasaa, yes tisoop yaghur ve tila. Tauvene tigham uraat tiina pa goraņ. Yesu ileep le igharau ighe nughitun, ra izila nari, ve ilaagh izala yaa paavo inarui zi ila le ighe isaliv zi. <sup>49-50</sup> Mbiwa tooni matazi ila le tighita Yesu ilaghlaagh izala yaa paavo gha ilam. Yes tisov tighita, ve tighite pa mariaam. Tauvene roiņ tiina igham zi ve tisaņeeņ saghat.

Eemon Yesu rekia mon ve isaav pazi ighe: "Ai, aroi sov. Atemim izi. Ene yau." <sup>51</sup> Ra ila izaa waņ tomani zi. Saawe tana, yaghur ma dibom isov. Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua ŋgereeta tana le tirur ve ŋgar toozi imbool. <sup>52</sup> Pasaa, gabua ŋgereeta tau Yesu igham pa mberet na, igham ŋgar toozi ivot soone. Lezi ghilalooņ mako pasaa, lolozi iyaryaņ kat. Mk 8:17

### Yesu igharaat moroghoonā katini izi nugh Genesaret (Mt 14:34-36)

<sup>53</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivool pa yaa naliu ziige ite, ve tila tilooņ nari to nugh Genesaret, ve timbit waņ toozi ta sewe. <sup>54</sup> Saawe tau tiyaat tizi pa waņ, eval tiina rekia mon ve tighilalal Yesu. <sup>55</sup> Tauvene tilaan tila ve tipaesia vaaru irau nugh tisov tau tigharau na. Tauvene saawe tau tamtamon tilooņ tighite Yesu ila ivot nugh eta, mako tibadbaad moroghoonā toozi izala boor, ve tiņaruini tila, leso iuul zi. <sup>56</sup> Yesu ilaghlaagh irau nugh tintiina, nugh geegeu, ve taghon ziige ziige paam. Saawe tau i ila ivot nugh eta, mako tiyau moroghoonā toozi tila maaran, ve titaņ raraini tighite tikis nonoghiņā tooni ziige rigta mon, o poia. Ve tamtamon tisov

†6:37 Denari, ene maet ee eeza. Saawe tau Yesu ileep izi taan, isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat irau aaz ee, ene tigham le atuya irau denari ee.

tau tikisi na, Yesu tapiri igham zi tinizi popoia. *Mt 9:20, 14:36; Mbatj 19:12*

**Tutuunj to Maaron iliiv tutuunj to yes Yuda timbuznja** (*Mt 15:1-9*)

**7**<sup>1-4</sup> Zeran tutuunja tomania Yuda siriv paam tibesbees pa Maaron itaghton tutuunj tau timbuznja titagthoni muunj ve ilam. Ngar toozi tauvene: Irau tighan aniiñ rekia mako. Timin nimazi itaghton tutuunj toozi, le tingalaanj ila Maaron maata, o tighan. Ve tutuunj toozi ite isaav tauvene: Ige tila nugh to raukoliinj ve timuul tilam, ene yes aat titir yaa izala pavozi ve timin muun ilale. Leso tinjalaanj muul, ve tighan aniiñ. Yes lezi tutuunj naol tauvene. Tutuunj siriv injarui miniiñ uur ve rubruub, ve tutuunj siriv injarui gabua siriv paam. *Mt 23:25+*

Zeran tutuunja siriv tomania ngara siriv to tutuunj tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tileep tomania Yesu. Yes tighita mbiwa tooni titaghton tutuunj toozi to miniiñ nimazi mako, ve rekia mon tighan aniiñ. Tauvene tighit zi le irau lolozi mako. Pasaa, mbiwa tooni nimazi ingalaanj mako, ve tigham aniiñ gha tighan. *Lu 11:38*

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene tighason Yesu tigde: “Ughita. Mbiwa tsio tana nimazi ingalaanj mako ve tighan aniiñ. Puughu mindai ta titaghton tutuunj to timbuunja mako?”

<sup>6</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir taumim pa ghuruunj ila tsiam! Muunj, propet Isaia ivotia Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau iduduunj kat pa ngar tau yam aghamghamu na. Isaav tauvene:

‘Zeran tane tipapait ghau sorok pa avozi uuli mon.

Eemon lolozi, ene igheen malau kat payau.

<sup>7</sup> Saveej ve tutuunj katini tau tipaduduunj tamtamon pani, ene

itaghton ngar tsiau mako. Itaghton ngar to tamtamon mon.

Tauta sujuunj ve besoonj toozi tau mon-mon tighamgham payau ne, ene imin kaut sorok, ve le anoona mako.” *Is 29:13; Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14*

<sup>8</sup> Ve Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tutuunj tau Maaron tauu ighuru, ene yam apuli wa. Ve tutuunj tau tamtamon tighuru, tauta yam akisi tunja, ve atagthoni.” <sup>9</sup> Yesu iseelj saveej tooni muul ighe: “Yam aghur murimim pa tutuunj to Maaron, ve apuli izi ileple. Leso apariaanj tutuunj to timbunimnja, ve atagthoni. Ngar tauvene, yam arau kat pani! <sup>10</sup> Aghita. Tutuunj to Mose isaav tauvene:

‘Matam lonlonjai pa tamam gha tinam ve utandagh pazi.’

Ve ‘isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveej saghati pa taama ma tiina, i aat imaat.’ *Igham 20:12, 21:17*

<sup>11-12</sup> Eemon yam asavsav tauvene: ‘Ige tamtamon eta le gabua to iuul taama ma tiina pani, eemon igham pazi mako, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘O, gabua tane, yau irau naghham payam mako. Pa ene nawaat Maaron eeza pani wa.’ Ige tamtamon eta igham tauvene, ve murei itoor ngar tooni ve ighe igham gabua tana pa taama ma tiina, na yam angalsekini aghe i igham tauvene sov. <sup>13</sup> Tauvene tutuunj tau timbunimnja tigham payam ve aazne atagthoni, ene igham gham atatan Maaron saveej tooni izi imin kaut sorok. Ve ngar tsiam naol tau aghamgham zi ne, ene raratezi mon.”

**Gabua tau igham tamtamon tisaghat ila Maaron maata** (*Mt 15:10-20*)

<sup>14</sup> Yesu isavsav tomani zi le isov, ra ipoi eval tiina tilam tooni muul, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam asov aloonj saveej tsiau tane, ve agham ngar pani poi. <sup>15-16</sup> Gabua tau tamtamon tighamu ve tighani gha izila apozi, eta irau igham

zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako. Iŋgar sasaghati tau igheen ila lolozi ve ivotvot, tauta igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata.” *Mbarj 10:14+; Ro 14:14, 20; 1Tim 4:4*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu ipul eval tiina tawe tileep muuri, ve ilonj ila pa ruum, ra mbiwa tooni tighasoni pa saveej tooni puughu. <sup>18</sup> I isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, yam paam lemim njar mako? Aghilaal soone? Gabua naol isov tau tamtamon tigham zi ve tighan zi gha izila apozi, eta irau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako. <sup>19</sup> Pasaa, gabua tauvene igham gabua eta pa lolozi mako. Izila pa apozi mon, ve malau mako timbeghazi gha ilale.”

Yesu saveej tooni tane ipaghazonjai ghiit ighe gabua naol isov poia to taghani. Eta irau igham ghiit tasaghat ila Maaron maata mako.

<sup>20</sup> Ve Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Iŋgar sasaghati tau igheen ila tamtamon lolozi ve ivotvot, tauta igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. <sup>21-22</sup> Pasaa, njar sasaghati tau igheen ila tamtamon lolozi ve ivotvot, tauta ipapaburigin zi gha matazi iŋgal njar sasaghati naol imin: tighur boog, tium, tirav tamtamon timaat, tivaghamunia vainj, matazi aniinj, tigham taliinjizi, tigham karom, matazi saghati imin ngavuun ve ngai, tighur koi pa zetazja tau lezi gabua katini, tisik saveej saghati pa zetazja ve Maaron paam, tipait tauzi ezazi, ve tigham njar sasaghati siriv paam imin yes tau tikankaan pa Maaron. <sup>23</sup> Iŋgar sasaghati naol tane tau ighengheen ila tamtamon lolozi ve ivotvot, tauta igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata.”

### **Grik tinazi ee to Ponisia ighur ila to Yesu ariaanj** (*Mt 15:21-28*)

<sup>24</sup> Yesu ipaburigin laghoonj tooni muul, ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan sirivu tau nugh tiina Tiro igheen pani. Ra ilonj ila ruum ee to nugh tawe ve ileep. I loolo pa tamtamon tiwatagh ruum tau i ileep pani ne mako. Eemon mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tighita wa.

<sup>25-26</sup> Livaa ee to nugh tawe, avuvu saghati izeev natliva marani. Livaa tawe, i Yuda mako. I Grik tinazi to taan Ponisia tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Siria. I iloonj Yesu vaaru, ve rekia mon injarui Yesu ila, itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve itanj raraini ighe iziir avuvu saghati tawe ighau pa natliva.

<sup>27</sup> Yesu isaav pani tauvene: “Isaav ighe tasan aniinj to yes geegeu, ve tasiki rekia mon ila ngavuun tighani, ene iduduunj mako. Yes geegeu tighan imin maata le apozi isunj, o tasik aniinj sirivu ila pa ngavuun.” †

<sup>28</sup> Livaa tana iyol aliinja ighe: “Tiina, alinam poia. Eemon ngavuun paam tisasanan. Isaav ighe yes geegeu tighanghan, ve aniinj ngirngiira itaptap izi taan, ene imin ngavuun lezi to tighan.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu iloonj saveej tane, ve isaav pani muul ighe: “Yo upat alinag le iduduunj kat. Tauvene umuul ula pa ruum toman lolom poia. Pa avuvu saghati ighau pa natumliva wa.”

<sup>30</sup> Tauvene livaa tana imuul ila pa ruum, ve ighita natliva ighengheen izala niia to ghenoonj. Avuvu saghati ighau pani ve tiini poia wa.

### **Yesu igharaat neer ee tau taliinja tomania aavo ivool**

<sup>31</sup> Yesu ipul taan sirivu to Tiro, ve isakia laghoonj tooni ila ivot nugh Sidon.

†7:27 Saveej to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene: I aat igham uraat ila yes Yuda sosozi le isov, o pooz to Maaron ila irau nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na paam.

Ra ilivut imuul ilam, ve imbut taan sirivu to Dekapolis, ve ila ivot yaa naliu Galilaia muul. *Mt 15:29+*

<sup>32</sup>I ilepleep ta sewe, ve tigham ñeer ee ila tooni. Ñeer tawe, taliña paamu ve irau isavia saveeñ eta ighazooñ mako. Tauvene titañ rarai Yesu tigde ighur ni-ima izala ñeer tana paavo, leso tiini poia.

<sup>33</sup>Yesu ighamu ve yesuru tila soghan rig pa eval tiina, ra izeev niima ñguruuñ ru iloñ ila ñeer tana taliña. Le isov, mako ñazav ila niima, ve ighur niima ila ñeer tana yaama. *Mk 8:23; Yo 9:6*

<sup>34</sup>Ra maata izaa pa sambam, iyavaghan, ve isaav pani ighe: “Epata!”<sup>¶</sup> (Saveeñ tane, puughu tauvene: ‘Ukaak!’)

<sup>35</sup>Rekia mon ve ñeer tana taliña tomania aavo pakia, ve isaav aliña ivot ighazooñ. *Is 35:5-6*

<sup>36</sup>Yesu ñgalsekin zi ariaañ ighe tivotia gabua ñgereeta tana vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Eemon mako. Onoon, i ñgalsekin zi pai katini. Eemon yes tino-knok votiaañ gabua tana vaaru taghon gha ila. <sup>37</sup>Tamtamon tisov tau tilooñ gabua tana vaaru, tirur tiina kat le ñgar toozi imbool, ve tisaav tigde: “Wai, ñeer tane, i irau kat. Gabua naol isov tau i ighamgham zi na, ene popoia mon. Aghita. Yes tau taliñazi paamu, ve yes tau avozi ivool na paam, i igham zi tiloñlooñ saveeñ ve tisavsaav.”

**Yesu ipan tamtamon ndiñdiñ ndiñdiñ paañ (4,000) (*Mt 15:32-39*)**

**8** Saawe tana, eval tiina kat tila tilup zi toman Yesu muul, ve yesña tilepleep le aniiñ toozi isov. Tauvene Yesu ipoi mbiwa tooni tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: <sup>2</sup>“Yau lolog isaghatin eval tiina tane. Pasaa, itañ takaria lepooñ gha mboñ imin tol wa. Ve lezi aniiñ eta to tighan mako. <sup>3</sup>Isaav ighe naziir zi tila toman

pitool zi, ene pale tapirizi isov ve matazi iliiiti izi eez livuugha. Pasaa, tamtamon toozi siriv tilaagha nugh malau tilam.”

<sup>4</sup>Mbiwa tooni tiyol aliña tigde: “Wai, ene taleep nugh ñginaña. Pale tagham aniiñ sindei ve tagham pa eval tiina tane?”

<sup>5</sup>Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Mberet tsiam piiz ighengheen?”

Yes tiyol ghasoniiñ tooni tigde: “Liim ve ru.”

<sup>6</sup>Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina mbolezi izi taan, ve igham mberet liim ve ru tawe, ve ipait Maaron pani. Le isov, ra iteeva, ve ighuru ila to mbiwa tooni. Leso anazi tila tireii pa eval tiina. Tauvene tighamu tila, ve tireii pazi. <sup>7</sup>Yes lezi iigh geegeu siriv paam. Yesu ipait Maaron pa iigh tana, ra isaav pazi tila tireii pa tamtamon. <sup>8</sup>Eval tiina tawe tighan le apozi isuñ. Ve avozi muuri tau izi na, mbiwa tooni tigooga, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral tintiina liim ve ru le tivoniir. <sup>9-10</sup>Eval tiina tau tighan aniiñ tana, yes irau ndiñdiñ ndiñdiñ paañ (4,000) ma vene. Tighan le isov, ra Yesu ighur zi timuul tila pa nugh toz toz, ve rekia mon tomania mbiwa tooni tizila muul pa nari gha tizaa waañ toozi, ve tiraav tila tivool pa taan sirivu to Dalmanuta.

**Zeran tutuuña tigde tighita Yesu igham gabua ñgereeta eta imin ilaal pazi (*Mt 12:38-39, 16:1-4; Lu 11:16, 29*)**

<sup>11</sup>Yesu ileep ta sewe, ve zeran tutuuña siriv tijaruini tila tigde titoova. Yesña Yesu tivazorai zi, ve tizoornugh tigde i igham gabua ñgereeta imin ilaal pazi. Leso tiwatagh tigde Maaron to sambam ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. *Yo 6:30*

<sup>12</sup>Yesu isaav pazi imin mbuziriñ ighe: “Oyais, puughu mindai ta zeran to aazne

**¶7:34** ‘Epata’, ene saveeñ Aramea. Saveeñ Aramea igharau saveeñ Hibu. Saawe tau Yesu ileep izi taan, eval tiina to Israel tisavia aliñazi ru: Aramea, ve Hibu.



tizuari zi pa ghitoonj ilaal? Yau nasaav payam kat: Maaron irau itotoi gabua eta imin ilaal pazi ne mako. Mako kat.”<sup>13</sup> Ra ipul zi tileep, ve izila nari gha iza waan muul, ve yesja mbiwa tooni timuul tila tivool pa yaa naliu ziige ite.

### **Yis to Erod ve zeran tutuuja** (Mt 16:5-12)

<sup>14</sup> Mbiwa tooni lolozi iveegh ve tigham lezi tamaz mako. Tigham mberet eemon geeg ta igheen izi waan. <sup>15</sup> Yes tighaughau tila, ve Yesu maata ingal pa ngar sasaghati to Erod ve yes zeran tutuuja. Tauvene iveveen mbiwa tooni ighe: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim, ve ayamaan gham pa yis to Erod ve yes zeran tutuuja!” *Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+*

<sup>16</sup> Eemon mbiwa tooni tighilaal saveej tooni puughu mako. Tauvene ayazi ingal zi sorok ve tivasavo zi tigde: “I aat isaav pait pasaa, loloon iveegh ve tagham leen mberet mako.”

<sup>17</sup> Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yam ayau avomim pa mberet pasaa? Aghilaal ghau soone? Lolomim aat iyaryaaj kat, tauta aghazoonj payau soone. *Mk 6:52*

<sup>18-19</sup> Yam lemim matamim ve taliñamim. Mindai ta aghita gabua mako, ve aloonj saveej mako? Lolomim iveegh wa? Saawe tau nateev mberet liim mon pa tamtamon ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ liim (5,000) na, yam agoog aniñ siriv siriv, ve apavon nakaral piiz?”

Yes tiyol aliñja tigde: “Sanjavul ve ru.” *Mk 4:12; Mbatj 28:26+*

<sup>20</sup> Yesu ighason zi muul ighe: “Ve saawe tau nateev mberet liim ve ru pa tamtamon ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ paan (4,000) na, yam agoog aniñ siriv siriv ve apavon nakaral piiz?”

Yes tiyol aliñja tigde: “Liim ve ru.”

<sup>21</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Mindai? Iñgar tsiam ighazoonj soone?”

### **Yesu igharaat maata kumkuuma ee izi nugh Betsaida**

<sup>22</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tiloon nugh Betsaida, ve tamtamon siriv tigham ñeer maata kumkuuma ee ilam tooni, ve titañ rarai Yesu tigde ighur niima izala ñeer tawe paavo ve igharaat maata. <sup>23</sup> Tauvene Yesu ikis maata kumkuuma tana niima, ve igherevu gha yesuru tila tivot nugh ziige. Yesuru tiyooz ta sewe, ve Yesu ighur ñazuuva ila ñeer tana maata, ve niima ru izala paavo. Ra ighasoni ighe: “Mindai, ughita gabua eta, ma mako?”

<sup>24</sup> Iñeer tana maata ila, ve isaav pani ighe: “Vee! Yau naghita tamtamon siriv tilaghaagha. Eemon naghit poghani zi mako. Ghitoñazi imin ai ma vene.”

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene Yesu ighur niima ila ikis ñeer tana maata muul. Iñeer tana itughtugh maata ila ila le maata pakia, ve ighita gabua naol isov ighazoonj. <sup>26</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Umuul ula pa nughei sov. Malmalim ula pa ruum tsio.”

### **Petrus ivotia Yesu ighe i Mesia** (Mt 16:13-20; Lu 9:18-21)

<sup>27</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul nugh Betsaida, ve tigde tila pa nugh geegeu siriv tau tigharau nugh tiina Sisarea Pilipai. Tilaghaagha taghon eez tila, ve Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Laak, tamtamon tigham ngar tigde yau sei?”

<sup>28</sup> Yes tiyol ghasoniñ tooni tigde: “Zeran siriv tigde yo ñeer rughuzaanja Yoan, ve siriv tigde yo propet Iliia, ve siriv tigde yo propet ite paam.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu ighason zi muul ighe: “Ve yam taumim, aghe yau sei?”

Petrus iyol aliija ighe: “Yo Mesia.” §*Yo 6:68+*, *11:27*

<sup>30</sup> Petrus isavsaav le isov, ra Yesu inj-galsekin zi ariaaŋ ighe tivotia saveeŋ tana pa tamtamon eta sov.

### Yesu isavia mateegh ve burigiin tooni (*Mt 16:21-23; Lu 9:22*)

<sup>31</sup> Saawe tana, Yesu iburig ve ipagha-zoŋai tauu pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Tamtamon Naatu, i aat ibaad pataŋani naol, ve yavyavuuj tiina ighamu itaghon Taama Maaron nŋar tooni. Ve yes pooza to-mania yes daaba to watoonrau, ve yes nŋara to tutuuj pale tizori, ve tiravu imaat. Eemon mboŋ imin tol, i pale iburig pa mateegh.” <sup>32</sup> Yesu isaav gha-zooŋa pazi. Tauvene Petrus ighamu ila ziige, ve iyaoni. <sup>33</sup> Eemon Yesu itoor ghi, maata imuul pa mbiwa tooni siriv, ve iyaon Petrus ighe: “Sadan, ughau ula pa murig! Nŋar tsio itaghon Maaron nŋar tooni mako. Yo utaghon nŋar to tamta-mon mon.”

### Eez to tataghon Yesu

(*Mt 16:24-28; Lu 9:23-27*)

<sup>34</sup> Ra Yesu ipoi eval tiina tilam tilup zi tomania mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe imin leg ve itaghon eez tsiau, i aat itatan tauu, ibaad ai pambarooŋ tooni, \*\*

ve ilam itaghon ghau. *Mt 10:37+*

<sup>35</sup> Pa ighe tamtamon eta iil eez pa tauu leso ileep poia izi taan, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau ve uraat to vaaru poia, i aat igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron.

*Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25*

<sup>36</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham gabua popoiazi naol isov to taan, eemon tauu anunu ilale, ene pale gabua naol tawe tiuule mindai? Mako. <sup>37</sup> Pale tamtamon tana igham saa gabua ve iravol anunu pani? Mako kat.” *Mbo 49:7+*

<sup>38</sup> “Tamtamon to aazne, yes sasagha-tizi kat. Tighur murizi pa Maaron imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ve igham tamoot paaghu. Isaav ighe tsiam eta maaya payau ve saveeŋ tsiau, ve ipaisamun ghau ila yes tane matazi, ene pale saawe to Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam toman-ia aŋela tooni patabuyaana, ve itotoi Taama Maaron mbonari ve tapiri ivot ighazooŋ, i pale ipaisamun tamtamon tana eeza paam.” *Mt 10:33; Ro 1:16; 2Tim 2:12*

### Yesu itotoi mbonari ivot ighazooŋ (*Mt 17:1-13; Lu 9:28-36*)

**9** Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Tamtamon siriv tau itija tayozyooz ne, aat timaat soone, ve tighita Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazooŋ toman tapiri tiina.” ††*Mt 16:28; Lu 9:27*

<sup>2</sup> Mboŋ liim ve ee ilam ila, ra Yesu igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve Yoan, gha yes paan tizala loloz ee tau daaba izala kat. Leso zigazi tileep. Tilepleep ta sewe, ve Yesu tiini itoora ila yes tol matazi. <sup>3</sup> Ve nonoghiija tooni paam, ipisosoŋ kat ve milmilia. Tamtamon eta to taan irau igham kawaal ipisosoŋ kat tauvene ne mako. <sup>4</sup> Tilepleep ve tighita Iliia yesuru Mose tivot gha yesŋa Yesu tisavsaav.

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene Petrus iburig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighe: “Paduduŋaŋ, taleep ta sene, kanaŋ poia kat. Mindai, pale nirau bal-baal tol? Ee payo, ee pa Mose, ve ee pa

§8:29 Paesiin to saveeŋ ziiri tane ighen ila *Mt 16:16*.

\*\*8:34 Ai pambarooŋ toit, ene pataŋani maata maata tau tabaad zi pasaa, tataghon Yesu.

††9:1 Nŋara katini tighe Yesu isavia saawe tau yesŋa mbiwa tooni tol tizala loloz, ve itotoi mbonari ivot ighazooŋ. Ve nŋara siriv tighe i isavia saawe to Pentekos ve ilam. Pasaa, saawe tana, uraat to votiaaŋ vaaru poia ilaan toman tapiri tiina.

Ilia?" <sup>6</sup>Aliiņa tane, i igham nġar poi ve isavia mako. Isaav sorok. Pasaa, toman-  
nia zeetņa ru tiroi kat. <sup>7</sup>Malau mako na,  
taitai izi le ikau zi. Ra tilooņ Maaron ali-  
iņa ivot ila taitai tawe loolo ighē: "Ena  
yau taug Natug tau lolog ighēen tooni  
kat. Alooņ aliinja ve ataghoni!" *Igham*  
*40:34+*; *Mt 3:17*; *2Pe 1:17+*

<sup>8</sup>Rekia mon mbiwa tooni matazi ines. Ve  
tighita tamtamon eta muul mako. Yesu  
zigani ta ileep tomani zi.

<sup>9</sup>Yes tipul loloz, ve saawe tau tilagh-  
laagh tizila, Yesu iņgalsekin zi ariaaņ  
ighē gabua tau tighita izi loloz daaba na,  
tivotia pa tamtamon rekia sov. Ighēen  
toozī mon le saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu  
iburig pa mateegh, mako tisavia. <sup>10</sup>Tau-  
vene gabua tana ighēen to tauzi mon.  
Ve tigham nġar naol pa saveeņ tau Yesu  
isavia pa burigiņ tooni tighē: "Saveeņ  
tane, puughu mindai?"

### **Mbiwa to Yesu tighasoni pa muleeņ to propet Ilia (Mt 17:10-13)**

<sup>11</sup>Ra mbiwa tooni tighasoni tighē:  
"Puughu mindai ta yes nġara to tutuuņ  
tighē propet Ilia aat imuul ilam imin  
maata, o Mesia tauu ilam?" *Mal 4:5*; *Mt*  
*11:14*

<sup>12-13</sup>Yesu iyol ghasoniņ toozī ighē:  
"Saveeņ toozī tana, ene iduduņ. Ilia  
aat ilam imin maata, ve igharaat mulin  
gabua naol tau isaghat ne. Ve yau nasaav  
payam: Ilia, i ilam wa. ††

Ve matamim iņgal nġar tau tamtamon  
tigham pani na. Yes tighur patañani naol  
pani irau tauzi lolozī itagħon saveeņ  
muņgaana tau ighēen patagħaņ na. Ve  
ighē tauvene, pale mindai pa Maaron ali-  
iņa tau tiboode iņarui Tamtamon Naatu  
na? Saveeņ tana isaav tauvene: I aat  
ibaad patañani naol itagħon Maaron  
nġar tooni, ve yavyavuņ tiina ighamu,

ve tamtamon tivelegħi ve tizori." *Mbo*  
*22:1+*; *Is 53:3*; *Lu 1:17*

### **Yesu iziir avuvu sagħati pa nġeer marani ee (Mt 17:14-21; Lu 9:37-42)**

<sup>14</sup>Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tol tana  
timuul tila tivot to zetazņa siriv, ve  
tighita eval tiina tila tilivutin zi. Zeran  
nġara siriv to tutuuņ tileep tomani  
zi paam, ve yesņa tivavazorai zi pa  
savsaveeņ. <sup>15</sup>Eval tiina tawe tighita  
Yesu, le tisov tirur tiina, ve rekia mon  
tilaan nġaruini tila, ve tighamu toman  
lolozi poia. <sup>16</sup>Yesu ighason zi ighē:  
"Yamņa zeran tane avazorai għam pa  
saa?"

<sup>17</sup>Ħeer ee tau ileep ila eval tiina  
tana lolozī na, iyol ghasoniņ to Yesu  
ighē: "Mos puughu, avuvu sagħati izeev  
natug tane ve ighamu aavo ivool. Tauta  
nagħamu ilam payo leso uule. <sup>18</sup>Saawe  
isov tau avuvu sagħati izaā pani, ene  
isiki izila taan, ve liivo kikikia, am-  
beera izizi, ve tuua ipardaņđ. Tauvene  
nagħason mbiwa tsio nagħe tiziir avuvu  
sagħati tane ighau pani. Eemon titoova,  
le tirao mako."

<sup>19</sup>Yesu ilooņ saveeņ tane, ve isaav  
pazi ighē: "Oyai, yam tamtamon to  
aazne aghur ila mako kat. Itiņa takaria  
lepoogh wa. Tauvene nagħe pa nġar  
tsiam ivot ve aghilaal rig. Eemon mako.  
Monmon yam aghamgham patañani  
payau. Pale nġeez o namariau? Poia,  
agħam nġeer marani tana ilam." <sup>20</sup>Tau-  
vene tighamu ila tooni. Saawe tau avuvu  
sagħati tawe ighita Yesu, rekia mon izaā  
pa nġeer marani le itap izi taan, ve itatam-  
bul toman tuua ipardaņđ, ve ambeera  
izizi. <sup>21</sup>Tauvene Yesu ighason taama  
ighē: "Pataņani tane ighamu alok wa,  
ma nġarig għa ighamu?"

††**9:12-13** Yesu isavia nġeer rugħuzaaņa Yoan. Pasaa, uraat siriv to Yoan, ene raraate  
imin uraat tau muuņ Ilia ighamu na.

Taama iyol aliinja ighe: “Saawe tau i kukua geeg ve ilam, gabua tane ighamghamu.”<sup>22</sup> Gabua tane, poia mako. Ighe le ivaghamunia kat. Saawe naol, ighamu itaptap izala yav. Ve saawe siriv, ighamu itap izila yaa loolo. Tauvene isaav ighe yo urao, o lolom isaghatin ghei, ve uul ghei.”

<sup>23</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Wai, mindai ta yo usaav ughe: ‘Isaav ighe yo urao, o uul ghei.’ Ene ighen ila ghuruuñ ila tsio mon. Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila, ene aat gabua eta ikeeka mako.” *Mk 11:23; Yo 11:40*

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene ñeer marani taama rekia mon ve itañ rarai Yesu ighe: “Yau naghur ila. Eemon ghuruuñ ila tsiu, ene irao mako. Uul ghau lak!”

<sup>25</sup> Yesu ighita eval tiina tilaan tiñarui zi tilam, tauvene iyaon avuvu saghati tana, ve iziire ighe: “Yo tau uvaghamunia ñeer marani tane gha aavo ivool ve taliinja ipam na, yau nasaav payo: Upuli ve ughau ula! Uzeeva muul sov!”<sup>26</sup> Isaav tauvene, ve avuvu saghati iyak saghat, ve ivatoktokin ñeer marani gha itap izi taan. Ra ipuli, ve ighau. Saawe tau ipuli, ñeer marani maata ililiit ve ivamatmaat. Tauvene eval tiina tighita ve tigde: “Wai, a imaat wa!”<sup>27</sup> Eemon Yesu ikis niima, ve iiti iburig iyooz.

<sup>28</sup> Ra Yesu imuul ila pa ruum. Yesña mbiwa tooni mon tilepleep, ve tighasoni tigde: “Puughu mindai ta yei irau niziir avuvu saghati tawe mako?”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniñ toozi ighe: “Tasuñ, o irau taziir gabua tauvene. Eez ite paam mako.”

### **Yesu isaav muul pa mateegh ve burigiñ tooni** (*Mt 17:22-23; Lu 9:43-45*)

<sup>30-31</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul nugh tawe, ve timbut taan sirivu to Galilaia. Yes tilaagh imin yonñañ, leso tamtamon tiwatagh laghoon toozi sov. Pasaa, Yesu ighe ipaghazonai mbiwa

tooni mon pa ñgar tau pale ivot pani. I isaav pazi ighe: “Tamtamon Naatu, pale tighuru ila koiña nimazi, leso tiravu imaat. Eemon mboñ imin tol, i aat iburig pa mateegh.”<sup>32</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveeñ tane, ve tikankaan pa puughu. Eemon tiroi pa ghasoniñ Yesu.

### **Sei ta eeza tiina kat?**

(*Mt 18:1-5; Lu 9:46-48*)

<sup>33</sup> Yes tilaagh tila tivot Kapernaum ve tilon tila ruum loolo, ra Yesu ighason mbiwa tooni ighe: “Laak, saawe tau talaghlaagh taghon eez talam, yam avasavo gham pa saa?”<sup>34</sup> Yes tineneñ mon. Pasaa, tivasavo zi pa toozi sei ta eeza tiina iliiv zi tisov.<sup>35</sup> Tauvene Yesu mboole izi, ve ipoi mbiwa tooni sañavul ve ru tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe eeza imin tiina iliiv zeetña tisov, i aat itatan tauu eeza izi kat imin yes tau lezi ezazi mako na, ve ibees pa tamtamon tisov.” *Mt 20:26+, 23:11; Mk 10:43+*

<sup>36</sup> Ra Yesu igham ñeer marani ee, ipayooze ila sosozi, ra iiti izaabaado, ve isaav pa mbiwa tooni muul ighe:<sup>37</sup> “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata iñgal ghau, ve igham marani eta tauvene, ve iuule pa yau ezag, ene i igham ghau paam. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ghau, ene igham zigau mako. I igham Tamañ Maaron tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne paam.” *Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20*

### **Tamtamon tau ighe ighur koi pait mako, ene imin etaan** (*Lu 9:49-50*)

<sup>38</sup> Yoan iburig ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Paduduñañ, yei nighita ñeer ee izirziir avuvu sasaghati ila yo ezam. Eemon i itaghon ghiit pa lupuuñ toit tane mako. Tauvene yei ñingalsekini nighe igham tauvene sov.”

<sup>39</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, yam agham vene sov! Pa tamtamon tau ighe igham gabua ñgereeta tiina eta pa

yau ezag, ene i irau rekia mon itoor njar tooni, ve isavia saveeñ saghati payau ne mako. *1Kor 12:3*

<sup>40</sup> Alooj. Tamtamon tau ighe ighur koi pait mako, ene i imin etaan ve irau iuul ghiit. *Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23*

<sup>41</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata ingal ighe yam tamtamon to Krisi, ve igham lemin yaa rigta ila rubruub to aghun, ene irau Maaron loolo iveegh pani mako. I aat igham tamtamon tana le atuya poia.” *Mt 10:42*

### Tagham zetaanña titap pa ghuruuñ ila toozi sov *(Mt 18:6-9; Lu 17:1-2)*

<sup>42</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yes geegeu tau tighur ilam tsiau ne, isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwat toozi eta, ve ighamu itap pa ghuruuñ ila tooni, ene i ikaria tauu wa. Tamtamon tauvene, poia to timbit maet tiina ila luua, ve tipazalia izila te loolo gha ilale.

<sup>43-44</sup> “Isaav ighe nimam ee ighegherev ghom pa ghamuuj sotor, na poia to urav motini, ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale umin narape. Eemon murei, yo pale uloñ ula nugh sambam, ve uleep matam yaryaare. Pa ighe nimam ru tigheen, ene pale unoknok ghamuuj sotor, ve saawe to Mboñ Murei, aat tisik ghom uzila nugh saghati tau yav ighanghan pani irau saawe. Yav tawe, irau imaat mako. *Mt 5:30*

<sup>45-46</sup> “Ve isaav ighe aghem ee ighegherev ghom pa ghamuuj sotor, na poia to urav motini, ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale umin narape. Eemon murei, yo pale uloñ ula nugh sambam, ve uleep matam yaryaare. Ve ighe

aghem ru tigheen, ene pale unoknok ghamuuj sotor, ve saawe to Mboñ Murei, aat tisik ghom uzila nugh saghati tau yav ighanghan pani irau saawe.

<sup>47</sup> “Ve matam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe matam ee ighegherev ghom pa ghamuuj sotor, na poia to upeii ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale matam piind ee. Eemon murei, yo pale uloñ ula uleep Maaron nugh tooni. Ve ighe matam ru tigheen, ene pale unoknok ghamuuj sotor, ve saawe to Mboñ Murei, aat tisik ghom uzila nugh saghati tau yav ighanghan pani. *Mt 5:29*

<sup>48</sup> Motmoot to nugh tawe timatmaat mako. Tighanghan tamtamon irau saawe. Ve yav to nugh tawe paam. Irau tirav matini mako. Ighanghan irau saawe. *Is 66:24*

<sup>49</sup> “Yes to watoonrau tighurghur te izala watoonrau paavo, lesa ingalaan ila Maaron maata. Mako yav ighani. Njar tauvene pale ivot pa tamtamon tisov.

<sup>¶</sup>*Ezek 43:24*

<sup>50</sup> “Te, §§

ene gabua poia. Eemon isaav ighe tapiri isov, ve tetei muul mako, ene pale tagharaata mindai? Mako. Yam irau amin te poia, ve atotoi njar luuma to Maaron pa tamtamon. Leso yamña avalupu gham amin eemon, ve aleep poi.” *Mt 5:13; Lu 14:34+; Ro 12:18*

### Saveeñ to ravuuj motin vainj *(Mt 19:1-12; Lu 16:18)*

**10** Yesu iburig muul, ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan sirivu to Yudea tau igheen ila pa yaa Yordan ziige ite. Ilepleep ta sewe, ve eval tiina timeke tila tooni muul. Tauvene i

<sup>¶¶</sup>**9:49** Muuj, Maaron isaav pa yes Israela ighe tighur te (o sol) izala watoonrau toozi imin ilaal pa saveeñ mbuaan tooni (Wok Pris 2:13). Yav imin ilaal pa: 1) atuya tau Maaron pale ighuru pa tamtamon pa Mboñ Murei, 2) uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaan, ve 3) patañani maata maata tau itoov ghuruuñ ila toit, ve igham ghiit tagharaat tauun, lesa tangalaan ila Maaron maata.

<sup>§§</sup>**9:50** Paesiñ to saveeñ ziiri tane igheen ila *Mt 5:13*.

ipaghazonjai zi muul pa Maaron aliinja itaghon njar tau monmon ighamhamu na.

<sup>2</sup>Zeran tutuuja siriv tila tooni tigde titoova. Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Mindai? Isaav ighe tamoot eta irav motin vaij tooni, ve iziir azaawa, ene iduduuj pa tutuuñ toit, ma mako?”

<sup>3</sup>Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Tutuuñ tau Mose ighuru payam na, isaav mindai?”

<sup>4</sup>Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Mose iyok ighe zitamoot irau tirav motin vaij toozi. Eemon isaav ighe tamoot eta ighe iziir azaawa, i aat ibood livaa le rau eta imin paesiinj, lesu ipaghazonjai zi ighe vaij toozi isov wa. Mako iziire ila.” *Lo 24:1 +; Mt 5:31*

<sup>5</sup>Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Saveej tsiam tana, ene onoon. Ve Mose ibood tutuuñ tauvene payam pasaa, njar saghati iyaryaaj kat ila lolomim. <sup>6</sup>Eemon indeej saawe imin maata kat tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan na, i ighur tamtamon. Ighur tamoot ve livaa. *Gnp 1:27, 5:2*

<sup>7</sup>Puughu tane ta tamoot eta ighe ivai, i aat ipul taama gha tiina, ve yesuru azaawa tilup zi timin eemon. *Gnp 2:24; Ep 5:31*

<sup>8</sup>Muuñ, yesuru tileep lez lez. Ve saawe to tivai, timin tamtamon eemon. Tauvene yesuru irau tileep lez lez muul mako. Pa tivalupu zi timin eemon wa.

<sup>9</sup>Ve yes tau Maaron tauu ilup zi timin eemon na, tamtamon eta ivalagh zi muul sov.”

<sup>10</sup>Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni timuul tila ruum, ra tighasoni muul pa saveej tana. <sup>11</sup>Yesu isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamoot eta irav motin vaij tooni, ve ivai livaa paaghu, ene imalaaj pa tutuuñ to vaij, ve igham sosor pa azaawa muñgaana. <sup>12</sup>Ve livaa tauvene paam. Isaav ighe irav motin vaij tooni, ve ivai ta-

moot paaghu, ene i imalaaj pa tutuuñ to vaij.” *Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+*

### Yesu ipalot yes geegeu

*(Mt 19:13-15; Lu 18:15-17)*

<sup>13</sup>Tamtamon tighamgham natuzja tila to Yesu, lesu ighur niima izala pavozi ve ipalot zi. Eemon mbiwa tooni tighit zi, ve tiyaon zi. <sup>14</sup>Yesu ighita njar tau tighamu na, le irau loolo mako. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, yam apoon eez pa geegeu sov. Apul zi tilam payau. Pa pooz to Maaron tomania nugh tooni, ene to yes tau njar toozi imin geegeu tane. *\*1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2*

<sup>15</sup>Yau nasaav payam kat: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itaghon pooz to Maaron njar imin geegeu tane mako, i aat irau ilonj eta nugh tooni ne mako.” *Mt 18:3*

<sup>16</sup>Yesu isavsav le isov, ra igham yes geegeu tawe, ibaad zi, ve niima izala pavozi, ve ighur poia to Maaron izaa toozi.

### Kuaz tauu ee isavsav tomania

*Yesu (Mt 19:16-30; Lu 18:18-30)*

<sup>17</sup>Yesu ighe ipaburigin laghoonj tooni muul. Eemon njar ee ilaan njaruini ila, iput aaghe izi Yesu naagho, ve ighasoni ighe: “Mos puughu, yo poiam. Pale naghram mindai, lesu naleep matag yaryaare le alok?” *Mbanj 16:30*

<sup>18</sup>Yesu iyol ghasoniinj tooni ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yo uge yau poiag? Maaron mon ta poia. Ite paam mako. <sup>19</sup>Tutuuñ ta naol ne, yo uwatagh zi wa: ‘Urav tamtamon imaat sov, ughur boog sov, uum sov, upariaaj saveej karom sov, uvatombanoi tamtamon to uum gabua toozi sov, ve matam lonlonjai pa tamam gha tinam, ve utandagh pazi.’” *Igham 20:12 +; Lo 5:16 +; Ro 13:9*

\***10:14** Geegeu tinumeer tamazja ve tinazja ve tileep ila sambazi. Iit paam irau tanumeer Maaron ve tileep ila i saamba. Lesu tataghon pooz tooni, ve murei talon tala nugh sambam.

<sup>20</sup> Ñeer tawe ilooñ saveeñ tane, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighe: “Wai, mos pu-ughu, saawe tau kukuag ve ilam aazne, yau nataghoniir tutuuñ tana tisov.”

<sup>21</sup> Yesu ighita ñeer tana le loolo pani. Tauvene isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Ve ñgar ee ta yo ughamu soone. Ula ugholia gabua tsio tisov, ve urei maeta pa yes mbolaaña, lesu ugham lem kuaz tauu izi nugh sambam. Le isov, o ulam utaghon ghau.” *Mbañ 2:45, 4:32+; 1Tim 6:17+*

<sup>22</sup> Ñeer tana ilooñ saveeñ tane, ve iburig, ipul Yesu ve ila toman loolo ipatañan. Pasaa, i kuaz tauu kat.

<sup>23</sup> Ra Yesu itoor ghi maata ila pa mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yes kuaz tauña, ipatañan pazi kat to titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloñ tila nugh tooni.” *Mk 4:19; 1Tim 6:9+*

<sup>24</sup> Mbiwa tooni tilooñ saveeñ tane le tirur pani. Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aa geegeu tsiau, ipatañan kat pa tamtamon to titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloñ tila nugh tooni! <sup>25</sup> Aghita. Isaav ighe kamel eta itoova to izeev ghi iloñ ila sarum puura, pale irao? Ene aat mako. Ve yes kuaz tauña tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tauzi titoova to titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloñ tila nugh tooni, ene pale tirao mako kat.”

<sup>26</sup> Mbiwa tooni tilooñ saveeñ tane le tirur tiina ve ñgar toozi imbool. Tauvene tighasoni tighe: “Wai, ighe tauvene, sei ta pale Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi izi nugh tooni?”

<sup>27</sup> Yesu maata ila pazi, ve isaav tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon tauzi titoova, ene aat tirao mako. Eemon Maaron, gabua eta irau ikeeka mako. Tauvene isaav ighe i igham mulin zi, ene pale tileep poi.”

<sup>28</sup> Yesu isaav tauvene, ve Petrus iyol aliña ighe: “Ughita. Yei tane nipul gabua tsiei naol isov izi ileple, ve nilam nitaghon ghom.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu iyol aliña ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ñgar payau tomania vaaru poia, ve ipul ruum tooni, toñvetaz tooni, tiina taama, natña, ma uum tooni, <sup>30</sup> ene pale poia tiina to Maaron izaaz tooni le iyol gabua tisov tau tamtamon tana ipul zi na irau ndiñndiñ ee (100). Pasaa, saawe tau i ileep izi taan, Maaron pale igham le ruum, toñvetaz, natña, tiinña, ve uum katini. Eemon tamtamon pale tighur patañani pa tamtamon tana paam pasaa, i itaghon ghau ve ivotia varug. Ve saawe to Mboñ Murei ighe ivot, i pale ileep maata yaryaare le alok.

<sup>31</sup> “Eemon tamtamon katini tau aazne timuñmuuñ, ene pale tizi tileep murei geeg. Ve yes tau aazne tileep murei geeg, ene pale anazi tila timuuñ.” *Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30*

#### **Yesu isaav muul pa mateegh ve burigiñ tooni** (*Mt 20:17-19; Lu 18:31-34*)

<sup>32</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaaghtaghon eez tau ila pa Yerusalem. Yesu imuñ, ve yes titaghoni. Mbiwa tooni ñgar toozi ivaghamgham. Ve yes tau tilaaghtamani zi na, roiñ igham zi. Yesu igham mbiwa tooni sañavul ve ru tila soghan, ra isaav pazi muul pa gabua tau pale ivot pani. <sup>33</sup> Ighe: “Alooñ. Iit taghe tala pa Yerusalem tane. Tala tavot, pale tighur Tamtamon Naatu ila daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ñgara to tutuñ nimazi itaghon Maaron ñgar tooni. Ve yes pale tipayooze pa savsaveeñ, ve tighur atuya pani tigde i aat imaat. Mako tighuru ila yes tau Yuda mako na nimazi. <sup>34</sup> Ve anazi tipañizaini, tijazuvu, ve tilosi pa waar tuatua, ra tiravu imaat. Eemon mboñ imin tol, i pale iburig pa mateegh.”

### **Yakobus ve Yoan tigde timin tintiina** (Mt 20:20-28)

<sup>35</sup> Yesu isavia mateegh tooni le isov, ra Zebedi natja ru, Yakobus gha Yoan, tila tigharau Yesu, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Paduduñaan, gabua ee ta yeiru lolomai pani kat. Tauvene nighe nighason ghom pani. Irau ugham payei?”

<sup>36</sup> Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Yamru aghe yau naghama saa payam?”

<sup>37</sup> Yesuru tiyol aliija tigde: “Yei nighe murei, saawe tau uleep toman mbonarim tiina izi nugh sambam, na ugham ghei nileep ila yo zigem. Ee ileep ila pa nimam tapir, ve ite ileep ila pa ñas.”

<sup>38</sup> Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Gabua tau yamru aghason ghau pani na, yam awatagh patañani tooni mako. Aghita. Rubruub †

tau yau aat naghun ila ne, yamru irau aghun ila paam? Ve patañani tiina tau pale igham ghau ne, yamru irau aghamu paam?” Mk 14:36; Lu 12:50

<sup>39</sup> Yesuru tiyol aliija tigde: “Vee, yeiru irau nighun ila.”

Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon, rubruub tau yau aat naghun ila, yamru pale aghun ila paam. Ve patañani tau yau aat naghama, ene pale igham yamru paam. Mbatj 12:2; Pil 3:10; Syg 1:9

<sup>40</sup> Eemon gabua tau yamru aghason ghau pani na, yau nanjini mako. Ene ighen to Tamañ Maaron. Sei ta pale ileep pa nimag tapir, ve sei ta pale ileep pa ñas, ene i tauu ighur zi pataghaan wa.”

<sup>41</sup> Zetazja sañavul tilooñ Yakobus yesuru Yoan saveeñ toozi, le irau lolozu mako. <sup>42</sup> Tauvene Yesu ipoi zi tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ñgar to nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, yam awataghi wa. Yes

daaba tau tinjinnin zi na, tipapait tauzi ezazi, ve titatan yes tau tileep ila sambazi. Ve tamtamon toozi siriv tau ezazi tintiina na, titaghon ñgar raraate mon. Saawe naol, titotoi tapirizi pa yes tau tileep ila sambazi na, ve titatan zi. Lu 22:25 +

<sup>43</sup> Eemon ñgar tauvene ighen tsiam sov. Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe eeza imin tiina ila yam somomim, na i aat itatan tauu eeza, ve imin besooña payam. Mt 23:11; Mk 9:35; Lu 9:48

<sup>44</sup> Ve isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe imuun pa yam asov, na i aat itatan tauu eeza izi kat le imin besooña sorok pa tamtamon tisov. 1Pe 5:3

<sup>45</sup> Leso itaghon Tamtamon Naatu ñgar tooni. Pa i ilam to tamtamon tibeas pani ne mako. I ilam imin besooña to iuul tamtamon, ve iyoki tauu gha imaat pa tamtamon katini. Leso ighol atuya to sosor toozi, ve ipas zi pa saghati tapiri.” Yo 13:14; Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:5 +

### **Yesu igharaat ñeer maata kumkuuma ee igharau Yeriko**

(Mt 20:29-34; Lu 18:35-43)

<sup>46</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot nugh Yeriko. Ra tisakia laghoon toozi muul, ve yesña eval tiina tipul nugh, ve tilaagh tila le tizaa to ñeer maata kumkuuma ee, eeza Bartimeus. I Timeus naatu. Mboole izi eez ziige ve isunñun tamtamon pa le gabua. <sup>47</sup> I ilooñ tigde ñeer tau ilam ne, i Yesu to Nasaret. Tauvene iboob aliija tiina ighe: “Aa Yesu, David Naatu, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!”

<sup>48</sup> Tamtamon katini tilooña, ve tiyaoni tigde ineneeñ. Eemon mako. I itañ rarai Yesu muul toman aliija tiina kat ighe: “O David Naatu, lolom raa, isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!”

†10:38 Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene izaa to patañani tau i pale ibaado, lesu ireu sosor to tamtamon, ve itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni.



<sup>49</sup>Tauvene Yesu iyooz, ve isaav ila pa tamtamon siriv ighe: “Asaav pani ilam.”

Tauvene tipoi maata kumkuuma tawe tigde: “Aa, lolom poia, ve uburig. Pa i ipoi ghom ighe ula tooni.” <sup>50</sup>Ñeer tana itir nonoghiija tooni malaua izi, ve iburig gha ila to Yesu. <sup>51</sup>Ila ivot, ra Yesu ighasoni ighe: “Aiyo, ughe naghama mindai payo?”

Maata kumkuuma tana iyol aliija ighe: “Aa mos puughu, yau naghe yo ugharaat matag. Leso naghita nugh.”

<sup>52</sup>Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Ula lak! Ghuruuj ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha matam poia wa.” Reikia mon ñeer tana maata poia gha ighita nugh. Ra itaghon Yesu ve yesña tilaagha taghon eez gha tila. *Mt 9:22; Mk 5:34*

### Yesu izala pa Yerusalem (*Mt*

*21:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19*)

**11** Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagha tila le tigharau Yerusalem, ve tivot nugh ru, Betpage ve Betania, tau tighen ila loloz Oliv ziige. Ra Yesu imbaañ mbiwa tooni ru ighe: <sup>2</sup>“Yamru amuuñ azala nugh tawe. Ala avot, pale aghita doñki paaghu ee tau timbitu iyozyooz. Ñeer eta mboole izala paavo pai eta soone. Apoola, ve aghamu izilam. <sup>3</sup>Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighason gham ighe: ‘Puughu mindai ta yamru agham tauvene?’ o asaav pani aghe: ‘Tiina tsiei le uraat pani. I pale rekia mon ve ipamuule ilat.’”

<sup>4</sup>Tauvene yesuru timuuñ tila tivot nugh tawe, ve tighita doñki paaghu ee iyozyooz. Doñki tawe, timbitu ila eez zige igharau ataman to ruum ee. Yesuru tipoola, <sup>5</sup>ve zeran siriv tau tियोzyooz ta sewe tighason zi tigde: “Ai, yamru agham saa? Puughu mindai ta apool sorokin doñki tana?”

<sup>6</sup>Yesuru tiyol aliñazi imin tau Yesu isaav pazi. Ra zeran tawe tiyokia doñki tana pazi, <sup>7</sup>ve yesuru tighamu, ve timuul tizila pa Yesu. Tila tivot tooni, ra tizuum nonoghiija toozi to ñgoañ izi, titir zi izala doñki paavo, ve Yesu izala ve mboole izi. <sup>8</sup>Ra eval tiina tau tilaagha tomani zi na, tizavar nonoghiija toozi to ñgoañ taghon eez to tipakuru. Ve tamtamon siriv tila timbut gabua imin tuum raua itaghon eez ziige, ve tigham zi tilam tisik zi taghon eez paam. <sup>9</sup>Ve tamtamon siriv timuuñ pa Yesu, ve siriv tilaagha murei, ve tipaiti toman aliñazi tiina tigde:

“Hosana! †

Ñeer tane ilam pa Ñeer Tiina eeza.

Poia to Maaron aat izaa tooni ve ipaloti!

*Mbo 118:25+*

<sup>10</sup>Tamtamon tau aazne ilam ne, pale imin kinik, ve igham pooz imin muuñ timbuun David ighamu.

Poia to Maaron aat izaa tooni ve ipaloti. Hosana! Tapait Maaron tau ileep saña le saña kat na eeza!”

<sup>11</sup>Yesu ila ivot Yerusalem, ra ilonñ ila sirsir to Rumei Tiina loolo. Iyozyooz ta sewe, ve maata ilala pa gabua, ve ighita ñgar naol tau tamtamon tighamghan zi ila rumei loolo. Eemon igharau ighe mbonñ izi. Tauvene yesña mbiwa tooni sañavul ve ru tipul Yerusalem, ve timuul tila pa nugh Betania.

### Yesu isaav ve ai fik

**igorgor** (*Mt 21:18-19*)

<sup>12</sup>Mbonñ nughizau, ra Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiburig gha tipul nugh Betania, ve tigde timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Tilaghaagha taghon eez tila, ve Yesu iyaamaan ghi ighe i pitoola. <sup>13</sup>Maata ila le ighita ai fik ee iyooz soghan. Tauvene ñjaruini ila ighe igham anoonja siriv

†**11:9** ‘Hosana’, ene saveeñ ziiri ee to yes Israela. Puughu tauvene: ‘ugham mulin’ o ‘uul.’ Isaav ighe tiyoor ñeer eta eeza, ene tibobai saveeñ tane to tipakuru.

gha ighan. Eemon ila le ighita ai tawe le anooḡa eta mako. Raua mon. Pasaa, saawe tana, ene saawe to ai fik tiyanooḡ soone. <sup>14</sup> Tauvene isaav pa ai tana ighē: “Aazne ve ila, yo aat anooḡam muul to tamtamon tighani ne mako.” *Lu 13:6*

Yesu isavia saveeḡ tane, ve mbiwa tooni tilooḡa paam.

### **Yesu iziir tamtamon to raukoliinḡ tighau pa Rumei Tiina** (*Mt*

*21:12-17; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22*)

<sup>15</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot Yerusalem, ra Yesu ilooḡ ila sirsiiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, le ighita tamtamon tiraraukol ta sewe. Tauvene ighē iziir zi tighau tivot tila pa muuri. I itoor boor to yes zeran to paravoliaaḡ maet, tomania paḡ to yes tau tiraraukol pa man mbuun na, le saveeḡ mariḡ toozi iparḡ-giriiz izi taan. <sup>16</sup> Ve yes tau tibadbaad gabua toozi, ve tilala tilamlam ila sirsiiir loolo to Rumei Tiina na, i iḡgalsekin zi ighē tigham tauvene muul sov. <sup>17</sup> Ra ipaghazoḡai zi pa Maaron aliiḡa ighē: “Yam awatagh mako? Maaron aliiḡa tau tiboode na isaav ighē:

‘Pale tiwaat rumei tsiau tighē ‘suḡuuḡ niia to nughmariḡ.’

Eemon yam aghamu imin nugh tau umbuuḡa tiyoḡyooḡ ila.” *Is 56:7; Yer 7:11*

<sup>18</sup> Yes daaba to watooḡrau tomania yes ḡgara to tutuuḡ tilooḡ saveeḡ tane, ve tiburig gha tiil eez pa ravuuḡ Yesu imaat. Pasaa, eval tiina tirur pa saveeḡ tooni ve titaghoni wa. Tauvene yes daaba tiroi pani.

<sup>19</sup> Ravrav izi, ra Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul Yerusalem, ve tivot tila.

### **Ghuruuḡ ila toit, tapiri tiina** (*Mt 21:20-22*)

<sup>20</sup> Nughizau, ra Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiburig gha tilaagh taghon eez muul tila. Tila le tighita ai fik tau Yesu isavia saveeḡ pataḡani iḡaruini

na, igorgor izala ta unduuva ve izila waria paam. <sup>21</sup> Tauvene Petrus maata iḡgal Yesu aliiḡa, ve isaav pani ighē: “Paduduḡaaḡ, ughita! Ai fik tau noor us-avia saveeḡ pataḡani iḡaruini na, igorgor wa!”

<sup>22-23</sup> Yesu iyol Petrus aliiḡa, ve isaav pazi ighē: “Yam irau aghur ila to Maaron. Yau nasaav payam kat: Isaav ighē tamtamon eta isaav pa loloz tane ighē: ‘Uburig, ve usik taum ula te.’ Ve ighē loolo ru mako, ve ighur ila ighē saveeḡ tooni pale ighur anooḡa, ene pale Maaron igham gabua tana ivot. *Mt 17:20; Lu 17:6*

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighē yam aghason Maaron pa gabua eta, ve aghur ila aghe i pale igham gabua tana ivot, i aat ighamu ivot payam. *Yo 14:13; Yems 1:5+*

<sup>25</sup> “Isaav ighē yam ayooz pa suḡuuḡ, ve lemim pataḡani tomania etamim eta, na apul sosor tooni tana. Le isov o asuḡ. Leso Tamamim tau ileep sambam we, ireu sosor tsiam paam. *Mt 5:23, 6:14+; Kol 3:13*

<sup>26</sup> [Eemon isaav ighē yam apul sosor to zeetmimḡa mako, ene aat sosor tsiam paam, Tamamim tau ileep sambam we, ireua mako.]”

### **Yes daaba tighason Yesu pa sei ta ighuru pa uraat tooni** (*Mt 21:23-27; Lu 20:1-8*)

<sup>27</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot Yerusalem muul, ve Yesu ilooḡ ila sirsiiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ilaghlaagh ta sewe. Yes daaba to watooḡrau tomania ḡgara siriv to tutuuḡ ve pooza siriv tilup zi ve tila tivot tooni, ve tighasoni tighē: <sup>28</sup> “Laak, uraat tau yo ughamghamu na, yo ezam pani mindai? Ve sei kat ta ighur ghom pa uraat tane?” *Yo 2:18; Mbaḡ 4:7*

<sup>29</sup> Yesu iyol aliḡazi ighē: “Ghasoniḡ tsiam poia. Eemon yau leg ghasoniḡ ee payam paam. Isaav ighē ayol ghasoniḡ

tsiau, ene aat yau nayol tsiam paam, ve navotia puughu ta yau ezag pa uraat tsiau. <sup>30</sup>Aiyo, asaav payau. Yoan tau muuj irurughuuz tamtamon na, uraat tooni puughu mindai? I itaghon n̄gar to nugh sambam, ma itaghon n̄gar to tamtamon?”

<sup>31</sup>Yes tiyol aliija rekia mako. Tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, ene pale tasaav mindai? I ghe tasaav taghe: ‘Yoan itaghon n̄gar to nugh sambam,’ i pale isaav pait: ‘I ghe tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam aghur ila saveej tooni mako?’ <sup>32-33</sup>Ve ighe tasaav taghe: ‘Yoan itaghon n̄gar to tamtamon,’ pale poia?” Tisaav tauvene pasaa, tamtamon tisov tighur ila tigde Yoan i propet tauu. Tauvene yes tiroi, ve tiyol ghasoniij to Yesu tigde: “Ii, yei nikankaan pani.”

Tauta Yesu aana isaav pazi: “I ghe tauvene, yau paam, aat irau nayol ghasoniij tsiam, ve navotia puughu tau yau ezag pa uraat tsiau tane ne mako.”

**Saveej palelaan to uraata  
sasaghatizi tau tinjin uum  
vaen** (Mt 21:33-46; Lu 20:9-19)

**12** Yesu isaav muul pa yes daaba to yes Yuda ila saveej palelaan ighe: “Pai ee, neer ee igharaat taan tooni ve ivazogh vaen ila. <sup>1</sup>

Mako ikau olol livutini, ve itai puura ee imin nugh to pisoon vaen, ve irau balbaal aaghe malaua. Leso yes uraata tileep izala saanja, ve matazi ilala pa uum vaen ve tinjini. I igharaat gabua naol le isov, ra ipul uum vaen tooni ila uraata siriv nimazi. Leso tigham uratoini, ve saawe to yauj vaen anooja, mako tivalaghi gha sirivu imin i le, ve sirivu imin yes lezi. I igharaat saveej tomani zi le isov, ra iburig, ipul nugh tooni, ve ila ileep malau izi nugh ite. *Mbo 80:8 +; Is 5:1 +*

<sup>2</sup>“Ileep ta sewe le saawe to yauj vaen anooja ivot, ra imbaan besooja tooni ee ila to yes uraata tawe. Leso igig zi, ve igham vaen anooja siriv tau tighuru pa uum tauja na. <sup>3</sup>Eemon saawe tau besooja tana ila peria toozi, tikisi ve tilosi. Ra tiziire niima nginaanja, gha imuul ila. <sup>4</sup>Tauvene uum tauja imbaan besooja tooni ite ila. Eemon i paam, tiravu izala daaba, ve tipamayanjini. <sup>5</sup>Ra uum tauja imbaan besooja tooni ite imin tol aana ila. I ila ivot toozi, ve tiravu imaat. Ve besooja tooni siriv, tauvene paam. Tirav siriv le naghozi isaghat, ve siriv, tirav zi timatmaat.

<sup>6</sup>“Besooja tooni tisov titoova le mako, ve neer eemon ta ilepleep. Ene i tauu naatu tau i loolo igheen tooni kat. Tauvene imbaan naatu tana ila. Pasaa, igham n̄gar tauvene: ‘I ghe taug natug ila, ene aat tiroron pani ve tiloon aliija.’ <sup>7</sup>Eemon saawe tau yes uraata tana tighita naatu ilaghlaagh soghan gha ilam, tivasavo zi tigde: ‘Ou, aghita! Ewe tiina toit naatu, tauta ilam we. Murei, i pale ighamuur gabua naol isov to taama. Tala taravu imaat. Leso gabua tau i eeza pani ne, taghamu imin leen!’ *Mt 27:18*

<sup>8</sup>Tauvene tila gha tikisi, ve tiravu imaat. Ra tisor paata izaa, ve tila tisiki ila pa muuri.” *Hib 13:12*

<sup>9</sup>Yesu isavia saveej tane le isov, ra ighason zi ighe: “Yam agham n̄gar mindai? Pale uum vaen tauja igham mindai pa yes uraata tawe? I pale ilam ve irav zi tisov timataar, ve ighur uum vaen tooni ila tamtamon siriv nimazi, lesu tinjini.” *Mbanj 13:46, 28:28*

<sup>10</sup>Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Maaron aliija ziiri ee tau tiboode na, yam awaato, ma mako? Saveej tawe isaav ighe:

‘Maet tau yes to raon ruum matazi veleghini, ve tisiki ilale, tauta imin

<sup>1</sup>12:1 Paesiij to saveej ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 21:33.

puughu pa ruum iyooz ve ipaloti.

Leso ruum iyooz ariiaan izala paavo.

<sup>11</sup>Maaron tauu igham ngar tane ivot.

Ve yei nighita imin gabua ngereeta ee ila matamai.” *Mbo 118:22+*

<sup>12</sup>Yes daaba tilooj saveej palelaan tane, ve tighilaal tighe Yesu isavia saveej tane injarui zi. Tauvene tighe tikisi pataghaan. Eemon tiroi pa eval tiina, tauta tipuli, ve tighau tila.

### **Ghasoniij to sikiij takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom** (*Mt 22:15-22; Lu 20:20-26*)

<sup>13</sup>Murei ra, daaba to yes Yuda timbaan zeran tutuunja tomania Erod zijeera siriv tila to Yesu. Yes tighe titombaana pa savsaveej, ve ighe isik aliija eta isosor, mako imin puughu pani to tipayooze pa savsaveej. <sup>14</sup>Tauvene tila tivot tooni, ve tigham saveej ngoreej pani tighe: “Mos puughu, yei niwatagh: Yo neer to saveej onoon mon. Isaav ighe tamtamon ezazi tintiina, ma lezi ezazi mako, na yo ugham ngar pa gabua tauvene mako. Usasavia ngar raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov, ve usavsav ghazooj ila matazi. Ve isaav ighe upaghazonai tamtamon pa eez to Maaron, na saveej tsio isov, ene onoon mon. Tauvene usaav ghazooj payei. Isaav ighe iit Yuda tasik takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale iduduun pa tutuun toit, ma mako? Tasik, ma ileple?”

<sup>15</sup>Eemon Yesu iwatagh karom toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yam agha atoov ghau? Maet tau tasiksiki pa takes na, agham eta ilam naghita.” <sup>16</sup>Tauvene tigham maet denari ee ila tooni, ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, sei anunu ve eeza tane?”

Yes tiyol ghasoniij tooni tighe: “Ena kinik tiina to Rom.”

<sup>17</sup>Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauta ena. Igha gabua to kinik tiina to Rom, na aghamu imuul ila pa i tauu. Ve gabua to Maaron, o apamuule ila pa Maaron.” §

Yes tilooj saveej tooni tane le tirur pani. *Gnp 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17*

### **Ghasoniij pa burigiij to yes mateegha** (*Mt 22:23-33; Lu 20:27-40*)

<sup>18-19</sup>Yes Sadusi tisavsav tighe yes mateegha irau tiburig mako. Tauvene Sadusi siriv tila to Yesu, ve tighasoni tighe: “Mos puughu, muun Mose ibood tutuun pait tauvene: Igha neer eta ivai, ve yesuru azaawa lezi natuzi eta mako, ve tamoot imaat, ene aat taazi ivai naar tooni. Leso livaa ipoop, ve natuzi tana iyol taama olman tau imaat na, ve iyooz pa gabua tooni. *Lo 25:5; Mban 23:8*

<sup>20</sup>“Laak, saawe ee, tonvetaz liim ve ru tilepleep. Neer aidaaba ivai, eemon le naatu mako, ve imaat. <sup>21</sup>Tauvene taazi tau itaghoni na, igham naar tawe ve ivaii. Eemon taazi tawe paam, le naatu mako, ve imaat. Ra tazizi ite tau imin tol na, ngar raraate ivot pani paam. Le naatu mako, ve imaat. <sup>22</sup>Tighamgham tauvene le yes liim ve ru tivai livaa eemon tana, ve timatmaat le tisov. Ve lezi natuzna mako. Murei ra, naar tana paam, aana imaat. <sup>23</sup>Laak, saawe to Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene pale livaa tawe imin sei kat azaawa? Pa yes liim ve ru ta tisov tivaii.”

<sup>24</sup>Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Oyai, yam tane awatagh Maaron tapiri ve saveej tooni rigta mako. Tauta ngar tsiam ikau. <sup>25</sup>Saawe to Mboj Murei, ve Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene tamtamon irau tivai muul mako. Lepoghazi pale imin yes ajela tau tileep izi nugh sambam. *1Kor 15:42-53*

§12:17 Paesiij to saveej ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 22:21.

26–27 Aiyo, yau naghe naghason gham pa burigiinj to yes mateegha. Mindai, saveej ziiri ee tau Mose iboode na, isavia saawe tau Maaron ivot tooni imin yav ighanghan ila ai marani. Yam awaat saveej tawe, ma mako? Saawe tana, Maaron isaav pani ighe:

‘Yau Maaron to Abaram, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop.’ *Igham 3:6; Mbanj 7:32; Hib 11:16*

“Maaron, i Maaron to yes mateegha mako. I Maaron to yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare. Tauvene ngar tsiam isapir kat.” \*\*

**Tutuuj sindei ta tiina kat iliiv tutuuj tisov?** (*Mt 22:34-40; Lu 10:25-28*)

28 ñeer ngara ee to tutuuj ilam ve ilooj Yesu tomania yes Sadusi tivazorai zi pa savaaveej. I ilooj saveej to Yesu, ve ighita ighe Yesu iyol duduñai ghasoniinj toozi. Tauvene aana ighason Yesu ighe: “Tutuuj sindei ta tiina kat iliiv tutuuj tisov?”

29 Yesu iyol ghasoniinj tooni ighe: “Tutuuj tau tiina kat iliiv tutuuj tisov, ene vene:

‘O yam Israela alooj! Tiina toit Maaron, i mon ta Maaron tauu. *Lo 6:4+*

30 Tauvene lolom pa Tiina tsio Maaron. Ughur lolom tomania ngar tsio ve tapirim isov ila pani.’ *Lo 10:12+*

31 “Ve tutuuj tiina ite tau imin ru pani, ene vene:

‘Lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.’ *Wkp 19:18;*

Tutuuj eta iliiv tutuuj ru tane mako.” *Ga 5:14; Yems 2:8*

32 ñeer tawe ilooj saveej tane, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Mos puughu, saveej tsio, ene iduduuj kat. Saveej tau usavia,

ene onoon mon. Pasaa, ñeer Tiina mon ta Maaron tauu. Maaron ite paam mako. *Lo 4:35, 39*

33 Tauvene isaav ighe iit taghur loloon tomania ngar toit ve tapiriin isov ila pani, ve taghur loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi imin loloon pa tauun, ene gabua tiina kat. Iliiv gabua naol isov tau taghur zi izala artaal leso yav ighan dodolin zi, tomania watoonjrau siriv tau taghangham zi ne.” *Mbo 40:6-8, 51:16-17; Mt 9:13*

34 Yesu ighita ighe ñeer tana iyol saveej toman ngar poia, tauvene isaav pani ighe: “Yo uleep malau pa pooz to Maaron mako.” Saawe tana ve ila, tamtamon tighason Yesu pa saveej eta muul mako. Pasaa, tiroi pa saveej tooni.

**Isaav ighe Mesia ivot ila to kinik David, pale eeza irau iliiv David mindai?** (*Mt 22:41-46; Lu 20:41-44*)

35 Yesu ipaghazonj tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, puughu mindai ta yes ngara to tutuuj tige Mesia pale ivot ila to kinik David paaghu tooni? 36 Pa muuj, Avuvu Patabuyaaj ipaburigin David, ve isaav tauvene:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tsiau ighe: “Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir, le irau natatan koiamña ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.”’ *Mbo 110:1; Mbanj 2:34+; 1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13*

37 “Aghita. David tau iwaat Mesia ig-haze ‘tiina toni.’ Eemoghon Mesia, ye siñ to David. Mbeb tonene, ngara vena?” ††

Eval tiina tau tilooj Yesu saveej tooni, tintinizi ve lolozu poia kat.

\*\* 12:26-27 Paesiinj to saveej ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 22:32.

†† 12:37 Paesiinj to saveej ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 22:45.

**Yesu iveveen tamtamon pa ngar pakuruuŋ to yes ngara to tutuuŋ** (*Mt 23:1-36; Lu 20:45-47*)

<sup>38</sup> Yesu ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Matamim imomoos pa yes zeran ngara to tutuuŋ! Yes tigde tinonogh zi pa nonoghiiŋa toozi mamalaua, ve tilagh-laagh taghon maaran aate. Leso tamtamon tighit zi, ve tisavia saveeŋ popoia pazi imin pakuruuŋ zi. <sup>39</sup> Ve isaav ighe ilonj tila rumei, ma tila pa ghanghaniij, ene tigde le tileep ila paŋ popoiazi tau tighur zi pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na. <sup>40</sup> Yes titotomnaan zinaara ve tigham ruum toozi tomania saveeŋ mariŋ toozi imin lezi. Ve tiyotyoot sunjuuŋ toozi le malaua kat. Leso tamtamon tighit zi tigde yes zeran patabuyaŋa. Tauvene atuya tau murei pale izaa toozi, ene tiina le tiina kat.”

**Paitooŋ to naar ee** (*Lu 21:1-4*)

<sup>41</sup> Yesu mboole izi Rumei Tiina naagho igharau nugh tau tamtamon tighurghur paitooŋ toozi ila na, <sup>‡‡</sup> ve maata ilala pa eval tiina tau tila pa ghuruuŋ paitooŋ toozi. Kuaz tauŋa katini tila, ve tighur maet tintiina ila. <sup>42</sup> Ra naar mbolaŋa ee paam, aana ila ve ighur maet siŋsiŋjai geegeu ru ila. <sup>43</sup> Yesu ighita gabua tana, ve ipoi mbiwa tooni tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Naar tawe, i livaa mbolaŋa. Eemon maet tau i ighuru we, ene iliiv maet tau tamtamon tisov tighuru na. <sup>44</sup> Pasaa, yes tisov lezi maet tiina ighengheen, ve tighur ngiira mon. Ve naar tawe, mbolaŋ ighamu. Eemon maet tooni rig to iŋgini pa lepooŋ tooni, tauta ighuru isov ila.” *2Kor 8:1+*, *12*

**Yesu isaav pa rewaan Rumei Tiina to Yerusalem** (*Mt 24:1-2; Lu 21:5-6*)

**13** Yesu ipul Rumei Tiina, ve ivot ila muuri, ra mbiwa tooni ee isaav pani ighe: “Paduduŋaŋ, ughita. Tirau katin rumei poia ee we pa maet popoia maata maata! Ve ruum siriv tau tiyooz tigharau we paam, paghunazi kat.”

<sup>2</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Aazne, ughita ruum tintiina tau tiyozooz we? Yau nasaav payo: Murei pale tireu mbirisa i tisov tizi. Irau tipul maet eta igheen izala maet ite paavo mako.” *Lu 19:44*

**Patani naol pale tivot muuŋ, mako tireu Rumei Tiina izi** (*Mt*

*10:17-22, 24:3-14; Lu 21:7-19*)

<sup>3</sup> Yes tilaagh tizala loloz Oliv, ra Yesu mboole izi ta sewe, ve maata ila pa Rumei Tiina tau iyozyooz we. Petrus, Yakobus, Yoan, ve Andreas tila tooni, ve yes mon tileep tomania, ra tisaav pani tigde: <sup>4</sup> “Usaav ghazoŋa payei. Saveeŋ tau usavia pa rewaan Rumei Tiina na, ŋeez o gabua tana ivot? Ve isaav ighe saawe to gabua naol isov tana igharau ighe ivot, pale saa gabua imin ilaal pani?”

<sup>5</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale tamtamon eta igherev gham, ve apul eez tsiau. *Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+*; *1Yo 4:1*

<sup>6</sup> Pasaa, murei, tamtamon naol pale tilam ve tiwaat sorokin ezag, ve tigde: ‘Ŋeer tau yam asanani, ene yau taug tane.’ Ve tamtamon katini pale tighur ila karom toozi tawe, ve tipul eez tsiau. *Mban 5:36+*; *1Yo 2:18*

<sup>7</sup> “Isaav ighe yam aloonj malmal tintiina varuzi, ma aloonj saveeŋ yaghur tigde malmal tintiina pale tivot, na asaneŋ sov. Pa gabua tauvene aat ivot

<sup>‡‡</sup>**12:41** Yes Yuda tigharaat gabua imin makau zoonja mamalaua sanjavul ve tol (13), ve tipyooz zi ila Rumei Tiina naagho, lesa tamtamon tighur paitooŋ toozi ilonj ila.

itaghon Maaron n̄gar tooni. Eemon taan saawe, ene soone. <sup>8</sup>Tauvene nugh tintiina pale tigham malmal tomania nugh tintiina siriv. Ve kinik siriv pale tigham malmal tomania kinik to nugh siriv. Ve yogyoog pale itok taan siriv, ve pitool ivot izi nugh siriv. Pataņani naol tana, ene imin yavyavuun̄ tau zilivaa tiya-maana imin maata. Le isov, o tipoop. ¶

### Tamtamon pale tighur pataņani pa yes tau itaghon Yesu

<sup>9</sup>“Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim.

Pa yes Yuda pale tipayooz gham pa savsaveeņ ila daaba toozi naghozi, ve tilos gham iloņ ila rumei toozi. *Mbaņ 4:1 +, 5:17 +, 22:30 +*

Ve nugh nugh tau tighur koi payau na, pale tipayooz gham pa savsaveeņ paam ila yes pooza to taan ve kinik naghozi pasaa, yam ataghon ghau. Gabua tau ivot payam pa saawe tana, ene pale imin eez payam to avotia varug ve apariaaņ saveeņ tsiau ila yes pooza tawe naghozi. *Mbaņ 16:19 +, 25:23 +*

<sup>10</sup>Ve vaaru poia, aat tivotia irau nugh-mariņ itaghon Maaron n̄gar tooni. Le isov o taan saawe ivot.

<sup>11</sup>“Isaav ighe tikis gham ve tighur gham ila yes daaba nimazi pa savsaveeņ, na lolomim bubu ve ail n̄gar, ma saveeņ to asavia pazi sov. Saawe tau tipayooz gham pa savsaveeņ, saa n̄gar tau ighe ivot payam na, asavia mon. Pa Maaron tauu pale ipaghazoņai gham pa saa saveeņ tau i ighe yam asavia. Tauvene yam pale asaav itaghon taumim n̄gar tsiam mako. Ene pale Avuvu Patabuyaāņ ivotia aliīņa ila yam avomim. *Mt 10:19-20; Lu 12:11 +*

<sup>12</sup>“Saawe tana ighe ivot, tamtamon pale tighur toņvetaz toozi ila yes daaba

nimazi, leso tirav zi timaat. Ve zolman pale tigham n̄gar raraate mon pa natuzņa. Ve geegeu pale tighur koi pa tamazņa ve tinazņa paam, ve tighur zi tila yes daaba nimazi, leso tirav zi timaat.

<sup>13</sup>Tamtamon tisov pale tighur koi payam. Pasaa, yam avotia yau ezag, ve ataghon ghau. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe iyooz ariaaņ ve ikis ghuruuņ ila tooni tuņja le irau saawe tooni isov, ene aat Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi.” *Yo 15:18, 20; Syg 2:7, 11, 3:5*

### Pataņani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem (Mt 24:15-28; Lu 21:20-24)

<sup>14</sup>Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Murei, yam pale aghita tamtamon tipayooz gabua saghati kat iloņ ila nugh patabuyaāņ to tivaghamunia. Nugh tawe, gabua tauvene irau iloņ ila mako. Eemon pale tipayooze izaa iyooz ta sewe, mako tipul nugh tawe ileple. (Yo sei tau uwaat saveeņ tane, na ugham n̄gar pani poi.) Isaav ighe gabua tana ivot, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Yudea na, yes aat rekia mon tighawaar tizala pa loloz. *Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11*

<sup>15</sup>Tauvene isaav ighe ņeer eta ilepleep ila nugh to lepoogh ta ruum paavo we, §§

ene irau izila muul ruum loolo to igham gabua tooni eta ne mako. Izi le ighau malmali ila. *Lu 17:31*

<sup>16</sup>Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham uraat ila uum, ve pataņani tana ivot, ene i paam. Irau imuul ila igham nonoghiīņa tooni to ņgoaāņ mako. Ighau mon gha ila. <sup>17</sup>Saawe tana ighe ivot, zilivaa tau apozi, ve yes payamyamņa, ene tikaria tauzi wa. Pasaa, ipataņan pazi pa ghaoņ.

¶**13:8** Yes Yuda tighur ila tauvene: Pataņani naol aat tivot itaghon Maaron n̄gar tooni. Le isov, o Mesia ilam ve igham lepoogh poia ivot.

§§**13:15** Yes Yuda, ruum toozi pavozi babaāņa. Tauvene tirourou ta sewe imin iit tarourou ila patar.

<sup>18</sup>Tauvene yam asuŋ Maaron. Leso ighur saawe to pataŋani tana ila saawe to nugh yaunja sov, ve ighur sooso payam to aghau. <sup>19</sup>Pa pataŋani to saawe tana, pale tiina le tiina kat. Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan gha ilam aazne, pataŋani tauvene ivot pai eta soone. Ve murei paam, irau ivot muul mako. *Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2*

<sup>20</sup>Isaav ighe Maaron ingoor saawe to pataŋani tana tuuku mako, ene aat tamtamon eta irau ileep mako. Tisov tilalez. Eemon i igham ngar pa yes tau i tauu isiigh zi timin le na. Tauta ingoor saawe tana imin tuuku wa.

<sup>21</sup>“Saawe tana, ighe tamtamon eta isaav payam ighe: ‘Aghita. Mesia tauta ene!’ ma isaav ighe: ‘I ileep izi sewel!’ na aghur ila saveeŋ tooni sov. *2Tes 2:1+*

<sup>22</sup>Pasaa, zeran karomŋa pale tiburig, ve siriv titoom tigde yes Mesia. Ve siriv pale titoom tigde yes propet tau tivotia Maaron aliiŋa. Ve yes pale tigham gabua ngeretazi tomania ilaal siriv tivot paam. Leso tigherev tamtamon gha tipul eez to Maaron. Yes tau Maaron isiigh zi timin i le na paam, isaav ighe zeran karomŋa tawe tirao, ene pale titooa to tigherev zi, lesa tipul eez to Maaron. *Lo 13:1+; 2Tes 2:9+; Syg 13:13*

<sup>23</sup>“Alooŋ. Gabua naol tane tivot soone, ve yau nasavi zi payam pataghaaŋ. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim.

### **Muleeŋ to Tamtamon Naatu**

*(Mt 24:29-31; Lu 21:25-28)*

<sup>24</sup>“Isaav ighe pataŋani to saawe tana tivotiir le isov, ene pale aaz ighaaz muul mako, ve nugh ndoroom. Ve kaiyo paam, pale isul muul mako. <sup>25</sup>Pitum to sambam saamba pale tipul niazi, ve titaptap tizi. Ve Maaron pale ivatoki gabua siriv to sambam saamba tau tapirizi tiina na le tirur. <sup>26</sup>Mako tamtamon matazi izala le tighita Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila taitai

loolo, ve izilam toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina kat. *Dan 7:13; 1Tes 4:16+; Syg 1:7*

<sup>27</sup>Ve i aat imbaaŋ aŋela tooni tila tirau taan ziige paaŋ. Leso tiyauur yes tau i isiigh zi timin le na, ve tigham zi tila tooni. Pale tila pa ragh puughu, dau-dau puughu, yavaar puughu, ve kaagu puughu.”

### **Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to ai fik**

*(Mt 24:32-35; Lu 21:29-33)*

<sup>28</sup>Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Agham ngar pa ai fik. Ighe booga mbitai ve mbiila paghpaaghu tivot, na aghilaal aghe saawe to aaz ighe ilam tane.

<sup>29</sup>Gabua tau nasavi zi ne, ene ngara raraate mon. Isaav ighe aghita gabua naol tane tivotvot, mako awatagh aghe: Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu muleeŋ tooni, ene ilam igharau wa, imin tamtamon tau iyooz ila ataman aavo. <sup>30</sup>Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes to saawe tane pale timaat soone, ve tighita gabua tana tisov tivotiir. <sup>31</sup>Sambam saamba ve taan pale tilalez. Eemon saveeŋ tsiau zi-iri eta irau ilale ne mako.” *Mbo 102:25+, 119:89; Mt 5:18*

### **Saawe duduuj to Tamtamon Naatu muleeŋ tooni, ene tamtamon eta iwataghi mako** *(Mt 24:36-44; Lu 12:40)*

<sup>32</sup>Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Saawe duduuj to Tamtamon Naatu muleeŋ tooni, ene tamtamon eta iwataghi mako. Aŋela tau tileep sambam we tiwataghi mako, ve Naatu paam, iwataghi mako. Taama Maaron mon, ta iwataghi. *Mbaŋ 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+*

### **Tamamaat ariaaŋ ve tagham poghania uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimaan**

<sup>33</sup>“Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim ve amamaat ariaaŋ. Pa saawe tana, yam awataghi mako. <sup>34</sup>Pale ivot imin ŋeer ee tau ighe iburig gha ila



pa nugh malau. Tauvene ighur uraat irau besooŋa tooni, ve ipul ruum tomania gabua tooni siriv ila nimazi, leso tiŋgini. Ve isaav pa besooŋa tooni tau iŋgin ataman na ighe ighur maata pani ve isañani. Ighur uraat pazi le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ila. *Mt 25:14; Lu 12:35 +*

<sup>35</sup>“Tauvene yau nasaav payam. Amamaat ariaaŋ. Pa saawe duduunŋ to ruum tauŋa muleeŋ tooni, ene yam awataghi mako. Pale ilam pa ravrave geeg, mboŋ anooŋa, nugh itun, ma mboŋoozo, ene yam awataghi mako. <sup>36</sup>Tauvene yam amamaat ariaaŋ. Mako pale aghengheen, ve i ilat gha ipaperekin gham. <sup>37</sup>Tauvene saveeŋ tau yau nasavia payam, ene ila pa tamtamontisov paam: Amamaat ariaaŋ.”

**Yes daaba to Yuda tiil eez to tirav Yesu imaat** (*Mt 26:1-5; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53*)

**14** Mboŋ ru isov, mako tizaa pa saawe to Pasova \* tomania lupuuŋ tiina to yes Yuda tau tilup zi pa suŋuuŋ ve tighan mberet tau le yis mako na. Yes daaba to watoonŋrau tomania yes ŋgara to tutuuŋ tigde tirav Yesu imaat. Tauvene tilup zi, ve tiil eez to tikisi imin yonŋaaŋ. <sup>2</sup>Tisaav tigde: “Iit irau takisi pa saawe to lupuuŋ tiina tane mako. Pa ighe tagham tauvene, ene pale tareu eval tiina lolozi, ve tipaburigin malmal.” *Mbo 2:1-3*

**Livaa ee iliŋ ŋgoreeŋ tau vaazi poia na izala Yesu daaba**

(*Mt 26:6-13; Yo 12:1-8*)

<sup>3</sup>Ŋeer ee to nugh Betania, eeza Simon. I, muuŋ kolekole ighamu. Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila ruum tooni ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniŋ, ve livaa ee igham

ŋgoreeŋ paatu paghuuna ee tau ŋgoreeŋ igheen ila na, ve ilam. Ŋgoreeŋ tawe, vaazi poia, ve atuya tiina kat. Tigharaata pa gabua tau tiwaat eeza tigde ‘nard.’ I igham ŋgoreeŋ paatu tawe, ve iseŋ polin aavo, †

ra iliŋi izala Yesu daaba.

<sup>4</sup>Tamtamon toozi siriv tighita ŋgar tau i ighamu na, le irau lolozi mako. Tauvene tiyau avozi pa livaa tana tigde: “Wai, i ivaghamunia ŋgoreeŋ tawe pasaa? <sup>5</sup>Gabua tawe, atuya tiina kat. Imin ta tagholia, kanaŋ tagham maet tiina kat irau 300 denari ma vene, leso tauul yes mbolaanŋa pani!” Tauvene tiyaon livaa tana.

<sup>6</sup>Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ayau avomim pani pasaa? Apuli ileep. Ŋgar tau i igham payau, ene paghuuna. <sup>7</sup>Yes mbolaanŋa pale yamŋa alepleep irau saawe. Tauvene saawe sindei tau yam aghe auul zi, ene irau auul zi. Eemon yau, malau mako pale napul gham. Irau naleep tomani gham muul mako.

<sup>8</sup>Ŋgar tau livaa tane irau igham payau, tauta ighamu wa. Ŋgoreeŋ tau i iliŋi izala pavog, ene imin i igharaat ghau pataghaanŋa pa mateegh tsiau. *Yo 19:40*

<sup>9</sup>Tauvene yau nasaav payam kat: Murei, tamtamon pale tila tivotia vaaru poia irau taan isov. Ve nugh sindei tau tivotia vaaru poia pazi, ene pale tisavia ŋgar tau livaa tane igham payau. Leso tamtamon matazi kisini.”

**Yudas isaav ighe i pale ighur Yesu ila koiŋa nimazi** (*Mt 26:14-16; Lu 22:3-6*)

<sup>10</sup>Mbiwa to Yesu saŋavul ve ru, toozi ee, eeza Yudas Iskariot. Saawe tana, i ila to yes daaba to watoonŋrau, ve isaav pazi ighe i pale ighur Yesu ila nimazi. <sup>11</sup>Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ tooni le lolozi poia kat, ve

\***14:1** Pasova, ene lupuuŋ tiina to yes Yuda tau matazi iŋgal imuul ila pa saawe tau timbuŋa tileep saghat izi Isip, ve Maaron igham mulin zi ila yes Isipa nimazi.

†**14:3** Ŋgoreeŋ paatu to livaa tane, ene aavo malaua. Tauta i iseŋ polin aavo.

yesŋa timbu saveeŋ tigde pale tigham le maet siriv. Timbu saveeŋ le isov, ra Yudas ila ve isasaŋan. Ige saawe poia eta ivot, o ighur Yesu ila nimazi.

**Mbiwa to Yesu tila tigharaat aniiŋ to Pasova** (*Mt 26:17-19; Lu 22:7-13*)

<sup>12</sup>Tilepleep le saawe imin maata to lupuuŋ tiina to ghaniŋ mberet tau le yis mako na ivot. Saawe tana, yes Yuda tiravur sipsip natŋa pa ghanghaniŋ to Pasova. Tauvene mbiwa tooni tighason Yesu tigde: “Yo uge nila nigharaat aniiŋ to Pasova payo izi sindei?” *Igham 12:6+*

<sup>13</sup>Tauvene Yesu imbaaŋ mbiwa tooni ru tila, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yamru aloŋ ala nugh tiina Yerusalem, mako aghita ŋeer ee ibaad uur to yaa, ve ilaagh ŋaruŋ gham ilat. <sup>14</sup>Matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Ruum sindei tau ighe i ilonŋ ila, yamru ataghoni aloŋ ala. Ve asaav pa ruum tauŋa aghē: ‘Paduduŋaŋ toit ighason ghom ighe: Ruum loolo tau yo ughuru pani na, igheen sindei? Pa i ighe yesŋa mbiwa tooni tilup zi ta sene pa ghanghaniŋ to Pasova.’

<sup>15</sup>Ŋeer tana pale itotoi ruum loolo tiina ee payam. Igheen izala saaŋa. Nugh to lepoogh ve ghanghaniŋ, ene ghara-toonŋ wa. Yamru agharaat leen aniiŋ izi ta sewe.”

<sup>16</sup>Yesu isavsav pazi le isov, ra mbiwa tooni tawe tiburig gha tilonŋ tila Yerusalem, ve tighita gabua isov ivot itaghon Yesu aliŋa. Tauvene tigharaat aniiŋ to Pasova izi ta sewe.

**Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tighan aniiŋ to Pasova** (*Mt 26:20-25; Lu 22:14-23; Yo 13:21-30*)

<sup>17</sup>Ravrav izi, ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni saŋavul ve ru tila tivot ruum tawe, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniŋ to Pasova.

<sup>18</sup>Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Yam tane, tsiam ee tau aazne ighanghan tomani

ghau ne, pale ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi.” *Mbo 41:9*

<sup>19</sup>Mbiwa tooni tiloonŋ saveeŋ tane, le lolozi ipataŋan. Tauvene yes eŋaŋa ti-saav pani tigde: “Wai, pale naghām ŋgar tauvene payo wa? Yau irau naghām tau-vene mako.”

<sup>20</sup>Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yam saŋavul ve ru tane, tsiam ee tau yeiru nizeev mberet izila rubruub eemon, ene i ta pale ighām ŋgar tane. <sup>21</sup>Tau-vene Tamtamon Naatu aat ila gha tiravu imaat itaghon saveeŋa tau ti-boode pataghaaŋ wa. Ve ŋeer tau pale ighuru ila koiŋa nimazi na, ikaria tauu wa! Imin ta tiina ipoopā mako, kanaŋ poia!”

**Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa mbiwa tooni** (*Mt 26:26-30; Lu 22:17-20; 1Kor 11:23-25*)

<sup>22</sup>Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu ighām mberet ve ipait Maaron pani. Ra iteeva, ve ireii irau mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aghamu. Ene yau mizag.” <sup>23</sup>Ra ighām rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila pazi, ve yes tisov tighun ila. Ve isaav pazi ighe: <sup>24</sup>“Ene yau siŋig tau pale imaliŋ pa tamtamon katini. Leso ipariaaŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ to eez paaghu tau pale Maaron ve tamtamon tivalupu zi timin eemon. *Igham 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Hib 8:8+, 9:16+*

<sup>25</sup>Yau nasaav payam kat: Yau aat naghun vaen muul mako, le irau saawe paaghu ivot ve itiŋa talup ghiit muul izi sambam, o naghun.”

<sup>26</sup>Tighanghan le isov, ve timbou mbouŋ ee to tipakur Maaron, ra tivot tila muuri, ve tizala pa loloz Oliv. *Mbo 118:29*

**Yesu isaav ighe Petrus pale ipaisamuna** (*Mt 26:31-35; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38*)

<sup>27</sup>Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot loloz Oliv, ra isaav pazi ighe: “Mboŋ

aazne, yam asov pale atap pa ghuruuŋ ila tsiam, ve aghur murimim payau. Pasaa, Maaron aliija tau tiboode na, isaav tauvene:

‘Yau aat narav ŋginiij to sipsip

ve sipsip tiparghaughau.’ *Sek 13:7; Yo 16:32*

<sup>28</sup>“Eemon murei, saawe tau Tamaŋ Maaron ipaburigin ghau pa mateegh, yau aat namuuŋ nala nasaŋan gham izi Galilaia.”

<sup>29</sup>Petrus ilooŋ saveeŋ tane, ve isaav ariaaŋ pa Yesu ighe: “Ene aat yes siriv. Ve yau irau natap ve naghur murig payo ne mako.”

<sup>30</sup>Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Aa Petrus, yau nasaav payo kat. Mboŋ aazne, yo aat upaisamun ezag pai tol le isov, o tata-reek itaŋ muul imin pai ru.”

<sup>31</sup>Tauvene Petrus isaav ariaaŋ muul ighe: “Sei isaav! Isaav ighe tirav ghau namaat tomani ghom, ene poia. Tirav ghau lak! Eemon irau napaisamun yo ezam mako.” Ve mbiwa tooni tisov ti-savia saveeŋ raraate mon.

### Yesu isuŋ izi Getsemane

(*Mt 26:36-46; Lu 22:39-46*)

<sup>32</sup>Ra Yesu igham mbiwa tooni gha yesŋa tilaagh tila tivot nugh ee, eeza Getsemane. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Mbolemim izi ta sene, ve yau nala nasuŋ izi sewe.” <sup>33</sup>Ra igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve Yoan gha yesŋa tila soghan rig. Saawe tana, Yesu loolo ipataŋan le ipataŋan kat, ve igham ŋgar naol pa pataŋani tau pale ivot pani. <sup>34</sup>Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Oyai, lolog ipataŋan kat le rigmon kanaŋ namaat. Yam aleep izi ta sene ve amamaat ariaaŋ.” *Yo 12:27*

<sup>35</sup>Ra ilaagh ila rig, itap izi taan, ve ighason Maaron ighe irau to ipasalia pataŋani tana pani, ma mako? Pasaa,

Yesu iwatagh: Saawe to pataŋani iza a tooni, tauta ivot wa. <sup>36</sup>Ve isaav ighe: “Abba, †

Tamaŋ, gabua eta ikeek ghom mako. Yau naghe upasalia rubruub ¶

tane payau. Eemon utaghon ŋgar tsiau sov. Utaghon taum lolom.”

<sup>37</sup>Isuŋ le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni tol tana, ve ighit zi tighengheen. Tauvene isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Simon, yo ugheen? Mindai, irau umamaat rigta mako? <sup>38</sup>Yam amamaat ariaaŋ ve asuŋ. Mako pale tovaŋ ivot payam, ve rekia mon atap ve apul ghuruuŋ ila tsiam. Onoon, loloon taghe le tataghon Maaron ŋgar tooni. Eemon ŋgar to uliin iyaryaŋ ila loloon, tauta igham ghiit tapiriin imbool.” *Ro 7:23; Ga 5:17*

<sup>39</sup>Yesu isavsaaŋ pazi le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ila isuŋ muul itaghon suŋuuŋ tau papazoge ighamu na. <sup>40</sup>Isuŋ le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni, ve ighit zi tighengheen soone. Pasaa, matazi irav zi kat pa ghenooŋ. Tauvene matazi ingal saveeŋ eta to tisavia pani ne mako. <sup>41</sup>Yesu ila isuŋ muul imin pai tol, ra imuul ila, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, yam aghengheen soone? Irao lak! Ene saawe to auul tinimim mako. Pa saawe to tighur Tamtamon Naatu ila zeran sasaghati nimazi, tauta ivot wa. <sup>42</sup>Aburig gha tala. Aghita. Ijeer tau ighe ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi, tauta ilam peria wa!”

**Tikis Yesu** (*Mt 26:47-56;*

*Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12*)

<sup>43</sup>Yesu isavsaaŋ soone, ve Yudas igherev eval tiina gha tilam peria. (Mbiwa saŋavul ve ru, i toozi ee.) Eval tiina tawe, yes daaba to watoonrau to-mania yes ŋgara to tutuuŋ ve pooza siriv

†**14:36** ‘Abba’, ene yes Israela aliŋazi ziiri ee. Yes Israela natuzŋa geegeu tipoipoi tamazŋa tighe: ‘Abba’, imin iit natuunŋa tipoipoi tamazŋa tighe ‘Ama’.

¶**14:36** Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene iza a to pataŋani tau i pale ibaado, lesu ireu sosor to tamtamon ve itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni.

to yes Yuda timbaan zi. Yes tikis mbuzagh ma zaab le irau zi. <sup>44</sup>Yudas igharaat saveen pazi pataghaan igha: “Tala peria ve igha aghita nasaghav neer eta ve nayanin pani, ene i tauu. Akisi, zaaba tingin poghania, ve aghamu ala. Yau aat naghur ilaal tauvene payam, lesa aghilaal neer tawe.”

<sup>45</sup>Tauvene saawe tau tila tivot toozi, Yudas rekia mon inarui Yesu ila, ve isaav pani igha: “Aa Padudunjaan!” ve isaghavu ve iyanin pani. <sup>46</sup>Ra eval tiina tana tikis Yesu. <sup>47</sup>Tauvene yes tau tiyooz tomania Yesu na, toozi ee ipas mbuzagh tooni iza, ve isiki le isap motin neer ee taliija. Neer tawe, i daaba to watoonrau besooja tooni.

<sup>48</sup>Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina tana igha: “Mindai ta alaagh toman mbuzagh ma zaab, ve alam pa kisiin ghau? Yau neer to ghamuun malmal? <sup>49</sup>Saawe naol, itija talepleep izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ve napaghazonai gham pa Maaron aliija. Puughu mindai ta akis ghau pataghaan ta sewe mako? Poia. Akis ghau lak. Leso Maaron aliija tau ti-boode pataghaan na ighur anoona.”

<sup>50</sup>Yesu isavia saveen tane, ve mbiwa tooni tisov tipuli, ve tighawaar. *Mbo 88:8; Mk 14:27*

<sup>51</sup>Neer paaghu ee itaghon Yesu gha yesna tila tivot nugh tawe. I ikawaal uuli mon. Yes zaaba tigha tikisi paam. <sup>52</sup>Eemon tigham sapirini, ve tikis uuli tooni mon. Tauvene kambaambaani, ve ilaan ighau gha ila. <sup>§</sup>

### Tipayooz Yesu ila daaba to yes

**Yuda naghozi** (*Mt 26:57-68; Lu 22:54-55, 63-71; Yo 18:13-14, 19-24*)

<sup>53</sup>Yes tigham Yesu tila, ve tighuru ilon ila ruum to daaba tau imuun pa yes to watoonrau. Daaba tisov to wa-

toonrau, tomania yes ngara to tutuun ve yes pooza tilup zi ta sewe ve tisaanjan. <sup>54</sup>Petrus ipaspas ghi poipoi, ve itaghon Yesu gha ila. Eemon ilaagh malau rig, pasaa iroi. Tauvene vene le ila peria sirsiir to ruum tawe. Ra ilon ila sirsiir loolo, ve mboole izi tomania uraata siriv to daaba to watoonrau ila yav ziige, ve yav ilavlaavo.

<sup>55</sup>Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania tamtamon tisov to lupuun tiina tau tinginngin yes Yuda na, titoova to tiil tamtamon siriv to tipariaan saveen tigha yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Leso imin puughu pani to tiravu imaat. Eemon ngar toozi ighur mako. <sup>56</sup>Onoon, tamtamon katini tipariaan saveen karom tigha yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Eemon saveen toozi raraate mako. Tisavia saveen maata ite ite. *Igham 20:16; Lo 19:15*

<sup>57</sup>Ra zeran siriv tiburig, ve tingal saveen pani tigha: <sup>58</sup>“Yei niloon neer tane isaav igha: ‘Rumei Tiina tau tamtamon tirao pa nimazi na, yau aat nareua izi, ve napayooz rumei ite pa mbon tol mon. Rumei tana, tamtamon pale tirao pa nimazi mako.’” *Yo 2:19; Mban 6:14*

<sup>59</sup>Eemon yes paam, aliinazi raraate mako. Saveen toozi maata ite ite.

<sup>60</sup>Tauvene daaba to watoonrau iburig iyooz ila yes pooza tawe naghozi, ve isaav pa Yesu igha: “Uloon wa? Yes tipariaan saveen tigha tiloon ghom usavia saveen tauvene. Mindai, irau uyol saveen toozi, ma mako?” <sup>61</sup>Eemon Yesu iyol saveen eta mako. Ineneen mon. Tauvene daaba to watoonrau ighasoni muul igha: “Usaav ghazona payei lak. Yo Mesia? Maaron tau tamtamon tipapaiti pa poia tooni na, Naatu yo?” *Is 53:7*

<sup>62</sup>Yesu iyol aliija igha: “Vee! Taug tane. Ve murei, yam pale aghita:

§14:52 Zeran ngara siriv tigha neer paaghu tau ighau ila, ene Markus tau ibood vaaru poia tane.

“Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila niia to ghamuuj pooz tau igheen ila Maaron saksaki niima tapir. Ve i pale ileep ila taitai to sambam, ve imuul izilam.” *Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Syg 1:7*

<sup>63</sup> Daaba to watoonrau iloonj saveeņ tana le ireu loolo. Tauvene iranġat nonoghiija tooni, ve isaav ighe: “Isov wa! Tail tamtamon ite paam to ipariaaņ saveeņ muul pasaa? <sup>64</sup> Aazne, yam tau-mim aloonj katin saveeņ ila i tauu aavo wa. I isavia saveeņ veleghiij pa Maaron. Laak, yam agham nġar pani mindai?”

Yes tisov tilup avozi, ve tisaav tigde: “I isosor wa. Tamtamon tauvene irau ileep mako. I aat imaat.” *Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7*

<sup>65</sup> Ra tamtamon toozi siriv tiburig gha tiņazuvu, tikau maata, tiravu, ve tipaņijizaini tigde: “Yo propet, ne? Na uvotia Maaron aliija payei!” Ra yes uraata siriv to Rumei Tiina anazi tigham, ve tiposai naagho paam.

#### **Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza** (*Mt*

*26:69-75; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18, 25-27*)

<sup>66-67</sup> Saawe tau yes daaba tiloonj saveeņ to Yesu, Petrus ilepleep igharau yav tau tindavu ila sirsiiir loolo na, ve yav ilavlaavo. Livaa paaghu ee tau ibes-bees pa daaba to watoonrau na ilam ve itugh maata pa Petrus, ve isaav ighe: “Ai, yo tane, ulaghlaagh tomania Yesu to Nasaret paam.”

<sup>68</sup> Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu ighe: “Wai, saveeņ tau yo usavia ne, yau nawataghi mako. Nakankaan pani.” Ra ipul niia tawe, ve izuur ivot igharau sirsiiir aavo. Saawe tana, tatareek itaņ. <sup>69</sup> Besooņa livaa tawe maata ila le ighita Petrus muul. Tauvene isaav pa yes tau tiyozyooz tigharau na ighe: “Ai, aghita! Njeer tane, i toozi ee paam.” <sup>70</sup> Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu muul.

Tilepleep rig, ra yes tau tiyooz tigharau Petrus na, anazi tisaav pani tigde:

“Onoon kat. Yo tane, toozi ee paam. Pasaa, yo to Galilaia.”

<sup>71</sup> Tauvene Petrus iburig, ve aavo iyaryaaj kat ighe: “Onoon sambam, njeer tau yam asasavia na, yau nawataghi rigta mako kat. Ighe natoom, Maaron tauu pale ivaghamun ghau!” <sup>72</sup> Saawe duduuj tana, tatareek itaņ muul imin pai ru. Tauvene Petrus maata iņgal Yesu aliija tau ighe: “Mboņ aazne, yo aat upaisamun ezag pai tol, o tatareek itaņ muul imin pai ru.” Tauvene Petrus loolo isaghat kat, ve itaņ tiina.

#### **Tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveeņ ila**

**Piladus naagho** (*Mt 27:1-2,*

*11-14; Lu 23:1-5; Yo 18:28-38*)

**15** Mboņoozo geeg, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania nġara to tutuuj, ve daaba siriv to lupuuj tiina tau tiņġinġin yes Yuda na, tisov tilup zi, ve tivasavo zi pa saa nġar ta pale tigham pa Yesu. Le isov, ra tikis Yesu, tikau niima, ve tigham, tala tighuru ila Piladus niima. <sup>2</sup> Piladus ighason Yesu ighe: “Mindai, yo tane kinik to yes Yuda?”

Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Saveeņ tauta taum usavia na.” *Yo 18:36-37.*

<sup>3</sup> Ra yes daaba to watoonrau tiburig, ve tiņgal saveeņ naol pa Yesu. <sup>4</sup> Tauvene Piladus ighasoni muul ighe: “Mindai, yo irau uyol saveeņ toozi, ma mako? Ughita. Yes tiņgal saveeņ naol payo.”

<sup>5</sup> Eemon Yesu isavia saveeņ eta muul mako. Ineneeņ mon. Tauvene Piladus igham nġar naol. *Is 53:7*

#### **Piladus iyok ighe tirav Yesu izala ai**

**pambarooņ** (*Mt 27:15-26; Lu*

*23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16*)

<sup>6</sup> Ndaman ta naol ne, lupuuj tiina to Pasova ighe ivot, ene Piladus ighamgham tauvene: Yes tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuuj loolo, isaav ighe eval tiina tighasoni to ipul toozi eta ivot, ene i aat ipuli ivot. <sup>7</sup> Saawe tana, njeer

ee, eeza Barabas, yesᵑa zeran siriv paam tileep ila ruum to yavyavuuᵑ loolo. Pasaa, saawe tau eval tiina tipaburigin malmal to tiziir gavman to Rom, Barabas tomania zeeᵑa tawe tirav tamtamom siriv timaat.

<sup>8</sup>Tauvene eval tiina tila to Piladus, ve tighasoni tighe ipul tamtamom toozi eta ivot itaghon ᵑgar tau monmon ighamghamu na. <sup>9</sup>Piladus iyol aliᵑazi ighe: “Mindai? Yam aghe yau napul kinik to yam Yuda ilat payam?” <sup>10</sup>Piladus isaav tauvene pasaa, i iwatagh: Daaba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu ilam, ve tighuru ila niima pasaa, tighita tamtamom katini tipaiti pa uraat tooni ve titaghoᵑi. Tauta ireu yes daaba tawe lolozu ve tighur koi pani.

<sup>11</sup>Eemon yes daaba to watoᵑgrau tipazaagh eval tiina, lesu tiyok pa Piladus aliᵑa sov, ve tighasoni to ipul Barabas ivot ila. *Mbaᵑ 3:13+*

<sup>12</sup>Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul: “Ighe tauvene, pale naghām mindai pa ᵑeer tau yam awaato aghe i kinik to yam Yuda?”

<sup>13</sup>Yes tiboob muul toman aliᵑazi tiina tighe: “Uravu izala ai pambarooᵑ!”

<sup>14</sup>Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul ighe: “Pasaa? I igham saa sosor?”

Eemon tinoknok bobaᵑ tighe: “Uravu izala ai pambarooᵑ!”

<sup>15</sup>Piladus ighe igham eval tiina tawe lolozu poia. Tauvene iloᵑ aliᵑazi, ve ipul Barabas ivot ila toozi. Ve isaav gha tilos Yesu. \*\*

Ra ighuru ila zaaba tooni siriv nimazi. Lesu tighamu tila ve tiravu izala ai pambarooᵑ.

### Yes zaaba tipamogherai Yesu ve tilosi (*Mt 27:27-31; Yo 19:2-3*)

<sup>16</sup>Yes zaaba tawe tigham Yesu gha tiloᵑ tila gavana ruum tooni loolo, ra tipoi zetazᵑa tisov tilam tilup zi, ve tipamogherai Yesu imin i kinik. <sup>17-18</sup>Tigham uuli ee tau ᵑgereeta imin aindan, ve tisiki izala Yesu avaaara. Ve tigham waar tuatua gha titalia, ve tighuru izala Yesu daaba imin moghar ndamoonda. Ra tisaav pani tighe: “Iya, aa kinik to yes Yuda, yei nipakur ghom!” <sup>19</sup>Ve tigham toon gha tiloslos daaba pani, tiᵑazuvu, ve tiput aghezi pani imin pakuruuᵑni. <sup>20</sup>Tipaᵑiᵑizaini le isov, ra tizuzuum uuli tau ᵑgereeta imin aindan na izi pani, ve tinonoghi pa tauu uuli tooni muul, ve tighamu tila, lesu tiravu izala ai pambarooᵑ.

### Tirav Yesu izala ai pambarooᵑ (*Mt 27:32-44; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27*)

<sup>21-22</sup>Yes tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaagh taghon eez tila, le tizaa to ᵑeer ee to nugh Sairini, eeza Simon. I Aleksander ve Rupus tamazi. I ileep Yerusalem ziige, ve ighe iloᵑ ila pa nugh tiina. Yes zaaba tighita, ve tikisi ve tighur ai pambarooᵑ to Yesu izala avaaara gha aana ibaado, ve tila tivot nugh ee, eeza ‘Golgata.’ (‘Golgata’ puughu tauvene: Nugh tau ghitoᵑa imin tamtamom daaba rubruuba.) <sup>23</sup>Zaaba tana tighe tigham Yesu le vaen tau titoorā tomania marasin, lesu iuule pa yavyavuuᵑ tooni. Eemon i loolo pa ghunuᵑni mako. <sup>24</sup>Yes tiravu izala ai pambarooᵑ, ra tigham Yesu nonoghiᵑa tooni tomania gabua tooni siriv, ve tighe tirei zi irau zi. Tauvene tipayooz mbuur, lesu itotoi sei tau pale igham saa gabua. *Mbo 22:18*

\*\* 15:15 Ravraav tau Roma tiloslos tamtamom pani na, timbit gabua matazi ila, lesu irangāt tamtamom ulizi ve mizazi.

<sup>25</sup> Saawe tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambarooj, aaz anunu igham liim ve paanj.

<sup>26</sup> Tibood paesiinj to mateegh tooni puughu izala ai pambarooj tooni daaba. Paesiinj tawe isaav ighe: ‘Kinik to yes Yuda.’ <sup>27-28</sup> Saawe tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambarooj, tirav tamtamon ru paam. Ee, tipayooze ila pa Yesu niima tapir, ve ite ila pa nja. Yesuru zeran to taliinjizi ve ghamuuj malmal. ††*Is 53:12*

<sup>29</sup> Saawe tau Yesu ituukuuk ila ai pambarooj, eval tiina tilala tilamlam. Ve titurun luazi imin veleghiinj, ve tisiksik saveej veleghiinj pani tigde: “Aa, ughita wa! Yo ta ughe ureu Rumei Tiina izi, ve mboj imin tol, o upayooze muul. <sup>30</sup> Poia. Uul taum ve uzi pa ai pambarooj tso!”

*Mbo 22:7, 109:25; Yo 2:19*

<sup>31</sup> Yes daaba to watoonjrau tomania njara to tutuuj tiveleggi paam. Tivasavo zi tigde: “I iuluul tamtamon naol, eemon irau iuul tauu mako. <sup>32</sup> I ighe i Mesia ve kinik to iit Israela. Poia. Taleep ve taghita. Ighe ipul ai pambarooj tooni gha izilam taan, o taghur ila tooni!” Zeran ru tau tirav zi izala ai pambarooj igharau Yesu na, yesuru paam tisiksik saveej veleghiinj pani.

**Yesu imaat** (*Mt 27:45-56; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30*)

<sup>33</sup> Aaz anunu izalam zegmatuugh, ra ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isov, ve ighengheen tauvene le aaz ivool (3 kilok). <sup>34</sup> Ra Yesu iboob aliija tiina ighe: “Eloi, Eloi lema sabaktani!” Saveej tane, puughu tauvene:

‘Maaron tsiau, Maaron tsiau! Puughu mindai ta ughur murim payau?’ *Mbo 22:1*

<sup>35</sup> Tamtamon siriv tau tiyozyooz tigharau Yesu na, tilooj sapirin saveej tane, ve tisaav tigde: “Alooj! Ipoi propet Ilia.”

‡‡<sup>36</sup> Tauvene tamtamon toozi ee ilaan ila igham spans, ve izeeva izila uur ee tau vaen ighéen ila. Ra ikauu ila ai malaua ee, ve izuzuuna izala pa Yesu, leso igholooma. Ve isaav ighe: “Aleep ve taghita. Pale Ilia ilam iuule ve ighamu izi, ma mako?” *Mbo 69:21*

<sup>37</sup> Ra Yesu iboob muul toman aliija tiina, ve iyavaghan gha imaat.

<sup>38</sup> Saawe duduuj tana, uuli tiina tau ituuk ila Rumei Tiina loolo ve iponpoon nugh tau patabuyaaj kat na, imarajjat ta saanja we, ve malmali izila siija, le imin ru. *Igham 40:21; Hib 6:19+, 10:19+*

<sup>39</sup> Daaba to yes zaaba iyozyooz ila Yesu naagho, ve ighita Yesu imaat. I ighita mateegh tooni, ite kat. Tauvene isaav ighe: “Onoon kat, njeer tane, i Maaron Naatu.” *Mk 1:24*

<sup>40</sup> Zilivaa siriv tiyozyooz soghan, ve timamarar gabua tau ivotvot na. Zilivaa tawe, toozi tol, ene Maria to nugh Magdala, ve Maria ite tau Yakobus marani ve Yosep tinazi na, ve Salome. <sup>41</sup> Saawe tau Yesu ighamgham uraat izi Galilaia, zilivaa tana titaghoni ve tibesbees pani. Ve zilivaa naol tau yesja Yesu tilaagh tila pa Yerusalem na, yes paam tileep tomani zi.

**Tighur Yesu paata ila naal loolo** (*Mt 27:57-61; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42*)

<sup>42</sup> Saawe tana, ene saawe to titartar pa umbom patabuyaaj tau ighe ivot. Ve ravrav izi wa. <sup>43</sup> Tauvene njeer ee to nugh Arimatea, eeza Yosep, ipariaaj ghi ve ila to Piladus gha ighasoni ighe iyokia Yesu paata pani. Yosep, i njeer ee tau eval tiina

††**15:27-28** Yes Roma tirav tamtamon ila ai pambarooj pa sosor sorok mako. Yes tau sasaghatizi kat, ve yes tau tigham malmal to tiziir gavman to Rom na, yes mon ta gavman to Roma tirav zi ila ai pambarooj.

‡‡**15:35** Yes Israela tiwaat propet Ilia eeza tigde ‘Eliyahu.’ Tauta saawe tau Yesu ipoi Maaron ighe “Eloi, Eloi”, tamtamon tigde pa i ipoi Ilia.

titandagh pani, ve tipapait eeza. I ileep ila lupuuŋ tiina to yes daaba tau tiŋginŋgin yes Israela. Ve ighurghur maata pa saawe to Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazooŋ.

<sup>44</sup>Saawe tau Yosep ipaes pa Piladus ighe Yesu imaat wa, Piladus igham nŋar naol ighe: “Yesu imaat onoon, ma mako?” Tauvene ipoi daaba to yes zaaba tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambarooŋ na ilam, ve ighasoni ighe: “Yesu imaat kusia wa, ma soone?” <sup>45</sup>Daaba tawe ipaes pani ighe Yesu imaat wa. Tauvene Piladus iyokia Yesu paata pa Yosep.

<sup>46</sup>Yosep ighol uuli pisosooŋa ee, ve ighamu ila. Ve yesŋa zeran siriv tizugh Yesu paata izi pa ai pambarooŋ, ve tizunua pa uuli tawe. Ra tighamu tila, ve tighuru ilooŋ ila maet puura ee tau tigharaata pataghaaŋ imin naal pa mateegha. Ve tipatambulia maet tiina ee ila ipoon puura aavo. <sup>47</sup>Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite tau Yose tiina na tileep tomani zi paam. Tauvene yesuru tila tighita nugh tau tighur Yesu paata pani na.

### Yesu iburig pa mateegh (Mt

28:1-8; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

**16** Umbom patabuyaana isov, ra Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite tau Yakobus tiina, ve Salome, yes tol tila tighol naunaŋ tomania nŋoreeŋ tau vaazi popoia na, tighe tighamu tila, ve tilinŋi izala Yesu paata. <sup>2</sup>Tauvene saawe imin maata to wik tana, mboŋoozo tau aaz ighe iza, ve

yes tol tiburig gha tila pa naal to Yesu. <sup>3</sup>Tilaghlaagh tila, ve tivasavo zi tighe: “Sei pale iuul ghiit, ve ipatambulia maet tiina ighau pa naal aavo?” <sup>4</sup>Tila tivot, ve matazi ila le tighita maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na igheen ila niia muul mako. Tipatambulia ighau ila ziige wa. <sup>5</sup>Tauvene zilivaa tawe tilooŋ tila naal loolo, le tighita nŋeer paaghu ee mboole izi ziige ila pa tapir. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiina pisosooŋa. Yes tighita, le tirur ve nŋar toozi imbool.

<sup>6</sup>Nŋeer tawe isaav pazi ighe: “Yam agham nŋar naol sov. Yau nawatagh: Yam alam aghe aghita Yesu to Nasaret tau tiravu izala ai pambarooŋ na paata. Eemon i ileep ta sene muul mako. Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh wa! Aghita niia tau tighur paata igheen ila ne. <sup>7</sup>Alooŋ. Yam ala ve apaesia gabua tane vaaru pa mbiwa tooni. Ve matamim inŋal Petrus, ve apaes pani paam. Asaav pazi aghe: Yesu pale imuuŋ ila Galilaia. Ataghoni ala, o aghita izi ta sewe itaghon saveeŋ tau muuŋ i isavia payam.”

<sup>8</sup>I isavsav pazi le isov, ra zilivaa tana tipul naal, ve tivot tila muuri, ve tighau tila toman roinŋ tiina. Pasaa, gabua tau ivot pazi na, igham zi tirur le nŋar toozi imbool. Tauvene tisavia gabua tana vaaru pa tamtamon eta mako. <sup>9</sup>

### Maria to Magdala ighita Yesu

(Mt 28:9-10; Yo 20:11-18)

<sup>9</sup>Saawe imin maata to wik tana (Sande), mboŋoozo geeg, ve Yesu iburig

**16:8** Zerana nŋara katini tighe saveeŋ tau Markus tauu iboode na, ilam imuul ves 8 mon. Eemon murei, tiseeŋ vaaru poia to Markus pa saveeŋ siriv itaghon saveeŋ tau Matayu ve Lukas tiboode na. Saveeŋ tawe ta aazne igheen ila ziiri <sup>9</sup> ila imuul ziiri 20. Ve buk munŋanazi siriv, saveeŋ ziiri ite ipasov vaaru poia to Markus. Saveeŋ tauvene: “Zilivaa tana timuul tila, ve tipaesia saveeŋ isov tau aŋela isavia pazi na pa Petrus tomania yes tau tileep tomania na. Murei ra, Yesu imbaaŋ mbiwa tooni tila to tivotia saveeŋ patabuyaana to Maaron pa nughmarin. Yes tau tileep ila pa aaz iza, ve yes tau tileep ila pa aaz izila na paam. Leso tiwatagh eez to Maaron igham mulin zi, ve tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. Saveeŋ tooni tana irau isov ne mako. Igheen le alok.”



pa mateegh. Ra ila ivot to Maria to Magdala imin maata. I livaa tau muuj Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati liim ve ru tighau pani. *Lu 8:2*

<sup>10</sup> Maria ighita le isov, ra ila ipaes pa yes tau muuj tilaghlaagh tomania Yesu na. Pasaa, yes tileep toman lolozi ipatanjan ve titanjan pani. <sup>11</sup> I isaav pazi ighe: “Yesu, i iburig pa mateegh, ve ileep maata yaryaare. Yau naghita pa taug matag.” Eemon yes tighur ila saveerj tooni mako.

### **Mbiwa ru tighita Yesu izi eeze** (*Lu 24:13-35*)

<sup>12</sup> Murei ra, mbiwa ru to Yesu tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaghlaagh taghon eez tila, ve Yesu ivot toozi. Eemon tighilaalo rekia mako. Pasaa, naagho ite rig. <sup>13</sup> Saawe tau tighilaalo, timuul tila ve tipaesia gabua tana vaaru pa mbiwa tooni siriv. Eemon saveerj toozi paam, zetazja tighur ila mako.

### **Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni** (*Yo 20:26-31*)

<sup>14</sup> Murei ra, mbiwa tooni sajavul ve ee tilup zi pa ghanghaniij ve tilepleep. Malau mako ve Yesu tauu ivot toozi, ve iyaon zi. Pasaa, i iburig pa mateegh, ve tamtamon siriv tighita, ve tisavia vaaru pazi wa. Eemon ngar toozi iyaryaaj, ve tighur ila mako. *1Kor 15:5+*

### **Yesu ighur uraat pa mbiwa tooni** (*Mt 28:18-20; Lu 24:44-49; Mbanj 1:6-8*)

<sup>15</sup> Ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ala arau nughmarij, ve avotia vaaru poia pa tam-

tamon tisov to taan. *Mt 28:19; Mbanj 1:8; Kol 1:23*

<sup>16</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ilam tsiau, ve igham yaa, ene aat Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi. Eemon yes tau tighur ila mako, Maaron pale ighur atuya pazi ve tilalez. *Yo 3:18, 36; Mbanj 2:38; Ro 10:9*

<sup>17</sup> Yes tau tighur ilam tsiau, ene pale naghama lezi tapiri to tigham gabua ngeretazi tivot. Gabua tauvene: Pale tiziir avuvu sasaghati tighau ila yau ezag, ve tisavsaav ila nugh nugh alinjazi tau tiwataghi mako. *Mbanj 2:6+, 5:16, 8:7, 10:46; 1Kor 12:9+, 28*

<sup>18</sup> Ve isaav ighe tikis moot saghati eta, ma tighun kaut lilia eta, ene aat irau ivaghamun zi mako. Ve isaav ighe tighur nimazi izala moroghoonja pavozi, ve tighason Maaron to iuul zi, i aat igham zi tinizi poia muul.” *Lu 10:19; Mbanj 3:7+, 28:3+; Yems 5:14+*

### **Yesu imuul izala pa sambam** (*Lu 24:50-53; Mbanj 1:9-11*)

<sup>19</sup> Tiina toit Yesu isavsaav pa mbiwa tooni le isov, ra Taama Maaron ighamu imuul izala pa sambam, ve mboole izi ila i niima tapir. *Mbo 110:1; Mbanj 2:33+, 7:55; Ro 8:34; Hib 1:3*

<sup>20</sup> Ra mbiwa tooni tila tivotia vaaru poia irau nugh naol isov. Ve Tiina toit ileep tomani zi pa uraat toozi, ve igham gabua ngeretazi ivot ila nimazi. Tauta ipari-aaj saveerj tau tivotia na, ve tamtamon tighur ila tigde saveerj tana, ene saveerj onoon. *Mbanj 4:29, 14:3; Hib 2:3*

## Vaaru Poia tau Lukas Iboode

*Luk—Luke*

### Paesiinj to Lukas

**1**<sup>1-2</sup>O tiina tsiau Teopilus, Maaron igham uraat tiina ivot ila iit sosoon itaghon saveej mbuaanj tooni. Saawe tau uraat tawe ivot imin maata ve ilam na, zeran siriv tilepleep, ve tighita pa matazi. Tauta tipariaanj uraat tana saveeja ve tigham uratoini. Zeran tawe tisina poi payei pa uraat tana. Leso niwataghi paam. Ve tamtamon katini titoova to tibood dudunjai sinainj tana ila rau. *Mbañ 1:1 +; Hib 2:3; 1Yo 1:1*

<sup>3-4</sup>Yau tauvene paam. Saawe malau rig, nazuari ghau lesu nawatagh katin uraat naol tana ila ta puughu ve ilam. Ve nabood sinainj tana ila rau itaghon dudunjai gabua tau ivot na. Tauta aazne nayambaara ilat payo. Leso yo uwatagh ughe saveej tau tipaduduuj ghom pani na, ene onoon mon. *2Tim 3:14; 2Pe 1:16*

### Añela ivot to Sakaria

<sup>5</sup>Saawe tau kinik Erod injin taan sirivu to Yudea, ñeer ee to watoonraur ilepleep, eeza Sakaria. I ileep ila ñgun to Abia pa uraat to watoonraur. Azaawa eeza Elisabet. I paam sij to Aron. <sup>6</sup>Yesuru tamtamon dudunjai. Lezi sosor eta ila Maaron maata mako. Saawe isov, matazi kisin tutuuj to Ñeer Tiina tomaniania tutuuj ñgara, ve titaghon dudunjaini. <sup>7</sup>Eemon yesuru lezi natuzi eta mako. Pasaa, Elisabet, i uupa. Ve yesuru timin zolmana wa.

<sup>8-9</sup>Saawe ee, Sakaria tomaniania zeeñja siriv tau tileep ila ñgun to Abia na, anazi tila tigham uraat ila Maaron naagho ila Rumei Tiina loolo. Zeran to watoonraur, gabuazi tauvene: Saawe toozi to uraat ighe ivot, mako tipayooz mbuur. Leso

itotoi sei tau pale ila itun naunaunj tau vaazi poia na ila Maaron naagho. Saawe tana, tipayooz mbuur le Sakaria eeza ivot. <sup>10</sup>Tauvene saawe to tunuuj nau-naunj, i ileep ila Rumei Tiina loolo, ve igham uraat tana, ve eval tiina tileep muuri ve tisunñuj.

<sup>11</sup>Sakaria ighamgham uraat, ve malau mako ve añela ee to Ñeer Tiina ivot tooni, ve iyooz ila artaal ziige tau ila pa niima tapir. <sup>12</sup>Sakaria ighita añela tawe le irur ve roiñ tiina ighamu.

<sup>13</sup>Eemon añela isaav pani ighe: “Sakaria, uroi sov. Surjuuj tsio, Maaron ilooñja wa. Azuwam Elisabet pale aapo ve ipoop tamoot. Ve yo aat uwaat eeza Yoan. <sup>14</sup>I pale igham ghom tintinim ve lolom poia kat. Ve yo mon mako. Saawe tau tiina ipoopaa, eval tiina pale tintinisi ve lolosi poia pani paam. <sup>15</sup>Pasaa, i pale eeza tiina ila Maaron maata. I irau ighun vaen ma yaa ariaanja mako. Ve saawe tau i ilepleep ila tiina aapo loolo ve ila, Avuvu Patabuyaanj pale izeeva. *Nam 6:1 +*

<sup>16</sup>I pale igham tamtamon katini to Israel titoor ñgar toozi imuul ila pa Tiina toozi Maaron. <sup>17</sup>Ñgar tooni ve tapiri pale imin propet Iliia. Ve i pale imuuj pa Ñeer Tiina, ve igharaat eez pani. Pale itoor zolmana ñgar toozi imuul ila pa natuzña, lesu tilup lolosi imin eemon. Ve igham yes zeran to taliñzizi titoor ñgar toozi, ve titaghon ñgar poia imin tamtamon dudunjai. Leso igham tamtamon tigharaat tauzi ve tisañanj saawe tau Ñeer Tiina igham mulin zi.” *Mal 3:1, 4:5 +; Mt 3:3; Mk 9:12*

<sup>18</sup>Sakaria ilooñ saveej tane, ve ighason añela ighe: “Saa gabua pale imin ilaal payau lesu nawatagh naghe saveej tsio pale ighur anoña? Ughita, yau namin kooñ ve azuwag imin olman tinazi wa.” *Gnp 18:11*

<sup>19</sup>Añela iyol aliñja ighe: “Yau Gabriel. Monmon nayozyooz ila Maaron naagho.

I tauu imbaañ ghau nalam to nasavia gabua poia tane vaaru payo. *Dan 8:16, 9:21; Hib 1:14*

<sup>20</sup>Ve ulooj. Saveeñ tsiau tane pale ighur anooja ivot itaghon saawe tau Maaron ighuru na. Eemon yo ughur ila mako. Tauvene avom pale ivool, ve irau usaav mako, lee saveeñ tane ighur anooja.”

<sup>21</sup>Sakaria ileep malau ila Rumei Tiina loolo. Tauvene eval tiina tau tileep muuri na tisanjani le mako, ve tigham ngar naol pani. <sup>22</sup>Saawe tau ivot ilam toozi, i irau isavia saveeñ eta pazi mako. Itotoi pa niima mon. Pasaa, aavo ivool. Tauta tighilaal tigde gabua eta aat ivot pani ila rumei loolo.

<sup>23</sup>Sakaria ilepleep le saawe tooni to uraat isov, ve imuul ila pa nugh tooni.

<sup>24</sup>Murei ra, azaawa Elisabet aapo. I ileep ila ruum loolo irau kaiyo liim imin ngoozaañ tauu. <sup>25</sup>Ve maata ingal ighe: “Ijeer Tiina ighita patañani tsiau, tauta loolo isaghatin ghau ve iuul ghau le aazne igham mayag ipit ila tamtamon matazi.” *Gnp 30:23*

### **Añela ivot to Maria ve ipaes pani ighe i pale ipoop Yesu**

<sup>26</sup>Elisabet kaiyo tooni irau liim ve ee, ragha Maaron imbaañ añela Gabriel ila nugh Nasaret tau igheen taan sirivu to Galilaia. <sup>27</sup>Gabriel ila ivot to livaa mbiu ee, eeza Maria. I, tisiigho pa ñeer ee wa, eeza Yosep. Yosep puughu tooni ivot ila to kinik David. *Mt 1:6+; Lu 2:5*

<sup>28</sup>Gabriel ila ivot to Maria, ve isaav pani ighe: “Maria, aaz poia! Ijeer Tiina loolo payo, ve ipakur ghom, ve ileep tomani ghom.”

<sup>29</sup>Maria ilooj saveeñ tane le irur ve igham ngar naol ighe saveeñ poia tau añela isavia pani na, puughu mindai?

<sup>30</sup>Tauvene añela isaav pani muul ighe: “Maria, uroi sov. Pa Maaron loolo payo ve igham poghani ghom. <sup>31</sup>Ulooj. Yo pale apom, ve upoop tamoot. Natum

tana, yo aat uwaat eeza Yesu. *Is 7:14; Mt 1:21; Lu 2:21*

<sup>32</sup>I pale eeza tiina kat, ve tiwaato tigde Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronña Tisov na Naatu. Tiina toit Maaron pale ighuru to igham pooz imin tiimbu David. *Mbo 2:6+, 132:11; Is 9:6+*

<sup>33</sup>Ve pooz tooni irau isov ne mako. I pale ingin Yakop paaghu tooni taghon taghon gha ila.” *Dan 2:44, 7:14; Hib 1:8*

<sup>34</sup>Añela isavsav le isov, ra Maria ighasoni ighe: “Saveeñ tsio tane pale anooja ivot mindai? Pasaa, yau livaa mbiu. Yeiru ñeer eta nilup ghei soone.”

<sup>35</sup>Añela iyol aliña ighe: “Avuvu Patabuyaañ tomania Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronña Tisov na tapiri pale izaa tsio. Tauvene marani tau yo upoopa na, i pale patabuyaañ, ve tiwaato tigde ‘Maaron Naatu.’ *Mt 1:18+; Mk 15:39*

<sup>36</sup>Ve ulooj. Waghamliva Elisabet tau imin olman tinazi ve muuj tiwatwaato tigde uupa na, i paam aapo, ve kaiyo tooni liim ve ee wa. <sup>37</sup>Pasaa, Maaron, gabua eta irau ikeeka mako.” *Gnp 18:14; Mt 19:26; Ro 4:21*

<sup>38</sup>Tauvene Maria isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Yau besooja livaa to Ijeer Tiina. I irau igham gabua ivot payau itaghon aliñam.” Maria isavia saveeñ tane le isov, ra añela ipuli, ve ila.

### **Maria ila ighita Elisabet**

<sup>39</sup>Saawe tana, Maria iburig ve ilaagh rekia mon ila ivot Sakaria gha Elisabet nugh toozi. Nugh tawe igheen ila taan sirivu to Yudea izala loloz. <sup>40</sup>Ila peria, ve malmali loj ila ruum to Sakaria, ve igham ‘aaz poia’ pa Elisabet.

<sup>41-42</sup>Elisabet ilooj Maria aliña, ve naatu ipuul ve iyaat ila aapo loolo. Ra Avuvu Patabuyaañ ipavon Elisabet, ve ipaburigini gha isaav aliña tiina ighe: “Maria, Maaron ipakur ghom ve ighur poia tooni tiina izaa tsio le uliiv zilivaa tisov. Ve natum tau apom pani na,

Maaron pale ipakuru ve ighur poia tooni iza a tooni. *Lu 1:15*

<sup>43</sup>Yau sei, ta Maaron tsiau tiina ilam igig ghau? <sup>44</sup>Saawe duduuy tau nalooy ugham ‘aaz poia’ payau, natug tau ileep ila apog loolo ne, ipuul toman tintini. <sup>45</sup>Poia to Ijeer Tiina aat iza a tsio. Pasaa, yo ughur ila ughes saveeñ tau i isavia payo na, ene pale anoonya ivot.”

### **Mbouj to Maria** (*1Sam 2:1-10*)

<sup>46-47</sup>Ra Maria ipait Maaron eeza tauvene:

“Yau napait Ijeer Tiina toman lolog. Pasaa, i eeza tiina kat.

Maaron i Uleena tsiau tau igham mulin ghau. Tauvene lolog poia kat pani.

*Mbo 34:2+; 1Tim 4:10*

<sup>48</sup>Yau besoonja livaa tooni sorok. Leg ezag mako.

Eemon i maata ingalngal ghau ve igham poghani ghau.

Tauvene aazne ve ila, tamtamon pale tisavia poia to Maaron tau iza a tsiau ne. *Mbo 138:6; Lu 11:27*

<sup>49</sup>Pasaa, Maaron saksaki igham uraat tintiina payau.

I eeza patabuyaay. *Mbo 71:19, 111:9, 126:2+*

<sup>50</sup>Tamtamon tau tiroi pani ve titaghon ngar tooni na, i loolo isaghatin zi, ve iuluul zi. Ighamgham tauvene pa tamtamon to aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. *Igham 20:6; Mbo 103:13-18*

<sup>51</sup>Maaron niima ighamgham uraat tintiina, leso itotoi tapiri ivot ighazooy. Tamtamon tau tipapait tauzi ezazi tighes yes tirao na, i ireu zi tighawaar. *Lu 18:9+; 1Pe 5:5*

<sup>52</sup>Ve yes daaba tau tapirizi tiina na, i izirziir zi pa niazi to ghamuuy pooz, ve itatan zi tizi timin kaut sorok.

Eemon tamtamon tau lezi ezazi mako na, i ipakur zi. *Mbo 113:7; Mt 23:12; Kol 2:15*

<sup>53</sup>Ve yes tau pitool zi na, i igham gabua popoia pazi, ve tighan le isooñ zi.

Eemon kuaz tauña, i iziir zi tighau tila toman nimazi nginaanja mon. *Mbo 34:10, 107:9; Lu 6:21*

<sup>54-55</sup>Muuñ, i imbu saveeñ tomania timbuunja tauvene: I pale loolo isaghatin Abaram ve paaghu tooni, ve iuul zi taghon taghon gha ila.

Tauta aazne, maata ingal besoonja tooni Israel, ve iuul zi.” *Gnp 17:7; Mbo 98:3; Mika 7:20; Ro 11:28*

<sup>56</sup>Maria ileep tomania Elisabet irau kaiyo tol ma vene, ra iburig imuul ila pa nugh tooni.

### **Elisabet ipoop Yoan**

<sup>57</sup>Elisabet saawe tooni to popaay ivot, ve ipoop tamoot. <sup>58</sup>Ziiri waaro toonia tomania zeetja siriv tau ruum toozi igharau na, tilooy Elisabet vaaru tighes Ijeer Tiina loolo isaghatini ve igham uleey tiina pani. Tauta yesja Elisabet lolozi poia.

<sup>59</sup>Tileep le mboñ imin liim ve tol, ra zetazja tilam pa uraat to ravuuy marani tana waaro. Ve tighes tiwaat taama Sakaria eeza pani. *Gnp 17:12*

<sup>60</sup>Eemon tiina isaav pazi ighe: “Mako! Tawaat eeza Yoan.”

<sup>61</sup>Yes tiyol aliija tighes: “Ene poia. Eemon ziiri waaro tsio eta eeza tauvene mako.” <sup>62</sup>Tauta titotoi pa taama tighes tighita pale iwaat eeza sei?

<sup>63</sup>Sakaria itotoi pazi gha tigham taper ilam, ve ibood saveeñ tauvene: “I eeza Yoan.” Yes tau tileep tomani zi na, tighita gabua tana le tisov tirur. <sup>64</sup>Rekia mon Sakaria aavo pakia, yaama ibees, ve ipait Maaron eeza pa poia tooni.

<sup>65</sup>Tauvene roiñ tiina igham tamtamon tisov tau tileep tigharau zi na. Ve tisavia gabua isov tana vaaru irau taan sirivu to Yudea loloza. <sup>66</sup>Tamtamon tisov tau tilooy gabua tana vaaru, tigham ngar naol, ve tivasavo zi tighes: “Wai,

marani tawe, murei pale igham saa?"  
Pasaa, tighilaal tighe i ileep ila Ŋeer Tiina niima wa.

### Mbouj to Sakaria

<sup>67</sup> Ra Avuvu Patabuyaaj izeev Yoan taama Sakaria, ve i ivotia Maaron aliija imin propet ighe:

<sup>68</sup> "Iit tapait Maaron pa poia tooni! I Tiina to iit Israela.

Pasaa, i ilam to iuul tamtamon tooni, leso igham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi. *Mbo 72:18, 111:9; Lu 7:16*

<sup>69-70</sup> I ighur leen Uleeŋa ariaja ee. Leso igham mulin ghiit pa patanjani toit, itaghon saveej tau muuj i ivotia ila yes propet tooni patabuyaaja avozi.

Uleeŋa tawe ivot ila siŋ to besooŋa tooni David. *Mt 1:1; Ro 1:1-3*

<sup>71</sup> I pale igham mulin ghiit ila koiaanja nimazi.

Leso taleep ila yes tau tighur koi pait na sambazi muul sov.

<sup>72-73</sup> Muuj, Maaron imbu saveej toman timbuun Abaram, ve ipariaaja le iyaryaaj kat. Ighe:

Yesuru pale tivalupu zi timin eemon. Ve i pale loolo isaghatin Abaram tomania paaghu tooni, ve iuul zi pa patanjani toozi taghon taghon gha ila.

Tauta maata iŋgal saveej mbuaaj tooni patabuyaaj tawe, *Gnp 17:1+, 22:16+*

<sup>74</sup> ve igham mulin ghiit ila koiaanja nimazi.

Leso taroi muul sov, ve tabees pani toman loloon poia, *Ro 6:22; 1Yo 4:17+; Hib 9:14*

<sup>75</sup> ve tataghon ŋgar tau patabuyaaj ve iduduuj mon ila i maata, le irau saawe toit to taan isov." *Ep 4:24; Tit 2:12; 1Pe 1:15*

<sup>76</sup> Ra Sakaria isaav pa naatu ighe:

"Natug, yo pale tiwaat ghom tighe propet to Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimarona Tisov.

Pasaa, yo pale umuuj pa Ŋeer Tiina, ve ugharaat eez pani. *Is 40:3; Mal 3:1; Mt 3:3, 11:9*

<sup>77</sup> Yo pale upaghazonaj Maaron tamtamon tooni, leso tiwatagh eez tau i pale igham mulin zi ve ireu sosor toozi. *Yer 31:34; Mt 1:21; Lu 3:3*

<sup>78</sup> Pasaa, Maaron toit, i loolo igheen toit ve loolo isaghatin ghiit kat.

Tauvene ghazona to sambam pale izilam pait imin aaz isinaar iza pa mbojoozo.

<sup>79</sup> Yes tau ndoroom ikau zi ve tileep ila mateegh yavyaava na, ghazona tawe pale isul zi ve ipaghazonaj zi.

Leso tataghon dudujaj eez to Maaron, ve taleep poia ila tooni." *Is 9:1+; Mt 4:16;*

*Yo 8:12; Mbaaj 26:18*

<sup>80</sup> Yoan itum imin olman, ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri igheen tooni ve ipaloti. I ila ileep izi nugh ŋginaaja le irau saawe tau ipaburigin uraat tooni ila yes Israela matazi. *Lu 2:40, 52*

### Yesu tiina ipooa (*Mt 1:18-25*)

**2** Elisabet ipoop Yoan ve saawe siriv ilam ila, ra Augustus tau kinik tiina to Rom na ighur saveej pa nugh naol isov tau tileep ila i saamba na, ighe tila tighur ezazi. <sup>2</sup> Saawe tana, tipaburigin uraat to ghamuuj tamtamon ezazi ivot imin maata. Uraat tawe ivot indeej Kirinius igham pooz pa taan sirivu to Siria. <sup>3</sup> Tauvene tamtamon tisov timuul tila pa nugh toz toz puughu, leso tighur ezazi.

<sup>4-5</sup> Yosep puughu tooni ivot ila to kinik David. Tauvene igham Maria, livaa tau tisiigho pani na, ve yesuru tipul nugh Nasaret tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Galilaia na, ve tilaagh tila peria taan sirivu to Yudea. Ra malmalizi tila tivot nugh to kinik David, eeza Betelem. Leso tighur ezazi. Saawe tana, Maria i aapo.

<sup>6</sup> Tilepleep ta sewe, ve Maria saawe tooni to popaaj ivot. *Yo 7:42*

<sup>7</sup>Tauvene ipoop naatu aidaaba, ve ikaukauu pa uuli, ve ipagheena igheen ila ngai niazi to ghanghaniij. Yes tileep ta sewe pasaa, ruum to loomba tisov tivoniir.

### **Aņela tivot to yes nginiija to sipsip**

<sup>8</sup>Mboņ tana, nginiija siriv to sipsip tileep izi nugh Betelem ziige, ve tiņginņgin sipsip toozi. <sup>9</sup>Malau mako, aņela to ņeer Tiina izilam gha iyooz ila naghozi, ve ņeer Tiina mbonari isul livutin zi. Tauvene roiņ tiina kat igham zi. <sup>10</sup>Eemon aņela tawe isaav pazi ighe: “Yam aroi sov. Alooņ. Yau nalam to napaesia vaaru poia payam. Vaaru poia tane pale igham tamtamon tisov lolozi poia le poia kat. *Mbaņ 13:52; Ro 15:13*

<sup>11</sup>Pasaa, mboņ aazne, Uleeņa tsiam, tiina ipoopaa izi nugh to David wa. I Mesia, ve Tiina tsiam. *Is 9:6; Mbaņ 2:36; IYo 4:14*

<sup>12</sup>Gabua tane pale itotoia payam: Ala, pale aghita marani ee tau tikaukauu pa uuli, ve tipagheena igheen ila ngai niazi to ghanghaniij.”

<sup>13</sup>Malau mako aņela ndiņndiņ ndiņndiņ to nugh sambam timeke tizilam, gha tilup zi tomania aņela tana, ve tipait Maaron eeza tigde:

<sup>14</sup>“Tapait Maaron tau ileep saaņa le saaņa kat na eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

Mboņ aazne, luuma to Maaron izilam taan. Tauvene yes tau Maaron loolo poia pazi, ene pale luuma tooni iza toozi ve tileep poi.” *Lu 19:38; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20*

<sup>15</sup>Yes aņela tipul zi, ve timuul tizala pa sambam, ra yes nginiija to sipsip tana tivasavo zi tigde: “Aiyo, taburig, ve tala pa Betelem. Leso taghita gabua tau ņeer Tiina ipaesia pait ne.”

<sup>16</sup>Tauvene tilaan rekia tila, ve tin-deeņ Maria yesuru Yosep, ve marani tana. I ighengheen ila ngai niazi to ghanghaniij. <sup>17</sup>Tighita le isov, ra tipae-

sia saveeņ tau aņela isavia pazi pa marani tana. <sup>18</sup>Tamtamon tisov tau tilooņ saveeņ toozi na, tirur ve tigham ngar naol. <sup>19</sup>Ve Maria ikis saveeņ tana isov igheen ila loolo ve ighamgham ngar pani. *Lu 2:51*

<sup>20</sup>Ra yes nginiija to sipsip timuul tila. Tilaghlaagh, ve tipapait Maaron eeza pa gabua naol isov tau tilooņa ve tighita. Pasaa, gabua tana ivot itaghon duduņai saveeņ tau aņela isavia pazi na.

### **Maria yesuru Yosep tigham Yesu ila Rumei Tiina**

<sup>21</sup>Tilepleep ve mboņ liim ve tol ilam ila, ra uraat to ravuuņ natuzi waaro ivot, ve tiwaat eeza Yesu. Eeza tane, Maria aapo soone, ve aņela iwaato pataghaaņ wa. *Gnp 17:10; Mt 1:21, 25*

<sup>22-23</sup>Maria gha Yosep tileep le saawe toozi ivot to tigharaat tauzi le tiņgalaaņ muul ila Maaron maata itaghon tutuuņ to Mose. Ra tigham ņeer marani tana, ve tizala Yerusalem. Leso tighuru imin ņeer Tiina le, itaghon saveeņ tau tiboode ila ņeer Tiina tutuuņ tooni. Isaav tauvene ighe:

“Natmimņa aidabazņa, aghur zi tisov timin Maaron le.” *Igham 13:2, 12; Wkp 12:2+*

<sup>24</sup>Tauvene yesuru tila tighur marani tana imin ņeer Tiina le, ve tirav mbuun ru imin watoonrau itaghon tutuuņ to ņeer Tiina tau ighe: “Arav mbuun ru, ma mbunumoor paghpaaghu ru imin watoonrau.” *Wkp 12:8*

### **Simeon ivotia ngar tau pale ivot pa Yesu**

<sup>25</sup>ņeer ee ileep izi Yerusalem, eeza Simeon. I ņeer duduņa ila Maaron maata. Saawe isov, i maata iņgalņgal Maaron ve itaghon ngar tooni. I ighurghur maata pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin yes Israela ve tileep poia

muul. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaaj ileep tomanina. *Is 40:1*

<sup>26</sup>Avuvu Patabuyaaj ipaghazonaini wa, ighe: I pale ighita Mesia to Maaron le isov, o imaat. <sup>27</sup>Tauvene Yesu taama gha tiina tighamu tilonj tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo tighe tigham njar tau tutuunj isavia na pani. Ve saawe duduunj tana, Avuvu Patabuyaaj ipaburigin Simeon paam gha ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. <sup>28</sup>I ighita njeer marani, ve ila iiti izaa imbaraara, ve ipait Maaron eeza ighe:

<sup>29</sup>“O Tiina, yau besoonja tsio. Njarig gha ateg izi. Aazne, ighe yo ugham ghau napul taan ve nalat, yau aat nalat toman lolog poia.

Pasaa, saveej tau yo umbua payau na, ighur anoonja ivot wa. *Gnp 46:30; Pil 1:23*

<sup>30-31</sup>Eez tau yo pale ugham mulin tamtamon pani na, yo utotoia payau gha naghita pa matag wa. Eez tane, yo taum ugharaata ila nughmarij matazi. *Is 40:5, 52:10; Lu 3:6*

<sup>32</sup>I pale imin ghazonja pa yes tau Yuda mako na, ve ipaghazonjai zi payo.

Ve igham tamtamon tsio Israel ezazi ivot imin tiina paam.” *Is 42:6, 49:6; Mbanj 13:47, 26:23*

<sup>33</sup>Yesu taama gha tiina tiloonj saveej tau Simeon isavia pa Yesu na, le tigham njar naol. <sup>34-35</sup>Ra Simeon ighur poia to Maaron izaa toozi, ve isaav pa Yesu tiina Maria ighe: “Ulooj. Njeer marani tane, Maaron ighuru pa valaghiinj tamtamon katini to Israel. Siriv pale tizori ve titap gha tilalez. Ve siriv, i pale igham zi tiburig tiyooz. Pasaa, i pale igham njar tau igheen ila tamtamon lolozi na ivot ighazonj. Eemon tamtamon katini pale tizori. Ve njar tau pale ivot pani na, yo pale uyamaana imin mbuzaagh maata

ingal atem.” *Is 8:14; Mt 21:42+; Yo 19:25; Ro 9:32+*

### Propet livaa Anna ighita Yesu

<sup>36</sup>Propet livaa ee ileep ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo paam, eeza Anna. Taama eeza Panuel, ve puughu tooni ivot ila to Aser. I imin koonj wa. Muunj, i ivai. Eemon yesuru azaawa tileep irau ndaman liim ve ru mon, ra azaawa imaat, ve i izi imin naar. <sup>37</sup>I ilepleep le ndaman tooni irau tamoot paan geege paan (84). I ipulpul Rumei Tiina mako. Saawe isov, mbonj ve mataaz, ibesbees pa Maaron ta sewe. Ve ingunjunj tauu pa ghaniinj aninj ve isunjunj. *1Tim 5:5*

<sup>38</sup>Yosep yesuru Maria ve natuzi tilepleep ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo soone, ve Anna aana ilam ivot toozi, ve ipait Maaron eeza, ve ipaesia njeer marani pa yes eval tau tighurghur matazi pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin tamtamon to Yerusalem pa patanjani toozi. *Is 52:9; Lu 1:68*

<sup>39</sup>Yosep gha Maria tigham uratoi gabua naol tau tutuunj to Njeer Tiina isavia na le isov, ra timuul tila pa nugh toozi Nasaret tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Galilaia. *Mt 2:23*

<sup>40</sup>Natuzi itum imin olman rig ve tapiri ivot. Ve njar tooni paam, ivot imin tiina ve njar popoia katini igheen tooni. Ve poia to Maaron igheen tomania. *Lu 1:80, 2:52*

### Yesu ndaman tooni sajavul ve ru ve ila Rumei Tiina

<sup>41</sup>Ndaman isov, Yesu taama gha tiina tilala Yerusalem pa lupuunj tiina to Pasova. <sup>§§</sup>*Igham 23:14+*

<sup>42</sup>Saawe tau Yesu ndaman tooni imin sajavul ve ru, tighamu gha yesnja tizala Yerusalem titaghon njar tau monmon

§§2:41 Pasova, ene lupuunj tiina to yes Yuda tau matazi ingal saawe tau Maaron igham mulin timbuznja izi Isip.

tighamghamu na. <sup>43-44</sup> Lupuun tawe isov, ra Yosep yesuru Maria tipaburigin laghoon toozi tigde timuul tila pa nugh toozi. Eemon Yesu izi ileep Yerusalem. Ve taama gha tiina tiwataghi mako. Matazi ingal sorok tigde i yesja tamtamon siriv timuun tila wa. Tilaagh tila le ravrav izi, ra tiilo. Tauvene tilaagh irau zetazja, ve tighason zi pani. <sup>45</sup> Eemon tindeerja mako. Tauvene timuul tila pa Yerusalem, leso tiilo ta sewe. <sup>46</sup> Tiilo le irau mboj tol ila, ra tindeerja ileep ila sirsir to Rumei Tiina loolo. I yesja zeran ngara siriv to tutuun tilepleep, ve i ilonloon zi, ve ighaghason zi pa saveej siriv. <sup>47</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tiloon saveej tooni na, tirur pa ngar tooni ve saveej tau i iyoli pa zeran ngara tawe. *Mt 7:28*

<sup>48</sup> Taama gha tiina tighita le tirur. Ve tiina ila isaav pani ighe: “Wai natug, mindai ta yo ugham ngar tauvene payei? Yeiru tamam atemai iparav payo kat, ve nikaria iloon ghom.”

<sup>49</sup> Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Ne? Yamru ail ghau pasaa? Awatagh mako? Yau aat naleep ila Tamañ ruum tooni.” <sup>50</sup> Eemon yesuru tighilaal saveej tau i isavia pazi na puughu mako. *Lu 9:45, 18:34*

<sup>51</sup> Ra yesja tiburig, ve timuul tila pa Nasaret. I monmon maata lonlonai pazi. Ve tiina ighur saveej tomania gabua isov tau ivot pa naatu na ila loolo, ve ighamgham ngar pani. *Igham 20:12; Lu 2:19*

<sup>52</sup> Yesu itum imin oلمان, ve ngar tooni imatuugh pa ngar popoia to Maaron. Tauvene Maaron loolo poia pani. Ve tamtamon paam, loloz poia pani.

### **Ñeer rughuzaaña Yoan igharaat eez pa Yesu Krisi**

*(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Yo 1:19-28)*

**3** Tiberius imin kinik to Rom, ve igham pooz irau ndaman sajavul ve paan, ve ite imin liim pani, ene Pontius Piladus ingin taan sirivu to Yudea,

ve Erod ingin taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve toogha Pilip ingin taan sirivu to Iturea ve Trakonitis, ve Lisanius ingin taan sirivu to Abilene. <sup>2</sup> Ve Anas yesuru Kaiapas timin daaba pa yes zeran to watoonrau.

*Mt 26:3; Yo 18:13; Mbanj 4:6*

Saawe tana, Yoan tau Sakaria naatu na, ilepleep izi nugh nginaanja, ve Maaron aliija ilam pani. <sup>3</sup> Tauvene iburig ilaagh irau nugh naol tau tighene tigharau yaa Yordan ziige na, ve ivovotia Maaron aliija pa tamtamon ighe tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi imuul ila pa Maaron ve tigham yaa. Leso Maaron ireu sosor toozi. *1Pe 3:21*

<sup>4</sup> Ngar tau Yoan ighamu, ene itaghon saveej tau igheen ila rau to propet Isaia na. Isaav tauvene:

Ñeer ee iboboob izi nugh nginaanja ighe: “Agharaat eez pa Ñeer Tiina.

Apaduduñai eez ta naol ne pani le tiduduun.

<sup>5</sup> Nugh naol isov tau ngolopa ngolopa na, apavon zi le tizaa raraate.

Ve loloz tomania nugh mbua tisov, aghel zi le tizi raraate.

Eez tau kookakooka na, agharaat zi le tiduduun.

Ve eez naol tau tisaghat na, agharaat zi le popoia. *Is 2:11, 12, 17*

<sup>6</sup> Leso tamtamon tisov to taan tighet katin uraat tau Maaron pale ighamu leso igham mulin zi.” *Mbo 98:2; Is 40:3-5, 52:10*

### **Saveej tau Yoan ivovotia pa tamtamon**

<sup>7</sup> Eval tiina tilala to Yoan tigde i igham yaa pazi. Eemon Yoan isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tane, moot sasaghati natja! Sei imbaan payam, ta alam sene? Mindai, yam aghe anguaaz taumim pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau ighe ivot ne? *Mt 12:34, 23:33*

<sup>8</sup> Isaav ighe onoon yam apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple ve atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron, na atotoi anoona tooni



popoia siriv ivot gha taghita. Yam aghe Abaram paaghu tooni yam. Eemon anumeer gabua tana sov. Pa yau nasaav payam: Maaron, i irau isaav pa maet tane, ve tiburig timin Abaram paaghu tooni. *Mt 7:17+*; *Yo 8:39*; *Ro 2:28+*; *Ga 3:7*

<sup>9</sup> Alooŋ. Nakavasi to Maaron igheen ila ai pughuzi ve isañan wa. Ai tisov tau anojazi popoia mako, ene aat nakavasi ighan zi tizi, ve tisik zi tizala yav ighan zi.” *Mt 7:19*

<sup>10</sup> Eval tiina tilooŋ saveeŋ tana, ve tighson Yoan tigde: “Wai, ighe tauvene, pale nigham mindai?”

<sup>11</sup> Yoan iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Tamtamon tau le nonoghiŋa ru, o igham ee pa iitete tau i le mako na. Ve tamtamon tau le aniŋ na, i aat itaghon ŋgar raraate mon.” *Mt 25:35+*; *Yems 2:15+*; *1Yo 3:17*

<sup>12</sup> Zeran siriv to yauŋ takes tila to Yoan paam tigde irughuuz zi. Ve tighasoni tigde: “Mos puughu, yei tane pale nigham mindai?” *Lu 7:29*

<sup>13</sup> Yoan iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Saawe tau ighe ayau takes, na ataghon imin tau daaba to gavman tisaav payam na. Apoi pa maet siriv izala paavo sov.”

<sup>14</sup> Ra zaaba siriv anazi tilam, ve tighasoni tigde: “Ve yei tane, pale nigham mindai?”

Yoan iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Agham saghatin tamtamon sov. Ve aparoi zi, ve atombaan zi pa umbuuŋ maet toozi sov. Atuya tsiam tau tigham payam na, ena irau. Aghamu ve lolomim poia pani.”

<sup>15</sup> Saawe tana, eval tiina tighur matazi pa Mesia tigde malau mako pale ilam ivot. Tauvene tighita uraat to Yoan, ve tigham ŋgar ila lolozu tigde: “Mesia aat tauta ene, ma?”

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene Yoan isaav ghazooŋa pazi ighe: “Yau narughuuz gham pa yaa. Eemon ŋeer ee aat ilam murei payau. I tapiri tiina. Iliiv ghuu kat. Uraat sorok imin polaŋ waar to zuzuuŋa to aaghe, ene paam yau poiag irau to naghama pani mako. I pale igham Avuvu Patabuyaŋ payam tomania yav. \**Is 4:4-5*; *Mt 3:11*; *Yo 1:33*; *Mbaŋ 1:5, 2:3*

<sup>17</sup> Gabua to tiriŋ wit, ta i ikisi ila niima ve isasañan. Pasaa, i pale igabiiz tamtamon ve ivureer zi imin ŋeer tau ilos wit tooni ve itiri izaa. Leso yaghur ivuvuur wit uuli ilale, ve wit anooŋa timburur tizi. Wit anooŋa tawe, i pale ighur poghania ila ruum to aniŋ. Eemon wit uuli, i pale ikori ila yav ighani. Yav tawe, irau tirav matini mako. Ighanghan irau saawe.” <sup>18</sup> Tauvene Yoan ivovotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon, ve ipalot zi pa saveeŋ siriv paam, lesu titoor ŋgar toozi.

#### **Erod ighur Yoan ilooŋ ila ruum to vavyavuuŋ** (*Mt 14:3-4*)

<sup>19</sup> Murei, Yoan iyaon Erod tau daaba to taan sirivu to Galilaia na. Pasaa, Erod isan toogha azaawa Erodias ve ivaii, ve igham ŋgar sasaghati siriv paam.

<sup>20</sup> Tauta Erod iseeŋ ŋgar tooni saghati muul, ve ighur Yoan ilooŋ ila ruum to vavyavuuŋ. *Mk 6:17+*

#### **Yesu igham yaa** (*Mt 3:13-17*; *Mk 1:9-11*)

<sup>21-22</sup> Saawe tau eval tiina tigham yaa, Yesu paam ila tomani zi ighe igham yaa. Saawe tau igham yaa ve isuŋsuŋ, sambam ikaak, ve Avuvu Patabuyaŋ izilam imin mbuun gha izala paavo. Ra saveeŋ sambam ve izilam ighe: “Yau natug eemon ta yo. Yau lolog igheen

---

**\*3:16** Zeran ŋgara siriv tigde yav tau Yoan isavia na, ŋgara tauvene: 1) Yesu pale igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi. 2) Ve siriv tigde yav tane ŋgara, ene tauvene: Yesu pale igharaat tamtamon tooni, ve ipasov ŋgar saghati toozi, imin yav ighan muun tau igheen tomania gol na, lesu ingalaŋ kat. 3) Ve siriv tigde yav tane izaa to saawe to Pentekos, tau Avuvu Patabuyaŋ izilam imin yav.

tsio, ve yo ugham ghau lolog poia kat.”  
*Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 17:5; Yo 1:32*

**Pitiņ to Yesu puughu tooni** (*Mt 1:1-17*)

<sup>23</sup> Yesu ndaman tooni irau tamoot ee saņavul (30), ve i ipaburigin uraat tooni. Tamtamon tigham ņgar tighe i Yosep naatu. Yosep tane, i Eli naatu. *Lu 4:22; Yo 6:42*

<sup>24</sup> Eli, i Matat naatu. Matat, i Levi naatu. Levi, i Melki naatu. Melki, i Yanai naatu. Yanai, i Yosep naatu. <sup>25</sup> Yosep, i Matatias naatu. Matatias, i Amos naatu. Amos, i Naum naatu. Naum, i Esli naatu. Esli, i Nagai naatu. <sup>26</sup> Nagai, i Maat naatu. Maat, i Matatias naatu. Matatias, i Semein naatu. Semein, i Yosek naatu. Yosek, i Yoda naatu. <sup>27</sup> Yoda, i Yoanan naatu. Yoanan, i Resa naatu. Resa, i Zerubabel naatu. Zerubabel, i Sealtiel naatu. Sealtiel, i Neri naatu. <sup>28</sup> Neri, i Melki naatu. Melki, i Adi naatu. Adi, i Kosam naatu. Kosam, i Elmadam naatu. Elmadam, i Er naatu. <sup>29</sup> Er, i Yosua naatu. Yosua, i Elieser naatu. Elieser, i Yorim naatu. Yorim, i Matat naatu. Matat, i Levi naatu. <sup>30</sup> Levi, i Simeon naatu. Simeon, i Yuda naatu. Yuda, i Yosep naatu. Yosep, i Yonam naatu. Yonam, i Eliakim naatu. <sup>31</sup> Eliakim, i Melea naatu. Melea, i Mena naatu. Mena, i Matata naatu. Matata, i Natan naatu. Natan, i David naatu. <sup>32</sup> David, i Yesi naatu. Yesi, i Obet naatu. Obet, i Boas naatu. Boas, i Salmon naatu. Salmon, i Nason naatu. *Rut 4:17-22*

<sup>33</sup> Nason, i Aminadap naatu. Aminadap, i Admin naatu. Admin, i Arni naatu. Arni, i Ezron naatu. Ezron, i Peres naatu. Peres, i Yuda naatu. *Gnp 29:35*

<sup>34</sup> Yuda, i Yakop naatu. Yakop, i Isak naatu. Isak, i Abaram naatu. Abaram, i Tera naatu. Tera, i Naor naatu. <sup>35</sup> Naor, i Serug naatu. Serug, i Reu naatu. Reu, i Peleg naatu. Peleg, i Eber naatu. Eber, i Sela naatu. <sup>36</sup> Sela, i Kainan naatu.

Kainan, i Arpaksad naatu. Arpaksad, i Sem naatu. Sem, i Noa naatu. Noa, i Lamek naatu. <sup>37</sup> Lamek, i Metusela naatu. Metusela, i Enok naatu. Enok, i Yared naatu. Yared, i Malalel naatu. Malalel, i Kenan naatu. <sup>38</sup> Kenan, i Enos naatu. Enos, i Set naatu. Set, i Adam naatu. Ve Adam, i Maaron naatu. *Gnp 1:27*

**Sadan itoov Yesu** (*Mt 4:4-11; Mk 1:12-13*)

**4**<sup>1-2</sup> Avuvu Patabuyaañ izeev Yesu, ve i ipul yaa Yordan ve imuul ila. Ila ivot nugh ņginaaņa ve ileep ta sewe irau mboņ tamoot ru. Saawe tana, Avuvu Patabuyaañ igham pooz pani pa laghoonj tooni, ve ņjeer Saghati ivotvot tooni, ve itovtoova. Mboņ tamoot ru tana isov, ve Yesu pitoola kat. Pasaa, saawe isov tana, i ighan aniņj eta mako.

<sup>3</sup> Ra ņjeer Saghati isaav pani ighē: “Laak, isaav ighē yo Maaron Naatu, na usaav pa maet tane, ve imin lem aniņj.”

<sup>4</sup> Eemon Yesu iyol aliņņa ighē: “Maaron aliņņa tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

‘Aniņj mon irau igham tamtamon tileep poi ne mako.’” *Lo 8:3; Is 55:1-2*

<sup>5</sup> Ra Sadan ighamu ve tizala nugh ee tau ighēen saaņa kat, ve rekia mon itotoi nugh naol isov tau kinik to taan tiņgingin zi na pani, <sup>6-7</sup> ve isaav pani ighē: “Ughita. Gabua popoia ve tintiina tawe tau tamtamon tipakur zi ve tighamgham ezazi pani na, ene Maaron ipul zi tisov tighenaar ila yau nimag wa. Tauvene sei tau yau naghe naghām gabua tawe pani, ene irau naghām pani mon. Ve yo taum. Isaav ighē uput aghem payau ve upakur ghau, yau aat napuliir gabua naol tawe tisov timin lem, leso ungin zi.” *12:31; 1Yo 2:15+, 5:19*

<sup>8</sup> Eemon Yesu iyol aliņņa ighē: “Maaron aliņņa ziiri ite tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

‘Uput aghem pa Tiina tsio Maaron mon, ve ubees pa i zigani.’” *Lo 6:13, 10:20*

<sup>9</sup>Ra Sadan ighamu muul gha tila Yerusalem, ve tizala tiyooz ila Rumei Tiina paavo tau igheen saanja kat na, ve isaav pani tauvene: “Isaav ighe onoon yo Maaron Naatu, na uleep ta sene, ve uyatov ghom uzila. <sup>10-11</sup>Pa Maaron aliija tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

‘I pale imbaan ajela tooni to tinjin ghom.

Yes pale tikis ghom, ve tipalot ghom.

Leso maet ikaria aghem sov.” *Mbo 91:11 +*

<sup>12</sup>Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Eemon Maaron aliija ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

‘Utoov Tiina tsio Maaron tapiri sov.” *Lo 6:16; 1Kor 10:9*

<sup>13</sup>Tauvene Sadan itoov Yesu pa eez maata maata le mako, ra ipuli, ve ila isajan pa saawe ite paam. *Hib 2:18, 4:15*

### **Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni izi Galilaia** (*Mt 4:12-17; Mk 1:14-15*)

<sup>14</sup>Yesu imuul ila pa Galilaia ve Avuvu Patabuyaaj tapiri tiina igheen tooni. Tauvene vaaru ilaan irau taan sirivu tawe. <sup>15</sup>I ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliija irau nugh nugh ila rumei toozi lolozi. Ve tamtamon tisov tau tilooj saveej tooni na, tipait eeza.

### **Tamtamon to Nasaret tizor Yesu** (*Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6*)

<sup>16</sup>Yesu imuul ila pa nugh tooni puughu Nasaret tau i itum pani gha imin oلمان. Ilepleep le umbom patabuyaaj ivot, ra itaghon ngar tau monmon ighamghamu na, ve iloŋ ila rumei toozi, leso isuŋ tomani zi. I iburig iyooz, leso iwaat Maaron aliija pazi. *Mt 2:23*

<sup>17</sup>Tizuzuun rau to propet Isaia ila tooni, ve i iraraava ve maata itaghoni izi le indeej saveej ziiri ee tau isaav ighe:

<sup>18-19</sup>“Maaron Avuvu ileep tomani ghau. Pasaa, i ighur ghau to navotia vaaru poia pa yes mbolaaja.

Ve imbaan ghau nalam to nasaav pa yes tau tileep ila koiazja nimazi na tauvene:

‘Avot ala! Yam aleep ila koiamimja nimazi muul mako.’

Ve yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, Maaron ighe yau nasaav pazi tauvene: ‘Matamim pakia ve aghita nugh.’

Ve yes tau koiazja titatan zi ve tighurghur patajani pazi na, Maaron imbaan ghau nalam to naghama mulin zi.

Ve i ighe navotia saveej pa tamtamon tauvene: Saawe to Ijeer Tiina itotoi poia tooni ivot ighazooj, tauta ivot wa.” *Is 61:1 +; Yo 3:34; 2Kor 6:2*

<sup>20</sup>Yesu iwaat saveej tane le isov, ra ilulun rau tana muul, ve ighuru ila to jeer tau ingin rumei, ve mboole izi, leso ivotia mos pazi. Tamtamon tisov tau tilepleep na, matazi ila pani, <sup>21</sup>ve i ipaburigin saveej tooni ighe: “Saveej tau aazne alooja, ene ighur anooja ivot wa.”

<sup>22</sup>Tamtamon tisov tau tilooj saveej tooni na, tirur pa saveej popoia tau ivot ila aavo na, ve tipaiti. Eemon tigde: “Wai, jeer tane, Yosep naatu. Mindai ta i irau isavia saveej tauvene?” *Mk 1:22; Yo 6:42, 7:15*

<sup>23</sup>Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yau nawatagh: Yam pale asik saveej ziiri ee tau monmon ivotvot ila tamtamon avozi na payau aghe: ‘Dokta, matam ingal ve ugharaat taum imin maata.’ Yei nilooj tigde yo ughamgham gabua tintiina izi nugh Kapernaum. Mindai ta ugham zi izi nugh tsio puughu tane mako?” *Mk 1:21 +*

<sup>24</sup>Yesu iseej saveej tooni ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin propet to Maaron, ene aat tauu nugh tooni puughu tighamu mako. *Mt 13:57; Yo 4:44*

<sup>25</sup>Eemon yau nasaav payam kat: Saawe to propet Iliia, uman izi rigta mako kat irau ndaman tol ve sirivu, le pitool tiina

ivot irau nugh. Saawe tana, zinaara katini to Israel tilepleep. *1King 17:1+*

<sup>26</sup>Eemon Maaron imbaaŋ Iliia ila to iuul toozi eta mako. Imbaaŋo ila pa naar ee to nugh Zarepat tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Sidon. <sup>27</sup>Ve saawe to propet Elisa tauvene paam. Kolekole igham tamtamon katini to Israel. Eemon Elisa iuul toozi eta mako. Naeman tau ŋeer to taan sirivu to Siria na, i mon ta Elisa iuule le tiini poia.” *2King 5:1+*

<sup>28</sup>Yes tau tileep ila rumei tana loolo na, tilooŋ saveeŋ tane, le ireu lolozi.

<sup>29</sup>Tauvene tiburig gha tiziir Yesu pa nugh toozi, ve tighamu tila tivot maetaaz tau iyooz ila nugh ziige, leso tisipira izila. (Nugh toozi igheen izala loloz.)

<sup>30</sup>Eemon mako. I ipas ghi ila sosozi, ve ighau gha ila. *Yo 8:59, 10:39*

### **Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa ŋeer ee** (*Mk 1:21-28*)

<sup>31</sup>Yesu izila ivot nugh Kapernaum to Galilaila, ve ileep tomani zi. Saawe to umbom patabuyaŋ, i ipaghazoŋai zi pa Maaron aliija. <sup>32</sup>Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ tooni le tirur pa ŋgar tooni. Pasaa, saveeŋ tooni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsaav imin tamtamon tau i le eeza pa uraat tauvene. *Mt 7:28+; Yo 7:46*

<sup>33</sup>Saawe tana, ŋeer ee ilepleep tomani izi ila rumei loolo. I, avuvu saghati izeeva. Tauvene iboob aliija tiina ighe: <sup>34</sup>“Aii, Yesu to Nasaret, ulam sene pasaa? Yei nimbaaŋ payo? Ma ulam ughe uvaghamun ghei? Yau nawatagh ghom wa. Yo ŋeer patabuyaŋ to Maaron.” *Mt 8:29; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19*

<sup>35</sup>Eemon Yesu iyaoni ighe: “Ai! Yo uneneeŋ! Upuli ve ughau ula!” I isaav tauvene, ve avuvu saghati isik ŋeer tawe izila taan ila eval tiina naghozi. Eemon ivaghamunia mako. Ipuli ve ighau ila.

<sup>36</sup>Yes tau tighita gabua ŋgereeta tana, tisov tirur ve tivasavo zi tigha: “Wai,

saveeŋ tane, gabua mindai? Ŋeer tane, i le eeza ve tapiri. Aghita. Avuvu sasaghatizi tileep ila i saamba. Pasaa, i isavsaav pazi, ve tilooŋoŋ aliija gha tighau tila.” <sup>37</sup>Puughu tane ta Yesu vaaru ilaan irau nugh tisov to taan sirivu tawe.

### **Yesu igharaat moroghoonj to Petrus rauliva** (*Mt 8:14-15; Mk 1:29-31*)

<sup>38</sup>Yesu ipul rumei tana, ve malmali ila Simon ruum tooni, ve ilooŋ ila. Simon rauliva imorooŋ le tiini iyes kat gha ighengheen. Tauvene tighason Yesu tigha iuule. <sup>39</sup>Yesu ila iyooz igharau olman tinazi ziige, ve iyaon moroghoonj tawe. Reikia mon ve moroghoonj ighau, ve tiini poia. Ra olman tinazi iburig gha ila igharaat lezi aniija.

### **Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katini** (*Mt 8:16-17; Mk 1:32-34*)

<sup>40</sup>Tilepleep le aaz izila, ra tamtamon tiyaur zetazja tisov tau moroghoonj maata maata igham zi na tilam to Yesu, leso iuul zi. I ighur niima izala tamtamon eŋaena pavozi, ve igharaat zi le tisov tinizi poia. <sup>41</sup>Avuvu sasaghati paam. Tipul tamtamon katini ve tighau tila, ve tiboboob tigha: “Yo Maaron Naatu!” Pasaa, yes tiwatagh tigha i Mesia. Eemon i iyaon zi, ve isaav arianaŋ pazi ighe: “Aneneeŋ!” *Mk 1:24+, 3:11+*

### **Yesu ipul Kapernaum ve igham uraat izi nugh siriv** (*Mk 1:35-39*)

<sup>42</sup>Mboŋ le nughizau, ra Yesu iburig gha ipul ruum, ve ilaagh ila pa nugh ŋginaaŋa ee ighe zigani ileep ta sewe. Eemon mako. Eval tiina tiilo ve titaghoni tilam. Tilam peria tooni, ve tiŋguruuta tigha ileep tomani zi. *Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46*

<sup>43</sup>Eemon i isaav pazi ighe: “Yau aat nala ve navotia saveeŋ pa pooz to nugh sambam izi nugh siriv paam. Pasaa, Maaron imbaaŋ ghau nalam pa uraat tane.” *Lu 8:1*

<sup>44</sup>Tauta Yesu ilaagh irau taan sirivu to Yudea, ve ivovotia Maaron aliinja ilonj ila rumei toozi.

**Yesu ipoi tamtamon siriv timin mbiwa tooni** (*Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20*)

**5** Saawe ee, Yesu iyozyooz izi nari to yaa naliu Genesaret, † ve eval tiina tilam tilivuti ve tivagirinji zi tigha le tiloonj Maaron aliinja. <sup>2</sup>Yesu maata ila le ighita waanj ru tau titataan zi tizaa. Uraata to waanj tawe, yes zeran to ghamuuj iigh. Yes tipul waanj ve tila tiyaim puugh toozi. <sup>3</sup>Waanj ru tawe, ee to Simon. Yesu ila izaa waanj tana, ve isaav pa Simon ighe: “Ulam uzuur waanj ivot rig.” Tauvene Simon izaa ve igham waanj ivot ila rig, ra Yesu mboole izi, ve ipaghazonjai eval tiina pa Maaron aliinja.

<sup>4</sup>Isavsaav le isov, ra isaav pa Simon ighe: “Tavot tala mazavan, ve araar puugh tsiam izila, mako agham lemim iigh.”

<sup>5</sup>Simon iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai tiina, yei nikaria uraat mbonj gha ilam nughizau, ve nigham iigh eta mako. Eemon yo us-aav, tauta aat naraar puugh izila muul.” *Yo 21:3+*

<sup>6</sup>Tauvene yes titaghon Yesu aliinja, le iigh katini tighoon ila puugh toozi ve rigmon kananj puugh perekia. <sup>7</sup>Tauvene tikiyav zetazja siriv tau tileep ila waanj ite na, lesa tilam tiuul zi. Yes tilam ve tipit iigh tau tighoon ila puugh na, ve tizila waanj ru tana le rigmon kananj timarum.

<sup>8</sup>Simon Petrus ighita gabua tana, le itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, upul ghau ve ula! Pa yau njeer to ghamuuj sosor.” *Is 6:5*

<sup>9-10</sup>I isaav tauvene pasaa, yesja zeetja tau tileep izala waanj na, tirur pa iigh katini tau tigham zi na. Tighita gabua tana imin gabua ngereeta ee. Ve yes

mon mako. Zebedi natja ru Yakobus gha Yoan tau yesja Petrus tiluplup zi pa uraat na, yesuru tirur pa gabua tana paam.

Eemon Yesu isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Uroi sov. Aazne ve ila, yo pale ugham tamtamon tauvene.” <sup>11</sup>Ra tilonj tila tigud waanj toozi tizaa, ve tipuliir gabua toozi naol isov tizi tileplez, ve titaghon Yesu gha yesja tila. *Lu 5:28, 14:33; Pil 3:7+*

**Yesu igharaat njeer ee tau mbotmboot kolekole ighamu** (*Mt 8:2-4; Mk 1:40-45*)

<sup>12</sup>Saawe ee, Yesu ilepleep izi nugh ee, ve njeer ee ilam. Kolekole ighamu le tiini isov isaghat. I ighita Yesu, le itap izi aaghe puughu, ve ighur naagho izila pa taan, ra itanj raraini ighe: “Oyai, tiina tsiau, isaav ighe lolom pa uleej ghau, yo irau ugharaat ghau tinig poia. Leso nanj-galaanj ila Maaron maata.”

<sup>13</sup>Yesu niima ikisi, ve isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Yau aat nauul ghom. Leso unj-galaanj ila Maaron maata. Aiyo, tinim poia!” I isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon kolekole ighau pa njeer tana le tiini poia.

<sup>14</sup>Ra Yesu ingalsekini ighe isavia gabua tana vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Ve isaav pani ighe: “Ulooj. Aazne, tinim poia wa. Tauvene malmalim ula, ve utototai taum pa njeer eta to watoonjrau, ve ugham watoonjrau pa Maaron itaghon tutuuj tau Mose isavia na. Leso upaghazonjai taum pa tamtamon, ve tiwataghtighe tinim poia ve unjgalaanj ila Maaron maata wa.” *Wkp 14:1+; Lu 17:14*

<sup>15</sup>Eemon mako. Yesu vaaru ilanlaan ila le irau nugh. Tauvene eval tiina kat tilala tigha tiloonj saveej tooni, ve i igharaat moroghoon toozi. <sup>16</sup>Tauta saawe siriv, i ilala pa nugh nginaanja. Leso zigani ileep ve isurj. *Mt 14:23; Mk 1:35, 6:46*

†5:1 Yaa naliu Galilaia eeza ite, ene Genesaret. Ve eeza ite imin tol, ene Tiberias.

**Yesu igharaat ñeer narape ee ve ireu sosor tooni** (*Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12*)

<sup>17</sup> Saawe ee, Yesu ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja, ve zeran tutuunja tomania ngara siriv to tutuun tileep tomani zi paam. Zeran tawe, siriv tileep nugh naol ve Galilaia ve tilam, siriv tileep taan sirivu to Yudea ve tilam, ve siriv tileep Yerusalem ve tilam. Maaron tapiri ighengheen tomania Yesu, tauvene i irau igharaat yes moroghoonja le tinizi poia.

<sup>18</sup> Yesu isavsaav ve malau mako na, zeran siriv tibaad ñeer narape ee izala boor gha tilam. Ñeer tawe, aaghe imaat. Irau ilaagh mako. Yes tiil eez tighetighamu tilonj tila ve tighuru izi Yesu naagho. <sup>19</sup> Eemon eval tiina tipoon zi. Tauvene tigham narape tana, ve titaghon ndeet tizala pa ruum paavo. Ra tipas atov siriv ighau, ve titughu tomania moogh tooni ijarui Yesu izila, le igheen izi naagho.

<sup>20</sup> Yesu ighita zeran tana ghuruunj ila toozi iyaryaaj kat. Tauvene isaav pa narape tana ighe: “Ñeer tsiau, sosor tsio, yau nareua wa.” *Lu 7:48*

<sup>21</sup> Zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuunj tiloonj saveej tane, ve tigham ngar naol, ve tivasavo zi tighet: “Wai, ñeer tane, i sei ta ivelegh Maaron tauvene? Tamtamon eta irau ireu sosor mako. Maaron mon, o irau ireu sosor.” *Is 43:25; Mika 7:18; Lu 7:49*

<sup>22</sup> Yesu ighilaal ngar toozi wa. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yam agham ngar naol ila lolomim?” <sup>23-24</sup> Saa saveej ta raurauai payau to nasavia, leso yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa ñeer tane naghe: ‘Sosor tsio, yau nareua wa’, ma nasaav pani naghe: ‘Yo uburig ve ulaagh.’ Eemon yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Tamtamon

Naatu, i eeza pa rewaanj sosor to tamtamon izi taan.” Ra isaav pa narape tana ighe: “Yau nasaav payo: Uburig, ugham moogh tsio, ve umuul ula pa ruum.”

<sup>25</sup> Rekia mon ñeer tana iburig iyooz ila eval tiina matazi, igham moogh tooni, ve ipapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve imuul ila pa ruum tooni.

<sup>26</sup> Yes tau tighita gabua ngereeta tana, tisov tirur pa Maaron tapiri, ve roinj tiina igham zi, ve tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni tighet: “Wai, gabua tau aazne taghita, ene ite kat!”

**Yesu ipoi Levi imin mbiwa tooni** (*Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17*)

<sup>27</sup> Yesu igharaat narape tana le isov, ra ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila rig, ve ighita ñeer ee to yaun takes ilepleep ila niia to uraat, eeza Levi. Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yo ulam, utaghon ghau!”

<sup>28</sup> Tauvene Levi iburig, ipul gabua tooni naol isov izi ileple, ve itaghon Yesu gha yesuru tila. *Lu 5:11, 14:33; Pil 3:7+*

<sup>29</sup> Murei ra, Levi igham ghanghaniinj tiina pa Yesu izi ruum tooni. Saawe tana, Levi zeetnja katini to yaun takes tomania tamtamon siriv tilam tileep tomani zi paam, ve yesnja tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj.

<sup>30</sup> Zeran tutuunja siriv tomania zetaznja siriv tau lezi ngar tintiina pa tutuunj na, tighita gabua tana, ve tiyau avozi pa mbiwa to Yesu tighet: “Wai, mindai ta yamja zeran to ghamuunj takes, ve yes to ghamuunj sosor alup gham pa ghanghaniinj ve ghunuunj?” *Lu 15:1+*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yes tau tinizi poia na, dokta le uraat pazi mako. Yes moroghoonja mon o, i le uraat pazi.”

<sup>32</sup> Yau tauvene paam. Nalam pa poinj tamtamon duduunja mako. Nalam to napoi yes to ghamuunj sosor. Leso tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron.” *Yo 3:17; 1Tim 1:15*

**Ghasoniij pa ngar to ngunuuj tauun pa ghaniij aniij** (Mt 9:14-15; Mk 2:18-20)

<sup>33</sup>Tamtamon siriv tisaav pa Yesu tigde: “Saawe naol, ñeer rughuzaaŋa Yoan ziñeera, tingunngun tauzi pa ghaniij aniij itaghton suñuuj ngara. Ve zeran tutuuŋa ziñerazi tighamgham tauvene paam. Eemon mbiwa tsio titaghton ngar tauvene mako. Saawe isov, tighanghan ve tighunghun.”

<sup>34</sup>Yesu iyol ghasoniij toozi ighe: “Isaav ighe ñeer eta ivai paaghu, ve yesŋa zeetŋa tilup zi pa ghanghaniij to vaij tooni, pale irau agham zi lolozi ipataŋan ve tingun tauzi pa ghaniij aniij? Mako. <sup>35</sup>Eemon murei, saawe eta pale ivot, o tikis vaij paaghu tana, ve tighamu ipul zeetŋa gha ila. Saawe tana, zeetŋa pale lolozi ipataŋan, ve tingun tauzi pa ghaniij aniij.” Yo 16:5, 6, 20

**Eez muŋgaana to suñuuj irau ilup tomania eez paaghu to Yesu mako** (Mt 9:16-17; Mk 2:21-22)

<sup>36</sup>Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ tane pazi paam ighe: “Tamtamon eta irau irangat uuli tooni paaghu, ve isaii izala uuli tooni muŋgaana tau perekia na mako. Pa ighe igham tauvene, ene pale ivaghamunia uuli paaghu. Ve gabua ite. Uuli paaghu, ene raraate pa uuli muŋgaana mako. <sup>37</sup>Vaen tauvene paam. Irau tilij vaen paaghu izila vaen paatu muŋgaana ne mako. †

Paasa, vaen paaghu pale ipasaria paatu muŋgaana le dinja ve perekia. Mako vaen imaliŋ, ve paatu paam isaghat.

<sup>38</sup>Tauvene vaen paaghu izila patuzi paghpaaghu, o poia. Hib 8:13

<sup>39</sup>Eemon yes tau tighunghun vaen muŋgaana na, lolozi pa vaen paaghu mako. Pale tirere pani ve tigde: ‘Ee-e, taghun vaen muŋgaana, o poia.’” †Ro 10:16

**Tamtamon Naatu ingin umbom patabuyaaj** (Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-28)

**6** Umbom patabuyaaj ee, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaghlaagh ila uum to wit lolozi. Ve mbiwa tooni tingoor wit anoŋa siriv ve tilugluuga, lesu uuli ighau ve tighan anoŋa. Lo 23:25

<sup>2</sup>Tauvene zeran tutuuŋa siriv tau tileep tigharau zi na, tisaav pazi tigde: “Ai, aazne, ene saawe to uraat mako. Ene umbom patabuyaaj to Maaron. Puughu mindai ta yam agham ngar tau isapir pa tutuuŋ to umbom patabuyaaj?” Igham 20:10, 34:21

<sup>3</sup>Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Sinaiŋ muŋgaana tau isavia saawe tau kinik David yesŋa zeetŋa siriv pitoon zi na, yam awaato, ma mako? <sup>4</sup>Saawe tana, David ilonŋ ila balbaal patabuyaaj to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuyaaj tau tighuru ila Maaron naagho na. Mberet tawe le ngalsekiija tauvene: Tamtamon sorok irau tighani mako. Yes zeran to watoonrau mon, o tighani. Eemon David igham mberet tawe gha ighani, ve irei siriv pa ziñeera gha tighan paam.” Wkp 24:5 +; 1Sam 21:1 +

<sup>5</sup>Ra Yesu iparwai saveeŋ tooni ighe: “Tamtamon Naatu, i Tiina tau ingin umbom patabuyaaj to Maaron.” Kol 2:16 +

**Yesu igharaat ñeer ee tau niima imaat** (Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6)

<sup>6</sup>Tileep le umbom patabuyaaj ite ivot, ra Yesu ilonŋ ila rumei ee, ve ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliija. Ve ñeer ee

†5:37 Yes Yuda tighagharaat yaa paatu siriv pa mekmek uuli.

†5:39 Nonoghiija paaghu ve vaen paaghu ene izaat to eez paaghu to suñuuj tau Krisi ipaburigini. Ve nonoghiija muŋgaana ve vaen muŋgaana izaat to eez muŋgaana tau yes Yuda titaghoni pa suñuuj toozi. Isaav ighe tatoova to talup eez ru tana, ene irau ighur mako. Tataghton eez to suñuuj tau Yesu isavia na mon, o poia.

ilepleep tomani zi. I niima tapir imaat. <sup>7</sup>Ŋgara siriv to tutuuj tomania zeran tutuuj siriv tilepleep tomani zi paam. Yes tigde tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveej. Tauvene timarari tigde tighita: Pale i igharaat moroghoonja eta ila saawe to umbom patabuyaaj, ma mako? <sup>8</sup>Eemon Yesu iwatagh njar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pa njeer tau niima imaat na ighe: “Ulam uyooz izi sene.” Ŋjeer tana iloonj Yesu aliinja, ve iburig ila iyooz igharauu.

<sup>9</sup>Ra Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Laak. Ŋgar sindei tau yam aghita aghe iduduuj pa tutuuj to Maaron? Tauul tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi pa saawe to umbom patabuyaaj, ma tagham saghatin zi? Tagham mulin zi pa patajan toozi, ma tavaghamun zi?”

<sup>10</sup>Yesu maata ila pazi tisov, ra isaav pa njeer tau niima isaghat na ighe: “Uyoot nimam iduduuj.” Tauvene njeer tana iyoot niima le niima poia muul. <sup>11</sup>Zeran tutuuj ve yes njar to tutuuj tawe tighita gabua tana le ipas atezi. Tauvene tivasavo zi tigde pale tigham mindai pa Yesu.

### **Yesu ighur tamtamon sajavul ve ru timin mbanjoonja tooni**

(Mt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19)

<sup>12</sup>Saawe tana, Yesu izala pa loloz ee ighe isuj. Mbonj tana, isujisuj ila le nughizau. <sup>13</sup>Ra ipoi yes tau titaghooni na tilam tilup zi, ve ighur tamtamon toozi sajavul ve ru timin mbanjoonja tooni. <sup>14</sup>Zeran sajavul ve ru tawe, ezazi tauvene: Simon (i, Yesu iwaat eeza ite ighe Petrus) yesuru taazi Andreas, Yakobus gha Yoan, Pilip, Patoromai, <sup>15</sup>Matayu, Tomas, Yakobus ite tau Alpai naatu na, Simon ite tau tiwaato tigde Selot, <sup>§</sup>  
<sup>16</sup>Yudas tau Yakobus naatu, ve Yudas Iskariot tau murei ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi.

### **Yesu igharaat moroghoonja ve ivotia mos (Mk 3:7-12)**

<sup>17</sup>Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul loloz tawe, ve tizila le tivot nugh raraate ee, ve tiyooz ta sewe. Yesu zijeera katini, tomania eval tiina kat tila tileep tomani zi paam. Eval tiina tawe to nugh naol to Yudea ve Yerusalem, ve yes to nari tau tileep tigharau nugh Tiro ve Sidon na paam. <sup>18</sup>Tilam tigde tiloonj Yesu saveej tooni, ve igharaat moroghoon toozi. Ve yes tau avuvu sasaghati tivaghamun zi na, i izirziir avuvu sasaghati pazi le tinizi poia. <sup>19</sup>Eval tiina tau tilivuti na, tisov tizuari zi tigde le titutu rigta. Pasaa, tighilaal tigde tapiri to gharaatoonj yes moroghoonja ivotvot ila tooni, ve ighagharaat moroghoonja tisov tinizi poia.

### **Savunugha titaghoon pooz to nugh sambam ngara ve poia to Maaron izaa toozi? (Mt 5:1-12)**

<sup>20</sup>Yesu maata ila pa mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe:

“Yam mbolaanja, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tsiam.

Pasaa, yam aleep ila Maaron pooz tooni loolo wa. *Mt 25:34; Yems 2:5*

<sup>21</sup>Yam tau aazne pitool gham na, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tsiam.

Pasaa, gabua tau ambool pani na, Maaron pale igham payam le irau lolomim.

Yam tau lolomim ipatajan ve atajan na, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tsiam.

Pa murei, yam pale lolomim poia kat ve anjij. *Mbo 126:5 +; Is 55:1 +; Syg 7:16 +*

<sup>22</sup>“Ve yam tau ataghoon Tamtamon Naatu, ve tighur koi payam, ve

<sup>§</sup>6:15 Selot, ene Yuda siriv tau njar toozi iyaryaanj tigde tiziir gavman to Rom.



tiziir gham pa lupuuŋ toozi, ve tisik saveeŋ veleghiŋ payam, ve tivaghamunia ezamim na, yam paam, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau izaasiam. *Yo 15:19, 16:2; 1Pe 4:14*

<sup>23</sup> Lolomim poia kat ve ayaat toman tintinmim. Pasaa, atuya tsiam tiina igheen izi nugh sambam ve isaanjan gham. Iŋgar tau aazne tigham payam na, muuŋ timbuzŋa tigham pa yes propet tau tivotia Maaron aliŋa na paam. *Mbaŋ 5:41, 7:52; 1Tes 2:14+*

### Yes tau murei pale lolozii ipataŋan

<sup>24</sup> “Oyai, yam tau kuaz tauŋa na, akaria taumim wa.

Onoon, aazne lemim gabua tau igham gham lolomim poia. Eemon gabua tauu to murei, yam ezamim pani mako. *Lu 16:25; Yems 5:1*

<sup>25</sup> Yam tau aazne arau kat pa aniiŋ ve gabua naol na, akaria taumim wa. Pa murei, yam pale ambool ve pitool gham.

Yam tau aazne aŋiŋiŋ na, akaria taumim wa.

Pa murei, yam pale lolomim ipataŋan ve ataŋ. *Is 65:13*

<sup>26</sup> Ve yam tau aazne tamtamom tisov tipapait gham na, yam paam, akaria taumim wa.

Pa muuŋ, timbumimŋa tighamgham tauvene pa propet karomŋa tau titoom tigde tivotia Maaron aliŋa.” *Yo 15:19; 1Yo 4:5; Yems 4:4*

### Taghur loloon pa koiaanŋa (*Mt 5:38-48*)

<sup>27</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yam tau aloŋlooŋ ghau ne, yau nasaav payam tauvene: Lolomim pa koiamimŋa. Tamtamom tisov tau tighur koi payam na, agham poghani zi. *Ro 12:20*

<sup>28</sup> Yes tau tisik saveeŋ saghati payam na, asuŋ Maaron to igham poghani zi. Ve

yes tau tigham saghatin gham na, aghur zi ila suŋuuŋ tsiam. *Lu 23:34; Mbaŋ 7:60*

<sup>29</sup> Isaav ighe ŋeer eta iposai paŋam, na uyol niima sov. Utoor ghom ve iposai ziige ite paam. Ve isaav ighe ŋeer eta igham nonoghiŋa tsio to ŋgoaanŋ, na upuli igham nonoghiŋa ite tau unonogh ghom pani na paam. *1Kor 6:7*

<sup>30</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamom eta ighason ghom pa le gabua, na ugham pani mon. Ve isaav ighe ŋeer eta igham gabua tsio eta ila, na ughasoni to ipamuule sov. Upuli imin le. *Lo 15:7+; 1Yo 3:17*

<sup>31</sup> Saa ŋgar tau aghe tamtamom tigham payam, na yam aat agham ŋgar raraate tauvene pazi paam. *Mt 7:12*

<sup>32</sup> “Isaav ighe lolomim pa yes tau lolozii payam na mon, pale aliiv tamtamom siriv mindai? Mako. Pasaa, ŋgar tauvene, yes zeran to ghamuuŋ sosor tighamghamu paam. <sup>33</sup> Ve isaav ighe agham poghani yes tau tighamgham poghani gham na mon, pale aliiv tamtamom siriv mindai? Mako. Pasaa, ŋgar tauvene, yes zeran to ghamuuŋ sosor tighamghamu paam. <sup>34</sup> Ve isaav ighe agagabiiz yes tau tigde tigham bun ilat tsiam, ve yes tau awatagh zi aghe yes pale tiyat duduŋai bun toozi, na ayok pazi to tigham bun. [Eemon yes tau awatagh zi aghe yes irau tiyat rekia mako, ene irau agham pazi mako.] Isaav ighe aghamgham tauvene, ene pale aliiv tamtamom siriv mindai? Pasaa, ŋgar tauvene, zeran to ghamuuŋ sosor tighamghamu paam. Tauvene yam ataghon ŋgar tane sov.

<sup>35</sup> Yam aat ataghon ŋgar ite tauvene: Lolomim pa koiamimŋa, ve agham poghani zi. Agham gabua pazi toman lolomim poia. Ve aghur matamim pazi to tiyat gabua tsiam sov. Leso agham lemim atuya tiina, ve amin Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronŋa Tisov na natŋa. Pasaa, yes zeran sasaghatizi, ve yes tau tighita poia tooni imin kaut sorok ve

loloji iveghveegh pani na, i ighamgham poghani zi paam. *Ro 5:8*

<sup>36</sup>Tauvene lolomim isaghatin tamtamon ve auul zi, imin Tamamim Maaron loolo isaghatin zi ve iuluul zi.”

**Tagabiiz zetaanġa taghe yes  
sasaghatizi rekia sov** (*Mt 7:1-6*)

<sup>37</sup>Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Agabiiz tamtamon aghe yes sasaghatizi rekia sov. Ve aghur patanġani inġarui zi pa sosor toozi rekia sov. Pa ighe yam agham tauvene, ene pale Maaron igham nġar raraate payam paam. Yam aat apul zeetmimnġa sosor toozi. Leso Maaron ipul sosor tsiam paam. *Mt 6:14; Ro 2:1; Yems 2:13*

<sup>38</sup>Auul, o aghita uleġ ilat payam paam. Poia tau iza a tsiam, ene pale tiina le tiina kat. Pale imin tau tipavon nakaral le ivon kat ve imaliġ. Pasaa, saa uleġ tau yam agham pa tamtamon, ene pale nġar eemon imuul pa yam taumim.”

*Lp 19:17; Mk 4:24; Ga 6:7+*

<sup>39</sup>Yesu isavia saveġ palelaġ tane pazi paam, ighe: “Mindai, nġer eta tau maata kumkuuma na, irau igherev iitete tau maata kumkuuma paam, ve itotoi eez pani? Mako. Ene pale yesuru ve titap tizila puura. *Mt 15:14*

<sup>40</sup>Nġer paaghu eta irau iliiv paduduġaġ tooni ne mako. Eemon isaav ighe igham nġar to paduduġaġ tooni isov imin le, ene pale yesuru nġar toozi raraate. *Mt 10:24+; Yo 13:16, 15:20*

<sup>41</sup>Mindai ta yo rekia mon matam ila pa rabrab tau igheen ila etam ite maata? Eemon ai sirivu tiina tau igheen ila taum matam na, uyamaana mako. <sup>42</sup>Isaav ighe ai sirivu tiina igheen ila matam ve ughilaalo mako, mindai ta usaav pa etam ite ugh: ‘O, rabrab tau igheen ila matam na, yau irau nauul ghom ve natapaara izi.’ Yo nġer to karom! Upamir taum pa ghuruuġ ila tsio! Ai sirivu tiina

tau igheen ila taum matam na, upasu izi imin maata. Leso ughit poghania rabrab tau igheen ila etam ite maata na, ve utapaara izi.” *Ro 2:1+*

**Taghilaal ai ila anoġazi**

(*Mt 7:16-18, 12:33-35*)

<sup>43</sup>Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Ai poia irau ighur anoġa saghati mako. Ve ai saghati irau ighur anoġa poia mako.

<sup>44</sup>Tauvene ai anoġa ta itotoi ai: Ene ai poia, ma saghati? Mindai, waar tuatua irau ighur anoġa poia eta, lesu tawidi? Mako. <sup>45</sup>Tamtamon tauvene paam. Zeran popoiazi tipapavon loloji pa nġar popoia. Tauvene tighamgham nġar popoia ivotvot. Ve zeran sasaghatizi tipapavon loloji pa nġar sasaghati. Tauta tighamgham nġar sasaghati ivotvot. Pasaa, nġar tau loloon ivon pani, tauta ivotvot ila avoon.

**Zeran ru tirau ruum** (*Mt 7:24-27*)

<sup>46</sup>“Mindai ta yam awatwaat ghau aghe: ‘Tiina tsiau, Tiina tsiau’, eemon ataghon saveġ tsiau mako? *Yems 2:26*

<sup>47</sup>Yau aat napaghazoġai gham pa nġar tsiam tane. Tamtamon tisov tau tilam tsiau, ve tilooġ saveġ tsiau ve titaghoni, *Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22*

<sup>48</sup>ene yes timin nġer tau irau ruum. I ighelia ruum rira tizila le konġa kat ila mboġar tau igheen ila taan loolo na paavo. Tauvene saawe tau uman tiina izi, ve yaa ivot toman tapiri le itok ruum tooni, ruum katia mako. Pasaa, nġer tana irau ruum ariaanġa. <sup>49</sup>Eemon tamtamon tau ighe ilonġooġ saveġ tsiau, ve itaghoni mako, ene i imin nġer tau ighelia ruum rira tizila tuġia mako. Tauvene saawe tau uman tiina izi, ve yaa ivot toman tapiri le itok ruum tooni, rekia mon ruum imatit izila ve imbiris gha ilale.”

### Daaba ee tau iŋgin zaaba to Rom na ighur ila ariiaan (Mt 8:5-13)

**7** Yesu ivotia saveeŋ tana pa tamtamon le isov, ra iburig gha ilonj ila pa nugh Kapernaum. <sup>2</sup>Daaba ee to Rom ilepleep ta sewe. I iŋgin zaaba irau ndiŋndiŋ ee (100). Ve i le besoonja ee, tau i loolo pani kat. Besoonja tawe, moroghoonj tiina ighamu le igharau ighe imaat. <sup>3</sup>Saawe tau daaba tana iloonj tigde Yesu ilam, i imbaanj zolmana siriv to yes Yuda tila pani. Leso tighasoni to ilam igharaat besoonja tooni. <sup>4</sup>Tauvene tila tivot to Yesu, ve titarj raraini tigde: “Aa tiina tsiei, nighe yo uul ŋeer tawe, o poi. Pasaa, i ŋeer poia ee. <sup>5</sup>I loolo igheen to iit Yuda, ve irau lemai rumei paam.”

<sup>6</sup>Tauvene Yesu ila tomani zi gha yesŋa tila. Tila le tigharau ruum, ve daaba tana imbaanj ziŋeera siriv tila tivot to Yesu, ve tisavia aliiŋa pani tigde: “Tiina, daaba tsiei aliiŋa ilat payo ighe: ‘Ukari ghom pa laghoonj sov. Pa yau poiag irau to ulonj ulam ruum tsiau mako. <sup>7</sup>Ve yau poiag irau to nalat peria tsio ne mako. Eemon yau naghur ilat tsio tauvene: Isaav ighe usaav mon, ene aat besoonja tsiau tiini poia. <sup>8</sup>Pasaa, yau nawatagh pa taug. Yau paam naleep ila daaba tsiau sambazi, ve tighur ghau to nanjin yes zaaba tau tileep ila yau sambag ne. Tauvene isaav ighe nasaav pa zaaba tsiau eta naghe: “Ula!”, ene aat ila. Ve ighe nasaav pa ite: “Ulam!”, ene aat ilam. Ve ighe nasaav pa besoonja tsiau eta naghe: “Ugham uraat tane.” Ene aat igham uraat tana itaghon aliŋag.”

<sup>9</sup>Yesu iloonj daaba tana aliiŋa le irur pani. Ra itoor ghi, maata imuul pa eval tiina tau titaghooni na, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Yau naghita tamtamon eta to Israel tau ghuruuŋ ila tooni iyaryaanj kat imin daaba tawe ne mako.” Mt 15:28

<sup>10</sup>Ra zeran tau daaba tana imbaanj zi na, timuul tila pa ruum, le tighita besoonja tawe tiini poia.

### Yesu ipaburigin naar ee naatu pa mateegh

<sup>11</sup>Murei ra, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiburig gha tila pa nugh ee, eeza Nain. Ve eval tiina titaghoon zi gha yesŋa tila. <sup>12</sup>Tila tigharau ataman to didiŋj tiina tau ilivut nugh tawe, ve tizaa to tamtamon siriv tau tibaad mateegh ee ve tivot. Ijeer paaghu tau imaat na, naar ee naatu eemon kat. Tauvene eval tiina to nugh tawe tilaagh tomania naar tawe, gha yesŋa tila.

<sup>13</sup>Tiina Yesu ighita naar tana, le loolo isaghatini. Tauvene isaav pani ighe: “Oلمان tinazi, utarj sov!” <sup>14</sup>Ra iŋarui mateegh tana ila, ve ikis boor. Tauvene yes tau tibadbaad mateegh na aghezi tunja. Ve Yesu isaav ighe: “Ijeer paaghu, yau nasaav payo: Uburig!” Lu 8:54; Mbanj 9:40

<sup>15</sup>Rekia mon mateegh tana iburig, mboole izi, ve aavo pakia ve isavsav. Ra Yesu ikis niima, ve ighuru ila to tiina. 1King 17:17+; 2King 4:32+

<sup>16</sup>Tamtamon tighita gabua tana, le roinj tiina igham zi tisov, ve tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni tigde: “Onoon kat, aazne propet tiina ee ilam ileep tomani ghiit wa. Maaron maata iŋgal tamtamon tooni, tauta ilam to iuul zi!” Lu 1:68, 76, 24:19

<sup>17</sup>Tauvene Yesu vaaru pa gabua tane ilaan irau nugh nugh to yes Yuda, ve ila pa nugh tisov tau tighen tigharau taan toozi na paam.

### Yoan imbaanj ziŋeera ru tila to Yesu (Mt 11:2-19)

<sup>18</sup>Yoan ziŋeera siriv tila, ve tipaes pa Yoan pa gabua naol tau Yesu ighamgham zi na. Tauvene Yoan ipoi ziŋeera ru tilam, <sup>19</sup>ve imbaanj zi ighe tila to Tiina toit Yesu ve tighasoni tauvene:

“Uleeņa tau pale Maaron imbaaņo ilam na, ene yo taum tane, ma nisaņan ñeer ite paam?”

<sup>20</sup>Tauvene yesuru tila tivot to Yesu, ve tisaav pani tighē: “Ñeer rughuzaaņa Yoan imbaaņ ghei nilam to nighason ghom: Uleeņa tau pale Maaron imbaaņo ilam na, ene yo taum tane, ma nisaņan ñeer ite paam?”

<sup>21</sup>Saawe tana, Yesu igharaat tamtamon katinu tau moroghoonj sasaghati maata maata ivaghamun zi na, le tinizi poia. Ve izirziir avuvu sasaghatizi tighaughau pa tamtamon. Ve yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, i igharaat matazi le tighita nugh. <sup>22</sup>Tauvene iyol ghasoniij toozi ighē: “Uraat tau yamru aghita ve saveeņ tau alooņa ne, amuul ala, ve apaesia pa Yoan. Asaav pani tauvene: Matazi kumkuuma tighita nugh, ve narapeņa tiburig tilaagh. Yes tau kolekole igham zi na, tinizi poia ve tinjalaaņ ila Maaron maata. Taliņazi paamu tilooņ saveeņ, mateegha tiburig, ve yes mbolaaņa tilooņlooņ vaaru poia. <sup>23</sup>Ve tamtamon tau ighē ighita uraat tsiau, ve irere għau mako, ene pale tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale izaā tooni.” *Is 29:18+*, *35:5+*, *61:1*; *Lu 4:18*

### Yesu ipait Yoan

<sup>24-25</sup>Yoan mbaņooņa tooni tana tipul Yesu ve tila, ra Yesu isavia Yoan pa eval tiina tau yesņa tilepleep na ighē: “Laak, saawe tau yam ala nugh nginaaņa na, aghe aghita saa? Pispīiz raua tau yaghur iravu ila ilam? Ma ala aghe aghita ñeer eta tau inonogh ghi pa uuli popoia? Mako. Aghita. Yes tau tinonogh zi pa uuli tau ñgeretazi popoia, ve tigham lepooogh poia kat na, tileep izi nugh tauvene mako. Yes tileep ila ruum tintina to yes kinik. <sup>26</sup>Tauvene yam ala aghe aghita saa kat ta sewe? Yam aat ala to aghita propet to Maaron, ne? Ve ene onoon. Yoan, i propet ee. Eemon

yau nasaav payam: Yoan, i propet mon mako. I igham uraat siriv paam tau iliiv yes propet. <sup>27</sup>I ñeer ta muuņ tibood saveeņ ijaruini tauvene:

‘Ulooņ. Yau pale nambaāņ besooņa tsiau ee imuuņ payo.

I pale ivotia aliņag pa tamtamon, ve igharaat eez payo.’ *Mal 3:1*; *Mk 1:2*

<sup>28</sup>Yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tisov tau tinazņa tipoop zi izi taan ne, eta eeza iliiv Yoan mako. Eemon isaav ighē ñeer sorok eta ileep ila pooz to Maaron loolo ve ighita anooņa tooni, ene pale ighit katin poia to Maaron le iliiv Yoan.”

<sup>29</sup>(Eval tiina tomania zeran siriv to yauņ takes paam, tilooņ saveeņ tane, ve tiyok pani tighē: “Maaron ñgar tooni, ene iduduuņ.” Tisaav tauvene pasaa, tighur ila Yoan saveeņ tooni, ve tigham yaa wa. *Lu 3:12*

<sup>30</sup>Eemon zeran tutuuņa ve yes ngara to tutuuņ tizor eez tau Maaron ighuru pazi. Tauta tigham yaa ila to Yoan mako.) *Mt 21:32*

<sup>31</sup>Yesu iseeņ saveeņ tooni ighē: “Tamtamon to aazne, gabuazi mindai? Pale nasavi zi izaā to saa? <sup>32</sup>Yes timin ziņer geegeu tau tirou tagħon maaran aate, ve tiboboob ila pa zetazņa tighē:

‘Yei nirav ambam payam, eemon ator mako.

Ve nimbou taņizjiz,

eemon lolomim isagħat ve ataņ mako.’

<sup>33</sup>“Aghita. Saawe tau ñeer rughuzaaņa Yoan ilam ve igham uraat tooni, i ingunngun tauu pa ghaniij aniij ve ghunuuņ vaen. Eemon yam lolomim pani mako, ve aghe avuvu sagħati izeeva. <sup>34</sup>Ve saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu ilam ve igham uraat tooni, i ighangħan ve ighunghun. Eemon i paam, yam lolomim pani mako, ve aghe: ‘Aghita. Ewe ñeer tau ipaak yes zeran to għamuuņ sosor ve yes tau tiyauyau takes na, ve yesņa tiluļlup zi pa ghaniij ve ghunuuņ.’ *Lu 5:29+*, *15:1+*

<sup>35</sup> Eemon yes tau titaghon n̄gar poia to Maaron na, tipaghazon̄ai n̄gar tawe tige ene iduduun̄ mon.”

**Livaa ee to ghamuun̄ sosor  
ve n̄eer tutuuŋa ee**

<sup>36</sup> Zeran tutuuŋa toozi ee, eeza Simon, isain Yesu ighe ila ruum tooni pa ghanghaniin̄. Tauvene Yesu ila ve mboole izi tomani zi, ve tighanghan. *Lu 11:37*

<sup>37</sup> Livaa ee to nugh tawe, i livaa to ghamuun̄ sosor. I iloŋ tige Yesu ileleep ila ruum to n̄eer tutuuŋa tana pa ghanghaniin̄. Tauvene rekia mon igham n̄goreen̄, ve ila ighe ighita Yesu. N̄goreen̄ tawe, vaazi poia ve atuya tiina, ve igheen ila paatu paghuuna loolo. <sup>38</sup> I ila ivot, ve iput ghi izi Yesu muuri igharau aaghe, ve itan̄tan̄. I isaghav Yesu aaghe, ve maata suuru itaptap izala, ve imusmusu pa daaba raua. Ve igham n̄goreen̄ tana gha ilin̄i izala Yesu aaghe.

<sup>39</sup> N̄eer tutuuŋa tau isain Yesu pa ghanghaniin̄ na, ighita n̄gar tau livaa tana ighamu, ve igham n̄gar ila loolo ighe: “Wai, isaav ighe onoon n̄eer tane propet tauu to Maaron, kanan̄ ighilaal ighe livaa tau ikiskisi ne, i livaa to sosor.”

<sup>40</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Simon, yau leg saveen̄ rig naghe nasavia payo.”

Simon iyol aliin̄a ighe: “Poia. Mos puughu, usaav lak!”

<sup>41</sup> Yesu isavia saveen̄ palelaan̄ tane pani ighe: “Saawe ee, zeran ru tila to n̄eer ee, ve tigham bun ila tooni. Ee igham maet denari \*\*

ndin̄din̄ liim (500), ve ite igham pius liim (50). <sup>42</sup> Eemon murei, yesuru irau tiyat bun toozi mako. Tauvene n̄eer tau

igham maet pazi na, loolo isaghatin zi, ve ipul bun toozi. Laak, zeran ru tane, sei ta pale ighur loolo kat pa n̄eer tawe iliiv iitete?”

<sup>43</sup> Simon iyol aliin̄a ighe: “Aat i tau igham bun tiina, ve n̄eer tana ipul bun tooni na.”

Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Aliin̄am tana iduduun̄.” <sup>44</sup> Ra itoor ghi, maata ila pa livaa tana, ve isaav pa Simon muul ighe: “Matam ilam pa livaa tane. Yo usain ghau pa ghanghaniin̄, tauta nalam ruum tsio. Eemon ugham leg yaa to namin agheg mako. Ve ughita livaa tane. I imin agheg pa maata suuru, ve imusu pa daaba raua. <sup>45</sup> Ve saawe tau nalon̄ nalam ruum tsio, yo uyan̄in̄ payau rigta mako. Eemon livaa tane, i ikaria yan̄iniin̄ pa agheg. Ipuli mako. <sup>46</sup> Ve yo ulin̄ n̄goreen̄ rigta izala dabag mako. Eemon i ilin̄ n̄goreen̄ tau vaazi poia na izala agheg.

<sup>47</sup> “Tauvene yau nasaav payo. Onoon, livaa tane igham sosor naol. Eemon sosor tooni ta katini ne, yau nareu zi tisov. Tauta i loolo payau kat. Eemon isaav ighe n̄eer eta inumeer ighe i le sosor n̄giira mon to Maaron ireua, ene pale loolo payau geeg mako.” *Mbo 32:1*

<sup>48</sup> Yesu isavsav pa Simon le isov, ra isaav pa livaa tana ighe: “Sosor tsio ta naol ne, yau nareu zi tisov wa.” *Mt 9:2; Mk 2:5 +; Lu 5:20 +*

<sup>49</sup> Yes tau tileep tomania Yesu pa ghanghaniin̄ tana, tiloon̄ saveen̄ tooni le tigham n̄gar naol, ve tivasavo zi tige: “N̄eer tane, i sei ta ighe ireu sosor to tamtamon paam?”

<sup>50</sup> Ve Yesu isaav pa livaa tana muul ighe: “Ghuruun̄ ila tsio, tauta igham mulin̄ ghom wa. Ula toman lolom poia.” *Mt 9:22; Mk 10:52; Lu 17:19, 18:42*

---

\*\*7:41 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat pa aaz ee, mbon̄oozo ve ila ravrav, ene tigham denari ee pani imin le atuya.

### Zilivaa siriv tilaghlaagh tomania Yesu ve tiuluule

**8** Yesu ipaburigin laghoonj tooni muul, ve ilaagh irau nugh tintiina ve geegeu, ve ivovotia vaaru poia pa pooz to Maaron. Mbiwa tooni sajavul ve ru, <sup>2</sup> tomania zilivaa siriv tilaagh tomania. Zilivaa tawe, muunj Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau pazi ve igharaat zi pa moroghoonj toozi. Toozi ee, ene Maria to nugh Magdala. Muunj, Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati liim ve ru tighau pani. <sup>3</sup> Ve Yoana tau azaawa Kuza ingin uraat siriv to Erod na, ve Susana, tomania zilivaa siriv paam. Yes tiuluul Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni pa lezi aniiñ ve gabua siriv paam. *Mt 27:55*

### Saveeñ palelaañ to suruvaañ uuv (*Mt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9*)

<sup>4</sup> Saawe ee, eval tiina kat to nugh nugh tila to Yesu, ve i isavia saveeñ palelaañ tane pazi ighe:

<sup>5</sup> “Pai ee, ñeer ee igham wit uuve, ve ila uum tooni ighe isuruuv zi. Saawe tau isusuruuv uuv tawe, siriv timburur tizi eez. Tauvene tamtamon tivaghaaza, ve man tiroov tila ve tighan suvinia. <sup>6</sup> Ve siriv timburur izi nugh tau mboñar tiina igheen siija, ve taan ngiira mon igheen izala paavo. Tauvene rekia mon titum tizaa. Eemon malau mako rauazi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasaa, taan tawe loolo gorgori. Yaa mako. <sup>7</sup> Ve uuv siriv, timburur ila waar tuatua loloz. Tauvene waar tawe titum tomania wit tizaa, ve tinduruv zi le timatmaat. <sup>8</sup> Eemon uuv siriv titaptap tizala taan poia. Tauvene titum poi tizaa, ve tisov anoñazi katini irau ndiñdiñ ee (100).”

Yesu isavia saveeñ palelaañ tane le isov, ra isaav aliija tiina ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe le taliija, i aat iloonj saveeñ tane ve igham ñgar pani poi.”

### Puughu tau Yesu isavsaañ ila saveeñ palelaañ (*Mt 13:10-17; Mk 4:10-12*)

<sup>9</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloonj saveeñ palelaañ tane, ve tighasoni pa puughu.

<sup>10</sup> Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Pooz to Maaron, ene ñgara yonñaña. Eemon yam, Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipaghazonjai pooz tooni ñgara le ighazonj payam. Ve tamtamon siriv, yes tiloonj mos ila saveeñ palelaañ mon. [Pasaa, loloz i vool wa.]

“Tautaa aat matazi tighitghita gabua, eemon irau tighilaal puughu mako. Ve taliñazi tiloonj saveeñ, eemon irau tigham ñgar pani mako.” *Is 6:9+; Mbanj 28:26; Ro 11:8*

### Saveeñ palelaañ to suruvaañ uuv puughu (*Mt 13:18-23; Mk 4:13-20*)

<sup>11</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Saveeñ palelaañ tane, puughu tauvene: Wit uuve, ene izaa to Maaron saveeñ tooni. *1Pe 1:23*

<sup>12</sup> Uuv siriv tau timburur tizi eez, ene izaa to tamtamon tau tiloonj Maaron aliija, eemon rekia mon Sadan ila gha isan saveeñ tawe ighau pa loloz. Leso tighur ila to Maaron sov. Pa ighe tighur ila tooni, ene pale igham mulin zi. <sup>13</sup> Ve uuv siriv tau timburur izi nugh tau mboñar tiina igheen siija ve taan ngiira mon igheen izala paavo, ene izaa to tamtamon tau tiloonj Maaron aliija, ve tighamu toman loloz poia kat. Eemon saveeñ tawe igheen tunja ila loloz mako. Yes timin aniiñ tau waria izila taan loolo geeg mako. Tauvene tighur ila saawe tuuku mon, ve isaav ighe tovañ eta ivot pazi, ene rekia mon titap ve tighur murizi pa Maaron. <sup>14</sup> Ve uuv siriv tau timburur ila waar tuatua loloz, ene izaa to tamtamon tau tiloonj saveeñ to Maaron, eemon patañani naol to taan lepoogha, tomania kuaz ve gabua popoia maata maata tau tamtamon loloz ighaar

pani na, ene ikau n̄gar toozi. Tauvene saveeñ tau igheen ila lolozi na, ighur anooña poia eta ivot mako. Yes timin uuv ta itum izaa eemon anooña imatugh mako. *1Tim 6:9+, 17; 2Tim 4:10*

<sup>15</sup> Ve uuv siriv tau titap tizala taan poia, ene izaa to yes tau n̄gar toozi poia ve lolozi eemon ila pa Maaron. Tauvene tilooñ saveeñ tooni, ve tikisi ariaañ ila lolozi, ve ghuruuñ ila toozi ighurghur anooña popoia.” *Hib 10:36; Yems 1:25*

### **Saveeñ palelaañ to lam** (*Mt 5:14-16; Mk 4:21-25*)

<sup>16</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itun lam, pale ipagudu pa oon, ma ighuru ila boor saamba? Mako. Pale isaroni izaa ituuk. Leso mbonari isul tamtamon tau tiloñ tila ruum loolo na. *Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33*

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene gabua eta irau iyoon mako. Gabua isov tau ngozaañ, ene pale tivoti zi le tighazoon. Ve n̄gar isov tau yonggañ na, ene pale tivot mataghare le eval tiina tiwatagh zi. *Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2*

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene aghur taliñamim ve agham n̄gar poi pa saveeñ tau aloñloona na. Pa tamtamon tau ighe iwatagh Maaron aliña ve itaghoni, ene pale Maaron iuule ve iseñ n̄gar tooni pa n̄gar siriv muul. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta inumeer sorok ighe i iwatagh Maaron aliña, ve itaghoni mako, ene pale Maaron iwalaav n̄gar tooni tana pani, ve i ileep sorok.” *Mt 13:12, 25:29*

### **Yesu tiina ve tazña** (*Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35*)

<sup>19</sup> Saawe tana, Yesu tiina ve tazña tilam tighite tighita. Eemon eval tiina tilivuti ve tipoon zi. <sup>20</sup> Tauvene tipaes pani tighite: “Ou, tinam tomania tazimña tilam tiyozyooz muuri we. Tighe tighit ghom.”

<sup>21</sup> Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Tinañ ve tazigña, ene yes tau tilooñ Maaron

saveeñ tooni ve titaghoni.” *Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+*

### **Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat** (*Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41*)

<sup>22</sup> Saawe ee, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tizaa waañ, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aiyo, tala tavool pa yaa naliu ziige ite.” Tauvene tivot tila. <sup>23</sup> Tiraav tila, ve Yesu izi igheen le loolo iveegh kat. Malau mako ve yaghur tiina izaa le ipei dibom tintiina. Ereman ivon ila waañ loolo, le rigmon kanañ timarum gha tilalez.

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene mbiwa tooni tila tivaañ Yesu, ve tisaav pani tighite: “Tiina, Tiina, uburig lak! Paita tamarum gha talaleen tane!” Yesu iburig ve iyaon yaghur ve dibom, le yaghur imot ve dibom imaat, ve taun izi. <sup>25</sup> Ra isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Ghuruuñ ila tsiam igheen sindei?”

Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua tana, le roin tiina igham zi ve n̄gar toozi imbool. Ve tivasavo zi tighite: “Wai, ñeer tane sei kat, ta isaav pa yaghur ve dibom, ve tilooñ aliña ve titaghoni?” *Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29*

### **Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa ñeer ee izi nugh Gerasa** (*Mt 8:28-34; Mk 5:1-20*)

<sup>26</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiraav tila tilooñ nari to yes Gerasa tau igheen ila yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite. <sup>27</sup> Yesu iyaat izi pa waañ, ve ñeer ee to nugh tawe ilaagh ñaruini ila. I, avuvu sasaghati katini tizeeva le n̄gar tooni ikaukau kat. Tauvene muuñ ve ilam, i inonogh ghi pa uuli eta mako. Ilaghlaagh tiini ñginaaña. Ve ileep ila ruum eta mako. Ilepleep iloñ ila maet puura siriv tau tigharaat zi timin naal pa mateegha.

<sup>28-29</sup> I ighita Yesu, le iyak saghat, ve itap izi Yesu naagho. Yesu isaav ariaañ pa avuvu saghati tau izeev ñeer tana ighe ipuli ve ighau ila. Eemon i iboob aliña tiina ighe: “Aii Yesu! Yo Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronña Tisov na Naatu.

Ulam sene pasaa? Yau nambaaj payo? Yau nataj rarai ghom. Ughur yavyavuuḡ payau sov!” Ɔeer tana, saawe naol tau avuvu saghati tawe ipazaagha, tamtamon titoova to tikauu pa ravraav toman sen. Leso ileep le aate izi. Eemon gabua eta irau ikisi ne mako. I ikuup motmotin ravraav ve sen tana tizi, ve avuvu saghati ipazaagha gha ighau ila pa nugh ḡginaaḡ muul.

<sup>30</sup> Yesu ighasoni ighe: “Ezam sei?”

I iyol aliḡḡa ighe: “Yau ezag ‘Legion’ †† (o ‘Ndiḡndiḡ Ndiḡndiḡ’).” I isaav tauvene pasaa, avuvu sasaghati tau tizeeva na, yes eval kat. <sup>31</sup> Ra titaḡ rarai Yesu muul tigde iziir zi tila tileep puura saghati tau le puughu mako na sov. *Syg 9:2, 20:1-3*

<sup>32</sup> Nugh tawe, ḡgai umbaal tiina ee tilepleep izi loloz ziige ve tighangan. Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tau tizeev ḡeer tana na titaḡ rarai Yesu tigde iyok pazi, lesa tizeev zi tiloḡ tila ḡgai tawe loloz.

<sup>33</sup> Yesu iyok pazi, tauvene tipul ḡeer tana, ve tiḡarui ḡgai tawe tila, le tizeev zi tiloḡ tila loloz. Ra ḡgai tawe tilaan taghon sariipa tizila, ve tiyaat tizila yaa loolo, gha tighun yaa le tisov timataar.

<sup>34</sup> Yes tau tiḡinḡḡin ḡgai na, tighita gabua tana, ve tighau tila tipaesia vaaru izi nugh toozi ve nugh siriv tau tigharau zi na paam. <sup>35</sup> Tauvene tamtamon tisov tila tigde tighita gabua tau ivot na. Tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighita ḡeer tau avuvu sasaghati tipuli na, ḡgar tooni poia ivot wa. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiiḡa ee, ve mboole izi igharau Yesu aaghe. Tauvene roḡḡ tiina igham zi.

<sup>36</sup> Ra yes tau tighita gabua tau ivot na tipaes pa eval tiina pa eez tau Yesu igharaat ḡeer tana, ve iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau pani. <sup>37</sup> Eval tiina to nugh Gerasa ve nugh siriv tau tighen

tigharau na, tilooḡ paesiḡḡ toozi tana, le roḡḡ tiina kat igham zi. Tauvene tighason Yesu tigde ipul zi, ve ila pa nugh ite paam. Tauvene Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul zi, ve tizaa waḡḡ toozi tigde timuul tila.

<sup>38</sup> Ve ḡeer tau avuvu sasaghati tipuli na, ilam ighason Yesu ariaaḡḡ ighe iyok pani, ve yesḡa tila. Eemon Yesu iziire ighe: <sup>39</sup> “Mako. Umuul ula pa nugh tsio, ve usavia uraat tiina tau Maaron igham payo na.” Tauvene ḡeer tana imuul ila, ve ivotia uraat tiina tau Yesu igham pani na vaaru le irau nugh.

**Yesu igharaat livaa ee, ve ipaburigin Yairus natliva pa mateegh** (*Mt 9:18-26; Mk 5:21-43*)

<sup>40</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tigham waḡḡ, ve timuul tila pa yaa naliu zige tau papazoge tileep pani na. Eval tiina tileep ta sewe ve tisaḡaḡani. Tauvene tighita ilam peria, ve tighamu toman loloz poia. <sup>41</sup> Malau mako ve daaba ee tau iḡḡin rumei toozi na, ilam ivot toozi paam. Eeza Yairus. I itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve itaḡ raraini ighe yesuru tila ruum tooni. <sup>42</sup> Pasaa, natliva imorooḡ le ighe imaat. I natliva eemon kat. Ve ndaman tooni irau saḡavul ve ru.

Tauvene Yesu itaghoni gha tila. Tilaagha tila, ve eval tiina titaghaon zi ve tivavagiriḡi zi ila le tigiḡiḡ Yesu paam.

<sup>43</sup> Livaa ee ilaagha tomani zi paam. I, moroghooḡ to zilivaa ikisi irau ndaman saḡavul ve ru wa. I ipul maet tooni isov pa gholiḡḡ yes uraata to gharatooḡ moroghooḡa. Eemon eta irau iuule mako. <sup>44</sup> I itaghaon Yesu ila ila le itut Yesu nonoghiiḡa tooni aavo ziige, ve rekia mon siḡ imot pani le tiini poia muul.

---

††8:30 Zaaba ḡḡun ee tau irau tamtamon 6,000, ene yes Roma tiwaat zi tigde ‘Legion’.



<sup>45</sup>Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Ai, sei itut ghau?”

Yes tisov tiyol aliija tigde: “Yei mako.”

Ve Petrus isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, ughita. Ene eval tiina tilivut ghom ve tivagiriŋi zi. Tauta eta itut ghom.”

<sup>46</sup>Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Mako. Toozi eta aat itut ghau. Pasaa, nayamaan naghe tapirig to uleerj igham tamtamon eta wa.”

<sup>47</sup>Livaa tawe ighilaal ighe irau iŋgooz tauu muul mako. Tauvene roiŋ ighamu le tiini irur, ve ila itap izi Yesu naagho. Ra ivotia puughu tau i itut Yesu na ila eval tiina tana matazi. Ve ipaes pazi paam pa Yesu tapiri tau iuule le rekia mon moroghoonj tooni isov. <sup>48</sup>Yesu iloonj saveerj tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Livug, ghuruuŋ ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha tinim poia wa. Ula toman lolom poia.”

<sup>49</sup>Yesu isavsaav soone, ve ŋeer ee ileep Yairus ruum tooni gha ilam, ve ipaes pa Yairus ighe: “Olman, ugherev sorokin mos puughu tana ilam sov. Pa natum livaa imaat wa.”

<sup>50</sup>Yesu iloonj saveerj tana, ve isaav pa Yairus ighe: “Uroi sov. Ukis ghuruuŋ ila tsio ariaaŋ, o natum livaa iburig muul.”

<sup>51</sup>Tila peria ruum, ve Yesu iŋgalsekin tamtamon ighe eta ilonj ila ruum loolo tomani zi sov. Ra igham Petrus, Yoan, ve Yakobus, tomania livaa marani taama ve tiina, ve yes mon tilonj tila. <sup>52</sup>Saawe tana, eval tiina tau tileep muuri na titan-tan pa livaa marani toman oroor tiina. Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yam atanj sov. Livaa marani imaat mako. I igheen mon.” *Yo 11:11+*

<sup>53</sup>Yes tiloonj saveerj tooni tane, ve tinij pani. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: Livaa marani imaat wa. <sup>54</sup>Eemon Yesu ila ikis niima, ve isaav pani toman aliija tiina ighe: “Livaa marani, uburig!” *Yo 11:43+*

<sup>55</sup>Rekia mon livaa marani avuvu imuul ilam, ve iburig. Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe:

“Agham le aniiŋ ilam gha ighan.” <sup>56</sup>Livaa marani taama ve tiina tighita kaut ŋgereeta tana le ŋgar toozi imbool. Ve Yesu iŋgalsekin zi ariaaŋ ighe tisavia gabua tau ivot na vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. *Lu 5:14*

### **Yesu imbaaŋ mbiwa tooni saŋavul ve ru pa uraat** (*Mt 10:1-15; Mk 6:7-13*)

**9** Murei ra, Yesu ipoi mbiwa tooni saŋavul ve ru tilam tilup zi, ve irei tapiri irau zi, leso tigharaat moroghoonj maata maata. Ve ighur avuvu sasaghati tisov tileep ila sambazi, leso tizir zi tighau pa tamtamon. <sup>2</sup>Ve imbaaŋ zi tila ighe tivotia pooz to Maaron pa tamtamon, ve tigharaat yes moroghoonja le tinizi poia. *Mt 28:19+; Mk 16:15+*

<sup>3</sup>Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe tau ala, na alaagh tomania gabua naol sov. Tauvene akis gabua eta imin titi, pepeel, aniiŋ, ma maet sov. Ve nonoghiiŋa tsiam paam, agham ru sov. Ee mon ta igheen ila tinimim, ene irao. <sup>4</sup>Isaav ighe ala avot nugh eta, ruum sindei tau ighe tighur gham pani, na aleep ila ruum tana mon le irau apul nugh tawe ve ala. <sup>5</sup>Ve isaav ighe nugh eta lolozu pa ghamuŋ gham mako ve tizor gham, na aghatuun aghemim ve ŋgaupup toozi izi, o apul nugh toozi ve ala. Leso imin ilaal pazi pa sosor toozi.” *Lu 10:4+*

<sup>6</sup>Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra tipuli, ve tila tilaagh irau nugh nugh, ve tivovotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon. Ve nugh sindei tau tila pani na, tigharaat moroghoonja toozi paam.

### **Erod igham ŋgar naol pa**

**Yesu** (*Mt 14:1-2; Mk 6:14-16*)

<sup>7</sup>Erod, i daaba tau iŋgin taan sirivu to Galilaia. Iloonj Yesu vaaru pa uraat tau i ighamghamu na, le igham ŋgar naol. Pasaa, tamtamon siriv tisavsaav tigde Yesu, i ŋeer rughuzaaŋa Yoan tau imaat na, ve Maaron ipaburigini pa ma-

teegh. <sup>8</sup>Ve tamtamon siriv tigde i propet Iliia tau ivot muul. Ve siriv tigde Yesu, i propet muŋganazi ee tau imaat alok wa, ve aazne iburig muul gha ilam. <sup>9</sup>Tauta Erod isaav pa tauu ighe: “Yoan, yau narav motin luua wa. Ewe sei kat tau naloŋloŋ vaaru tigde i ighamgham gabua ngeretazi ivotvot?” Tauvene iliil eez ighe le ighita Yesu. *Lu 23:8*

**Yesu ipan tamtamon ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ liim (5,000)** (*2King 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Yo 6:1-13*)

<sup>10</sup>Yesu mbaŋooŋa tooni tila tigham uraat le isov, ra timuul tilam tivot tooni, ve tipaes pani pa uraat tau tigham na. Yesu igham zi gha yesŋa tipul eval tiina, ve tila pa taan sirivu tau igheen igharau nugh Betsaida. Leso zigazi tileep. <sup>11</sup>Eemon eval tiina tilooŋ varuzi, ve titaghon zi tila. Yesu ighit zi, ve igham zi toman loolo poia, ve isavsaav pazi pa pooz to Maaron, ve igharaat moghoonja toozi le tinizi poia.

<sup>12</sup>Tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra mbiwa tooni saŋavul ve ru tana tila tisaav pani tigde: “Ughita. Ene taleep izi nugh ŋginaaŋa. Usaav pa eval tiina tane gha tila pa nugh siriv tau tigdeen tatanŋan ne. Leso tiil lezi aniŋ ve nugh to ghenooŋ.”

<sup>13</sup>Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Mako. Yam taumim agham aniŋ pazi.”

Yes tiyol aliŋja tigde: “Wai, iit leen aniŋ naol mako. Ughita. Ene mberet liim, ve iigh ru mon. Pale irau eval tiina tane wa? Ma mindai? Ughe nila nighol aniŋ siriv paam pazi?” <sup>14</sup>Tisaav tauvene pasaa, eval tiina tawe, zitamoot mon irau ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ liim (5,000) ma vene.

Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Avalagh tamtamon ila ŋgun ŋgun, ve asaav pazi mbolezi izi. Aghur tamtamon irau tamoot ru saŋavul (50) ila ŋgun eŋaerja.”

<sup>15</sup>Tauvene titaghon Yesu aliŋja, ve tila tighur eval tiina tana ila ŋgun ŋgun, ve

mbolezi izi. <sup>16</sup>Ra Yesu igham mberet liim tomania iigh ru tawe, ikis zi, ve maata izala pa sambam ve ipait Maaron pa aniŋ tana. Isuŋ le isov, ra iteev mberet tomania iigh ru tana, ve ighur zi ila mbiwa tooni nimazi, ve anazi tila tireii pa eval tiina tawe. <sup>17</sup>Tisov tighan le apozi isuŋ. Ve avozi muuri tau izi na, tigoog zi, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral saŋavul ve ru le tivoniir.

**Petrus ivotia Yesu ighe i Mesia** (*Mt 16:13-20; Mk 8:27-30*)

<sup>18</sup>Saawe ee, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni zigazi tileep, ve i isuŋsuŋ. Isuŋ le isov, ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, tamtamon tigham ŋgar payau tigde yau sei?”

<sup>19</sup>Yes tiyol ghasoniŋ tooni tigde: “Zeran siriv tigde yo ŋeer rughuzaaŋa Yoan, siriv tigde yo propet Iliia, ve siriv tigde propet muŋganazi tau timaat alok wa, yo toozi ee tau iburig pa mateegh gha ilam.”

<sup>20</sup>Yesu ighason zi muul ighe: “Ve yam taumim, aghe yau sei?”

Petrus iyol aliŋja ighe: “Yo Mesia. Maaron ighur ghom to ugham mulin tamtamon tooni itaghon saveeŋ mbuaan tooni.” *Yo 6:68+, 11:27*

<sup>21</sup>Petrus isavsaav le isov, ra Yesu iŋgalsekin zi ariaaŋ ighe tivotia saveeŋ tana pa tamtamon eta sov.

**Yesu isavia mateegh ve burigiŋ tooni** (*Mt 16:21-23; Mk 8:31-33*)

<sup>22</sup>Saawe tana, Yesu isaav ghazoŋja pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Tamtamon Naatu, i aat ibaad pataŋani naol, ve yavyavuuŋ tiina igham itaghon Taama Maaron ŋgar tooni. Ve yes pooza tomania daaba to watoŋrau ve yes ŋgara to tutuuŋ pale tizori, ve tiravu imaat. Eemon mboŋ imin tol, Maaron pale ipaburigini pa mateegh.”

**Eez to tataghon Yesu** (*Mt*16:24-28; *Mk* 8:34-9:1)

<sup>23</sup> Yesu isaav pa tamtamon tisov tau yesŋa tilepleep na ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe imin leg ve itaghon eez tsiau, i aat itatan tauu, ibaad ai pambarooŋ tooni irau saawe, ve ilam itaghon ghau. *Mt* 10:38+; *Lu* 14:27

<sup>24</sup> Pa ighe tamtamon eta iil eez pa tauu leso ileep poia izi taan, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau, i aat igham lepogho poia ila to Maaron. *Lu* 17:33; *Yo* 12:24+

<sup>25</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham gabua popoiazi naol isov to taan, eemon i tauu ilale, ene pale gabua naol tana tiuule mindai? Mako.

<sup>26</sup> “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maaya payau ve saveeŋ tsiau, ve ipaisamun ghau, saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam, ve itotoi yesuru Taama Maaron, ve aŋela tooni patabuyaŋŋa tapirizi ve mbonarizi ivot ighazooŋ, ene pale i maaya pa tamtamon tana paam, ve ipaisamuna. *Mt* 10:33; *Lu* 12:9; *2Tim* 2:12

<sup>27</sup> “Ve alooŋ. Yau nasaav payam kat. Tamtamon siriv tau itaŋa tayozyooz ne, aat timaat soone, ve tighita Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazooŋ.” <sup>††</sup>

**Yesu itotoi mbonari ivot ighazooŋ** (*Mt* 17:1-8; *Mk* 9:2-8)

<sup>28</sup> Yesu isavia saveeŋ tane le isov, ve mboŋ liim ve tol ilam ila, ra igham Petrus, Yoan, ve Yakobus, ve yes paŋ mon tizala loloz ee. Leso isuŋ ta

sewe. <sup>29</sup> I isuŋsuŋ, ve naagho itoora, ve nonoghiŋa tooni paam ipisosooŋ le isul toman mbonari tiina. <sup>30-31</sup> Malau mako ve zeran ru, Mose gha Ilia, tivot tooni toman mbonarizi tiina, ve yesŋa Yesu tisavsaav pa uraat tau i pale ighamu izi Yerusalem, ve eez to i igham mulin tamtamon, ve ipul taan gha imuul izala pa sambam. <sup>††32</sup> Eemon Petrus tomania zeetŋa ru tighen le lolozi iveegh kat. Saawe tau tiburig gha matazi ighazooŋ, ra tighita Yesu mbonari, ve zeran ru tau tiyozyooz tomania. *Igham* 34:29; *Yo* 1:14; *2Pe* 1:16+

<sup>33</sup> Tilepleep le zeran ru tawe tighe tipul Yesu, ve Petrus isaav ila pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, taleep ta sene, poia kat. Mindai, pale nirau balbaal tol? Ee payo, ee pa Mose, ve ee pa Ilia.” Aliiŋa tane, i igham ŋgar poi ve isaav mako. Isiki sorok.

<sup>34</sup> Petrus isavsaav, ve taitai izi le ikau zi. Tauvene roiŋ tiina igham zi. *Igham* 40:34+

<sup>35</sup> Ra tilooŋ Maaron aliŋa ivot ila taitai tawe loolo ighe: “Ena yau natug. Yau taug nasiighe ve naghuru pa uraat tsiau wa. Aloooŋ aliŋa, ve ataghoni!” *Mbo* 2:7; *Is* 42:1; *Lu* 3:22

<sup>36</sup> Saveeŋ tane isov, ve matazi ila le tighita Yesu zigani. Gabua tau tighita na, tisavia pa tamtamon eta rekiya mako. Ighen toozi mon le murei ra, tivotia.

**Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa ŋeer marani ee** (*Mt* 17:14-20; *Mk* 9:14-29)

<sup>37</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tol tana tileep mboŋ nughizau, ra tipul loloz, ve

<sup>††9:27</sup> Paesiŋ to saveeŋ ziiri tane igheen ila *Mk* 9:1.

<sup>††9:30-31</sup> Lukas ibood saveeŋ ila yes Grika aliŋazi ighe Mose gha Ilia tisavsaav pa ‘Eksodos’ to Yesu. Puughu tauvene: Buk to Baibol tau imin ru pani, ‘Kisim Bek’, tiwaat eeza ila Grik aliŋazi tigha ‘Eksodos.’ Saveeŋ tane, puughu tauvene: ‘eez to tavot tala.’ Buk tawe isavia eez tau Maaron igham mulin yes Israela timbuŋŋa pa pataŋani toozi, ve igham zi tipul Isip, ve timin i tauu le. Yesu uraat tooni, ene ŋgara raaate. Pasaa, mateegh ve burigiŋŋ tooni, ene eez paaghu tau Maaron igham mulin ghiit pa pataŋani to sosor toit. Leso saghati tapiri ikis ghiit muul sov, ve tamin Maaron le.

timuul tizila le tizaa to eval tiina kat tau tinarui zi tilam. <sup>38-39</sup>Ñeer ee tau ileep ila eval tiina tawe sosozi na, iboob ila pa Yesu ighe: “Mos puughu, yau nataŋ rarai ghom: Ulam ughita natug tane ve uule lak! I natug eemon, ve avuvu saghati izeeva. Ighe izaa pani, ene rekia mon iyak tiina, itap izila taan, tuua ipardaŋdaŋ, ve ambeera izi. Gabua tane ivav-aghmunia le isaghat kat. Ve ipulpuli mako. <sup>40</sup>Yau nataŋ rarai mbiwa tsio naghe tiziir avuvu saghati tane ighau pani. Eemon titoova, le tirao mako.”

<sup>41</sup>Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Oyai, yam tamtamon to aazne, aghur ila mako, ve ŋgar tsiam ikaukau kat. Itiŋa takaria lep-oogh wa. Tauvene naghe pa ŋgar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal rig. Eemon mako. Mon-mon yam agham pataŋani payau. Pale ŋeez o namariau? Poia. Ugham natum ilam.”

<sup>42</sup>Ñeer marani iŋarui Yesu ilam, ve avuvu saghati tawe izaa pani, ve isiki izila taan, ve igham tuua ipardaŋdaŋ. Tauvene Yesu iyaon avuvu saghati ighau ve igharaat ñeer marani gha tiini poia, ra ighuru imuul ila to taama. <sup>43</sup>Yes tau tighita kaut ŋgereeta tana, tisov tirur pa Maaron tapiri, le ŋgar toozi imbool.

### **Yesu iyol aliinja muul pa mateegh tooni** (Mt 17:22-23; Mk 9:30-32)

Tamtamon tighita uraat ŋgeretazi naol tau Yesu ighamgham zi na, ve tisov avozi ikaak. Tauvene Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: <sup>44</sup>“Yam aghur taliŋamim poi pa saveeŋ tane. Tamtamon Naatu, pale tighuru ila koiŋa nimazi.” Lu 9:22

<sup>45</sup>Mbiwa tooni tilooŋ saveeŋ tane, eemon tighazooŋ pani mako. Tikankaan pani. Pasaa, puughu iyooŋ pazi. Eemon tighason Yesu pa saveeŋ tooni puughu mako. Pasaa tiroi. Lu 18:34

### **Sei ta eeza tiina kat?**

(Mt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-37)

<sup>46</sup>Saawe ee, mbiwa tooni tivazorai zi pa toozi sei ta eeza tiina iliiv zi tisov. Mk 10:35 +; Lu 22:24 +

<sup>47</sup>Yesu iwataŋg ŋgar tau igheen ila lolozi wa. Tauvene igham ñeer marani ee ilam, ipayooze ila ziige, <sup>48</sup>ve isaav pazi ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata iŋgal ghau, ve igham marani tane ve iuule pa yau ezag, ene i igham ghau paam. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ghau, ene i igham Tamaŋ tau imbaaŋ ghau nalam ne paam. Pasaa, yes tau tileep ila yam sosomim, ve tamtamon matazi veleghin zi tighe lezi ezazi mako, ene Maaron ighit zi ighe ezazi tintiina.” Mt 10:40 +; Yo 13:20

### **Tamtamon tau ighe ighur koi pait mako, ene imin etaan** (Mk 9:38-40)

<sup>49</sup>Yoan ilooŋ saveeŋ tana, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, yei nighita ñeer ee izirziir avuvu sasaghati ila yo ezam. Eemon i itaghon ghiit pa lupuuŋ toit tane mako. Tauvene yei niŋgalsekini nighe igham tauvene sov.”

<sup>50</sup>Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, yam agham vene sov. Pa tamtamon tau ighe ighur koi payam mako, ene imin etamim ve irau iuul gham.” Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23; 1Kor 3:1-9

### **Nugh ee to Samaria lolozi pa ghamuuŋ Yesu mako**

<sup>51</sup>Yesu saawe tooni tau Maaron ighe ighamu imuul izala pa nugh sambam, ene ilam igharau wa. Tauvene ŋgar tooni iyaryaaŋ ighe izala pa Yerusalem. <sup>52</sup>I imbaaŋ tamtamon siriv timuuŋ tila pa nugh ee to Samaria, leso tigharaat eez pani. <sup>53</sup>Eemon tamtamon to nugh tawe tilooŋ Yesu ŋgar tooni iyaryaaŋ ighe izala pa Yerusalem, tauvene lolozi pa ghamuuŋni mako. Yo 4:9

<sup>54</sup>Mbiwa tooni ru, Yakobus gha Yoan, tighita gabua tana le irau lolozi mako. Tauvene tighason Yesu tigde: “Tiina, ughe nigham mindai? Pale nighason Maaron, lesu igham yav sambam ve izilam, gha ighan tamtamon tawe?” *2King 1:10+*; *Mk 3:17*

<sup>55</sup>Eemon Yesu itoor ghi ve iyaon zi.

<sup>56</sup>Ra tipaburigin laghoonj toozi muul, ve tila pa nugh ite.

#### **Eez to tataghon Yesu** (*Mt 8:19-22*)

<sup>57</sup>Yes tilaghlaagh taghon eez tila, ve ñeer ee isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Nugh sindei tau yo ughe ula pani, yau aat nataghon ghom ve ituru tala.”

<sup>58</sup>Yesu iyol aliiņa ighe: “Ŋgavuun sagsagna lezi niazi ila taan puura. Ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, lezi rumazi izala ai. Eemon Tamtamon Naatu, i le niia to ghenoonj mako.” *2Kor 8:9*; *Pil 2:6+*

<sup>59</sup>Ra Yesu isaav pa ñeer ite ighe: “Ulam utaghon ghau.”

Eemon ñeer tawe iyol aliiņa ighe: “Tiina, mindai? Irau upul ghau namuul nala naleep tomania tamanj? Ve nasajani le imaat gha natavia, o nalat nataghon ghom?”

<sup>60</sup>Yesu iyol aliiņa ighe: “Mako. Yes tau lezi ghilaloonj pa Maaron mako ve titaghon eez to mateegh na, yes irau titavia mateegha. Eemon yo aat ula uvotia pooz to Maaron pa tamtamon.”

<sup>61</sup>Ra ñeer ite, aana ilam ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, yau naghe nataghon ghom. Ve mindai? Irau upul ghau namuul nala pa nugh tsiau ve yeņa zetagna nileep rig? Ve nakis nimazi le isov, o nalat nataghon ghom.”

<sup>62</sup>Yesu iyol aliiņa ighe: “Mako. Tamtamon eta ighe igham pooz pa waan ve maata imulmuul, ene irau igham uratoi pooz to Maaron mako.” *Lu 17:32*; *Pil 3:13+*

#### **Yesu imbaanj tamtamon tamoot tol sajavul ve ru (72) pa uraat**

**10** Murei ra, Tiina toit Yesu ighur tamtamon tamoot tol sajavul ve ru (72) paam pa uraat, ve imbaanj zi ighe tilaagh runruņa, ve timuunj tila pa nugh naol isov tau i ighe ila pazi na, ve tigharaat eez pani. <sup>2</sup>Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aloonj. Aniiņ katini timatuugh wa. Eemon uraata to lupuunj aniiņ, yes eval mako. Tauvene aghason Uum Taama tau inginngin uraat to lupuunj aniiņ na. Lesu imbaanj uraata siriv muul tila pa uraat to lupuunj aniiņ tooni. *Mt 9:37+*; *Yo 4:35*

<sup>3</sup>Ala. Yau nambaanj gham ala amin sip-sip natņa tau tileep ila ngavuun sagsagna sosozi. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. *Mt 10:16*; *Mbanj 20:29*; *1Kor 15:32*

<sup>4</sup>Saawe tau ala, na alaagh tomania gabua naol imin lugluug, pepeel, ma zuzuunja to aghemim sov. Ve isaav ighe azaa to ñeer eta izi eez livuugha, na asavsav tomania sov. Matamim pa laghoonj mon, ve malmalimim ala. *2King 4:29*; *Lu 9:3+*

<sup>5</sup>“Ruum sindei tau alonj ala, na asavia saveej palotiiņ pa ruum tana tamtamona imin maata aghe: ‘Maaron aat igham gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma.’ <sup>6</sup>Isaav ighe ruum tana taama, i ñeer to ngar luuma, ene pale luuma to Maaron tau asavia na igheen tooni. Ve ighe mako, ene pale palotiiņ tsiam imuul pa taumim. <sup>7</sup>Ruum sindei tau papazoge tighur gham aleep pani na, aleep ta sena mon. Asakia ala ruum ite paam sov. Ve saa aniiņ ma yaa tau tigham payam, na arere sov. Aghan ve aghun mon. Pa yes uraata irau tigham lezi atuya. *Mt 10:10*; *1Kor 9:11+*; *1Tim 5:18*

<sup>8</sup>Tauvene isaav ighe yam alonj ala pa nugh eta, ve tigham gham toman lolozi poia, ve tigham lemim aniiņ, na arere sov. Aghan mon. *1Kor 10:27*

<sup>9</sup>Agharaat moroghoonja to nugh tana le tinizi poia, ve asaav pazi tauvene: ‘Pooz to Maaron, ene ilam igharau gham wa!’ <sup>10-11</sup>Eemon isaav ighe yam ala avot nugh eta, ve lolozi pa ghamuuj gham mako, na ala ayooz maaran aate, ve aghatuun aghemim, ve asaav pazi aghe: ‘Aghita. Aazne, yei nighatuun aghemai, leso njaupup to nugh tsiam izi. Ene imin ilaal payam pa sosor tsiam. Yam irau awatagh kat tauvene: Pooz to Maaron ilam igharau gham wa.’” *Lu 9:5; Mbanj 13:51, 18:6*

<sup>12</sup>Yau nasaav payam kat: Saawe to Mboj Murei, patanjani tiina kat pale injarui nugh tana tamtamona le iliiv patanjani tau pale ivot pa yes tamtamon to Sodom. *Gnp 19:24+; Mt 10:15*

#### **Yesu iyaon nugh siriv tau titoor ngar toozi mako** (*Mt 11:20-24*)

<sup>13</sup>“Oyai, yam tamtamon to Korazin ve Betsaida, akaria taumim wa! Pasaa, yau naghham gabua ngeretazi tintiina naol tivot izi nugh tsiam. Eemon atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron soone. Imin ta nugh Tiro ve Sidon tau tikankaan pa Maaron na, tighita gabua tauvene, kanaj lolozi ipatanjan pa sosor toozi, ve tinonogh zi pa nonoghiija to moñiñ, ve mbolezi izi ila njaupup loolo, ve titoor ngar toozi alok wa. <sup>14</sup>Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Saawe to Mboj Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, i pale ighur atuya raurauai pa tamtamon to nugh ru tana. Eemon yam, pale agham atuya tiina kat pa sosor tsiam. <sup>15</sup>Ve yam tamtamon to nugh Kapernaum paam, yam agham ngar aghe Maaron pale ipakur gham, ve igham gham azala pa nugh sambam? Mako kat! Yam pale azila nugh saghati to yes mateegha.” *Is 14:13+*

<sup>16</sup>Yesu isaav muul pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilooj al-ijamim, ene i ilooj ghau paam. Ve ighe tamtamon eta izor gham, ene i izor ghau paam. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta izor ghau, ene i izor Ijeer tau imbaan ghau nalam ne paam.” *Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20; 1Tes 4:8; 1Yo 4:6*

#### **Uraata tamoot tol sajavul ve ru (72) timuul tila to Yesu ve tipaesia uraat toozi**

<sup>17</sup>Yes tamoot tol sajavul ve ru (72) tau Yesu imbaan zi pa uraat na, tila tilaagh pa uraat toozi le isov, ra timuul tila, ve tisaav pani toman tintinizi tigde: “Tiina, uraat tsiei ilaan poi, ve avuvu sasaghati paam tileep ila sambamai. Saawe tau niziir zi ila yo ezam, yes tilooj ghei ve tighau.”

<sup>18</sup>Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yau naghita Sadan itap sambam ve izilam pa taan imin nugh ighani milia. <sup>§§</sup>*Yo 12:31; Syg 12:7+*

<sup>19</sup>Alooj. Yau naghham lemim tapirimim to avaghaaz moot sasaghati tomania mboolmamalau (o skorpion), ve atatan koiaan Sadan tapiri le isov. Ve gabua eta irau ivaghamun gham ne mako. *Mbo 91:13; Mk 16:18; Mbanj 28:5*

<sup>20</sup>Eemon yam tintinmim pa avuvu sasaghati tau tileep ila sambamim ve tilooj alijamim na sov. Tintinmim pasaa, tibood ezamim ila rau to nugh sambam wa.” *Igham 32:32; Pil 4:3; Hib 12:23; Syg 20:12, 21:27*

<sup>21</sup>Saawe duduuj tana, Avuvu Patabuyaaj igham Yesu loolo poia le poia kat. Tauvene isaav ighe: “O Tamañ, yo Tiina tau ungin sambam ve taan. Yau napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pasaa, yes tau lezi ngar tintiina ve tighazooj pa gabua naol na, yo

<sup>§§</sup>**10:18** Zeran ngara siriv tigde Yesu saveñ tooni tane, puughu tauvene: Uraat tau uraata tooni tighamu na, ene itotoi ighe Maaron itatan Sadan tapiri wa.

ungooz uraat tsiau tane puughu pazi. Ve upaghazonaini pa yes tau titatan tauzi ezazi, ve tinumeer ghom imin yes geegeu tinumeer tamazña ve tinazña. Aa Tamañ, yo utaghon taum lolom ve poia tsio, tauta ugham tauvene. *1Kor 1:20, 26 +; 3:18 +*

<sup>22</sup>“Tamañ Maaron ighur gabua naol isov tilam nimag wa. Ve i mon ta iwatagh katin tauu Naatu. Tamtamon ite paam mako. Ve Tamañ Maaron tauvene paam. Tamtamon eta iwataghi kat mako. Tauu Naatu, ve yes tau Naatu ipaghazonai zi pani na, yes mon ta tiwataghi.” *Mt 28:18; Yo 1:18, 3:35, 10:15, 17:26*

<sup>23</sup>Ra Yesu itoor ghi, naagho ila pa mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tau aghita uraat tsiau ne, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tsiam! *Mt 13:16 +* <sup>24</sup>Pa yau nasaav payam: Muuñ, propet ve kinik naol tigde le tighita gabua tau yam aghita. Eemon yes tighita mako. Ve tigde le tiloon saveeñ tau yam alonloña ne. Eemon tiloonja mako.” *1Pe 1:10 +*

### Saveeñ palelaañ to ñeer to Samaria tau itotoi ñgar poia (*Lu 18:18-30*)

<sup>25</sup>Saawe tana ñeer ee tau le ñgar tiina pa tutuuñ na, iburig ve ighe itoov Yesu. Tauvene ighasoni ighe: “Mos puughu, pale naghram mindai, gha leso naleep matag yaryaare le alok?”

<sup>26</sup>Yesu iyol aliñja ighe: “Saveeñ tau ighen ila tutuuñ na, yo uwaato ve ugham ñgar pani mindai?”

<sup>27</sup>Ñeer tana iyol aliñja ighe:

“Lolom pa Tiina tsio Maaron. Ughur lolom tomania ñgar tsio ve tapirim isov ila pani.

Ve lolom pa zetamña ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.” *Wkp 19:18;*

*Lo 6:5*

<sup>28</sup>Yesu iloon saveeñ tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Saveeñ tsio, ene iduduñ. Ugham tauvene, o ugham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ve uleep matam yaryaare le alok.” *Wkp 18:5; Mt 19:17*

<sup>29</sup>Eemon ñeer tana ighe ipaghazonai tauu ighe i ñeer duduña. Tauvene ighason Yesu muul ighe: “Zetagna savunugha ta yo ughe yau naghur lolog pazi na?”

<sup>30</sup>Yesu iyol aliñja ighe: “Pai ee, ñeer ee ileep Yerusalem, ve ighe izila pa nugh Yeriko. I ilaghlaagh taghon eez ila, ve malau mako umbuñja siriv tivot tooni, gha tiravu tiravu le naagho isaghat kat. Rigmon kanañ imaat. Ve tiyaur nonoghiñja tomania gabua tooni isov. Ra tipuli izi, ve tighau tila.

<sup>31</sup>“Malau mako ve ñeer ee to watoonrau itaghon eez tawe ilam, le ighita ñeer tana ighengheen izi eeze. Eemon iuule mako. Isalivu, ve malmali taghon eez ziige gha ila. <sup>32</sup>I ilam ila, ve uraata ee to Rumei Tiina aana ilam, ve ighita ñeer tana ighengheen. Eemon i paam, iuule mako, ve isalivu, ve malmali taghon eez ziige gha ila. \*

<sup>33</sup>“Ra Samaria tamazi ee, aana ilam peria nugh tau ñeer tana ighengheen pani na. I ighita, le loolo isaghatini kat, ve ighe iuule. <sup>34</sup>Tauvene ilaagh ñaruni ila, ve ilin ñgoreeñ tomania vaen izala zaab aav niia, ve ikauu. Ra iiti izala donki tooni paavo, ve ighamu ila pa ruum to yes loomba, ve ingini ta sewe. <sup>35</sup>Mboñ nughizau, ra iwaan maet denari ru ila lugluug tooni, ighur zi ila to ñeer tau ingin ruum tawe, ve isaav

\***10:32** Ñeer to watoonrau ve uraata to Rumei Tiina tiroi pa tigharau ñeer tana pasaa, tutuuñ to Mose isaav tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igharau mateegh eta, ene aat ighamu isaghat ila Maaron maata. Tamtamon tauvene aat igham watoonrau ve igharaat mulin tauu le ingalañ ila Maaron maata, o ilon ila Rumei Tiina muul. Ughita Namba 19:11-16.

pani ighe: ‘Nagham maet tane payo, leso ungin poghania ñeer tane. Ve isaav ighe irao mako, yo uule pa maet tsio le irau namuul nalam. Mako nayol mulin maet tsio.’”

<sup>36</sup> Yesu isavia saveeñ tane le isov, ra ighason ñeer ngara to tutuun tana ighe: “Laak, yo ugham ngar mindai pa zeran tol tana? Sei ta imin ñeer tau yes umbuunja tiravu na, iitete?”

<sup>37</sup> Ñeer tana iyol aliiña ighe: “I tau loolo isaghatini ve iuule na.”

Tauvene Yesu isaav pani: “Tauta ena. Ula ve utaghon ngar raraate mon.”

### Yesu ila ighita Marta ve Maria

<sup>38</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagha taghon eez tila le tivot nugh ee. Livaa ee to nugh tawe, eeza Marta. I igham Yesu gha tila ruum tooni. *Yo 11:1, 12:2+*

<sup>39</sup> Marta tazliva, eeza Maria. Maria mboole izi igharau Yesu aaghe puughu, ve ilonjloñ saveeñ tooni. <sup>40</sup> Eemon Marta maata imin naol pa uraat to nginiñ yes loomba toozi. Tauvene ila to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, yo ugham ngar payau, ma mako? Ughita. Tazigliva ipul ghau, ve zigau naghamgham uraat. Usaav pani ilam iuul ghau lak!”

<sup>41</sup> Eemon Tiina toit Yesu iyol aliiña ighe: “Aa Marta, yo matam imin naol pa uraat, tauta lolom ipatanjan ve ugham ngar naol. <sup>42</sup> Yo aat ugham ngar pa gabua ee mon. Pa ene irao. Tazimliva Maria igabiiz poi. Tauta izuari ghi pa gabua tau poia le poia kat. Ve gabua tane, eta irau iwalaava pani ne mako.”

### Eez to suñuun (Mt 6:9-13)

**11** Saawe ee, Yesu isunñuñ izi nugh ee. Isunñ le isov, ra mbiwa tooni

ee isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, yei nighe upaduduun ghei pa eez to suñuun imin Yoan ipaduduun ziñeera.”

<sup>2</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe tau yam aghe asunñ, na asaav tauvene:

‘Tamamai, ugham tamtamon tisov tipatab pa yo ezam.

Pooz tsio ilam irau nugh le isov. *Syg 11:15*

<sup>3</sup> Ugham aniiñ to aazne payei. <sup>†</sup>*Mbo 23:1; Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8*

<sup>4</sup> Upul sosor tsiei. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tigham sosor payei na, yei nipul sosor toozi paam.

Upul tovaanñ ivot payei sov.” <sup>‡</sup>*Mt 18:21+; Yo 17:15; Ep 4:32; 2Tes 3:3*

### Maaron pale iloonñ suñuunñ toit (Mt 7:7-11)

<sup>5-6</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe tsiam eta loom tooni ilam pa mbonñ anoñña, ve le aniiñ eta to igham pani mako, ene pale igham mindai? I aat ila to iitete eta, ve ighasoni ighe: ‘Ou, etag ite, ugham leg mberet tol ilam. Leso naghamu ila pa loom tsiau. Pasaa, i ileep nugh malau ilam, ve yau leg aniiñ eta to nagham pani mako. Pale nayoli murei.’

<sup>7</sup> “Ve ighe iitete tau ileep ruum loolo na, imbuzir pani ighe: ‘Ah, uparara ghau pasaa! Yau napoon ataman ila ivool, ve toman natugña nigheen wa. Irau naburig ve nauul ghom mako.”

<sup>8</sup> Ve Yesu iseeñ saveeñ tooni muul ighe: “Mindai? Ighe iitete iyol aliiña tauvene, pale ñeer tana ipuli? Mako. I aat inoknok ghasoniiñni. Ve yau nasaav payam. Iitete tana pale iloonñ aliiña, ve iburig gha igham gabua naol isov tau ñeer tana imbool pani na. Onoon, i maata ingal ighe ñeer tana i eeta ve iuule ne mako. Pale iuule pasaa, ñeer tana

<sup>†</sup>**11:3** Saveeñ tane isaav pa aniiñ mon mako. Aniiñ ilup gabua naol tau iuul ghiit pa lepoogh toit. Tauvene saa gabua tau aazne tambool pani, ene tasunñ Maaron pani, leso iuul ghiit pa gabua tana.

<sup>‡</sup>**11:4** Eez ite to tator saveeñ ziiri tane, ene vene: “Upul ghei nitap pa tovaanñ sov.”



maaya mako ve inoknok ghasoniiñni.” *Lu 18:1+*

<sup>9</sup>Ra Yesu iseeñ saveeñ tooni muul ighe: “Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Aghason, o aghamu. Ailo, o andeeña. Aseñ ataman, o ataman ikaak payam. *Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7; 1Yo 5:14+*

<sup>10</sup>“Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tighason, ene aat tighamu. Ve isaav ighe tilo, ene aat tindeeeña. Ve ighe tiseñseñ ataman, ene aat ataman ikaak pazi. <sup>11</sup>Mindai? Isaav ighe tamtamon tsiam eta naatu ighason taama pa iigh, pale taama igham moot pani? <sup>12</sup>Ma isaav ighe i ighason taama pa man atoli, pale taama igham araraañ pani? Ene aat mako. <sup>13</sup>Aghita. Yam zeran to ghamuuj ñgar sasaghata naol. Eemon aghamgham gabua popoiazi mon pa natmimña. Ve Tamamim tau ileep sambam, poia tooni, ene iliiv gham kat. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighasoni pa Avuvu Patabuyaañ na, i aat ilooñ zi, ve igham pazi.” *Yo 4:10, 7:38+; Mbañ 2:38*

### **Yesu koiña tigde i igham uraat toman Sadan tapiri** (*Mt 12:22-30; Mk 3:22-27*)

<sup>14</sup>Ñeer ee, avuvu saghati izeeva ve ighamu aavo ivool. Yesu iziir avuvu saghati tawe ighau pani, ragha ñeer tana aavo pakia ve isavsaav. Yes tau tileep ve tighita kaut ñgereeta tana, tirur pani ve ñgar toozi imbool. <sup>15</sup>Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv tisaav tigde: “Ewe Belsebul tau daaba to avuvu sasaghata na ipaloti. Tauta i le tapiri to iziir avuvu sasaghata tighau.” <sup>16</sup>Ve tamtamon siriv tigde titooñ Yesu. Tauvene tizoornugh tigde i igham gabua ñgereeta eta imin ilaal pazi. Leso tiwatagh tigde Maaron to sambam ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. *Mt 16:1; Mk 8:11*

<sup>17</sup>Eemon Yesu iwatagh ñgar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Isaav ighe kinik eta tomania tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi

tileep lez lez, ene pale nugh toozi isaghat kat, ve tamtamon tileep pani muul mako. Ve ruum paam. Isaav ighe tamtamona tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivavalaghi zi, ene pale tireu mbirisai ruum toozi, ve lupuuñ toozi isaghat.

<sup>18</sup>“Sadan tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivavalaghi zi, ene pale pooz tooni iyaryaañ mindai? Mako. Laak, yam aghe yau nazirziir avuvu sasaghata pa Belsebul tapiri. <sup>19</sup>Ighe tauvene, mindai pa ziñeramim tau tizirziir avuvu sasaghata na? Sei ipalot zi pa ñgar toozi tawe? Ñgar tau yes tighamu, ene itotoi ighe ñgar tsiam iduduuj mako. <sup>20</sup>Eemon isaav ighe yau nazirziir avuvu sasaghata pa Maaron tapiri, ene itotoi ighe pooz to Maaron ilam peria tsiam wa. *Igham 8:19*

<sup>21</sup>“Isaav ighe ñeer ariaaña eta igharaat ghi pa malmal, ve iyooz ariaañ pa ñginiij ruum tooni, ene pale gabua tooni naol isov tighenaar poi. <sup>22</sup>Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta tau tapiri iliiv ñeer ariaaña tana ila peria tooni, ve igham malmal le iliivo, ene pale iyauur gabua naol isov to malmal tau ñeer ariaaña tana inumeer zi na, tomania gabua tooni siriv, ve irei zi pa zeetña. *Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Syg 20:2*

<sup>23</sup>“Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipaak ghau mako, ene i imin koiag. Ve ighe ñeer eta iuul ghau pa lupuuñ tamtamon mako, ene pale ireu zi timbiriis.” *Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50*

### **Saveeñ palelaañ to avuvu saghati tau ighau ila ve imuul ilam** (*Mt 12:43-45*)

<sup>24-25</sup>Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Isaav ighe avuvu saghati ipul ñeer eta ve ighau ila, ene pale ivalaghlaagh izi nugh ñginaaña tau le yaa mako na, ve iil le niia to ileep pani ve imariau. Isaav ighe iil le mako, ene pale isaav pa tauu ighe: ‘Yau aat namuul nala nagig niag muñgaana tau napuli ve nalam ne!’ Tau-

vene i aat imuul ila. Ighe ila ivot ve ighita tizaar ruum loolo, ve tigharaata le paghuuna kat, <sup>26</sup> ene pale ila iyau zeetŋa liim ve ru paam tau tiliivo pa ghamuuj ŋgar sasaghati na, ve yesŋa timuul tilam tizeev tamtamon tana, ve tileep le tileep kat. Irau tipuli muul mako. Tauvene i pale isaghat kat. Muuŋ, lepoogh tooni poia rig. Ve aazne, isaghat le isaghat kat!” *Yo 5:14; Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+*

### Poia to Maaron izaa to sei?

<sup>27</sup> Yesu isavia saveeŋ tane, ve livaa ee tau ileep ila eval tiina sosozi na, iboob ila pani ighe: “Livaa tau ipoop ghom ve igham payamyam payo na, i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tooni.” *Lu 1:28, 42, 48*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu iyol aliŋa ighe: “Saveeŋ tsio poia. Eemon yes tau tilooŋ Maaron aliŋa ve titaghoni, ene aat tintinisi kat pa poia to Maaron tau izaa toozi.” *Mt 7:21; Lu 8:15; Yo 14:21; Yems 1:25*

### Yesu imin ilaal pa tamtamon itaghon ŋgar tau muuŋ Yona ighamu na (*Mt 12:38-42*)

<sup>29</sup> Saawe tana, tamtamon katini tila to Yesu. Tauvene i isaav pazi ighe: “Zeran to aazne, sasaghatizi kat. Pasaa, tizuari zi tighe le tighita gabua ŋgereeta eta imin ilaal pazi, o tighur ila. Ve gabua eemon geeg ta pale Maaron itotoia imin ilaal pazi. Ite paam mako. Ene gabua imin muuŋ ivot pa saawe to propet Yona. <sup>30</sup> Yona tomania saveeŋ tooni imin ilaal pa tamtamon to Ninive. Tamtamon Naatu tauvene paam. Pale imin ilaal pa zeran to aazne. *Yona 1:17, 2:10, 3:4*

<sup>31</sup> “Muuŋ, garwaat tinazi tau igham pooz pa taan sirivu tau igheen ila pa dau-dau puughu na ilaagh malau kat ilam to iloŋŋ ŋgar popoia to kinik Solomon. Ve

aazne, gabua tau iliiv kat pa Solomon na, ivotvot ila sosomim. [Eemon yam aghilaalo mako.] Tauvene saawe to Mboŋ Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, livaa tawe pale iburig tomania yam zeran to aazne, mako ivotia sosor tsiam ivot ighazoŋ.

*1King 10:1+; 2Sto 9:1+*

<sup>32</sup> “Yes Ninivea ¶

tauvene paam. Muuŋ, tilooŋ saveeŋ tau Yona ivotia na, ve rekia mon tighilaal ve titoor ŋgar toozi ila pa Maaron. Ve aazne, gabua tau iliiv kat pa ŋgar tau Yona ighamu na, ivotvot ila sosomim. [Eemon yam aghilaalo mako.] Tauvene saawe to Mboŋ Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, yes Ninivea pale tiburig tomania yam zeran to aazne, mako Maaron isees matamim.” *Yona 3:5+*

### Ghazoŋa ve ndoroom

(*Mt 5:14-16, 6:22-23*)

<sup>33</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itun lam, pale ingooza ma ipagudu pa uur? Mako. Pale isaroni izaa ituuk. Leso mbonari igham nugh ighazoŋ pa yes tau tilooŋ tila ruum na. *Mk 4:21; Lu 8:16; Pil 2:15+*

<sup>34</sup> Mataan, ene imin lam tau igheen ila anoŋaan. Pasaa, taghita ghazoŋa pani. Tauvene isaav ighe matam poia ve ughilaal ghazoŋa to Maaron, ene itotoi ighe ŋgar to ghazoŋa ivon ila lolom wa. Eemon isaav ighe matam ikumkuum, ve ughilaal ghazoŋa to Maaron mako, ene itotoi ighe ŋgar to ndoroom ivon ila lolom. <sup>35</sup> Tauvene uyamaan ghom. Mako pale unumeer sorok ughe ghazoŋa to Maaron igheen ila lolom wa. Eemon mako. Lolom ivonvon pa ŋgar to ndoroom soone. <sup>36</sup> Ighe ndoroom rigta ipaak anoŋam sirivu eta mako, ve anoŋam isov

¶**11:32** Ninive, ene nugh tiina to yes Asiria. Yes Ninivea, Yuda mako, ve tiwatagh Maaron mako. Eval tiina irau nugh nugh tiroiroi pazi pasaa, zaaba toozi lolozu isaghatin tamtamon mako, ve tighurghur patanjani naol pazi.

itaghon n̄gar to ghazooᅇa mon, ene pale gabuam isov itotoi ghazooᅇa to Maaron raraate imin lam mbonari igham nugh ighazooᅇn.”

**Yesu iyaon zeran tutuuᅇa ve yes ᅇgara to tutuuᅇn** (*Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40*)

<sup>37</sup> Yesu isavsav, ve ᅇeer ee to tutuuᅇn ighasoni ighesuru tila ruum tooni ve tighan. Tauvene tiloᅇn tila ruum tooni, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniᅇn. <sup>38</sup> ᅇeer tawe ighita Yesu itaghon tutuuᅇn toozi to miniiᅇn nimazi mako, ve igham aniiᅇn gha ighan mon. Tauvene irur ve igham n̄gar naol. *Mt 15:1 +; Mk 7:1 +*

<sup>39</sup> Tiina toit Yesu isaav pani ighes: “Yam zeran tutuuᅇa amin tamtamon tau imin rubruub le muuri inggalaᅇn kat. Eemon loolo, ene tiᅇtiᅇnai. Pasaa, n̄gar tau yam aghamgham zi ila tamtamon matazi, ene agharaat zi le popoia kat. Eemon lolomim, ene ivon pa n̄gar to umbuuᅇn ve n̄gar sasaghati maata maata. *Mk 7:4; Tit 1:15*

<sup>40</sup> Yam lemim n̄gar mako! Mindai, Maaron ighur gabua tau tigheen ghazooᅇa mon, ve ighur gabua lolozi mako? <sup>41</sup> Eemon isaav ighes lolomim isaghatin yes mbolaᅇa ve arei gabua tsiam siriv pazi, ene pale n̄gar tsiam isov inggalaᅇn, ve gabua eta irau igham gham asaghat ila Maaron maata mako. *Is 58:6 +; Lu 12:33; Yems 1:27*

<sup>42</sup> “Yam zeran tutuuᅇa, akaria taumim wa! Onoon, saiᅇn soroksorok tau aghagharaat sur pani na, yam matamim inggalᅇgal pa valaghiᅇn zi timin ᅇgun saᅇavul, ve aghamgham ᅇgun eᅇaᅇa pa Maaron. Ene poia. ᅇgar tana, apuli sov. Eemon tutuuᅇn tau tintiina kat ila Maaron maata na, lolomim iveghveegh pazi. Tutuuᅇn tauvene: ‘Ugabiiz poghania pataᅇani to tamtamon, ve ugharaata le

iduduᅇn,’ ve ‘Lolom pa Maaron.’ Tutuuᅇn tauvene, yam ataghon zi paam, o poia. *Lo 6:5; Mika 6:8*

<sup>43</sup> “Yam zeran tutuuᅇa, akaria taumim wa! Pa saawe tau aloᅇn ala rumei, yam aghe le aleep ila paᅇn popoiazi mon tau tighur zi pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na. Ve isaav ighes alaaghe ila maaron aate, na aghe tamtamon tighit gham, ve tisavia saveᅇn popoia payam imin pakuruᅇn gham. *Lu 14:7, 20:46*

<sup>44</sup> Onoon kat, yam akaria taumim wa! Yam amin naal <sup>§</sup> tau tamtamon tiwatagh zi mako, tauvene tighe pa nugh poia mon ve tilaghlaaghe izala pavozi.”

<sup>45</sup> Ra ᅇeer ᅇgara ee to tutuuᅇn, iburig ve iyol Yesu aliiᅇa ighes: “Mos puughu, saveᅇn tau yo usiki na, ene imin yo uvelegh ghei paam!”

<sup>46</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighes: “Yam ᅇgara to tutuuᅇn paam, akaria taumim wa! Pasaa, yam aseᅇn Maaron tutuuᅇn tooni pa tutuuᅇn naol itaghon taumim n̄gar tsiam. Tauta agham pataᅇani tintiina pa tamtamon imin ai posaaᅇn tau pataᅇani kat pa badooᅇn. Eemon yam aghur nimamim ᅇguruᅇa eta to iuul zi pa badooᅇn ne mako. *Mbaᅇ 15:10; Ga 5:1*

<sup>47-48</sup> “Yam akaria taumim wa! Agham n̄gar pa yes propet tau muᅇn timbumimᅇa tighur koi pazi ve tiravuur zi timatmaat. Zeran tawe ta aazne yam agharaat naal toozi pavozi le paghunazi kat. ᅇgar tsiam tana itotoi ighes yam paam ayok pa n̄gar sasaghati tau timbumimᅇa tighamgham zi na aghe ene n̄gar poia. *Mbaᅇ 7:51 +*

<sup>49</sup> Puughu tane, ta Maaron ivotia n̄gar tooni ighes: ‘Yau aat nambaᅇn yes propet tomania mbaᅇooᅇa tsiau tila pa zeran tawe. Eemon yes pale tighur koi pazi, ve tirav siriv timatmaat, ve tighur pataᅇani

<sup>§</sup>11:44 Yes Yuda tighita tighe mateegha niazi, ene nugh saghati tau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauvene lolozi pa tigharau nugh tauvene mako.

naol pa siriv, ve tinaan zi taghon nugh nugh gha tila.'<sup>50-51</sup> Tauvene atuya tau pale izaa to tamtamon to aazne, ene aat tiina kat. Pasaa, propet tisov tau tamtamon tirav zi timatmaat na, siñ toozi atuya pale izaa toozi. Yau nasaav payam kat. Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ilam mateegh to Avel, ve taghon taghon ilam le mateegh to propet Sakaria tau ileep iloñ ila Rumei Tiina loolo igharau artaal ve tiravu imaat na, tamtamon to aazne siñ toozi aat imaliñ imin yatuuj siñ to yes tisov tawe. *Gnp 4:8; 2Sto 24:20+*

<sup>52</sup>“Yam ngara to tutuuj, akaria taumim wa! Pasaa, ki tau ikaak ataman pa tamtamon leso tiwatagh katin Maaron, ta yam anguaaza pazi. Yam taumim aloñ ala mako. Ve yes tau tizuari zi tighe tiwatagh katin Maaron ve tiloñ tila nugh tooni na, yam aponpoon eez pazi.”

<sup>53-54</sup>Yesu isavia saveej tane le isov, ra iburig ve ivot ila muuri. Zeran tutuujna tomania yes ngara to tutuuj tana atezi yavyav pani kat. Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, tinoknok ghasoniñni pa gabua maata maata, ve tisanan. Tighe i isavia saveej eta isosor, o imin le puughu to tikisi.

### Tapamir tauun pa ghuruuj ila toit

sov (*Mt 10:26-27, 16:6; Mk 8:15*)

**12** Saawe tana, tamtamon eval le eval kat tilam tighe tiloñ Yesu saveej tooni. Yes tilam tilup zi le lezi sooso mako, tivavagiriñi zi. Yesu ipaburigin saveej tooni, ve iveveen mbiwa tooni imin maata ighe: “Ayamaan gham pa yis to zeran tutuujna. Ene yau nasavia gabuazi tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruuj ila toozi. *1Kor 5:6+*

<sup>2</sup>Aloñ. Gabua eta irau iyooñ mako. Gabua isov tau zunuañ, ene pale tipool

zi, leso tigheen ghazooña. Ve ngar tau ngozaañ na, ene pale ivot mataghare. *Mk 4:22; Ro 2:16; Hib 4:13*

<sup>3</sup>Tauvene saveej tau yam asavia ila ndoroom loolo imin ngozaañ, ene pale ivot pa mataaz le eval tiina tilooña. Ve saveej tau yam akamuun pani ila ruum loolo, ene pale tamtamon tiyooz izala ruum toozi pavozi ve tibobaini. \*\*

### Taroi pa Maaron mon (*Mt 10:28-31*)

<sup>4</sup>“Aa zetagña, yau nasaav payam. Yes tau tighe tirav gham amaata na, aroi pazi sov. Pa ighe tirav gham amaata, ene isov tana. Tivaghamunia anonjamim mon. Murei, irau tigham gabua eta payam muul mako. *Hib 13:6*

<sup>5</sup>Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Aroi pa Maaron mon. Pa i tapiri tiina, ve yam aleep ila i niima. Isaav ighe loolo pa ravuuj tamtamon eta imaat, ene i irau isik tamtamon tana anunu izila nugh saghati paam. Tauta nasaav payam: Aroi pa Maaron mon. *Hib 10:31; Yems 4:12*

<sup>6</sup>“Aghita. Man niuruungu, ene man sorok. Irau taghol liim pa maet siñsiñai ru mon. Eemon Maaron irau loolo iveegh pa eta mako. <sup>7</sup>Ve yam ndamomim ve aliiv kat pa niuruungu ta katini ne. Ve i iwatagh katin gham. Dabamim raua paam, i ininiir zi tisov. Tauvene yam aroi sov. I pale maata ingal gham.” *Lu 21:18; Mban 27:34*

### Tapaisamun Yesu eeza

sov (*Mt 10:32-33, 12:32*)

<sup>8</sup>Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ghazooña ila tamtamon matazi ighe i imin leg ve itaghon ghau, ene pale Tamtamon Naatu paam, isaav ghazooña ila Maaron añela tooni matazi ighe tamtamon tana imin i le wa. *Sy 3:5*

\*\* **12:3** Isaav ighe yes Yuda tighe eval tiina tiwatagh saveej eta, ene tiyooz ila ruum toozi pavozi ve tibobaini, imin iit tayooz ila maaran ve tabobai saveej.

<sup>9</sup>Eemon, isaav ighe ñeer eta ipaisamun tauu ila tamtamom matazi ighe i tamtamom tsiau mako, ene pale Tamtamom Naatu ipaisamuna paam ila Maaron añela tooni matazi. *Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12; 1Yo 2:23*

<sup>10</sup>“Isaav ighe tamtamom eta isik saveeñ saghati iñarui Tamtamom Naatu, ene sosor tooni tana, Maaron irau ireua pani. Eemon isaav ighe isik saveeñ saghati iñarui Avuvu Patabuyaañ ve ivelegh uraat tooni, ene sosor tauvene, Maaron irau ireua mako. *Mk 3:28+; Hib 6:4+, 10:26*

<sup>11</sup>“Isaav ighe tikis gham, ve tipayooz gham ilonj ila rumei, ma tipayooz gham ila yes pooza ve yes daaba to nugh naghozi, na lolomim bubu ve ail ñgar ve saveeñ to asavia pazi na sov. *Mk 13:11; Lu 21:14+*

<sup>12</sup>Pa saawe tau tipayooz gham pa savsaveeñ, Avuvu Patabuyaañ tauu pale ipaghazonjai gham pa saa saveeñ tau Maaron ighe yam asavia.” *Mt 10:19+*

### Saveeñ palelaañ to kuaz tauu ta le ñgar mako

<sup>13</sup>Ñeer ee ileep ila eval tiina sosozi, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Mos puughu, usaav pa toghag, leso ivalagh gabua tau tama-mai ipul zi payei na, ve igham leg siriv.”

<sup>14</sup>Eemon Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Wai, ñeer tsiau, sei ighur ghau to nagharaat saveeñ tsiam ve navalagh gabua tsiam?”

<sup>15</sup>Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina ighe: “Matamim iza ve ayamaan gham pa ñgar to loloon ighaar pa gabua maata maata to taan. Aloorj. Isaav ighe tamtamom eta i le gabua katini to taan, gabua tawe mon irau ighamu ileep poia ne mako.” *Mbo 62:10; Lu 4:4; 1Tim 6:6+, 17*

<sup>16</sup>Ra i isavia saveeñ palelaañ pazi ighe: “Pai ee, kuaz tauu ee, taan tooni ñgoreeña tiina. Tauvene gabua isov tau i ivazogh zi na, titum tizaa le anonazi katini. <sup>17</sup>I ighita anonazi tawe, ve igham

ñgar ighe: ‘Wai, pale naghham mindai pa aniiñ tsiau tane? Naghur zi sindei? Pa balbaal tsiau tirao mako.’ <sup>18</sup>Ra ñgar ee ivot pani: ‘Aa, ñgarig gha matag iñgal ñgar ee! Yau aat nareu balbaal tsiau muñganazi tizi, ve narau paghpaaghu ve tintiina. Leso naghur aniiñ tsiau tomania gabua tsiau naol isov tilonj tila. <sup>19</sup>Isov, mako nasaav pa taug naghe: Aa, ñgarig gha narao kat! Gabua popoia naol tau nandou zi ne, ene aat iuul ghau irau ndaman katini. Aazne ve ila, yau aat namariau, ve naghan ma naghun, ve naleep toman lolog poia mon.’ *1Kor 15:32; Yems 5:5*

<sup>20</sup>“Eemon Maaron isaav pani ighe: ‘Aa, yo borau! Lem ñgar mako kat! Mbonj aazne, yo aat umaat. Ve sei pale ighamuur gabua tsio tau undou zi na?’” *Mbo 39:6, 49:16+*

<sup>21</sup>Ra Yesu iparwai saveeñ tooni ighe: “Ñgar raraate mon pale ivot pa tamtamom tisov tau tindou lezi kuaz to taan, eemon timbool pa ñgar popoia tau Maaron loolo pani na.” *Mt 6:19+; 1Tim 6:18+*

### Loloon bubu sov (*Mt 6:25-34*)

<sup>22-23</sup>Yesu iseeñ saveeñ tooni muul, ve isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Lolomim bubu pa lepoogh tsiam to taan sov. Agham ñgar naol pa lemim aniiñ to ghaniñ, ma nonoghiña to anonogh gham pani na sov. Onoon, aniiñ ve nonoghiña iuul ghiit pa lepoogh to taan. Eemon gabua tauvene irau iuul ghiit to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron ne mako. Ve lepoogh tawe, ta gabua tauu. *Pil 4:6; Hib 13:5; 1Pe 5:7*

<sup>24</sup>Agham ñgar pa man kool. Yes tiva-zogh aniiñ mako, ve tiyau aniiñ anoña mako. Ve lezi balbaal to ndouñ aniiñ toozi ilonj ila ne mako. Maaron tauu ipanpan zi. Ve yam, Maaron ighit gham ighe yam, o gabua tauu. Aliiv kat pa

man ta naol ne. <sup>25</sup>Mindai? Isaav ighe tsiam eta igham ngar naol pa lepoogh tooni to taan, ve iil eez to iseņ saawe tooni le malau rig, pale irao? Ene aat mako. <sup>26</sup>Isaav ighe yam irau agham gabua ngiira tana mako, puughu mindai ta lolomim bubu, ve agham ngar naol pa gabua siriv to taan imin aniņ ma nonoghiņa?

<sup>27</sup>“Aghita manman tau tiyozyooz we. Titum mindai? Tauzi tigham uraat, ma tigharaat lezi nonoghiņa eta to tinonogh zi pani? Mako. Eemon yau nasaav payam. Muuņ, kinik Solomon, i eeza tiina kat, ve inonogh ghi pa nonoghiņa tau popoiazi kat. Eemon nonoghiņa tooni eta ngereeta poia irau manman tawe rungzuzi mako. *1King 10:4+*; *2Sto 9:3+* <sup>28</sup>Ve aghita kikiliņ tau rungzuzi popoiazi we. Ene kaut sorok. Aazne, ighengheen. Ve bogzo pale tiravu ve tizaare ila yav ighani. Eemon Maaron tauu ipabood kikiliņ tawe le paghuuna kat. Laak, isaav ighe i maata ingalngal gabua sorok tau-vene, i pale maata ingal gham paam, ve igham lemim nonoghiņa. Oyai, ghuruņ ila tsiam ngiira rigmon kat! *Mt 10:29* <sup>29</sup>Tauvene lolomim bubu ve arav tau-mim pa ghamuņ aniņ to ghaniņ ve yaa to ghunuņ na sov. <sup>30</sup>Pa gabua tau-vene, ta nughmariņ to taan tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na tiravrav tauzi pa ghamuņ zi. Tamamim Maaron iwatagh: Isaav ighe yam ambool pa gabua tau-vene, irau aleep poia ne mako. [Tau-vene i pale iuul gham.] <sup>31</sup>Yam aat azuari gham pa taghoniņ pooz tooni imin maata. O i tauu maata ingal gham pa gabua naol tana paam.” *Mbo 37:4, 25; Ro 14:17*

**Gabua to sambam,  
ene kuaz tauu** (*Mt 6:19-21*)

<sup>32</sup>Yesu isaav muul ighe: “O yam sip-sip to Maaron, onoon yam eval mako. Eemon aroi sov. Pa Tamamim Maaron

lolo poia payam, ve ighe igham gham aleep ila pooz tooni lolo leso aghita anoņa tooni. *Mt 25:34; Lu 22:29+*

<sup>33</sup>Tauvene agholia gabua tsiam, ve arei maeta pa yes mbolaņa. Ene eez to agharaat lemim lugluug tau irau is-ghat mako, ve andou lemim kuaz izi nugh sambam. Kuaz to nugh tawe irau isov mako. Ighen irau saawe. Umbu-ņa irau tiumbu mako, ve up paam irau ivaghamunia mako. *Lu 18:22; Mbaņ 2:45; 1Tim 6:18+*

<sup>34</sup>[Tauvene azuari gham pa nugh tawe.] Pa nugh tau yam aghita aghe kuaz tsiam ighen pani, ene aat lolomim iyaryaņ pani.”

**Besoņa to Maaron aat tisaņan  
muleņ to Tiina toozi** (*Mt 24:45-51; Mk 13:32-37*)

<sup>35</sup>Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yam agharaat gham pataghaņ, ve matamim ingal lam tsiam ighan irau saawe, ve asasaņan. *Mt 25:1+*; *1Tes 5:5+*; *1Pe 1:13*

<sup>36</sup>Ataghon ngar to yes besoņa tau tiina toozi ileep ila marewaņ to vaiņ, ve ighe imuul ilam. Yes tighurghur matazi ve tisaņani. Leso saawe tau ighe i imuul ilam peria ve iseņ ataman, ene aat rekia mon ve tikaak ataman pani. <sup>37</sup>Yau nasaav payam kat. Yes besoņa tau tiina toozi imuul ilam, ve ighit zi tighurghur matazi ve tisaņani, ene pale tintinizi pa poia tau pale iza a toozi. Pasaa, tiina toozi pale igharaat ghi pa ngaliņ aniņ, mako isaav pazi mbolezi izi, ve i tauu ilam ve ingal lezi aniņ, ve ibees pazi.

<sup>38</sup>“Isaav ighe tiina toozi ilam pa mboņ anoņa, ma nugh itun, ve ighit zi tighurghur matazi ve tisaņani, ene pale tintinizi pa poia tau pale iza a toozi.

<sup>39</sup>“Agham ngar poi. Isaav ighe ruum taama eta iwatagh saawe duduņ tau umbuņa eta ighe ilam, ene irau ighen mako. Pale imamaat ve ingin ruum tooni poi. Mako pale umbuņa tana ireu ruum

tooni, ve ilonj ila ium gabua tooni. *1Tes 5:2+*;

<sup>40</sup>Yam tauvene paam. Agharaat gham pataghaan ve asasaan. Pa Tamtamon Naatu pale ilam pa saawe eta tau yam awataghi mako, ve ipaperekin gham.” *Mk 13:33; Syg 16:15*

### Saveeĵ palelaanĵ to besooĵa poia ve besooĵa saghati (*Mt 24:45-51*)

<sup>41</sup>Yesu isavia saveeĵ tane le isov, ra Petrus ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, mindai? Saveeĵ palelaanĵ tsio tana inarui ghei, ma ila pa tamtamon tisov?”

<sup>42</sup>Tiina toit Yesu iyol aliiĵa ighe: “Isaav ighe besooĵa eta ngar tooni poia, ve tiini ibees pa uraat tau tighuru ila niima, ene pale tiina tooni ighuru imin daaba. Leso inĵin ruum tooni tomania besooĵa tooni siriv, ve igham lezi aniiĵ ila saawe tau tiina tooni ighuru. <sup>43</sup>Besooĵa tau ighe tiina tooni ila pa nugh ite, ve imuul ilam le ighita besooĵa tana igham katin uraat tooni, ene aat tintini pa poia tau pale iza a tooni. <sup>44</sup>Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Tiina tooni pale ighuru imin daaba, ve inĵiniir gabua tooni naol isov. *Lu 19:17+*

<sup>45</sup>“Eemon isaav ighe besooĵa eta loolo ighur ighe: ‘Ah, tiina tsiau irau rekia imuul ilam soone.’ Tauvene iburig gha irav sorokin zeetĵa siriv, zitamoot ve zilivaa. Ve ighanghan ve ighunghun le ivaghamgham. Besooĵa tana aat iyamaan ghi. <sup>46</sup>Pasaa, tiina tooni pale imuul ilam ipaperekin besooĵa tana pa saawe eta tau i iwataghi mako. Mako ilos matini le uuli imotmot, ve isiki izila nugh saghati. Leso ileep ta sewe tomania yes tau matazi inĵal uraat toozi mako, ve tizorzoor i aliiĵa.

<sup>47</sup>“Tauvene besooĵa tau iwatagh ngar tau tiina tooni loolo pani na, eemon

igharaat ghi pa uraat mako, ve itaghon ngar to tiina tooni mako, ene pale tilos matini. *Yems 4:17*

<sup>48</sup>Eemon besooĵa tau ighe ikankaan pa ngar to tiina tooni, ve isosor pa gabua siriv, ene pale tiina tooni loolo kurunĵa pani ve ilosi kat mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau Maaron igham lezi gabua katin, ene pale ighur maata pazi to tigham uratoi gabua tawe, lesa anoĵazi katin tivot. Ve isaav ighe Maaron inumeer neer eta, ve ighur gabua tiina ila niima to inĵini, ene pale Maaron ighur maata pani to igham anoĵa tiina ivot.”

### Yesu pale imin puughu pa tamtamon tivalaghi zi (*Mt 10:34-36*)

<sup>49</sup>Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yau nalam to nasik yav †† izi taan. Ve naghe yav tana iyaryaar, o poia! <sup>50</sup>Eemon pataĵani tiina aat igham ghau imin maata. Le isov, o gabua tana ivot. Tauvene yau aat naleep toman lolog ipataĵan ve napasov uraat tana le isov. *Mk 10:38+; Yo 12:27*

<sup>51</sup>Mindai? Yam aghe pa yau nalam to napasovuur malmal isov to taan, ve nalup tamtamon timin eemon? Mako. Yau nasaav payam. Yau pale namin puughu pa tamtamon tivarewai zi, ve tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi. <sup>52</sup>Saawe tane ve ila, tonĵetaz irau tivalupu zi timin eemon muul mako. Ighe yes liim, ve tilup zi ila ruum eemon, ene pale tivavalaghi zi, ve tol tileep ila ziige ee, ve ru ila ziige ite. <sup>53</sup>Ve tamazĵa ve tinazĵa toman natuzĵa pale tivavalaghi zi ve tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi paam. Ve zilivaa tomania rauaz livanĵa tauvene paam, pale tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi.” *Mika 7:6*

††**12:49** Yav tau Yesu isavia na, zeran ngara siriv tighe ene iza a to uraat to Avuvu Patabuyanĵ. Ve siriv tighe iza a to Yesu saveeĵ tooni, ma atuya tau pale inarui tamtamon pa sosor toozi.

### Tamtamon tighilaal gabua tau ivotvot ne mako (Mt 16:2-3)

<sup>54</sup> Yesu isaav pa eval tiina tauvene: “Isaav ighe yam aghita taitai iyooz ila ragh puughu, ene aat rekia mon asaav aghe: ‘O, uman ighe ilam tane.’ Le onoon, uman ilam. <sup>55</sup> Ve isaav ighe yaghur ilaagh yavaar ilam, ene asavsav aghe: ‘O, ene aat nugh ituntun.’ Le onoon, gabua ivot imin tau yam asavia. <sup>56</sup> Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir tau-mim pa ghuruuñ ila tsiam! Puughu mindai ta yam irau agabiiz nugh, eemon gabua tau ivotvot pa saawe tane, yam aghilaal puughu mako.”

### Rekia ve tagharaat saveeñ toit tomania Maaron (Mt 5:25-26)

<sup>57</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Iñgar dudu-uña, yam awataghi wa. Puughu mindai ta agabiiz poi mako? <sup>58</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe ipayooz ghom pa savsaveeñ, na usañan sov. Saawe tau yamru alaghlaagh ala pa nugh to ghara-toon saveeñ, na rekia mon utoova to ugharaat saveeñ tsio tomania ñeer tana le loolo poia. Mako pale igherev ghom ula to daaba to gharatoon saveeñ, ve daaba tawe ighur ghom ula uraata tooni niima, ve aana ighur ghom ulon ula ruum to yavyavuun. <sup>59</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo. Yo irau uvot rekia ne mako. Pale ulepleep ta sewe le irau up-asov atuya tau tighuru payo na le isov kat.” Mt 18:34

### Ighe tator loloon mako, ene pale talaleen

**13** Saawe tana, tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi na, tipaesia zeran siriv to Galilaia varuzi pa Yesu. Tighe saawe tau zeran tawe tigham watoonraup pa Maaron, Piladus irav zi timatmaat, ve siñ toozi imaliñ tomania siñ to gabua tau tirav zi timin watoonraup na. <sup>2</sup> Yesu iyol

aliñazi ighe: “Yam agham ñgar mindai pa zeran tawe? Aghe tiliiv tamtamon ti-sov to Galilaia pa ghamuun soror, tauta patañani tawe ivot pazi ne? Yo 9:2+

<sup>3</sup> Mako kat! Ve yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe atoor ñgar tsiam ila pa Maaron mako, na yam asov pale alalemim raraate imin zeran tawe. Mbo 7:12

<sup>4</sup> Ve yes sañavul liim ve tol (18) tau tileep igharau yaa naliu Siloam, ve ruum tau daaba malaua na ipol izala pavozi, ve irav zi timatmaat na, yam agham ñgar pazi mindai? Aghe soror toozi iliiv tamtamon ti-sov tau tileep Yerusalem we, tauta patañani tawe ivot pazi ne? <sup>5</sup> Mako kat! Ve yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe atoor ñgar tsiam ila pa Maaron mako, na yam pale asov alalemim raraate imin zeran tawe.”

### Saveeñ palelaañ to ai tau le anooña mako

<sup>6</sup> Ra Yesu isavia saveeñ palelaañ pazi ighe: “Pai ee, ñeer ee ivazogh ai fik ila vaen tooni loolo. Ai tawe itum izaa ve murei ra, ñeer tana ila ilaghova. Ighe anooña, o igham le siriv. Eemon ila le ighita anooña eta mako. <sup>7</sup> Tauvene isaav pa uraata tooni tau iñgin vaen na ighe: ‘Ulooj. Yau nalala nalamlam pa yauñ ai tane anooña irau ndaman tol wa. Eemon naghita anooña eta mako. Uñgori ighau! Ipasov sorokin taan ñgoreeña pasaa?’ Mt 3:10, 7:19; Yo 15:2, 6

<sup>8</sup> “Eemon uraata tooni iyol aliñazi ighe: ‘Wai, tiina tsiau, uvaghamunia ai pasaa? Upuli igheen pa ndaman tane, ve nakep taan tomania ñgai taae, ve naghuru ila ai puughu. <sup>9</sup> Ve taghita pa ndaman murei. Ighe iyanoon, o poia. Ve ighe mako, o tañgori ighau.’” 2Pe 3:9, 15

### Yesu igharaat moroghoon to livaa ee ila saawe to umbom patabuyaañ

<sup>10</sup> Umbom patabuyaañ ee, Yesu ipag-hazonñai tamtamon pa Maaron aliñazi ilon



ila rumei. <sup>11</sup>Livaa ee ileep tomani zi paam. I, avuvu saghati iravrav matin tapiri ve ivaghamunia le nduume ikook irau ndaman saṅavul liim ve tol (18) wa. Tauvene irau iyooz duduunṅ mako. <sup>12</sup>Yesu ighita, ve ipooi ilam, gha isaav pani ighe: “Livaa, moroghoonṅ tsio irau ikis ghom muul mako.” <sup>13</sup>Ra ighur niima izala paavo, ve rekia mon livaa tawe tiini poia gha iyooz duduunṅ, ve ipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

<sup>14</sup>Eemon njeer tau ingin rumei na, ighita gabua tana le irau loolo mako. Pasaa, Yesu igharaat livaa tana pa saawe to umbom patabuyaṅ. Tauvene njeer tana iyaon yes tau tileep ilonṅ ila rumei na ighe: “Ai, wik ta naol ne, iit leen saawe liim ve ee to uraat. Isaav ighe lolomim pa njeer tane igharaat moroghoonṅ tsiam, na alam pa saawe to uraat. Alam pa saawe to umbom patabuyaṅ sov!” *Igham 20:8+*

<sup>15</sup>Yesu iyol aliiṅa ighe: “Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir taumim pa ghuruunṅ ila tsiam! Umbom patabuyaṅ ta naol ne, yam asov apaspas makau ve donki tsiam, ve agham zi tila tighunghun yaa. *Lu 14:5; Yo 7:22+*

<sup>16</sup>Ve aghita livaa tane. I Abaram paaghu tooni. Eemon Sadan ikisi irau ndaman saṅavul liim ve tol (18) wa. Tauvene isaav ighe yau nauule ve naghham mulini pa patanṅani tooni ila saawe to umbom patabuyaṅ, ene iduduunṅ. Ma yam agham nṅar mindai?” *Is 58:6+; Lu 6:9*

<sup>17</sup>Yesu isavia saveeṅ tane, le koija ti-  
sov mayazi. Eemon eval tiina tISOV tintinisi. Pasaa, tighita gabua tintiina tau Yesu ighamgham zi na, le tighilaal tapiri ve poia tooni.

### Saveeṅ palelaṅ to mastet uuve (*Mt 13:31-32; Mk 4:30-32*)

<sup>18</sup>Ra Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to Maaron, ene nṅara mindai? Pale nasavia izaa to saa?” <sup>19</sup>Ene imin mastet uuve †† tau njeer ee ighamu ila, ve isuruuva ila uum tooni. Murei ra, uuv marani tawe itum izaa tiina ve ghitoonṅa imin ai, ve ighur booga naol. Tauvene man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na, tirau rumazi izala booga.” *Mt 24:14*

### Saveeṅ palelaṅ to yis (*Mt 13:33*)

<sup>20</sup>Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to Maaron, ene nṅara mindai? Pale nasavia izaa to saa?” <sup>21</sup>Ene imin yis rig tau livaa ee ikepu tomania palawa tiina. Yis rigmon tana ilonṅ ila irau palawa tawe loolo le ipasaria.”

### Ataman to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ene tiina mako. (*Mt 7:13-14, 21-23*)

<sup>22</sup>Yesu ighe izala pa Yerusalem. Tauvene itaghon eez ila ve ighe peria nugh marani ma nugh tiina eta, mako ivotia Maaron aliiṅa pazi. Ighamgham tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. <sup>23</sup>Njeer ee iburig ve ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, mindai? Tamtamon tau pale Maaron igham mulin zi ve tileep poia na, yes eval, ma enaenṅa mon?”

<sup>24</sup>Yesu iyol aliiṅa ighe: “Eez to tataghon pooz to Maaron ve talonṅ tala nugh tooni, ene atamana tiina mako. Marani kat. Tauvene azuari gham to alonṅ ala. Pa tamtamon eval pale titoova to tilonṅ tila, eemon tirao mako. *Pil 3:12+; 1Tim 6:12*

<sup>25</sup>“Tauvene agham nṅar poi. Murei, ruum tauṅa pale iburig, ve ipoon ataman. Ve ighe ayozyooz muuri, ve asenṅenṅ ataman ve atanṅ raraini agha: “Ti-

---

††13:19 Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu ma mbuas uuve.

ina, ukaak ataman payei lak! Ene pale iyol aliñamim ighe: ‘Yam savunugha? Yau nakankaan payam. Alaagh mindai ta alam?’ *Mt 25:10+*

<sup>26</sup> “Mako yam ayol aliña aghē: ‘Wai, tiina tsiei, muuñ taluplup ghiit pa ghanghaniñ, ve yo upaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliña izi nugh tsiei. Lolom iveegh payei?’

<sup>27</sup> “Eemon i pale isaav payam ighe: ‘Yam savunugha? Yau nasaav payam wa. Yau nakankaan payam. Yam zeran to ghamuñ ngar sasaghati naol. Asov aghau ala soghan payau!’” *Mt 25:41*

<sup>28</sup> “Tauvene yam pale lolomim isaghat kat, ve ayakyak toman livomim kikikia. Pasaa, aghita Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, tomania propet tisov tilup zi tomania Maaron izi nugh tooni. Eemon yam o tisik gham avot ala muuri. *Mt 8:11+, 13:42, 24:51*

<sup>29</sup> Saawe tana ighe ivot, ene pale nughmariñ tilam tilup zi izi Maaron nugh tooni, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniñ. Yes to ragh puughu, yavaar puughu, daudau puughu, ve kaagu puughu. *Lu 14:15; Syg 19:9*

<sup>30</sup> “Ve alooñ. Zerān siriv tau aazne tileep murei geeg, ene pale tila timuñ. Ve zerān siriv tau aazne timuñmuñ, ene pale anazi tizi tileep murei geeg.” *Mt 19:30, 20:16*

### Yesu loolo ipatañan pa Yerusalem (*Mt 23:37-39*)

<sup>31</sup> Saawe duduñ tana, zerān tutuñña siriv tilam ve tipaes pa Yesu tighē: “Ulooñ. Upul nugh tane, ve ughau ula pa nugh ite paam! Pa Erod ngar tooni iyaryañ ighe irav ghom umaat.”

<sup>32</sup> Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Ñeer tawe, i irau saa? I imin ngavuun sagsag tau geegeu. Yam ala asavia aliñag pani tauvene: ‘Ulooñ. Aazne ve bogzo,

yau aat nazirziir avuvu sasaghati ve naghagharaat moroghoonja. Ve ezau, “<sup>¶</sup> o naparwai uraat tsiau le isov kat.’” <sup>33</sup> Tauvene aazne, bogzo, ve ezau, yau aat nataghon eez tau Maaron ighuru payau na. Pasaa, irau tirav propet eta to Maaron izi nugh ite paam mako. Tiravu imaat izi Yerusalem, o iduduñ.”

<sup>34</sup> Ra Yesu isaav muul toman loolo ipatañan ighe: “O Yerusalem, Yerusalem, yo nugh tau uravrav propet to Maaron timatmaat. Ve yes uraata tau i imbaañ zi tilat payo na, yo uravrav zi pa maet gha timatmaat. Saawe naol, yau naghe nalup tamtamon tsio tilam tsiau. Leso napagud zi imin tatareek ipagud natña pa baage. Eemon yes lolozi pa tilam mako. <sup>35</sup> Tauvene Maaron pale ipul rumei tsio igheen sorok ve le tamtamona mako. Ve yau nasaav payo: Yo aat ughit ghau muul mako, le irau ngar to tamtamon tsio ivot, ve tisaav tighē: *Mt 23:37+; Lu 21:20, 24*

‘Poia to Maaron izaā to ñeer tane ve ipaloti.

Pa i igham Maaron naagho ta ilam!’” *Mbo 118:26*

### Yesu igharaat ñeer ee tau sariñ tiina ighamu

**14** Umbom patabuyañ ee, Yesu ila ruum to ñeer ee pa ghanghaniñ. Ñeer tawe, i daaba ee to zerān tutuñña. Saawe tana, tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi na, matazi ilala pa Yesu tighē tighita pale igham saa ngar? *Lu 11:37*

<sup>2</sup> Malau mako ve ñeer ee iburig iyooz ila Yesu naagho. I, sariñ tiina ighamu. <sup>3</sup> Tauvene Yesu ighason ila pa zerān tutuñña ve yes ngara to tutuñña ighe: “Laak, yam agham ngar mindai? Isaav ighe tagharaat yes moroghoonja pa saawe to umbom patabuyañ, ene iduduñ pa tu-

<sup>¶</sup>13:32 Saveeñ ‘ezau’, ene izaā to saawe tau Yesu iparwai uraat tooni izi Yerusalem.

tuuŋ to Maaron, ma mako?" *Mt 12:10; Lu 6:9*

<sup>4</sup>Yes tisavia saveeŋ eta mako. Tineneeŋ mon. Tauvene Yesu niima ila ikis ñeer tana, igharaata le tiini poia, ve isaav pani gha ila.

<sup>5</sup>Ra ighason zi muul ighe: "Mindai, saawe to umbom patabuyaaj, isaav ighe tsiam eta naatu, ma makau tooni itap izila puura to yaa, pale ipuli igheen? Mako. I pale rekia mon ila ve ighamu izaa." *Mt 12:11; Lu 13:15*

<sup>6</sup>Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ tane le tilil pa savsaveeŋ. Tauvene tineneeŋ mon.

### Tapakur tauun sov

<sup>7</sup>Tamtamon siriv tau tisain zi tilam pa ghanghaniij tana na, tizazain tauzi tighe tileep ila paŋ popoiazi tau tighuru pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na. Yesu ighita ñgar tana, ve isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ pazi tauvene: *Mt 23:6*

<sup>8</sup>"Isaav ighe ñeer eta isain ghom pa ghanghaniij to vaiŋ, na mbolem izi sorok ila paŋ tau tighuru pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na sov. Pa ighe ghanghaniij taama isain ñeer eta tau eeza tiina iliiv ghom na ilam paam, <sup>9</sup>ene pale ghanghaniij taama ilat, ve isaav payo ighe: 'Enes, uburig upul paŋ tane, ve ñeer tawe ilam mboole izi.' Ene pale uburig toman mayam tiina, ve umuul ula uleep paŋ ta murei geeg we. <sup>10</sup>Tauvene isaav ighe tisain ghom pa ghanghaniij eta, na upakur ghom ve ula mbolem izi muŋgaaj sov. Ula mbolem izi ila paŋ tau igheen murei geeg. Pa ighe ghanghaniij taama ilam, ve isaav payo ighe: 'Etag ite, uburig ulam mbolem izi muŋgaaj igharau ghau.' Ighe i igham tauvene, ene imin ipakur ghom ila eval tiina tau yamŋa aghanghan na naghosi. <sup>11</sup>Pa tamtamon tau ighe ipakur tauu eeza, ene pale titatan eeza izi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta itatan tauu eeza, ene pale

tipakuru, ve eeza imin tiina." *Mt 23:12; Lu 18:14; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5*

<sup>12</sup>Ra Yesu isaav pa ñeer tau isaini ilam pa ghanghaniij tana ighe: "Isaav ighe ugham ghanghaniij, na upoi zetamŋa, toŋvetaz tsio, ziiri waaro tsio, ma yes kuaz tauŋa tau tileep tigharau ghom na sov. Pa murei, yes pale tisain ghom pa ghanghaniij tomani zi ve iyol mulin nimam. Ene atuya tsio. <sup>13-14</sup>Tauvene isaav ighe yo ugham ghanghaniij, na upoi yes tau irau tigham ghanghaniij mako na, imin yes mbolaarŋa, yes narapeŋa, ve yes tau matazi kumkuuma na. Leso poia to Maaron izaa tsio, ve saawe tau i ipaburigin tamtamon duduŋazi pa mateegh, ene pale i tauu iyol nimam, ve igham lem atuya poia." *Lo 14:29; Yo 5:29*

### Poiŋ to Maaron tau ilam pait na, tambuzir pani sov (*Mt 22:1-10*)

<sup>15</sup>Yes tau yesŋa Yesu tilup zi pa ghanghaniij ila boor eemon na, tamtamon toozi ee ilooŋ Yesu saveeŋ tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: "Yes tau tilooŋ tila Maaron nugh tooni pa ghanghaniij ta sewe, ene pale tintinzi pa poia to Maaron tau pale izaa toozi." *Lu 13:29; Syg 19:9*

<sup>16</sup>Yesu iyol aliija pa saveeŋ palelaaŋ tane ighe: "Pai ee, ñeer ee ighe igham ghanghaniij tiina. Tauvene isain tamtamon katini ighe tilam pa ghanghaniij tana. <sup>17</sup>Saawe tau ghanghaniij ighe ivot, i imbaaŋ besooŋa tooni ee imuul ila, lesa isaav pa yes tau poiŋ to tiina tooni igham zi na ighe: 'Ai, yam alam rekia! Pa tigharaat gabua tisov wa.'

<sup>18</sup>"Eemon yes tisov tinizi imum. Tauvene tipalele saveeŋ, lesa tila pa ghanghaniij tawe sov. Ñeer tau besooŋa tana ila ivot tooni imin maata na, isaav pani ighe: 'Poia, irau to natal. Eemon leg uraat rig. Yau naghool taan sirivu ee, ve aazne naghe nala naghita.' <sup>19</sup>Ñeer ite imin ru aana isaav pani ighe: 'Poia, irau

to nalat. Eemon naghoh bapolo sanjavul, ve aazne naghe nala natoov zi pa uraat.’<sup>20</sup> Ve ñeer ite imin tol aana isaav pani ighe: ‘Yau ñgarig gha navai. Tauvene irau nalat mako.’ *1Kor 7:33*

<sup>21</sup> “Besooña tana imuul ila to tiina tooni, ve ipaesia aliñazi pani. Tiina tooni iloon saveeñ tooni le aate yavyav kat, ve isaav pani: ‘Igehe tauvene, na rekia mon umuul ula, ve ulaagh taghon eez tintina ve geegeu to nugh, ve uyau yes mbo-laaña, yes narapeña, ve yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, ve yamña alam.’

<sup>22</sup> “Tauvene besooña tana imuul ila ve igham uratoi tiina tooni aliña. Le isov, ra imuul ilam, ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina tsiau, aliñam tau yo usavia na, tauta naghah uratoini le isov. Eemon ruum to ghanghaniñ, sooso ighengheen soone.’

<sup>23</sup> “Tiina tooni iyol aliña: ‘Igehe tauvene, na upul nugh tane ve ula ulaagh taghon eez ve uum zigezi, ve umbuur ariiaan pa tamtamon, ve yamña alam. Leso tipavon ruum tsiau le ivon kat.’<sup>24</sup> Yau nasaav payam. Yes tau poiñ tsiau igham zi ve tinizi imun na, toozi eta irau aavo itut aniñ tsiau mako le mako kat!”  
*Mt 21:43; Mbañ 13:46*

### **Tagabiiz tauun poi, o tataghon Yesu (Mt 10:37-38)**

<sup>25</sup> Eval tiina titaghon Yesu gha yesña tilaghlaagh. Yesu itoor ghi ve isaav pazi ighe: <sup>26</sup> “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa taama, tiina, azaawa, natja, toñvetaz tooni, ma tauu lepoogh tooni iliiv ghau, ene irau imin ziñerag ve itaghon ghau ne mako. <sup>27</sup> Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta ibaad ai pambarooñ tooni <sup>§§</sup>

ve itaghon ghau mako, ene i paam, irau imin ziñerag mako. *Mt 16:24+; Lu 9:23+; 2Tim 3:12*

<sup>28</sup> “Isaav ighe tsiam eta igham ñgar pa raon ruum tau daaba malaua na, i aat ileep ve inin poghania maet tooni imin maata. Pale irau ipasov ruum, ma mako? Isaav ighe maet tooni irau, ene aat ipaburigin uraat. <sup>29-30</sup> Pa ighe ipaburigin uraat to raon ruum, ve ipasovu mako, ene pale tamtamon tisov tau tighita uraat tooni, tiñij pani ve tiveleghe tige: ‘Wai, ñeer tawe igham tini pa raon ruum tiina na. Ipasovu wa?’

<sup>31</sup> “Ve kinik tau ighe igham malmal pa kinik ite, ene pale itaghon ñgar raraate mon. Igehe i le zaaba 10,000 mon, ve kinik ite le zaaba 20,000. Ene aat igabiiz zaaba tooni imin maata, ve igham ñgar poi: Irau tigham malmal pa kinik ite tawe, ma mako? <sup>32</sup> Igehe mako, saawe tau kinik tawe ilaghlaagh malau soone, i aat imbaañ uraata siriv tila to tigharaat saveeñ, lesu malmal ivot sov.” *2Kor 5:20*

<sup>33</sup> Ra Yesu iparwai saveeñ tooni ighe: “Yam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighur muuri pa gabua tooni naol isov mako, ene irau imin ziñerag ve itaghon ghau ne mako.” *\*Lu 5:11, 28; Pil 3:7+*

### **Saveeñ palelaañ to te (o sol) (Mt 5:13; Mk 9:50)**

<sup>34</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Te, † ene gabua poia. Eemon isaav ighe tapiri isov ve tetei muul mako, ene pale tagharaata mindai? Mako. *Hib 6:4-6*

<sup>35</sup> Te tauvene, le uraat muul mako. Irau takep tomania ñgai taae to igham taan ñgoreeña ne mako. Tauvene tisiki ilale. Tamtamon tau ighe le taliña, i aat iloon saveeñ tane, ve igham ñgar pani poi.”

§§**14:27** Ai pambarooñ toit, ene patañani maata maata tau tabaado pa Yesu eeza.

\***14:33** Saveeñ tane, ñgara tauvene: Iit aat taghur Krisi imuun pa gabua toit naol isov: maet, taan, uraat, toñvetaz toit, ezaan, ve gabua ta naol ne.

†**14:34** Paesiñ to saveeñ ziiri tane ighen ila Mt 5:13.

### Saveej palelaan to sipsip tau ilale (Mt 18:12-14)

**15** Saawe ee, tamtamon siriv to yauņ takes, tomania zeran siriv to ghamuņ sotor tila to Yesu tigde tiloon saveej tooni. <sup>2</sup>Zeran tutuunja siriv tomania ngara siriv to tutuun tighet zi, ve tiyau avozi pa Yesu tigde: “Wai, neer tawe, mindai ta igham zeran to ghamuņ sotor toman loolo poia, ve yesnja tiluplup zi pa ghanghaniņ?” *Lu 5:30; Mbanj 11:3*

<sup>3</sup>Tauvene Yesu isavia saveej palelaan tane pazi ighe:

<sup>4</sup>“Isaav ighe tsiam eta le sipsip ndiņndiņ ee (100), ve inginging zi izi nugh nginaanja, ve eta ilale, ene pale igham mindai? I pale ipul sipsip tooni tamoot paņ saņavul liim ve paņ (99) tana tileep, ve ila iil sipsip tooni tau ilale na, le irau indeeņa. *Ezek 34:11, 16; Lu 19:10; Yo 10:11*

<sup>5</sup>Saawe tau ighe indeeņa, ene aat iiti izala avara, <sup>6</sup>ve ibaado imuul ila pa nugh tooni toman tintini. Mako ipoi zeeņja ve yes tau tileep tigharauu na tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Alam, itiņa loloon poia ve tintiniin! Pa sipsip tsiau tau ilale na, nandeeņa wa!’ *1Pe 2:25*

<sup>7</sup>“Yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe neer eta to ghamuņ sotor ipul njar tooni saghati ileple, ve itoor njar tooni ila pa Maaron, ene yes to nugh sambam tighamgham tauvene paam. Loloji poia kat, ve tintinizi pa neer eemon tana iliiv zeran tamoot paņ saņavul liim ve paņ (99) tau tinumeer tigde tiduduņ ila Maaron maata ve lezi puughu eta to itoor njar toozi mako.”

### Saveej palelaan to maet tau ilale

<sup>8</sup>Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Isaav ighe li-vaa eta le maet silva saņavul, ve eta ilale, ene pale igham mindai? I pale itun lam, ve izaar ruum loolo, ve maata ines poi pa

maet tana le irau indeeņa. <sup>9</sup>Saawe tau ighe indeeņa, i pale ipoi zeeņja ve yes tau tileep tigharauu na tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Ale, alam itiņa loloon poia ve tintiniin. Pa maet tsiau tau ilale na, nandeeņa wa.’

<sup>10</sup>“Yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe neer eta to ghamuņ sotor ipul njar tooni saghati ileple, ve itoor njar tooni ila pa Maaron, ene njar raraate ivotvot ila aņela to Maaron sosozi paam. Yes loloji poia kat, ve tintinizi pa neer eemon tana.”

### Saveej palelaan to neer tau loolo igheen to natņa ru kat

<sup>11</sup>Yesu isavia saveej palelaan ite paam pazi ighe:

“Saawe ee, neer ee ilepleep. I natņa ru. <sup>12</sup>Tilepleep ve neer muria iburig, ve isaav pa taama ighe: ‘Tamaņ, yau naghe yo uvalagh gabua tsio, ve saa gabua tau yo uge upuli imin leg, na ugham payau pataghaņ.’ Taama itaghon aliņja, ve ivalagh gabua tooni imin ru, ve ighur sirivu ila pa neer muria, ve sirivu igheen pa neer olman.

<sup>13-14</sup>“Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra naatu muria iyau gabua tooni naol isov, ve iburig tomania gha ila pa nugh malau. Ila ivot ta sewe, ra isuruuv maet tooni pa gabua soroksorok naol le maet isov. Malau mako ve pitool tiina ivot izi nugh tawe. Tauta mbolaņ igham neer tana le lepoogha poia mako. <sup>15</sup>Tauvene ila ighason nugh taunja ee pa uraat. I iyok pani, ve imbaaņo ila pa nginiņ ngai tooni. <sup>16</sup>I pitoola kat. Eemon eta igham le aniņ mako. Tauvene ighe le ighan ngai aniņ toozi siriv. Eemon aniņ tawe paam, eta igham pani mako.

<sup>17</sup>“I ilepleep ila le ighilaal ighe i isosor wa. Ra ipasawal muul pa lepoogha tooni ta muņ na ighe: ‘Oyai, uraata to tamaņ tighanghan le apozi isuņ, ve aniņ sirivu izi igheen. Ve yau tane, aazne na-

maat pa pitool. <sup>18</sup>Tambaajo. Yau aat namuul nala pa tamañ. Saawe tau nala navot tooni, ene aat nasaav pani naghe: Tamañ, yau naghām sosor pa Maaron to sambam, ve naghām sosor payo paam.

*Mbo 51:4*

<sup>19</sup>Yau poiag mako. Tauvene irau uwaat ghau ughe natum muul sov. Mindai, irau uyok ve namin uraata payo?’

<sup>20</sup>“I igharaat ngar tooni le isov, ra imuul ila pa taama. Ilaghlaagh malau soone, ve taama maata ila le ighita. Rekia mon ighilalo ve loolo isaghatini. Tauvene ilaan ila isaghavu, ve itañ pani.

<sup>21</sup>Ra naatu isaav pani ighe: ‘Tamañ, yau naghām sosor pa Maaron to sambam, ve naghām sosor payo paam. Yau poiag mako. Tauvene irau uwaat ghau natum muul mako.’

<sup>22</sup>“Eemon taama irav motin saveeñ tooni, ve isaav pa yes besooña tooni ighe: ‘Ai, yam rekia ala aghām nonoghi-ña malaua tau paghuuna kat na ilam, ve anonogh natug tane pani. Ve aghām ring, ve aghuru ila niima nguruuña, ve azeev zuzuuña ila aaghe. <sup>23</sup>Ve yam siriv ala aghām makau naatu toman tumbu-uña tau naghuru pa ghanghaniñ na, ve aravu. Leso tagham ghanghaniñ pa natug tane toman tintiniin. <sup>24</sup>Pasaa, iit taghe pa i imaat wa. Eemon mako. Maata yaryaare, ve imuul ilam ivot. Taghe pa i ilale wa. Eemon mako. Aazne, taghita muul.’ Tauvene besooña tooni tila tighām uraat itaghon olman aliña. Ra tilup zi pa ghanghaniñ toman tintinisi. *Ep 2:1, 5*

<sup>25</sup>“Malau mako ve naatu olman aana ileep uum gha ilam. Ilaagh ilam igharau ruum, ve ilooñ oroor tiina. Ambam itañ-tañ ve tighamghām narogho. <sup>26</sup>Tauvene ipoi besooña ee ilam, ve ighasoni ighe: ‘Ai, ewe tighām saa?’

<sup>27</sup>“Besooña tana iyol aliña ighe: ‘Taghe pa tazim imaat wa. Eemon mako. Imuul ilam toman tiini poia! Tauta

tamam loolo poia kat, ve irav makau naatu tau ighuru pa ghanghaniñ na gha tighanghan pani.’

<sup>28</sup>“Naatu olman ilooñ saveeñ tane, le irau loolo mako ve aate yavyav kat. Tauta loolo pa ilooñ ila ruum mako. Tauvene taama ivot ila tooni, ve itoova to irav aate. <sup>29</sup>Eemon i isaav pa taama ighe: ‘Tamañ, ndaman katini, yau naleep tomani ghom, ve nakaria uraat payo. Nazoor aliñām rigta mako. Eemon aaz eta, yo upakur ghau pa gabua eta mako. Mako kat. Imin ta ughām leg mekmek naatu eta to yeña zetagna nighanghan toman tintinmai, kanāñ lolog poia rig. Eemon mako. <sup>30</sup>Ve natum tawe, i ila ve yesña zilivaa to eez tivaghamunia gabua tsio le isov. Eemon saawe tau imuul ilam, yo urav makau naatu poia tau taghuru pa ghanghaniñ na pani!’

<sup>31</sup>“Taama iyol aliña ighe: ‘O natug, saawe isov, ituru talepleep. Ve gabua tsiau ta naol ne, ene yo tsio. <sup>32</sup>Ughita. Iit taghe pa tazim imaat wa. Eemon ileep maata yaryaare. Ve taghe pa ilale wa. Eemon aazne, ilam peria ve taghita muul. Tauvene isaav ighe tagham ghanghaniñ pani toman tintiniin, ene iduduñ.’”

### Saveeñ palelaañ to uraata tau iil eez pa tauu lesu murei ileep poia

**16** Yesu isavia saveeñ palelaañ tane pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Pai ee, kuaz tauu ee ilepleep. I le uraata ee tau ingningin gabua tooni. Eemon zeran siriv tilam ve tiggāl saveeñ pa uraata tooni tawe tigde i isusuruuv maet toman ia gabua siriv to tiina tooni soroksorok. <sup>2</sup>Tauvene kuaz tauu tana ipoi ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Yo ughām uraat mindai? Pasaa, nakaria loñañ saveeñ tsio wa. Yo ula rekia ve ubood uraat tsio ta ughamghamu na saveeña ila rau, ve ughamu ilam naghita. Pa yo aat usov pa

uraat tane. Irau ungin gabua tsiau muul mako.’

<sup>3</sup>“Uraata tooni iloon saveej tane, ve iil ngar ighe: ‘Wai, tiina tsiau ighe ipasov ghau pa uraat to nginiin gabua tooni. Pale naghams mindai? Tapirig irau to naghams uraat patajani imin mbutuun taan ne mako. Ve mayag paam pa sujuun tamtamon pa leg gabua.’ <sup>4</sup>Tauvene ilepleep le ngar ee ivot pani, ve isaav ighe: ‘Aa! Ngarig gha matag injal ngar ee! Isaav ighe naghams tauvene, ene pale tamtamon lolozu poia payau, ve saawe tau tiina tsiau ipasov ghau pa uraat, tamtamon siriv pale tigham ghau nala ruum toozi, ve naleep ila nimazi.’

<sup>5</sup>“Ra i ipoi yes tau lezi bun igheen ila to tiina tooni na, ve ejaeja tilam tooni. I tau ila ivot tooni imin maata na, uraata tana ighasoni ighe: ‘Ai, usaav: Bun tsio piiz igheen ila to tiina tsiau?’

<sup>6</sup>“Njeer tawe iyol aliija ighe: ‘Njgoreej tau igheen ila patuzi tintiina irau ndinjndij ee (100).’

“Uraata tana isaav pani ighe: ‘Yau aat nazuure izi rig. Enes, ugham rau tau bun tsio igheen ila na, mbolem izi, ve rekia mon ubood tamoot ru sajavul (50) mon. Ve sirivu ileple.’

<sup>7</sup>“Ra neer ite aana ila ivot tooni, ve uraata tana ighasoni ighe: ‘Aiyo, usaav: Bun tsio piiz?’

“I iyol aliija ighe: ‘Bek ndinjndij ee (100) tau tivoniir pa anij wit.’

“Uraata tana isaav pani ighe: ‘Enes, ugham rau tau bun tsio igheen ila na, ve ubood bek wit tamoot paaj (80) mon.’”

<sup>8</sup>Ra Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Onoon, ngar tau uraata tana ighamu na, iduduun mako. Eemon saawe tau tiina tooni iloon vaaru, i ipait uraata tana eeza. Pasaa, i igham ngar pa patajani tau ighe ivot

pani, ve iil eez pa tauu lesu murei ileep poia.

“Tamtamon tau titaghon ngar to taan na, tiliiv yes tau titaghon ngar to ghazoonja. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh katin saa ngar to taan tau yes irau tighamu, lesu tileep poia izi taan. Ve titaghon ngar tawe. Eemon yes tau tiwatagh ngar to ghazoonja na, titaghon ira o mako. *Yo 12:36; Ep 5:8; 1Tes 5:5*

<sup>9</sup>“Yau nasaav payam: Ail eez pa tau-mim, lesu murei aleep poia. Maet to taan tau imin puughu pa ngar sasaghati naol na, yam areii pa tamtamon. Lesu lolozu poia payam. Ve murei, saawe tau maet to taan isov, ene pale tigham gham ala aleep poia ila ruum tsiam izi nugh sambam taghon taghon gha ila.

### Gabua to sambam, ene gabua tauu

<sup>10</sup>“Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ungin poghania gabua ngiira tau tighuru ila ni-ima, ene pale ungin poghania gabua tiina paam. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar tau iduduun mako pa gabua ngiira, ene pale igham ngar raraate mon pa gabua tiina paam. *Lu 19:17+*

<sup>11</sup>Maet to taan, gabua tauu mako. Ve imin puughu pa ngar sasaghati naol. Tauvene isaav ighe yam ungin poghania maet itaghon Maaron ngar tooni mako, ene pale ighur gabua tauu to sambam ila nimamim mindai? Ene aat mako.

<sup>12</sup>Onoon kat, isaav ighe tighur gabua ila nimamim ve ungin poghania mako, ene pale sei igham gabua imin lemim kat? <sup>‡</sup>

<sup>13</sup>“Besoonja eta irau ibees poi pa daaba ru mako. Pale ighur loolo pa ee, ve loolo isaghavu kat. Ve ite, ene pale ighur loolo pani geeg mako, ve maata veleghini. Tauvene yam irau abees poi pa Maaron tomania kuaz to taan ne mako.” *Mt 6:24*

<sup>‡</sup>16:12 Maaron ighur gabua naol ila nimaan ve ighe tanjin poghania itaghon i tauu ngar tooni: Maet, taan toit, tapiriin, ngar, saveej tooni, azuwaanja, natuunja ve gabua siriv paam. Isaav ighe iit tanjin poghania gabua naol tawe mako, i irau igham leen gabua tauu to nugh sambam mako.

<sup>14</sup>Zeran tutuuṅa tighur lolozi kat pa maet. Yes tilooṅ saveeṅ isov tana, ve tisik saveeṅ veleghiṅ naol pa Yesu. <sup>15</sup>Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yam aghamgham ṅgar naol ila tamtamon matazi, leso tighit gham tighe yam zeran dudunamim. Eemon Maaron iwatagh lolomim wa. Ve alooṅ! Gabua tau tamtamon tighita tighe gabua tiina, ene Maaron ighita ighe gabua saghati kat.” *Mbo 7:9; Mt 23:28; 18:9+*

### **Tutuuṅ to Maaron ve pooz tooni**

<sup>16</sup>Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Tutuuṅ to Mose ve saveeṅ to yes propet itotoi tamtamon pa eez to Maaron le ilam imuul saawe to ṅeer rughuzaaṅa Yoan. Eemon saawe tana ve ilam, tamtamon tivovotia vaaru poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve eval tiina tizuari zi tighe le tiloṅ tila pooz tooni loolo. <sup>¶</sup>*Mt 11:12+; Ro 10:4*

<sup>17</sup>“Sambam ve taan, ene iraurau pa Maaron to ipasov zi. Eemon tutuuṅ tooni ziiri ṅgiira rigta irau ilale ne mako. Mako le mako kat. *Mbo 119:89; Is 40:8; Mt 5:18; Lu 21:33; 1Pe 1:25*

### **Yesu isavia ṅgar to ravuuṅ motin vainṅ**

<sup>18</sup>“Isaav ighe ṅeer eta iziir azaawa ila ve ivai livaa paaghu, ene imalaan pa tutuuṅ to vainṅ. Ve isaav ighe ṅeer eta ivai livaa eta tau azaawa iziire na, ene i paam imalaan pa tutuuṅ to vainṅ.” *Mt 5:32, 19:9; Ro 7:2+; 1Kor 7:10+*

### **Kuaz tauu ve Lasarus**

<sup>19</sup>Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pai ee, kuaz tauu ee ilepleep. Lepoogh tooni poia kat. Monmon inonogh ghi pa nonoghiṅa popoiazi mon tau ṅgeretazi imin aindan ve atuyazi tintiina kat. Ve saawe isov, ighanghan aniṅ popoia mon, ve ilepleep toman tintini. <sup>20</sup>Mbolaan ee ilepleep

igharau kuaz tauu tawe. Eeza Lasarus. I narape, ve tiini isov mbotmboot. Monmon tisursuru ila, ve tighuru izi igharau kuaz tauu tana ataman tooni aavo. <sup>21</sup>Lasarus pitoola kat. Tauvene ighe le ighan aniṅ ṅgiriṅgiira tau itaptap pa kuaz tauu boor tooni na. Saawe tau ilepleep ta sewe, ṅgavuun tilamlam ve tindadamoz mbotmboota.

<sup>22</sup>“I ilepleep toman pataṅani tauvene le imaat. Ra aṅela tighamu ve tighuru ileep ila nugh poia igharau Abaram zige. Murei ra, kuaz tauu aana imaat ve titavia.

<sup>23</sup>“I izila nugh saghati to mateegha, ve iyamaan yavyavuuṅ tiina kat. Maata izala le ighita Abaram yesuru Lasarus tilepleep malau kat. <sup>24</sup>Tauvene iboob ila pa Abaram ighe: ‘Oyai, tamarṅ Abaram, lolom raa, isaghatin ghau ve umbaan Lasarus ilam. Leso izeev niima ṅguruuṅa izila yaa, ve ipaluum yamag rigta. Pasaa, yau naleep ila yav tane loolo, ve yavyavuuṅ tiina kat igham ghau.’ *Mk 9:48*

<sup>25</sup>“Eemon Abaram iyol aliṅa ighe: ‘Oo natug, matam ingal lepoogh tsio tau muuṅ ughamu izi taan na. Saawe tana, yo uleep poia mon, ve Lasarus ileep saghat. Tauta aazne, aate izi ve igham lepoogh poia izi nugh tane, ve yo uyaamaan yavyavuuṅ tiina ta sena. *Lu 6:24*

<sup>26</sup>Ve gabua ite. Ughita. Maaron ighur sapsapu tiina tane isap sosoon. Leso tamtamon eta to sene ighe ilat tsiam, ene aat irau ilat mako. Ve yam tauvene paam. Tsiam eta irau ilam iliv ta sene mako.’

<sup>27</sup>“Kuaz tauu ilooṅ saveeṅ tane, ve itaṅ rarai Abaram muul ighe: ‘O tamarṅ, ighe tauvene, na umbaan Lasarus imuul ila pa tamarṅ ruum tooni, <sup>28</sup>ve iveveen tazigṅa liim tau tilepleep we, leso titoor ṅgar toozi. Mako pale yes paam titaghon ghau tilam pa nugh to yavyavuuṅ tane.’

**¶16:16** Eez ite to tator saveeṅ tane, ene vene: “Eemon saawe tana ve ilam, tamtamon tivovotia vaaru poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve avozi iyaryaṅ pa tamtamon tisov tighe yes aat tizuari zi leso tiloṅ tila pooz tooni loolo.”



<sup>29</sup>“Abaram iyol aliija ighe: ‘Saveeņ to Mose ve yes propet, ene tiwataghi wa. Yes irau tilooņa ve titaghi.’ *2Tim 3:16+*

<sup>30</sup>“Kuaz tauu isaav pani muul ighe: ‘Tamaņ Abaram, ņgar tsio tana poia. Eemon irau ighur mako. Ve isaav ighe mateegha eta iburig gha ila ivot toozi ve ipaes pazi, ene aat tighur ila saveeņ tooni, ve titoor ņgar toozi.’

<sup>31</sup>“Abaram iyol aliija ighe: ‘Mako. Ighe tilooņ Mose tomania yes propet aliņazi mako, ene pale tamtamon tau iburig pa mateegh na paam, irau igham zi tighur ila mako.’” *Yo 11:44+, 12:10+*

### Tagham zetaaņa itap pa ghuruuņ ila toozi sov *(Mt 18:6-7, 21-22; Mk 9:42)*

**17**<sup>1-2</sup> Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Tovaņ maata maata pale ivot pa tamtamon, ve igham zi itap pa ghuruuņ ila toozi. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe imin watiņ pa marani eta, ve ighamu itap pa ghuruuņ ila tooni, ene i ikaria tauu wa. Tamtamon tauvene, poia to timbit maet tiina ila luua, ve tipazalia izila te gha ilale. Tauvene matamim imo-moos poi pa taumim!

<sup>3</sup>“Isaav ighe toņvetaz tsio eta igham sosor, na ula tooni ve usaav duduuņ pani pa sosor tooni. Isaav ighe ilooņ ghom ve itoor ņgar tooni, o upul sosor tooni, ve lolom iveegh pani. *Mt 18:15; Ep 4:32*

<sup>4</sup>Isaav ighe i igham sosor payo pai liim ve ru pa aaz eemon, ve ilatlat tsio ve isavsav payo ighe: ‘Yau naghilaal sosor tsiau, ve natoor ņgar tsiau wa.’ Na yo paam, upul sosor tooni ve lolom iveegh pani.” *Mt 18:21-22*

<sup>5</sup>Mbaņooņa tooni tilooņ saveeņ tane, ve tisaav pani tighe: “Tiina, ighe tauvene, na ugham ghuruuņ ila tsiei ivot imin tiina.”

<sup>6</sup>Yesu isaav pazi: “Isaav ighe ghuruuņ ila tsiam ņgiira rigmon imin mastet uuve, §

na yam pale irau asaav pa ai tiina tane aghe: ‘Ukuul taum uzaa, ve ula upayooz taum ila te loolo.’ Ve ai tane pale itaghi aliņamim.” *Mt 17:20; Mk 11:23*

### Isaav ighe tagham uraat to Maaron, taghur mataan pa pakuruuņ to tamtamon sov

<sup>7</sup>Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Isaav ighe tsiam eta isaav pa besooņa tooni ve ila imbut uum, ma ingin sipsip tooni, ve ravrav besooņa tawe imuul ila pa ruum, ene pale isaav mindai pa besooņa tana? Pale rekia mon isaav pani ighe: ‘Ulam, mbolem izi, ve ughan?’ <sup>8</sup>Ene aat mako. Pale isaav pani tauvene: ‘Yo ula ugharaat aniņ payau le isov, mako ugharaat ghom, ve umuul ulam ubees payau le irau naghan ma naghun isov. O anam mbolem izi, ve ughan ma ughun.’ *Lu 12:37*

<sup>9</sup>“Ve mindai? Isaav ighe besooņa tooni ilooņ aliija ve igham uraat tana isov, pale tiina tooni ipakuru? Mako. Pasaa, ene i uraat tooni. <sup>10</sup>Yam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe agham gabua isov tau Maaron isavia payam to agham zi, na asaav mon aghe: ‘Yei besooņa to Maaron. Nigham gabua poia eta irau to tipakur ghei pani ne mako. Uraat tau i ighuru ila nimamai, tauta nighamu.’” *1Kor 9:16+*

### Yesu igharaat tamtamon saņavul tau mbotmboot kolekole igham zi

<sup>11</sup>Yesu ilaagh taghon eez tau ila pa Yerusalem, le ila ivot bodbodaņ pa Samaria ve Galilaia. <sup>12-13</sup>I ilooņ ila nugh ee tau ighen sewe, ve izaa to zeran saņavul tau moroghoņ kolekole igham

§17:6 Mastet, ene gabua tau itum izaa imin was ma vene. Ve uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu, ma mbuas uuve.

zi. Tauvene tiyooz malau, ve tiboob ila pani tigde: “Yesu, tiina tsiei, lolom is-aghatin ghei ve uul ghei lak!” *Wkp 13:45+*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu ighit zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam ala atotoi taumim pa yes zeran to watoonrau.” Tauvene tipuli ve tila. Tilaagh taghon eez tila, ve Maaron tapiri igham zi tinizi poia le tingalaan ila i maata. *Lu 5:14*

<sup>15</sup> Toozi ee ighilaal ighe Maaron iuule ta tiini poia. Tauvene ipapait Maaron eeza toman aliina tiina, ve imuul ila pa Yesu. <sup>16</sup> Ila ivot tooni, ve itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve ighur naagho izila pa taan, ve ipaiti toman loolo poia. Neer tawe, i Yuda mako. I to Samaria.

<sup>17</sup> Yesu ighita neer tana, ve isaav ighe: “Wai, yau naghe pa nagharaat tamtamon sanjavul tinizi poia. Liim ve paan tileep sindei?” <sup>18</sup> Neer tane, i Yuda mako. Puughu mindai ta i zigani imuul ilam ve ipait Maaron eeza, ve yes siriv mako?” <sup>19</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa neer tana ighe: “Uburig ve ula toman lolom poia. Ghuruun ila tsio, tauta igham ghom tinim poia, ve Maaron igham mulin ghom wa.” *Mt 9:22; Lu 7:50*

### Pooz to Maaron ivot mindai?

<sup>20</sup> Saawe ee, zeran tutuuna siriv tighason Yesu tigde: “Pale neez, o pooz to Maaron ivot ighazoon?”

Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Pooz to Maaron ivot toman ilaal tiina eta tau tamtamon irau tighita pa matazi ne mako. <sup>21</sup> Tauvene tamtamon irau tisaav tigde: ‘Aghita. Pooz to Maaron ighen sene,’ o ‘ighen sewe,’ ene mako. Pasaa, pooz to Maaron, ene gabua tau ivot ila lolomim.” *Yo 3:3; Ro 14:17*

### Saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu pale itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon (Mt 24:23-28, 37-41; Mk 13:14-23)

<sup>22</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Murei, saawe saghati kat pale ivot, ve

yam apasul aghe le aghita Tamtamon Naatu itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon rigta, o poia. Eemon yam irau aghita rekia mako. <sup>23</sup> Tauvene matamim imoos poi pa taumim. Pa zeran siriv pale tisaav payam tigde: ‘Aghita. I tauu ta ewel’, ma tigde: ‘I tauu ta ene!’ Eemon yam ala ataghon zi sov. *Lu 21:8; 2Tes 2:1*

<sup>24</sup> Pa saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam ve itotoi tapiri ivot ighazoon, ene pale tamtamon tisov tighita. I pale izilam imin nugh ighani milia ila sambam saamba ziige ee ve ila ivool ziige ite. *1Tes 4:16+*

<sup>25</sup> Eemon gabua tana irau ivot rekia soone. Pasaa, imin maata, Tamtamon Naatu aat ibaad patajani naol itaghon Maaron ngar tooni, ve tamtamon to aazne tizori. *Mk 8:31; Lu 9:22*

<sup>26</sup> “Saawe tau muleen to Tamtamon Naatu ighe ilam igharau, ene pale tamtamon titaghon ngar tau muun tighamu ila saawe to Noa na. *Gnp 6:5-7:1*

<sup>27</sup> Saawe tana, tamtamon lolozi iveghai tauzi kat. Tighilaal patajani tau ighe ivot na mako. Tighangan, tighunghun, ve tivavavai zi ila ila le saawe duduun tau Noa ilon ila waan loolo. Ra Maaron igham yaa ivot toman tapiri tiina le itav taan, ve iravuur tamtamon tisov tilalez.

<sup>28</sup> “Ve tamtamon pale titaghon ngar tau tighamu ila saawe to Lot na. Saawe tana paam, tamtamon tighilaal patajani tau ighe ivot pazi na mako. Tighangan, tighunghun, tiraurau pa gabua toozi, tivavazogh aniin, tiraurau ruum, ila ila le <sup>29</sup> saawe tau Lot ipul nugh Sodom ve ighau ila. Ra Maaron igham yav toman maet salfa tuntunu tau vaazi saghati kat na, titaptap ila sambam saamba tizi, ve iravuur zi tisov tilalez. *Gnp 19:24+; 2Pe 2:6; Jud 7*

<sup>30</sup> Saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam ve itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon, ene pale ngar raraate mon ivot.

<sup>31</sup> “Saawe tana ighe ivot, ve ñeer eta ilepleep ila nugh to lepoogh ta ruum paavo we, \*\*

ene irau izila muul ruum loolo to igham gabua tooni siriv mako. Izi le ighau malmali ila. Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta ileep uum tooni ve ighamgham uraat, ene i paam. Irau imuul ila pa ruum tooni mako. Ighau malmali ila. *Mt 24:17+*; *Mk 13:15+*

<sup>32</sup> Tauvene matamim ila pa gabua tsiam sov. Matamim iñgal patañani tau muuñ ivot pa Lot azaawa na. *Gnp 19:26*

<sup>33</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iil eez pa tauu leso ileep poia izi taan, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau, ene pale igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. *Mt 10:39; Lu 9:24; Yo 12:25*

<sup>34</sup> “Yau nasaav payam. Saawe tana ighe ivot, ve tamtamon ru tilup zi pa ghenooñ ila niazi eemon, ene pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep. *Mt 24:40+*

<sup>35-36</sup> Ve isaav ighe zilivaa ru tilup zi pa uraat to gharatoonj aniin, ene pale ñgar raraate mon ivot pazi. Pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep.” ††

<sup>37</sup> Mbiwa tooni tilooñ saveeñ tane, ve tighasoni tighe: “Tiina, gabua tau yo us-avia na, pale ivot izi sindei?”

Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Nugh tau ighe uri igheen pani, ene irau iyoonj mako. Pasaa, man kool pale tiroov tila, ve tilup zi ta sewe to tighani.” ††*Mt 24:28*

### Saveeñ palelaañ to naar tau inoknok ghasoniin pa uleeñ

**18** Yesu isavia saveeñ palelaañ tane pa mbiwa tooni to ipalot zi. Leso

tinizi imum pa surjuuñ sov, ve tisuñ pa Maaron irau saawe. *Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17*

<sup>2</sup> I isaav pazi ighe: “Nugh ee, daaba toozi to gharatoonj saveeñ iroi pa Maaron mako, ve igham ñgar pa tamtamon eta mako. <sup>3</sup> Nugh tawe, naar ee ilepleep. Monmon i ilala to daaba tana, ve itañ-ñañ raraini ighe: ‘Ñgar tau koiag igham payau, ene iduduunj mako. Uul ghau ve ugharaat saveeñ tsiua itaghon ñgar duduunja.’

<sup>4</sup> “Saawe malau, daaba tana imbuzir pa uleeñ naar tana. Eemon i inoknoki tauvene le murei ra, daaba tana isaav pa tauu ighe: ‘Yau tane naroi pa Maaron mako. Ve tamtamon paam, naghamañ ñgar pazi mako. <sup>5</sup> Eemon naar tane igham pararañ payau ila ila le tinig imum pani kat. Tambaano. Yau aat nauule ve nagharaat saveeñ tooni. Mako pale inoknok ghau tauvene.’” *Lu 11:7+*

<sup>6</sup> Ra Tiina toit Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Alooñ saveeñ to daaba saghati tana wa?”

<sup>7</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon tauvene ilooñ naar tana aliñazi ve igharaat patañani tooni, ene pale Maaron igham mindai pa yes tau i tauu isiigh zi timin le na? Isaav ighe koiazanña tigham sosor pazi, ve yes titañ raraini pa mboñ ve mataaz, pale izuar pa uleeñ zi? Ene aat mako. *Mbo 88:1; Syg 6:10*

<sup>8</sup> Yau nasaav payam: I pale iuul zi pa patañani toozi rekia mon, ve igharaat saveeñ toozi itaghon ñgar duduunja. Eemon saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam, pale ighita yes tau tileep izi taan na tighur ila tooni, ma mako?” *2Tim 3:1+*

\*\*17:31 Yes Yuda, ruum toozi pavozi babaanja. Tauvene tirourou ta sewe imin iit tarourou ila patar.

††17:35-36 Zeran ngara siriv tighe saveeñ ziiri ite paam igheen ila ziiri tane loolo. Saveeñ tauvene: “Ve isaav ighe zitamoot ru tileep uum ve tighamgham uraat, ene pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep.” Ughita Matayu 24:40.

††17:37 Saveeñ tane, puughu tauvene: Muleeñ to Yesu pale ivot ighazonj ila tamtamon matazi.

**Saveeņ palelaņ to ņeer to  
tutuņj ve ņeer to yauņ takes**

<sup>9</sup>Yesu isavia saveeņ palelaņ tane iņarui zeran siriv tau tinumeer tauzi tighe yes mon tiduduņj ila Maaron maata, ve matazi veleghin zetazņa siriv.

*Lu 16:15*

<sup>10</sup>“Pai ee, zeran ru tila Rumei Tiina tighe tisuj. Ee, ene ņeer tutuņja. Ve ite, i ņeer to yauņ takes. <sup>11</sup>ņeer to tutuņj ila iyooz, ve isuj ila loolo ighe: ‘Aa Maaron, yau napakur ghom toman lolog poia. Pasaa, yau tane namin tamtamon siriv mako. Yau naum mako, naghur boog mako, ve ņgar tau iduduņj ila yo matam na yau nasapir pani rigta mako. ņeer to yauņ takes tane paam, yau namin i mako. *Is 1:15; Syg 3:17*

<sup>12</sup>Wik ta naol ne, yau naņgun taug pa ghaniņj aniiņ pai ru itaghon suņuuņ ņgara. Ve monmon navalagh gabua isov tau naghm zi na timin ņgun saņjavul, ve naghur ņgun eņaerņa ilat payo.’ *Mt 23:23*

<sup>13</sup>“I isuņsuņ, ve ņeer to yauņ takes iyooz soghan. Maata iza mako. Itud, ve iposai gargari toman taņjiiz. Pasaa, loolo ipataņan pa sosor tooni. Tauvene isaav mon ighe: ‘Oo Maaron, yau tane, ņeer to ghamuņj sosor. Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve ureu sosor tsiau ilale!’” *Mbo 51:1; Is 57:15*

<sup>14</sup>Ra Yesu iseeņ saveeņ tooni ighe: “Yau nasaav payam. Saawe tau ņeer to yauņ takes tana ivot gha ila pa ruum tooni, Maaron ighita ighe i mon ta ņeer duduņja. Ve iitete tawe, ene mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tipait tauzi, ene pale Maaron itatan zi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta itatan tauu eeza, ene pale Maaron ipaiti.” *Lu 14:11; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5 +*

**Yesu ipalot yes geegeu (Mt  
19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16)**

<sup>15</sup>Tamtamon tigham natuzņa geegeu paam tila to Yesu, leso ighur niima izala pavozī ve ipalot zi. Mbiwa tooni tighit zi, ve tiyaon zi.

<sup>16</sup>Eemon Yesu ipoi geegeu tawe timuul tilam, ve isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Ai, yam apoon eez pa geegeu sov! Apul zi tilam payau. Pa pooz to Maaron tomania nugh tooni, ene to yes tau ņgar toozi imin geegeu tane.” *1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2*

<sup>17</sup>Yau nasaav payam kat. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itaghon pooz to Maaron ņgara imin geegeu tane mako, i aat irau iloņ ila nugh tooni ne mako. <sup>¶</sup>*Mt 18:3*

**Kuaz tauu ee isavsav tomania  
Yesu (Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31)**

<sup>18</sup>Daaba ee to yes Yuda ighason Yesu ighe: “Mos puughu, yo poiām. Pale naghm mindai, leso naleep matag yaryaare le alok?”

<sup>19</sup>Yesu iyol ghasoniņj tooni ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yo ughe yau poiag? Maaron mon ta poia. Ite paam mako. <sup>20</sup>Tutuņj ta naol ne, yo uwatagh zi wa: ‘Ughur boog sov, urav tamtamon imaat sov, uum sov, upariaaņ saveeņ karom sov, ve matam loņloņai pa tamam gha tinam ve utandagh pazi.’” *Igham 20:12 +*

<sup>21</sup>ņeer tawe ilooņ saveeņ tane, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighe: “Wai mos puughu, saawe tau kukuag ve ilam aazne, yau nataghoņiir tutuņj tana tisov.”

<sup>22</sup>Yesu ilooņ saveeņ tane, ve isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Ve ņgar ee ta yo ughamu soone. Ula ugholia gabua tsio tisov, ve urei maeta pa yes mbolaņja, leso ugham lem kuaz tauu izi nugh sambam.

<sup>¶</sup>**18:17** Geegeu tinumeer tamazņa ve tinazņa ve tileep ila sambazi. Iit paam irau tanumeer Maaron ve taleep ila i saamba. Leso tataghon pooz tooni, ve murei taloņ tala nugh sambam.

Le isov, o ulam utaghon ghau.” *Mt 6:19+*;  
*Lu 12:33; Mbatj 2:45*

<sup>23</sup> Ñjeer tana ilooñ saveeñ tane, le loolo ipatañan kat. Pasaa, i kuaz tauu kat.

<sup>24</sup> Yesu ighita ñeer tana loolo ipatañan, ve isaav ighe: “Yes kuaz tauña, ipatañan pazi kat to titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloñ tila nugh tooni.

*Lu 8:14; 1Tim 6:9+*

<sup>25</sup> Aghita. Isaav ighe kamel itoova to izeev ghi ilonñ ila sarum puura, pale irao? Ene aat mako. Ve yes kuaz tauña tau-vene paam. Isaav ighe tauzi titoova to titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloñ tila nugh tooni, ene pale tirao mako kat.”

<sup>26</sup> Yes tilooñ saveeñ tane, ve tighason Yesu tigde: “Wai, ighe tauvene, sei ta pale Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi izi nugh tooni?”

<sup>27</sup> Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Gabua tau tamtamon irau tighamu mako, ene irau Maaron ighamu. Pasaa, gabua eta irau ikeek Maaron mako.”

### **Yes tau titaghon Yesu na pale igham saa atuya?**

<sup>28</sup> Tauvene Petrus isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Ughita. Yei tane nipul nugh tsiei toman-ia gabua tsiei naol isov ileple, ve nilam nitaghon ghom.” *Mt 4:19+*; *Lu 5:11*

<sup>29</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ñgar pa pooz to Maaron, ve ipul ruum tooni, azaawa, toñvetaz tooni, tiina taama, ma natña, <sup>30</sup> ene pale Maaron iyol gabua tau tamtamon tana ipul zi na pai katini. Pasaa, saawe tau i ileep izi taan, poia tiina to Maaron pale izazaa tooni le iliiv kat pa gabua tooni ti-sov tawe. Ve saawe to Mboñ Murei ighe ivot, i pale ileep maata yaryaare le alok.”

### **Yesu isaav muul pa mateegh ve burigiñ tooni** (*Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34*)

<sup>31</sup> Ra Yesu ipet mbiwa tooni sañavul ve ru tila soghan, ve isaav pazi ighe:

“Alooñ. Iit taghe tala pa Yerusalem tane. Ve saveeñ isov tau yes propet tiboode izaa to Tamtamon Naatu na, ene pale anoona ivot. *Mbo 22; Is 53:3-7*

<sup>32</sup> Pale tighuru ila yes tau Yuda mako na nimazi, ve tipamogheraini, tipa-mayanjini, ve tinjazuvu. <sup>33</sup> Mako tilosi pa waar tuatua, ve tiravu imaat. Eemon mboñ imin tol, i pale iburig pa mateegh.” <sup>34</sup> Mbiwa tooni tilooñ saveeñ tana, eemon tighazoon pa puughu rigta mako. Pasaa, puughu iyoon pazi. Tauta tikankaan pa Yesu saveeñ tooni.

### **Yesu igharaat ñeer maata kumkuuma ee igharau Yeriko** (*Mt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52*)

<sup>35</sup> Yesu ilaagh ila le igharau nugh Yeriko, ve izaa to ñeer maata kumku-uma ee. I mboole izi ila eez ziighe, ve isunñsunñ tamtamon pa le gabua. <sup>36</sup> Ñjeer tawe ilooñ eval tiina tilam le tigde tisal pani. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: “Ou, ene mindai?”

<sup>37</sup> Yes tiyol aliña tigde: “Wai, Yesu to Nasaret ilam gha ila we.”

<sup>38</sup> Tauvene i iboob aliña tiina ighe: “Yesu, David Naatu, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!”

<sup>39</sup> Yes tau tilaagh timuunñ na, tiyaon ñeer tana tigde ineneeñ. Eemon i itañ rarai Yesu muul toman aliña tiina kat ighe: “Aa David Naatu, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!”

<sup>40</sup> Tauvene Yesu aaghe tunjia, ve isaav pa tamtamon siriv ighe: “Akis ñeer tana niima ve aghamu ilam.” Ñjeer tana ilam igharauu, ve Yesu ighasoni ighe: <sup>41</sup> “Aiyo, ughe naghham mindai payo?”

I iyol aliña ighe: “Aa tiina tsiau, naghe yo ugharaat matag. Leso naghita nugh.”

<sup>42</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Matam poia ve ughita nugh lak! Ghuruunñ ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha matam poia wa.” <sup>43</sup> Reikia mon, ñeer tana maata poia gha ighita nugh. Tauvene ipapait

Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve itaghon Yesu gha yesṅa tila. Ve eval tiina tau tilepleep ve tighita kaut ṅgereeta tana na, tisov tipait Maaron eeza paam. *Yo 9:1 +*

**Sakaius ṅeer to yauṅ  
takes itoor ṅgar tooni**

**19** Yesu ilonṅ ila nugh Yeriko, ve ilaagh taghon nugh loolo gha ila. <sup>2</sup>Nugh tawe, ṅeer ee ilepleep, eeza Sakaius. I zeran to yauṅ takes daaba toozi ee, ve i kuaz tauu kat. <sup>3</sup>Sakaius izuari ghi ighe le ighita Yesu i saa ṅeer. Eemon irao mako. Pasaa, aaghe tuuku ve eval tiina tipoon. <sup>4</sup>Eemon ṅgar tooni iyaryaṅ ighe ighita Yesu. Tauvene ilaan imuuṅ ila, ve ighita ai fik ee tau iyooz igharau eez tau Yesu itaghoṅi na, ve iip izala, ve isaṅan.

<sup>5</sup>Yesu ilaagh ila le ivot ai tawe puughu. Ra maata izala pa Sakaius, ve isaav pani ighe: “Sakaius, rekia mon ve uzilam! Pa aazne, yau aat naleep tomani ghom ila ruum tsio.” <sup>6</sup>Sakaius iloon saveeṅ tane, ve rekia mon izi, ve igham Yesu toman loolo poia kat, ve yesuru tila pa ruum tooni.

<sup>7</sup>Eemon eval tiina tighita yesuru tila le irau lolozu mako ve tiyau avozi tighe: “Wai, ṅeer tawe, i ṅeer to ghamuuṅ sosor. Yesu ila ileep ruum tooni pasaa?” *Lu 5:30, 7:34, 15:2*

<sup>8</sup>Yesuru tila tivot ruum, ra Sakaius iyooz ila Yesu naagho, ve isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, uloonṅ! Aazne, yau aat navalagh gabua tsiau isov imin ṅgun ru, ve narei ṅgun ee pa yes mbolaṅa. Ve isaav ighe muuṅ yau natombaan ṅeer eta ve naum gabua tooni, ene aat nayol gabua tawe, ve naghama le tol paam izala paavo.” *Igham 22:1 +; Lu 3:13*

<sup>9</sup>I isaav tauvene, ve Yesu isaav ighe: “Aazne, Maaron igham mulin yes to ruum tane wa. Pa ṅeer tane, i Abaram paaghu tooni paam. <sup>10</sup>Tamtamon Naatu, i ilam pa iloonṅ tamtamon tau tisapir pa Maaron eez tooni, leso igham mulin zi.” *Ezek 34:11 +; Lu 15:1 +; 1Tim 1:15*

**Gabua tau Maaron ighuru ila  
nimaan na, tanṅin poghania ve  
tagham uratoini (Mt 25:14-30)**

<sup>11</sup>Saawe tana, Yesu ila igharau Yerusalem wa. Tauvene yes tau tilonṅloon saveeṅ tooni na, tigde pai ta Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoonṅ. Tauta Yesu isavia saveeṅ palelaṅ tane pazi. *Mbaṅ 1:6*

<sup>12</sup>“Pai ee, ṅeer ee ilepleep. Tomania ziiri waaro tooni ezazi tintiina. I ighe ila nugh malau, leso daaba to nugh tawe tighuru imin kinik pa tauu nugh tooni. Le isov, o imuul ila. <sup>13</sup>Tauvene ipoi be-soonṅa tooni saṅavul tilam, ve irei maet mina <sup>§§</sup>

enaṅa le irau zi. Ra isaav pazi ighe: ‘Aloonṅ. Yau naghe nala tane. Maet ta narei irau gham wa. Tauvene saawe tau naleep soghan payam, yam araukol pani ve agham anoonṅa tooni ivot.’ Isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra iburig ve ila. *Ro 12:6 +; 1Kor 12:7 +; Ep 4:7-13*

<sup>14</sup>“Eemon ṅeer tawe, tamtamon to nugh tooni tighur koi pani. Tauvene timbaṅ tamtamon siriv titaghoṅi tila, leso tigham avozi ve tisavsaav tomania yes daaba to nugh tawe. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tisaav pazi tigde: ‘ṅeer tane, yei lolomai pani mako kat. Yam aghuru to ṅṅin ghei sov.’ *Yo 1:11*

<sup>15</sup>“Eemon daaba tawe tiloonṅ zi mako, ve tighur ṅeer tana imin kinik. Ra i iburig gha imuul ila pa tauu nugh tooni.

§§**19:13** Mina, ene maet ee to yes Yuda. Mina, ene maet tiina. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat irau kaiyo tol, ene pale tigham le mina ee imin le atuya.

Ila peria, ve ipoi besooŋa tooni tilam. Leso tivotia uraat toozi ve iwatagh: Maet tau i ireii pazi na, tiraukol pani ve tigham geege piiz izala paavo.

<sup>16</sup>“Besooŋa tau ilam ivot imin maata na, ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina tsiau, maet mina ee tau yo upuli ila nimag, ene naraukol pani le ivot irau saŋavul.’

<sup>17</sup>“Tiina tooni ilooŋ saveeŋ tooni, ve ipaiti ighe: ‘Iya, yo uraata poia ee! Pasaa, yo utaghon nŋar tsiau ve uŋgin poghania uraat nŋiira tau naghuru ila nimam na. Tauvene yau aat naghur ghom to uŋgin nugh tintiina saŋavul.’ *Mt 24:45-47; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2*

<sup>18</sup>“Ra besooŋa ite imin ru, aana ilam ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina tsiau, maet tsio mina ee tau yo upuli ila nimag, ene naghram uratoini le ivot irau liim.’

<sup>19</sup>“Tiina tooni isaav pani ighe: ‘Yau aat naghur ghom to uŋgin nugh tintiina liim.’

<sup>20</sup>“Ra besooŋa tooni ite imin tol, aana ila ivot tooni, ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina, maet tsio mina ee, tauta enes. Yau nazunua pa uuli sirivu, ve nanŋooza ighengheen. <sup>21</sup>Pasaa, yau naroi payo. Yo ughamgham ariaaŋa pa tamtamon. Irau lolom isaghatin zi rigta mako. Ve ulepleep sorok ve tamtamon tighamgham uratoi ghom. Pasaa, gabua tau tamtamon siriv tighuru igheen na, yo ughamu imin lem. Ve taum uvazogh aniiŋ mako. Eemon saawe to lupuuŋ aniiŋ, yo uyauyau sorokini imin lem.’

<sup>22</sup>“Tiina tooni ilooŋ saveeŋ tane, ve isaav ila maata ighe: ‘Yo tane, besooŋa saghati ee! Saveeŋ tau ivot ila taum avom, tauta aat imin puughu payo to naghur atuya iŋarui ghom. Yo ughe yau naghramgham ariaaŋa pa tamtamon, ve irau lolog isaghatin zi rigta mako. Ve ughe yau nalepleep sorok ve tamtamon tighamgham uratoi ghau. Pasaa, gabua tau tamtamon siriv tighuru igheen na, yau naghamu imin leg.

Ve taug navazogh aniiŋ mako. Eemon saawe to lupuuŋ aniiŋ, yau nayauyau sorokini imin leg. <sup>23</sup>Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta ughur maet tsiau ilooŋ ila ruum to maet mako? Imin ta yo ugham tauvene, kanaŋ saawe tau namuul nalam, naghram maet tsiau anoŋa tomania geege izala paavo.’

<sup>24</sup>“Ra tiina tooni isaav pa zeran siriv tau tiyooz tigharau na ighe: ‘Maet mina ee tau nŋer tane ikisi ne, awalaava pani ve aghamu ila to iitete tau ikis maet mina saŋavul na.’

<sup>25</sup>“Yes tiyol aliiŋa tigde: ‘Wai tiina, i ikis maet saŋavul wa.’

<sup>26</sup>“Eemon kinik isaav pazi ighe: ‘Mako. Yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tisov tau lezi gabua ve tigham uratoini, ene pale tigham lezi siriv muul izala paavo. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta le gabua nŋiira mon, ve igham uratoini mako, ene pale tigham mulin gabua tana, ve i ileep sorok. *Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18*

<sup>27</sup>Aiyo, yes tau tighur koi payau ve lolozu pa tileep ila sambag mako na, agham zi tilam, ve arav zi tisov timatmaat ila naghog.’”

### **Yesu izala pa Yerusalem** (*Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Yo 12:12-19*)

<sup>28</sup>Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ tana le isov, ra ipaburigin laghoŋ tooni muul. I imuuŋ, ve mbiwa tooni titaghoni gha yesŋa tilaagh taghon eez tila tigde tizala pa Yerusalem. <sup>29</sup>Tila tivot nugh ru, Betpage ve Betania, tau tighen ila loloz Oliv ziige, ra Yesu imbaaŋ mbiwa tooni ru ighe: <sup>30</sup>“Yamru amuuŋ azala nugh tawe. Ala avot, pale aghita doŋki paaghu ee tau timbitu iyozyooz. Nŋer eta mboole izala paavo pai eta soone. Apoola, ve aghamu izilam sene. <sup>31</sup>Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighason gham ighe: ‘Puughu mindai ta yamru apool doŋki

tana?’ na asaav pani tauvene: ‘Tiina tsiei le uraat pani.’”

<sup>32</sup> Tauvene mbanjoona tooni ru tawe tila ve tighita gabua isov ivot itaghon Yesu aliija. <sup>33</sup> Saawe tau tighe tipool waar pa donki, tauja tighason zi tighe: “Yamru apoola pasaa?”

<sup>34</sup> Yesuru tiyol alijazi tighe: “Tiina tsiei, i le uraat pani.”

<sup>35</sup> Ra tigham donki tawe, ve timuul tila pa Yesu. Tila tivot tooni, ve tizuum nonoghiija toozi to ngoaaj izi, titir zi izala donki paavo, ra tiuul Yesu ve izala mboole izi. <sup>36</sup> Tauvene i ileep izala donki paavo, ve itaghon eez ila. Yes tau tilaagh tomani zi na paam, tizavar nonoghiija toozi to ngoaaj taghon eez to tipakuru.

<sup>37</sup> Tilaagh taghon eez tila le tivot loloz Oliv daaba, ra tindari muul tizila. Saawe tana, Yesu ziyeera tau tilaghaagh tomania na, tisov tiburig ve tipait Maaron eeza toman alijazi tiina. Pasaa, loloz poia kat pa gabua ngeretazi tintiina naol tau tighet zi na. Tiboob tighe:

<sup>38</sup> “Jeer tane, i kinik tau ilam pa Jeer Tiina eeza.

Poia to Maaron aat izaa tooni ve ipaloti! Aazne, ngar luuma ivot ve koi isap itija Maaron to sambam sosoon muul mako.

Tapait Maaron tau ileep saaja le saaja kat na eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.”

*Mbo 118:26; Lu 2:14; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14*

<sup>39</sup> Zeran tutuuna siriv tilaagh tomania eval tiina tana paam. Tiloon saveer tane, ve tisaav pa Yesu tighe: “Mos puughu, usaav pa mbiwa tsio tineneer!”

<sup>40</sup> Eemon Yesu iyol alijazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe zeran tane tineneer, ene aat maet tiburig ve tipakur Maaron toman alijazi tiina.” *Hab 2:11*

### Yesu itaŋ pa Yerusalem

<sup>41-42</sup> Yesu ilaagh ila le igharau Yerusalem, ra maata izala pa nugh, ve itaŋ pani. Ve isaav ighe: “O nugh Yerusalem, naghe aazne yo ughilaal eez to yamja Maaron avalupu gham amin eemon ve luuma tooni izaa tsio, o poi. Eemon eez tane ighazoon payo soone.

*Ro 11:8*

<sup>43</sup> Tauvene saawe eta pale ivot, mako koiamja tilam tilivutin ghom, ve tindou taan ila didiij ariaaja tau ilivutin nugh tsio ziige imin ndeet pazi. Leso titaghooni, ve tiloŋ tilat nugh tsio loolo. Ve lem eez eta to ughau pazi mako. <sup>44</sup> Tauvene yes pale tirav ghom tomania natumja, ve tireu mbirisai nugh tsio. Irau tipul maet eta igheen izala maet ite paavo mako. Pasaa, saawe tau Maaron ilam pa uleerj ghom, yo ughilaalo mako.” *Mika 3:12; Lu 21:6*

### Yesu iziir tamtamon tighau pa Rumei Tiina (*Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Yo 2:13-22*)

<sup>45</sup> Yesu ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ireu yes tau tiraraukol ta sewe, ve iziir zi tighau tivot tila muuri. <sup>46</sup> Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Maaron aliija tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

‘Rumei tsiau, ene surjuun niia.’ *Is 56:7*

Eemon yam aghamu imin nugh tau yes umbuuna tijoŋyoonj ila!” *\*Yer 7:11*

<sup>47</sup> Saawe tana ve ila, Yesu imariau mako. Mataaz ta naol ne, i ilepleep izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ve ipapaduduunj tamtamon pa Maaron aliija. Tauvene yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuun ve yes pooza tiil eez pa ravuunni imaat. <sup>48</sup> Eemon lezi eez mako. Pasaa, monmon eval tiina tilivutini tighe le tilonloonj saveerj tooni.

\***19:46** Yes Israela tigholgholia gabua maata maata tau popoiazi pa watoonrau na ila Rumei Tiina naagho. Yesu iyaon zi pasaa, yes tighur gabua atuyazi izala kat. Ve gabua ite. I ighita ighe Rumei to Maaron, ene nugh to gholiŋ gabua mako.



**Yes daaba tighason Yesu  
pa sei ta ighuru pa uraat  
tooni** (*Mt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33*)

**20** Saawe ee, Yesu ipaghazonjai tam-tamon pa Maaron aliija ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve ivotia vaaru poia pazi. Tauvene yes daaba to watoonrau, tomania ngara siriv to tutuun ve pooza siriv tilup zi ve tila tivot tooni, <sup>2</sup> ve tighasoni tigde: “Laak, usaav ghazonja payei. Uraat tau yo ughamghamu na, ezam pani mindai? Ve sei kat ta ighur ghom pa uraat tane?” *Yo 2:18; Mban 4:7*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu iyol aliijazi ighe: “Ghasoniinj tsiam poia. Eemon yau leg ghasoniinj ee payam paam. <sup>4</sup> Aiyo, asaav payau. Yoan tau muun irurughuuz tamtamon na, uraat tooni puughu mindai? I itaghon ngar to nugh sambam, ma itaghon ngar to tamtamon?”

<sup>5</sup> Yes tiyol aliija rekiya mako. Tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, ene pale tasaav mindai? Ighe tasaav taghe: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to nugh sambam,’ i pale isaav pait: ‘Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam aghur ila saveej tooni mako?’ <sup>6</sup> Ve ighe tasaav taghe: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to tamtamon’, ene pale eval tiina tane tisov tiburig ve tirav ghiit pa maet. Pasaa, yes tighur ila ariiaan tigde: Yoan, i propet to Maaron.” *Mt 14:5; Lu 7:26*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene yes tiyol ghasoniinj to Yesu tigde tikankaan pa Yoan uraat tooni puughu. <sup>8</sup> Tauta Yesu aana isaav pazi: “Ighe tauvene, yau paam, aat irau nayol ghasoniinj tsiam, ve navotia puughu tau yau ezag pa uraat tsiau tane ne mako.”

**Saveej palelaan to uraata  
sasaghatizi tau tinjin uum  
vaen** (*Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12*)

<sup>9</sup> Ra Yesu isavia saveej palelaan tane pa eval tiina ighe:

“Pai ee, neer ee igharaat taan tooni, ve ivazogh vaen ila. †

Ra ipul uum vaen tooni ila uraata siriv nimazi. Leso tigham uratoini, ve saawe to yauj vaen anooja, mako tivalaghi gha sirivu imin i le, ve sirivu imin yes lezi. I igharaat saveej tomani zi le isov, ra iburig, ipul nugh tooni, ve ila ileep malau izi nugh ite. *Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+*

<sup>10</sup> Ileleep izi ta sewe le saawe to yauj vaen anooja ivot, ra imbaan besooja tooni ee ila to yes uraata tawe. Leso igig zi, ve igham vaen anooja siriv tau tighuru pa uum tauja na. Eemon saawe tau besooja tana ila peria toozi, yes tiburig gha tiravu, ve tiziire niima nginaanja, gha imuul ila. <sup>11</sup> Tauvene uum tauja imbaan besooja tooni ite ila. Eemon i paam, tiravu, tipamayanini, ve tiziire niima nginaanja, gha imuul ila. <sup>12</sup> Ra uum tauja imbaan besooja tooni ite imin tol aana ila. I paam, tirav matini le ighun sinj, ve tiziire imuul ila.

<sup>13</sup> “Murei ra, uum vaen tauja isaav ighe: ‘Wai, ene pale naghama mindai? Yau aat nambaan taug natug tau lolog igheen tooni kat ne ila. Isaav ighe i ila, ene aat tiroron pani, ve tiloon aliija.’

<sup>14</sup> “Tauvene imbaan tauu naatu ila. Eemon saawe tau uraata tana tighita naatu ilaghlaagh soghan gha ilam, tivasavo zi tigde: ‘Ou, aghita! Ewe tiina toit naatu tauta ilam we. Murei, i pale ighamuur gabua naol isov to taama. Tala taravu imaat! Leso gabua tau i eeza pani na, taghamu imin leen.’ <sup>15</sup> Tauvene tila gha tikisi, tigherevu ivot ila soghan pa uum vaen, ve tiravu imaat.” *Hib 13:12*

Yesu isavia saveej tane le isov, ra ighason zi ighe: “Yam aghama ngar mindai? Pale uum vaen tauja ighama mindai pa yes uraata tawe? <sup>16</sup> I aat ilam ve irav zi tisov timataar, ve ighur uum

†20:9 Paesiinj to saveej ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 21:33.

vaen tooni ila zeran siriv nimazi, leso tingini.”

Eval tiina tilooj saveej tane, ve tisaav tigde: “Wai, usaav vene sov!” *Mbaŋ 13:46, 28:28*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu maata ila pazi, ve isaav ighe: “Ene pale mindai pa Maaron aliija ziiri ee tau tiboode na? Isaav ighe:

‘Maet tau yes to raonj ruum matazi velehini ve tisiki ilale na, tauta imin puughu pa ruum iyooz ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyooz ariaaŋ izala paavo.’ *Mbo 118:22*

<sup>18</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau ighe titap ve tirav tauzi izala maet tawe, ene pale tuazi ipolpol. Ve isaav ighe maet tana itap izala tamtamon eta paavo, ene pale imbirisi le ŋanŋania.” *Is 8:14+; Dan 2:34+*

<sup>19</sup> Ŋgara siriv to tutuuj, tomania yes daaba to watoonrau tighilaal tigde Yesu isavia saveej tane ijarui zi. Tauvene tigde tikisi pataghaaŋ. Eemon tiroi pa eval tiina, tauta tipuli ileep.

### **Ghasoniij to sikiij takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom** (*Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17*)

<sup>20</sup> Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania zeran tutuuj tana matazi itataghon Yesu. Tauvene timbaaŋ zeran siriv, leso tipadeu pani. Zeran tawe tigham tauzi imin yes zeran to taghoniij ŋgar duduuj. Yes tila leso titombaan Yesu pa savsaveej. Ighe isik aliija eta isosor, mako imin puughu pani to tikisi, ve tighuru ila gavana to Rom niima. <sup>21</sup> Tauvene tila tivot to Yesu, ve tigham saveej ŋgoreej pani tigde: “Mos puughu, yei niwatagh: Saveej tsio tomania ŋgar isov tau yo upaduduuj tamtamon pani, ene iduduuj mon. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon ezazi tintiina, ma lezi ezazi mako, na yo ugham ŋgar pa gabua tauvene mako. Usasavia ŋgar raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov, ve usavsav ghazooj ila matazi.

Ve isaav ighe upaghazonjai tamtamon pa eez to Maaron, na saveej tsio isov, ene onoon mon. <sup>22</sup> Tauvene usaav ghazooj payei. Isaav ighe iit Yuda tasik takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale iduduuj pa tutuuj toit, ma mako?”

<sup>23</sup> Eemon Yesu iwatagh karom toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: <sup>24</sup> “Maet tau tasiksiki pa takes na, atotoi eta ve naghita. Laak, sei anunu ve eeza tane?”

Yes tiyol ghasoniij tooni tigde: “Ena kinik tiina to Rom.”

<sup>25</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauta ena. Ighe gabua to kinik tiina to Rom, na aghamu imuul ila pa i tauu. Ve gabua to Maaron, o apamuule ila pa Maaron.”

<sup>‡</sup>*Gnp 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17*

<sup>26</sup> Tauvene yes titoova to tiwati gha leso isik aliija eta isosor ila eval tiina matazi. Eemon tirao mako. Tiloŋ saveej tooni tane, le tirur pani ve tineneej mon.

### **Ghasoniij pa burigiij to yes mateegha** (*Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27*)

<sup>27</sup> Yes Sadusi tisavsav tigde mateegha irau tiburig mako. Tauvene Sadusi siriv tila to Yesu, ve tighasoni tigde: *Mbaŋ 23:8*

<sup>28</sup> “Mos puughu, muuj Mose ibood tutuuj pait tauvene: Ighe ŋeer eta ivai, ve yesuru azaawa lezi natuzi eta mako, ve tamoot imaat, ene aat taazi ivai naar tooni. Leso livaa ipoop, ve natuzi tana iyol taama olman tau imaat na, ve iyooz pa gabua tooni. *Lo 25:5*

<sup>29</sup> “Laak, saawe ee, tojvetaz liim ve ru tilepleep. Ŋeer aidaaba ivai, eemon le naatu mako, ve imaat. <sup>30</sup> Tauvene taazi tau itaghoni na, igham naar tooni ve ivaii. Eemon taazi tawe paam, le naatu mako ve imaat. <sup>31</sup> Ra tazizi ite tau imin tol na, aana igham naar tawe ve ivaii. Tighamgham tauvene le yes liim ve ru tivai livaa eemon tana, ve tisov timaat. Ve lezi natuzŋa mako. <sup>32</sup> Murei ra, naar

<sup>‡</sup>20:25 Paesiij to saveej ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 22:21.

tana paam, aana imaat. <sup>33</sup> Laak, saawe to Mboŋ Murei, ve Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene pale livaa tawe imin sei kat azaawa? Pa yes liim ve ru ta tisov tivaii.”

<sup>34</sup> Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Tamtamon to saawe tane tivaivai. <sup>35-36</sup> Eemon saawe paaghu tau pale ivot murei, yes tau Maaron ighit zi ighe yes popoiazi irau to tiburig pa mateegh ve tileep tomania, ene yes irau tivai muul mako. Pasaa, irau timaat muul mako. Lepoghazi pale imin yes aŋela. Zeran tauvene, burigiin toozi itotoi zi ighe yes Maaron natŋa. *1Kor 15:42+*

<sup>37</sup> Ve burigiin to yes mateegha, ene Mose paam ivotia saveeŋa alok wa. Pasaa, saawe tau Maaron ivot tooni imin yav tau ighanghan ila ai marani, i iwaat Ijeer Tiina ighe i Maaron to Abaram, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop. <sup>†</sup>*Igham 3:6*

<sup>38</sup> Maaron, i Maaron to yes mateegha mako. I Maaron to yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare. Ve i tauu ta imin puughu pa lepoogh to tamtamon tisov.” *Gnp 2:7; Yo 1:3-4; Ro 14:8+; 1Kor 8:6*

<sup>39</sup> Zeran ŋgara siriv to tutuuŋ tilooŋ saveeŋ tooni tane, ve tisaav pani tighe: “Mos puughu, saveeŋ tsio tana iduduun mon.”

<sup>40</sup> Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, tamtamon tighason Yesu pa gabua eta muul mako. Pasaa, tiroi pa saveeŋ tooni.

**Isaav ighe Mesia ivot ila to kinik David, pale eeza irau iliiv David mindai?** (*Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37*)

<sup>41</sup> Ra Yesu aana ighason zi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta tighe Mesia pale ivot ila to kinik David siŋ tooni? <sup>42</sup> Pa muuŋ, David tauu ibood saveeŋ ila rau to Mbouŋ To Suruuŋ ighe:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tsiau ighe: “Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir, <sup>43</sup> le irau natatan koiamŋa, ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.” ’ *Mbo 110:1; Mbanj 2:34+; Hib 1:13*

<sup>44</sup> Aghita. David tauu iwaat Mesia ighe ‘tiina tooni.’ Eemon Mesia, i siŋ to David. Gabua tane, ŋgara mindai?” <sup>§</sup>

**Yesu iveveen tamtamon pa ŋgar pakuruuŋ to yes ŋgara to tutuuŋ** (*Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Yo 11:37-54*)

<sup>45</sup> Eval tiina tilepleep, ve tilooŋ Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: <sup>46</sup> “Matamim imomoos pa yes zeran ŋgara to tutuuŋ. Yes tighe tinonogh zi pa nonoghiina toozi mamalaua, ve tilaghlaagh taghon maaran aate. Leso tamtamon tighit zi ve tisavia saveeŋ popoia pazi imin pakuruuŋ zi. Ve isaav ighe tilooŋ tila rumei, ma tila pa ghanghaniin, ene tighe le tileep ila paŋ popoiazi tau tighur zi pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na. <sup>47</sup> Yes titotombaan yes zinaara ve tigham ruum toozi tomania saveeŋ mariŋ toozi imin lezi. Ve tiyotyoot sunuuŋ toozi le malaua kat. Leso tamtamon tighit zi tighe yes zeran patabuyaana. Tauvene atuya tau pale iza toozi, ene tiina le tiina kat.”

**Paitooŋ to naar ee** (*Mk 12:41-44*)

**21** Yesu ileep izi Rumei Tiina naagho igharau nugh tau tamtamon tighurghur paitooŋ toozi ila na, ve ighita kuaz tauŋa siriv tila ve tighur paitooŋ toozi. <sup>2</sup> Ra ighita naar mbolaŋa ee paam, aana ighur maet siŋsiŋai geegeu ru ila. <sup>3</sup> Yesu ighita gabua tana, ve isaav ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Naar tawe, i livaa mbolaŋa. Eemon maet tau i ighuru we, ene iliiv maet tau tamtamon tisov

<sup>†</sup>20:37 Paesiin to saveeŋ ziiri tane ighen ila Mt 22:32.

<sup>§</sup>20:44 Paesiin to saveeŋ ziiri tane ighen ila Mt 22:45.

tighuru na. <sup>4</sup>Pasaa, yes tisov lezi maet tiina ighengheen, ve tighur ŋgiira mon. Ve naar tawe, mbolaŋ ighamu. Eemon maet tooni rig to iŋgini pa lepoogh tooni, tauta ighuru isov ila.” *2Kor 8:1, 12*

### **Yesu isaav pa rewaanŋ Rumei Tiina to Maaron** (*Mt 24:1-2; Mk 13:1-2*)

<sup>5</sup>Tamtamon siriv tiyoor Rumei Tiina tighu: “Aighat, rumei poia ee ne! Tipaboode pa maet paghunazi maata maata tomania gabua popoia tau tamtamon tighur zi tila pa Maaron na, le paghuuna kat.”

<sup>6</sup>Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Alooŋ. Gabua naol isov tau aazne yam aghit zi ne, saawe eta pale ivot, o tireu mbirisai zi tisov tizi. Irau tipul maet eta igheen izala maet ite paavo muul mako.” *Lu 19:44*

### **Pataŋani naol pale tivot imin maata, mako tireu Rumei Tiina izi** (*Mt 24:3-14; Mk 13:3-13*)

<sup>7</sup>Tauvene tighason Yesu tighu: “Mos puughu, saveeŋ tau yo usavia pa rewaanŋ Rumei Tiina na, ŋeez o gabua tane ivot? Ve saa gabua pale imin ilaal pani?”

<sup>8</sup>Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Matamim imo-moos poi pa taumim! Mako pale tamtamon tigherev gham ve apul eez tsiau. Pasaa, murei, tamtamon naol pale tilam ve tiwatwaat sorokin ezag tighu: ‘Tjeer tau yam asasaŋani, ene yau taug tane.’ Ve yes pale tisaav payam tighu: ‘Taan saawe, ene ilam igharau wa.’ Eemon yam ataghon zi sov. *2Tes 2:1 +; 1Yo 4:1*

<sup>9</sup>Ve isaav ighe yam alooŋ malmal tintiina varuzi, ma alooŋ tighu tamtamon tipaburigin malmal pa tauzi ila nugh loolo, na aroi ve asaŋeeŋ sov. Pa gabua tauvene aat ivot imin maata itaghon Maaron ŋgar tooni. Eemon taan saawe, ene soone.”

<sup>10</sup>Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Nugh tintiina pale tigham malmal tomania nugh

tintiina siriv, ve kinik siriv pale tigham malmal tomania kinik to nugh siriv. *Syg 6:3+*

<sup>11</sup>Yogyoog tintiina pale titok taan, ve pitool tomania moroghoonŋ sasaghati tivot izi nugh siriv ve tivaghamunia tamtamon. Ve ilaal tintiina pale tivot izala sambam saamba ve gabua maata maata ivotvot. Tauvene roinŋ tiina kat pale igham tamtamon. *Yoel 2:31; Syg 6:12+*

### **Tamtamon pale tighur pataŋani pa yes tau titaghon Yesu**

<sup>12</sup>“Eemon gabua isov tawe pale tivot soone, ve yes tau tighur koi payau na tikis gham ve tighur pataŋani naol payam. Yes Yuda pale tipayooz gham ilonŋ ila rumei toozi, ve tizeev gham alonŋ ala ruum to yavyavuunŋ. *Mbaŋ 4:1+, 5:17+, 22:30+*

Ve tamtamon pale tipayooz gham ila yes daaba to taan ve kinik naghozi paam. Pasaa, yam ataghon ghau ve avovotia yau ezag. *Mbaŋ 16:19+, 25:23+*

<sup>13</sup>Gabua tau ivot payam pa saawe tana, ene pale imin eez payam to avotia varug pazi ve apariaaŋ saveeŋ tsiau. *Mbaŋ 22:1+, 24:10+, 26:1+*

<sup>14</sup>Tauvene agharaat ŋgar tsiam pataghaaŋ: Isaav ighe tikis gham, na lolomim bubu ve agham ŋgar naol pa ravuunŋ aliŋazi sov. *Mt 10:19+; Lu 12:11+*

<sup>15</sup>Pa yau taug pale naghham lemim ŋgar poia ve napaghazonŋai gham pa saveeŋ to asavia. Tauvene saveeŋ tau ivot ila avomim, ene koiamimŋa pale irau tizoora, ma titatani ne mako. *Mk 13:11; Mbaŋ 6:10*

<sup>16</sup>Saawe tana, tamamimŋa tomania tinamimŋa, toŋvetaz tsiam, ziiri waaro tsiam, ve zeetmimŋa, yes paam pale tighur gham ila koiamimŋa nimazi, ve tirav tamtamon tsiam siriv timatmaat. *Mbaŋ 7:59, 12:2*

<sup>17</sup>Tamtamon tisov pale tighur koi payam. Pasaa, yam avotia yau ezag, ve ataghon ghau. *Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18+*

<sup>18</sup>Eemon aroi sov. Pa Maaron tauu pale maata payam ve ingin gham aleep poi. Tauvene dabamim raua eta irau ilale mako. *Mt 10:30; Lu 12:7*

<sup>19</sup>Tauvene ayooz ariaaŋ, ve akis ghuruuŋ ila tsiam tunja, lesu Maaron igham mulin gham, ve aleep matamim yaryaare le alok.” *Hib 10:36; Syg 2:7*

### **Pataŋani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem** (*Mt 24:15-21; Mk 13:14-19*)

<sup>20</sup>Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Murei, yam pale aghita zaaba katini tilam tiyooz livutin Yerusalem. Gabua tana ighe ivot, na yam awatagh: Saawe to tireu Yerusalem ve tamtamon tipuli ileple, ene ilam igharau wa. <sup>21</sup>Isaav ighe gabua tana ivot, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Yudea na, yes aat rekia mon ve tighawaar tizala pa loloz. Ve yes tau tileep Yerusalem loolo na, aat tipuli ve tighau tila. Ve yes tau tileep Yerusalem ziige paam, irau tiloŋ tila Yerusalem muul mako. Tighau mon gha tila. <sup>22</sup>Pasaa saawe tana, Maaron pale iyat sosor to yes Yuda itaghon aliŋa isov tau tiboode na. *Yer 5:29; Dan 9:26+; Hos 9:7*

<sup>23</sup>Saawe tana ighe ivot, zilivaa tau apozi, ve yes payamyamŋa, ene tikaria tauzi wa. Pasaa, ipataŋan pazi pa ghaonj. Saawe tana, aatyavyav to Maaron pale iza to taan tane tamtamona, ve pataŋani tiina kat igham zi. *1Kor 7:26*

<sup>24</sup>Tamtamon siriv, pale timbut zi pa mbuzaagh gha timaat. Ve siriv, ene pale koiazŋa tiyau zi tila tileep irau nugh nugh. Ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, pale tigham Yerusalem imin lezi, ve tileep pani ve tiŋgini le irau saawe tau Maaron ighuru pazi na isov, mako tipuli. *Mbo 79:1; Lu 20:16; Syg 11:2*

### **Muleeŋ to Tamtamon Naatu** (*Mt 24:29-31; Mk 13:24-27*)

<sup>25</sup>“Murei pale gabua siriv tivot pa aaz, kaiyo, ve pitum timin ilaal pa tamtamon, ve pataŋani tintiina pale tivot izi taan. Te pale isaghat, ve ipei dibom toman lutu tiina kat. Tauvene tamtamon njar toozi pale ivaghamgham ve tisaŋeeŋ. *2Pe 3:10+; Syg 6:12+*

<sup>26</sup>Ve Maaron pale ivatoki gabua siriv to sambam saamba tau tapirizi tiina na le tirur. Tauvene tamtamon pale loloz bubu, ve roin tiina igham zi le tapirizi isov. Pasaa, tighilaal tigde malau mako pale pataŋani tiina kat ivot izi taan. <sup>27</sup>Mako tamtamon matazi izala le tighita Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila taitai loolo, ve izilam toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina kat. *Dan 7:13; Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16+*

<sup>28</sup>Isaav ighe yam aghita gabua siriv tana tivotvot, na ayooz tunja toman lolomim poia, ve aghur matamim. Pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin gham pa pataŋani tsiam, ene ilam igharau wa.”

### **Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to ai fik** (*Mt 24:32-35; Mk 13:28-31*)

<sup>29</sup>Ra Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ tane pazi ighe: “Matamim ila pa ai fik ve ai siriv paam, ve agham njar pazi. <sup>30</sup>Isaav ighe aghita mbilazi paghpaaghu tivot, na aghilaal aghe saawe to aaz ighe ilam tane. <sup>31</sup>Gabua tau nasavi zi ne, ene ngara raraate mon. Isaav ighe aghita gabua naol tana tivotvot, mako awatagh aghe: Saawe to Maaron itotoi pooz tooni toman tapiri ivot ighazooŋ, ene ilam igharau wa.

<sup>32</sup>“Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes to saawe tane pale timaat soone, ve tighita gabua tana tisov tivotiir. <sup>33</sup>Sambam saamba ve taan pale tilalez. Eemon saveeŋ tsiau ziiri eta irau ilale ne mako.” *Mbo 119:89; Is 40:8; Mt 5:18; 1Pe 1:25*

### Tamamaat ariaaŋ

<sup>34</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taunim ve amamaat ariaaŋ. Mako pale apul taunim pa nŋar soroksorok, imin ghanghaniij ve ghunghunuuj, ve agham nŋar naol pa lepoghamim to taan. Mako itatan ghuruuj ila tsiam, ve saawe to Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam, ene pale ipaperekin gham imin liis ikis gham. *Ro 13:11+; 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10-14; Syg 16:15*

<sup>35</sup> Pasaa, saawe tana pale ivot pa tamtamon tisov tau tileep izi taan. Eta irau ighau pani ne mako. <sup>36</sup> Tauvene amamaat ariaaŋ irau saawe, ve asuŋ Maaron to ipalot gham. Leso ayooz ariaaŋ pa badooŋ pataŋani naol tana, ve saawe tau ayooz ila Tamtamon Naatu naagho, na aroi mako, ve ayooz toman tintinmim.” *1Yo 2:28*

<sup>37</sup> Mataaz ta naol ne, Yesu ipagha-zoŋai tamtamon pa Maaron aliija ila Rumei Tiina naagho. Ve ravrav, imuul izala pa loloz Oliv, ve ileep ta sewe pa mboŋ. <sup>38</sup> Tauvene mboŋoozo ta naol ne, ndoromroome ve tamtamon tisov tilala Rumei Tiina, leso tilooŋ Yesu saveeŋ tooni.

### Yes daaba to Yuda tiil eez to tirav Yesu imaat

*(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)*

**22** Saawe to lupuuŋ tiina to yes Yuda tau tilup zi pa suŋuuŋ ve tighan mberet tau le yis mako na, ene ilam igharau wa. Saawe tana, tiwaato tigne ‘Pasova.’ *\*\*Igham 12:15+*

<sup>2</sup> Yes daaba to watooŋrau tomania yes nŋara to tutuuŋ tiroi pa eval tiina tau titaghoŋ Yesu na. Tighe pale tipaburigin malmal ma vene. Tauvene tiil eez to tikis Yesu ve tiravu imaat. *Mbo 2:2; Mbaŋ 4:27*

### Yudas isaav ighe i pale ighur Yesu ila koiŋa nimazi

*(Mt 26:14-16; Mk 14:10-11)*

<sup>3</sup> Saawe tana, Sadan izeev Yudas Iskar-iot. Mbiwa to Yesu saŋavul ve ru, i toozi ee. *Yo 13:2, 27*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene i ila to yes daaba to watooŋrau ve nŋiniija to Rumei Tiina, ve yesŋa tivasavo zi pa eez sindei tau i pale ighur Yesu ila nimazi. <sup>5</sup> Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ tooni le loloz poia kat, ve yesŋa timbu saveeŋ tigne pale tigham le maet siriv. <sup>6</sup> Yudas iyok pa saveeŋ toozi, ve ila isasaŋan. Igha saawe poia eta ivot, ve eval tiina tileep tomania Yesu mako, o ighuru ila nimazi.

### Mbiwa to Yesu tila tigharaat aniij to Pasova

*(Mt 26:17-19; Mk 14:12-16; Yo 13:21-30)*

<sup>7</sup> Tilepleep le saawe to lupuuŋ tiina to ghaniij mberet tau le yis mako na ivot. Mataaz tana, ene saawe to tirav sipsip natŋa pa ghanghaniij to Pasova itaghoŋ tutuuŋ to Maaron. *Igham 12:18+*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene Yesu imbaaŋ Petrus yesuru Yoan ighe: “Yamru amuuŋ ala ve agharaat leen aniij to Pasova. Leso ravrav na, talup ghiit pa ghanghaniij.”

<sup>9</sup> Yesuru tighasoni tigne: “Yo ughe nila nigharaata izi sindei?”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Yamru aloŋ ala nugh tiina Yerusalem, mako aghita nŋer ee ibaad uur to yaa, ve ilaagh nŋari gham ilat. Matamim kisini ve ataghoŋi. Ruum sindei tau ighe i ilonŋ ila, yamru ataghoŋi aloŋ ala. <sup>11</sup> Ve asaav pa ruum tawe taama aghe: ‘Paduduŋaŋ toit ighason ghom ighe: Ruum loolo tau yo ughuru pa yes loomba na, igheen sindei? Pa i ighe tomania mbiwa tooni tilup zi ta sene pa ghanghaniij to Pasova.’ <sup>12</sup> Nŋer tana pale itotoi ruum loolo tiina

**\*\*22:1** Pasova, ene lupuuŋ tiina to yes Yuda tau matazi iŋgal imuul ila pa saawe tau timbuŋa tileep saghat izi Isip, ve Maaron igham mulin zi ila yes Isipa nimazi.

ee payam. Igheen izala saanja. Nugh to lepoogh ve ghanghaniij, ene tigharaata wa. Yamru agharaat leen aniiñ izi ta sewe.”

<sup>13</sup> Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra yesuru tipuli, ve tiloñ tila Yerusalem, ve tighita gabua isov ivot itaghton Yesu aliija. Tau-vene tigharaat aniiñ to Pasova izi ta sewe.

**Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni  
tighan aniiñ to Pasova** (*Mt*

*26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Yo 13:21-30*)

<sup>14</sup> Ravrav izi, ve saawe to Pasova ivot, ra Yesu tomania mbarjoona †† tooni tilup zi, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniij. <sup>15</sup> I isaav pazi ighe: “Ŋgar tsiau iyaryaañ naghe itija talup ghiit pa ghanghaniij to Pasova tane le isov, o naghama yavyavuun. <sup>16</sup> Ve yau nasaav payam: Irau naghan aniiñ to Pasova muul mako le Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon ve Pasova anoona tooni ivot.” *Lu 13:29, 14:15*

**Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa  
mbiwa tooni** (*Mt 26:26-30; Mk*

*14:22-26; 1Kor 11:23-25*)

<sup>17</sup> Ra Yesu igham rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila pazi. Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aghamu ve aghun le irau gham. <sup>18</sup> Yau nasaav payam: Yau aat naghun vaen muul mako le irau Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon.”

<sup>19</sup> Ra igham mberet, ipait Maaron pani, iteeva, ve irei irau zi. Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ene yau mizag. Yau aat napul taug ve namaat payam. Ŋgar tau naghamu ne, matamim kisini ve ataghami. Leso matamim ingal ghau.” *1Kor 10:16-17*

<sup>20</sup> Tighan le isov, ra Yesu itaghton ngar raraate pa rubruub vaen. Ighamu ve isaav ighe: “Rubruub tane, ene sinij tau pale imaliñ payam ve ipariaañ saveeñ

mbuaañ to eez paaghu tau pale Maaron ve tamtamon tivalupu zi timin eemon. *Igham 24:8; Hib 9:12+, 10:10*

<sup>21</sup> Eemon aloon. Tsiam ee tau ilepleep tomani ghiit pa ghanghaniij ne, pale ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi. *Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:21+*

<sup>22</sup> Onoon, Tamtamon Naatu, i aat itaghton eez tau Maaron ighuru pani na. Eemon ñeer tau pale ighuru ila koiña nimazi, ene ikaria tauu wa.” *Mbanj 1:6, 2:23*

<sup>23</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveeñ tane le tigham ngar naol ve tivaghasoni zi tigde: “Wai, iit tane, sei pale igham tauvene?”

**Ñeer tau ighe imin tiina, i aat itatan  
tauu** (*Mt 20:25-27; Mk 10:42-44*)

<sup>24</sup> Ra mbiwa tooni tivazorai zi pa toozi sei ta eeza tiina iliiv zi tisov. *Mk 9:34+; Lu 9:46*

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ŋgar to nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, yam awataghi wa. Kinik toozi tipapait tauzi ezazi, ve monmon titotoi tapirizi pa yes tau tileep ila sambazi na, ve titatan zi. Ve daaba siriv tau tinginñin zi na, tigde tamtamon tipait zi pa uleeñ tau tighamgham pazi na. <sup>26</sup> Eemon ngar tau-vene igheen tsiam sov. Tamtamon tau ighe eeza tiina kat iliiv yam asov na, i aat itatan tauu eeza, ve igham uraat payam imin tazmimña geegeu. Ve ñeer tau ighe imuun payam na, i aat ibees payam. *1Pe 5:3*

<sup>27</sup> Laak, sei ta eeza tiina? Ñeer tau mboole izi ve ighanghan, ma ñeer tau ingalñgal aniiñ ve ibesbees pani ne? Ene i ta mboole izi ve ighanghan. Ve aghita. Yau naleep tomani gham, ve nabesbees payam.” *Mt 20:28; Yo 13:12+; Pil 2:7*

<sup>28</sup> “Onoon, tovaañ naol ivot payau. Eemon yam apul ghau mako. Ayozyoos tomani ghau le ilam aazne. <sup>29-30</sup> Tau-

††**22:14** Mbarjoona tane, ene mbiwa sanjavul ve ru to Yesu.

vene yau aat naghur gham pa uraat to ghamuuj pooz, imin Tamañ ighur ghau to naghau pooz. Leso murei aleep ila ni-amim to ghamuuj pooz izi nugh tsiau, ve anjin rumei sajavul ve ru to yes Israela. Ve itiña pale talup ghiit ila boor tsiau, ve taghanghan ve taghunghun.” *Mt 19:28; Lu 14:15; Syg 3:21, 19:9*

**Yesu isaav ighe Petrus pale ipaisamuna** (*Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Yo 13:36-38*)

<sup>31</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa Simon Petrus ighe: “Oo Simon Simon, uyamaan ghom wa! Sadan izuari ghi ighe igham gham amin le. Tauvene i pale itoov ghuruuj ila tsiam imin ñeer tau ilos wit tooni ve itiri iza, lesa ivalagh anoña ila soghan, ve uuli ila soghan. *2Kor 2:11; 1Pe 5:8*

<sup>32</sup> Eemon yau naghur ghom ila suñuuj tsiau wa: Leso utap pa ghuruuj ila tsio sov. Ve saawe tau yo utoor ñgar tsio ve umuul, yo aat upalot toñvetaz tsio.” *Yo 17:9+, 21:15+*

<sup>33</sup> Petrus iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, yau irau napul ghom mako. Isaav ighe tighur ghom ulon ula ruum to yavyavuuj, ene aat ituru tala. Ve isaav ighe tirav ghom umaat, ene aat yau paam, tirav ghau namaat tomani ghom!”

<sup>34</sup> Tauvene Yesu iyol aliña ighe: “Aa Petrus, nasaav payo kat. Mboñ aazne, yo aat upaisamun ghau pai tol, o tatareek itañ.”

**Yes mbiwa aat tigham lugluug, pepeel ve mbuzaagh ve tilaagh tomania**

<sup>35</sup> Ra Yesu ighason mbiwa tooni ighe: “Laak, muuj saawe tau nambañ gham ala pa uraat na, yau nasaav payam naghe: Yam alaagh tomania lugluug, pepeel, ma zuzuña to aghemim sov. Ve mindai? Saawe tana, yam ambool pa gabua eta?”

Yes tiyol aliña tige: “Mako. Yei nimbool pa gabua eta mako.” *Mt 10:9; Lu 9:3*

<sup>36</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aazne, ene saawe ite. Isaav ighe lemim lugluug, na aghamu tomania pepeel, ve alaagh tomania. Ve ighe lemim mbuzaagh mako, na ala agholia nonoghiña tsiam to ñgoañ, mako agham maeta, ve ala aghol lemim mbuzaagh. <sup>37</sup> Pasaa, Maaron aliña ziiri ee tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

‘Yes tighita tige i tamtamon saghati ee tau imalañ pa tutuuj.’

Mboñ aazne, saveen tane aat ighur anoña ivot payau itaghon Maaron ñgar tooni. Pasaa, saveen naol tau tiboode iza tsiau na, anoña ighe ivot tane.” *Is 53:12; Lu 24:26+*

<sup>38</sup> Mbiwa tooni tisaav pani tige: “Tiina, ughita. Mbuzaagh ru tane.”

Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ena irau.”

**Yesu isuj izi loloz Oliv** (*Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42*)

<sup>39</sup> Ra Yesu ipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve izala pa loloz Oliv itaghon ñgar tau monmon ighamghamu na. Ve mbiwa tooni itaghone gha yesña tizala. <sup>40</sup> Tila tivot ta sewe, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Yam aleep ta sene ve asuj Maaron. Leso atap pa tovañ sov.” *Mt 6:13*

<sup>41</sup> Ra ipul zi tizi tileep, ve ilaagh ila soghan rig, ve iput aaghe ve isuj. <sup>42</sup> Ige: “O Tamañ, ighe lolom tauvene, na upasalia rubruub tane payau. Eemon utaghon ñgar tsiau sov. Utaghon taum lolom.” *Mt 6:10; Yo 6:38*

<sup>43</sup> Saawe tau Yesu isusuj, anela ee to sambam izilam ve ipaloti. <sup>44</sup> Yesu loolo ipatañan kat le punita tomania siñ toñña izi taan. Tauvene isuj ariañ kat. *Yo 12:27; Hib 5:7*

<sup>45</sup> Isuj le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni, ve ighit zi tighengheen. Pasaa, loloz ipatañan kat. <sup>46</sup> Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, yam aghen pasaa?”



Aburig ve asuŋ Maaron. Mako pale tovaan ivot payam ve atap.”

**Tikis Yesu** (*Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Yo 18:3-11*)

<sup>47</sup> Yesu isavsaav soone, ve Yudas igherev eval tiina gha tila tivot tooni. (Mbiwa sanavul ve ru, Yudas, i toozi ee.) I ijarui Yesu ila ighe iyanjin pani.

<sup>48</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yudas, mindai? Yo ughe uyanjin pa Tamtamon Naatu, gha lesu ughuru ila koiŋa nimazi?”

<sup>49</sup> Mbiwa tau tizozyooz tomania Yesu na, tighilaal gabua tau pale ivot. Tauvene tighasoni tighe: “Tiina, mindai? Pale nipas mbuzaagh ve nirav zi?”

<sup>50</sup> Ra toozi ee, ipas mbuzaagh tooni izaa, ve isiki le isap motin ŋeer ee taliŋa, ziige ila pa tapir. Ŋeer tawe, i daaba to watoonrau besoonja tooni. <sup>51</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav ighe: “Ai, irao! Apul zi tigham ŋgar tane.” Ra igham besoonja tana taliŋa, ve ipaako ila niia le poia muul.

<sup>52</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa yes zeran to watoonrau tomania ŋginiŋa to Rumei Tiina, ve pooza siriv tau tilam pa kisiŋni na ighe: “Mindai ta alaagh tomania mbuzaagh ma zaab, ve alam pa kisiŋ ghau? Yau ŋeer to ghamuun malmal?”

<sup>53</sup> Saawe naol, itiŋa talepleep izi Rumei Tiina naagho. Puughu mindai ta akis ghau pataghaan ta sewe mako? Poia. Akis ghau lak. Mboŋ aazne, ene saawe tsiam. Pa ŋgar to ndoroom igham uraat toman tapiri.”

**Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza** (*Mt 26:69-75; Mk 14:66-72; Yo 18:25-27*)

<sup>54</sup> Yesu isavia saveeŋ tane le isov, ra tikisi, ve tighamu tila, ve tighuru iloŋ ila daaba to watoonrau ruum tooni. Petrus itaghon zi, eemon ilaagh soghan rig gha ila. <sup>55</sup> Tamtamon siriv tindav yav izi sirsiir to ruum tawe loolo, ve mbolezi izi ila yav ziige. Tauvene Petrus ila ve mboole izi tomani zi.

<sup>56</sup> Malau mako ve besoonja livaa paaghu ee ila le ighita Petrus mboole izi yav ziige. Tauvene itugh maata pani, ve isaav ighe: “Ou, ŋeer tane ilaghlaagh tomania Yesu paam.”

<sup>57</sup> Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu ighe: “Wai livaa, ŋeer tawe, yau nawataghi mako.”

<sup>58</sup> Tileep rig, ve ŋeer ite ilam le aana ighilaal Petrus. Tauvene isaav pani ighe: “Ai, yo tane, toozi ee paam!”

Eemon Petrus iyol aliŋa ighe: “Ee-ee ŋeer tsiau, yau mako.”

<sup>59</sup> Tileep rig, ra ŋeer ite iburig gha aana aavo iyaryaŋ ighe: “Onoon kat, ŋeer tane, i ilaghlaagh tomania Yesu. Pa i paam to Galilaia.”

<sup>60</sup> Eemon Petrus iyol aliŋa ighe: “Wai ŋeer tsiau, saveeŋ tau yo usavia na, yau nawataghi rigta mako.” Petrus isavsaav soone, ve tatareek itaŋ. <sup>61</sup> Saawe duduun tana, Yesu itoor ghi, ve maata imuul ila pa Petrus. Petrus ighita, ve maata ingal saveeŋ tau Yesu isavia pani na. Saveeŋ tauvene: “Mboŋ aazne, yo aat upaisamun ghau pai tol le isov, o tatareek itaŋ.” <sup>62</sup> Tauvene Petrus iburig ivot ila muuri, ve itaŋ tiina toman loolo isaghat kat.

### **Tirav Yesu ve tipamogheraini**

(*Mt 26:67-68; Mk 14:65*)

<sup>63</sup> Yes tau tikiskis Yesu na, tiravravu, ve tipamogheraini. <sup>64</sup> Tipoo maata pa uuli ve tighasoni tighe: “Yo propet, ne? Poia. Usaav lak! Sei ta irav ghom ne?”

<sup>65</sup> Yes tiveleghe ve tisik saveeŋ sasaghati naol pani.

### **Tipayooz Yesu ila daaba to yes**

**Yuda naghozi** (*Mt 26:59-66; Mk*

*14:55-64; Yo 18:19-24*)

<sup>66</sup> Tilepleep le nughizau, ra ŋginiŋa to yes Yuda tilup zi izi niazi to lupuun. Yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes ŋgara to tutuun paam tileep ila lupuun tawe

loolo. Ra tigham Yesu ila ivot toozi ve ti-payooze ila naghozi, ve yes pooza tawe tisaav pani tighe: <sup>67-68</sup>“Isaav ighe yo Mesia, na usaav ghazoona payei!”

Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Isaav ighe yau nasaav tauvene payam, yam irau aghur ila aliñag mako. Ve isaav ighe naghason gham pa gabua eta, yam irau ayol aliñag mako. <sup>69</sup>Eemon aazne ve ila,

Tamtamon Naatu pale ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz tau igheen ila Maaron saksaki niima tapir.” *Dan 7:13; Mban 7:56; Hib 1:3, 8:1*

<sup>70</sup>Yes tiloon saveen tane, ve tisov tilup avozi ve tighasoni muul tighe: “Mindai, yo ughe yo Maaron Naatu?”

Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Saveen tauta taumim asavia na.”

<sup>71</sup>Yes tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav tighe: “Isov wa! Tail tamtamon ite paam to ipariaan saveen muul pasaa? Aazne, taloon katin saveen ila i tauu aavo wa.”

### Tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveen ila

**Piladus naagho** (*Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Yo 18:28-38*)

**23** Tauvene yes daaba tana tisov tiburig gha tigham Yesu tila, ve ti-payooze ila Piladus naagho. <sup>2</sup>Ra tinjal saveen pani tighe: “Yei nighita ñeer tane monmon ikau tamtamon tsiei ñgar toozi, ve ipapazaagh zi pa ghamuun ñgar sasaghati naol. I ñngalsekin zi pa sikiin takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom paam. Ve ipapakur tauu ighe i Mesia ve kinik. Tauta nighamu ilam.” *Lu 20:25; Mban 17:7*

<sup>3</sup>Tauvene Piladus ighason Yesu ighe: “Mindai, yo tane, kinik to yes Yuda?”

Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Saveen tauta taum usavia na.” *Yo 18:36*

<sup>4</sup>Tauvene Piladus isaav pa yes daaba to watoonrau tomania eval tiina ighe: “Yau naghita naghe ñeer tane, i le sosor eta mako.”

<sup>5</sup>Eemon yes daaba tana avozi iyaryaan tighe: “Ñeer tana ilaghaagh irau taan

isov to Yudea, ve ikaukau ñgar to tamtamon pa saveen tooni, ve ipapazaagh zi, lesu tizoor gavman to Rom aliña. I ipaburigin uraat tooni izi taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve taghon taghon gha aazne ilam ivot izi sene.”

### Tighur Yesu ila to Erod

<sup>6</sup>Piladus iloon saveen tane, ve ighason zi ighe: “O, ñeer tane to Galilaia?”

Yes tiyol aliña tighe: “Vee, i to Galilaia.”

<sup>7</sup>Piladus iloon tighe Yesu ilam pa nugh tau Erod ñngini na, tauta isakia Yesu ila to Erod, lesu itiiir saveen tooni. Pasaa saawe tana, Erod ilepleep izi Yerusalem paam. <sup>8-9</sup>Saawe malau, Erod ilonloon Yesu vaaru, eemon ighita rigta mako. I ighe le ighita Yesu igham gabua ñgereeta eta. Tauta saawe tau tigham Yesu ila ivot tooni, Erod loolo poia kat, ve igham ghasoniin naol pani. Eemon Yesu iyol aliña rigta mako. Ineneen mon. *Is 53:7; Lu 9:9*

<sup>10</sup>Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ñgara to tutuun tau tiyoozooz tigharau Yesu na, avozi iyaryaan ve tinjal saveen naol pani. <sup>11</sup>Ve Erod tomania zaaba tooni tiveleghe ve tipamogheraini. Tigham nonoghiña poia ee imin tau kinik tinonogh zi pani na, ve tinonoghi pani. Ra tighamu ve tighuru imuul ila to Piladus. <sup>12</sup>Muun, koi isap Erod yesuru Piladus sosozi. Eemon saawe tana, yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon. *Mban 4:27*

### Piladus iyok ighe tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon

(*Mt 27:15-26; Mk 15:6-15; Yo 18:39-19:16*)

<sup>13</sup>Tauvene tigham Yesu imuul ila to Piladus, ve Piladus ipoi yes daaba to watoonrau ve daaba siriv tomania eval tiina tilam tilup zi, <sup>14</sup>ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon. Yam agham ñeer tane ilam, ve asaav aghe i ikaukau ñgar to tamtamon

tsiam, ve ipapazaagh zi, leso tizoor gavman to Rom aliija. Eemon yau natiir saveej tooni ila yam asov matamim, ve nandeej sosor tooni eta imin tau yam asavia ne mako. <sup>15</sup> Ve Erod paam indeej sosor tooni eta mako. Tauta tighamu imuul ilam. Tauvene aghita. Njeer tane, i igham sosor tiina eta irau to taravu imaat ne mako. <sup>16-17</sup> Tauvene yau aat nalosi mon, ve napuli ilat.” [Ndaman isov, saawe to lupuuñ tiina to Pasova ighe ivot, ene gavana to Rom aat ipul yes tau tilepleep ila ruum to yavyavuuj loolo na, toozi ee ivot.]

<sup>18</sup> Eemon yes tisov tilup avozi, ve ti-boob tighe: “Njeer tana ileep sov. Uravu imaat, ve upul Barabas ilam payei.” <sup>19</sup> Barabas tane, muuj ipazaagh tamtamon gha tigham malmal izi Yerusalem to tiziir gavman to Rom. Ve irav tamtamon imaat paam. Tauta tighuru ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuuj.

<sup>20</sup> Piladus ighe ipul Yesu ila. Tauvene itoov saveej pazi muul. <sup>21</sup> Eemon tino-knok bobaanj tighe: “Uravu izala ai pambarooñ! Uravu izala ai pambarooñ!”

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene Piladus isaav pazi muul imin pai tol ighe: “Narav sorokin njeer tane pasaa? I igham saa sosor? Yau naghita naghe i igham sosor eta irau to imaat pani ne mako. Tauvene yau aat nalosi mon, ve napuli ilat.”

<sup>23</sup> Eemon tiyok pa saveej tooni mako. Azezi katitiñ pa bobaanj tighe Piladus irav Yesu izala ai pambarooñ. Piladus itoova to irav atezi. Eemon irao mako. Pasaa, avozi iyaryaanj kat. <sup>24-25</sup> Tauvene i iloonj zi, ve ipul njeer tau eval tiina lolozu pani na, ivot pa ruum to yavyavuuj. I njeer tau muuj ipazaagh tamtamon gha tigham malmal to tiziir gavman to Rom, ve irav tamtamon imaat. Eemon Yesu, Piladus itaghon

eval tiina lolozu, ve ighuru ila zaaba siriv nimazi.

**Yesu ibaad ai pambarooñ tooni** (*Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Yo 19:17-27*)

<sup>26</sup> Tauvene zaaba tigham Yesu gha yesña tillaagh tila le tizaa to njeer ee to nugh Sairini, eeza Simon. I ileep Yerusalem ziige, ve ighe ilonj ila pa nugh tiina. Zaaba tighita, ve tikisi ve tighur ai pambarooñ to Yesu izala avara, gha aana ibaad, ve itaghon Yesu gha tila. <sup>27</sup> Eval tiina kat itaghon zi gha yesña tila. Zilivaa siriv tau tilaghaagh tomani zi na, lolozu isaghatin Yesu. Tauvene titantanj pani. <sup>28</sup> Yesu maata imuul pazi, ve isaav ighe: “Yam Yerusalem tinazi, atanj payau sov. Atanj pa taumim ve natumimña. <sup>29</sup> Pa yau nasaav payam. Murei, saawe saghati kat pale ivot, ve apasawal aghe: ‘Oyai, aazne zilivaa tau upazi, ve yes tau tipoop soone, ve yes tau payamyamña mako na, irau lolozu poia.’ *Mt 24:19; Lu 21:23*

<sup>30</sup> Saawe tana ighe ivot, tamtamon pale tisaav ila pa loloz tighe: ‘Apol alam atav ghei lak!’ Ve tisaav pa nugh mbua mbua tighe: ‘Azala pavomai ve alal ghei lak!’ *Is 2:19; Hos 10:8; Syg 6:16*

<sup>31</sup> Aghita. Aazne tigham ngar tane pa ai mbitai tau iyozyooz tomania raua. Ighe tauvene, pale saa gabua ivot pa ai gorgori?” ††

### **Tirav Yesu izala ai pambarooñ**

<sup>32</sup> Yes zaaba tigham zeran sasaghati ru gha yesña tila paam. Leso tirav zi timaat tomania Yesu. <sup>33</sup> Tila tivot nugh ee tau tiwaat eeza tighe ‘Tamtamon Daaba Rubruuba’, ra tirav Yesu tomania zeran ru tawe tizala ai pambarooñ toz toz, ve tipayooz zi tizaa. Ee ituuk ila pa Yesu niima tapir, ve ite ituuk ila pa ñas.

††**23:31** Saveej to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene. I njeer to ghamuuj ngar poia, eemon tigham patanjani pani. Ighe tauvene, mindai pa yes Israela tau itaghon ngar poia mako ve tizoor Maaron ngar tooni na?

<sup>34</sup>Tituktuuk, ve Yesu isaav ighe: “O Tamaŋ, ureu sosor toozi. Pa ŋgar tau tighamu ne, yes tighilaalo mako.” Ra zaaba tigham nonoghiŋa to Yesu tomania gabua tooni siriv tigde tireii irau zi. Tauvene tipayooz mbuur, leso itotoi sei tau pale igham saa gabua. *Mbo 22:18; Mt 5:44; Mbaŋ 3:17, 7:60*

<sup>35</sup>Eval tiina tiyozyooz ve timarar gabua tau ivotvot na. Ve yes daaba to Yuda paam tiyozyooz ve tisiksik saveeŋ veleghiŋ pa Yesu tigde: “I iuluul tamtamon naol. Isaav ighe onoon i Mesia, ve Maaron ighuru pa uraat tooni, na iuul tauu lak!” *Mbo 22:7*

<sup>36</sup>Yes zaaba paam tipaŋŋizaini. Ve tila tigharauu ve tigham vaen maŋŋi gha tizuzuuna izala pani to ighunu. *Mbo 69:21*

<sup>37</sup>Ve tisaav pani tigde: “Isaav ighe yo kinik to yes Yuda, na uul taum lak!”

<sup>38</sup>Ve tibood paesiŋ to mateegh tooni puughu izala ai pambarooŋ tooni daaba. Paesiŋ tawe isaav tauvene: “Ene kinik to yes Yuda.” <sup>39</sup>Zeran sasaghati ru tau tituktuuk izala ai pambarooŋ na paam, toozi ee isik saveeŋ veleghiŋ pa Yesu ighe: “Yo Mesia ne? Ige tauvene, na uul taum ve yeiru paam!”

<sup>40</sup>Eemon iitete iyaoni ighe: “Ai, yo uroi pa Maaron mako? Tigabiiz ghom tigde yo ugham sosor tiina. Tauta aazne yo aat umaat raraate imin ŋeer tane. <sup>41</sup>Patanaŋi tau igham ghiit ne, ene iduduŋ. Pasaa, ene sosor toit atuya. Eemon ŋeer tane, i igham sosor eta mako.”

<sup>42</sup>Ra isaav pa Yesu ighe: “O Yesu, saawe tau yo ulam ve utotoi pooz tsio tomania tapirim ivot ighazooŋ, na matam iŋgal ghau!”

<sup>43</sup>Yesu iyol aliŋa ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo: Aazne, ituru aat taleep izi nugh tau paghuuna le paghuuna kat.”

**Yesu imaat** (*Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Yo 19:28-30*)

<sup>44-45</sup>Aaz anunu izalam zegmatuugh, ra ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isov, ve ighengheen tauvene le aaz ivool (3 kilok). Ra uuli tiina tau ituktuuk ila Rumei Tiina loolo ve iponpoon nugh tau patabuyaŋ kat na, imaraŋgat imin ru. *Igham 26:33; Yoel 2:31; Hib 9:3*

<sup>46</sup>Ve Yesu iboob aliŋa tiina ighe: “Tamaŋ, ene naghur taug ila yo nimam.” Isaav tauvene le isov, ve iyavaghan gha imaat. *Mbo 31:5; Mbaŋ 7:59; 1Pe 2:23*

<sup>47</sup>Daaba to yes zaaba ighita gabua tau ivot na, ve ipait Maaron eeza, ve isaav ighe: “Onoon kat. Iŋeer tane, i ŋeer duduŋa. I igham sosor eta mako.” <sup>48</sup>Eval tiina tau tilup zi gha tilam pa marariŋ gabua tau ivot na, tighita gabua naol tana, le lolozu ipataŋan kat. Tauvene tiposai gargarizi ve titanŋaŋ, ve timuul tila pa ruum toz toz. *Amos 8:10*

<sup>49</sup>Yesu zeetŋa tisov, tomania yes zilivaa tau titaghoni ve yesŋa tilaagh Galilaia gha tilam na, tiyozyooz soghan, ve timamarar gabua tau ivotvot na. *Mbo 38:11*

**Tighur Yesu paata ila naal loolo** (*Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Yo 19:38-42*)

<sup>50-51</sup>Yuda ee ilepleep, eeza Yosep. I to nugh Arimatea tau ighen ila taan sirivu to Yudea na. I ŋeer duduŋa ee, ve ŋgar tooni poia. I ighurghur maata pa saawe to Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazooŋ. Ve i ileep ila lupuuŋ tiina to yes daaba tau tingingin yes Yuda na. Eemon ŋgar tau tigham pa Yesu na, i iyok pani mako. <sup>52</sup>Tauvene ila to Piladus, ve ighasoni ighe iyokia Yesu paata pani. <sup>53</sup>Piladus iyok pani, tauvene Yosep tomania zeran siriv tila tizugh Yesu paata izi pa ai pambarooŋ, ve tizunua pa uuli pisosooŋa. Ra tighamu tila ve tighuru ilonŋ ila maet puura ee tau

tigharaata pataghaan imin naal pa mateegha. Puura tawe, tighur mateegh eta ilonj ila soone.

<sup>54</sup>Saawe tana, ene saawe to titartar pa umbom patabuyaanj. Ve ravrazi wa. Tauvene paita tizaa pa umbom patabuyaanj leso timariau.

<sup>55</sup>Zilivaa tau yesja Yesu tilaagh Galilaia gha tilam Yerusalem na, titaghon Yosep tila. Yes tigde tighita nugh tau tighur Yesu paata pani na, ve tighita igheen mindai. *Lu 8:1-3*

<sup>56</sup>Tighita le isov, ve timuul tila pa nizato lepoogh, ve tigharaat naunaun ve ngoreen tau vaazi popoia na pa Yesu paata. Ra saawe to umbom patabuyaanj ivot. Tauvene timariau itaghon tutuun to Maaron.

**Yesu iburig pa mateegh** (*Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-8; Yo 20:1-10*)

**24** Umbom patabuyaanj isov, ve saawe imin maata to wik tana, mbojoozo geeg, ve zilivaa tawe tigham naunaun ve ngoreen tau tigharaat zi na, ve tila pa naal to Yesu. <sup>2</sup>Tila tivot ta sewe, le tighita maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na, igheen ila niia muul mako. Tipatambulia ighau ila ziige wa. <sup>3</sup>Tauvene tilonj tila, eemon tighita Yesu paata mako. <sup>4</sup>Tauta tigham ngar naol. Malau mako ve zeran ru tivot, ve tiyooz ila naghozi. Yesuru nonoghiina toozi milmilia kat. *Mbanj 1:10*

<sup>5-6</sup>Yes zilivaa tighit zi le roinj tiina igham zi. Tauvene tiput aghezi, ve tighur naghozi ila taan.

Eemon zeran ru tawe tisaav pazi tigde: “Yam alam ail neer tau maata yaryaare ila mateegha niazi pasaa? I ileep ta sene muul mako. I iburig wa! Matamim injgal. Saawe tau i ileep tomani gham izi Galilaia na, isaav payam ighe: <sup>7</sup>“Tamtamon Naatu, aat tighuru ila zeran sasaghati nimazi, ve tiravu imaat izala ai pambaroonj itaghon Maaron ngar tooni.

Eemon mboj imin tol, Maaron pale ipaburigini pa mateegh.” *Lu 9:22, 18:31 +*

<sup>8</sup>Yes zilivaa tiloonj saveen tane, ve matazi ingal Yesu aliinja. <sup>9</sup>Ra tipul naal, ve timuul tila tipaesia gabua isov tana pa mbiwa sanjavul ve ee, tomanian zeran siriv paam. <sup>10-11</sup>Zilivaa tawe, ene Maria to Magdala, Yoana, Maria ite tau Yakobus tiina na, ve zilivaa siriv paam. Yes tane ta tipaesia gabua isov tana pa yes mbanjoona. Eemon yes tighur ila saveen toozi mako. Tighe pa dabazi ikaukau ve tisaav sorok.

<sup>12</sup>Eemon Petrus iburig gha ilaan ila naal to Yesu. Ila ivot ta sewe, ra itugghi izi, ve igig ilonj ila pa naal loolo, le ighita uuli siriv siriv tau tikau Yesu paata pani na, gabua tawe mon ta ighengheen. Tauvene ipul naal ve ila, ve ighamgham ngar pa gabua tau ivot na.

**Yesu ivot to zijeera ru izi eez tau ila pa Emaus** (*Mk 16:12-13*)

<sup>13</sup>Aaz eemon tana, Yesu zi jeera ru tighe tila pa nugh Emaus. Nugh tawe igheen malau rig pa Yerusalem (irau 11 kilomita ma vene). <sup>14</sup>Yesuru tilaghlaagh, ve tivasavo zi pa gabua naol tau ivot na. <sup>15</sup>Tisavsav, ve malau mako na, Yesu tauu ivot toozi, ve yesja tilup zi pa laghoonj gha tila. <sup>16</sup>Eemon gabua eta ipoon matazi, tauta tighilaalo mako. <sup>17</sup>Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Ou, yamru alaghlaagh, ve avasavo gham pa saa?”

I isaav tauvene, ve yesuru tiyooz. Matazi izaa mako. Titud mon. Pasaa, lolozi ipatajan kat. <sup>18</sup>Ra ee, eeza Kleopas, iyol Yesu aliinja ighe: “Wai, gabua tau noor mon ivot na, tamtamon tisov tau tileep Yerusalem we tiwataghi le isov. Yo aat loom eta, tauta ukankaane?”

<sup>19</sup>Tauvene i ighason zi muul ighe: “Saa gabua?”

Yesuru tiyol aliinja tighe: “Yei nisavsav pa ngar tau tigham pa Yesu

to Nasaret na. Eval tiina tighita tigde i propet tiina ee ila Maaron maata. Pa saveeņ ve uraat tooni, ene toman tapiri.

*Mt 21:11; Yo 6:14; Mbaņ 2:22*

20–21 Tauvene nighe pa i aat Uleeņā tau pale igham mulin iit Israela pa pataņani toit. Eemon mako. Yes daaba to watoņrau tomania pooza toit tighuru ila Roma nimazi leso tiravu imaat. Tauta tiravu izala ai pambaroņ gha imaat. Gabua tane ivot pani mboņ tol ila wa.

*Lu 1:68, 19:11; Mbaņ 1:6*

22–23 “Ve ņgarig mboņoozo, ndoroome geeg, ve gabua ite ivot. Zilivaa tsiei siriv tigham ghei nirur tiina le ņgar tsiei imbool. Pasaa, tila naal tooni, eemon tighita Yesu paata igheen muul mako. Ve tighita aņela tivot toozi, ve tisaav pazi tigde: ‘Yesu ileep maata yaryaare.’ Tauvene timuul tilam, ve tipaesia gabua tana payei. 24 Ra zeran tsiei siriv anazi tila tigde tighita naal. Tila tivot, ve tighita Yesu paata mako. Ve gabua isov ighengheen raraate imin zilivaa tisavia.” *Yo 20:3+*

25 Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, yam lemim ņgar mako! Maaron aliņā isov tau yes propet tivotia na, puughu mindai ta yam aghur ila mako?

26 Saveeņ igheen pataghaaņ wa: Mesia aat iyamaan yavyavuņ tiina, ve ibaad pataņani naol itaghon Maaron ņgar tooni, o eeza tiina ivot ighazooņ, ve izala ileep izi nugh sambam toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina.” *Lu 9:22; Mbaņ 17:3; Hib 12:2; 1Pe 1:10+*

27 Ra Yesu ipaghazoņai zi pa Maaron aliņā isov tau tiboode izaa tooni na. Ipaburigin saveeņ tooni pa saveeņ to Mose, ve itaghon ila ila le ipasovu ila saveeņ isov to yes propet. *Gņp 3:15; Lo 18:15; Mbo 22*

28 Tilaghlaagh tila le tigharau nugh tau yesuru tigde tila pani na. Ra Yesu itoom gha ighe malmali ila. 29 Eemon yesuru tiņguruuta tigde: “Aiss, ula sov. Mboņ izi wa. Umuul ulam ve itiņā

taleep.” Tauvene Yesu ila tomani zi, ve yesņā tileep.

30 Tilepleep le saawe tau mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniņ, ra Yesu igham mberet, ipait Maaron pani, iteeva, ve igham pazi. 31 Igham tauvene, ra matazi pakia ve tighilaalo. Eemon i iyangovai ghi le tighita muul mako. 32 Yesuru tivasavo zi tigde: “Onoon kat. Saawe tau talaghlaagh taghon eez talam, i iwakaav ņgar toit pa Maaron aliņā tau tiboode na, le saveeņ tooni tawe ipazaagh katin ghiit le loloon poia kat.”

33 Saawe duduņ tana, yesuru tiburig, ve rekia mon timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tindeeņ mbiwa saņavul ve ee tomania zetazņā siriv tilup zi gha tilepleep. 34 Yes tau tilup zi na, tisaav pa yesuru tigde: “Onoon kat. Tiina toit iburig pa mateegh, ve ivot to Simon wa!” *1Kor 15:4+*

35 Ra yesuru anazi tipaesia gabua tau ivot pazi izi eez livuugha na. Ve tisaav pazi tigde: “Saawe tau Yesu ileep tomani ghei ve iteev mberet na, yeiru nighilaalo.”

**Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni** (*Mt 28:16-20;*

*Mk 16:14-18; Yo 20:19-23; Mbaņ 1:6-8*)

36 Yes tisavsav pa gabua tana, ve malau mako na, Yesu tauu ivot gha iyooz ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Luuma to Maaron igheen tomani gham.”

37 Yes tighita le tirur, ve roiņ tiina igham zi. Tighe pa i mariaam. 38 Eemon Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Wai, puughu mindai ta yam aroi ve lolomim ruru payau, ve ņgar tsiam imin naol? 39–40 Aghita nimag ve agheg. Ene yau taug tane. Alam akis ghau ve aghita. Mariaam le miiza ve tuua imin yau? Mako.” I isavsav pazi, ve itotoi niima ve aaghe pazi. *1Yo 1:1*

41 Yes tintinizi kat. Eemon lolozu ruru soone. Pasaa, gabua tau tighita na, igham ņgar toozi imbool. Tauvene Yesu

ighason zi ighe: “Mindai, lemim aniiñ eta to naghani, ma mako?” *Yo 21:5*  
<sup>42-43</sup>Tauvene tigham iigh mazooza sirivu pani, ve tisov timarari ve ighan. *Mbanj 10:41*

**Yesu ighur uraat pa mbiwa tooni** (*Mt 28:18-20; Mk 16:15*)

<sup>44</sup>Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Matamim iñgal aliñag tau muuñ itiiña talepleep ve nasavia payam na: Saveeñ isov tau tiboode izaa tsiau na, ene aat ighur anooña ivot itaghon Maaron ñgar tooni. Saveeñ tau igheen ila Mose tutuuñ tooni, saveeñ to yes propet, ve saveeñ tau igheen ila mbouñ to iit Israela na paam.” *Mbo 2, 16, 22, 69, 72, 110, 118*

<sup>45</sup>I isaav tauvene, ra iwakaav ñgar toozi pa Maaron aliiña tau tiboode na. Leso tighazoñ kat pa puughu. <sup>46</sup>Ve isaav pazi muul ighe: “Maaron aliiña tau tiboode na isaav tauvene: Mesia aat iyamaan yavyavuun, ve tiravu imaat itaghon Maaron ñgar tooni. Ve mboñ imin tol, i aat iburig pa mateegh. *Mbanj 17:3*

<sup>47</sup>Mako tivotia saveeñ pa tamtamon ila i eeza tigde: Yes aat titoor ñgar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve tipul ñgar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve tighur ila to Mesia. Leso i ndaamo pazi, ve Maaron ireu sosor toozi. Uraat

tane, yam aat apaburigini izi Yerusalem imin maata, mako aseñga ila le irau nughmariñ. *Mt 28:19*

<sup>48</sup>Yam aghit katin gabua isov tau ivot payau na pa matamim. Tauvene lemim uraat to ala ve avotia varug, lesa apari-aaj saveeñ tsiau. *Yo 15:27; Mbanj 1:8, 2:32; 1Yo 1:1 +*

<sup>49</sup>Eemon ala rekia sov. Yau pale nam-baanj Avuvu Patabuyaaj izilam itaghon saveeñ mbuaaj to Tamañ Maaron. Tauvene aleep Yerusalem ve asañan le tapiri sambam ve izilam izala pavomim, o ala.” *Is 44:3; Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16, 15:26, 16:7; Mbanj 1:4, 2:4; Ga 3:14*

**Yesu imuul izala pa sambam** (*Mk 16:19-20; Mbanj 1:9-11*)

<sup>50</sup>Ra Yesu igham mbiwa tooni gha tila pa nugh Betania. Tila peria ta sewe, ra iit niima izaa ve ighur poia to Maaron izaa toozi. <sup>51</sup>Niima izazaa pavozi soone, ve Taama Maaron ighamu ipul zi gha izala pa sambam. *Yo 20:17*

<sup>52</sup>Yes tiput aghezi ve tipakuru le isov, ra timuul tila pa Yerusalem toman lolozi poia kat. *Yo 16:22*

<sup>53</sup>Saawe tana ve ila, tiluplup zi pa sunjuun ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve tipapait Maaron eeza pa poia tooni.

## Vaaru poia tau Yoan iboode

*Jon—John*

### Ñeer tau ipaghazonjai ghiit pa saveeñ ve ñgar to Maaron, ta izilam taan gha imin tamtamon

**1** Muuñ geeg, saawe tau sambam ve taan tivot soone, ñeer tau ipaghazonjai ghiit pa saveeñ ve ñgar to Maaron na ilepleep. <sup>¶¶</sup>

I ileep tomania Maaron, ve i Maaron. *Gnp 1:1; Yo 10:30, 17:5; Ro 9:5; Pil 2:6; 1Yo 1:1 +; Syg 19:13*

<sup>2</sup>Tauvene saawe tau imin maata kat, i ilepleep tomania Maaron. <sup>3</sup>Maaron ighur gabua tisov tivot ila i niima. Gabua eta ivot ila eez ite paam mako. *IKor 8:6; Kol 1:16 +; Hib 1:2*

<sup>4</sup>I tauu ta imin puughu pa lepoogh to gabua tisov. Ve lepoogh tooni izi taan, tauta imin ghazonja pa tamtamon. *Yo 5:26, 8:12, 9:5, 12:46*

<sup>5</sup>Ghazonja tawe isul ila ndoroom loolo, ve ndoroom tapiri irau itatani mako. <sup>§§</sup>

<sup>6</sup>Maaron imbaañ ñeer ee ilam, eeza Yoan. <sup>7</sup>I ilam to ipariaañ saveeñ to ghazonja tana. Leso igham tamtamon tisov tighur ila tooni. *Mt 3:1*

<sup>8</sup>Yoan, i ghazonja tana mako. I ilam to ipariaañ saveeñ to ñeer ta ghazonja tauu. Leso tamtamon tighur ila tooni. *Yo 3:28 +*

<sup>9</sup>Tauvene ghazonja tauu, ta isul tamtamon tisov ve ipaghazonjai zi pa

Maaron, tauta izilam taan. *Yo 8:12, 9:5; 2Kor 4:6*

<sup>10</sup>Onoon, gabua naol isov to taan tivot ila i niima. Eemon saawe tau i izilam ve ileep izi taan, yes tau titaghon taan ñgara na tighilaalo mako. <sup>11</sup>I ila ivot tauu nugh tooni, eemon tamtamon tooni paam tighamu mako. Tizori. *Is 53:3; Yo 12:37 +*

<sup>12</sup>Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni ve tighamu imin Tiina toozi, ene i igham lezi ezazi to timin Maaron natja. *Yo 3:15; Ro 8:14 +; Ga 3:26; 1Yo 3:1 +*

<sup>13</sup>Zeran tawe, siñ to tamazja ma tinazja igham zi timin Maaron natja mako. Yes timin Maaron natja itaghon ñeer eta to taan ñgar tooni ma loolo mako. Maaron tauu igham zi timin i natja. *Yo 3:3, 5 +; Tit 3:5 +; 1Pe 1:23; 1Yo 5:1 +*

<sup>14</sup>Aghita. Ñeer tau ipaghazonjai saveeñ onoon ve ñgar to Maaron pait, tauta imin tamtamon ve ilam gha ileep ila sosoon. I itotoi Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazonj, ve yei nighita pa matamai. Tauta nighilaalo nighe i Maaron tauu Naatu eemon tau ileep to Taama Maaron ve ilam. Poia to Maaron tomania ñgar tooni tau isasavia saveeñ onoon mon, ene ivon ila to Naatu tawe. *Pil 2:6 +; Kol 2:9; 1Tim 3:16; Hib 2:14; 1Yo 1:1 +*

<sup>15</sup>Yoan ipariaañ tamtamon to tighur ila tooni, ve isaav pazi toman aliinja tiina ighe: “Muuñ, yau nasaav payam naghe: ‘Ñeer ee pale ilam murei payau. I eeza iliiv ghau kat. Pasaa, saawe tau navot

---

<sup>¶¶</sup>**1:1** Ila Grik aliñazi, Yoan iwaat Krisi ighe i ‘logos.’ Saveeñ ‘logos’, puughu naol. Puughu ee, ene ‘saveeñ.’ Puughu ite, ene ‘ñgar.’ Puughu imin tol pani, ene gabua tau ikis gabua naol isov tighen duuñ ila niazi niazi. Ve isaav ighe tagham ñgar pa Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, saveeñ tooni, ene eez tau i itotoi tauu pait, ve ipaghazonjai ghiit pa ñgar tooni. Ve saveeñ tooni, ene saveeñ mon mako. Saveeñ tooni, i le tapiri. Maaron isaav mon ve gabua naol isov tivot. Saveeñ ‘logos’ puughu naol tane ipaghazonjai ghiit pa Krisi ve uraat tooni.

<sup>§§</sup>**1:5** Eez ite to tator ziiri tane, ene vene: “Ghazonja tawe isul ila ndoroom loolo, eemon yes to ndoroom lezi ghilaloonj pani mako.”



soone, i ileep muuŋ wa.' Ene ŋeer tauta ene."

<sup>16</sup> Onoon kat. Ŋgar popoia kat ivon ila to Maaron Naatu, ve i irei poia tooni pa iit tasov. Tauvene poia to Maaron tau aazne iza ta toit ne, ene iliiv kat pa poia tau muuŋ i itotoia pa tamtamon. <sup>17</sup> Onoon, Maaron ivotia tutuuŋ tooni pait ila Mose aavo. Eemon Yesu Krisi, tauta imin eez pa poia to Maaron iza ta toit, ve ipaghazonai ghiit pa saveeŋ onoon. \*

<sup>18</sup> Tamtamon eta to taan ighit katin Maaron naagho pai eta soone. Naatu mon, tauta itotoi Maaron naagho ve ŋgar tooni pait. Pasaa, i Maaron, ve ileep Taama ziige, ve Taama loolo igheen tooni kat.

### **Ŋeer rughuzaaŋa Yoan ipariaaŋ tamtamon to tighur ila to Yesu**

(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18)

<sup>19-20</sup> Saawe ee, daaba to yes Yuda tau tileep Yerusalem na, timbaaŋ zeran siriv to watoonrau tomania ŋginiiaŋ siriv to Rumei Tiina tila to Yoan, ve tighasoni tigde: "Laak, yo saa ŋeer, ta ughamgham uraat tane?"

Yoan isaav ghazooŋa pazi ighe: "Yau tane, Mesia mako." Yo 3:28

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene yes tighasoni muul tigde: "Ige ta uvene, na yo aat propet Iliia taa?"

I iyol aliŋazi ighe: "Mako." Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14

Tauvene tighasoni muul tigde: "Wai, ighe vene, na yo aat propet tiina tau nisanasaŋani ne?" †

Eemon i iyol aliŋazi muul ighe: "Mako."

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene tighasoni muul tigde: "Wai, ighe tauvene, na yo sei kat? Upaghazonai taum payei lak! Leso nipaesi ghom poi pa yes tau timbaaŋ ghei gha nilam ne."

<sup>23</sup> Tauvene Yoan isaav pazi ighe: "Yau ŋeer tau muuŋ propet Isaia isavia na ighe:

Ŋeer ee iboboob izi nugh ŋginaaŋa ighe: 'Apaduduŋai eez pa Ŋeer Tiina le iduduŋ.'" Is 40:3

<sup>24-25</sup> Yes tau tila tighita Yoan na, zeran tutuuŋa siriv tila tomani zi paam. Tiloŋ Yoan aliiaŋ tane, ve tighasoni muul tigde: "Isaav ighe yo Mesia mako, ve yo Iliia mako, ve yo propet tiina tau nisanasaŋani ne mako, puughu mindai ta uru-rughuuz tamtamon?"

<sup>26-27</sup> Yoan iyol aliŋazi ighe: "Ene yau narurughuuz tamtamon pa yaa. Eemon ŋeer ee ilepleep ila sosomim, ve yam aghilaalo mako. I ilam murei payau, eemon iliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin polaŋ waar to zuzuŋa to aaghe, ene paam, yau poiag irau to nagham pani mako."

<sup>28</sup> Gabua tane ivot izi nugh Betania tau igheen yaa Yordan ziige ite. Pasaa, Yoan irurughuuz tamtamon izi ta sewe.

### **Yesu, i sipsip to Maaron**

<sup>29</sup> Mboŋ le nughizau muul, ve Yoan ighita Yesu ilaagh ŋaruini ilam. Tauvene isaav ighe: "Aghita. Ewe sipsip to Maaron. I ilam pa rewaŋ sosor to tamtamon to taan. Igham 12:3+; 1Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:19; Syg 5:6

<sup>30</sup> Ŋeer tane, ta muuŋ nasavia payam naghe: 'Ŋeer ee pale ilam murei payau.

\* 1:17 Eez ite to tator mos ziiri tane, ene vene: "Eemon Yesu Krisi, tauta imin eez pa poia to Maaron iza ta toit, ve igham saveeŋ mbuaaŋ to Maaron anooŋa ivot."

† 1:21 Iliia, i propet ee tau muuŋ ivotia Maaron aliiaŋa pa yes Israela. Yes Yuda tigham ŋgar pa saveeŋ tau igheen ila Malakai 3:1, 4:5-6, tauta matazi iŋgal tigde Maaron pale imbaaŋ Iliia ila ivot pazi muul, lesa igharaat eez pa Mesia. Ve tigham ŋgar tigde Maaron pale imbaaŋ propet tiina eta pazi, itaghon saveeŋ to Lo 18:15-19. Siriv tigde propet tawe pale Mesia. Ve siriv tigde i pale igham uraat imin propet mon.

Eemon i iliiv ghau kat. Pasaa, i ileep muuḡ wa, ra yau navot.’<sup>‡</sup>

<sup>31</sup> Muuḡ, yau paam naghilaalo mako. Eemon yau nalam to narughuuz tamtamon pa yaa, lesu nagharaat eez pani, ve navotia pa yes Israela.”

<sup>32</sup> Yoan ipariaaḡ zi to tighur ila to Yesu ighe: “Taug naghita Maaron Avuvu izilam imin man mbuun, ve ileep izala paavo. *Mt 3:16*

<sup>33</sup> Muuḡ, yau paam naghilaalo mako. Eemon Ŋeer tau imbaaḡ ghau nalam pa rughuzaaḡ tamtamon na, isaav payau ighe: ‘Saawe eta, yo pale ughita Avuvu Patabuyaḡ izilam, ve ileep ila to Ŋeer eta. Ŋeer tana, ta pale irei Avuvu Patabuyaḡ pa tamtamon.’ *Mk 1:8; Yo 14:16; Mbaḡ 2:1 +*

<sup>34</sup> Ve alooḡ. Yau naghit katin gabua tana pa taug matag wa. Tauta nasaav ghazooḡa payam. Yau naghur ila naghe Ŋeer tane, i Maaron tauu Naatu.” <sup>¶</sup>*Mt 3:17*

**Andreas gha Simon Petrus  
timin mbiwa to Yesu** (*Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:2-11*)

<sup>35</sup> Mboḡ le nughizau, ve Yoan iyooz muul tomania mbiwa tooni ru.

<sup>36</sup> Yoan maata ila le ighita Yesu ilaagh ila. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Aghita. Ewe sipsip to Maaron.” *Yo 1:29*

<sup>37</sup> Mbiwa tooni ru tawe tilooḡ Yoan isaav tauvene, ve yesuru tipul Yoan, ve tila titaghon Yesu. <sup>38</sup> Yesu maata imuul, ve

ighit zi titaghoni tilam. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: “Yamru ail saa?”

Yesuru tiyol aliija tigde: “Rabi, yo ulepleep sindei?” (Saveeḡ ‘rabi’, puughu tauvene: ‘Paduduḡaaḡ.’)

<sup>39</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yamru alam tomani ghau, o aghita.” Tauvene yesḡa tila tighita ruum tau i ileep pani na. Saawe tana, ravrav izi wa. Aaz anunu igham paan ma vene. Yesuru tileep tomania Yesu le mboḡ izi. <sup>40</sup> Zeran ru tau tilooḡ Yoan aliija ve titaghon Yesu na, ee ene Andreas tau Simon Petrus taazi na. <sup>41</sup> Tilepleep le isov, ra Andreas iburig, ve malmali ila iil toogha Simon imin maata. Ila indeeḡa, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ulooḡ. Yei nighita Mesia wa.” (Saveeḡ ‘Mesia’ ve ‘Krisi’, ene pughuzi eemon.)<sup>§</sup>

<sup>42</sup> Tauvene Andreas igham toogha Simon, ve yesuru tila to Yesu. Yesu ighita Simon, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yo Simon, Yoan naatu. Murei pale tiwaat ezam tigde Kepas.” (Eez ‘Kepas’, yes Grika tiwaato ila aliḡazi tigde ‘Petrus.’) <sup>\*\*</sup>*Mt 16:18*

**Yesu ipoi Pilip yesuru Natanael  
timin mbiwa tooni**

<sup>43</sup> Mboḡ nughizau muul, ra Yesu maata iḡgal ighe ila pa taan sirivu to Galilaia. Ilaagh ila le iza to Ŋeer ee, eeza Pilip, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yo ulam utaghon ghau.” <sup>44</sup> Pilip nugh tooni, ene Betsaida. Pilip, Andreas, ve Simon, yes

<sup>‡</sup>**1:30** Muuḡ geeg ve ilam, Yesu ilepleep tomania Taama Maaron izi nugh sambam.

<sup>¶</sup>**1:34** Eez ite to tator saveeḡ ziiri tane, ene vene: “Yau naghur ila naghe Ŋeer tane, Maaron isiighe ve ighuru pa uraat tooni.”

<sup>§</sup>**1:41** ‘Mesia’, ene saveeḡ Hibru, ve saveeḡ ‘Krisi’, ene Grika aliḡazi. English tigde ‘anointed.’ Saveeḡ ziiri ru tane, pughuzi eemon: ‘Ŋeer tau tiliḡ ḡgoreeḡ izala paavo.’ Yes Israela tighamgham tauvene pa yes tau tighur zi pa ghamuuḡ uraat tiina pa Maaron, imin kinik toozi, yes propet, ve zeran to watooḡrau. Tauvene, isaav ighe tiwaat tamtamon eta ‘Mesia’, ene tigham ḡgar tigde i kinik, ma propet, ma Ŋeer to watooḡrau.

<sup>\*\*</sup>**1:42** Kepas, ene yes Aramea aliḡazi. Ve Petrus, ene yes Grika aliḡazi. Eez ru tane, pughuzi eemon. Ene ‘maet’.

tol, nugh toozi eemon. <sup>45</sup> Ra Pilip ila iil iitete Natanael le indeeja, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ulooj. ñeer tau muuj Mose ibood saveeja ila tutuuj tooni, ve propet siriv tibood saveeja iza a tooni paam, tauta aazne nighita wa! I eeza Yesu. I ñeer to nugh Nasaret, ve taama eeza Yosep.” *Mt 2:23*

<sup>46</sup> Eemon Natanael isaav pani ighe: “Wai, gabua poia eta irau ivot ila nugh Nasaret?”

Pilip iyol aliija ighe: “Ulam tala, ve taum ughita pa matam!” Tauvene tiburig gha tila.

<sup>47</sup> Yesu ighita Natanael injaruini ilam, ve isaav ighe: “Aghita. ñeer tau ilam ne, ene Israel tauu. Ijgar karom eta igheen ila loolo mako.” *Mbo 32:2; Ro 2:28, 9:6+*

<sup>48</sup> Tauvene Natanael ighason Yesu ighe: “Yo uwatagh ghau mindai?”

Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Pilip isavi ghau payo soone, ve yau naghit ghom uleep ila ai fik saamba.”

<sup>49</sup> Natanael ilooj saveeja tane, ve ighe: “Rabi, yo Maaron Naatu. Yo mon ta kinik to Israel.” *Mt 2:2, 16:16, 27:42; Yo 12:13*

<sup>50</sup> Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Natanael, mindai? Saveeja tsiau tau naghe naghit ghom uleep izi ai fik saamba, tauta igham ghom ughur ilam tsiau ne? Ulooj. Murei, yo pale ughita gabua tintiina siriv tau tiliiv gabua tane.” <sup>51</sup> Ve Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Murei, yam pale aghita sambam ikaak, ve ajele to Maaron tiyesyes taghon Tamtamon Naatu tizizi ve tizazaa.” †† *Gnp 28:12*

## Yesu itoor yaa imin vaen izi nugh Kana

**2**<sup>1-2</sup> Mboj ru ilam ila, ve ite imin tol pani, ra vaij to ñeer ee ivot izi nugh Kana tau igheen izi taan sirivu to Galilaia. Yesu tiina ila ta sewe pa ghitooj vaij tawe. Ve tisain Yesu tomanian mbiwa tooni to tila paam. <sup>3</sup> Marewaan to vaij tana ivot gha tighangan ma tighunhun ila ila le vaen isov. Tauvene Yesu tiina isaav pani ighe: “Ughita. Vaen toozi isov wa.”

<sup>4</sup> Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Tinan, yo usaa payau pasaa? Ene gabua to ituru mako. Pasaa, saawe to natotoi taug navot naghazooj, ene soone.” <sup>5</sup> Ra tiina isaav pa yes besooja ighe: “Alooj! Isaav ighe i isaav payam to agham gabua eta, na ataghon aliija mon.”

<sup>6</sup> Ruom to ghanghaniin, tipayooz uur tintiina liim ve ee tau tigharaat zi pa maet na, ve titiv yaa ilooj ila, leso timin nimazi ma aghezi ve gabua siriv, le tijgalaan itaghon tutuuj to yes Yuda. Uur enaena lolozi, ene irau titiv yaa 20 ma 30 galon ilooj ila. *Mk 7:3+*

<sup>7</sup> Yesu isaav pa yes besooja tawe ighe: “Aiyo, ativ yaa ila uur tane le tisov tivon.” Tauvene tilooj aliija, ve titiv yaa ila uur tawe le tivoniir. <sup>8</sup> Ra i isaav pazi muul ighe: “Azov rigta, ve aghamu ila pa ñeer tau injinggin aniin to vaij tane, ve itoova.” Tauvene yes titaghon aliija, ve tizov rig, ve tighamu ila to ñeer tau injinggin aniin to vaij.

<sup>9</sup> Saawe tau i itoova, yaa tawe itoora imin vaen wa. I ikankaan pa vaen tawe ilaagh mindai ta ilam. (Eemon besooja tau titiv yaa tana na, yes tiwataghi.) Tauvene ñeer tana ipoi i tau ivai paaghu

---

†† **1:51** Saawe tau Yakop ighau pa toogha Esau, vivuuj ee ivot pani, ve ighita gabua imin ndeet tau iyooz izi taan, ve izala pa sambam. Ve ajele to Maaron tiyesyes taghon ndeet tawe tizizi ve tizazaa. (Ughita *Gnp 28:12*.) Gabua tana itotoi ghiit pa Yesu. Pasaa, i ilup Maaron to sambam ve iit tamtamon to taan, imin ndeet tawe. Ve i imin puughu pa lupuuju to Maaron, imin Yakop imin puughu pa yes Israela.

na ilam, <sup>10</sup>ve isaav pani ighe: “Saawe tau ghanghaniij tauvene ivot, ene tipamuuj vaen popoia ila pa tamtamon gha tighun muuj. Ve isaav ighe isooj zi mako, ene aat tigham vaen tau poia geeg mako na ivot, leso tighun. Eemon yo ugham tauvene mako. Ujguruut vaen poia ighengheen le ngarig gha ughamu ivot.”

<sup>11</sup>Gabua tana ivot izi nugh Kana to Galilaa. Ene gabua ngereeta tau Yesu ighamu imin maata, leso itotoi tauu pa tamtamon ve tighilaal tigde i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua tana ve tighur ila tooni. ††

<sup>12</sup>Ghanghaniij to vaij tana isov, ra Yesu yesja tiina, tazja, ve mbiwa tooni tizila pa nugh Kapernaum, ve tileep mboj siriv izi ta sewe.

### Yesu iziir zeran to raukoliij tighau pa Rumei Tiina (Mt

21:12-13; Mk 11:15-17; Lu 19:45-46)

<sup>13</sup>Saawe to Pasova, lupuuj tiina to yes Yuda, ilam igharau wa. Tauvene Yesu izala pa Yerusalem. <sup>14</sup>I ilonj ila sirsiir loolo to Rumei Tiina, ve ighita tamtamon tiraraukol pa makau, sipsip, ve man mbuun ta sewe. Ve ighita zeran to paravoliaan maet paam, mbolezi izi ve tighamgham uraat toozi. <sup>15</sup>Tauvene igharaat ravraav imin toon, ve inaan zeran to raukoliij tawe tomania sipsip ve makau toozi, gha tISOV tighau tivot pa Rumei Tiina. Ve itoor boor to zeran to paravoliaan maet paam, le maet toozi iparngiriiz izi taan. <sup>16</sup>Ve isaav pa yes tau

tiraraukol pa man mbuun na ighe: “Ayau gabua tsiam tane, ve aghau avot ala! Agham Tamañ Rumei tooni imin nugh to raukoliij sov!”

<sup>17</sup>Tauvene mbiwa tooni matazi ingal Maaron aliija ziiri ee tau tiboode na. Isaav tauvene ighe:

‘Ŋgar tsiau iyaryaan naghe le nagharaat mulin rumei tsio. Eemon imin pu- ughu pa nabaad patañani tiina imin yav ighan ghau.’ *Mbo 69:9*

### Yesu imin Rumei tauu to Maaron

<sup>18</sup>Daaba to yes Yuda tighita ngar tau Yesu ighamu na, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Pale utotoi saa imin ilaal payei, leso niwatagh nighe Maaron ileep tomani ghom pa uraat tau aazne ughamu ne?” *Mt 12:38, 16:1*

<sup>19</sup>Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Isaav ighe yam areu rumei tane izi, yau aat napay- ooze muul pa mboj tol mon.” *Mk 14:58; Mbay 6:14*

<sup>20</sup>Tauvene daaba to yes Yuda tigde: “Wai, yo saa ñeer? Rumei Tiina tane, tigham uraat pa raonni irau ndaman tamoot ru liim ve ee (46)! Ve yo ughe yo irau upayooz mulini pa mboj tol mon?”

<sup>21</sup>Eemon rumei tau Yesu isavia na, ene i tauu. Pasaa, i ta imin Rumei to Maaron. ††<sup>22</sup>Tauvene saawe tau i iburig pa ma- teegh, mbiwa tooni matazi ingal imuul ila pa aliija tane, ve tighur ila tigde saveej tane, ene onoon. Ve tighur ila Maaron aliija tau tiboode pataghaan pa paam. *Lu 24:8, 27*

---

††**2:11** Uur toman yaa tau yes Yuda timinmin aghezi ve nimazi pani, ene iza a to eez muñgaana to tutuuñ tau yes Yuda titaghoni, leso tingalaan ila Maaron maata. Gabua ngereeta tau Yesu ighamu na, itotoi ighe i igham saawe paaghu ivot. Saawe paaghu tana, ene saawe poia tau Mesia igham tamtamon to Maaron tileep poia toman tintinisi.

††**2:21** Muuj, yes Yuda tilala Rumei Tiina to Yerusalem, leso tileep tigharau Maaron ve yesja tivalupu zi timin eemon. Eemon aazne, Yesu igham Rumei Tiina niia. Pasaa, i imin eez pait, leso tagharau Maaron, ve itija Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon.

### Eval tiina tigde tighur ila to Yesu

<sup>23</sup>Saawe to lupuuŋ tiina to Pasova tana, Yesu ilepleep izi Yerusalem, ve igham gabua ngeretazi katini tau itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. Tauvene eval tiina tighita ve tighur ila tooni. <sup>24</sup>Eemon Yesu ighur ila toozi mako. Pasaa, i iwatagh katin tamtamon tisov lolozi ve ngar toozi. <sup>25</sup>I le puughu eta to ighason pa ngar tau tamtamon tighamghamu ne mako. Pasaa, i iwatagh saa ngar tau igheen ila tamtamon tisov lolozi. *Mbo 139:1+; Mk 2:8; Yo 6:64; Syg 2:23*

### Yesu isavsavv tomania Nikodemus

**3** Njeer tutuuŋa ee ilepleep, eeza Nikodemus. I ileep ila lupuuŋ tiina to yes daaba tau tingingin yes Yuda. *Yo 7:50, 19:39*

<sup>2</sup>Mboŋ ee, i ila ivot to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighe: “Mos puughu, yei niwatagh: Maaron imbaaŋ ghom ulam to upagha-zoŋai tamtamon pa saveeŋ tooni. Pasaa, yo ughamgham gabua ngeretazi naol tau itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tomani ghom pa uraat tsio. Tamtamon tau ighe Maaron ileep tomania mako, ene irau igham gabua ngeretazi imin yo mako.” *Yo 9:16, 10:37+; Mbaŋ 2:22*

<sup>3</sup>Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo tauvene: Isaav ighe tapiri to nugh sambam igham tamtamon eta imin paaghu mako, i aat irau ighilaal pooz to Maaron ve ighita anoŋa tooni ne mako.” *Mbo 51:10; Yo 1:12+; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:17; 1Pe 1:23*

<sup>4</sup>Tauvene Nikodemus ighasoni ighe: “Wai, ighe tamtamon eta imin olman wa, pale irau imin paaghu muul mindai? Pale ilonŋ ila tiina aapo, ve ipooa muul imin pai ru?”

<sup>5</sup>Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Yau nasaav payo: Onoon kat, isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin paaghu ila yaa ve uraat to Maaron Avuvu mako, i aat irau itaghon pooz to Maaron ve ilonŋ ila nugh tooni ne mako. <sup>§§</sup>*Ez 36:25+; Yo 7:37+; Tit 3:5+*

<sup>6</sup>Zeran tau titaghon ngar to taan ne, tighamgham tauvene pasaa, tamazŋa ve tinazŋa tau tipoop zi, yes to taan. Eemon tamtamon tau Maaron Avuvu itoor zi timin paaghu, yes titaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu. *Mbo 51:5; Yo 1:13; 1Kor 15:50*

<sup>7</sup>Saveeŋ tau nasavia payo naghe: ‘Tapiri to nugh sambam aat igham gham amin paaghu’ na, urur ve ugham ngar naol pani sov. <sup>8</sup>Ugham ngar pa yaghur. Yo irau ughita mako, ve ungingi mako. Yaghur ilaagh mindai ilam, ma ilaagh mindai ila, ene yo uwataghi mako. I ilaghaagh itaghon tauu eez tooni, ve ulonŋoon luutu mon. Uraat tau Maaron Avuvu ighamghamu ila tamtamon lolozi, leso igham zi timin paaghu, ene ngara raraate mon.”

<sup>9</sup>Nikodemus iloonŋ saveeŋ tane, ve ighason Yesu muul ighe: “Wai, gabua tau yo usavia na, pale ivot mindai?”

<sup>10</sup>Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Wai, yes Israela tighit ghom tigde yo ezam tiina pa uraat to paduduŋaŋ tamtamon pa Maaron aliija. Mindai ta yo ughazoŋ pa gabua tane mako? <sup>11</sup>Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo. Gabua tau yei nighita

---

**§§3:5** Ngara siriv tigde mos ziiri tane puughu tauvene: Tamtamon aat tigham yaa ve Maaron Avuvu igham lolozi ve ngar toozi imin paaghu, o yes irau titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilonŋ tila nugh tooni. Ve ngara siriv tigde saveeŋ tane isavia ngar to ghamuŋ yaa mako. Tighe saveeŋ tane, puughu tauvene: Maaron aat itoor ngar to tamtamon ve igham zi tingalaŋŋ ila i maata imin njeer tau iririŋ ila yaa, ve Avuvu Patabuyaŋŋ igham lolozi ve ngar toozi imin paaghu, o yes irau titaghon pooz tooni ve tilonŋ tila nugh tooni.

pa taumai matamai ve niwatagh katini, tauta nisavia ve nipariaaᅇ saveeᅇa. Leso tamtamon tighur ila. Eemon yam Yuda aghur ila saveeᅇa tsiei mako. *Yo 1:11, 12:49*  
<sup>12</sup>Yau nasavsav payam pa gabua tau ivotvot izi taan, eemon yam aghur ila mako. Tauvene isaav ighe nasavia gabua to nugh sambam payam, pale aghur ila mindai? Ene aat mako. <sup>13</sup>Tamtamon eta to taan izala nugh sambam ve ighita gabua ta sewe lesa ivotia pa tamtamon ne mako. Tamtamon Naatu tau ileep sambam ve izilam na, i mon ta irau isavia gabua tana. *Yo 3:31+; 1Kor 15:47; Ep 4:9+*

<sup>14-15</sup>“Muuᅇ, saawe tau yes Israela tilaghlagh izi nugh ᅇginaaᅇa, Mose igharaat moot anunu, isaroni ila ai, ve ipayooze izaa iyooz. \*  
 ᅇgar raraate mon pale ivot pa Tamtamon Naatu. Pale tighuru ila ai, ve tipayooze izaa iyooz itaghon Maaron ᅇgar tooni. Leso sei tau ighe ighur ila tooni, ene i aat igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron taghon taghon gha ila. *Nam 21:4+; Yo 3:36, 6:47, 20:31*

<sup>16</sup>“Pasaa, Maaron loolo igheen kat to tamtamon to taan. Tauta ipul Naatu eemon izilam taan gha imaata pazi. Leso tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni na, tilalez sov, ve tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron taghon taghon gha ila. *Yo 10:28; Ro 5:8, 8:32; 1Yo 4:9+*

<sup>17</sup>Onoon kat, Maaron imbaaᅇ Naatu izilam taan to igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi ne mako. I imbaaᅇo izilam to igham mulin zi. *Lu 19:10; Yo 12:47; 1Tim 1:15*

<sup>18</sup>Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila to Maaron Naatu, ene Maaron irau igabiiza ve ighur atuya pani mako. Eemon isaav

ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila tooni mako, ene i imin tamtamon tau tigabiiza tige i isosor wa, ve isaᅇan mon to igham atuya tooni. Pasaa, i ighur ila to Maaron Naatu eemon mako. *Mk 16:16; Yo 5:24; Mbaᅇ 4:12; Ro 8:1*

<sup>19</sup>“Puughu tau Maaron ighur atuya pa tamtamon, ene vene: Ghazooᅇa tooni izilam taan wa. Eemon tamtamon lolozi pani mako, ve tizori. Ve lolozi pa ᅇgar to ndoroom mon. Pasaa, ᅇgar isov tau tighamgham zi, ene sasaghati mon. *Yo 1:4+, 8:12*

<sup>20</sup>Tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham ᅇgar saghati na, tighurghur koi pa ghazooᅇa to Maaron, ve tileep soghan pani. Pasaa, tiroi tige: Ghazooᅇa tooni pale ito-toi sosor toozi ivot ighazooᅇ. <sup>21</sup>Eemon yes tau titaghon saveeᅇa onoon ᅇgara na, tiᅇaruᅇ ghazooᅇa to Maaron. Leso ipaghazooᅇai zi pa ᅇgar popoia tau tighamgham zi na, ve tiwatagh tige ᅇgar toozi tawe, Maaron ileep tomani zi ve ipalot zi, tauta tighamu.” *1Yo 1:7+*

### Yoan ipariaaᅇ Yesu saveeᅇa tooni

<sup>22</sup>Murei ra, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tileep saawe siriv izi taan sirivu to Yudea, ve tirurughuuz tamtamon izi ta sewe.

<sup>23</sup>Yoan paam, irurughuuz tamtamon izi nugh Aenon tau igheen igharau nugh Salim. Pasaa, nugh tawe le yaa katini. Tauvene tamtamon tilala tooni, ve i irurughuuz zi ta sewe. <sup>24</sup>Saawe tana, Erod ighur Yoan iloᅇ ila ruum to yavyavuun soone. *Mk 6:14+*

<sup>25</sup>Saawe ee, mbiwa siriv to Yoan yesᅇa Yuda ee, tivazorai zi pa eez sindei

\***3:14-15** Saawe tau Yesu isavia na, yes Israela tizoor Maaron aliᅇa le tipas Maaron aate. Tauvene i imbaaᅇ moot sasaghati tila tighan tamtamon toozi katini ve timatmaat. Eemon yes tau matazi ila pa moot anunu tau Mose igharaata na, timaat mako. Maaron ipul sosor toozi. Saveeᅇa igheen ila Namba 21:4+.

tau pale titaghoni pa ririwaanġ gha leso tinggalaanġ ila Maaron maata. †

<sup>26</sup>Tauvene tila to Yoan, ve tisaav pani tighē: “Paduduġaanġ, ughita. Ŋeer tau muuġ yamru alepleep izi yaa Yordan ziige ite ve yo upariaanġ tamtamon to tighur ila tooni, tauta aazne tamtamon tisov tilala tooni, gha irurughuuz zi we.”  
*Yo 1:29, 35*

<sup>27</sup>Yoan iyol aliġazi tighē: “Ene poia. Agham ŋgar naol sov. Tamtamon eta irau igham uraat tauvene sorok mako. Maaron to sambam ipaloti, tauta i irau igham tauvene. *1Kor 3:5+; Yems 1:17*

<sup>28</sup>Muuġ, itiġa talepleep, ve yam taumim alooġ ghau nasaav naghe: “Yau Mesia mako. Maaron imbaanġ ghau namuuġ nalam to nagharaat eez pani mon.” *Yo 1:20, 23*

<sup>29</sup>Ra Yoan isavia saveeġ palelaanġ tane izaa to i tauu ve Yesu tighē: “Isaav tighē vaiġ eta ivot, ve tamoot ilam pa ghamuuġ livaa, ve iitete tau imuuġ pa uraat to vaiġ na ilooġ aliġa, ene ighamu loolo poia kat. Onoon, i irau igham livaa tana mako. Pasaa, livaa tana, i to iitete. Eemon i aat loolo poia kat. Pasaa, uraat tooni ighur anooġa wa. Yau tauvene paam. Lolog poia le poia kat pasaa, uraat tsiau ighur anooġa wa. *Mt 9:15*

<sup>30</sup>I eeza aat imin tiina. Ve yau ezag aat izi ve naleep ila i saamba.”

### **Ŋeer tau ileep sambam ve izilam na, i iliiv kat**

<sup>31</sup>Tamtamon to taan, i isavia gabua to taan mon. Pasaa, i ivot izi taan. Ve i tau ileep sambam ve izilam na, iliiv tamtamon tisov. *Yo 8:23; Ro 9:5; 1Kor 15:47*

<sup>32</sup>Gabua tau ŋeer to sambam tawe ighita ve ilooġa, tauta isavia. Eemon tamtamon tighur ila saveeġ tooni mako. *Yo 1:10+, 3:11, 12:37+*

<sup>33</sup>Ve isaav tighē tamtamon eta ilooġ saveeġ tooni ve ighur ila, ene itotoi tighē i ighur ila tighē Maaron saveeġ tooni, ene onoon. *Ro 3:4*

<sup>34</sup>Ŋeer tau Maaron imbaanġ izilam na, i ivovotia Maaron tauu aliġa. Pasaa, Avuvu tau Maaron ireii pani na, i igham ŋgiira ŋgiira pani mako. Ipul suvinia ila tooni. *Is 42:1; Mbanġ 10:38*

<sup>35</sup>Taama Maaron loolo tighēen to Naatu kat, ve ipul gabua naol isov ila i niima wa. *Mt 11:27, 28:18; Hib 2:8*

<sup>36</sup>Tauvene tamtamon tau tighē ighur ila to Maaron Naatu, ene igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve i pale ileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Eemon yes tau tizoor Maaron Naatu aliġa, ene irau tigham lepoogh tawe mako. Mako kat. Aatyavyav to Maaron pale izazaa toozi taghon taghon gha ila. *Yo 5:24, 6:47; Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:12*

### **Yesu isavsav tomania Samaria tinazi ee**

**4**<sup>1-3</sup>Saawe tana, zeran tutuuġa tilooġ tighē Yesu iyau tamtamon katini timin ziġeera, ve irughuuz zi le tiliiv Yoan ziġeera. Eemon Yesu tauu irughuuz tamtamon mako. Mbiwa tooni mon ta tighamgham uraat tana. Yesu iwatagh tighē zeran tutuuġa tilooġ uraat tooni vaaru wa. Tauvene ipul taan sirivu to Yudea, ve tighē imuul ila pa Galilaia. <sup>4</sup>Eez tau i itaghoni, ene imbut taan sirivu to Samaria, ve ila ivot izi Galilaia.

<sup>5</sup>Tauvene i ilaagh ila le ivot nugh ee to Samaria, eeza Sikar. Nugh tawe tighēen igharau taan sirivu tau muuġ Yakop igham pa naatu Yosep. *Gnp 33:19, 48:22*

<sup>6</sup>Yaa taiġ ee tau muuġ Yakop itaii na, tighēen nugh ziige. Yesu ilaagh malau le laghoonġ isooġa. Tauvene ila mboole izi

†**3:25** Yes Yuda lezi tutuuġ naol pa ririwaanġ. Ŋgar toozi tauvene: Yes aat titaghon duduġai tutuuġ tisov tawe, o tinggalaanġ ila Maaron maata.

yaa taij ziige, ve imariau. Saawe tana, zegmatuugh.

<sup>7-8</sup>Yesu idaagi ilepleep, ve mbiwa tooni tila nughei pa gholiinj lezi aniij. Malau mako ve Samaria tinazi ee ilam ighe itiv le yaa. Yesu ighita, ve isaav pani ighe: “Livaa, irau ugham leg yaa rigta ilam naghun?”

<sup>9</sup>Livaa tawe iyol aliiņa ighe: “Wai, yo Yuda tamazi, ve yau Samaria tinazi. Mindai ta ughason ghau ughe naghani lem yaa?” I isaav tauvene pasaa, yes Yuda ve yes Samaria tivavalupu zi mako.

<sup>‡</sup>*Lu 9:52+; Mbatj 10:28*

<sup>10</sup>Yesu iyol aliiņa ighe: “Imin ta yo uwatagh gabua poia tau Maaron ighe igham payo ve ughilaal njeer tau ighason ghom pa yaa, kanaņ ughasoni, ve i gham lem yaa rereere to igham ghom uleep matam yaryaare le alok.”

<sup>11</sup>Tauvene livaa tana isaav pani muul ighe: “Olman, yo lem yaa paatu eta mako. Ve puura tane, yaa igheen izila si- iņa kat. Yaa rereere tau usavia na, pale ughamu sindei? <sup>¶</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Yo uwatagh: Timbuun Yakop itai yaa tane payei alok wa. Ve i tauu toman- nia natņa, ve makau ve sipsip tooni tighunghun yaa tane. Mindai, yo ughe uliiv Yakop, tauta ughe ugham leg yaa ite paam ne?”

<sup>13</sup>Yesu iyol aliiņa ighe: “Tamtamon ti- sov tau tighun yaa tane, ene pale murun zi muul. <sup>14</sup>Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighun yaa tau yau naghe naghani pani, i aat irau murunu muul mako. Pasaa, yaa tau yau naghani pani, ene pale ivotvot le ivon ila loolo. Tauvene

tamtamon tana pale igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron taghon taghon gha ila.” *Is 44:3, 55:1; Ezek 47:1-12; Yo 7:37+; Syg 21:6*

<sup>15</sup>Livaa tawe ilooņ saveeņ tane, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighe: “Wai olman, ugham yaa tana payau lak! Leso murei murun ghau muul sov, ve nala nalam pa tivuuņ yaa ta sene muul sov.”

<sup>16</sup>Ra Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Aiyo. Ula ugham azuwam, ve yamru amuul alam.”

<sup>17</sup>Livaa tana iyol aliiņa ighe: “Yau leg azuwag mako.”

Yesu iyol saveeņ tooni ighe: “Aliņam tau yo ughe lem azuwam mako, ena iduduun. <sup>18</sup>Eemon yo uvai zitamoot liim wa. Ve njeer tau aazne yo uleep tomania na, ena yo azuwam tauu mako. Tauvene aliņam tana, ena onoon.”

<sup>19</sup>Livaa tana ilooņ saveeņ tane, ve njar tooni pakia. Tauvene isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Olman, njarig gha naghilaal ghom. Yo aat propet ee to Maaron. *Lu 7:16; Yo 6:14*

<sup>20</sup>Enes, yau leg ghasoniņ ee payo. Ta muun ve ilam, yei Samaria timbumaiņa tiluplup zi pa suņuuņ izala loloz tawe. Ve aazne paam, nitaghon njar tana. Eemon yam Yuda aghe tamtamon aat tisun pa Maaron izi nugh Jerusalem mon. Laak, nugh sindei ta poia pa suņuuņ?” *Lo 12:5+; Mbo 122:1+*

<sup>21</sup>Yesu iyol aliiņa ighe: “Olman tinazi, ughur ila saveeņ tsiau tane. Saawe eta pale ivot, mako yam agham njar pa nugh eta to suņuuņ imin loloz tawe, ma Jerusalem muul mako. Nugh sindei tau ighe aleep pani ve asun, ene poia mon.

<sup>‡</sup>**4:9** Yes Samaria titaghon suņuuņ to yes Yuda ngara siriv tomania tauzi suņuuņ toozi ngara siriv, ve tamtamon to nugh nugh tileep ila loloz. Tauvene yes Yuda tighita yes Samaria tige yes Yuda duduun mako, ve titaghon dudunjai Maaron tu- tuun tooni mako. Puughu tane ta yes ta Yuda duduun na tige tileep soghan pazi. Pasaa, matazi ingal tige yes Samaria pale tigham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata.

<sup>¶</sup>**4:11** Livaa tane igham sapirin Yesu saveeņ tooni puughu. I ighe pa Yesu isavia yaa duduun tau irereer ne. Eemon Yesu isavia lepoogh poia tau tamtamon pale tighani ila tooni, ve Avuvu Patabuyaaj.



§22 Yam tamtamon to Samaria awatagh katin Maaron tau asun̄sun̄ pani ne mako. Ve yei Yuda niwataghi. Pasaa, yei nimin eez to Maaron igham mulin tamtamon. *Ro 3:1 +, 9:4 +*

23 Ve ulooj. Saawe tana pale ivot. Ighave ivot tane. Saawe tana, tamtamon pale tigham sun̄juun̄ tauu pa Tamaan Maaron. Yes pale tisun̄ pani toman lolozi itaghton saveej onoon ve pooz to Maaron Avuvu. Tamaan Maaron izuari ghi ighe le tamtamon tisun̄ pani itaghton eez tauvene. *Pil 3:3*

24 Maaron, i Avuvu. Tauvene tamtamon tau tighave tisun̄ pani, ene yes aat tisun̄ pani toman lolozi itaghton saveej onoon ve pooz to Maaron Avuvu.”

25 Yesu isavia saveej tane le isov, ra livaa tana isaav pani ighe: “Yau nawatagh: Mesia pale ilam. Ve saawe tau i ilam ivot, i aat ipaghazon̄ai ghei pa gabua ta naol ne.” (Saveej ‘Mesia’, yes Grika tiwaato ila alinjazi tighave: ‘Krisi.’)

26 Tauvene Yesu isaav ghazon̄a pani ighe: “Mesia tau usavia na, ene yau taug tane, yau tau nasavsav tomani ghom ne.”

27 Yesu isavsav pani, ve mbiwa tooni timuul tilam tivot. Yes tighita Yesu yesuru livaa tana tisavsav, le tigham ngar naol. Eemon eta ighasoni pa puughu tau i isavsav tomania livaa tana mako. 28 Ra livaa tana ipul yaa paatu tooni izi, ve imuul ila pa nughei, ve ipaes pa tamtamon ighe: 29 “Ou, yam alam tala aghita neer ee tau ilepleep we. Ngar isov tau naghhamgi zi muun̄ ve ilam aazne, i ivoti zi payau le tisov. I aat Mesia taa?”

30 Tauta eval tiina tipul nugh, ve tikeet tila tighave tighita Yesu.

31 Saawe tau livaa tana ipul Yesu ve imuul ila pa nughei, mbiwa tooni tisaav

pa Yesu tighave: “Paduduŋaan̄, ugham lem aniiŋ gha ughan.”

32 Eemon i isaav pazi ighe: “Mako. Aniiŋ tsiau to ghaniin̄, ene ighengheen. Eemon yam awataghi mako.” 33 Tauvene mbiwa tooni tivasavo zi tighave: “Mindai, tamtamon eta igham le aniiŋ wa?”

34 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Alooj. Yau aat nataghton Ngear tau imbaan̄ ghau nalam ne loolo, ve naparwai uraat tooni le isov kat. Aniiŋ tsiau, tauta ene. *Yo 6:38, 17:4*

35 Yam asavsav tauvene: ‘Kaiyo paan̄ isov, mako mariri ivot.’ Eemon yau nasaav payam: Ena ila matini. Matamim ila pa uum. Aniiŋ isov imatuugh, ve saawe to lupuun̄ zi, tauta ivot wa. *Mt 9:37; Lu 10:2*

36 Tauvene aazne, yes to lupuun̄ aniiŋ tisan̄an̄ muul mako. Tindoundou aniiŋ anooŋa, ve tighamgham lezi atuya. Tauta yesŋa yes to vazoghiin̄ aniiŋ lolozi poia ve tintinizi. Pasaa, uraat toozi ighur anooŋa wa. Anooŋa tauvene: Tighegherev tamtamon tila pa Maaron, leso tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. *Mk 4:14 +*

37 Ngar tana iduduun̄ pa saveej tau monmon tansasavia ne: ‘Ngear ee ivazogh, ve ite indou anooŋa.’ 38 Yau nambaan̄ gham ala pa lupuun̄ aniiŋ anooŋa tau taumim avazoghi mako. Zeran siriv tigham uratoini le tighun̄ punitazi pani. Uraat toozi anooŋa, tauta aazne yam ala aghamu.”

### Tamtamon katini to Samaria tighur ila to Yesu

39 Tamtamon katini to Samaria tau tilepleep izi nugh tawe tilooŋ saveej to livaa tana, ve tighur ila to Yesu. Pasaa, i ivotia ngar tau Yesu igham pani na, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ngar isov tau yau naghhamgi zi muun̄ ve ilam aazne,

§4:21 Yesu saveej tooni tane, puughu tauvene: Maaron igham ngar pa nugh to sun̄juun̄ muul mako. I igham ngar tiina pa tamtamon lolozi. Isaav ighe tisun̄ pani toman lolozi itaghton saveej tooni, ene i loolo poia pa sun̄juun̄ toozi.

tauta i ivoti zi payau.”<sup>40</sup> Tauvene yes Samaria tawe tila tivot to Yesu, ve tinguruuta tigde i ileep tomani zi. Tauvene i ileep mboŋ ru ta sewe.<sup>41</sup> Tauta tamtamon katini to nugh tawe tighur ila tooni. Pasaa, tilooŋ saveeŋ ila i tauu aavo.<sup>42</sup> Ve tisaav pa livaa tawe tigde: “Papazoge yei nilooŋ saveeŋ tsio mon, ve nighur ila to ŋeer tane. Ve aazne, taumai nilooŋ saveeŋ ila i tauu aavo. Tauta niwatagh nighe onoon kat, ŋeer tane, i Uleeŋa tau pale igham mulin eval tiina to taan.” *Lu 2:11; 1Yo 4:14*

### **Yesu imuul ila pa taan sirivu to Galilaia**

<sup>43</sup> Yesu yesŋa yes Samaria tileep mboŋ ru isov, ra iburig muul gha ila pa Galilaia.<sup>44</sup> (I tauu isaav pataghaaŋ wa ighe: “Propet eta irau le eeza izi tauu nugh tooni mako.”) *Mk 6:4*

<sup>45</sup> I ila ivot Galilaia, ve yes Galilaia tighamu toman lolozi poia. Pasaa, saawe to lupuuŋ tiina to Pasova, yes paam tila Yerusalem, ve tighita uraat naol ta i igham zi ta sewe.

### **Yesu igharaat kinik uraata tooni naatu le tiini poia**

<sup>46-47</sup> Yesu ila ivot muul izi nugh Kana tau ighen izi Galilaia na. Muuŋ, i itoor yaa imin vaen ta sewe. Yesu ilepleep ta sewe, ve uraata ee to kinik tau ileep izi nugh Kapernaum na, ilooŋ tigde Yesu ipul Yudea ve ilam ivot Galilaia wa. Uraata tawe naatu, moroghoonŋ tiina ighamu ve ighengheen. Tauvene i ipul Kapernaum, ve ila ighe ighita Yesu. Ila ivot tooni, ve itaŋ raraini ighe izila Kapernaum ve igharaat naatu. Pasaa, moroghoonŋ tiina ighamu le igharau ighe imaat.<sup>48</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Wai, yam aghe le aghita gabua ŋgeretazi ve uraat tintiina tau itotoi ighe Maaron

ileep tomani ghau pa uraat tsiau, o aghur ila. Ve ighe mako, ene irau aghur ila mako.” *Yo 2:18; 1Kor 1:22*

<sup>49</sup> Uraata tana iyol aliŋa ighe: “Tiina, rekia ulam gha tazila. Mako pale natug imaat.”

<sup>50</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Ula! Natum irau imaat mako. I pale tiini poia.” Tauvene uraata tana ighur ila Yesu aliŋa ve ila.

<sup>51</sup> Ilaagh muul izila, ve besoonŋa tooni siriv tilam tizaa tooni izi eez livuugha, ve tipaes pani tigde: “Olman, natum imaat mako. Poia wa!”

<sup>52</sup> Tauvene i ighason zi pa saawe sindei kat ta naatu maata pakia.

Yes tipaes pani tigde: “Noor, aaz itap ivool ve tiini iluum gha maata pakia.”<sup>53</sup> Tauvene ŋeer marani tana taama maata iŋgal: Saawe duduunŋ tana, Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Ula. Natum irau imaat mako. I pale tiini poia.” Tauvene i tomania ziŋeera tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tisov tighur ila to Yesu.

<sup>54</sup> Ene gabua ŋgereeta ite imin ru tau Yesu ighamu imin ilaal pa tamtamon. Saawe tau i ipul taan sirivu to Yudea ve imuul ila Galilaia, i igham gabua tawe.

### **Yesu igharaat ŋeer narape ee izi yaa naliu Betesda**

**5** Murei ra, saawe tiina ee to yes Yuda tilup zi pa sunjuunŋ ighe ivot. Tauvene Yesu izala pa Yerusalem.<sup>2</sup> Yaa naliu ee ighen igharau didiŋ tiina tau ilivut Yerusalem na. Tiwaat eeza ila saveeŋ Hibri tigde Betesda.\*\*

Yaa tawe ighen igharau ataman aavo tau tiwaato tigde ‘Ataman to Sipsip.’ Ve tirau balbaal liim tiyooz tilivutin yaa aaze.<sup>3</sup> Monmon moroghoonŋa katini tighengheen ila balbaal tawe lolozi. Siriv matazi kumkuuma, siriv aghezi isaghat, ve siriv aghezi imaat wa. Irau tilaagh

\*\*5:2 Baibol siriv tiwaat yaa naliu tane eeza tigde Bet-zata, ma Betsaida.

mako. <sup>4</sup>[Tilepleep ta sewe ve tisaŋaŋan le ighe yaa itariigh, mako rekiya mon tila tiyaat tizila. Pasaa, saawe eŋaenja, aŋela to Maaron izilam, ve igham yaa itariigh. Ve sei tau ighe iyaat izila imin maata, ene aat moroghooŋ tooni isov, ve tiini poia.] ††

<sup>5</sup>Ŋeer ee ilepleep yaa tawe ziige. I moroghooŋ ikisi irau ndaman tamoot ee saŋavul liim ve tol (38) wa. <sup>6</sup>Yesu ighita ŋeer tawe ighengheen, ve iwatagh ighe i imorooŋ alok wa. Tauvene ighasoni ighe: “Mindai? Lolom pa tinim poia?”

<sup>7</sup>Narape tana iyol aliŋja ighe: “A ŋeer tsiau, isaav ighe yaa itariigh, yau leg etag eta to iuul ghau ve ighur ghau nazila yaa mako. Ve saawe isov tau taug natoova to nazila, tamtamon siriv timuunŋ payau gha tizila.”

<sup>8</sup>Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Uburig uyooz, uput moogh tsio, ve ulaagh.” <sup>9</sup>Rekiya mon ve ŋeer tana tiini poia. Tauvene iburig, iput moogh tooni, ibaado, ve ilaagh ila. Eemon saawe tana, ene umbom patabuyaŋ to Maaron. *Is 35:4-6; Yo 9:14*

<sup>10</sup>Tauvene daaba to yes Yuda tighita ŋeer tana, ve tiyaoni tigde: “Ai, aazne ene umbom patabuyaŋ to Maaron! Ubaad moogh tsio ve ulaagh pasaa? Tutuunŋ iŋgalsek pa ŋgar tauvene.”

<sup>11</sup>Ŋeer tana iyol aliŋzazi ighe: “Yau taug mako. Ŋeer tau igharaat ghau gha tinig poia, tauta isaav payau ighe: ‘Uput moogh tsio, ughamu, ve ulaagh.’”

<sup>12</sup>Tauvene tighasoni muul tigde: “Sei isaav payo tauvene?” <sup>13</sup>Eemon ŋeer tana ikankaan pa sei tau igharaata gha tiini poia. Pasaa, Yesu ileep ta sewe muul mako. I ipas ghi ila eval tiina sosozi, gha ila wa.

<sup>14</sup>Murei ra, Yesu ila indeeŋ ŋeer tana izi Rumei Tiina ziige, ve isaav pani

ighe: “Ughita. Aazne tinim poia wa. Yau nasaav payo: Ugham sosor muul sov. Isaav ighe unoknok ghamuunŋ sosor, ene aat pataŋani tiina kat igham ghom le iliiv pataŋani tau muunŋ igham ghom.”

*Yo 8:11; 2Pe 2:20 +*

<sup>15</sup>Yesu isavsaav pani le isov, ra ŋeer tana ipuli, ve ila ipaes pa daaba to yes Yuda ighe: “Ŋeer tau igharaat ghau, ene Yesu.”

<sup>16</sup>Tauvene daaba to yes Yuda tiburig gha tiil eez to tighur pataŋani pa Yesu. Pasaa, i ighamgham uraat tauvene ila saawe to umbom patabuyaŋ.

<sup>17</sup>Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ta muunŋ ve ilam, Tamaŋ ighamgham uraat tooni irau saawe. Tauta yau paam naghamaŋ uraat tauvene.” *Yo 9:4, 14:10*

<sup>18</sup>Saveeŋ tooni tane ireu daaba tana lolozi. Tauvene ŋgar toozi iyaryaŋ kat tigde le tiravu imaat. Pasaa, tighita tigde i imamalaŋ pa tutuunŋ to umbom patabuyaŋ. Ve ŋgarig igham sosor ite paam izala paavo. Pasaa, i isaav ighe i taama Maaron. Tauvene tighita tigde i ipakur tauu ighe i raraate imin Maaron. *Yo 10:30, 33, 19:7*

### **Yesu itaghon Taama Maaron ŋgar tooni pa uraat tau i ighamghamu na**

<sup>19</sup>Tauvene Yesu isaav pa daaba to yes Yuda ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Maaron Naatu irau igham gabua eta itaghon tauu ŋgar tooni ne mako. Mako kat. I ighita Taama igham saa ŋgar, ene i itaghoŋi mon. Tauvene saa ŋgar tau Taama ighamghamu, ene Naatu ighamu paam. *Yo 8:28 +, 14:10*

<sup>20</sup>Taama loolo igheen to Naatu kat. Tauvene uraat naol tau ighamgham zi na, i itotoi zi pa Naatu. Ve murei, i pale itotoi uraat tintiina siriv tau tiliiv uraat tau

††5:4 Baibol muŋganazi siriv, saveeŋ to ziiri tane igheen ila. Ve Baibol siriv, igheen ila mako.

ngarig ivot ne pani. Tauvene yam pale aghit zi, le arur pazi ve ngar tsiam imbool. *Yo 3:35*

<sup>21</sup> Taama Maaron, i ipaburigin yes mateegha ve tileep matazi yaryaare. Naatu tauvene paam. Isaav ighe loolo pa tamtamon eta, i aat ighamu ileep poia. *Yo 11:25; Ro 4:17; 1Kor 15:45; Ep 2:5*

<sup>22</sup> Uraat to gabizoon tamtamon tauvene paam. Taama Maaron igabiiz tamtamon eta ve ighur atuya pani mako. Uraat tana, i ipuli isov ila Naatu niima. *Mt 25:31; Mbaŋ 10:42, 17:31*

<sup>23</sup> Leso tamtamon tisov tighita Naatu tige i le eeza, ve titandagh pani raraate imin titandagh pa Taama Maaron. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta itandagh pa Maaron Naatu mako, ene itandagh pa Maaron mako paam. Pasaa, i ta imbaaŋ Naatu izilam taan. *Lu 10:16; Pil 2:10+; 1Yo 2:23*

<sup>24</sup> “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iloon saveeŋ tsiau ve itaghoni, ve ighur ila to Tamaŋ tau imbaaŋ ghaunalam ne, ene i igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve i pale ileep tauvene le alok. Tamtamon tauvene, yau irau nagabiiza ve naghur atuya pani mako. Pasaa, i ipul eez to mateegh wa, ve aazne itaghon eez to ileep maata yaryaare le alok. *Yo 3:16, 6:40, 8:51; 1Yo 5:13*

<sup>25</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Malau mako pale saawe paaghu ivot. Aazne, ilam igharau wa. Saawe tana ighe ivot, yes tau titaghon eez to mateegh na, pale tiloon Maaron Naatu aliina. Ve tamtamon tisov tau ighe tiloon aliina ve

titaghoni, ene aat tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. *Ga 2:20; Ep 2:1, 5; Kol 2:13*

<sup>26</sup> Maaron tauu imin puughu pa tauu lepoogh tooni. Ve i ighur tapiri tawe ila to Naatu, tauta Naatu paam imin puughu pa tauu lepoogh tooni. *Yo 1:4*

<sup>27</sup> Ve Taama ighur uraat to gabizoon tamtamon ve ghuruuŋ atuya pazi ila Naatu niima paam. Pasaa, i Tamtamon Naatu. <sup>††</sup>*Hib 4:15-16*

<sup>28</sup> Yam arur pa saveeŋ tane sov. Murei, saawe eta pale ivot, o mateegha tisov tau tighen naal loolo na, tiloon Maaron Naatu aliina, *1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16*

<sup>29</sup> ve tiburig, tipul naal toozi, ve tivot. Yes tau muuŋ tighamgham ngar popoia na, pale tiburig ve tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. Eemon yes tau muuŋ tighamgham ngar sasaghati na, pale tiburig ve tigham atuya to sosor toozi. *Mt 25:46; Mbaŋ 24:15; Ro 2:7+; Syg 20:12*

<sup>30</sup> “Yau irau naghmagabua eta itaghon taug lolog ve ngar tsiau ne mako. Saveeŋ tau nalonloona ila to Tamaŋ Maaron, tauta ighamgham pooz payau pa gabizoon tsiau. Tauvene isaav ighe nagabiiz tamtamon, ene pale gabizoon tsiau iduduun mon. Pasaa, yau nataghon taug lolog mako. Nataghon Tamaŋ tau imbaaŋ ghaunalam ne loolo.” *Yo 6:38, 8:16; Syg 19:11*

### Gabua siriv tau tipariaaŋ ghiit to tighur ila to Yesu

<sup>31</sup> Yesu isaav muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe yau taug napariaaŋ saveeŋ tsiau, ene irao mako. Saveeŋ tauvene, yam irau aghur ila aghe ene onoon ne mako.

<sup>††</sup>**5:27** Pai katini Yesu iwaat tauu ighe ‘Tamtamon Naatu.’ Saveeŋ ziiri tane, puughu tol. Pai siriv, ene eez ite to Yesu isavia tauu. Ve pai siriv, Yesu iwaat tauu ighe ‘Tamtamon Naatu’ pasaa, i tamtamon raraate imin iit. Ve pai siriv, saveeŋ tane, puughu tauvene: Yesu, i Mesia tau Maaron ighuru pa uraat to ghamuun pooz itaghon saveeŋ to Daniel 7:13-14. Tauvene mos ziiri tane, ngar ru tighen ila: Ee, ene vene: Isaav ighe Yesu igabiiz iit tamtamon, gabizoon tooni pale iduduun. Pasaa, i tamtamon raraate imin iit, ve iwatagh katin patanani ve tovaan naol to taan. Ve ngar ite, ene vene: Yesu irau igabiiz tamtamon, pasaa i Mesia tau Maaron ighuru pa uraat to ghamuun pooz.

<sup>32</sup>Eemon ñeer ite ta ipariaañ saveeñ tsiau. [Ene Tamañ Maaron.] Ve yau nawatagh: Saveeñ tau i isasavia payau, ene onoon mon. *Mt 3:17; Yo 8:18*

<sup>33</sup>“Ve ñeer ite paam ipariaañ saveeñ tsiau. Saawe tau yam ambaañ tamtamon tsiam siriv tila to ñeer rughuzaaña Yoan, i ivotia saveeñ onoon pazi, ve ipariaañ zi to tighur ilam tsiau. *Yo 1:29, 35*

<sup>34</sup>Yau taug naghur matag pa tamtamon eta to ipalot saveeñ tsiau ne mako. Eemon nasavia saveeñ tane to nauul gham, leso aghur ilam tsiau, ve Maaron igham mulin gham. <sup>35</sup>Yoan, i imin yaryarooña tau ighan ve isul tamtamon. Ve saawe rigmon tau i ileep tomani gham, yam tintinmim ve lolomim poia pa ghazooña tooni.

<sup>36</sup>“Eemon yau leg gabua ite paam tau ipariaañ saveeñ tsiau ve iliiv saveeñ to Yoan. Ene uraat naol tau Tamañ ighur zi tilam nimag, leso naghram zi ve napasov zi. Uraat naol tau naghramham zi ne, ene tipaghazooñai ghau tigne: Tamañ Maaron imbaañ ghau ta nalam. *Yo 10:25, 14:11*

<sup>37</sup>“Tauvene Tamañ Maaron tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne, i ipariaañ saveeñ tsiau wa. Eemon muuñ ve ilam, yam alooñ aliña rigta mako, ve aghita naagho pai eta soone. <sup>38</sup>Ve saveeñ tooni paam igheen tunja ila lolomim mako. Pasaa, Tamañ Maaron imbaañ ghau nazilam taan, eemon yam aghur ilam tsiau mako. <sup>39</sup>Yam anumeer aghe Maaron saveeñ tooni pale itotoi gham pa eez to aleep matamim yaryaare le alok. Tauta monmon awatwaat saveeñ tooni, ve azuari gham aghe le awatagh katin puughu. Ve mos ziiri ta naol ne tipariaañ saveeñ tsiau. *Lu 24:44; Mbañ 13:27; Ro 1:2*

<sup>40</sup>Yau naghe yam alam tsiau, leso agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. Eemon yam lolomim pa ñgar tauvene mako.

<sup>41</sup>“Isaav ighe tamtamon tipait ghau, ma tipait ghau mako, ene matag ila pa gabua tauvene mako. *Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:6*

<sup>42</sup>Eemon yam, yau nawatagh gham wa. Yam aghur lolomim pa Maaron rigta mako. <sup>43</sup>Pasaa, yau naghram Tamañ Maaron naagho ta nalam. Eemon yam agham ghau mako, ve azor ghau. Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta itaghon tauu ñgar tooni ve ilam, na yam rekia mon aghamu toman lolomim poia, ve aghur ila saveeñ tooni. <sup>44</sup>Pale irau aghur ila to Maaron mindai? Mako. Pasaa, monmon yam azuzuari gham aghe le zeetmimña tipait gham. Eemon paitooñ tauu tau ilam pa Maaron na, yam azuari gham pani mako. *Mt 23:5 +; Yo 12:43; Ro 2:29*

<sup>45</sup>Mindai, yam aghe yau pale napayooz gham pa savsaveeñ ila Tamañ Maaron naagho? Mako. Mose, ñeer tau yam anumeera aghe tutuuñ tooni pale igham gham aleep poia, ene i ta pale ipayooz gham. <sup>46</sup>Imin ta yam aghur ila saveeñ tooni, kanañ aghur ilam tsiau paam. Pasaa, saveeñ naol tau i iboode na, ene izza tsiau. *Gnp 3:15, 22:18, 49:10; Lo 18:15 +*  
<sup>47</sup>Eemon yam aghur ila saveeñ tau i iboode na mako. Tauta pale aghur ila saveeñ tsiau mindai?” *Lu 16:31*

### Yesu ipan tamtamon ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ liim (5,000) (*Mt*

*14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17)*

**6** Murei ra, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tigham waañ gha tila tivool pa yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite. Yaa tawe, eeza ite Tiberias. <sup>2</sup>Tila tilooñ ta sewe, ve eval tiina kat titaghoni gha yesña tila. Pasaa, tighita gabua ñgeretazi naol tau i ighamham zi pa yes moroghoña. <sup>3</sup>Yesu yesña mbiwa tooni tizala nugh mbua ee, ve mbolezi izi gha tilepleep. <sup>4</sup>Pasova, saawe tiina to yes Yuda tau

tiluplup zi pa sunjuuŋ na, ilam igharau wa. <sup>¶¶</sup>

<sup>5</sup>Yesu mboole izi gha ilepleep, ve maata ila le ighita eval tiina tikeet ŋaru-  
ini tilam. Tauvene ighason Pilip ighe:  
“Pale taghol aniiŋ sindei ve tapan eval  
tiina tane?” <sup>6</sup>Saveeŋ tane, i isavia imin  
tovaŋ Pilip. Eemon i tauu iwatagh saa  
ŋgar tau i ighe ighamu.

<sup>7</sup>Pilip iyol aliina ighe: “Wai, ene eval  
tiina kat! Isaav ighe taghol lezi aniiŋ ŋgi-  
ira rigta to titatan atezi pani pa maet  
denari ndiŋndiŋ ru (200) pale irau?”

<sup>8</sup>Ra mbiwa tooni ite, Andreas, i Simon  
Petrus taazi, isaav pa Yesu ighe: <sup>9</sup>“Tiina,  
ŋeer marani tane, i le mberet bali liim,  
ve iigh geegeu ru. Eemon tamtamon tane  
eval kat. Aniiŋ ŋgiira tauvene pale irau  
zi mindai?”

<sup>10-11</sup>Nugh tau tileep pani na, le kik-  
iliŋ popoia. Tauvene Yesu isaav pa  
mbiwa tooni ighe: “Ala asaav pa eval ti-  
ina tawe mbolezi izi.” Tauvene yes eval  
tiina tana mbolezi izi, ra Yesu igham  
mberet tawe gha ipait Maaron pani, ve  
ireii pazi. Mako igham ŋgar raraate mon  
pa iigh. Tauvene eval tiina tana tighan  
le isooŋ zi. Eval tawe, yes zitamoot mon  
irau ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ liim (5,000).

<sup>12-13</sup>Tamtamon tisov tighan le apozi  
isuŋ, ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe:  
“Yam ala agoog avozi muuri tau izi na.  
Takaria aniiŋ sov.” Tauvene tila tigoog  
avozi muuri tawe ila nakaral saŋavul ve  
ru le tivoniir.

<sup>14</sup>Eval tiina tighita gabua ŋgereeta tau  
Yesu ighamu to itotoi tauu pazi na, le  
tivasavo zi tigha: “Onoon kat, propet ti-  
ina tau tisavia tigha Maaron pale im-

baaŋo izilam taan, tauta ene!” <sup>§§</sup>Lo 18:15-  
22; Yo 1:21

<sup>15</sup>Tauvene tiburig tigha tikisi ve tighuru  
imin kinik pazi pataghaaŋ. Eemon Yesu  
iwatagh ŋgar toozi wa. Tauvene ipul zi,  
ve ighau izala muul pa loloz, leso zigani  
ileep ta sewe. Mk 6:46

### Yesu ilaagh izala yaa paavo

(Mt 14:22-33; Mk 6:45-52)

<sup>16</sup>Mbiwa to Yesu tilepleep le ravrav  
izi, ra tizila nari, <sup>17</sup>ve tizaa waan, leso  
tiraav tila tivool pa nugh Kapernaum tau  
igheen yaa naliu ziige ite. Saawe tana  
mboŋ izi wa. Eemon Yesu izilam toozi  
soone. <sup>18</sup>Tivot gha tila ve malau mako,  
yaghur tiina iburig le ipei dibom tintiina.  
<sup>19</sup>Tauvene tapirizi pa goraan le tila tivot  
bodbodaan to yaa naliu. Ra matazi ila  
le tighita Yesu ilaghlaagh ila yaa paavo  
iŋarui zi ilam le igharau zi. Tighita le  
roiŋ tiina igham zi. <sup>20</sup>Eemon Yesu isaav  
pazi ighe: “Aroi sov! Ene yau.” <sup>21</sup>Ra  
lolozi poia, ve tigha tighamu izaa waan.  
Eemon rekia mon ve tila tilooŋ nari to  
nugh tau tigha tila pani na.

### Eval tiina tisaŋan Yesu

<sup>22-23</sup>Eval tiina tau tilepleep izi yaa  
naliu ziige ite na, tisaŋan Yesu mboŋ le  
nughizau. Tauvene tigham ŋgar naol. Pa  
noor, tighita waan eemon tau ipotpot.  
Tauta mbiwa tooni tighamu gha tila. Ve  
Yesu ila tomani zi mako. Mbiwa tooni  
mon ta tila. Eval tiina tawe tisaŋan  
ta sewe le tighita waan geegeu siriv to  
nugh Tiberias tilam tigharau nugh tau  
noor Yesu ileep pani, ve ipait Maaron pa  
aniiŋ ve igham pa eval tiina gha tighan

<sup>¶¶</sup>6:4 Pasova ivotvot pa ndaman ta naol ne. Saawe to Pasova, yes Yuda matazi iŋgal  
saawe tau Maaron igham mulin timbuzŋa izi Isip. Yoan ibood saveeŋ pa Pasova tol.  
Iŋgat imin ru pani, ene isavia Pasova ee. Iŋgat tane isavia Pasova ite tau imin ru  
pani. Ve Yesu imaat pa Pasova tau imin tol pani.

<sup>§§</sup>6:14 Yes Yuda tau tileep pa saawe to Yesu na, matazi iŋgal tigha Maaron pale  
imbaan propet tiina ee pazi, itaghon saveeŋ to Lo 18:15-19. Siriv tigha ŋeer tana  
pale Mesia paam. Ve siriv tigha i pale igham uraat to propet mon.

na. <sup>24</sup>Zeran tawe tighita Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni naghozi mako, tauvene ti-zaa waaj geegeu tawe, ve yesja waaj tauja tiraav tila tivool pa Kapernaum. Leso tiil Yesu ta sewe.

### Yesu, i aniiḡ maata yaryaare

<sup>25</sup>Eval tiina tana tilam tilooḡ yaa naliu ziḡe ite, ve tindeenḡ Yesu ta sewe. Tauvene tighasoni tighē: “Mos puughu, ulam sene ḡeez?”

<sup>26</sup>Yesu iyol aliḡazi iḡhe: “Onoon kat yau nasaav payam: Yau naghām gabua ḡgeretazi naol to natotoi taug payam. Eemon yam aghām ḡgar pa gabua tau aghita na, ve ail ḡhau alam ne mako. Yam ataghon ḡhau alam pasaa, aghan katin aniiḡ le apomim isuḡ! <sup>27</sup>Alooḡ. Aniiḡ tau isasaghat rekrekia na, arav taumim pani sov. Yam aat azuari ḡham pa aniiḡ tau pale iḡham ḡham aleep matamim yaryaare le alok. Aniiḡ tawe, Tamtamon Naatu irau iḡham payam. Pasaa, Taama Maaron iḡham gabua ḡgereeta imin ilaal pani, tauta itotoia iḡhe i eeza pa ḡhamuuḡ uraat tauvene.” *Is 55:2; Mt 4:4*

<sup>28</sup>Tauvene yes tighasoni tighē: “Iḡhe vene, pale nighām mindai, leso nighām uraat tau Maaron loolo pani?”

<sup>29</sup>Yesu iyol aliḡazi iḡhe: “Uraat tau Maaron iḡhe yam aghamu, ene vene: Yam aat aghur ila to ḡeer tau i imbaaḡo ilam.” *1Yo 3:23*

<sup>30-31</sup>Tauvene yes tighasoni muul tighē: “Iḡhe vene, pale ughām saa gabua ivot imin ilaal payei, leso nighita ve nighur ila saveeḡ tsi? Ughita. Yei nighur ila saveeḡ to Mose pasaa, muuḡ saawe tau timbumaiḡa tilagħlaagħ izi nugh ḡginaaḡa, i iḡham aniiḡ manna pazi, ve tighanghan. Saveeḡa tiboode patagħaaḡ wa. Isaav iḡhe:

‘I iḡham aniiḡ to sambam izi pazi ve tighan.’” *Iḡham 16:4, 15*

<sup>32</sup>Yesu iyol aliḡazi iḡhe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Yam aḡhe Mose iḡham aniiḡ to sambam izi pa timbumimḡa ḡha tighan. Ene mako. Pasaa, aniiḡ tauu ta ipul sambam ve izilam, tauta aazne Tamaḡ Maaron iḡham payam. <sup>33</sup>Aniiḡ tauu tau Maaron iḡham payam, ene ḡeer tau ipul sambam ve izilam, leso iḡham tamtamon to taan tileep poia ila to Maaron.” *Yo 3:13, 31; 1Yo 5:11*

<sup>34</sup>Yes tilooḡ saveeḡ tane, ve tisaav pani muul tighē: “Wai tiina, iḡhe tauvene, na ughām aniiḡ tawe payei irau saawe!”

<sup>35</sup>Yesu isaav pazi muul iḡhe: “Yau taug aniiḡ tau iḡham tamtamon tileep matazi yaryaare. Isaav iḡhe tamtamon eta ilam tsiau, i aat pitoola muul mako. Ve isaav iḡhe ḡeer eta iḡhur ilam tsiau, i aat murunu muul mako. *Is 55:1-2*

<sup>36</sup>Yau nasaav payam wa. Onoon, yam aghita ḡhau toman uraat tsiau. Eemon aghur ilam tsiau mako. <sup>37</sup>Ve yes tau Tamaḡ Maaron iḡham zi timin leg na, yes tisov pale tilam tsiau. Ve tamtamon tau iḡhe ilam tsiau, ene yau irau naziire mako. Mako le mako kat. *Mt 11:28*

<sup>38</sup>“Yau naleep sambam ve nazilam taan to naghām gabua eta itaghon taug lolog ne mako. Yau nazilam to nataghon ḡeer tau imbaaḡ ḡhau nalam ne loolo. <sup>39</sup>Ve i loolo iḡhe yes tau i iḡham zi timin leg na, irau napul eta ilale mako. Mako kat. I iḡhe saawe to Mboḡ Murei, yau aat napaburigin zi pa mateegħ. *Yo 10:28 +; Ro 8:29 +, 38 +; Pil 1:6; 1Pe 1:5*

<sup>40</sup>Pasaa, Tamaḡ Maaron loolo tauvene: Tamtamon tisov tau iḡhe tighilaal Naatu ve tighur ila tooni na, i iḡhe tighām lepoogh poia ila tooni taghon taghon ḡha ila. Tauvene Mboḡ Murei, yau aat napaburigin zi pa mateegħ ḡha tiburig matazi iyaryaar.” *Yo 3:16, 11:25 +*

<sup>41</sup>Yes Yuda tilooḡ saveeḡ tane le irau lolozu mako ve tiyau avozi pani. Pasaa,

Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Aniij tauu ta ipul sambam ve izilam, ene yau.”<sup>42</sup> Ve tiveleghi tighe: “Ñeer tane, i Yosep naatu Yesu. Iit tawatagh taama gha tiina. Mindai ta aazne isaav ighe i ipul sambam ve izilam?” *Mt 13:54+*; *Yo 7:27+*

<sup>43</sup> Tauvene Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Yam lolomim ñurñuria pasaa?”<sup>44</sup> Tamtamon eta irau ilam tsiau sorok ne mako. Tamañ tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne, i aat ipazaagh loolo ve igherevu, o ilam tsiau. Tamtamon tauvene, saawe to Mboñ Murei, yau aat napaburiginini pa mateegh. *Yer 31:3*; *Yo 12:32*; *Mbañ 13:48*; *1Kor 2:14*

<sup>45</sup> “Saveeñ tau yes propet tiboode na, ziiri ee igheen. Isaav ighe:

‘Maaron pale ipaghazojai tamtamon tisov pa ñgar tooni.’ *Is 54:13*; *Yer 31:34*; *Hib 8:10*; *1Yo 2:27*

Tamtamon tisov tau tilonlooj Tamañ aliña ve tighamgham ñgar ila tooni, ene aat tilam tsiau.<sup>46</sup> Tamtamon eta to taan ighita Tamañ Maaron pai eta soone. I tau ileep to Maaron ve ilam, i mon ta ighita. *Igham 33:20*; *Yo 1:18*

<sup>47</sup> “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ilam tsiau, ene i igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve i pale ileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. *Yo 3:36*; *1Yo 5:13*

<sup>48</sup> Yau taug ta aniij to lepoogh maata yaryaare.<sup>49</sup> Onoon, muuj timbunimña tighanghan aniij manna izi nugh ñginaaña. Eemon yes tisov timataar.<sup>50</sup> Ve aniij tau yau nasavia ne, ene ipul sambam ve izilam. Leso yes tau ighe tighani na timaat gha tilalez sov, ve tileep matazi yaryaare le alok.<sup>51</sup> Aniij tau ipul sambam ve izilam, ve igham tamtamon tileep matazi yaryaare, ene yau. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighan aniij tane, i

aat ileep maata yaryaare le alok. Aniij tau nasasavia ne, ene yau mizag. Pasaa, yau aat napul taug namaat pa tamtamon to taan, leso tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron.” *Hib 10:5, 10*

<sup>52</sup> Yes Yuda tilooñ saveeñ tane, le irau lolozi mako kat. Tauvene tivazorai zi tighe: “Wai, ñeer tane ighe igham miza pait ve taghani? Pale gabua tane ivot mindai?”

<sup>53</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe aghan Tamtamon Naatu miiza mako, ve aghun siñ tooni mako, yam aat irau agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron mako. \**Mt 26:26+*

<sup>54</sup> Eemon yes tau tighan mizag ve tighun siñig, ene tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron itaghon itaghon gha ila. Ve saawe to Mboñ Murei, yau aat napaburiginini pa mateegh.<sup>55</sup> Pasaa, mizag, ene aniij tauu. Ve siñig, ene yaa tauu to ghunuuj.<sup>56</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighan mizag ve ighun siñig, ene aat yeiru nivalupu ghei nimin eemon, ve i ileep ilam tsiau, ve yau naleep ila tooni.

<sup>57</sup> “Tamañ tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne, i lepoogh maata yaryaare puughu, ve yau naleep ila tooni. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ighanghan ghau ve ighamgham tapiri ilam tsiau na, tauvene paam. I aat igham lepoogh poia ilam tsiau.<sup>58</sup> Aniij tau ileep sambam ve izi, ene aniij maata ite pa aniij manna tau muuj timbunimña tighanghani izi nugh ñginaaña na. Pasaa, yes tau tighan manna tawe, tisov timataar wa. Eemon tamtamon tau ighan aniij tau yau nasavia na, i aat ileep maata yaryaare le alok.”

<sup>59</sup> Yesu ileep izi nugh Kapernaum, ve ipaghazojai zi pa Maaron aliña ilon ila rumei toozi, ve isavia saveeñ tane pazi.

\***6:53** Zeran ñgara siriv tigde saveeñ to Yesu tane inarui ñgar to ghaniij pasa. Ve ñgara siriv tigde mos ziiri tane, puughu tauvene: Iit aat tagham Yesu imin iit leen, ve taghur ila taghe patañani tau i ibaado ve mateegh tooni, ene ireu sosor toit. Igha tagham tauvene, i pale ipalot ghiit imin aniij, ve tagham lepoogh poia ila tooni.



**Tapul Yesu sov. Pa saveej tau  
igham ghiit taleep mataan  
yaryaare na igheen tooni**

<sup>60-61</sup> Yesu ziñeera katini tilooñ saveej tooni tana, le irau lolozu mako. Tauvene tiyau avozi pani tige: “Wai, saveej tane patañani kat! Sei pale ilooña ve ighur ila?”

Eemon Yesu iwatagh ighe yes tiyau avozi pa aliña tau i isavia na. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Mindai, yam arere ghau pa saveej tsiau tane, tauta aghe apul ghau ne? <sup>62</sup> Ighe tauvene, ve murei yam aghita Tamtamon Naatu imuul izala pa nugh tau muuj i ileep pani na, ene pale agham ngar mindai? *Mk 16:19; Mbanj 1:9+; Ep 4:8*

<sup>63</sup> Maaron Avuvu mon ta irau igham lepoogh poia to anunuun ivot. Gabua tau tamtamon to taan tighamu ila tauzi tapirizi ma ngar toozi na, eta irau iuul zi to tigham lepoogh tawe ne mako. Saveej tau yau nasavia payam, tauta imin eez payam to agham Maaron Avuvu ve aleep poia ila to Maaron. *2Kor 3:6; 1Pe 1:23*

<sup>64</sup> Eemon tamtamon siriv tau tileep ila yam sosomim na, tighur ila mako.” Yesu isavia saveej tane pasaa, saawe tau i ipaburigin uraat tooni ve ilam ne, i iwatagh yes tau tighur ila tooni mako. Ve ñeer tau murei pale ighuru ila koiña nimazi na paam, Yesu iwataghi.

<sup>65</sup> Yesu iseej saveej tooni muul ighe: “Puughu tane, ta yau nasaav payam pataghaañ naghe: “Tamtamon eta irau ilam tsiau sorok ne mako. Tamañ Maaron aat iuule ve igherevu, o ilam tsiau.” *Yo 6:44*

<sup>66</sup> Yesu isavia saveej tane le isov, ra tamtamon katini tau muuj titagthoni na, timoghaagh pani, ve tilaagh tomanina muul mako. <sup>67</sup> Tauvene Yesu ighason mbiwa tooni sajavul ve ru ighe: “Mindai, yam paam aghe apul ghau ve aghau?”

<sup>68</sup> Simon Petrus iyol aliña ighe: “Tiina, nighau pale nila to sei? Pa saveej to lepoogh maata yaryaare, ene igheen tsio. <sup>69</sup> Yei nighilal ghom wa, ve nighur ilat tsio nighe yo ñeer patabuyaañ tauu ta Maaron imbaañ ghom ulam.” *Mt 16:16; Yo 11:27*

<sup>70</sup> Tauvene Yesu iyol alinñazi ighe: “Yam sajavul ve ru tane, yau taug nisi-igh gham amin leg. Eemon tamtamon tsiam ee, i imin ñeer Saghati le wa.”

<sup>71</sup> Saveej tane, Yesu isavia izaa to Yudas tau Simon Iskariot naatu. Onoon, mbiwa sajavul ve ru tooni, Yudas, i toozi ee. Eemon murei, i ighur Yesu ila koiña ni-mazi. *Mt 26:14+*

**Yesu tazña tighur ila tooni mako**

**7** Murei pa tane, Yesu loolo pa laghoon izi Yudea muul mako. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Daaba to yes Yuda tau tileep izi sewe na tiliil eez to tiravu imaat. Tauvene ilaghlaagh izi Galilaia mon. <sup>2</sup> Saawe tana, lupuuñ tiina ite to yes Yuda ilam igharau. Lupuuñ tawe, to matazi ingal saawe tau timbuzña tilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaañ ve tilepleep ila dur mon. *Wkp 23:34+*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene Yesu tazña tisaav pani tige: “Ah, upul sene, ve ula pa Yudea. Leso ziñeram siriv tau tilepleep ta sewe tighita uraat tau yo ughamgham zi ne paam. <sup>4</sup> Isaav ighe ñeer eta ighe vaaru ilaan irau nugh, ene irau igham uraat tooni imin ngozaañ mako. Tauvene isaav ighe yo ugham uraat tauvene, yo aat uto-toi naghom pa eval tiina to taan.”

<sup>5</sup> Onoon, ene Yesu tazña duduun. Eemon yes paam tighur ila tooni soone. Tauta tisaav pani tauvene. *Mbo 69:8; Mk 3:21*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe sindei ta yam aghe ala, ene poia mon. Eemon saawe tsiau to nala, ene soone. <sup>7</sup> Tamtamon to taan lezi puughu eta to tighur koi payam mako. Eemon

yau, o tighurghur koi payau. Pasaa, n̄gar sasaghati naol tau tighamgham zi na, yau navoti zi le tighazooj. *Yo 3:19+*, *15:18+*

<sup>8</sup>Tauvene yam mon azala pa lupuuñ tiina tawe. Yau aat nalat mako. Pale naleep. Pa saawe tsiau to nazala, ene soone.” <sup>9</sup>Yesu isaav pazi tauvene, ve ileep izi Galilaia.

### Yesu izala pa Yerusalem ve ighita lupuuñ tiina to Dur †

<sup>10</sup>Tauvene Yesu tazña tizala pa lupuuñ tiina tana. Murei ra, i paam aana iburig ve itaghton zi gha izala. Eemon ilaagh ghazooña mako. Ilaagh imin yongaañ mon, ve ila ivot. <sup>11</sup>Daaba to yes Yuda tau tileep pa lupuuñ tiina tawe tiil Yesu, ve tivaghasoni zi tigde: “Ñeer tawe ileep sindei?”

<sup>12</sup>Ve eval tiina tivazorai zi pani paam. Siriv tigde: “I ñeer poia.” Ve siriv tigde: “Mako, i ivatombanoi eval tiina le ti-sosor pa eez to Maaron.” <sup>13</sup>Eemon saveeñ tau tisasavia pa Yesu na, ti-savia ivot ighazooñ mako. Pasaa, tiroi pa daaba to yes Yuda.

<sup>14</sup>Tilam bodbodaañ to lupuuñ tiina tana, ra Yesu ilam peria, ve malmali izala pa Rumei Tiina, ve ipaghazooñai tamtamon pa Maaron aliña. <sup>15</sup>Daaba to yes Yuda tilooñ saveeñ tooni le n̄gar toozi imbool. Ve tisaav tigde: “Wai, ñeer tane, ñeer n̄gara eta igham n̄gar pani mako. Mindai ta i le n̄gar tiina tauvene?”

*Mt 13:54*

<sup>16</sup>Yesu isaav pazi igde: “Saawe tau napaghazooñai gham pa Maaron aliña,

saveeñ tau navovotia payam ne, ene yau saveeñ tsiau mako. Ene saveeñ to Ñeer tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne. *Yo 14:24*

<sup>17</sup>Isaav igde tamtamon eta igde itaghton Maaron loolo, i aat ighilaal: Saveeñ tau yau napaduduunñ gham pani ne, ene ilam pa Maaron, ma nasavia itaghton taug n̄gar tsiau? <sup>18</sup>Isaav igde tamtamon eta isasavia saveeñ itaghton tauu n̄gar tooni, ene taghilaal taghe i ighamgham pa tauu eeza mon. Eemon isaav igde tamtamon eta izuari ghi pa pakuruunñ I tau imbaañjo ilam na eeza, ene i aavo onoon, ve n̄gar tooni iduduunñ mon. Karom eta igheen ila loolo mako. <sup>19</sup>Muunñ, Mose igham tutuunñ pa timbumimña. Eemon tsiam eta itaghton dudunñaini mako. Mindai ta aazne azuari gham aghe arav ghau namaat?” *Mbañ 7:38, 53; Ro 2:17+*

<sup>20</sup>Eval tiina tilooñ saveeñ tooni tane, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Wai, sei igde irav ghom umaat? Avuvu saghati eta aat izeev ghom, tauta n̄gar tsio ivaghamgham.” *Mk 3:22*

<sup>21</sup>Yesu iyol alinñaji igde: “Yau naghama uraat n̄gereeta eemon geeg tane, ve yam asov arur pani ve agham n̄gar naol. *Yo 5:2+*

<sup>22-23</sup>Aghita. Muunñ, Mose ighur tutuunñ payam pa n̄gar to ravuunñ geegeu warozi. Eemon i ipaburigin n̄gar tawe mako. Timbumimña Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, ta tipaburigin. Murei ra, Mose isavia n̄gar tana tutuunña payam. Yam aghe ataghton tutuunñ tooni tana, tauta ar-avrav natumimña warozi. Eemon saawe siriv, yam aat agham uraat tana ila um-

†7:9 Lupuuñ tiina to Dur ivotvot pa Septemba ma Oktoba. Saawe tana, ene saawe to yauñ oliv ve vaen anoña. Saawe to lupuuñ tawe, yes Yuda eval tizala pa Yerusalem pa sunuunñ, ve tigharaat dur enaenja le irau zi, ve tileep ilonñ ila irau wik ee. Lupuuñ to Dur n̄gara tauvene: Yes Yuda lolozu poia pa oliv ve vaen anoña tau tiyau zi na, ve tipait Maaron pani. Ve matazi inñgal saawe tau timbuzña tilaghlaghlagh izi nugh nginaañ tau le yaa mako, ve Maaron igham yaa ivot ila maet tiina ee ve ireer, lesu tighunu.

bom patabuyaaj to Maaron. Mako pale amalaaj pa tutuuj to Mose. †

Laak, isaav ighe yam taumim aghamgham tauvene, mindai ta atemim yavyav payau? Yau nalam pa ghamuuj uraat to uleej. Tauta nagharaat narape ee tiini isov poia ila saawe to umbom patabuyaaj. *Gnp 17:9+; Wkp 12:3*

<sup>24</sup> Yam agabiiz gabua paavo mon sov. Aleep ve agabiiz poghania loolo tooni paam. Leso gabizooj tsiam iduduuj.”

### **Tamtamon tivazorai zi pa Yesu: I Mesia, ma mako?**

<sup>25</sup> Tamtamon siriv to Yerusalem tilooj Yesu saveej tooni tana ve tisaav tigde: “Mindai, ñeer tau daaba toit tizuari zi pa ravuujni, tauta ene? *Yo 5:18*

<sup>26</sup> Aghita. Aazne, i isavsav ila eval tiina matazi. Eemon daaba toit tisavia saveej eta pani mako. Tineneej mon. Mindai, yes aat tiwataghi tigde i Mesia taa?

<sup>27</sup> Eemon ñeer tane, iit tawatagh nugh tau i ilam pani. Ve saawe tau Mesia tauu ilam, tamtamon eta pale irau iwatagh nugh sindei tau i ilam pani ne mako.”

<sup>28</sup> Yesu ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliija izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ve isaav aliija tiina ighe: “Mindai, yam agham ngar aghe awatagh ghau, ve awatagh nugh tau nalam pani ne? Alooñ. Yau nataghon taug lolog ve nalam ne mako. Tamañ Maaron imbaar ghau ta nalam. I aavo onoon, ve itataghon saveej mbuaaj tooni. Yam awataghi mako. <sup>29</sup> Eemon yau o nawataghi. Pasaa, naleep tooni ve i imbaar ghau, ta nalam.” *Mt 11:27; Yo 10:15*

<sup>30</sup> Yes tilooj saveej tooni tana, ve tigde tikisi pataghaaj. Eemon eta niima itutu mako. Pasaa, saawe tooni ivot soone. <sup>31</sup> Tamtamon katini tau tileep ila

eval tiina sosozi ve tilooñ saveej tooni na, tighur ila tooni ve tisaav tigde: “Mesia tau tasasajani ne, isaav ighe ilam, pale irau iliiv ñeer tane pa ghamuuj gabua ngeretazi? Mako. I tauta ene.”

### **Yes daaba tigde tikis Yesu**

<sup>32</sup> Zeran tutuuj tilooj eval tiina tivakamunai zi pa Yesu tigde i Mesia. Tauvene yesña yes daaba to watoonraur timbaar uraata siriv to Rumei Tiina tila to tikisi.

<sup>33</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yau aat itija taleep rig, mako napul gham, ve namuul nala pa Ijeer tau imbaar ghau nalam ne. *Yo 12:35*

<sup>34</sup> Murei, yam pale azuari gham pa ilooñ ghau. Eemon irau andeeñ ghau mako. Pasaa, nugh tau yau nala pani, ene yam irau ala pani mako.” *Yo 8:21, 13:33+*

<sup>35</sup> Tauvene daaba to yes Yuda tivaghasoni zi tigde: “Ijeer tane pale ila sindei kat gha lesu iit taghita muul mako? Ma i ighe ila to zetaanña siriv tau tila tileep ila yes Grika sosozi we, lesu ipaghazonjai yes Grika paam pa Maaron aliija?

<sup>36</sup> Saveej tooni tane, puughu mindai? Pa i isaav pait ighe: ‘Yam aat azuari gham pa ilooñ ghau. Eemon irau andeeñ ghau mako. Ve nugh tau yau nala pani ne, yam irau ala pani mako.’”

### **Yesu irau igham leen yaa to lepoogh maata yaryaare**

<sup>37</sup> Saawe tau lupuuj tana ighe isov, ene saawe tiina kat to tilup zi pa suñuuj. Saawe tana, Yesu iburig, ve isaav aliija tiina tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta murunu, o ilam tsiau. Yau aat naghama le yaa to ighun. *Is 55:1; Yo 4:10, 14; Syg 22:17*

†7:22-23 Yuda tinazi tipoop natuzña zitamoot ve mboñ imin liim ve tol pani, mako uraat to ravuuj natuzña tana warozi ivot. Tauvene, isaav ighe tipoop zi pa Fraide, ene Sarere to wik murei, yes aat tirav warozi. Eemon Sarere, ene umbom patabuyaaj to Maaron.

<sup>38</sup> Pasaa, Maaron aliija tau tiboode na isaav ighe: Tamtamon tauvene, yaa to lepoogh maata yaryaare pale ivon ila loolo ve ireer ivot.” *Is 12:3, 44:3, 58:11; Ezek 47:1 +*

<sup>39</sup> Saveeņ tane, Yesu isavia iza to Maaron Avuvu. Murei, i igham Avuvu tawe pa tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni. Eemon saawe tau i isavia saveeņ tane, eval tiina tigham Avuvu Patabuyaņ soone. Pasaa, saawe to Yesu itotoi eeza tiina ivot ighazoņ, ene ilam soone. *Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16 +; Mbanj 2:4*

### Tamtamon tigham ŋgar naol pa Yesu

<sup>40</sup> Eval tiina tilooņ Yesu aliija tana, ve tamtamon siriv tiburig ve tisaav tigde: “Onoon kat, propet tiina tau tasaanani ne, tauta ene!” *Lo 18:15 +; Yo 6:14*

<sup>41</sup> Ve siriv tigde: “Mako. Ŋeer tane, i Mesia.” Ve siriv tizoor zi tigde: “Aghita. Mesia irau ivot izi taan sirivu to Galilaia? Ene aat mako. <sup>42</sup> Pasaa, Maaron aliija tau tiboode na isaav ighe Mesia pale ivot ila ziiri waaro to David, ve tipooa izi David nugh tooni Betelem.” *Mbo 132:11; Mika 5:2; Mt 2:5 +*

<sup>43</sup> Tauvene eval tiina tawe tigham ŋgar maata maata pa Yesu le tivalagh tauzi. <sup>44</sup> Siriv tigde tikisi pataghaaņ. Eemon tamtamon eta niima itutu mako.

### Daaba to yes Yuda tighur ila to Yesu mako

<sup>45</sup> Tauvene yes uraata tau timbaaņ zi tila pa kisiij Yesu na, timuul tila sorok to yes daaba to watooņrau ve zeran tutuņa. Daaba tawe tighet zi, ve tighason zi tigde: “Mindai ta akis ŋeer tawe ve aghamu gha yamņa alam mako?”

<sup>46</sup> Yes uraata tana tiyol aliņazi tigde: “Wai, ta muuņ ve ilam, tamtamon eta isavsaa imin ŋeer tawe mako.” *Mt 7:28 +*

<sup>47</sup> Tauvene zeran tutuņa tana tiyaon zi tigde: “Wai, karom tooni ikau ŋgar tsiam paam? <sup>48</sup> Aghita. Daaba toit ma

zeran tutuņa, toozi eta ighur ila to ŋeer tawe? Mako. *Yo 12:42; 1Kor 1:26, 2:8*

<sup>49</sup> Ewe eval tiina tau tikankaan pa tutuņ to Mose, tauta tighur ila tooni. Ve tambaaņ zi paam. Murei, aatyavyav to Maaron pale iza toozi.”

<sup>50</sup> Yes daaba tana, tamtamon toozi ee tau yesņa tilepleep na, eeza Nikodemus. I ŋeer tau muuņ ila to Yesu ve yesuru tisavsaa na. I isaav pazi tigde: *Yo 3:1 +, 19:39*

<sup>51</sup> “Ou, tutuņ toit isaav mindai? Irau tasaav sorok taghe tamtamon eta igham sosor? Mako. Iit aat talooņ saveeņ tooni, ve tagabiiz poghania ŋgar tau i ighamghamu na, o taghur atuya pani.” *Lo 1:16 +*

<sup>52</sup> Yes tiyol aliija tigde: “Wai, ighe vene, na yo paam aat to Galilaia taa? Utiir poghania Maaron saveeņ tooni ve ugham ŋgar pani poi. Propet eta irau ivot izi taan sirivu to Galilaia ne mako.”

<sup>53</sup> Ra yes tisov tighau tila pa ruum toz toz.

### Yesu loolo isaghatin livaa ee tau ighur boog

**8** Yesu ipul Yerusalem, ve izala pa loloz Oliv, ve ileep ta sewe pa mboņ. <sup>2</sup> Mboņoozo ndoromroome, ve i imuul ila gha ilooņ ila sirsir to Rumei Tiina. Ve eval tiina tilam tilivuti. Tauvene i mboole izi, ve ipaghazoņai zi pa Maaron aliija. <sup>3-4</sup> I isavsaa pazi, ve yes ŋgara to tutuņ tomania zeran tutuņa siriv tigham livaa ee, gha tila tivot tooni. Livaa tawe ighur boog, ve tamtamon siriv tighita. Tauta tikisi ve tighamu ila to Yesu. Ra tipayooze ila eval tiina matazi, ve tisaav pa Yesu tigde: “Mos puughu, ughita livaa tane. I ighur boog, ve tamtamon siriv tighita. <sup>5</sup> Mose ighur tutuņ ariaaņa pait ighe: Livaa tauvene, iit aat taravu pa maet gha imaet. Ve yo ughe mindai?” *Wkp 20:10; Lo 22:22 +*

<sup>6</sup>Yes tisavia saveeņ tane imin tovaañni. Ige i isavia saveeņ eta isosor, mako imin le puughu to tipayooze pa savaaveeņ. Eemon Yesu iyol aliņazi rekia mako. Izi imbutur, ve ibodbood ila taan pa niima ṅguruuņa.

<sup>7</sup>Yes tinoknok ḡhasoniini. Tauvene maata iza, ve isaav pazi tauvene: “Tsiam eta, ighe le sosor eta mako, o igham maet ve irav livaa tane imin maata.” *Mt 7:1 +; Ro 2:1, 22*

<sup>8</sup>Ra maata izi muul, ve ibodbood pa niima ṅguruuņa ila taan.

<sup>9</sup>Yes tilooņ saveeņ tooni, ve eņaerņa tipaspa gha tighawaar. Zolmana timuņ, ve yes paghpaaghu titaghon zi gha tisov tighau tila. Tauvene livaa tana zigani iyozyooz ila Yesu naagho.

<sup>10</sup>Yesu iburig iyooz, ve ighasoni ighe: “Livaa, yes tau tigham ghom ulam na, tila mindai? Eta ileep to ighur atuya payo mako?”

<sup>11</sup>Livaa tana iyol aliņa ighe: “Tiina, eta ileep sene muul mako. Tisov tighawaar tila wa.”

Yesu isaav pani muul: “Ige tauvene, yau paam irau naghur atuya payo mako. Ula. Eemon matam iņgal. Murei, ugham sosor muul sov.” *Yo 3:17, 5:14*

### **Yesu imin ḡhazooņa to taan**

<sup>12</sup>Yesu isaav ila pa eval tiina muul ighe: “Yau taug ta ḡhazooņa to taan. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itaghon ghau, i aat ilaagh ila ndoroom loolo muul mako. ḡhazooņa to Maaron pale igheen tooni, ve igham lepoogh poia ilam tsiau.” *Mbo 27:1; Is 49:6; Lu 2:32; Yo 1:4 +; 2Kor 4:6*

### **Yesu ipariaaņ tamtamon to tighur ila saveeņ tooni**

<sup>13</sup>Zeran tutuuņa tilooņ saveeņ tane, ve tisaav pani tighur: “Ughita. Aazne, yo usavia taum, ve upariaaņ taum saveeņ tsio leso tamtamon tighur ilat tsio. Eemon lem gabua eta to ipalot saveeņ tsio leso

nighur ila ne mako. Saveeņ tauvene, pale nighur ila mindai?”

<sup>14</sup>Yesu iyol aliņazi ighe: “Onoon, yau nasavia taug ve napariaaņ taug saveeņ tsiau, leso tamtamon tighur ilam tsiau. Ve saveeņ tsiau, ene onoon. Yam irau aghur ila. Pasaa, yau nawatagh nugh tau naleep pani gha nalam ne, ve aat namuul nala pani. Eemon yam awatagh nugh tawe mako. *Yo 5:31 +, 7:28 +, 9:29*

<sup>15</sup>Gabizooņ tsiam, ene itaghon ṅgar to tamtamon. Eemon yau nagabiiz tamtamon imin yam mako. <sup>16</sup>Ve isaav ighe nagabiiz tamtamon eta, ene gabizooņ tsiau aat iduduņ. Pasaa, zigau nagabiiz tamtamon eta mako. Tamaņ tau imbaaņ ghau nalam ne, yeiru nilup ghei pa uraat tana. <sup>17</sup>Saveeņ ziiri ee tau igheen ila tutuņ tsiam na isaav tauvene: ‘Isaav ighe tamtamon ru tipariaaņ saveeņ eta, ve tisavia saveeņ raraate, ene irau taghur ila taghe saveeņ tana, ene onoon.’ *Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16*

<sup>18</sup>Aazne, yau taug napariaaņ saveeņ tsiau. Eemon Tamaņ tau imbaaņ ghau nalam ne, i paam ipariaaņ saveeņ tsiau. Tauvene yam irau aghur ila.” *1Yo 5:9*

<sup>19</sup>Tauta tighasoni tighur: “Tamam ileep sindei?”

Yesu iyol aliņazi ighe: “Yam awatagh ghau mako. Tauta awatagh Tamaņ mako. Ve imin ta awatagh ghau, kanaņ awatagh Tamaņ paam.” *Yo 14:7; 1Yo 2:23*

<sup>20</sup>Yesu ipaghazooņai tamtamon pa Maaron aliņa izi nugh tau tisiksik maet pa uraat to Rumei Tiina, ve isavia saveeņ tane. Eemon tamtamon eta ikisi mako. Pasaa, saawe tooni ivot soone.

### **Isaav ighe taghur ila to Yesu mako, ene pale tamaat tomania sosor toit gha talaleen**

<sup>21</sup>Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yau pale napul gham ve nala, ve yam ail ghau. Eemon irau aghit ghau mako. Pasaa, nugh tau yau pale nala pani, ene

yam irau ala pani mako. Tauvene yam pale amatmaat tomania sosor tsiam gha alalemim.” *Yo 7:34, 13:33*

<sup>22</sup> Daaba to yes Yuda tilooŋ saveeŋ tane, ve tivaghasoni zi tighe: “Wai, i isaav ighe nugh tau i pale ila pani, ene iit irau tala pani mako. Saveeŋ tooni tane, puughu mindai? Ma i ighe ila irav tauu imaat?”

<sup>23</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Alooŋ. Yam to siiŋa. Ve yau to saanŋa. Yam to taan, tauta ataghon nŋar to taan. Ve yau to taan mako. *Yo 3:31*

<sup>24</sup> Puughu tane ta nasaav payam naghe yam pale amatmaat tomania sosor tsiam gha alalemim. Pasaa, yam aat aghur ila aghe I tau eeza YAU NALEPLEEP, ene yau taug tane. ¶

Ve isaav ighe aghur ilam tsiau mako, yam aat amatmaat tomania sosor tsiam, gha alalemim.” *Igham 3:14; Yo 3:18*

<sup>25</sup> Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ tane, ve tighasoni muul tigde: “Yo sei kat? Usavia taum poi.”

Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Saawe tau napaburigin uraat tsiau ve ilam, yau navovotia taug payam. <sup>26</sup> Yau naghita nŋar tsiam naol isosor. Tauvene leg saveeŋ naol to nasavia payam, ve yau irau naghur atuya payam pa sosor tsiam. Eemon irau naghham tauvene mako. Pasaa Ŋeer tau imbaaŋ ghau nalam ne, i aavo onoon. Ve saveeŋ tau naloŋlooŋa ila tooni, tauta navovotia pa yam tamtamon to taan.”

<sup>27</sup> Saveeŋ tane, i isavia iza a to Taama Maaron. Eemon yes tighilaal saveeŋ tooni puughu mako. <sup>28</sup> Tauvene Yesu iseeŋ saveeŋ tooni muul ighe: “Saawe tau yam apayooz Tamtamon Naatu iza a, §

ene pale nŋar tsiam ivot, ve aghilaal aghe: Maaron tau eeza YAU NALEPLEEP, ene yau taug tane. Ve awatagh aghe yau naghham gabua eta itaghon taug nŋar tsiau mako. Saveeŋ tau naloŋŋa ila to Tamaŋ, tauta navovotia pa tamtamon. *Yo 5:30, 12:32, 14:24*

<sup>29</sup> Ŋeer tau imbaaŋ ghau nalam ne, irau ipul ghau mako. I ilepleep tomani ghau. Pasaa saawe isov, yau nataghon nŋar tau i loolo pani.” <sup>30</sup> Yesu isasavia saveeŋ tane, ve tamtamon katini tau tiloŋlooŋa na tighur ila tooni.

### Saveeŋ onoon irau ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri

<sup>31</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa Yuda siriv tau tighur ila tooni na tauvene: “Isaav ighe akis saveeŋ tsiau tuŋia ve ataghoŋi, ene aat amin ziŋerag duduŋ. <sup>32</sup> Ve yam pale awatagh katin saveeŋ onoon, ve saveeŋ tawe ipas gham avot pa saghati tapiri. Leso amin besooŋa sorok muul sov.” *Ro 6:18, 8:2; Ga 5:1*

<sup>33</sup> Yes tiyol aliŋa tigde: “Wai, yei tane Abaram paaghu tooni. Yei nimin besooŋa sorok pa tamtamon eta pai eta soone. Mindai ta yo usaav ughe yei aat nimin besooŋa sorok muul mako?” *Lu 3:8+*

<sup>34</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniŋ toozi ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Tamtamon tisov tau tinoknok ghamuŋ nŋar saghati, ene timin besooŋa sorok pa nŋar saghati. Pasaa, nŋar tawe ta ighamgham pooz pazi. *Ro 6:16+; 2Pe 2:19*

<sup>35</sup> Besooŋa eta irau ileep tomania ruum taama taghon taghon gha ila ne mako. Naatu mon ta ileep tomania irau saawe. *Gnp 21:10; Ga 4:30*

¶8:24 Uwaat Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela (=Kisim Bek o Eksodus) 3:14. Maaron eeza Yoova (o Yahweh), puughu tauvene ‘Yau nalepleep.’ Tauvene saveeŋ ziiri tane, puughu tauvene: Iit aat taghur ila to Yesu taghe i Maaron.

§8:28 Mos ziiri tane, Yesu isavia saawe tau tiravu ila ai pambarooŋ ve tipayooze iza a.

<sup>36</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron Naatu ipas gham avot pa saghati tapiri, i aat ipas gham kat. Leso saghati ingin gham muul sov. *Hib 2:14+*; *1Yo 3:6, 9*

<sup>37</sup> Onoon, yam paaghu to Abaram. Eemon saveej tsiau le niia eta to igheen ila lolomim mako. Tauta aazne, azuari gham aghe le arav ghau namaat.

<sup>38</sup> Gabua tau yeiru Tamañ nileep ve naghita, tauta nasasavia payam. Ve yam tauvene paam. Ijgar tau yam alonloona ila to tamamim, tauta aghamghamu.”

### Savunugha ta Abaram paaghu tooni duduuj?

<sup>39</sup> Yes tiyol aliija tigde: “Yei timbumai ta Abaram.”

Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Imin ta yam Abaram paaghu tooni duduuj, kanañ ataghton ngar tau muuj i ighamghamu. *Ro 2:28; Ga 3:7, 29*

<sup>40</sup> Eemon yam asapir pa ngar tooni. Aghita. Aazne, yau navotia saveej onoon tau naloona ila to Tamañ Maaron na payam. Eemon ngar tsiam iyaryaan aghe le arav ghau namaat. Abaram, i igham ngar tauvene mako. <sup>41</sup> Ene yam ataghton tamamim ngar tooni.”

Yes tiyol aliija tigde: “Yei tane, Abaram paaghu tooni duduuj. Ve Tamañ eemon ta Maaron. Tiinmaiña tipoop ghei sorok mako.”

<sup>42</sup> Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Imin ta yam Maaron natña duduuj, kanañ lolomim payau. Pasaa, yau naleep tooni ta nalam. Yau nataghton taug lolog ve nalam mako. I imbaañ ghau ta nalam. *Yo 16:27+*; *1Yo 5:1*

<sup>43</sup> Mindai ta ngar tsiam ivot pa saveej tsiau soone? Taliñamim aat ivool wa. Tauta yam irau to aloon saveej tsiau mako. *Ro 8:7; 1Kor 2:14*

<sup>44</sup> Aloon wa! Yam tamamim ta Sadan! Tauta aghe le ataghton katin ngar tau i loolo pani. Saawe imin maata ve ilam, i neer to ravuuj tamtamon timatmaat.

Ve i itaghton saveej onoon mako. Pasaa, saveej onoon eta igheen tooni mako. I karom tamazi. Saawe isov, i isasavia saveej karom tau ighengheen ila loolo na. Ve i ta imin puughu pa saveej karom ta naol ne. *Gnp 3:1+*; *1Yo 3:8*

<sup>45</sup> Saveej isov tau yau nasasavia payam, ene onoon mon. Eemon yam lolomim pa saveej onoon mako, tauta aghur ila saveej tsiau mako. <sup>46</sup> Ma mindai? Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighit ghau naghim sosor eta, na ivotia lak! Ve isaav ighe leg sosor eta mako, ve nasasavia saveej onoon mon payam, mindai ta aghur ila saveej tsiau mako? *Hib 4:15; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5*

<sup>47</sup> Sei tau ighe imin Maaron le, ene ilonloon Maaron aliija ve itaghoni. Eemon yam tamtamon to Maaron mako. Tauta aloon aliija mako.” *Yo 10:26+*, *18:37; 1Yo 4:6*

### Saawe tau Abaram ivot soone, Yesu ileep wa

<sup>48</sup> Yesu isavia saveej tane, ve yes Yuda tiyol aliija tigde: “Wai, saveej tauta nisavia ila wa. Yo ukankaan pa Maaron imin yes Samaria. Yo, avuvu saghati izeev ghom!” *Mk 3:21+*; *Yo 7:20, 10:20*

<sup>49</sup> Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Yau, avuvu saghati eta izeev ghau mako. Ijgar tau yau naghimghamu, ene to napait Tamañ Maaron eeza. Eemon yam avelegh ghau. <sup>50</sup> Yau naghim pa taug ezag mako. Eemon Ijeer ee izuari ghi ighe igham ezag imin tiina, ene Tamañ Maaron. Ve uraat to gabizoon gabua ve ghuruuj atuya, ene igheen ila i tauu niima. *Yo 5:41, 7:18*

<sup>51</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata kisin saveej tsiau ve itaghoni, i aat irau imaat gha ilale ne mako. Mako kat.” *Yo 5:24, 11:26*

<sup>52</sup> Yes tiloon saveej tane, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Aa, ngarig gha niwatagh katin ghom. Yo tane, avuvu saghati izeev ghom! Pasaa, Abaram tomania propet ti-

sov timataar tila wa. Eemon yo usaav tauvene: Ighe tamtamon eta maata kisin saveeņ tsio ve itaghoni, i aat irau imaat gha ilale ne mako. <sup>53</sup> Timbumai Abaram, i imaat wa. Ve yes propet paam timataar wa. Yo saa ņeer? Yo ughe uliiv Abaram? Usavia taum poi!”

<sup>54</sup> Yesu iyol aliņazi ighe: “Isaav ighe napait taug ezag, ene aat saveeņ tsiau ighur mako. Paitoon ņee tauvene, ene kaut sorok. Eemon Tamaņ tau yam awatwaato aghe Maaron tsiam na, i tauu ta ipait ghau ve igham ezag imin tiina.

<sup>55</sup> Yam awataghi rigta mako. Eemon yau o nawataghi. Tauta nalonjloņ aliņja, ve nataghoni. Isaav ighe nasaav naghe nawataghi mako, ene aat naghama karom imin yam. <sup>56</sup> Muuņ, timbumim Abaram ighita saawe tsiau to navot izi taan. I iwatagh gabua tau pale ivot pa saawe tane, tauta tintini ve loolo poia kat.”

<sup>\*\*</sup> Hib 11:13

<sup>57</sup> Tauvene yes Yuda tana tiyol Yesu aliņja tigue: “Wai, ndaman tsio tamoot ru saņavul (50) soone. Ve yo upakur taum ughe ughita Abaram!”

<sup>58</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Abaram ivot soone, ve YAU NALEPLEEP.” *Igham 3:14; Yo 1:1; Kol 1:17; Syg 1:8*

<sup>59</sup> Saveeņ tooni tane ipas yes Yuda tana atezi. Tauvene tikor maet tigue tiravu pataghaaņ. Eemon i iņguaaz tauu, ve ipul Rumei Tiina, ve ivot ila muuri.

### Yesu igharaat ņeer ee tau maata kumkuuma

**9** Yesu ilaagh ila le ighita ņeer ee tau maata kumkuuma. I, tiina ipoopa tauveve. <sup>2</sup> Mbiwa tooni tighita ņeer tawe, ve tighason Yesu tigue: “Paduduņaaņ, puughu mindai ta ņeer tane tiina ipoopa maata kumkuuma? I

tauu sosor tooni, ma tiina gha taama sosor toozi?” *Lu 13:2+*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniņ toozi ighe: “Ñeer tane igham sosor mako, ve taama gha tiina paam tigham sosor mako. Patanaņi tane ivot pani, lesu Maaron iuule ve ito-toi tapiri ve uraat tooni ivot ighazooņ. *Yo 11:4*

<sup>4</sup> Aazne, ene saawe to mataaz ve taleep ila ghazooņa. Tauvene iit aat tagham uraat to Tamaņ Maaron tau imbaaņ ghau nalam ne. Pasaa, saawe to ndoroom, ene ilam igharau wa. Saawe tana ighe ivot, ene aat tamtamon eta irau igham uraat muul mako. <sup>5</sup> Saawe tau nalepleep izi taan, yau taug ta namin ghazooņa pa tamtamon to taan.” *Yo 1:4+, 5:17, 8:12, 12:35*

<sup>6</sup> Yesu isavia saveeņ tane le isov, mako ikor taan rig ila niima ve iņazuv ila, ra ikepu ve imusu ila ņeer tana maata. *Mk 7:33*

<sup>7</sup> Ra isaav pani ighe: “Ula yaa naliu Siloam, ve umin matam.” (Yaa tawe eeza, puughu tauvene: ‘Mbaņooņ.’) Tauvene ņeer tana itaghon Yesu aliņja, ve ila imin maata. Saawe tau ipul yaa tawe ve imuul ilam, maata poia ve ighita nugh.

<sup>8</sup> Zeetņa siriv tau ruum toozi igharau, ve yes tau muuņ tighita ņeer tana isuņsuņ tamtamon pa le gabua na, tighita ņeer tana, le tirur pani tigue: “Wai, ņeer maata kumkuuma tau muuņ ilepleep ve isuņsuņ tamtamon pa le gabua na, tauu ta ene?”

<sup>9</sup> Siriv tigue: “Vee! I tauu ta ene.” Ve siriv tigue: “Mako. Ene aat ņeer ite paam tau yesuru naghozi raraate.”

Ve ņeer tana iyolyol aliņja ighe: “Mako. Yau taug tane!”

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene tighasoni tigue: “Wai, mindai ta matam poia gha ughita nugh?”

<sup>\*\*</sup> **8:56** Ngara siriv tigue Maaron ivotia gabua tau murei Mesia pale ighamu na pa Abaram ila vivuuņ.



<sup>11</sup> I iyol alinjazi ighe: “Ñeer tau eeza Yesu na, i ikep taan tomania ñazuuva, ve imusu ila matag, ve isaav payau ighe: ‘Ula yaa naliu Siloam, ve umin matam.’ Tauvene nataghon saveeñ tooni ve nala namin matag, ve rekia mon matag poia gha naghita nugh.”

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene tighasoni muul tigde: “Ñeer tawe, tauu sindei?”

I isaav pazi ighe: “Ii, yau nakankaan pani.”

### **Zeran tutuuña tipalooñ ñeer tau Yesu igharaat maata na**

<sup>13</sup> Ra tigham ñeer tana gha tila to zeran tutuuña siriv. <sup>14</sup> Pasaa, saawe tau Yesu igharaat maata, ene umbom patabuyaañ to Maaron. <sup>15</sup> Tauvene zeran tutuuña tawe anazi tighason ñeer tana tigde: “Saa gabua ivot payo, ta matam poia ne?”

I isaav pazi ighe: “Ñeer tau eeza Yesu na, ikep taan tomania ñazuuva, ve imusu ila matag, ra nala namini. Tauta aazne, matag poia gha naghita nugh.”

<sup>16</sup> Zeran tutuuña tana tilooñ saveeñ tooni tane, ve tamtamon toozi siriv tisaav tigde: “Iit tawatagh: Ñeer tawe, Maaron imbaaño ilam mako. Pasaa, i itaghon tutuuñ to umbom patabuyaañ mako.”

Ve siriv tigde: “Mako. I ighamgham gabua ñgeretazi katini tau itotoia ighe Maaron ileep tomania. Isaav ighe i tamtamon saghati, ene irau to igham tauvene ne mako.” Tauta tivalagh tauzi.

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene tighason ñeer tau Yesu igharaat maata na muul tigde: “Laak, yo tau i igharaat matam na, ugham ñgar pani mindai?”

I iyol alinjazi ighe: “I aat propet ee to Maaron.”

<sup>18</sup> Onoon, ñeer tana, tiina ipooa maata kumkuuma, ve Yesu igharaat maata. Eemon zeran tutuuña tana tighur ila mako. Tauvene tipoi taama yesuru ti-

ina tilam paam, <sup>19</sup> ve tighason zi tigde: “Laak, natumim tau yamru aghe apooa maata kumkuuma na, tauta ene? Mindai ta aazne maata poia gha ighita nugh?”

<sup>20</sup> Taama gha tiina tiyol alinjazi tigde: “Ñeer tane, yeiru niwataghi. Ene natumim. Ve niwatagh nighe nipoopa maata kumkuuma. <sup>21</sup> Eemon eez tau aazne maata poia, ve sei tau igharaat maata, ene nikankaan pani. I kukua mako. I olman. Aghasoni, o tauu ipaesi ghi payam.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesuru tisaav tauvene pasaa, tiroi pa daaba to yes Yuda. Pasaa, yes timbu saveeñ wa tigde: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ghazoona ighe i ighur ila ighe Yesu i Mesia, ene aat tiziire pa lupuuñ toozi, ve ila ileep muuri. [Irau ilup ghi tomani zi pa sunjuuñ ma uraat toozi siriv muul mako.] *Mbañ 26:9+*

<sup>23</sup> Tauta taama gha tiina tisaav pazi tigde: “I kukua mako. I olman. Taumim aghasoni.”

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene tipoi ñeer tana imuul ilam, ve tisaav ariaañ pani tigde: “Yo aat upait Maaron eeza ve usavia saveeñ onoon payei ila i maata. Yei niwatagh: Yesu tawe, i ñeer to ghamuuñ sosor!”

<sup>25</sup> Ñeer tana iyol alinjazi ighe: “I ñeer to ghamuuñ sosor, ma ñeer poia, yau nawatagh tana mako. Ve gabua eemon tau yau nawataghi, ene vene: Muuñ, matag ikumkuum. Ve aazne, matag poia gha naghita nugh.”

<sup>26</sup> Tauvene tighasoni muul tigde: “I igham mindai payo? Igharaat matam mindai?”

<sup>27</sup> I iyol alinjazi ighe: “Wai, saveeñ ta nasavia payam wa. Eemon yam alooñ ghau mako. Puughu mindai ta anoknok ghasoniñ ghau pa gabua tane? Yam paam aghe le amin ziñeera?”

<sup>28</sup> Tilooñ aliñña tane le igham zi atezi yavyav kat. Tauvene tisik saveeñ veleghiñ pani tigde: “Yo ta ñeer tawe ziñeera. Eemon yei o nitaghon ñgar to

Mose. <sup>29</sup>Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Mose ivotia saveeṅ tau ilooṅa ila Maaron tauu aavo. Eemon ṅeer tawe, yei nikankaan pani ve uraat tooni. Ileep sindei ta ilam?”

<sup>30</sup>Ṽeer tau muuṅ maata ikumkuum na, iyol aliṅazi ighe: “Wai, naloṅ saveeṅ tsiam le narur pani! Ṽeer tawe igharaat matag, ve yam aghe akankaan pani ve uraat tooni, ve aghason aghe ileep sindei ta ilam?” <sup>31</sup>Iit tawatagh: Maaron ilooṅ yes tau tighamgham sosor ne mako. I ilooṅ yes tau matazi inṅalṅgali, ve titaghon aliṅa. *Mbo 66:18; Yems 5:16+*

<sup>32</sup>Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan tivot, ve ilam aazne, iit talooṅ ṅeer eta vaaru pa gharatoṅ tamtamon tau tiina ipoop maata kumkuuma ne mako. Aazne mon, ra gabua tauvene ivot. <sup>33</sup>Isaav ighe Maaron imbaaṅ ṅeer tawe mako, i aat irau igham gabua ṅgereeta eta tauvene mako.” *Mbo 146:8; Is 29:18, 35:5*

<sup>34</sup>Saveeṅ tooni tane ireu loloz kat. Tauvene tisik saveeṅ pani tigde: “Ai, yo tane, saawe tau tinam ipoop ghom ve ilam aazne, ulepleep ilooṅ ila ṅgar saghati loolo. Ve yo ughe upaghazoṅai ghei pa Maaron aliṅa?” Tisaav pani tauvene, ra tiziire ighau.

### **Zeran tau tighur ila to Krisi mako na, timin yes tau matazi kumkuuma**

<sup>35</sup>Yesu ilooṅ ṅeer tana vaaru tigde yes Yuda tiziire ighau. Tauvene ila indeeṅa, ve ighasoni ighe: “Mindai? Yo ughur ila to Tamtamon Naatu, ma mako?”

<sup>36</sup>Ṽeer tana iyol aliṅa ighe: “Tiina, Tamtamon Naatu tawe sei? Upaghazoṅai ghau pani, leso naghur ila tooni.”

<sup>37</sup>Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yo ughita wa. Taug ta ituru tasavsaav ne.” *Yo 4:26*

<sup>38</sup>Ṽeer tana isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, yau naghur ilat tsio.” Ra iput aaghe pani ve ipakuru.

<sup>39</sup>Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yau nazilam taan to napaghazoṅai tamtamon, leso tighilal tauzi. Yes tau tighilal tigde matazi ikumkuum ve tikankaan pa Maaron ṅgar tooni, ene pale matazi pakia ve tighazoṅ pani. Ve yes tau tinumeer sorok tigde matazi pakia ve tighazoṅ pa Maaron, ene pale matazi ikumkuum ve ndoroom ikau zi le tisaghat kat.” *Mt 13:11+; Yo 3:19*

<sup>40</sup>Yesu isavsaav, ve zeran tutuuṅa siriv tau tiyozyooz tigharau na tilooṅa. Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Mindai, yo ughe yei tane matamai ikumkuum?”

<sup>41</sup>Yesu iyol aliṅa ighe: “Isaav ighe matamim ikumkuum ve akankaan pa Maaron ṅgar tooni, ene aat lemim sosor mako. Eemon yam aghe matamim pakia ve aghazoṅ pa Maaron ṅgar tooni. Tauta aazne, alepleep tomania sosor tsiam soone.” *Yo 15:22+*

### **Yesu inṅin olol atamana**

**10** Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tau ighe ilooṅ ila olol to sipsip, i aat itaghon ataman, ve ilooṅ ila. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta itaghon ataman mako, ve imalaṅ pa olol gha ilooṅ ila, ene i umbuṅa ve ṅeer tau ighe ivaghamunia sipsip. <sup>2</sup>Eemon ṅeer tau itaghon olol atamana, ve ilooṅ ila, i ṅginiṅ tauu to sipsip. <sup>3</sup>Tauvene ṅginiṅ to olol atamana pale ikaak ataman pani, ve i ilooṅ ila. Yes sipsip tooni tighilal aliṅa. Tauvene i ipoipoi eṅaeṅa ezazi, ve igherev zi tivot tila. <sup>4</sup>Isaav ighe iyaur zi tisoṅ tivot tila muuri, i aat imuṅ pazi, ve tikeet taghoni gha yesṅa tilaagh tila. Pasaa, tighilal aliṅa. <sup>5</sup>Eemon isaav ighe ṅeer ite paam ipoi zi, ene irau titaghoni mako. Pale tighau pani. Pasaa, tighilal aliṅa mako.”

<sup>6</sup>Yesu isavia saveeṅ palelaṅ tane pazi, eemon yes tau tilooṅ saveeṅ tooni na tighilal puughu mako.

<sup>7</sup>Tauvene isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Olol atamana tau sipsip tivotvot ve tilonlonj pani, ene yau taug. <sup>8</sup>Tamtamon tisov tau timuunj payau ve tilam na, yes umbuunj, ve zeran tau tivaghamunia sipsip. ††

Eemon sipsip tiloonj alinjazi mako. <sup>9</sup>Yau taug ta olol atamana. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta injarui ghau ilam ve ilonj ila olol loolo, ene yau aat nagham mulini gha ileep poia. Ve i aat ivotvot ve ilonlonj, leso igham le aniinj popoia.

*Yo 14:6; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19*

<sup>10</sup>Ŋeer to umbuunj, i ilam to ivaghamunia sipsip mon. I iyumyum zi, ireureu zi, ve iravrav zi timatmaat. Eemon yau nalam to nagham sipsip tsiau tileep poia le poia kat.

### Yesu, i nginiinj poia to sipsip

<sup>11</sup>“Yau taug ta nginiinj poia to sipsip. Pasaa, nginiinj poia, i aat ipul tauu gha imaat pa sipsip tooni. *Mbo 23:1; Ezek 34:8+; Yo 15:13; Hib 13:20; Syg 7:17*

<sup>12-13</sup>Eemon tamtamon tau injin sipsip to tamtamon ite, i nginiinj tauu to sipsip mako. Ighamgham uraat pa le atuya mon. Tauvene i pale ighur loolo pa sipsip geeg mako. Pasaa, i sipsip taama mako. Isaav ighe ighita ngavuun sagsag eta ilam, i pale ipul sipsip tileep, ve ighau. Tauvene ngavuun sagsag pale ighan zi, ve ireu zi gha timbiriis.

<sup>14-15</sup>“Yau taug ta nginiinj poia to sipsip. Yeja sipsip tsiau nivawataghi ghei imin yeiru Tamaŋ Maaron nivawataghi ghei. Ve yau aat napul taug gha namaat pa sipsip tsiau. Leso nagham mulin zi gha tileep poi. *Mt 11:27; 2Tim 2:19; 1Pe 2:25; 1Yo 3:16*

<sup>16</sup>Eemon yau leg sipsip siriv paam. ††

Yes to olol tane mako. Yau leg uraat to nayau zi tilam titaghon ghau paam. Yes pale tiloonj alinjag, ve yesja sipsip tsiau siriv tivalupu zi timin lupuunj eemon, ve lezi nginiinj eemon. *Yo 11:51+; Mbanj 10:34; Ep 2:11+*

<sup>17</sup>“Tamaŋ Maaron loolo igheen tsiau kat. Pasaa, yau pale napul taug gha namaat. Leso naburig pa mateegh ve naleep matag yaryaare muul. *Pil 2:8+*

<sup>18</sup>Tamtamon eta to taan irau irav ghau namaat sorok ne mako. Nayoki taug, o irav ghau namaat. Pasaa, yau tapirig irau to nayoki taug gha namaat, ve tapirig irau to naburig matag iyaryaar muul, itaghon saveej tau Tamaŋ isavia payau na.”

<sup>19</sup>Yes Yuda tiloonj saveej tooni tane, le tivavalaghi zi muul. <sup>20</sup>Tauta toozi katini tige: “Ŋeer tane, taloonj saveej tooni pasaa? I avuvu saghati izeeva, tauta njar tooni ivaghamgham!” *Yo 8:48, 52*

<sup>21</sup>Eemon tamtamon siriv tige: “Ŋeer tau avuvu saghati izeeva, ene irau isavia saveej tauvene mako. Ve aghita. Avuvu saghati eta irau igharaat tamtamon maata kumkuuma gha ighita nugh? Mako.” *Yo 9:32+*

### Yes Yuda tighur koi pa Yesu, ve tige tiravu pa maet

<sup>22</sup>Tilepleep le saawe to lupuunj tiina ite to yes Yuda ivot. Lupuunj tawe to matazi injgal saawe tau tigharaat mulin Rumei Tiina, ve tighuru imin Maaron le. Saawe tana, ene saawe to nugh yauja.

††**10:8** Tamtamon tau Yesu isavi zi na, ene daaba sasaghati siriv to yes Yuda tau tinjin poghania sipsip to Maaron mako, ve matazi injgal tauzi mon. Ughita Ezek. 34:1-23.

‡‡**10:16** Sipsip siriv paam tau Yesu isavia na, ene yes to nugh nugh tau murei pale tighur ila tooni.

<sup>¶</sup>23 Yesu ilaghlaagh ila ruum to lepoogh tau Solomon irao ila Rumei Tiina ziige na loolo, <sup>24</sup> ve daaba siriv to yes Yuda tilam tilivuti, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Yei nikaria sajaniiñ ghom wa. Pale ñeez o uvotia taum? Isaav ighe onoon yo Mesia, na usaav ghazooña payei lak!”

<sup>25-26</sup> Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam wa. Eemon yam aghur ila saveeñ tsiau mako. Uraat naol tau naghmagham zi ila Tamañ eeza, ene ipariaañ saveeñ tsiau. Eemon yam sipsip tsiau mako, tauta aghur ilam tsiau mako.

*Yo 5:36, 8:47, 14:11; 1Yo 4:6*

<sup>27</sup> Sipsip tsiau, ene yes tau tilonlooj alinaj. Yau nawatagh zi tisov, ve yes titaghon ghau. <sup>28</sup> Yau naghmagham lezi lepooogh poia tau iseengga taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene yes irau timaat gha tilalez ne mako. Pale tileep le alok. Ve tamtammon eta irau isan zi ila nimag mako. *Yo 6:39; Ro 8:38+; 2Tes 3:3*

<sup>29</sup> Pasaa, Tamañ tau ighur zi timin leg na, tapiri iliiiv gabua naol isov. Tauvene tamtammon eta irau isan zi ila i niima ne mako. <sup>30</sup> Yau ve Tamañ, yeiru eemon.” *Yo 1:1, 17:11, 21+*

<sup>31</sup> Yes Yuda tilooñ saveeñ tooni ziiri tane, ve tiburig tigham maet, ve tigde tiravu imaat pataghaañ. *Yo 8:59*

<sup>32</sup> Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Yau naghmagham uraat popoia naol ila matamim itaghon ngar to Tamañ. Saa uraat isosor, ta aghe arav ghau pa maet?”

<sup>33</sup> Yes tiyol aliiña tigde: “Yei nighe nirav ghom umaat pa uraat popoia tau ughmagham zi na mako. Nighe nirav

ghom umaat pasaa, yo tamtammon sorok to taan. Eemon upakur taum ughe yamru Maaron raratemim. Tauvene yo uvelegh Maaron ve uvaghamunia eeza.” *Wkp 24:16; Mt 26:65; Yo 5:18*

<sup>34-35</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yam awatagh mako? Saveeñ ziiri ee tau igheen ila tutuuñ tsiam na, isaav tauvene: Maaron isaav pa daaba siriv ighe: ‘Yau nasaav payam: Yam zimaronña.’ Daaba tawe, yes tamtammon to taan. Eemon Maaron aliiña tau injarui zi na, iwaat zi ighe yes zimaronña. Ve iit tawatagh: Maaron aliiña tau tiboode na, irau toraañni mako. Igheen tauvene. *Mbo 82:6; Mt 5:18*

<sup>36</sup> Eemon yau, Tamañ Maaron ighur ghau to naghmagham uraat patabuyaañ tane, ve imbaañ ghau nazilam taan. Tauvene isaav ighe nawaat taug naghe yau Maaron Naatu, puughu mindai ta yam aghe yau navelegh Maaron ve navaghamunia eeza? <sup>37</sup> Isaav ighe yau naghmagham Tamañ uraat tooni mako, na aghur ilam tsiau sov. <sup>38</sup> Eemon isaav ighe naghmagham uraat tooni, na yam aat aghur ilam tsiau. Tauvene isaav ighe saveeñ tsiau igham gham aghur ila mako, na aghita uraat tau naghmagham zi ne, ve aghur ila. Leso ngar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal aghe: Yau naleep ila to Tamañ, ve Tamañ ileep ilam tsiau.” *Yo 14:10+, 17:21*

<sup>39</sup> Yes Yuda tilooñ saveeñ tooni tane, ve titova to tikisi muul. Eemon i ighau pazi gha ila.

**¶10:22** Lupuuñ tane, eeza ‘Hanuka.’ Ivotvot pa Desemba, igharau saawe to Kris-mas. Yes Yuda titun kandol ve lam katini, ve tilup zi pa sunjuuñ irau mboñ liim ve tol. Saawe tana, tileep toman tintinzi. Lupuuñ tane, puughu tauvene. Muuñ, kinik saghati ee to yes Grika ingin taan to Yudea, eeza Antiokus Epipanes. I izuari ghi ighe le igham Yuda tisov tipul ghuruuñ ila toozi, ve titaghon yes Grika ngar toozi. Tauvene ighur patañani naol pazi, ve igham ngar siriv to ivaghamunia Rumei Tiina paam. Eemon yes Yuda tiparav ariaañ le tiliivo. Murei ra, tigharaat mulin Rumei Tiina. Saawe tana, yes timbool pa ngoreeñ to oliv. Rigmon ta igheen. Eemon Maaron igham gabua ngereeta, ve ngoreeñ toozi rigmon tawe igham lam toozi ighan irau mboñ liim ve tol. Tauvene lupuuñ tane, eeza ite ene: ‘Lupuuñ to ghazooña’.

<sup>40</sup>Ilaagh ila imbut yaa Yordan, ve ila ivot muul nugh tau muuŋ Yoan ileep pani ve irurughuuz tamtamon na. Yesu ilepleep ta sewe, <sup>41</sup>ve eval tiina tila tivot tooni, ve tivasavo zi tighe: “Yoan igham gabua ŋgereeta eta mako. Eemon saveeŋ isov tau i isavia pa ŋeer tane, ene onoon mon.” <sup>42</sup>Tauvene tamtamon katini tau tilepleep ta sewe na, tighur ila tooni.

### Mateegh to Lasarus

**11** <sup>1-2</sup>Ŋeer ee to nugh Betania, moroghoon tiina ighamu. Eeza Lasarus. Livŋa ru tilepleep izi nugh tawe paam. Ee eeza Marta, ve ite eeza Maria. Maria tane, ta muuŋ ilin ŋgoreeŋ vaazi poia izala Yesu aaghe, ve imusu pa daaba raua. *Lu 10:38+*

<sup>3</sup>Saawe tau Lasarus imoroon, livŋa ru tawe timbaaŋ ila pa Yesu tighe: “Tiina, livumai Lasarus tau yo lolom ighen tooni kat na, i imoroon le isaghat kat.”

<sup>4</sup>Yesu iloon paesiŋ tane, ve isaav ighen: “Moroghoon tawe ivot to igham Lasarus imaat ne mako. Pale imin eez to Maaron itotoi tapiri ve poia tooni. Leso tamtamon tipait eeza ve tipait Naatu eeza paam.” *Yo 9:3*

<sup>5</sup>Yesu loolo ighen to Marta gha tazliva Maria ve livuzi Lasarus kat. <sup>6</sup>Eemon saawe tau iloon tighe Lasarus imoroon, i rekia iburig ipul nugh tau ilepleep pani ne mako. Ilepleep ta sewe le mboŋ ru paam. <sup>7</sup>Ra isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighen: “Aiyo, iit aat taburig ve tamuul tala pa Yudea.”

<sup>8</sup>Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveeŋ tane, ve tisaav pani tighe: “Wai, Paduduŋaŋ, ŋgarig mon ta yes Yuda to nugh tawe tighe tirav ghom pa maet gha umaat.

Mindai ta aazne ughe umuul ula ta sewe?” *Yo 8:59, 10:31*

<sup>9</sup>Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighen: “Mindai, tamtamon eta irau ipasulai saawe to mataaz ila imin tuuku? Mako. Mboŋoozo ila le ravrav izi, ene mataaz dodoli to tagham uraat. §§

Tamtamon eta ighen ilaagh pa mataaz, ene irau itut aaghe ve itap ne mako. Pasaa, i ighita ghazooŋa to taan. *Yo 9:4+* <sup>10</sup>Eemon isaav ighen tamtamon eta ilaagh ila ndoroom loolo, ene pale itut aaghe ve itap. Pasaa, ghazooŋa ighen ila tooni mako.” *Yo 12:35*

<sup>11</sup>Yesu isaav tauvene, ve iseŋ aliŋa ighen: “Etaan ite Lasarus ighen wa. Tauvene yau aat nala, leso navaaŋo iburig muul.” <sup>12</sup>Mbiwa tooni tisaav pani tighe: “Tiina, isaav ighen Lasarus ighen poi, ene i aat maata pakia wa.”

<sup>13</sup>Yesu iwatagh: Lasarus imaat wa. Eemon isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ, tauta mbiwa tooni tikankaan pa saveeŋ tooni puughu, ve tighen pa Lasarus ighen mon. <sup>14-15</sup>Tauta Yesu isaav ghazooŋa pazi ighen: “Lazarus ighen mako. I imaat kusia. Eemon poia pa naleep tomania mako ve imaat. Pasaa, gabua tau pale ivot ne, ene aat iuul gham ve ipariaaŋ ghuruuŋ ila tsiam. Aiyo, aburig gha tala taghita.”

<sup>16</sup>Tomas, tau eeza ite Didimus na, isaav pa zeeŋa ighen: “Tambaŋo. Aburig gha itiaŋa tala. Leso iit tasov tamaat raraate tomania tiina toit.”

### Yesu imin puughu pa burigiŋ to yes mateegha, ve lepoogh to taleep mataan yaryaare

<sup>17</sup>Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh tila tigharau nugh Betania, ve tiloon tighe Lasarus paata ighen ila naal

§§**11:9** Yesu saveeŋ tooni, puughu tauvene: I iroi pa koiŋa tau tighen tiravu imaat na mako. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Saawe tau Maaron ighuru pani to igham uraat izi taan, tamtamon eta irau ipasulaini mako. Tauvene koiŋa irau tigham gabua eta pani rekia mako. I pale ileep ve ipasovuur uraat tooni isov. Ve saawe to ndoroom ighen ivot, mako koiŋa tiravu imaat.

loolo irau mboŋ paan wa. <sup>18</sup>Nugh Betania, ene igheen igharau nugh tiina Yerusalem, irau kilomita tol ma vene. <sup>19</sup>Tauvene yes Yuda katini tilam tileep tomania Marta gha Maria pa moŋjiŋ toozi tawe leso tirav atezi.

<sup>20</sup>Saawe tau Marta ilooŋ tigde Yesu ilam igharau nugh Betania, i iburig ila ighe ighita. Eemon Maria, i ileep izi ruum. <sup>21</sup>Marta ila ivot to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighe: “O Tiina, imin ta yo uleep ta sene, kanaan livug irau imaat mako. <sup>22</sup>Eemon yau nawatagh: Aazne, saa gabua tau ighe yo ughason Maaron pani, i aat ilooŋ ghom ve igham payo.”

<sup>23</sup>Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Livum aat iburig muul.”

<sup>24</sup>Marta iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau nawatagh. Saawe to Mboŋ Murei, Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene pale livug iburig paam.” *Dan 12:2; Yo 5:28+*

<sup>25</sup>Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Ulooŋ. Yau taug ta namin puughu pa burigiŋ to yes mateegha ve lepoogh to tamtamon tileep matazi yaryaare. Tamtamon eta ighe ighur ilam tsiau ve imaat, ene mateegh irau ikisi mako. I aat iburig muul, ve ileep maata yaryaare le alok. *Yo 1:4+; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:16+*

<sup>26</sup>Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ilam tsiau ve tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, yes irau timaat gha tilalez ne mako. Pale tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. Yo ughur ila saveeŋ tsiau tane, ma mako?”

<sup>27</sup>Marta iyol aliinja ighe: “Vee. Tiina, yau naghur ila kat naghe yo Mesia. Yo Maaron Naatu. I imbaan ghom tauta uzilam taan.” *Mt 16:16; Yo 6:69*

### Yesu itaŋ pa Lasarus

<sup>28</sup>Marta yesuru Yesu tisavsav le isov, ra Marta imuul ila ruum, ve ikamuun pa tazliva Maria ighe: “Ulooŋ. Paduduŋaan to it ilam ivot wa. Ve i ighe yo ula ughita.” <sup>29</sup>Maria ilooŋ saveeŋ tane, ve

rekia mon iburig ila ighe ighita Yesu. <sup>30</sup>Saawe tana, Yesu ilam peria nughei soone. Ilepleep izi nugh ziige tau papa-zoge Marta ila ivot tooni na. <sup>31</sup>Yuda siriv tau yesŋa Maria tilepleep ila ruum loolo pa ravuun aate na, tighita Maria iburig, ipul ruum, ve ila. Tauvene tigde pa i ila pa naal to Lasarus, leso itaŋ pani. Tauvene titaghoni tila.

<sup>32</sup>Maria ila ivot to Yesu, ve iput aaghe izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve isaav pani ighe: “O Tiina, imin ta yo ulepleep ta sene, kanaan livug irau imaat mako.”

<sup>33</sup>Yesu ighita Maria yesŋa Yuda siriv tau tilam tomania na titaŋtaŋ, le loolo ipataŋan kat. <sup>34</sup>I ighason zi ighe: “Yam aghur Lasarus paata izi sindei?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Tiina, ulam tala ve ughita.”

<sup>35</sup>Ra Yesu itaŋ.

<sup>36</sup>Tauvene Yuda siriv tau yesŋa tiy-ozyooz na, tisaav tigde: “Aghita. I aat loolo igheen to Lasarus kat.”

<sup>37</sup>Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv tivasavo zi tigde: “Ŋeer tane igharaat ŋeer ee tau maata kumkuuma. Mindai ta iuul Lasarus mako? Imin ta iuule, kanaan Lasarus irau imaat mako.”

### Yesu ipaburigin Lasarus pa mateegh

<sup>38</sup>Yesu loolo ipataŋan kat pa mateegh to Lasarus. Tauvene ilaagh ŋarui maet puura tau Lasarus paata igheen pani na. Puura tawe, tigharaata imin naal, ve tigham maet tiina ee gha tipoon aavo. <sup>39</sup>Yesu ila ivot naal aavo, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Apatambulia maet ighau pa naal aavo.”

Mateegh tana liivu Marta isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Wai Tiina, vene mako. Yei nighuru igheen ta sewe mboŋ paan wa. Takaako, pale vaazi.”

<sup>40</sup>Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Marta, matam iŋgal saveeŋ tsiau, ma mako? Yau nasaav payo wa. Isaav ighe ughur ila, ene aat ughita Maaron itotoi tapiri

ve poia tooni ivot ighazooŋ.”<sup>41</sup> Tauvene tipatambulia maet tiina ighau pa puura aavo, ve Yesu maata izala pa sambam, ve isaav igha: “O Tamaŋ, yau lolog poia payo pasaa, suŋuuj tsiau, yo ulooŋa wa.”<sup>42</sup> Yau nawatagh: Saawe isov, yo ulooŋooŋ suŋuuj tsiau. Eemon yau naghamaŋ ngar pa eval tiina tau yeŋa niyozyooz ne, naghe le yes tighur ila tigha: Yo taum umbaaŋ ghau ta nalam. Tauta nasavia saveeŋ tane.”

<sup>43</sup> I savia saveeŋ tane le isov, ra iboob aliina tiina igha: “Lasarus, uvot ulam!”  
*Lu 7:14; Yo 5:25*

<sup>44</sup> Rekia mon Lasarus iburig, ve ivot. Eemon uuli siriv siriv tau tikaukauu pani na, ene ighenaar ila tiini soone. Tauvene i ivot ila muuri, ra Yesu isaav pazi igha: “Apool uuli siriv siriv tawe ighau pa naagho, niima, ve aaghe. Leso ilaagho poi.”

### **Daaba to yes Yuda tiil eez pa ravuuj Yesu imaat** (*Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2*)

<sup>45</sup> Yes Yuda tau tilam tileep toman Maria na, tighita kaut ngereta tau Yesu ighamu, le katini tighur ila tooni.<sup>46</sup> Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv tila to zeran tutuuna, ve tipaesia gabua tana vaaru pazi.<sup>47</sup> Tauvene daaba to watoonrau ve zeran tutuuna tila tilup zi tomania pooza siriv to yes Yuda, ve tivasavo zi tigha: “Ijeer tawe ighamgham gabua ngeretazi katini tau itotoi igha Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. Pale tagham mindai?”<sup>48</sup> Isaav igha tapuli ve ighamgham tauvene, ene pale tamtamon tisov tighur ila tooni ve titaghoni. Mako yes Roma tilam, ve tireu mbirisai Rumei Tiina toit patabuyaŋ, ve tivarewai ghiit paam le irau tauun tanŋin nugh toit muul mako.”

<sup>49</sup> Tilup zi gha tilepleep, ve tamtamon toozi ee, eeza Kaiapas, i daaba to watoonrau pa ndaman tana, iburig ve isaav pazi igha: “Yam tane, lemim ngar mako!

<sup>50</sup> Agham mindai ta avaghamgham tauvene? Yam aghilaal mako? Poia pa jeer eemon igham eval tiina niazi ve imaat pazi. Mako pale iit Yuda tasov tamataar.”<sup>51</sup> Saveeŋ tane, Kaiapas isavia sorok itaghon tauu ngar tooni mako. Maaron igham pooz pani, tauta isavia. Pasaa, ndaman tana, Kaiapas, i daaba to watoonrau. Tauta ivotia Maaron aliina pazi, ve igha Yesu pale igham yes Yuda niazi ve imaat pazi.<sup>52</sup> Eemon Yesu imaat pa yes Yuda mon mako. I imaat pa Maaron natŋa tisov tau tileep irau nugh nugh. Leso ilup zi timin lupuuŋ eemon. *Yo 10:16, 17:20+; 1Yo 2:2*

<sup>53</sup> Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, daaba to yes Yuda tiliil eez pa ravuuj Yesu imaat.<sup>54</sup> Tauta i ilaagho ghazooŋa ila yes Yuda matazi muul mako. I ipul zi, ve ila pa nugh Epraim tau ighen nugh nginaaŋa ziige, ve yesŋa mbiwa tooni tilepleep izi ta sewe.

<sup>55</sup> Tilepleep le saawe to lupuuŋ tiina to yes Yuda tau tiwaato tigha Pasova na, igharau. Tauvene eval tiina to nugh nugh tizazala pa Yerusalem. Tigha tigharaat tauzi gha tinŋalaŋ ila Maaron maata le isov, o lupuuŋ tiina tana ivot.<sup>56</sup> Tamtamon tilepleep ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve matazi in-esnes Yesu, ve tivasavo zi tigha: “Ou, agham ngar mindai? Ijeer tawe pale ilam pa lupuuŋ tiina tane, ma mako?”<sup>57</sup> Saawe tana, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania zeran tutuuna tighur saveeŋ ariana pa eval tiina tauvene: Isaav igha tamtamon eta iwatagh nugh tau Yesu ileep pani na, rekia mon ve ipaes pazi. Leso tila tikisi.

### **Maria ilin ngoreeŋ vaazi poia izala Yesu aaghe** (*Mt 26:6-13; Mk 14:3-9*)

**12** Mboŋ liim ve ee ighengheen soone, mako uraat to Pasova ivot. Saawe tana, Yesu ila ivot Lazarus nugh tooni Betania. Lasarus, i jeer tau imaat

ve Yesu ipaburigini pa mateegh na. *Yo 11:1 +*

<sup>2</sup>Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tileep izi ta sewe, ve zeetja siriv to nugh tawe tigham ghanghaniij pani. Marta igham uraat pa gharatoonj lezi aniiñ, ve Lasarus ileep tomani zi pa ghanghaniij tana paam. <sup>3</sup>Tauvene yes tighanghan, ve Maria igham ngoreenj tau vaazi poia ve atuya tiina kat ilam, ve iliji izala Yesu aaghe. Ra imusu pa daaba raua. Ngoreenj tawe vaazi ivot le ikau ruum loolo. \*

<sup>4</sup>Yudas Iskariot, i mbiwa to Yesu tau murei ighuru ila koiña nimazi. I ighita gabua tana, ve iburig gha isaav ighi:

<sup>5</sup>“Wai, livaa ne, ivaghamunia ngoreenj tane sorok pasaa! Imin ta tagholia, kanaan tagham maet tiina pani, irau 300 denari ma vene. Leso tagham pa yes mbolaanja.” <sup>6</sup>Saveenj tane, i maata ingal yes mbolaanja, ve isavia mako. Isaav sorok. Pasaa, i ñeer to umbuun. I ingin lugluug toozi, ve saawe siriv niima kaukauia pa maet toozi siriv.

<sup>7</sup>Yudas isaav tauvene, ve Yesu isaav pani ighi: “Uyau avom pani pasaa? Upuli. I ikis ngoreenj tane to igharaat ghau pa saawe to namaat ve titavi ghau.

<sup>8</sup>Yes mbolaanja pale yamña alepleep irau saawe. Ve yau irau itinja talepleep irau saawe mako.”

### **Yes daaba to watoonjrau timbu saveenj tige tirav Lasarus imaat paam**

<sup>9</sup>Eval tiina tiloonj tige Yesu ilepleep izi nugh Betania, ve timeke tila tige tighita. Ve tige tighita Lasarus paam. Pasaa, tiloonj vaaru tige i imaat ve Yesu ipaburigini pa mateegh. <sup>10</sup>Tauvene yes daaba to watoonjrau tilup zi, ve timbu

saveenj tige tirav Lasarus imaat paam.

<sup>11</sup>Pasaa, Yuda katini tau tiloonj Lasarus vaaru na, timoghaagh pa daaba toozi tawe, ve tighur ila to Yesu. *Yo 11:45*

### **Yesu izala pa Yerusalem (Mt**

*21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40)*

<sup>12</sup>Mboñ le nughizau, ra eval tiina tau tila tileep izi Yerusalem pa lupuunj tiina to Pasova na, tiloonj Yesu vaaru tige i ighi izala pa Yerusalem. <sup>13</sup>Tauvene tigham gabua imin tuum raua, ve tivot tila tige tighita. Saawe tau tighita, tipaburigin bobaan ve tiyoor eeza tige: “Hosana! †

Tapakur Maaron toit!

Poia to Maaron aat izaan to ñeer tane.

Pasaa, i ilam pa ñeer Tiina eeza, ve i kinik to iit Israela!” *Mbo 118:25 +*

<sup>14</sup>Yesu igham donjki paaghu ee ve mboole izala, ve ilam itaghon Maaron aliiña ziiri ee tau tiboode na. Isaav tauvene:

<sup>15</sup>“Yam tamtamon to nugh Zion, ‡ aroi sov.

Aghita kinik tsiam tau ilat na!

I mboole izala donjki paaghu ee, ve ilat.”

*Is 62:11; Sek 9:9*

<sup>16</sup>Saawe tau gabua tana ivot, mbiwa to Yesu tighilaal puughu mako. Eemon murei, saawe tau i imaat gha iburig muul, ve eeza tiina ivot ighazoonj, ra matazi ingal gabua tana, ve tighilaal tige Maaron aliiña tana, tiboode izaan to Yesu.

<sup>17-18</sup>Puughu tau eval tiina timeke tila tighita Yesu, ene vene: Saawe tau i ipoi Lasarus gha iburig ve ilaagh ivot pa naal, eval tiina tileep ve tighita gabua ngereeta tana. Tauvene murei, tila ve

\* **12:3** Maria ilin ngoreenj tiina irau kilo sirivu. Tigharaat ngoreenj tawe pa gabua ee tau atuya tiina kat, eeza nard.

† **12:13** ‘Hosana’, ene saveenj ziiri ee to yes Israela. Puughu tauvene: ‘ugham mulin’ o ‘uul.’ Isaav ighi tiyoor ñeer eta tau eeza tiina, ene tibobai saveenj tane to tipakuru.

‡ **12:15** Zion (o Sion, o Zaion), ene Yerusalem eeza ite. Zion, ene nugh mbua ee to Yerusalem tau tirau Rumei Tiina to Maaron izala.



tipaesia gabua tana vaaru pa tamtamon, ve tipariaaŋ Yesu saveeŋ tooni tigde gabua tana itotoia ighe Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. <sup>19</sup>Zeran tutu-uŋa siriv tighita eval tiina tawe yesŋa Yesu tilaghlaagh ve tiyoryoor eeza, tauta tivasavo zi tigde: “Oyai, aghita! Iit tarao mako. Tamtamon to taan tisov tila titaghoni wa!”

### Grika siriv tigde tighita Yesu

<sup>20</sup>Yes tau tizala Yerusalem to tisuŋ pa Maaron ila lupuuŋ tiina to Pasova na, Grika siriv tileep ila lolozu paam. <sup>†</sup>

<sup>21</sup>Yes tila to Pilip, (i ŋeer to nugh Bet-saida tau igheen Galilaia na), ve tisaav pani tigde: “Olman, yei nighe le nighita Yesu.” <sup>22</sup>Tauvene Pilip ila ipaesia al-iŋjazi pa Andreas, mako yesuru tila tipaes pa Yesu.

<sup>23</sup>Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu itotoi eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazooŋ, tauta ivot wa. *Yo 1:14, 13:31 +, 17:1*

<sup>24</sup>Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe wit uuve izila taan loolo mako, ene irau paaghu eta iza paani mako. Ene pale uuv tana mon igheen. Eemon isaav ighe uuv tana izila taan loolo ve uuli imbuuz gha ilale, ene aat paaghu tooni iza, ve ighur anooŋa katini. <sup>§1Kor 15:36</sup>

<sup>25</sup>Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa ghamuŋ lepoogh poia to taan mon, ene pale tauu ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur muuri pa taan lepoogha,

i aat igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron taghon taghon gha ila. *Mt 10:39, 16:25*

<sup>26</sup>Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ibees payau, i aat itaghon ghau. Tamtamon tauvene, pale ileep tomani ghau izi nugh tau yau pale nala naleep pani. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ibesbees payau, ene aat Tamaŋ ipakuru.” *Yo 14:3, 17:24; 1Tes 4:17*

### Yesu isavia mateegh tooni

<sup>27</sup>Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Aazne, lolog ipataŋan kat ve nagham ŋgar naol. Pasaa, saawe tsiau to mateegh, ene ilam igharau wa. Pale nasaav mindai? Pale naghe: “Tamaŋ, upasali ghau pa pataŋani tiina tau ighe ivot payau ne?” Mako, irau nasaav tauvene mako. Pa pu-ughu tane ta yau nazilam taan. *Mt 26:39 +* <sup>28</sup>O Tamaŋ, gabua tau pale ivot payau ne, yau naghe imin eez to utotoi tapirim ve poia tsio ivot ighazooŋ pa tamtamon. Leso tipait ezam.”

Yesu isavia saveeŋ tane, ra saveeŋ sambam ve izilam ighe: “Yau natotoi tapirig tomania poia tsiau pa tamtamon wa. Ve yau pale natotoia pazi muul. Leso tighilal ghau tigde yau ezag tiina.” *Mt 3:17*

<sup>29</sup>Eval tiina tau yesŋa Yesu tilepleep na, tilooŋ saveeŋ tane, ve siriv tigde pa lalaav luutu. Ve siriv tigde: “Mako. Aŋela eta aat isavsav paani.”

<sup>30</sup>Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saveeŋ tau luutu izilam ne, ene to iuul ghau mako. Ene to iuul gham. *Yo 11:42*

---

<sup>†12:20</sup> Grika tau saveeŋ ziiri tane isavi zi na, yes aat tighur ila to Maaron, ve titaghon tutuuŋ siriv to yes Yuda ve tiluplup tomani zi pa sunjuuŋ. Eemon tirav warozi mako. Tauvene yes timin Yuda duduŋ mako.

<sup>§12:24</sup> Yoan ibood saveeŋ tauvene: “Wit uuve aat itap ve izila taan loolo gha imaat, o paaghu tooni ivot, ve ighur anooŋa katini. Ighe mako, ene pale uuv tana mon ighengheen.” Eemon iit tawatagh: Saawe tau tavazogh wit uuve izila taan loolo, uuve dodoli imaat mako. Uuli mon ta imbuuz gha ilale. Ve anooŋa, tauta wit paaghu ivot paani. Yesu ighita ighe mateegh tooni, ene imin wit uuli tau imbuuz gha ilale, ve wit paaghu ivot. Pasaa, i pale imaat gha tighuru ila taan loolo. Eemon mateegh tooni pale imin eez to Maaron igham gabua paaghu ivot. Ve iit Kristen tauvene paam. Iit aat tarei tauun pa Krisi ve uraat tooni, o ghuruuŋ ila toit ighur anooŋa popoia tivot.

<sup>31</sup> Aazne, tazaa pa saawe to Maaron ipaghazonjai ngar saghati to tamtamon to taan ivot ighazonj, ve ighur atuya pazi, ve iziir daaba tau inginggin taan ne ighau. *Yo 16:11; Kol 2:15; Syg 12:9, 20:2+*

<sup>32</sup> Aazne, yau naleep izi taan. Eemon murei, saawe tau tiit ghau nazaa, ene pale naghrev tamtamon tisov tilam tsiau.” *Yo 3:14, 8:28; Ro 5:18*

<sup>33</sup> Yesu isavia saveej tane to ivotia eez tau pale imaat pani.

<sup>34</sup> Eval tiina tilooj saveej tooni tana, ve tiyol aliinja tigde: “Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, saveej ziiri ee isaav tauvene: Mesia pale ileep maata yaryaare le alok. Igha tauvene, puughu mindai ta yo ugha Tamtamon Naatu aat tiiti iza? Tamtamon Naatu tau yo usavia na, ene sei?” *Mbo 89:36+, 110:4; Is 9:6+; Dan 7:14*

<sup>35</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aazne, ghazonja to Maaron ileep tomani gham. Eemon malau mako pale ipul gham. Tauvene saawe tau ghazonja tooni ilepleep tomani gham, alaghlaagh ila ghazonja tawe loolo. Leso ndoroom ikau gham sov. Tamtamon tau ighe ilaghlaagh ila ndoroom loolo, ene aat ikankaan pa nugh sindei tau pale ila pani. *Yo 8:12, 11:9+; Ep 5:8; 1Yo 1:7*

<sup>36</sup> Tauvene saawe tau ghazonja to Maaron ilepleep tomani gham soone, aghur ila tooni pataghaan. Leso amin tamtamon to ghazonja.”

Yesu isavia saveej tane le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ila iyooj pazi.

### Yuda katini tighur ila to Yesu mako

<sup>37</sup> Onoon, Yesu igham gabua ngeretazi naol ila yes Yuda matazi, lesa itotoi tauu pazi ve tighilaal tigde Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. Eemon tighur ila tooni mako. *Yo 1:11*

<sup>38</sup> Ngar tau tighamu na, ene itaghon saveej tau muuj propet Isaia iboode na. Isaav tauvene:

“O Maaron, yei nivotia aliijam pazi, ve sei ighur ila?”

Ve saawe tau utotoi tapirim ivot ighazonj pazi, sei ighilaalo? Mako.” *Is 53:1; Ro 10:16*

<sup>39</sup> Yes irau tighur ila to Yesu mako. Ve Isaia ipaghazonjai ghiit pa puughu. Pasaa, saveej ziiri ite tau i iboode na isaav ighe:

<sup>40</sup> “Maaron tauu igham ngar toozi iyaryaaj kat ve ipoon matazi.

Tauta matazi irau tighita gabua tau Maaron ighamu ne mako, ve lezi ghilalooj ila lolozi mako. Ve lolozi imuul payau mako, ve tiyok payau to nagharaat mulin zi mako.” *Is 6:9+; Mt 13:15*

<sup>41</sup> Isaia isavia saveej tane pasaa, muuj i ighita Yesu tapiri ve poia tooni tomania uraat tiina tau murei pale ighamu na ila tandaghiinj. Tauta ighilaal ighe Yesu eeza tiina. *Is 6:9+, 52:13–53:12*

<sup>42</sup> Onoon, pooza katini to yes Yuda tighur ila to Yesu. Eemon tivotia ghuuruuj ila toozi ivot ighazonj mako. Pasaa, tiroi tigde zeran tutuunja pale tiziir zi pa lupuuuj toozi, ve irau yesja tilup zi pa sunjuuj muul mako. <sup>43</sup> Zeran tawe, lolozi pa pakuruuj to tamtamon iliiv pakuruuj tau ilam pa Maaron na. *Yo 5:44; Ga 1:10*

### Yesu iparwai saveej tooni pa eval tiina

<sup>44</sup> Murei ra, Yesu iburig ve isaav aliinja tiina ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ilam tsiau, ene ighur ilam tsiau mon mako. I ighur ila to Tamaaj tau imbaan ghau nalam ne paam. *Mt 10:40*

<sup>45</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe ighit ghau, ene ighita Tamaaj tau imbaan ghau nalam ne paam. <sup>46</sup> Yau nazilam taan to namin ghazonja pa tamtamon. Leso tamtamon tisov tau tighur ilam tsiau ne, tileep ila ndoroom loolo muul sov. *Yo 1:4, 8:12*

<sup>47</sup>“Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilooŋ saveeŋ tsiau, ve itaghoni mako, ene irau nagabiiza ve naghur atuya pani mako. Pasaa, yau nazilam taan to nagabiiz tamtamon to taan ve naghur atuya pazi ne mako. Nalam to naghram mulin zi. *Yo 3:17, 4:42; 1Yo 4:14*

<sup>48</sup>Ve alooŋ! Tamtamon tisov tau tizor ghau, ve lolozi pa ghamuun saveeŋ tsiau mako na, saawe to Mboŋ Murei, Maaron pale igabiiz zi itaghon saveeŋ tau yau nasavia na, ve ighur atuya pazi. *Lo 18:19; Yo 3:18*

<sup>49</sup>Pasaa, yau nasavia saveeŋ eta itaghon taug ŋgar tsiau mako. Yau nataghon Tamaŋ tau imbaaŋ ghau nalam ne ŋgar tooni. Saveeŋ tau i tauu ighuru payau to nasavia, tauta nasasavia payam. <sup>50</sup>Ve yau nawatagh: Tutuuŋ tooni tau i ighuru ilam tsiau to navotia, ene imin eez to tamtamon tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene saveeŋ tau yau nasasavia ne, ene nataghon duduŋai saveeŋ tau Tamaŋ isavia payau.”

### Yesu imin mbiwa tooni aghezi

**13** Saawe to lupuuŋ tiina to Pasova igharau ighe ivot. Yesu iwatagh: Saawe tooni to ipul taan ve imuul izala pa Taama, ene ilam igharau wa. Muuŋ ve ilam, i ighur loolo kat pa tamtamon tooni tau tileep izi taan. Ŋgar tawe, i itaghoni ila ila le saawe to mateegh tooni, ra itotoia ivot ighazooŋ kat. *1Yo 3:16*

<sup>2</sup>Ravrav izi, ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilup zi pa ghanghaniin. Yudas

tau Simon Iskariot naatu, Ŋeer Saghati ipazaagh loolo wa, lesu ighur Yesu ila koiŋa nimazi. <sup>3</sup>Yesu iwatagh: Taama Maaron ighur gabua naol isov ila niima wa. Ve i ileep tooni ta izilam, ve pale imuul izala tooni. *Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35; 1Kor 15:27*

<sup>4</sup>Tauvene Yesu ipul ghaniin, ve iburig gha izuzuum nonoghiiŋa tooni to ŋgoaŋ izi, ve igham uuli ee to musuuŋ gha ipoosa ila ŋgaali. <sup>5</sup>Ra iliiŋ yaa izila oon, ve ipaburigin uraat to miniin mbiwa tooni aghezi. Saawe tau iminmin aghezi, imus zi paam pa uuli tau ipoosa ila ŋgaali na. *Mt 20:28; Lu 22:27; Pil 2:7+*

<sup>6</sup>Iminmin aghezi ila ila le ivot to Simon Petrus. Ra Simon isaav pani ighe: “Wai Tiina, yo uge umin agheg?” \*\*

<sup>7</sup>Yesu iyol aliiŋa ighe: “Ŋgar tau yau naghama ne, aazne yo ughilaal puughu mako. Eemon murei pale ughazooŋ pani.”

<sup>8</sup>Petrus izoora ighe: “Aazne ve murei paam, yo irau umin agheg mako. Mako le mako kat!”

Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Isaav ighe namin aghem mako, yo tamtamon tsiau mako.”

<sup>9</sup>Simon Petrus iyol aliiŋa ighe: “O Tiina, ighe tauvene, na umin agheg mon sov. Umin nimag ve dabag paam!”

<sup>10</sup>Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe iririu wa, i le puughu eta to iririu muul mako. Pasaa, tiini isov iŋgalaan wa. Tauvene i aat imin aaghe

\*\* **13:6** Uraat to miniin tamtamon aghezi, ene uraat to yes besooŋa sorok. Ŋgar tau Yesu ighamu, ene itotoi ghiit pa ŋgar to tatatan tauun ezaan, ve tabees pa tamtamon ve tauul zi. Ve itotoi ghiit ighe mateegh tooni pale ireu sosor to tamtamon, ve igham zi tingalaan ila Maaron maata.

mon. Yam tane angalaan wa. Eemon yam asov mako.” ††Yo 15:3, 1Yo 1:8-9

<sup>11</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tane pasaa, neer tau ighe ighuru ila koiņa nimazi na, i iwataghi wa. Tauta isaav pazi ighe: “Yam asov angalaan mako.”

<sup>12</sup> Yesu imin mbiwa tooni aghezi le isov, ra inonogh ghi pa nonoghiņa tooni muul, ve imuul ila pa niia gha mboole izi, ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, ngar tau ngarig naghama payam na, awatagh puughu, ma mako?” <sup>13</sup> Yam awatwaat ghau aghe yau paduduņaan ve tiina tsiam. Saveen tsiam tana, ene onoon. Isaav ighe awaat ghau tauvene, ene iduduun. *1Kor 8:6; Pil 2:11; Kol 2:6*

<sup>14</sup> Aghita. Yau Tiina ve paduduņaan tsiam. Eemon namin aghemim. Isaav ighe yau naghama tauvene, na yam paam aat aghama ngar raraate mon pa taumim. *Lu 22:25+; Ga 5:13; 1Pe 5:5*

<sup>15</sup> Yau naghama ngar tane imin totoyaan payam. Leso aghita, ve ataghon ngar raraate imin yau naghama payam na. *Pil 2:5; 1Pe 2:21; 1Yo 2:6*

<sup>16</sup> Yau nasaav payam. Onoon kat, besoonņa eta irau iliiv tiina tooni ne mako. Ve mbanoonņa eta irau iliiv neer tau imbanan ne mako. *Mt 10:24+*

<sup>17</sup> Ngara tau naghama ne, yam aghazon pa puughu wa. Isaav ighe ataghooni, ene aat tintinim, ve poia to Maaron iza tsiam. *Mt 7:24; Yems 1:25*

<sup>18</sup> “Saveen tane, yau nasavia iza to yam asov mako. Yam tau nasiigh ghama amin leg na, yau nawatagh katin ghama. Tamtamon tsiam ee, i ipaak ghau mako.

Pasaa, Maaron aliinņa tau tiboode na, aat ighur anoonņa. Saveen tauvene:

‘Etag ite tau yeiru lupuun tsiei eemon ve niluplup ghei pa ghanghaniin, tauta imin koiag.’ *Mbo 41:9*

<sup>19</sup> Aghita. Gabua tane ivot soone, ve aazne yau navotia payam pataghaan. Leso saawe tau ivot, yam aghur ila aghe YAU TAUG TA NALEPLEEP. ††*Ighama 3:14; Yo 8:58*

<sup>20</sup> Onoon kat yau nasaav payam: Yesu tau yau nambaan zi tila pa uraat na, isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighama zi toman loolo poia, ene i ighama ghau. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighama ghau, ene i ighama Tamara tau imbanan ghau nalam ne paam.” *Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16*

### Yesu ivotia ngara tau Yudas pale ighama (*Mt 26:20-25;*

*Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:21-23*)

<sup>21</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra loolo ipatanan kat, ve isaav ghazonņa ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tsiam ee pale ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi.”

<sup>22</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane, ve tivamarari zi. Pasaa, tikankaan: Yesu isavia saveen tane inarui sei? <sup>23</sup> Saawe tana, mbiwa tau Yesu loolo igheen tooni kat na, ileep Yesu ziige. *Yo 19:26, 20:2, 21:7*

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene Simon Petrus daaba katia pani ighe ighason Yesu pa saveen tau i isavia na. Inarui sei?

<sup>25</sup> Tauta mbiwa tawe indaleel pa Yesu, ve ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, yo usaav pa sei?”

††**13:10** Onoon, isaav ighe taghur ila to Krisi, mateegh tooni ireu sosor toit, ve ighama ghiit tangalaan ila Maaron maata, imin neer tau iririu poi le tiini isov ingalaan. Eemon, saawe siriv, iit Kristen tatap ve tagham sosor. Isaav ighe tatap, iit irau tavotia sosor toit pa Krisi ve taghasoni to ireua pait. Leso tangalaan ila i maata muul. Ughita *1Yo 1:8-9*.

††**13:19** Maaron eeza Yoova puughu, ene YAU NALEPLEEP. Ughita Maaron Ighama Mulin Tamtamon Tooni (o Eksodus) 3:14. Tauvene ngara katini tigde Yesu saveen tooni puughu, ene tauvene: “Yam aghur ila aghe yau Yoova.” Ve ngara siriv tigde saveen tooni puughu, ene vene: “Yam aghur ila aghe yau Mesia.”

<sup>26</sup> Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Yau aat nazeev mberet tane ila sur, ve naghama pa tamtamon toit ee. Ijeer tane ta yau nasavia.” Ra igham mberet sirivu, izeeva ila sur,<sup>¶</sup>

ve igham pa Yudas tau Simon Iskariot naatu na. <sup>27</sup> Yudas ipaes mberet tawe, ra Sadan izeeva. Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Ijgar tau yo ughe ughamu, na ughamu rekia mon.”

<sup>28</sup> Yes tau tilup zi pa ghanghaniin na, toozi eta ighilaal puughu tau Yesu isavia saveej tane pa Yudas ne mako.

<sup>29</sup> Siriv tigham ngar tighe Yesu imbaano pa gholiin gabua siriv pa lupuun tiina tana, ma imbaano ila pa reij gabua siriv pa yes mbolaano. Pasaa, Yudas injin lugluug toozi. <sup>30</sup> Tauvene Yudas igham mberet sirivu tana, ve rekia mon iburig gha ivot ila pa muuri. Saawe tana, ndo-room izi wa.

### Tutuun paaghu to Krisi

<sup>31–32</sup> Yudas ipul zi, ve ivot ila muuri, ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu itotoi eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazoon, tauta ivot wa. Ve gabua tau pale ivot pani, ene aat ipaghazonai Taama Maaron eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni paam. Leso tamtamon tipakur Taama Maaron eeza. Ve Taama Maaron tauvene paam. Pale ipaghazonai Naatu eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni. Leso tamtamon tipakur Naatu eeza. Malau mako, ve gabua tane pale ivot. *Yo 12:23, 17:5; 2Kor 4:6*

<sup>33</sup> “Aa geegeu tsiau, yau aat naleep tomani gham rig mon, ve aghit ghau muul mako. Pale napul gham ve ail naghog. Tauvene saveej tau muun nasavia pa yes Yuda, tauta aazne nasavia payam paam. Saveej tauvene: ‘Nugh tau

yau naghe nala pani ne, yam irau ala pani mako.’ <sup>34</sup> Alooŋ. Aazne, yau nasavia tutuun paaghu payam tauvene: Lolomim pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham. Lolomim pa taumim kat, imin yau lolog igheen tsiam. *Mk 12:31; Yo 15:12+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 3:11*

<sup>35</sup> Isaav ighe lolomim pa taumim kat, ene aat tamtamon tighilaal gham tighe yam zijerag duduun.”

### Yesu isaav ighe Petrus pale ipaisamuna *(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34)*

<sup>36</sup> Yesu isavia saveej tane le isov, ra Petrus ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, nugh sindei ta yo ughe ula pani?”

Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Nugh tau yau nala pani ne, yo irau utaghon ghau ulam ta aazne ne mako. Eemon murei, yo pale utaghon ghau ulam.” *Yo 21:18+; 2Pe 1:14*

<sup>37</sup> Tauvene Petrus ighasoni muul ighe: “Tiina, puughu mindai ta yo ughe yau irau nataghon ghom ta aazne mako? Yau irau napul taug ve namaat payo.”

<sup>38</sup> Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Al-inam tana, pale onoon wa? Yo irau upul taum ve umaat payau? Yau nasaav payo: Onoon kat, mbon aazne, yo pale upaisamun ezag pai tol le isov, o tata-reek itan.”

### Yesu pale ila igharaat nugh to lepoogh pa tamtamon tooni

**14** Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Lolomim ipatanan ve agham ngar naol sov. Aghur ila to Maaron, ve aghur ilam tsiau paam. *Mbo 42:5; Mt 6:25; Pil 4:6+; 1Pe 5:7*

<sup>2–3</sup> Tamaŋ ruum tooni, le sooso katini to lepoogh. Imin ta le sooso katini mako, ene irau nasaav payam tauvene mako. Yau aat namuun nala, ve nagharaat

<sup>¶¶</sup> **13:26** Saawe tau yes Yuda tighan aniiŋ to Pasova, tigharaat sur pa vaen suuru, tomania vaen anoonŋa, ai fik ve ai det anoonŋa, ve gabua papaizi siriv. Leso tizeev mberet toozi izila.

lemim niamim to lepoogh izi ta sewe. Ighé nagharaata le isov, ene aat namuul nalam, ve naghám gham alam tsiau. Leso aleep tomani ghau izi nugh tau yau naleep pani na. *Yo 12:26, 17:24; 2 Kor 5:1 +; Hib 11:16; 1Tes 4:16+*

<sup>4</sup>Eez to nugh tau yau naghe nala pani, ene yam awataghi wa.”

### Yesu imin eez pait to tala pa Taama Maaron

<sup>5</sup>Tomas iloon saveerj tane, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, nugh tau yo ughé ula pani na, yei nikankaan pani. Pale niwatagh eez to nila pa nugh tana mindai?”

<sup>6</sup>Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Yau taug ta eez. Yau natotoi katin gham pa Maaron ve saveerj tooni onoon, ve namin puughu pa lepoogh maata yaryaare. Eez eemon to tamtamon titaghoni ve tila pa Tamañ, ene yau. Ite paam mako. *Yo 10:9, Yo 11:25; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19+*

<sup>7</sup>Isaav ighe awatagh katin ghau, ene pale awatagh Tamañ paam. Aazne ve ila, yam awataghi. Pasaa, aghita wa.” <sup>§§</sup>*Yo 8:19*

<sup>8</sup>Tauvene Pilip isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, utotoi Tamam tana payei, o nighazoon pani ve atemai izi.”

<sup>9</sup>Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Wai Pilip, itiña takaria lepoogh wa! Ve yo ughilaal ghau soone? Tamtamon tau ighe ighit ghau, ene ighita Tamañ. Mindai ta ughason ghau ughé natotoi Tamañ payam? *Yo 12:45; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3*

<sup>10</sup>Yo ughur ila soone? Yau naleep ila to Tamañ, ve i ileep ilam tsiau. Saveerj tau yau nasasavia payam ne, ene nataghon taug ngar tsiau mako. Tamañ tau ileep ilam tsiau, tauta ighamgham uraat tooni ila yau nimag. *Yo 7:16+*

<sup>11</sup>Yau naleep ila to Tamañ, ve i ileep ilam tsiau. Saveerj tane, yam irau aghur ila. Ve isaav ighe aghur ila mako, na agham ngar pa uraat tintiina tau yau naghám zi tivot na. Leso ipalot gham, ve aghur ilam tsiau. *Yo 5:36, 10:38*

<sup>12</sup>“Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ilam tsiau, i pale igham uraat tintiina imin yau naghámgham zi ne. Ve i pale igham uraat tintiina siriv paam le tiliiv uraat tsiau. Pasaa, paita napul taan, ve namuul nala pa Tamañ. *Mk 16:16+; Mbañ 2:43, 5:12*

<sup>13</sup>Saa gabua tau ighe yam aghason Tamañ Maaron pani ila yau ezag, ene yau pale naghámu ivot. Leso napagha-zonjai Tamañ eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni. *Mt 7:7; Yo 15:7; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14*

<sup>14</sup>Tauvene saa gabua tau ighe yam aghason pani ila yau ezag, ene yau pale naghámu.

### Yesu pale imbaañ Avuvu Patabuyaañ izilam

<sup>15</sup>“Isaav ighe lolomim ighéen tsiau, yam pale matamim kisin tutuun tsiau, ve ataghon zi. *Yo 15:10+; 1Yo 2:3+, 5:3*

<sup>16</sup>Ve yau pale naghason Tamañ to imbaañ Palotiija ite paam izilam payam. Leso ileep tomani gham irau saawe, ve ipalot gham. <sup>17</sup>Palotiija tawe, ene Maaron Avuvu. I pale ipaghazonjai gham pa saveerj onoon to Maaron. Pasaa, i isasavia saveerj onoon. Tamtamon tau titaghon taan ngara na, yes irau tighámu mako. Pasaa, tighita mako, ve tiwataghi mako. Eemon yam o, awataghi. Pasaa, i ilepleep tomani gham. Ve murei, i pale ileep tunja ila lolomim. *Yo 15:26, 16:7, 13+; Mbañ 2:4; 1Kor 2:14*

<sup>18</sup>“Yau irau napul gham aleep sorok imin yes paroonja ne mako. Yau aat namuul nalam tsiam. *Mt 28:20; Mbañ 2:4*

§§**14:7** Eez ite to tator saveerj ziiri tane ene vene: “Imin ta yam awatagh katin ghau, kanañ awatagh Tamañ paam. Eemon aazne ve ila, yam aat awataghi. Pasaa, aghita wa.”

<sup>19</sup>Yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, malau mako pale tighit ghau muul mako. Eemon yam pale aghit ghau. Pasaa, yau aat naburig muul ve naleep matag yaryaare. Tauvene yam paam pale agham lepoogh poia ilam tsiau, ve aleep matamim yaryaare. <sup>20</sup>Saawe tana, yam pale aghilaal aghe yau naleep ila to Tamaŋ, ve yam aleep ilam tsiau, ve yau naleep ilat tsiam. Iit tasov tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. *Yo 17:21*

<sup>21</sup>Tamtamon tau ighe maata kisin tu-tuunŋ tsiau ve itaghon zi, ene i ta loolo igheen tsiau. Tamtamon tauvene, Tamaŋ pale loolo igheen tooni, ve yau paam lolog igheen tooni, ve natotoi taug pani.” *1Yo 2:5; 5:3*

<sup>22</sup>Yesu isaav tauvene, ve Yudas ite (tau Yudas Iskariot mako na) ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, mindai ta yo ughe utotoi taum pa yei mon, ve eval tiina to taan mako?”

<sup>23</sup>Yesu iyol ghasoniinŋ tooni tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo igheen tsiau, ene pale maata kisin saveeŋ tsiau ve itaghoŋi. Tamtamon tauvene, Tamaŋ pale loolo igheen tooni, ve yeiru Tamaŋ nila tooni, ve nighamu imin niamai to lepoogh. *1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; Syg 3:20*

<sup>24</sup>Eemon tamtamon tau ighe loolo igheen tsiau mako, ene pale loolo iveegh pa saveeŋ tsiau ve itaghoŋi mako. Saveeŋ tau yam alonŋloona ne, ene taug saveeŋ tsiau mako. Ene Tamaŋ tau imbaaŋ ghau nalam ne saveeŋ tooni.

<sup>25</sup>“Aazne, itinja talepleep, ve nasavia saveeŋ tane payam. <sup>26</sup>Eemon malau mako pale napul gham ve Tamaŋ imbaaŋ lemim Palotiija ite paam izilam ila yau ezag. Ene Avuvu Patabuyaaj. I pale igham naghog, ve ipaghazonjai

ngar tsiam pa gabua naol isov, ve ipei ngar tsiam pa saveeŋ naol isov tau yau nasavia payam na. Leso matamim kisini. *Lu 24:49; Yo 16:13; 1Yo 2:27*

<sup>27</sup>“Yau aat napul gham tane. Tauvene naghe napul luuma tsiau igheen tomani gham, leso aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Lepoogh poia tau naghe nagham payam, ene raraate imin lepoogh poia tau tamtamon to taan tinghamghamu ne mako. Tauvene lolomim bubu sov, ve aroi sov. *Yo 16:33; Ro 5:1; Pil 4:7; Kol 3:15*

<sup>28</sup>Yam aloonŋ ghau naghe: “Yau pale napul gham, ve nala. Eemon murei, yau pale namuul nalam payam.” Isaav ighe lolomim igheen tsiau, ene aat tintimim. Pasaa, Tamaŋ tau iliiv ghau ne, yau naghe namuul nala tooni. <sup>29</sup>Saveeŋ isov tane, yau nasavia payam pataghaaŋ. Leso saawe tau anoona tooni ivot, yam aat matamim inŋgal aliŋag, ve aghur ilam tsiau. <sup>30</sup>Saveeŋ tau nasasavia payam ne, irau naseeŋga ila malau geeg mako. Pasaa, nginiinŋ to taan tane ilam igharau wa. I tapiri irau ghau mako, ve yau naleep ila i saamba mako. <sup>31</sup>Eemon yau aat nataghoŋ dudunjai saveeŋ isov tau Tamaŋ ighuru payau na, ve pataŋani ivot payau itaghoŋ ngar tooni. Leso tamtamon to taan tiwatagh tigde yau lolog igheen to Tamaŋ.

Aiyo, aburig gha tapul nugh tane, ve tala.” *Yo 10:18; Pil 2:8; Hib 5:8*

### Yesu, i vaen tauu

**15** Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yau taug ta vaen tauu. \*

Ve Tamaŋ, i nginiinŋ to uum vaen. *Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+*

<sup>2</sup>Yes tau tipaak tunja ilam tsiau, ene timin ai vaen booga. Booga tisov tau

\***15:1** Muunŋ, Maaron igham yes israela timbuzŋa tila tivot taan to yes Kanaana, ve igham taan toozi pazi, lesa tileep ta sewe, ve tigham ngar popoia ivot itaghoŋ ngar tooni, imin ai vaen ighur anoona popoia. Eemon saawe naol, yes Israela titaghoŋ ngar poia mako. Ve Yesu, i igham ngar poia ivot itaghoŋ Maaron ngar tooni. Tauta iwaat tauu ighe i ai vaen tauu.

anɔ̄jazi ivot poi mako, ene Tamaɔ̄ ipook zi tizi. Ve booga tisov tau anɔ̄jazi ivot poi, ene i irav motmotin matazi ve ighagharaat zi, lesɔ̄ tingalaan ve anɔ̄jazi katini ivot. *Ro 11:17+*

<sup>3</sup>Yam tane, saveeɔ̄ tau nasavia payam, tauta igharaat gham gha aɔ̄galaan wa. *Yo 13:10, 17:17; Ep 5:26;*

<sup>4</sup>Yam irau apaak tunja ilam tsiau, ve yau napaak tunja ilat tsiam. Agham ɔ̄gar pa vaen booga. Isaav ighe igheen soghan pa ai livuugha, pale ai booga tawe ighur anoona? Mako. Ai booga irau ipaak tunja ila ai livuugha, o anoona ivot. Ve yam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe apaak tunja ilam tsiau mako, ene irau ghuruuɔ̄ ila tsiam ighur anoona poia eta mako. *Kol 1:22+, 2:7*

<sup>5</sup>“Yau taug ta ai vaen, ve yam amin vaen booga. Tamtamon tau ighe ipaak tunja ilam tsiau, ve yau napaak tunja ila tooni, ene aat ghuruuɔ̄ ila tooni ighur anoona popoia katini. Ve isaav ighe aleep soghan payau, ene irau agham gabua poia eta ivot mako. *Ga 5:22+; Pil 2:13; Kol 1:10*

<sup>6</sup>Tamtamon tau ighe ipaak ilam tsiau mako, ene i imin ai booga gorgori tau timbutu, ve tisiki ila. Ai booga tauvene, ene pale murei tindou zi, ve tisik zi tisov tizala yav ighan zi. *Mt 3:10+, 7:19*

<sup>7</sup>Isaav ighe apaak tunja ilam tsiau, ve saveeɔ̄ tsiau igheen tunja ila lolomim ve ataghoni, yam irau aghason Tamaɔ̄ Maaron pa saa gabua tau lolomim pani na, ve i pale igham gabua tana ivot payam. *Yo 14:13; 1Yo 5:14+*

<sup>8</sup>Isaav ighe ghuruuɔ̄ ila tsiam ighur anoona popoia katini, ene aat apaghazonɔ̄ai Tamaɔ̄ Maaron eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni, ve atotoi taumim paam aghe yam ziɔ̄erag. *Mt 5:16*

<sup>9</sup>Yau lolog igheen tsiam raraate imin Tamaɔ̄ loolo igheen tsiau. Matamim kisin ɔ̄gar tsiau tane, ve aleep iloɔ̄ ila irau saawe. <sup>10</sup>Isaav ighe matamim

kisin tutuuɔ̄ tsiau ve ataghon zi, ene aat awatagh kat aghe yau lolog igheen tsiam, ve aleep iloɔ̄ ila ɔ̄gar tsiau tane irau saawe. Imin yau. Matag kisin Tamaɔ̄ tutuuɔ̄ tooni ta naol ne, ve nataghon zi. Tauta nawatagh naghe i loolo igheen tsiau, ve naleep iloɔ̄ ila ɔ̄gar tooni tana irau saawe. *1Yo 5:3*

<sup>11</sup>“Yau nasavia saveeɔ̄ tane payam, lesɔ̄ lolomim poia le poia kat imin yau. <sup>12</sup>Tutuuɔ̄ tau nasavia payam, ene vene: Lolomim pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham, raraate imin yau lolog payam ve nagham poghani gham. *Yo 13:34+; 1Yo 4:7+*

<sup>13</sup>Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ibaad pataɔ̄ani pa zeetɔ̄a, ve ipul tauu gha imaat pazi, ene itotoia ighe i loolo igheen toozi kat. ɔ̄gar tauvene iliiv eeze naol isov to loloon pa zetaanɔ̄a. *Ro 5:7+; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:16*

<sup>14</sup>Isaav ighe ataghon tutuuɔ̄ tau naghuru payam, yam pale atotoi taumim aghe yau zetagna duduɔ̄ ta yam. *Mt 12:50; Yo 14:23*

<sup>15</sup>Besoona eta iwatagh katin uraat tau tiina tooni ighamghamu ne mako. Eemon yam o, awataghi. Pasaa, saveeɔ̄ isov tau naloona ila to Tamaɔ̄, tauta navotia payam gha aloona wa. Tauvene yau irau nawaat gham besoona muul mako. Yau aat nawaat gham naghe zetagna duduɔ̄. *Gnp 18:17; Mban 20:27; Yems 2:23*

<sup>16</sup>Yam taumim lolomim ve alam ataghon ghau mako. Yau taug ta nasiigh gham amin leg, ve naghur gham to ala ve agham uraat. Uraat tau aghamu, ene pale ighur anoona, ve anoona tana igheen taghon gha ila. Isaav ighe yam agham tauvene, ve aghason Tamaɔ̄ pa gabua eta ila yau ezag, i pale iloɔ̄ gham ve igham payam. *Mt 28:19; Yo 14:13; Ep 1:4*

<sup>17</sup>Tauvene yau naghur tutuuɔ̄ payam tauvene: Lolomim pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham.” *Yo 13:34*



### Yes tau titaghon taan ngara na pale tighur koi pa Yesu zijeera

<sup>18</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Isaav ighe yes tau titaghon taan ngara na tighur koi payam, na matamim ingal: Ngara toozi tawe, paaghu mako. Yes tighur koi payau muun, tauta tighur koi payam paam. *Mt 10:22; 1Yo 3:13*

<sup>19</sup> Zeran tau titaghon ngara to taan na, imin ta yam apaak zi pa ngara toozi ve yamja raratemim, kanaŋ lolozu payam. Eemon mako. Pasaa, yau napas gham avot ila sosozi gha amin leg, ve apul ngara to taan wa. Tauta yes tighurghur koi payam. *Lu 6:22; Yo 17:14; 1Yo 4:5*

<sup>20</sup> Matamim ingal saveeŋ tau yau nasavia payam: Besoŋa eta irau iliiv tiina tooni ne mako. Tauvene yes tau tighur pataŋani payau, ene pale tighur pataŋani payam paam. Ve yes tau matazi kisin saveeŋ tsiau ve titaghoni, ene pale matazi kisin saveeŋ tsiam paam ve titaghoni. *Mt 10:24+; 2Tim 3:12; 1Yo 4:6*

<sup>21</sup> Tamaŋ tau imbaaŋ ghau nalam ne, yes tau titaghon ngara to taan tiwataghi rigta mako. Tauta yes pale tigham ngara tauvene payam. Pasaa, yam amin leg, ve ataghon ghau. *Mt 5:10+; Yo 16:2+*

<sup>22</sup> Imin ta yau nalam ve navotia saveeŋ pazi mako, kanaŋ lezi sosor ila Maaron maata mako. Eemon yau nalam gha navotia saveeŋ tooni pazi wa. Tauta, aazne, yes irau tipasakaal tauzi muul mako. Sosor toozi igheen ghazoŋa wa. *Lu 12:47; Yo 9:41; Ro 1:20; Yems 4:17*

<sup>23</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe ighur koi payau, ene ighur koi pa Tamaŋ paam. <sup>24</sup> Uraat tintiina tau naghama zi ila matazi na, ŋeer eta igham uraat tauvene pai eta soone. Imin ta naghama uraat tane mako, kanaŋ lezi sosor ila Maaron maata mako. Eemon yau naghama uraat tane ve tighita wa. Ve tighurghur koi pa yeiru Tamaŋ soone. Tauta lezi sosor ila Maaron

maata. <sup>25</sup> Ngara tau tigham payau na, ene itaghon saveeŋ tau muun tiboode ila tutuun toozi. Isaav ighe:

“Yes tighur koi payau sorok.” *Mbo 35:19, 69:4*

<sup>26</sup> Yesu iseŋ saveeŋ tooni muul ighe: “Palotiŋa tau pale ilam, i ileep to Tamaŋ. Ve yau aat nambaŋo izilam payam. I Maaron tauu Avuvu tau ivot ila tooni ve izilam. I isasavia saveeŋ onoon mon. Ve i pale ipariaaŋ saveeŋ tsiau, lesa tamtamon tighur ilam tsiau. *Lu 24:49; Yo 16:14; Mbaŋ 2:33*

<sup>27</sup> Ve yam paam pale apariaaŋ saveeŋ tsiau. Pasaa, saawe tau napaburigin uraat tsiau le ilam aazne, yam alepleep tomani ghau. *Lu 24:48; Mbaŋ 1:8; 1Yo 1:1+*

**16** “Saveeŋ isov tane, yau nasavia payam to ipalot gham. Lesa atap ve apul ghuruun ila tsiam sov. <sup>2</sup> Alooŋ. Murei, yes Yuda pale tiziir gham pa rumei toozi, ve irau yamja alup gham pa sunuun muul mako. Saawe tana, isaav ighe toozi eta irav tsiam eta imaat, i pale igham ngara ighe ibees poi pa Maaron. *Mt 24:9; Mbaŋ 26:9+*

<sup>3</sup> Tamtamon pale tigham ngara tana payam pasaa, tikankaan pa Tamaŋ Maaron, ve tikankaan payau paam. *Yo 15:21; Ro 10:2; 1Tim 1:13*

<sup>4</sup> Saveeŋ tane, yau nasavia payam pataghaaŋ. Lesa saawe tau pataŋani tana ivot payam, matamim ingal alijaŋ tane, ve ayooz ariaaŋ.

### Yesu isavia uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaŋ

“Muun, yau nasavia saveeŋ tane payam mako. Pasaa, taug nalepleep tomani gham. <sup>5</sup> Ve aazne, naghe napul gham, ve namuul nala pa Tamaŋ tau imbaaŋ ghau nalam ne. Eemon tsiam eta ighason ghau pa nugh tau naghe nala pani ne mako. <sup>6</sup> Onoon, saveeŋ tau nasavia payam ne, aat igham gham lolomim ipataŋan kat. <sup>7</sup> Eemon

yau nasaav payam: Onoon kat, isaav ighe napul gham ve nala, ene pale poia payam. Pa ighe napul gham mako, ene aat Maaron Avuvu irau izilam payam mako. Ve ighe nala, ene pale nambaarj Palotiija tawe izilam payam, leso iuul gham. *Yo 14:16, 26, 15:26*

<sup>8</sup>Saawe tau ilam, i aat igham tamtamon to taan tighilaal sosor toozi ve ngar tau iduduuj ila Maaron maata, ve tighilaal tigde murei pale Maaron igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi. <sup>9</sup>Sosor toozi, ene vene: Tighur ilam tsiau mako. *Yo 15:22*

<sup>10</sup>Ve saawe tau yau namuul nala to Tamañ, ve aghit ghau muul mako, ene aat tamtamon tighilaal tigde yau naghham ngar duduuj ila Maaron maata. <sup>†</sup>*Ro 1:4*

<sup>11</sup>Ve uraat to gabizooñ ve ghuruuj atuya pa tamtamon, ene pale ivot. Pasaa, nginiij to yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, Maaron igabiiza ighe i isosor wa. Tau-vene i isasaan mon pa saawe to Maaron ighur atuya pani. *Yo 12:31*

<sup>12</sup>“Yau leg saveeñ naol to nasavia payam. Eemon irau nasavia ta aazne mako. Pale ipatañan payam. <sup>13</sup>Eemon Maaron Avuvu, i ipaghazonai saveeñ onoon to Maaron puughu. Saawe tau ilam, i pale ipaduduuj gham, leso aghazonoñ kat pa saveeñ isov tau onoon na. Pasaa, i irau isavia saveeñ eta itaghon tauu ngar tooni mako. Saa saveeñ tau ilooña ila to Tamañ, tauta i pale ivotia. Ve i pale ipaghazonai gham pa gabua siriv tau pale ivot murei. *Yo 14:26; 1Yo 2:27*

<sup>14</sup>Saa ngar ma saveeñ tau i ighamu ilam tsiau, i pale ivotia payam. Leso aghazonoñ kat payau ve aghilaal ghau aghe ezag tiina pa tapirig ve poia tsiau.

<sup>15</sup>Tamañ ngar tooni ve tapiri, toma-

nia gabua tooni naol isov, ene igheen tsiau paam. Tauta nasaav payam naghe: ‘Saa ngar ma saveeñ tau Maaron Avuvu ighamu ilam tsiau, i pale ivotia payam.’” *Mt 11:27; Yo 17:10*

### **Mbiwa to Yesu pale loloz i ipatañan. Eemon murei pale loloz i poia muul**

<sup>16</sup>Yesu iseeñ saveeñ tooni muul ighe: “Malau mako pale ail naghog. Ve tala rig, mako aghit ghau muul.”

<sup>17</sup>Tauvene mbiwa tooni siriv tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, saveeñ tooni tane, puughu mindai? I isaav pait ighe, malau mako pale tail naagho. Ve tala rig, mako taghita muul. Ve isaav paam ighe i pale ila to Taama. <sup>18</sup>Aliiña ziiri rig tau ighe: ‘malau mako’, ene puughu mindai? Iit takakaan pa saveeñ tooni tane. I isavia saa?”

<sup>19</sup>Yesu ighilaal ngar toozi ighe yes tigde tighasoni pa saveeñ tooni puughu. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Mindai, aliñag ziiri tau naghe: ‘Malau mako pale ail naghog, ve tala rig, mako aghit ghau muul,’ tane ta avaghasoni gham pani ne?”

<sup>20-21</sup>Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Yam pale lolomim ipatañan kat ve agham tanjiiz tiina. Ve yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, ene pale tintinizi. Eemon tala rig, mako lolomim ipatañan muul mako, ve anamim tintinmim imin livaa tau ipoop. Onoon, saawe to popaan, i iya-maan yavyavuuñ tiina. Eemon saawe tau ipoop tamtamon izi, i pale loolo poia kat pa naatu paaghu tana, ve loolo iveegh pa yavyavuuñ tau ighamu na.

<sup>22</sup>“Yam tauvene paam. Aazne, lolomim ipatañan kat. Eemon yau aat nalam naghit gham muul. <sup>‡</sup>Saawe tana ighe ivot, yam pale lolomim poia le poia kat. Ve lolomim poia

<sup>†</sup>**16:10** Saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin Yesu pa mateegh, ve imuul izala pa nugh sambam, ene itotoi ghiit ighe Taama Maaron loolo poia pani, ve iyok pa uraat tooni.

<sup>‡</sup>**16:22** Yesu aat isavia saveeñ tane ijarui saawe to burigiñ tooni.

tana, tamtamon eta irau iwalaava payam mako. *Lu 24:52; Yo 20:20; 1Pe 1:8*

<sup>23</sup> Saawe tana ve ila, yam pale aghason ghau pa gabua eta puughu muul mako. Pasaa, ngar tsiam pale ighazooŋ. Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe aghason Tamaŋ pa gabua eta ila yau ezag, i aat igham payam. <sup>24</sup> Muuŋ ve ilam aazne, yam aghason Maaron pa gabua eta ila yau ezag soone. Ve yau nasaav payam: Aghasoni, o igham payam. Leso lolomim poia le poia kat. *Mt 7:7; Yo 15:11*

### Yesu itatan taan tapiri wa

<sup>25</sup> “Saveeŋ naol tane, yau nasavia payam ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ. Eemon saawe tsiau ighe ivot, ene yau irau nasavia saveeŋ eta payam ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ muul mako. Yau aat nasaav ghazooŋa, ve napaghazoŋai gham pa Tamaŋ. <sup>26</sup> Saawe tana, yam taumim pale aghur ghasoniŋ tsiam iŋarui Tamaŋ ila yau ezag. Lemim puughu eta to naghham avomim, ve naghur ghasoniŋ tsiam ila pani ne mako. <sup>27</sup> Pasaa, Tamaŋ iwatagh: Yam lolomim igheen tsiau, ve aghur ilam tsiau aghe: Yau naleep tooni, ta nalam. Tauta loolo igheen tsiam, ve ighe igham poghani gham. <sup>28</sup> Onoon kat, yau naleep to Tamaŋ, ta nazilam taan. Ve aazne, saawe to napul taan, ve namuul nazala tooni, ene ilam igharau wa.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu isavia saveeŋ tane, ve mbiwa tooni tisaav pani tigde: “Tiina, aazne yo usavsav ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ muul mako. Usaav ghazooŋa kat payei. <sup>30</sup> Tauvene yei nighilaal nighe yo uwatagh gabua naol isov. Pasaa, saawe tau tamtamon tighason ghom soone, ve yo uwatagh ghasoniŋ toozi wa. Tauta nighur ilat tsio nighe yo uleep to Maaron, ta uzilam.”

<sup>31</sup> Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Onoon? Iŋgarig gha aghur ila? <sup>32</sup> Alooŋ, saawe tsiau ilam igharau wa. Ighe ivot tane. Tauvene tamtamon pale tinaan gham

le asov aparmbiriis ala lemim lemim, ve apul ghau naleep. Eemon yau zigau naleep mako. Pasaa, Tamaŋ ilepleep tomani ghau. *Mt 26:31, 56; Yo 8:29*

<sup>33</sup> Saveeŋ tane, yau nasavia payam, lesa apaak tuŋia ilam tsiau, ve luuma tsiau igheen tomani gham. Onoon, saawe tau aleep izi taan, pataŋani pale igham gham. Eemon aroi sov. Lolomim poia ve ayooz ariaaŋ! Pa taan tapiri, yau natatani wa.” *Yo 14:27; Ro 8:35+; 1Yo 4:4, 5:4*

### Yesu isuŋ ve ighason Taama Maaron to ipaghazoŋaini ighe i eeza tiina

**17** Yesu isavia saveeŋ tane le isov, ra maata izala pa sambam, ve isuŋ ighe: “O Tamaŋ, saawe tsiau, tauta ivot wa. Upaghazoŋai tamtamon pa Natum, ve ugham zi tighilaal tapiri ve poia tooni. Leso i ipaghazoŋai zi payo, ve tighilaal ghom paam tigde yo ezam tiina pa tapirim ve poia tsio. *Yo 12:23*

<sup>2</sup> Yo ughur tamtamon tisov tileep ila Natum saamba wa. Leso yes tau yo ughur zi timin i le na, tisov tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. *Dan 7:14; Mt 28:18; Yo 6:39*

<sup>3</sup> Yo mon ta Maaron tauu. Ve lepoogh poia tau tamtamon tighamu ilat tsio, ene ngara tauvene: Yes tiwatagh katin ghom, ve Natum Yesu Krisi tau umbaŋo izilam taan ne. Tamtamon tauvene, ene pale tileep poia ilat tsio taghon taghon gha ila. *Yo 3:16; 2Pe 1:2+; 1Yo 5:20*

<sup>4</sup> Uraat naol isov tau ughur zi ila nimag na, yau napasovuur zi tisov wa. Tauta napaghazoŋai ezam tiina tomania tapirim ve poia tsio izi taan. *Yo 4:34, 13:31*

<sup>5</sup> O Tamaŋ, muuŋ geeg, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone, yau naleep toman mbonarig ve ezag tiina ila naghom. Tauvene aazne, yau naghe ugham ghau namuul nalat tsio, ve naleep toman mbonarig ve ezag tiina imin muuŋ. *Yo 1:1+; Pil 2:6; Hib 1:3*

### Yesu ighason Taama Maaron ighe inggin poghania mbiwa tooni

<sup>6</sup>“O Tamaŋ, yo upas zeran siriv tivot ila tamtamon to taan sosozi, ve ugham zi timin leg, ve yau napaghazonai zi pa ezam tomania n̄gar tsio ve gabuam wa. Yes tamtamon tsio. Eemon yo ugham zi timin leg, ve matazi kisin saveeŋ tsio ve titaghoni. *Yo 6:37+, 10:29*

<sup>7</sup>Aazne, yes tiwatagh tigde: Gabua naol isov tau yo ugham zi payau, ene tivot ilat tsio. <sup>¶</sup>

<sup>8</sup>Pasaa, saveeŋ isov tau yo ughuru ilam tsiau, ene anag nasavia pazi gha tighamu imin lezi wa. Tauta aazne, tighur ilam tsiau, ve tiwatagh tigde: Yau naleep tsio, ve yo umbaŋ ghau ta nalam.

<sup>9</sup>“Tamaŋ, suŋuŋ tsiau tane iŋarui ghom pa zeran tane pasaa, yes tamtamon tsio, ve yo ughur zi timin leg wa. Ve yes tau titaghon taan n̄gara na, yau naghur zi ila suŋuŋ tsiau tane mako. <sup>10</sup>Tamtamon tsiau tomania gabua tsiau ta naol ne, ene yo tsio. Ve tamtamon tsio tomania gabua tsio naol isov, ene yau tsiau. Zeran tsiau tane tipaghazonai ezag tiina tomania tapirig ve poia tsiau wa. <sup>11</sup>Yau irau naleep tomani zi muul mako. Pale napul zi tileep izi taan. Pasaa, naghe nalat payo tane. O Tamaŋ, yo patabuyaŋ. Uŋgin poghani zi, ve umin sigheu pazi. Leso tikis ezam tomania n̄gar tsio ariaaŋ, ve lupuuŋ toozi eemon imin ituru. *2Tes 3:3; 1Pe 1:5; Jud 24+*

<sup>12</sup>Tapirim tomania n̄gar tsio tau ezam tiina pani na, yo ugham payau paam. Tauvene saawe tau nalepleep tomani zi, yau nanŋin zi ila yo ezam, ve namin sigheu pazi. Tauta toozi eta ilale mako, ve aazne tikiskis ezam tomania n̄gar tsio ariaaŋ. N̄jeer tau eeza igheen pataghaaŋ to ilale, i mon ta ilale. Leso saveeŋ tsio tau ti-

boode na, ighur anooŋa. *Mbo 41:9; Yo 6:39, 70*

<sup>13</sup>“Eemon naghe napul zeran tane tileep, ve nalat payo tane. Tauvene saawe tau yeŋa nilepleep izi taan soone, ve nasavia saveeŋ isov tane pazi pataghaaŋ. Leso lolozi poia le poia kat imin yau. *Yo 15:11*

<sup>14</sup>Zeran tane, yau navotia saveeŋ tsio pazi gha tigham wa. Tauvene yes to taan muul mako, imin yau to taan mako. Puughu tane ta yes tau titaghon taan n̄gara na, tighurghur koi pazi. *Yo 15:19; 1Yo 2:15+*

<sup>15</sup>Yau naghason ghom to upas zi tivot soghan pa yes tau titaghon taan n̄gara ne mako. Yau naghe umin sigheu pazi, ve upoon zi pa N̄jeer Saghati. *Mt 6:13; 1Yo 5:18*

<sup>16</sup>Pa zeran tane, yes to taan mako, raraate imin yau to taan mako.

<sup>17</sup>“Saveeŋ tsio, ene saveeŋ onoon mon. Upalot saveeŋ tsio igheen ari-aŋ ila lolozi. Leso timin tamtamon tsio patabuyaŋa, ve titaghon katin n̄gar tsio. *Yo 15:3; 1Pe 1:22*

<sup>18</sup>Yau nambaŋ zi tila to tileep ila tamtamon to taan sosozi, ve tigham uratozi zi, raraate imin yo umbaŋ ghau nazilam to naleep ila tamtamon to taan sosozi. *Mt 28:19; Yo 20:21*

<sup>19</sup>Aazne, yau napul taug ila yo nimam, ve naghe napasov uraat tau ughuru payau na. Leso nauul zi, ve saveeŋ tsio onoon igham uratozi zi gha timin tamtamon tsio patabuyaŋa ve titaghon katin n̄gar tsio. *1Kor 1:2, 30; Ep 5:26; Hib 10:10*

### Yesu ighason Maaron to ilup yes tau murei pale tighur ila tooni na timin eemon

<sup>20</sup>“Suŋuŋ tsiau tane iŋarui ghom pa zeran tane mon mako. Yau nasuŋ ghom

<sup>¶</sup>17:7 Gabua tau Yesu isavi zi, ene gabua imin tapiri to igham gabua n̄geretazi, ve n̄gar tau igheen tooni, tomania uraat ve saveeŋ tooni.

pa yes tau murei pale tiloon saveen toozi, ve tighur ilam tsiau na paam. <sup>21</sup>Taman, ulup zi tisov timin eemon, ve ugham zi tileep tunja ilam toit, imin yau naleep ilat tsio, ve yo uleep ilam tsiau, ve lupuuñ toit eemon. Leso tamtamon to taan tighilaal tigde yo umbaan ghau ta nalam. *Ro 12:5; Ga 3:28; Ep 4:3 +*

<sup>22</sup>Tapirim ve poia tsio tau ezam tiina pani na, ene yo ugham payau, ve yau naghazojai zi pani wa. Leso tivalupu zi timin eemon, raraate imin ituru. <sup>23</sup>Yau aat naleep ila toozi, ve yo uleep ilam tsiau. Leso tivalupu zi timin eemon kat. Isaav ighe ngar tauvene ivot, ene pale tamtamon to taan tighilaal tigde yo umbaan ghau ta nazilam, ve lolom igheen to yes tau tighur ilam tsiau na, raraate imin lolom igheen tsiau. *Yo 16:27*

<sup>24</sup>“Taman, yes tau yo ugham zi timin leg na, yau naghe tilam tileep tomani ghau izi nugh tsiau, ve tighet katin mbonarig, tomania tapirig, ve poia tsiau. Saawe tau yo ughur gabua eta ivot soone ve ilam, yo lolom igheen tsiau. Tauta ugham taum mbonarim, tomania tapirim ve poia tsio payau. *Yo 12:26; 1Tes 4:17*

<sup>25</sup>O Taman, yo dudunjam kat. Yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, tiwatagh ghom mako. Eemon yau, o nawatagh katin ghom. Ve zeran tane tighilaal tigde yo umbaan ghau ta nalam. <sup>26</sup>Ezam tiina tomania gabuam ve ngar tsio, yau naghazojai zi pani wa. Ve yau aat naghaham tauvene le tighazoonj pani kat. Leso loloz pa tauzi imin yo lolom payau, ve naleep ila toozi ve yeña nilup ghei nimin eemon.”

**Tikis Yesu** (*Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53*)

**18** Yesu ipasov suñuñ tooni le isov, ra toman mbiwa tooni tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve tizila timbut yaa Kidron, ve tinau tizala pa oliv loolo tau igheen ila loloz ziige. <sup>2</sup>Nugh tawe, Yudas, ñeer tau ighe ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi na, iwataghi paam. Pasaa, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni monmon tiluplup zi ta sewe. <sup>3</sup>Tauvene Yudas igham zaba siriv to Rom tomania uraata siriv tau yes daaba to watoonjrau ve zeran tutuñña timbaan zi na, ve yesña tila pa nugh tawe. Tikis lam ve sul tomania zaab to malmal, ve tilaagh tila. <sup>4</sup>Ngar isov tau pale ivot pani na, Yesu iwataghi wa. Tauvene ipul oliv loolo tawe, ve ilaagh ngarui zi ila, ve ighason zi ighe: “Yam ail sei?”

<sup>5</sup>Yes tiyol ghasoniñ tooni tigde: “Yei niil Yesu to Nasaret.” Yudas tau ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi na, i paam iyozyooz tomani zi.

Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “YAU TAUG TA NALEPLEEP.” <sup>6</sup>Saawe tau i isaav pazi tauvene, yes tirur ve tizuur timuul, le titaptap tizi taan. <sup>§Igham 3:14</sup>

<sup>7</sup>Ra Yesu ighason zi muul ighe: “Yam ail sei?”

Ve yes tigde: “Yei niil Yesu to Nasaret.”

<sup>8</sup>I isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yau nasaav payam wa. TAUG TA NALEPLEEP. Isaav ighe yam aghe agham ghau, ene poia. Eemon apul zeran tane tila.” <sup>9</sup>I isaav pazi tauvene, lesa saveen tooni tau muuñ i isavia na ighur anoonja. Saveen tauvene: ‘Yes tau yo ugham zi payau na, napul toozi eta ilale mako.’ *Yo 17:12*

<sup>10</sup>Saawe tana Simon Petrus ikis mbuzaagh. Tauvene ipasu iza, ve

§18:6 Maaron eeza Yoova, puughu tauvene: ‘Yau nalepleep.’ Ughita Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela (o Kisim Bek) 3:14. Saawe tau Yesu isavia saveen tane, i aat itotoi Maaron tapiri siriv. Puughu tane ta yes tau tila pa ghamuunji na, titaptap tizi.

isap motin ñeer ee taliña ziige ila pa tapir. Ñeer tawe, i daaba to watoonrauw besooña tooni. Eeza Malkus. \*\*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Ai! Uzeev mbuzaagh tsio tana imuul ila niia. Mindai, rubruub tau Tamañ igham payau ne, pale irau naghun ila mako?”  
††

### Tigham Yesu ila to Anas

<sup>12-13</sup> Ra yes zaaba to Rom tomania daaba toozi ve yes uraata tau yes Yuda timbaañ zi tila na, tikis Yesu, tikau niima, ve tighamu ila to Anas imin maata, leso iloonj saveej tooni. Ndaman tana, Anas raawa Kaiapas, i daaba to watoonrauw. ‡‡

<sup>14</sup> Kaiapas tane, ta muuj isaav pa pooza to yes Yuda ighe: “Poia pa ñeer eemon igham eval tiina niazi ve imaat pazi. Mako pale tamtamon tisov timatmaat gha tilalez.” *Yo 11:49+*

### Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza (Mt

*26:69-70; Mk 14:66-68; Lu 22:55-57)*

<sup>15</sup> Simon Petrus yesuru mbiwa ite titaghon Yesu le tila tivot daaba to watoonrauw ruum tooni. Mbiwa tawe, daaba to watoonrauw iwataghi. Tauvene i itaghon Yesu gha yesuru tilonj tila didiinj tau ilivut ruum na loolo. <sup>16</sup> Eemon Petrus, i ileep muuri igharau ataman aavo. Tauvene mbiwa ite tana ivot muul, ve isaav pa livaa tau inginngin ataman na to igham Petrus ilonj ila paam. <sup>17</sup> Tauta livaa tawe ighason Petrus ighe: “Yo mbiwa ee to ñeer tawe paam?”

Petrus iyol aliña ighe: “Ee-e, yau mbiwa tooni mako.” <sup>18</sup> Saawe tana, nugh iyaun. Tauvene yes besooña tomania uraata siriv tindav yav gha ilavlaav zi ve tileleep. Ve Petrus paam ila iyozyooz tomani zi, ve yav ilavlaavo.

### Anas ighason rarai Yesu (Mt

*26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Lu 22:66-71)*

<sup>19</sup> Anas tau daaba mungaana to yes to watoonrauw na ighason Yesu pa mbiwa tooni, ve saveej tau ivovotia pa tamtamon. <sup>20</sup> Yesu iyol aliña ighe: “Saveej tsiau, yau nangooza mako. Nasasavia ghazonj ila eval tiina matazi. Saawe naol, yau napaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliña izi nugh tau iit Yuda taluplup ghiit pani, imin rumei to nugh nugh, ve Rumei Tiina naagho. <sup>21</sup> Yo ughason ghau pa saveej tsiau pasaa? Ughason yes tau tilonjlonj saveej tsiau na. Pa yes tiwatagh saveej tau nasasavia na.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesu isavia saveej tane, ve uraata ee tau iyooz igharau na, iposai paanja, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ai, uyol daaba to watoonrauw saveej tooni tauvena pasaa? Uronon pani mako?”

<sup>23</sup> Yesu iyol aliña ighe: “Isaav ighe alinag eta isosor, na uvotia. Ve ighe saveej tsiau iduduun, puughu mindai ta yo uposai sorokin ghau ne?”

<sup>24</sup> Yesu isaav tauvene, ra Anas ipuli, ve isaav gha tighamu ila to Kaipas tau daaba to watoonrauw. Ve ravraav tau tikau Yesu niima pani na, ighengheen, ve i ilaghlaghlaghl tomania.

\*\***18:10** Takabiid Malkus tane ve Markus ezazi sov. Markus, i ñeer tau murei ibood vaaru poia. Ve Malkus, i daaba to watoonrauw besooña tooni.

††**18:11** Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene iza to patangani tau i pale ibaado, leso ireu sosor to tamtamon, ve itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni.

‡‡**18:12-13** Anas, muuj i imin daaba pa zeran to watoonrauw. Ve saawe tane, i isov pa uraat tooni wa. Eemon eeza ighengheen soone. Saawe tau tirav Yesu imaat, Anas raawa Kaiapas imuuj pa yes to watoonrauw.

**Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza muul** (*Mt 26:71-75; Mk 14:69-72; Lu 22:58-62*)

<sup>25</sup> Petrus, iyozyooz ila yav ziige ve yav ilavlaavo. Tauvene yes tau yesŋa Petrus tilepleep izi yav ziige na, tighasoni tigde: “Yo paam, aat mbiwa tooni ee?”

Petrus ipaisamun tauu ighe: “Ee-e, yau mbiwa tooni mako.”

<sup>26</sup> Ŋeer tau Petrus isap motin taliija na, ziiri waaro tooni ee, i besooŋa to Kaiapas. I iburig ve isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Wai, yo tane ta naghit ghom yamŋa ayozyooz izi oliv loolo na!” <sup>27</sup> Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu muul. Saawe duduun tana, tatareek itanj.

**Tipayooz Yesu ila Piladus naagho** (*Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Lu 23:1-5*)

<sup>28</sup> Mboŋoozo geeg, daaba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu gha tipul ruum to Kaiapas, ve tighamu tila pa ruum tiina to Piladus tau gavana to Rom na. Eemon tiloŋ tila ruum tooni loolo mako. Tileep muuri. Pasaa, Piladus, i Yuda mako. Ve saawe to Pasova ilam igharau wa. Tauvene tiroi: Isaav ighe tiloŋ tila ruum tooni loolo, ene pale igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata, ve irau tighan aniiŋ to Pasova mako. <sup>29</sup> Tauvene Piladus ivot ila toozi, ve ighason zi ighe: “Ŋeer tane igham saa sosor, ta aghamu ilam ne?”

<sup>30</sup> Yes tiyol ghasoniiŋ tooni tigde: “Wai, isaav ighe i ŋeer poia, pale nighamu ilam payo? Mako. I ŋeer saghati ee. Tauta nighamu ilam.”

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene Piladus isaav pazi muul: “Ige tauvene, aghamu ala, ve taumim agharaat saveeŋ tooni itaghon tutuun tsiam.”

Yes tiyol aliiŋa tigde: “Ene poia. Eemon yam Roma tutuun tsiam iŋ-galsekin ghei pa ravuun tamtamon imaat.” <sup>32</sup> Muun, Yesu isavia eez tau i pale imaat pani. Yes tisaav tauvene tauta Yesu aliiŋa tana ighur anooŋa.

<sup>33</sup> Tauvene Piladus imuul iloŋ ila ruum loolo, ve isaav gha tigham Yesu iloŋ ila tooni. Ra ighasoni ighe: “Mindai, yo tane, kinik to yes Yuda?” *Mt 2:2*

<sup>34</sup> Yesu iyol aliiŋa ighe: “Ghasoniiŋ tsio tana, ivot ila taum ŋgar tsio, ma tamtamon siriv tipaesi ghau payo, tauta ughason ghau ne?”

<sup>35</sup> Piladus isaav pani muul ighe: “Mindai, yau to Yuda? Ene taum tamtamon tsio, tomania yes daaba to watoonrau, ta tighur ghom ila nimag. Tauvene usaav ghazooŋa payau lak. Yo ugham saa sosor, ta tigham ghom ulam?”

<sup>36</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Gabua tau yau naghhamgham pooz pani, ene to taan mako. Imin ta yau kinik itaghon ŋgar to taan, kanaŋ uraata tsiau tivool tsiau ve tigham malmal. Leso yes Yuda irau tikis ghau mako. Eemon imin yau nasavia ila wa. Gabua tau yau naghhamgham pooz pani, ene to taan mako.” *Dan 7:13-14; Ro 14:17*

<sup>37</sup> Piladus ilooŋ saveeŋ tooni, ve ighasoni muul ighe: “Ige tauvene, na yo aat kinik taa?”

Yesu iyol aliiŋa ighe: “Ene onoon. Saveeŋ tauta taum usavia na. Eemon yau kinik imin yo ugham ŋgar pani ne mako. Yau nazilam taan to napariaaŋ tamtamon to tighur ila saveeŋ onoon. Tinaŋ ipoop ghau pa puughu tane. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau lolozi pa taghoniŋ saveeŋ onoon, ene aat tilooŋ aliiŋag ve titaghoŋi.” *Yo 8:47*

<sup>38</sup> Tauta Piladus ighasoni muul ighe: “Saveeŋ onoon, ene saa?” *Yo 14:6*

**Piladus ighe ipul Yesu ila** (*Mt*

*27:15-23; Mk 15:6-14; Lu 23:13-23*)

Piladus isavsav tomania Yesu le isov, ra ivot ila pa muuri muul, ve isaav pa yes Yuda ighe: “Yau naghita naghe ŋeer tane, i le sosor eta mako. <sup>39</sup> Aghita. Yam gabuamim tauvene: Tamtamon tsiam

tau tileep ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj na, ighe saawe to Pasova ivot, yau aat napul toozi ee ivot ilat payam. Mindai, aghe napul kinik to yam Yuda tane ilat?”

<sup>40</sup>Yes tiboob toman aliñazi tiina tigde: “Yei lolomai pa ñeer tana mako! Upul Barabas ilam!” Barabas tawe, i ighamgham malmal leso iziir gavman to Rom. *Mbañ 3:14*

**Yes zaaba tilos Yesu  
ve tipamogheraini imin i  
kinik** (*Mt 27:27-31; Mk 15:16-20*)

**19** Tauvene Piladus isaav pa zaaba tooni gha tigham Yesu ve tilosi.

<sup>2-3</sup>Ve tigham waar tuatua gha titalia, ve tighuru izala Yesu daaba imin moghar ndamoonda to yes kinik. Ve tisik nonoghiina ñgereeta imin dagilgil <sup>§§</sup> izala paavo. Ra tamtamon toozi enjaeña tilaagh tila tiyooz ila naagho, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Aa, kinik to yes Yuda, mboñoozo poia! Yei nipakur ghom!” ve tipoposaii.

**Piladus isaav ighe tirav Yesu imaat**  
(*Mt 27:24-25; Mk 15:15; Lu 23:24-25*)

<sup>4</sup>Tighamgham tauvene, ve Piladus ivot ila muuri, ve isaav pa eval tiina ighe: “Aghita. Yau aat naghama ñeer tawe ivot ilam payam. Leso awatagh aghe yau naghita naghe i le sosor eta mako.” <sup>5</sup>Tauvene Piladus igham Yesu ivot ila muuri. Waar tuatua igheen ila daaba, ve nonoghiina ñgereeta imin dagilgil igheen ila tiini. Ra Piladus isaav pa eval tiina ighe: “Aghita! Tamtamon tauta ene!”

<sup>6</sup>Yes daaba to watoonjrau tomania uraata siriv to Rumei Tiina tighita Yesu,

ve tiboob tigde: “Uravu izala ai pambaroonj! Uravu izala ai pambaroonj!”

Eemon Piladus isaav pazi ighe: “Yam taumim aghamu ala, ve aravu izala ai pambaroonj. Pa yau naghita naghe i le sosor eta mako.” *Mbañ 3:13+*

<sup>7</sup>Yes Yuda tiyol aliñazi tigde: “Yei lemai tutuunj. Ve tutuunj tsiei isaav ighe: Tamtamon tauvene, i aat imaat. Pasaa, ipakur tauu ighe i Maaron Naatu.”

<sup>8</sup>Piladus iloonj saveeñ toozi tane le roinj tiina ighamu. <sup>9</sup>Tauvene ilonj ila ruum loolo muul, ve ighason Yesu ighe: “Yo saa ñeer? Ulaagh mindai ta ulam?” Eemon Yesu iyol aliñazi mako. Ineneeñ mon. <sup>10</sup>Tauvene Piladus ighasoni muul ighe: “Puughu mindai ta uyol aliñag mako? Yo ukankaan payau? Aazne, yo uleep ila yau nimag. Yau leg tapirig to napul ghom ula, ve leg tapirig to nasaav, ve tirav ghom izala ai pambaroonj.”

<sup>11</sup>Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Isaav ighe Maaron to sambam ipul ghau ila nimam mako, ene aat yo lem tapirim to ugham gabua eta payau mako. Tauvene ñeer tau ighur ghau ila nimam na, sosor tooni iliiv sosor tsio.” *Yo 10:18; Mbañ 2:23*

<sup>12</sup>Piladus iloonj saveeñ tane, ra iil eez to ipul Yesu ila. Eemon yes Yuda tiboob ila pani tigde: “Isaav ighe yo upul ñeer tana ila, na yo kinik tiina to Rom eeta mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tipakur tauzi tigde yes kinik, ene tizoor kinik tiina to Rom pooz tooni.” *Lu 23:2*

<sup>13</sup>Piladus iloonj saveeñ tane, ve igham Yesu gha yesuru tivot tila muuri, ra Piladus mboole ila niia to gharatoon saveeñ. Niia tawe igheen nugh tau tiwaat eeza ila saveeñ Hibru tigde ‘Gabata’ (‘Gabata’ puughu tauvene: nugh tau tiraar maet babañazi ila imin nugh to lepoogh.) <sup>14</sup>Saawe tana, ene

<sup>¶¶</sup>**19:1** Ravraav tau yes Roma tiloslos tamtamon pani na, timbit gabua matazi ila. Leso irangat tamtamon ulizi ve mizazi.

<sup>§§</sup>**19:2-3** Yes kinik tinonogh zi pa nonoghiina tau ngeretazi imin dagilgil.



saawe to gharatooŋ aniŋ ma gabua pa Pasova. Ve aaz izalam zegmatuugh wa. Piladus isaav pa yes Yuda ighe: “Aghita. Kinik tsiam tane!”

<sup>15</sup>Eemon tiboob ila pani tigde: “Mako. Ŋeer tana ileep sov! Ughamu ila, ve uravu imaat. Uravu izala ai pambarooŋ!”

Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul ighe: “Lolomim mindai, aghe yau narav kinik tsiam tane izala ai pambarooŋ?”

Yes daaba to watoonrau tiyol aliŋa tigde: “Yei lemai kinik ite paam mako. Kinik tiina to Rom, i mon ta kinik tsiei.”

\*

<sup>16</sup>Tauvene Piladus ilooŋ aliŋazi, ve ipul Yesu ila zaaba tooni nimazi. Leso tiravu izala ai pambarooŋ.

### **Tirav Yesu izala ai pambarooŋ** (*Mt*

*27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43*)

<sup>17</sup>Tauvene tigham Yesu ila, ve tauu ibaad ai pambarooŋ tooni. Tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem gha tivot tila muuri, ra tinau pa nugh mbua ee, eeza ‘Daaba rubruuba.’ Tiwaat nugh tawe eeza ila saveeŋ Hibru tigde ‘Golgata.’ <sup>†</sup>*Hib 13:12*

<sup>18</sup>Tila tivot ta sewe, ra tirav Yesu toman zeran ru paam ila ai pambarooŋ. Ra ti-payooz ai pambarooŋ to Yesu ila bodbodaan, ve zeran ru tawe, ee ila pa ŋas, ve ite ila pa tapir.

<sup>19</sup>Ve titaghon saveeŋ to Piladus, ve tibood mateegh tooni puughu ila ndiu sirivu ee, ra tiravu izala ai pambarooŋ tooni daaba. Paesiŋ tawe isaav ighe: “Yesu to Nasaret, kinik to yes Yuda.”

<sup>20</sup>Saveeŋ tane, tiboode ila saveeŋ Hibru, Roma aliŋazi, ve yes Grika aliŋazi paam. ‡

Nugh tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambarooŋ pani na, ene igheen igharau Yerusalem. Tauvene yes Yuda eval tilam tighita saveeŋ tana, ve tiwaato.

<sup>21</sup>Tauta yes daaba to watoonrau tila to Piladus, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Yo ubood ughe ‘kinik to yes Yuda’ sov. Yo aat ubood saveeŋ tauvene: ‘Ŋeer tane isaav ighe i kinik to yes Yuda.’”

<sup>22</sup>Eemon Piladus iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Mako. Saveeŋ tau naboode na, ene aat igheen tauvene.”

<sup>23</sup>Zaaba tana tirav Yesu izala ai pambarooŋ le isov, ra tigham nonoghiŋa tooni tomania gabua tooni siriv paam ve tivalagh zi imin paan, ve tirei irau zi. Eemon nonoghiŋa tooni to ŋgoaan, ene saiŋ mako. <sup>24</sup>Tauvene zaaba tana tivasavo zi tigde: “Nonoghiŋa to ŋgoaan tane, tarangati sov. Igheen tauvene, ve tapayooz mbuur ve taghita: Sei pale ighamu?” Tauvene Maaron aliŋa ziiri ee tau tiboode na, ighur anooŋa. Isaav tauvene:

“Yes tirei nonoghiŋa tsiau tomania gabua siriv irau zi.

Ve nonoghiŋa tsiau to ŋgoaan, ene ti-payooz mbuur pani. Leso tighita sei ta pale ighamu.” *Mbo 22:18*

Ŋgar tau zaaba tighamu na, ene iduduun pa saveeŋ tane.

<sup>25-26</sup>Yesu tiina Maria yesuru tazliva, ve Maria ite tau Klopas azaawa na, ve Maria ite to nugh Magdala, ve mbiwa

\***19:15** Maaron aliŋa ziiri naol isaav tauvene: Maaron, i kinik to yes Israela. Eemon saveeŋ ziiri tane, ene yes Yuda tizor Maaron tau kinik toozi duduun na, ve tigde kinik to Rom ta iŋgin zi.

†**19:17** Saveeŋ ‘daaba rubruuba’, yes Roma tiwaato ila tauzi aliŋazi Latin tigde ‘Kalvari’.

‡**19:20** Saveeŋ tau tiboode na, ene vene: Yeshua Nasaret, Hamelech Yehudah (saveeŋ Hibru), Yesu Ho Nazaraios, Ho Basileus Toon Yudaion (Grikan aliŋazi), Iesus Nazarenus Reks Iudaeorum (saveeŋ Latin). Saveeŋ Latin tane, tuuku tooni ene INRI. Yesu anunu tau tighen ila rumei siriv lolozu na, tibood saveeŋ INRI ila.

tau Yesu loolo igheen tooni kat na, yes tiyozyooz igharau ai pambarooj tooni puughu. Yesu maata izi le ighita tiina yesuru mbiwa tooni tawe tiyozyooz. Tauvene isaav pa tiina ighe: “Tinañ, ughita. Ena yo natum.” *Yo 13:23*

<sup>27</sup> Ve isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Ughita. Ena yo tinam.” Tauta saawe tana ve ila, mbiwa tana igham Yesu tiina ila ruum tooni, ve ingini.

**Yesu imaat** (*Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49*)

<sup>28</sup> Yesu isavsav pa tiina ve mbiwa tooni tana le isov, ra iwatagh ighe i ipasovuur uraat tooni naol isov wa. Tauvene isaav ighe: “Yau murun ghau!” Saveej tane, i isavia leso Maaron aliñja tau tiboode na ighur anooña. <sup>29</sup> Uur ee tomania vaen mañiñi igheen igharau. Tauvene tigham gabua tau ighogholoom yaa na, ve tizeeva izila vaen tawe. Ra tighurumu ila ai isop booga ve tizuzuuna izala pa Yesu aavo. *Mbo 22:15, 69:21*

<sup>30</sup> Yesu igholoom vaen tana le isov, ve isaav ighe: “Uraat tsiau, ene isov tane.” Ra ingoor luua, ipul avuvu ila, ve imaat.

### Tighurum Yesu ranraaño saamba

<sup>31</sup> Saawe tana, ene saawe to titartar pa umbom patabuyaaj tau ighe ivot. Umbom tana, ene patabuyaaj kat. Tauvene daaba to yes Yuda tila to Piladus, ve tighasoni tigde i isaav ila pa yes zaaba gha tirav polin yes tau tituktuuk ila ai pambarooj na aghezi. Leso timaat rekia, ve tizugh zi tizi, gha tila titavi zi. Le isov, o umbom patabuyaaj ivot. <sup>32</sup> Tauvene zaaba tila, ve tirav polin zeran ru tau tirav zi tomania Yesu na aghezi. <sup>33</sup> Tirav polin yesuru aghezi le isov, ra tila pa Yesu aana. Eemon tighita i imaat wa. Tauta tirav polin aaghe mako. <sup>34</sup> Eemon

zaaba ee igham iiz, ve ighurum Yesu ranraaño saamba. Ve rekia mon sij tomania yaa imaliñ. *1Yo 5:6+*

<sup>35</sup> Ñeer tau ighita gabua tawe pa tauu maata, tauta isavia. Ve i iwatagh: Saveej tooni, ene onoon. Pasaa, i ighit katin gabua tana. Tauta ipariaañ saveeña, leso yam paam aghur ila. <sup>36</sup> Gabua tane tivot pa Yesu, leso Maaron aliñja ziiri ee tau tiboode na ighur anooña. Saveej tauvene:

“Irau tuua eta ipol mako.” *Igham 12:46; Mbo 34:20*

<sup>37</sup> Ve saveej ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

“Pale matazi ila pa ñeer tau tighurumu na.” *Mbo 22:16+; Sek 12:10; Syg 1:7*

### Tighur Yesu paata ila naal loolo

 (*Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56*)

<sup>38</sup> Gabua tana tivotiir le isov, ra Yosep to nugh Arimatea ila ighason Piladus ighe iyokia Yesu paata pani, leso ighamu ila ve ighuru ilonj ila naal. Yosep tawe, i mbiwa ee to Yesu. Eemon ivotia ghuuruñ ila tooni ivot ighazooj mako. Pasaa, iroi pa yes Yuda. Piladus iyok pani, tauvene i ila pa ghamuñ Yesu paata. <sup>39</sup> Ve Nikodemus tau muñj ila to Yesu ve yesuru tisavsav pa mboñ na, i paam ila tomania Yosep. I igham ngoreej tiina tau vaazi poia na, ve ilam. Ñgoreej tawe, patañani tooni tiina, irau 30 kilogram ma vene. *Yo 3:1+, 7:50*

<sup>40</sup> Yesuru tila tigham Yesu paata, ve tila tigharaata itaghon yes Yuda gabuazi tau monmon tighamgham pa mateegha toozi. Tisop ngoreej tana sirivu izala Yesu paata, ve sirivu ila uuli ve tikaukauu. <sup>41</sup> Nugh tau tirav Yesu pani na, nugh paghuuna ee igheen igharau. Ve maet puura paaghu ee tau tigharaata pataghaaj imin naal pa mateegha na, igheen ta sewe. Puura tawe, tighur ma-

**¶19:39** Ñgoreej tau Nikodemus ighamu na, tigharaata pa gabua ru, ezazi miir, ve aloos. Muñj, saawe tau Maria ipoop Yesu, yes ngara to aaz puughu tigham miir pa Yesu. Ughita *Mt 2:11*.

teegh eta ilonj ila soone. <sup>42</sup>Saawe tana, ene saawe to yes Yuda titartar pa umbom patabuyaanj. Ve ravrav izi gha paita umbom patabuyaanj ivot. Maet puura tana igheen igharau. Tauvene tigham Yesu paata, ve tighuru ilonj ila.

**Yesu iburig pa mateegh** (*Mt 28:1-8; Mk 16:1-8; Lu 24:1-12*)

**20** Umbom patabuyaanj isov, ve saawe imin maata to wik tana, mbonoozo, ndoroome geeg, ve Maria to Magdala ila ighe igig naal to Yesu. Ila ivot maet puura tau tighur Yesu paata pani na, ve ighita maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na, tipatambulia ighau wa. <sup>2</sup>Tauvene ilaan imuul ila to Simon Petrus ve mbiwa tau Yesu loolo igheen tooni kat na, ve ipaes pazi ighe: “Nugh eta tipas Tiina toit paata pa naal, ve tighamu ila wa! Ve yei nikankaan pani. Tighuru sindei?”

<sup>3</sup>Tauvene Petrus yesuru mbiwa ite tawe tiburig tila pa naal. <sup>4</sup>Yesuru tilaan tila, ve mbiwa ite tana ilaan rekia imuuj pa Petrus gha ila ivot naal aavo imin maata. <sup>5</sup>Ra itugh ghi izi, ve igig ilonj ila pa naal loolo, ve ighita uuli siriv siriv tau tikau Yesu paata pani na, ighengheen ila niia. Eemon i ilonj ila naal loolo mako. <sup>6</sup>Malau mako, Simon Petrus aana ilam peria, ve malmali ilonj ila naal loolo. I paam ighita uuli siriv siriv tau tikau Yesu paata pani na, ighengheen. <sup>7</sup>Ve ighita uuli tau tikau Yesu daaba pani na, igheen tomania uuli siriv siriv tawe mako. Ene polaañni izi igheen soghan. <sup>8</sup>Ra mbiwa ite tau ila ivot naal aavo imin maata na, aana itaghon Petrus ilonj ila. I ighita gabua naol tana, ve ighur ila.

<sup>9</sup>Onoon, Maaron aliiña tau tiboode na, isaav tauvene: Mesia aat imaat ve iburig pa mateegh itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon ngar toozi ighazoon pa saveenj tana puughu soone. *Mbo 16:10*

<sup>10</sup>Yesuru tighita gabua tana le isov, ra tipul naal, ve timuul tila pa niazi to lepoogh.

**Yesu ivot to Maria to nugh Magdala** (*Mt 28:9-10; Mk 16:9-11*)

<sup>11</sup>Maria to Magdala imuul ila ivot naal aavo, gha iyozyooz ve itañtañ. Ve itugh ghi izi, ve igig ilonj ila pa naal loolo <sup>12</sup>Ie ighita añela ru tilepleep. Yesuru tinonogh zi pa nonoghiña pisosoonja, ve mbolezi izi nugh tau tighur Yesu paata pani na. Ee ileep ila pa daaba, ve ite ileep ila pa aaghe.

<sup>13</sup>Añela ru tawe tighasoni tigue: “Livaa, yo utañtañ pasaa?”

I iyol aliñazi ighe: “Wai, tigham Tiina tsiau paata ila wa. Ve yau nakankaan pani. Tighuru sindei?” <sup>14</sup>Ra itoor ghi, maata imuul, ve ighita Yesu tauu iyozyooz. Eemon ighilaalo mako.

<sup>15</sup>Yesu ighasoni ighe: “Livaa, utañ pasaa? Uil sei?”

Maria ighe pa i uraata eta tau ingin nugh tawe. Tauvene isaav pani ighe: “Oلمان, isaav ighe yo ugham Tiina tsiau paata ila nugh eta, na upaes payau: Ughuru sindei? Leso nala naghamu.”

<sup>16</sup>Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Maria.”

I isaav tauvene, ra Maria ighilaalo ighe ene Yesu tauta ene. Tauvene itoor ghi naagho ila pani, ve isaav pani ila saveenj Hibur ighe: “Raboni!” Saveenj tane, puughu vene: ‘Paduduñañ tsiau.’ <sup>17</sup>Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Usaghav ghau sov. Pa saawe to nazala to Tamañ, ene soone. Umuul ula to tazigña, ve upaes pazi tauvene: Yau pale namuul nazala to Tamañ. I, yam Tamamim paam. Ve i Maaron tsiau, ve Maaron tsiam paam.” *Hib 2:11 +*

<sup>18</sup>Tauvene Maria to nugh Magdala ila ivot to yes mbiwa, ve ipaes pazi ighe: “Yau naghita Tiina toit pa taug matag

wa!” Ra ipaesia Yesu aliija pazi gha tilooja.

**Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni** (*Mt*

*28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49*)

<sup>19</sup>Saawe eemon tana, ravrav tooni, yes mbiwa to Yesu tilup zi ilonj ila ruum ee loolo ve tipoon ataman le tunja kat. Pasaa, tiroi pa yes Yuda. Malau mako na, Yesu ivot iyooz ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Luuma to Maaron <sup>§</sup> igheen tomani gham.” <sup>20</sup>Ra itotoi niima ve ranraano saamba pazi. Yes tighita Tiina toozi, ve loloz poia le poia kat.

<sup>21</sup>Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Luuma to Maaron igheen tomani gham. Aazne, yau nambaan gham ala, imin Tamañ imbaan ghau nalam ne.” *Mt 28:19*

<sup>22</sup>Ra iviv avuvu ila pazi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Agham Avuvu Patabuyaan irau gham. <sup>23</sup>Isaav ighe yam apul sosor to tamtamon eta, ene Maaron paam ireu sosor tooni. Ve tamtamon tau ighe apul sosor tooni mako, ene Maaron paam irau ireu sosor tooni mako.” <sup>\*\*</sup>*Mt 16:19+, 18:18*

**Yesu ivot to Tomas** (*Mk 14:14*)

<sup>24</sup>Saawe tau Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni, tamtamon toozi ee, eeza Tomas, ileep tomani zi mako. Tomas tawe, eeza ite Didimus. <sup>25</sup>Tauvene murei, ra tipaes pani tigh: “Yei nighita Tiina toit wa!”

Eemon Tomas iyol aliñazi ighe: “Ah, isaav ighe taug matag naghita kiruun niia tau igheen ila niima na, ve nazeev nimag nguruuñ itaghon kiruun niia tawe, ve nazeev nimag ilonj ila iiz niia

ta ranraano saamba na, ene aat naghur ila. Ve ighe mako, ene irau naghur ila saveej tsiam tana mako!”

<sup>26</sup>Mboñ liim ve ru ilam ila, ra mbiwa tooni tilup zi muul ilonj ila ruum tau tileep pan na. Saawe tana, Tomas ileep tomani zi paam. Yes tiponaar ataman ti-sov tivolaar le tunja. Malau mako, Yesu ivot iyooz ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Luuma to Maaron ileep tomani gham.”

<sup>27</sup>Ra isaav pa Tomas ighe: “Ulam ughaurau, ve ughita nimag, uzeev nimam nguruuñ itaghon kiruun niia, ve uzeev nimam ilonj ila iiz niia tau igheen ranranog saamba ne. Yo lolom ruru irao! Ughur ila!”

<sup>28</sup>Tomas iyol aliija ighe: “Yo Tiina tsiau, ve Maaron tsiau!”

<sup>29</sup>Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Yo ughit ghau pa taum matam, tauta ughur ilam tsiau. Ve yes tau tighit ghau pa matazi mako, ve tighur ilam tsiau, ene yes aat tintinzi pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza toozi.” *2Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:8*

**Rau tane puughu**

<sup>30</sup>Yesu igham gabua ngeretazi katini ila mbiwa tooni matazi, leso itotoi tauu pazi ve tighilaal tigh Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. Eemon saveeña siriv igheen ila rau tane mako. *Yo 21:25*

<sup>31</sup>Ve saveej isov tau igheen ila rau tane, ene to ipaghazonai ngar tsiam ve igham gham aghur ila to Yesu aghe i Mesia ve Maaron tauu Naatu. Leso i ndaamo payam ve agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. *Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:13*

---

**§20:19** Luuma to Maaron ilup gabua naol. Yesu ibaad sosor toit atuya wa, tauvene Maaron aate yavyav pait muul mako, ve itija Maaron irau tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Ve Maaron igham ghiit taroi muul mako, ve loloon ipatanan muul mako. Loloon poia. Ve aazne, ezaan pa ghamuun lepoogh poia to Maaron tau iseengga taghon gha ila.

**\*\*20:23** Saveej tane, puughu tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila to Krisi, ene pale Maaron ireu sosor tooni. Tamtamon tauvene, iit irau tasaav pani taghe: “Maaron ireu sosor tsio wa.” Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila mako, ene itotoi ighe i ileep ilonj ila pooz to Maaron soone. Tamtamon tauvene, iit aat tasaav ghazooja pani: Maaron ireu sosor tooni soone.

**Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni liim ve ru izi nari to yaa naliu Galilaia**

**21** Murei ra, Yesu ila ivot to mbiwa tooni muul izi nari to yaa naliu Tiberias. ††

Ila ivot toozi itaghon eez tauvene. <sup>2</sup>Simon Petrus, Tomas tau eeza ite Didimus na, Natanael to nugh Kana tau ighen izi Galilaia na, ve Zebedi natŋa ru, tomania mbiwa ru paam yesŋa tilepleep. <sup>3</sup>Simon Petrus iburig, ve isaav pa zeetŋa tawe ighe: “Yau naghe navot nala nasik puugh.”

Zeetŋa tana tisaav pani tigde: “Yei paam, itiŋa tavot tala.” Tauvene yes tisoov tila tizaa waanŋ, ve tivot tila. Mboŋ tana, tiwaswaas le nughizau. Eemon tigham iigh eta mako. *Lu 5:4+*

<sup>4</sup>Ndoroomo geeg, ve matazi ilonŋ ila le tighita Yesu iyozyooz izi nari. Eemon tighilaalo mako. <sup>5</sup>Yesu iboob ila pazi ighe: “Ou geegeu, agham iigh eta, ma mako?”

Yes tiyol aliŋa tigde: “Waii, nigham eta mako kat.”

<sup>6</sup>Tauvene i iboob ila pazi muul ighe: “Ighene vene, o asik puugh ila pa waanŋ ziige tau ighen ila pa tapir na. O agham iigh.” Tauvene tisik puugh toozi izila muul. Saawe tau tigde tiyauu iza, titooova le tirao mako. Pasaa, iigh katini tighoon ila puugh le ivon kat.

<sup>7</sup>Mbiwa tau Yesu loolo ighen tooni kat na, ighita gabua tana, ve isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Ewe aat Tiina toit!” Saawe tana, Simon Petrus izuzuum nonoghiŋa tooni to ngoaanŋ izi, ve ighamgham uraat. I iloonŋ saveenŋ tana, ve rekia mon inonogh ghi muul, ve iyaat izila yaa, gha iwai ilonŋ ila pa nari. <sup>8</sup>Yes tipot tigharau nari, irau 100 mita ma vene. Tauvene mbiwa siriv tau tileep ila waanŋ

na, tigherev puugh tomania iigh, ve titaghon Petrus gha tilonŋ tila pa nari. <sup>9</sup>Tiloonŋ kurukia ve tiyaat tizi, ve tighita mberet tomania iigh ighengheen izala yav ngilaanŋi.

<sup>10</sup>Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Igh tau ngarig gha agham zi na, agham siriv ilam imoz.”

<sup>11</sup>Tauvene Simon Petrus ivot muul ila gha izala waanŋ, ve igherev puugh tomania iigh iloonŋ ilam taan. Igh tighoon tila puugh le ivon kat. Eemon imotmot mako. Igh geegeu mako. Tintinazi mon. Tinin zi le irau ndiŋndiŋ ee, aavo tamoot ru saŋavul, ve geege tol (153).

<sup>12-13</sup>Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Mboŋoozo wa. Alam aghan lemim aniiŋ.” I isaav tauvene, ve niima ila pa mberet tomania iigh tawe, ve ireii pazi. Mbiwa tooni eta aavo pakia gha ighasoni ighe: “Yo sei?” ene mako. Tiroi pa ghasoniŋni. Pasaa, tighilaalo tigde i Tiina toozi. *Mbaŋ 10:41*

<sup>14</sup>Yesu iburig pa mateegh, ve ivot to mbiwa tooni pai ru ila wa. Ve ite tane imin tol pani.

**Yesu ighur Petrus pa uraat muul**

<sup>15</sup>Yes tighan le isov, ra Yesu ighason Simon Petrus ighe: “Aa Simon, Yoan naatu, mindai? Yo lolom payau kat iliiv zetamŋa siriv tane, ma mako?”

Petrus iyol aliŋa ighe: “Vee! Tiina, yo uwatagh, yau lolog payo.”

Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Upan sipsip tsiau paghpaaghu.” *Mbaŋ 20:28; 1Pe 5:2*

<sup>16</sup>Ra Yesu ighasoni muul imin pai ru ighe: “Aa Simon, Yoan naatu, yo lolom payau kat, ma mako?”

Petrus iyol aliŋa ighe: “Vee! Tiina, yo uwatagh: Yau lolog payo.”

Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Uŋgin poghania sipsip tsiau.”

††21:1 Tiberias, ene yaa naliu Galilaia eeza ite.

<sup>17</sup> Ra Yesu ighasoni muul imin pai tol ighe: “Aa Simon, Yoan naatu, yo lolom payau, ma mako?”

Petrus iloon Yesu igham ghasoniin tana pani imin pai tol, le loolo ipatajan. Tauvene iyol aliina ighe: “Vee! Tiina, yo uwatagh gabua naol isov. Yo uwatagh, yau lolog payo.”

Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Upan sipsip tsiau. *Lu 22:61+*

<sup>18</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo: Saawe tau yo paghum, taum ukat kawaal tsio izaa ve upuus ghom. Ve nugh sindei tau yo ughe ula pani, na ula mon. Eemon murei, saawe tau umin koon, ene pale uraraav nimam, ve neer ite ikat kawaal tsio izaa ve ipuus ghom. Ve nugh tau yo ughe ula pani mako, i pale igham ghom ula pani.” <sup>19</sup> Saveej tane, Yesu isavia izaa to eez tau Petrus pale imaat, ve ipaghazonai Maaron eeza tiina. ††

Ve Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Utahon ghau!” *Mk 1:16+; 2Pe 1:14*

### Mbiwa tau Yesu loolo igheen tooni kat

<sup>20</sup> Petrus yesuru Yesu tilaagh tila, ve Petrus itoor ghi, ve maata imuul le ighita mbiwa tau Yesu loolo igheen tooni kat na, itahon zi gha ilam. Muun, saawe tau tilup zi pa ghanghaniin to Pasova, neer

tawe ta ipaak Yesu, ve ighasoni pa sei ta pale ighuru ila koina nimazi. *Yo 13:23+*  
<sup>21</sup> Petrus ighita mbiwa tana, ve ighason Yesu pani ighe: “Tiina, mindai pa i tau ilam ne?”

<sup>22</sup> Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Matam ila pani sov. Isaav ighe yau naghe i ileep le irau namuul nalam, ene yo gabua tsio mako. Ene igheen to yau taug. Yo aat matam ingal taum, ve utahon ghau.”

<sup>23</sup> Yesu isaav pani tauvene, tauta murei ra saveej ilaan le irau yes tonvetaz naol tau tighur ila to Krisi na, ve tigne pa mbiwa tooni tau i loolo igheen tooni kat na, irau imaat mako. Eemon Yesu isaav tauvene mako. Isaav mon tauvene: “Ighe yau naghe i ileep le irau namuul nalam, ene yo gabua tsio mako.”

<sup>24</sup> Mbiwa tawe, ta ighit katin gabua isov tana, ve ibodeer zi ila rau tane. Leso ipariaan saveej to Yesu, ve tamtamon tighur ila tooni. Ve yei niwatagh: Saveej tooni, ene onoon kat. *Yo 19:35*

### Saveej tau ipasov rau tane

<sup>25</sup> Yesu igham uraat katini. Eemon tibood zi tisov ila rau mako. Tibood enaen mon. Ve imin ta tibood uraat tooni isov ila rau, kanaan rau tana ivot imin ndinndin ndinndin le ipavon taan isov, ve siriv lezi niazi mako! *Yo 20:30*

---

††**21:19** Sinain munjanazi siriv tisaav tauvene: Murei, Petrus ila ileep izi nugh tiina Rom. Saawe tana, kinik to Rom ighur patanani naol pa yes Kristen, ve irav tamtamon toozi katini timatmaat. Eemon Petrus iroi mako. Iyooz ariiaan, ve ivovotia vaaru poia le irau yes Roma tikisi, ve tiravu izala ai pambaroon. Eemon Petrus loolo pa imaat raraate imin Krisi mako. Tauvene isaav pa yes zaaba gha tiravu daaba izi, ve aaghe izaa.

## Uraat To Yes Mbañoŋa To Yesu Krisi

*Wok Bilong Ol Aposel—The  
Acts Of The Apostles*

### Paesiŋ to Lukas

**1**<sup>1-3</sup> O Teopilus, uraat naol tau Yesu ighamu imin maata, tomania saveeŋ isov tau i ipaduduŋ tamtamon pani, tauta igheen ila rau tau naboode ilat payo imin maata na. <sup>¶</sup>

Saveeŋ tomania uraat tooni tawe ilam ilam le Maaron ighamu imuul izala pa sambam. Yesu imaat ve iburig muul, ve mboŋ tamoot ru tau itaghoni na, i ila iv-otvot to yes mbañoŋa tooni tau i tauu isiigh zi timin le na, ve itotoi tauu pazi ila eez maata maata. Leso tiwatagh kat tige i iburig pa mateegh, ve ileep maata yaryaare. Saawe tana, ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaŋ, i ipaghazoŋai ŋgar toozi pa tutuŋ tooni siriv. Ve isavsaav pazi pa pooz to Maaron. *Lu 1:1 +, 9:51, 24:13 +; Yo 20:19 +; 1Kor 15:5 +*

### Yesu isaav pa mbañoŋa tooni ighe malau mako pale Avuvu Patabuyaŋ izilam

<sup>4</sup> Saawe ee, Yesu tomania mbañoŋa tooni tilepleep, ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Apul Yerusalem rekia sov. Aleep ve asanjan pa gabua tau Tamaŋ ighe igham payam itaghon saveeŋ mbuaŋ tooni na. Gabua tawe, yau nasavia payam ve alooŋ saveeŋa wa. *Lu 24:49; Yo 14:16 +; Mbaŋ 2:2 +, 33*

<sup>5</sup> Yoan, i irughuuz tamtamon pa yaa. Eemon yam, malau mako pale Maaron igham Avuvu Patabuyaŋ payam.” *Lu 3:16*

<sup>6</sup> Ra mbañoŋa tooni tau tilepleep tomania na, tighasoni tige: “Tiina, mindai? Saawe tau uge ugharaat mulin lepoogh to yei Israela lesa taumai ningin nugh tsiei, tauta ene?” *Mika 4:8; Lu 24:21*

<sup>7</sup> Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Saawe to gabua tauvene, yam irau awataghi mako. Ene igheen to Tamaŋ mon. I ta ighur saawe to gabua naol isov tivot. *Mk 13:32 +; 1Tes 5:1 +*

<sup>8</sup> Ve alooŋ. Saawe tau Avuvu Patabuyaŋ izilam gha izala pavomim, yam pale agham tapirimim tiina ila tooni. Leso ayooz ariaŋ pa votiaŋ varug ve apariaŋ saveeŋ tsiau. Pale agham uraat tane izi Yerusalem imin maata. Le isov, o alaagh irau taan isov to Yudea, ve ala pa Samaria, ve alaagh irau nugh isov to taan.” *Lu 24:47 +; Mbaŋ 2:1 +*

### Yesu imuul izala pa sambam

*(Mk 16:19-20; Lu 24:50-53)*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra Maaron indae ila matazi gha imuul izala pa sambam, le taitai ipoona ve tighita muul mako. <sup>10</sup> Matazi itaghoni gha izala, ve malau mako zeran ru tivot toozi gha yesŋa tiyozyooz. Nonoghiŋa toozi pisosooŋa mon. Yesuru tisaav pazi tige: *Lu 24:4*

<sup>11</sup> “Yam zeran to Galilaia, puughu mindai ta ayozyooz ve matamim izazala pa sambam? Alooŋ. Yesu tawe, aazne Maaron ighamu gha ipul gham, ve imuul izala pa sambam. Eemon murei, i pale imuul izilam raraate imin tau aazne aghita izala na.” *Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16; Syg 1:7*

### Tighur Matias igham Yudas niia

<sup>12</sup> Ra mbiwa tooni tipul loloz Oliv, ve timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Loloz tawe

<sup>¶</sup>1:1-3 Rau tau Lukas iboode imin maata, ene vaaru poia tooni.

igharau Yerusalem, irau 1 kilomita ma vene. *Lu 24:52*

<sup>13-14</sup> Yes tilaagh tila tivot Yerusalem, ve malmalizi tizala pa niazi to lepoogh tau igheen ruum loolo saŋa na. Zeran tawe, ene Petrus yesuru Yoan, Yakobus, Andreas, Pilip gha Tomas, Patoromai gha Matayu, ve Yakobus ite tau Alapai naatu na, ve Simon (i to yes Selot) ve Yudas tau Yakobus naatu na. Saawe isov, yesŋa Yesu tiina Maria tomania tazŋa ve zilivaa siriv, lolozu eemon ve tiluplup zi pa surjuuŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Saawe ee, yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tilup zi. Yes irau ndiŋndiŋ ee ve tamoot ee (120) ma vene. Petrus iburig iyooz ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: <sup>16-17</sup> “Yam toŋvetaz, muuŋ, Avuvu Patabuyaŋ ipaburigin kinik David gha ivotia Maaron aliŋa tau iŋarui gabua tau ivot pa Yudas na. Saveeŋa igheen ila Maaron aliŋa tau tiboode na, ve aazne anooŋa ivot wa. Pasaa, Maaron aliŋa isov aat ighur anooŋa ivot itaghon i tauu ŋgar tooni. Yam awatagh: Yesu igham Yudas imin mbiwa tooni, ve itiŋa taluplup ghiit ve tabesbees pa uraat to Maaron. Eemon murei, Yudas ilaagh tomania Yesu koiŋa, ve itotoia pazi, tauta tikisi. *Mbo 41:9*

<sup>18</sup> Ŋgar tau Yudas ighamu na, iduduŋ mako. Eemon tigham le atuya, ve ighol le taan sirivu ee pani. Eemon ila itap izala taan tawe, le aapo ivavaal ve kodkooda ivot. <sup>19</sup> Gabua tana vaaru ilaan irau tamtamon tisov to Yerusalem gha tilooŋa. Puughu tane ta tiwaat taan tawe ila aliŋazi tighe: ‘Akeldama.’ (Eez Akeldama puughu, ene vene: ‘Taan to siŋ.’) *Mt 27:3+*

<sup>20</sup> “Saveeŋ ziiri ee tau igheen ila Mbouŋ To Yes Israela, isaav tauvene: ‘Niia to lepoogh pale ŋginaŋa. Tamtamon eta irau ileep ta sewe muul mako.’ *Mbo 69:25*

“Ve Maaron aliŋa ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

‘Tamtamon ite paam aat igham niia ve igham uraat tooni to ŋginiŋ.’ *Mbo 109:8*

<sup>21-22</sup> “Tauvene tamtamon eta aat igham Yudas niia. Leso yeŋa nipariaaŋ burigiŋ to Yesu saveeŋa. Taghita tamtamon toit eta tau ipaak ghiit ve itiŋa Yesu talaghlagh pa saawe tau ŋeer rughuzaaŋa Yoan ighamgham uraat tooni na, ve ilam le indeeŋ saawe tau Maaron indai Yesu gha ipul ghiit ve imuul izala pa sambam.” *Lu 24:48+*

<sup>23</sup> Petrus isavia saveeŋ tane le isov, ra tipayooz zeran ru: Yosep Barsabas tau eeza ite Yastus na, ve Matias. <sup>24-25</sup> Tipayooz yesuru, ve tisun pa Maaron tighe: “O Tiina tsiei, yo uwatagh tamtamon tisov lolozu. Tauvene zeran ru tane, utotoi sei ta yo ughe ughuru igham Yudas niia. Leso imin mbaŋooŋa tsio ve igham uraat tsio tane. Pasaa, Yudas, i ighur muuri pa uraat tsio, ve imaat gha ila nugh tau yo ughuru pani pataghaaŋ na.” *Yo 2:25; Syg 2:23*

<sup>26</sup> Tisun le isov, ra tipayooz mbuur le itotoi Matias. Tauta Matias igham Yudas niia, ve ingaltarezai mbaŋooŋa saŋavul ve ee gha timin saŋavul ve ru muul.

### Avuvu Patabuyaŋ izilam

**2** Tizaa pa saawe to Pentekos, <sup>§§</sup> ve yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tilup zi ila niazi eemon ve tilepleep. <sup>2</sup> Malau mako ve tilooŋ gabua luutu imin yaghur

---

**§§2:1** Pentekos, ene lupuuŋ tiina ee to yes Yuda. Ivotvot pa ndaman ta naol ne (Igham 23:16). Ene saawe tau yes Yuda tipakur Maaron pa mariri tau ivot pazi. Yes tilup zi pa Pasova, ve mboŋ tamoot ru saŋavul (50) isov, o lupuuŋ to Pentekos ivot. Yes Grika tiwaat tamoot ru saŋavul (50) ila tauzi aliŋazi tighe ‘pente.’ Tauta tiwaat lupuuŋ tawe eeza Pente-kost.



tiina kat ipul sambam ve izilam le irau ruum loolo tau tilepleep pani na. *Ezek 37:9+*; *Yo 3:8*

<sup>3</sup>Ra tighita gabua imin yav yaama ivot ve ivalagh ghi le irau yes tisov pavozi. *Mt 3:11*

<sup>4</sup>Ve Avuvu Patabuyaang ipavon zi tisov, ve ipaburigin zi gha tisavsav ila nugh nugh aliŋazi. *Mk 16:17*; *Yo 7:37+*, *14:16*; *Mbaŋ 4:31*, *10:44+*, *19:6*

<sup>5</sup>Saawe tana, Yuda katini tau tileep irau nugh mariŋ na, tilam tilup zi izi Yerusalem paam. Zeran tawe matazi inŋgalŋgal Maaron, ve titaghon ngar tooni.

<sup>6</sup>Gabua tau ivot na, eval tiina tilooŋ luutu. Tauvene tisov tilam tigde tighita. Eemon tilooŋ saveeŋ to yes tau Avuvu Patabuyaang ipavon zi na, le ngar toozi imbool. Pasaa, yes eŋaenŋa tisov tilooŋ saveeŋ ila tauzi aliŋazi duduunŋ. <sup>7</sup>Tauta avozi ikaak, ve tiil gabua tana ngara tigde: “Wai, yes tau tisavsav ne, yes tisov to Galilaia. <sup>8</sup>Mindai ta iit eŋaenŋa tasov talooŋ zi tisavsav ila aliŋaan duduunŋ? Aghita. Saveeŋ tau tisasavia we, ene imin tamtamon to nugh toit duduunŋ tisavsav. <sup>9</sup>Iit tane tasov to nugh eemon mako. Iit siriv to taan sirivu to Partia, Midia, ve Elam. Ve siriv to Mesopotamia, Yudea, ve Kapadosia. Siriv to Pontus ve Asia, <sup>10-11</sup>ve siriv to Pirigia, Pampilia, Isip, ve taan sirivu to Libia tau igheen igharau Sairini na, ve siriv to sisi Krit, ve siriv to taan sirivu to Arabia. Iit loomba siriv taleep Rom ve talam paam. Tamtamon toit siriv, yes Yuda tauu. Ve iit siriv, Yuda mako. Eemon tator ngar toit ila pa Maaron ve tataghon yes Yuda pa sujuunŋ toozi. Eemon saveeŋ tau zeran tawe tisasavia

pa uraat ariangazi to Maaron, ene iit eŋaenŋa tasov talooŋa ila tauun aliŋaan duduunŋ.”

<sup>12</sup>Tauvene yes eval tana tisov avozi ikaak, ve tigham ngar naol. Ve tivaghasoni zi tigde: “Wai, gabua tane, puughu mindai?” <sup>13</sup>Eemon tamtamon siriv tiŋiŋ pa yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na tigde: “Ewe aat tighun vaen tiina, tauta tivayau avozi.”

### Mos tau Petrus ivotia pa saawe to Pentekos

<sup>14</sup>Petrus iyozyooz tomania zeetŋa saŋavul ve ee. I isaav pa eval tiina tana toman aliŋa tiina ighe: “Yam tamtamon to Yuda, ve yam siriv tau alam aleep izi Yerusalem paam, asov aghur taliŋamim payau poi. Leso napagha-zoŋai gham pa gabua tau ivot ne puughu ve aghazoŋ pani. <sup>15</sup>Mindai, yam aghe tamtamon tane tighun tiina le ngar toozi ivaghamgham? Mako. Aghita. Inŋgarig gha mboŋoozo. Aaz izalam geeg soone. Sei ighunghun pa saawe tauvene?

<sup>16</sup>Alooŋ. Gabua tau ngarig ivot ne, ene itaghon Maaron aliŋa tau muunŋ i ivotia ila propet Yoel aavo. Ighe:

<sup>17</sup>Maaron isaav tauvene: “Saawe murei

ighe ivot,  
yau pale narei Avuvug irau tamtamon tisov.

Mako natmimŋa zitamoot ve zilivaa timin propet, ve tivotia aliŋag pa tamtamon.

Tauvene zitamoot tsiam paghpaaghu pale tighita gabua siriv ila tandaghiij.

\***2:17** Saveeŋ ziiri ‘saawe murei’, ene inŋarui taan saawe mon mako. Ene saawe malaua. Iburig pa saawe tau Yesu imaat ve iburig pa mateegh, ve ila ila le taan saawe. Ilaal tiina to saawe murei, ene uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaang. Saawe mungaana, ene saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin uraat tooni ila iit tamtamon sosoon, ve igham yes Israela tivot. Ve saawe murei (o ‘saawe paaghu’ o ‘last days’), ene saawe tau i ipasov uraat tooni, ve saveeŋ mbuaang tooni naol isov tighur anooŋa.

Ve zikooḡa tsiam pale tighita gabua siriv ila vivuuḡ. *Is 44:3; Ezek 39:29*

<sup>18</sup>Yau pale narei Avuvug irau besooḡa tsiau tisov. Yes zitamoot ve zilivaa paam. Leso timin propet, ve tivotia aliḡag pa tamtamon. *Mbaḡ 21:9*

<sup>19</sup>Ve yau pale naghām gabua ḡgere-tazi tintiina siriv tivot ila sambam saamba,

ve naghām gabua ḡgeretazi tivot izi taan paam, lesō natotoi taug pa tamtamon.

Siḡ pale imaliḡ, ve yav ighan nugh, ve mbuasa tiina izaa le ikau nugh.

<sup>20</sup>Aaz pale ighaaz muul mako, ve nugh ndoroom.

Ve kaiyo pale siḡsiḡaḡ.

Mako saawe tiina to ḡjeer Tiina ivot, ve itotoi tapiri ve mbonari ivot igha-zooḡ. *Mt 24:29 +, 27:45*

<sup>21</sup>Saawe tana ighe ivot, tamtamon tisov tau titaḡ rarai Maaron pa uleeḡ, ene pale ighām mulin zi, ve tileep poi.”  
*' Yoel 2:28 +; Mbaḡ 4:12; Ro 10:13*

<sup>22</sup>“Taufene yam zitamoot to Israel, aghur taliḡamim poi pa saveeḡ tsiau tane. Yam awatagh: Yesu to Nasaret ighām uraat ariḡazi ve gabua ḡgere-tazi tintiina ila sosomim to itotoi tauu payam. Uraat naol tau Maaron ighām zi tivot ila Yesu niima, ene eez tau Maaron ipaghazoḡaini ighe i imbaḡo ta ilam. *Yo 5:36*

<sup>23</sup>ḡgar tau ivot pa Yesu na, Maaron ighām ḡgar pani alok wa. I ighur Yesu ila nimamim itaghon tauu ḡgar tooni. Tauta akisi ve aghuru ila yes Roma tau tikankaan pa tutuuḡ tooni na nimazi, ve anazi tiravu izala ai pambarooḡ gha imaat. *Is 53:10; Mbaḡ 4:28*

<sup>24</sup>Eemon Maaron ighām mulini pa yavyavuuḡ to mateegh, ve ipaburigini. Pasaa, mateegh irau to ikisi ne mako. *Lu 24:5; Mbaḡ 3:15*

<sup>25</sup>Muuḡ, kinik David isavia saveeḡ siriv tau iduduḡ kat pa Yesu. Ighe:

‘Saawe isov, yau naghita Maaron ile-pleep naghoge.

I ilepleep ila zigeḡ tapir ve ipapalot ghau.

Taufene gabua eta irau ighām ghau narur ne mako.

<sup>26</sup>Tauta lolog poia kat,

ve napakuru ila avog toman tintinig.

Onoon, yau pale namaat. Pasaa, yau tamtamon to taan.

Eemon lolog ruru mako. Tauta naleep ve naghur matag pa uleeḡ tsio mon.

<sup>27</sup>Pasaa, yo irau ughur murim payau ve upul ghau namaat gha nazila mateegha niazi ne mako.

Yau tamtamon tsio patabuyaḡ. Taufene yo irau upul ghau namaat ve patag imbuuz ila naal loolo ne mako.

<sup>28</sup>Yo utotoi ghau pa eez to lepoogh poia. Isaav ighe naleep tomani ghom, yo pale ughām ghau lolog poia le poia kat.’

*Mbo 16:8 +*

<sup>29</sup>“Aiyo, yam toḡvetaz, yau nasaav ghazoḡa payam: Timbuun David, i imaat gha titavia alok wa. Indeeḡ saawe tawe ve ilam aazne, naal tooni ighengheen tomani ghiit izi nugh tane.

*1King 2:10; Mbaḡ 13:35 +*

<sup>30</sup>Eemon David, i propet to Maaron. Ve i iwatagh ighe Maaron imbu saveeḡ tomania, ve ipariaḡa le iyaryaḡ kat ighe i pale ighur paaghu tooni eta imin kinik.

Leso aana ighām pooz imin i tauu. *2Sam 7:12 +; Mbo 89:3 +, 132:11*

<sup>31</sup>Maaron ipaghazoḡai David pa gabua siriv tau murei pale ivot. Tauta i isavia burigiḡ to Mesia, ve ighe Maaron irau ighur muuri pani ve ipuli imaat gha izila mateegha nugh toozi ne mako. Ve irau paata imbuuz ila naal loolo ne mako. *Mbo 16:10*

<sup>32</sup>“Yesu tau aazne nasasavia ne, Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa. Ve yei nisov tane nighita pa matamai. Tauta nipariaḡ saveeḡ tooni. <sup>33</sup>Ve Taama

Maaron ighamu izala pa sambam, ve ighuru ileep ila niima tapir, ve igham Avuvu Patabuyaaj pani. Tauta aazne, Yesu aana isakia Avuvu tawe ilam irau ghei itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ to Maaron. Avuvu tane, tauta imin puughu pa gabua tau aazne aghita ve alooŋa. *Yo 14:26; Pil 2:9*

<sup>34</sup> Timbuun David, i izala sambam imin Yesu mako. Eemon i isavia gabua tau murei ivot pa Yesu na ighe:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tsiau ighe:

“Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir,

<sup>35</sup> le irau natatan koiamaŋa ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.” ’ *Mbo 110:1*

<sup>36</sup> Ra Petrus aavo iyaryaaj pazi ighe: “Tauvene yam Israela asov irau awatagh kat tauvene: Yesu tau yam aravu izala ai pambarooŋ gha imaat, tauta Maaron ighuru imin Tiina ve Mesia.”

### Eval tiina tighur ila to Yesu

<sup>37</sup> Eval tiina tilooŋ saveeŋ tane le iŋgal zi. Tauvene tighason Petrus tomania mbaŋooŋa siriv tighe: “Wai, toghmaiŋa, ighe tauvene, pale nigham mindai?” *Hib 4:12*

<sup>38</sup> Petrus iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Yam asov irau apul nŋar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor nŋar tsiam ila pa Maaron, ve agham yaa ila Yesu Kriisi eeza. Leso Maaron ireu sosor tsiam ilale, ve irei Avuvu Patabuyaaj payam. *Mk 16:16; Lu 24:47; Mbaŋ 3:19*

<sup>39</sup> Saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tane ilat pa yam Israela tomania natmimŋa, ve tamtamom tisov to nugh nugh tau tileep malau na paam. Pasaa, saveeŋ tane iŋarui tamtamom tisov tau Tiina toit Maaron ipoi zi to timin le.” *Is 57:19; Yo 10:16; Mbaŋ 14:27; Ep 2:13+*

<sup>40</sup> Petrus isavia saveeŋ tane mon mako. I isaav ariaaŋ pazi pa saveeŋ siriv siriv paam. Pa ighe igham zi titoor nŋar

toozi ila pa Maaron. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Ataŋ rarai Maaron, lesu igham mulin gham! Mako pale alalemim tomania zeran sasaghati tau tileep pa saawe tane.” *Ga 1:4*

<sup>41</sup> Saawe tana, tamtamom irau ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ tol (3,000) ma vene tighur ila Petrus aliŋa, ve tigham yaa. Tauvene yes paam tilooŋ tila lupuuŋ to Kriisi.

### Yes tau tighur ila to Kriisi imin maata na gabuazi

<sup>42</sup> Yes tau tighur ila to Kriisi na, monmon tighurghur taliŋazi pa saveeŋ tau yes mbaŋooŋa tipaduduun zi pani na, ve tighamgham nŋar pani poi. Ve tivavaule zi, ve tiluplup zi pa sunjuun tomania ghanghaniŋ. <sup>43</sup> Maaron igham gabua nŋeretazi naol tivotvot ila yes mbaŋooŋa nimazi. Tauvene tamtamom tisov tau tighita Maaron tapiri na, roiŋ tiina igham zi. *Mbaŋ 5:12; 2Kor 12:12*

<sup>44</sup> Yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tisov lolozu eemon, ve tivavaule zi. Eta iŋguuruut gabua tooni mako. Tighita gabua toozi isov tige ene gabua to eval tisov.

<sup>45</sup> Tauvene tigholgholia taan ma gabua toozi siriv, ve tighamgham maeta pa yes tau mbolaaj igham zi na. Tauta tisov lezi gabua le irau zi. *Lu 12:33; Mbaŋ 4:32+; 2Kor 8:13*

<sup>46–47</sup> Mataaz ta naol ne, lolozu ve nŋar toozi eemon, ve tiluplup zi ila Rumei Tiina naagho. Ve tiluplup zi pa sunjuun tomania ghanghaniŋ ila ruum toz toz paam. Saawe tau tilup zi pa ghanghaniŋ, lolozu poia ve tipapait Maaron eeza. Tauta tamtamom tisov tighit zi ve lolozu poia pazi. Ve saawe isov, Tiina toit Yesu ighamgham uraat ila tamtamom siriv lolozu to igham mulin zi. Tauta tighur ila to Yesu, ve tiŋgaltarezai yes tau tighur ila imin maata na, le timin eval kat.

### Petrus igharaat narape ee

**3** Saawe ee, aaz anunu igham tol, ve suṅuuj to ravrav igha ivot. Tauvene Petrus yesuru Yoan tizala pa Rumei Tiina. <sup>2</sup> Yesuru tila le tizaa to ṅeer narape ee tau tibaado gha tilam. ṅeer tawe, tiina ipooa aaghe saghati. Tauvene monmon tighurghuru igharau sirsir to Rumei Tiina atamana tau tiwaato tigha ‘Ataman Paghuuna.’ Leso ileep ta sewe, ve isuj le gabua ila to yes tau tigha tiloṅ tila sirsir to Rumei Tiina loolo na. <sup>3</sup> I ighita Petrus yesuru Yoan tilam le tigha tiloṅ tila sirsir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ra isuj yesuru igha tiuule. <sup>4</sup> Yesuru matazi ila pani, ve Petrus isaav pani igha: “Matam ilam!” <sup>5</sup> Tauvene ṅeer tawe ighur maata pa yesuru igha aat tigham le gabua eta.

<sup>6</sup> Eemon Petrus isaav pani igha: “Yau leg maet silva ma gol eta mako. Eemon gabua tau ighen tsiau ne, tauta aat naghama payo. Yau nasaav payo: Ila Yesu Krisi to Nasaret eeza, uburig ve ulaagh!”  
*Mbaṅ 14:10*

<sup>7-8</sup> Ra ikis ṅeer tana niima tapir igha iiti iburig. Reikia mon ve ṅeer tana aaghe senḡaṅa poia. Tauvene purukia iburig iyooz ve ilaagh. Ra iyatyaat toman tintini, ve ipapait Maaron eeza, ve itaghon Petrus yesuru Yoan, gha tiloṅ tila sirsir to Rumei Tiina loolo. <sup>9</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tighita ṅeer tana ilaghlaagh ve ipapait Maaron eeza, <sup>10</sup> yes tighilaalo tigha i ta monmon ilepleep igharau Ataman Paghuuna, ve isusuj pa le gabua na. Tauvene tirur pa gabua ṅgereeta tau ivot pani na le avozi ikaak.

### Mos tau Petrus ivotia ila Rumei Tiina naagho

<sup>11</sup> ṅeer tana ikiskis Petrus yesuru Yoan, ve malau mako ve eval tiina tilaan tilam tivot toozi izi ruum to lepoogh tau Solomon irao ila Rumei Tiina ziighe na.

Pasaa, tirur pa gabua ṅgereeta tau ivot na le ṅgar toozi imbool.

<sup>12</sup> Petrus ighit zi, ve isaav pazi igha: “O yam Israela, puughu mindai ta arur pa gabua tane ve adaad matamim payei? Yam aghe yeiru lemai tapirimai tiina, ma nitaghon katin Maaron ṅgar tooni, tauta nigham ṅeer tane ilaagh ne? Mako. <sup>13</sup> Maaron to timbuunḡa, i Maaron to Abaram, Isak ve Yakop. I ta igham be-soonḡa tooni Yesu izala pa sambam, ve aazne igham gabua tane to ipaghazonai Yesu igha i eeza tiina. Yam awatagh: Taumim aghur Yesu ila Piladus niima. Ve saawe tau Piladus iloonḡ saveeḡ tooni ve igha ipuli ilat payam, yam azori. *Igham 3:6; Lu 23:18+*

<sup>14</sup> Aghita. Yesu, i ṅeer patabuyaḡ ve duduunḡa. Eemon lolomim pani mako ve azori. Ve ṅeer tau irav tamtamon imaat, tauta yam azoornugh aghe le Piladus ipuli ilat payam. <sup>15</sup> Tauvene ṅeer tau imin puughu pa lepoogh maata yaryaare, tauta yam aravu imaat. Eemon Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh, ve yei tane nighit katini pa matamai. Tauta aazne, nipariaḡ saveeḡ, lesa aghur ila tooni. *Lu 24:48; Mbaṅ 1:8, 2:24, 32+*

<sup>16</sup> Etaan tane, yam awatagh patanani tooni. Yesu eeza ve tapiri mon, tauta igham ṅeer tane tapiri ivot ve tiini poia. Gabua ite paam mako. Yesu ipaburigin ghei gha nighur ila tooni ariaḡ. Ve ghuruunḡ ila tsiei tau inarui Yesu, tauta iuul ṅeer tane gha tiini poia, ve aazne iyooz ila naghomim. *Lu 17:19; Mbaṅ 4:10*

<sup>17</sup> “Yam toṅvetaz, yau nawatagh: Yamḡa daaba tsiam aghilaal Yesu mako, tauta agham ṅgar saghati pani. *Lu 23:34; 1Kor 2:8*

<sup>18</sup> Ve alooḡ. Muunḡ, Maaron ivotia aliinḡa ila propet tooni tisov avozi igha Mesia tooni aat ibaad patanani ve iyamaan yavyavuunḡ tiina. ṅgar tau yam agham pa Yesu, ene eez tau Maaron aliinḡa tawe

anoŋa ivot. *Mbo 22; Is 53:5+; Lu 24:44; 1Pe 1:10+*

<sup>19-20</sup>Tauvene yam apul n̄gar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor n̄gar tsiam imuul ila pa Maaron. Leso Maaron ireu sosor tsiam isov ilale, ve Tiina toit ileep tomani gham ve ipariaaŋ gham pa tauu tapiri. Ve i pale imbaaŋ Yesu imuul ilam. I Mesia tau Maaron tauu ighuru to igham mulin gham. *Mbaŋ 1:11; 1Tes 4:16*

<sup>21</sup>I aat ileep izi nugh sambam ve isasaŋ le irau saawe tau Maaron igharaat mulin gabua naol isov, itaghon saveeŋ tau muuŋ i ivotia ila propet tooni patabuyaana avozi. *Ro 8:21+; 2Pe 3:13*

<sup>22</sup>Muuŋ, Mose ibood saveeŋ siriv tau iza to Yesu ighe:

‘Tiina tsiam Maaron pale ighur tamtamon tsiam eta imin propet, ve ivotia Maaron aliina payam imin yau. Tauvene saa saveeŋ tau ighe i isavia, yam aat aloona ve ataghoni. <sup>23</sup>Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta iloon aliina mako ve izoor saveeŋ tooni, ene pale Maaron ivaghamunia gha ilale. Leso iziire ighau pa tamtamon tooni Israel.’ *Lo 18:15+; Mbaŋ 7:37*

<sup>24</sup>“Tauvene aghita. Saawe to propet Samuel ve ilam, propet tisov to Maaron tisavia gabua tau ivot pa saawe tane. *Lu 24:27*

<sup>25</sup>Yam paaghu to yes propet. Saveeŋ toozi, ene inarui gham. Ve saveeŋ tau Maaron imbua tomania timbuunna na, tauvene paam. Inarui gham. Matamim ingal saveeŋ tau Maaron isavia pa Abaram na. Ighe:

‘Paaghu tsio pale timin eez to poia tsia iza to nughmariŋ to taan.’ *Gnp 12:3, 22:18; Ga 3:8*

<sup>26</sup>“Tauvene aghita. Saawe tau Maaron ighur uraat ila besoonna tooni Yesu niima, i imbaaŋo ilat payam imin maata. Leso igham gham atoor n̄gar tsiam, ve yam eŋaena asov apul n̄gar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve poia tooni iza tsiam.” *Mbaŋ 13:46, 22:21; Ro 1:16*

### Tipayooz Petrus yesuru Yoan ila pooza tau tiŋginggin yes Yuda na naghozi

**4** Petrus yesuru Yoan tisavsav pa tamtamon soone, ve zeran siriv to watoonrau, ve daaba to yes uraata tau tiŋginggin Rumei Tiina na, tomania Sadusi siriv tiŋarui zi tilam. <sup>2</sup>Yes tilam toman atezi yavyav pasaa, yesuru tipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliina ve tivovotia saveeŋ pazi tigne: Yes tau tipaak Yesu ve tileep ila tooni na, Maaron pale ipaburigin zi pa mateegh.

<sup>†</sup>*Mbaŋ 17:18, 23:6*

<sup>3</sup>Saawe tana, ravrav izi wa. Tauvene tikis yesuru, ve tighur zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun. Leso tileep ta sewe le nughizau, mako titiir saveeŋ toozi.

<sup>4</sup>Yes tau tiloon saveeŋ to yesuru na, katini titoor n̄gar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Tauvene tiŋgaltarezai yes tau muŋganazi na le timin eval kat. Yes zitamoot mon irau ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ liim (5,000) ma vene.

<sup>5</sup>Mboŋ nughizau, ra pooza to yes Yuda, tomania nginiina toozi, ve zeran ngara siriv to tutuun tilup zi izi Yerusalem. <sup>6</sup>Ve Anas tau daaba muŋgaana to watoonrau, tomania Kaiapas tau igham Anas niina na, Yoan, Aleksander, ve Anas ziiri waaro tooni siriv, yes tisov tileep ila lupuun tawe paam. <sup>‡</sup>

<sup>†</sup>**4:2** Yes Sadusi tighur ila tigne mateegha irau tiburigin muul mako (Mt 22:23). Tauta atezi yavyav pa saveeŋ to Petrus yesuru Yoan.

<sup>‡</sup>**4:6** Anas imin daaba to watoonrau, ve murei ra, raawa Kaiapas igham niina. Tauvene saawe tau tirav Yesu imaat ilam saawe tau tipayooz Petrus yesuru Yoan pa savsaveeŋ, Kaipas i daaba to watoonrau. Eemon Anas eeza ‘daaba to watoonrau’ ighengheen soone.

<sup>7</sup>Tilup zi ve tilepleep, ve tigham Petrus yesuru Yoan tilam, tipayooz zi ila naghozi, ve tighason zi tigde: “Ai, gabua tau noor ivot na, yamru agham tapirimim mindai, ta agham gabua tana ivot? Ve agham uraat tana ila sei eeza?”

<sup>8</sup>Avuvu Patabuyaaj izeev Petrus, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Yam pooza ve yam ŋginiija, mindai?” <sup>9</sup>Aazne, aghe aghason ghei pa uraat poia tau ivot pa ŋeer narape tane, ve eez tau i tiini poia, tauta agham ghei nilam ne? <sup>10</sup>Poia. Yau naghe yamŋa Israela asov awatagh kat tauvene: Yesu Krisi to Nasaret tau yam aravu izala ai pambarooŋ gha imaat, ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh na, ila i eeza ve tapiri, tauta ŋeer tau aazne iyoozooz ila naghomim ne tiini poia. *Mbaŋ 3:13+*

<sup>11</sup>Yesu tane ta muuŋ tibood saveeŋ izaata tooni tigde:

‘Maet tau yam zeran to raooŋ ruum matamim veleghini ve asiki ilale na, tauta imin puughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyooz ariiaan izala paavo.’ *‘Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42*

<sup>12</sup>Yesu mon ta Maaron ighuru imin Uleeŋa toit. Tamtamon ite paam to taan le eeza pa uraat tauvene mako. Ila i eeza mon, tauta Maaron igham mulin ghiit pa pataŋani to sosor toit ve taleep poi.” *Mt 1:21; Mbaŋ 10:43; Ro 10:13*

<sup>13</sup>Yes daaba tawe tiwatagh: Petrus gha Yoan, yesuru tamtamon to nughei mon. Tila skul tiina eta mako. Eemon tighita yesuru tiroi mako, ve tiyooz ariiaan kat pa savsaveeŋ. Tauvene tigham ŋgar naol pazi, ve tighilaal yesuru tigde muuŋ, yesŋa Yesu tilaghlagh. <sup>14</sup>Ve tighita narape tau yesuru tighamu aaghe poia na, yesŋa tiyoozooz. Tauvene tiliil pa savsaveeŋ. <sup>15</sup>Tauta tiziir Petrus yesuru Yoan pa lupuuŋ toozi gha

tivot tila muuri, ve yes mon tivasavo zi. <sup>16</sup>Tigde: “Laak, pale tagham mindai pa yesuru? Pa gabua ŋgereeta tiina tau tighamu, ene itotoi Maaron tapiri ivot mataghare kat, ve eval tiina tau tileep Yerusalem ne, tisov tiwataghi wa. Tauvene isaav ighe tatoova to tatatan saveeŋ to yesuru taghe karom, ene irau tamtamon tilooŋ ghiit mako. *Yo 11:47*

<sup>17</sup>Eemon iit aat tarav matin saveeŋ tane. Mako pale vaaru ilaan ila gha tamtamon tisov tiwataghi. Tauvene tangalsekin zi ariiaan. Leso tivotia saveeŋ pa tamtamon ila ŋeer tawe eeza muul sov.”

<sup>18</sup>Tivasavo zi le isov, ra tipi mbaŋooŋa ru tana tilooŋ tilam muul, ve tisaav ariiaan pazi tigde tisavia saveeŋ eta pa tamtamon ila Yesu eeza, ma tipaduduun zi pani muul sov. *Mbaŋ 5:28, 40*

<sup>19</sup>Eemon yesuru tiyol aliŋazi tigde: “Yam taumim agabiiz: Ŋgar sindei tau iduduun ila Maaron maata? Pale nilooŋ yam aliŋamim ve nitaghoni, ma nitaghon Maaron aliija? *Mbaŋ 5:29*

<sup>20</sup>Pa gabua tiina tau yeiru nighita ve nilooŋa na, ene irau nineneeŋ pani mako. Aat nisavsavia mon tauvene.”

<sup>21–22</sup>Yesuru tisaav tauvene, ve yes daaba tana tigham saveeŋ paroiŋ pazi muul. Ra tipul zi tila. Yes tigde tiŋgal yesuru matazi. Eemon tirao mako. Pasaa, narape tau gabua ŋgereeta tawe ivot pani na, ndaman tooni iliiv tamoot ru (40) wa. Tauvene gabua tau ivot na, igham eval tiina tisov tipapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

**Yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na tighason Maaron to ipalot zi, lesu tiyooz ariiaan**

<sup>23</sup>Yes daaba tana tipul Petrus yesuru Yoan tila, ve malmalizi tila to zetazŋa, ve tipaesia saveeŋ tau yes daaba to wa-

---

**4:11** Ruum tau ziiri tane isavia, ene tamtamon to Maaron lupuuŋ toozi. Ve maet tau imin puughu pa ruum, ene Yesu tauu.

toŋrau ve yes ŋginiŋa tisavia pazi na. <sup>24</sup>Zetazŋa tilooŋ paesiŋ toozi, ve tisov tilup lolozu imin eemon, ve titaŋ rarai Maaron tighē: “Tiina tsei, yo ughur sambam, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tighēen ila na, ve uŋgin zi. <sup>25</sup>Muunŋ, Avuvum Patabuyaŋ ipaburigin timbumai David tau besooŋa tsio na, gha isaav tauvene:

‘Puughu mindai ta nugh nugh atezi yavyav ve tighē tipaburigin malmal?

Tamtamon matazi iŋgal ŋgar naol tau le anoŋa mako na pasaa?

<sup>26</sup>Yes kinik to taan tigham aghezi pa malmal.

Yes pooza tilup zi, ve tiil eez to tizoor Maaron tomania Mesia tooni ve tighē titatan zi.’ *Mbo 2:1 +*

<sup>27</sup>“Saveeŋ tane, tauta aazne, anoŋa ivot wa. Pasaa, yo taum ughur Yesu, tau besooŋa tsio patabuyaŋ, imin Mesia. Eemon Erod yesuru Piladus tomania yes tau Yuda mako na, ve eval tiina to Israel, tilup zi izi nugh tiina tane, ve tiil eez to tizoor saveeŋ tooni ve tighē titatani. Tauta tiravu imaat. *Lu 23:7 +*

<sup>28</sup>Eemon ŋgar tau tigham pani, ene itaghon taum ŋgar tsio. Muunŋ ughe: ila taum tapirim, yo pale ugham gabua tane ivot. *Mbaŋ 2:23*

<sup>29</sup>O Maaron, saveeŋ paroiŋ tau tighamgham payei ne, yo uwataghi wa. Tauvene yei tau nimin besooŋa tsio ne, nitaŋ rarai ghom nighe upalot ghei. Leso niroi sov, ve niyooz ariaŋ pa votiaŋ saveeŋ tsio. *Mbaŋ 13:46; Ep 6:19 +; Pil 1:14*

<sup>30</sup>Utotoi tapirim ivot ighazooŋ, ugharaat yes moroghoŋa le tinizi poia, ve ugham gabua ŋgeretazi tintiina tivot ila besooŋa tsio patabuyaŋ Yesu eeza, leso imin ilaal pa tamtamon ve tighur ila tooni.”

<sup>31</sup>Tisuŋ le isov, ra Maaron tapiri itok nugh tau tilup zi pani na, le irur imin yo-

gyoog itok. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaŋ izeev zi tisov. Tauta tiroi mako, ve tiyooz ariaŋ pa votiaŋ Maaron aliŋa pa tamtamon. *Mbaŋ 2:2 +*

### Yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na tivaule zi

<sup>32</sup>Yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tisov lolozu ve ŋgar toozi eemon, ve tivaule zi. Toozi eta iŋguruut gabua tooni ve isaav ighe ene gabua to tauu mon ne mako. Tighita gabua toozi naol isov tighē ene gabua to eval tisov. *Lu 12:33; Mbaŋ 2:44 +*

<sup>33</sup>Ve yes mbaŋooŋa tipapariaŋ saveeŋ pa burigiŋ to Tiina toit Yesu, leso tamtamon tighur ila tooni. Ve uraat toozi ilanlaan toman tapiri. Tauta Maaron poia tooni tiina ighengheen tomani zi tisov.

<sup>34</sup>Tamtamon toozi eta imbool pa gabua eta mako. Pasaa, yes tau lezi taan ma ruum na, tigholgholia gabua toozi, ve tighamgham maeta, <sup>35</sup>ve tighurghuru ila to yes mbaŋooŋa. Mako anazi tireii pa yes tau mbolaŋ igham zi na. *2Kor 8:13 +*

<sup>36-37</sup>Tauta ŋeer ee to sisi Saiprus, eeza Yosep, i paam igholia taan tooni, ve igham maeta, ve ighuru ila to yes mbaŋooŋa. Yosep puughu tooni ivot ila to Levi. Ve yes mbaŋooŋa titoor eeza, ve tiwaato tighē Banabas. (Eez Banabas, puughu tauvene: ‘Ŋeer to palotiŋ tamtamon.’) *Mbaŋ 9:27, 11:22, 30, 13:2*

### Ananias gha azaawa Sapira tigham karom

**5** Ŋeer toozi ee, eeza Ananias. Ve azaawa eeza Sapira. Yesuru paam tigholia taan toozi sirivu ee. <sup>2</sup>Eemon Ananias igham karom. Pasaa, itatan taan tawe maeta siriv igheen, ve igham sirivu mon gha ighuru ila to yes mbaŋooŋa. Eemon isaav pazi ighe taan tooni maeta, tauta isov ila toozi. Karom tau i ighamu na, azaawa Sapira iwataghi paam. *Yos 7:1-26*

<sup>3</sup>Tauvene Petrus isaav pani ighe: “Wai, Ananias, puughu mindai ta upul Ŋeer Saghati izeev ghom ve utatan maet

siriv? Ŋgar tau ughamu na, ene ugham karom pa Avuvu Patabuyaaj. *Lo 23:21 +; Lu 22:3*

<sup>4</sup>Saawe tau ugholia taan tsio soone, ena yo gabua tsio. Ve saawe tau ugholia, saa ŋgar tau matam iŋgali ughe upul maet tana pani, ene igheen to yo taum. Mindai ta lolom ipazaagh ghom pa ŋgar saghati tane? Aazne, ugham karom pa yei tamtamon mako. Yo ugham karom pa Maaron!" *Mt 23:27 +*

<sup>5</sup>Ananias ilooŋ saveeŋ tane, ve itap izi le imaat kusia. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tilooŋ gabua tana vaaru na, roiŋ tiina igham zi. <sup>6</sup>Ra geegeu paghpaaghu siriv tilam gha tizun Ananias paata pa uuli, ve tibaado tila titavia.

<sup>7</sup>Tileep malau rig (irau aua tol ma vene), ra Ananias azaawa Sapira aana ilooŋ ilam. Eemon gabua tau ivot pa Ananias na, i iwataghi mako. <sup>8</sup>I ilooŋ ila, ve Petrus ighasoni ighe: "Aiyu, usaav gha-zooŋa payau. Taan tau yamru azuwam agholia na, atuya tauta ene?"

I iyol aliija ighe: "Vee, atuya tauta ena mon."

<sup>9</sup>Tauvene Petrus isaav pani muul ighe: "Mindai ta yamru azuwam alup lolomim ve aghe atoov Maaron Avuvu? Ulooŋ. Yes tau tila titavia azuwam na, tauta ŋgarig gha timuul tilam tiyozyooz ataman aavo we. Ve yo paam, pale tibaad ghom uvot ula."

<sup>10</sup>Rekia mon ve livaa aana, itap izi Petrus aaghe puughu gha imaat kusia. Geegeu paghpaaghu tau titavia Ananias na, tilooŋ tilam, ve tighita Sapira paam imaat gha ighengheen. Tauvene tisuru izaa, gha tibaado tila titavia izi azaawa ziige. <sup>11</sup>Gabua tana ivot le roiŋ tiina igham tamtamon tisov tau tileep ila lupuuŋ to Krisi na. Ve yes mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau tilooŋ yesuru varuzi na tiroi paam.

### Yes mbaŋooŋa tigham gabua ngeretazi tintiina siriv tivot

<sup>12</sup>Saawe tana, Maaron igham gabua ngeretazi katini tivotvot ila yes mbaŋooŋa nimazi. Leso imin ilaal pa tamtamon, ve tighur ila. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, lolozu eemon, ve monmon tiluulup zi ila rum to lepoogh tau Solomon irao ila Rumei Tiina ziige na. *Mbaŋ 2:43; 2Kor 12:12*

<sup>13</sup>Tamtamon tipaak zi sorok mako. Pa tiroi. Eemon eval tiina titandagh pazi, ve tipapait varuzi. <sup>14</sup>Saawe tana, tamtamon paghpaaghu katini tighur ila. Tauta timin Tiina toit Yesu le, ve tiŋgaltarezai yes tau muŋganazi na, le timin eval le eval kat. Yes zitamoot ve zilivaa paam.

<sup>15</sup>Gabua ngeretazi tau yes mbaŋooŋa tighamgham zi na, vaaru ilaan irau nugh nugh. Tauvene monmon tamtamon tibadbaad moroghoŋa toozi tilala, ve tighurghur zi ila eez ziige, ve tisa-aŋan. Siriv tigheen izala boor, ve siriv tigheen izala moogh. Pasaa, tinumeer tige saawe tau Petrus ilaagh iŋarui zi ilam, ve ighe yavyaava rigta izala pavozi, ene aat igham zi tinizi poia. *Mt 9:21, 14:36; Mbaŋ 19:12*

<sup>16</sup>Nugh siriv tau tigheen tigharau Yerusalem na, paam. Tighamgham moroghoŋa toozi tomania tamtamon toozi siriv tau avuvu sasaghati tivaghamun zi na, tilala Yerusalem, ve tiŋararui yes mbaŋooŋa. Ve yes mbaŋooŋa tiuul zi gha tisov tinizi poia. *Mt 8:16*

### Tighur yes mbaŋooŋa tilooŋ tila rum to yavyavuuŋ

<sup>17</sup>Daaba to watoŋrau, tomania zeetŋa Sadusi tau tipakpaako na, tighita uraat to yes mbaŋooŋa ilaan toman tapiri, le ireu lolozu ve atezi yavyav kat.

<sup>18</sup>Tauvene tila tikis zi, ve tizeev zi tilooŋ tila rum to yavyavuuŋ. *Mbaŋ 4:3*



<sup>19</sup>Eemon mboḵ tana, aḵela ee to Maaron ivot toozi, ve ikaak ataman to ruum to vavyavuunḵ, ve igham zi tivot tila pa muuri. *Mbo 34:7, 146:7; Mbaḵ 12:7+*, 16:26

<sup>20</sup>Ra isaav pazi ighē: “Yam ala ayooz ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve avotia lep-oogh paaghu tane ḡgara isov pa tamtam-on, leso tighazooḵ pani.” <sup>21</sup>Tauvene nughizau, ra titaghon aḵela aliḡḡa, ve tiloḡ tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve tipaburigin uraat toozi to tipaghazooḡai tamtamon pa Maaron aliḡḡa.

Saawe eemon tana, daaba to watoonrau tomania zeetḡa siriv tipoi yes pooza to Israel tilam tilup zi, ve timbaaḡ uraata toozi siriv tila ruum to vavyavuunḵ, leso tigham yes mbaḵooḵa tilam. <sup>22</sup>Eemon tiloḡ tila ruum to vavyavuunḵ, ve tiil zi le mako. Tauvene timuul tila to yes pooza, ve tipaes pazi tighe: <sup>23</sup>“Alooḡ. Saawe tau nila peria ruum to vavyavuunḵ, nighita ataman tisov tipoon zi le tuḡḡa kat. Ve yes tau ḡḡingḡin ataman na, tiyozyoos. Eemon nikaak ataman ve niloḡ nila, le nirur pa ruum loolo ḡḡinaaḡa. Tamtamon eta ileep mako.” <sup>24</sup>Daaba to yes uraata tau ḡḡingḡin Rumei Tiina na tomania daaba to watoonrau tilooḡ pae-siḡ tane le ḡḡar toozi ivaghamgham ve tighe: “Wai, ighē tauvene, saa paam pale ivot?”

<sup>25</sup>Malau mako ve ḡeer ite aana ilam, ve ipaes pazi ighē: “Ou, yam alepleep? Zeran tau azeev zi tiloḡ tila ruum to vavyavuunḵ na, tiyozyoos ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve tipapaduduunḵ tamtamon we!” <sup>26</sup>Daaba to yes uraata tau ḡḡingḡin Rumei Tiina na ilooḡ saveeḡ tane, ve iburig gha iyau tamtamon tooni, ve tila tighe tikis zi muul. Eemon saawe tau tivot toozi, tigham saghatin zi mako. Tikis zi poi. Pasaa, tiroi pa eval tiina tawe pale tiburig ve tirav zi pa maet.

<sup>27</sup>Tauvene tikis yes mbaḵooḵa, ve tigham zi timuul tila, ve tipayooz zi ila lupuuḡ tiina tana naghozi. Ra daaba to watoonrau iyaon zi ighē: <sup>28</sup>“Awaat ḡeer tawe eeza irao! Yam taliḡamim mako? Yei niḡḡalsekin gham ariaaḡ wa: Apaduduunḵ tamtamon pa Maaron aliḡḡa ila ḡeer tawe eeza sov. Eemon yam asasavia vaaru le tamtamon tisov to Yerusalem tiwataghi wa. Mindai, yam aghe asuk payei pa mateegh tooni?” *Mt 23:35, 27:25; Mbaḵ 4:18*

<sup>29</sup>Petrus yesḡa mbaḵooḵa siriv tiyol aliḡḡa tighe: “Yei irau nitaghon sorokin saveeḡ to tamtamon eta to taan mako. Saveeḡ tau iduduunḵ pa Maaron ḡḡar tooni, o nitaghoḡni. *Mbaḵ 4:19; Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:4*

<sup>30</sup>Alooḡ. Yesu tau yam aravu izala ai pambarooḡ gha imaat na, Maaron to timbuunḡa ipaburigini pa mateegh wa. *Ga 3:13*

<sup>31</sup>Ve ighamu izala pa sambam, ve ighuru ileep ila i tauu niima tapir. Tauta ipagha-zooḡaini ighē i eeza tiina. Taama Maaron ighuru imin Daaba pait, ve i Uleeḡa toit. I irau igham iit Israela tator ḡḡar toit ila pa Maaron, ve ireu sosor toit isov ilale. *Mk 16:19; Mbaḵ 2:38, 3:19*

<sup>32</sup>Gabua isov tau ivot pani na, yei nighita pa matamai. Tauta nipariaaḡ saveeḡ, leso tamtamon tighur ila tooni. Ve yei mon mako. Avuvu Patabuyaḡ tau Maaron igham pa tamtamon tisov tau titaghon ḡḡar tooni na, i paam ipariaaḡ Yesu saveeḡ tooni.” *Lu 24:47+; Yo 15:26+*

### **Gamaliel iḡḡalsekin lupuuḡ tiina ighē tigham saghatin yes mbaḵooḵa sov**

<sup>33</sup>Yes tau tileep ila lupuuḡ tawe, tilooḡ saveeḡ tane, le ipas atezi ve tighe tirav zi timaat pataghaaḡ. <sup>34</sup>Eemon ḡeer tutuuḡa ee ileep ila lupuuḡ tana loolo, eeza Gamaliel. I paduduḡaaḡ ee to tutuuḡ, ve tamtamon tisov titandagh pani.

I iburig iyooz, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, agham zeran tane tivot tila muuri o.”<sup>35</sup> Tauvene tigham yes mbañoŋa tivot tila muuri le isov, ra Gamaliel isaav pa yes tau tileep ila lupuuŋ na ighe: “Yam tamtamon to Israel, alooŋ. Agham gabua eta pa zeran tawe rekia sov. Aleep ve agham nŋar poi.<sup>36</sup> Matamim iŋgal nŋar tau muuŋ ivot pa Teudas na. I iburig, ve ipakur tauu ighe i nŋer ariaaŋa ee. Ve iyau le tamtamon ndiŋndiŋ paŋ (400) gha titaghoni. Eemon saawe tau tiravu imaat, ziŋeera tisov tighawaar, ve anooŋa eta ivot mako.<sup>37</sup> Murei pa tane, saawe tau gavman to Rom tigham tamtamon ezazi, Yudas to Galilaia aana iburig, ve ipazaagh tamtamon gha titaghoni tighe tiziir gavman to Rom. Eemon i paam, tiravu imaat, ve ziŋeera tisov tighawaar.<sup>38</sup> Tauvene aazne, yau naghe nauul nŋar tsiam. Zeran tawe, agham gabua eta pazi sov. Apul zi tileep. Pa takankaan pa nŋar ve uraat toozi puughu. Isaav ighe ivot ila tauzi nŋar toozi, ene aat ighur anooŋa eta mako. *Mt 15:13*<sup>39</sup> Eemon isaav ighe Maaron imin puughu pani, ve yam atoova to atatan zi, ene aat arao mako. Tauvene ayamaan gham. Pa aat aparav tomania Maaron.”  
*Lu 21:15*

<sup>40</sup> Gamaliel saveeŋ tooni igham zi atezi izi rig. Tauvene tipoi yes mbañoŋa tiloŋ tilam muul, ve tilosiir zi, ve tiŋgalsekin zi ariaaŋ tigde tivotia saveeŋ pa tamtamon ila Yesu eeza muul sov. Ra tipul zi tila.<sup>41</sup> Yes mbañoŋa tipul lupuuŋ tiina tana, ve tila toman lolozu poia kat ve tintinizi. Pasaa, Maaron ighit zi ighe yes popoiazi irau to tibaad pataŋani ve mayaŋa pa Krisi eeza. *Mt 5:10+*; *Mbarj 14:22*; *Pil 1:29*; *1Pe 4:13*

<sup>42</sup> Mataaz ta naol ne, yes mbañoŋa tipaghazoŋai tamtamon pa Maaron ali-

iŋa ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve ila ruum aavo aavo paam. Ve tivovotia Yesu vaaru pa tamtamon tigde i Mesia. Uraat toozi tawe, tipuli mako.

### Tighur tamtamon liim ve ru to tiuul yes mbañoŋa

**6** Saawe tana, yes tau titaghon Yesu na ivot timin eval. Eemon pataŋani ee ivot ila sosozi. Yes Yuda tau tisavsaav Grika alinŋazi na, tiyau avozi pa zetazaŋa tau tisavsaav ila saveeŋ Hibru na tigde: Mataaz ta naol ne, saawe tau tirei uleeŋ siriv pa yes mbolaŋa, matazi iŋgal yes Grika zinaara toozi kat mako.<sup>2</sup> Tauvene yes mbañoŋa saŋavul ve ru tipoi tamtamon tisov tau titaghon Yesu na tilam tilup zi, ve tisaav pazi tigde: “Yam toŋvetaz, aghita. Isaav ighe yei mbañoŋa nigham uraat pa reiŋ aniŋ ve nipul uraat to votiaaŋ Maaron aliŋa, ene iduduŋ mako.<sup>3</sup> Tauvene yam atiiir tau-mim, ve aghur lemim tamtamon liim ve ru tau varuzi tomania nŋar toozi popoia, ve nŋar to Avuvu Patabuyaŋa ivon ila lolozu. Leso nipul uraat to reiŋ aniŋ ila nimazi. *1Tim 3:2+*; *Tit 1:6+*

<sup>4</sup> Ve yei aat nileep duduŋ ila sunuuŋ mon, ve uraat to paduduŋaŋ tamtamon pa Maaron aliŋa.”

<sup>5</sup> Eval tiina tilooŋ saveeŋ toozi tane, ve tisov tiyok pani. Tauvene tighur Stepanus (i ghuruŋ ila tooni iyaryaŋ kat, ve nŋar to Avuvu Patabuyaŋa ivon ila loolo), ve Pilip gha Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas, ve Nikolas to nugh Antiok. Nikolas tane, i Yuda tauu mako. Eemon itoor nŋar tooni ila pa Maaron, ve itaghon yes Yuda pa sunuuŋ toozi.<sup>6</sup> Tigham zeran liim ve ru tawe tilam tiyooz ila yes mbañoŋa naghozi, ra mbañoŋa tighur nimazi izala pavozu,

ve tighason Maaron to ipalot zi, ve tighur zi pa uraat. <sup>8</sup>*Mbanj 13:3; 1Tim 4:14*

<sup>7</sup>Saawe tana, Maaron saveeŋ tooni ilaan toman tapiri irau nugh nugh. Tauvene Yesu ziŋeera tivot timin eval le eval kat izi Yerusalem. Ve yes zeran to watoonraurau tauvene paam. Tamtamon toozi katini titoor nŋar toozi, ve tighur ila to Krixi ve titaghon eez tooni. *Mbanj 12:24, 19:20*

### Tikis Stepanus

<sup>8</sup>Stepanus, i ŋeer ee tau Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni ipavoni kat. Tauvene i ighamgham gabua nŋeretazi tintiina tivotvot ila tamtamon sosozi. Gabua tawe timin ilaal pani tigde Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. *Mbanj 2:43*

<sup>9</sup>Yuda siriv, muuŋ timin besooŋa sorok. Eemon tipas zi pa uraat toozi, ve nŋarig timin besooŋa pa tamtamon muul mako. Tiŋgin tauzi. Yes tipaburigin lupuuŋ ee, ve tiwaat eeza tigde ‘Lupuuŋ to yes tau timin besooŋa muul mako.’ Lupuuŋ tawe tamtamona siriv tiburig, ve yesŋa Stepanus tivazorai zi pa savsaveeŋ. Zeran tawe, siriv to nugh Sairini, siriv to Aleksandria, siriv to taan sirivu to Silisia, ve siriv to taan sirivu to Asia. <sup>10</sup>Eemon yes tirau Stepanus mako. Pasaa, i le nŋar tiina, ve Avuvu Patabuyaŋ ipalot saveeŋ tooni. *Lu 21:15*

<sup>11</sup>Tauvene tiil eez pani, ve tipazaagh tamtamon siriv gha tiŋgal saveeŋ pani tigde: “Yei nilooŋ ŋeer tane isik saveeŋ veleghiin pa Mose ve Maaron.” *Mt 26:59+*

<sup>12</sup>Tisaav tauvene, le tipazaagh eval tiina to yes Yuda, tomania nŋiniina toozi ve yes nŋara to tutuuŋ. Tauvene tiburig tila tikis Stepanus, ve tigherevu ilon ila lupuuŋ to yes daaba to yes Yuda, ve tipayooze ila naghozi. <sup>13</sup>Ra tiyau zeran karomŋa siriv tilam, gha tipayooz zi ila lupuuŋ tawe naghozi paam, ve yes karomŋa tawe tiŋgal saveeŋ pa Stepanus tigde: “Ŋeer tane, saawe isov, isasavia saveeŋ veleghiin iŋarui rumei patabuyaŋ to Maaron ve tutuuŋ to Mose. <sup>14</sup>Yei nilooŋa ighe Yesu to Nasaret pale ireu Rumei Tiina tane izi. Ve tutuuŋ tau Mose igham pait ve tataghoni ta muuŋ ve ilam ne paam, i pale itoora.” *Mt 5:17; Mk 14:57+; Yo 2:20+*

<sup>15</sup>Yes tau tileep ila lupuuŋ tana tilooŋ saveeŋ tane, le tisoŋ tidaad matazi pa Stepanus, ve tighita naagho isul imin aŋela.

### Stepanus isavia yes Yuda gabuaŋi: Yes tizoroor Maaron aliina ta muuŋ ve ilam

**7** Ra daaba to watoonraurau ighason Stepanus ighe: “Laak, saveeŋ tau tisavia ne, ene onoon?”

### Muuŋ, Maaron ivot to Abaram izi taan sirivu to Mesopotamia

<sup>2</sup>Stepanus iyol aliina ighe: \*\*  
“Yam tamaanŋa ve toŋvetaz tsiau, alooŋ saveeŋ tsiau tane ve agham nŋar pani poi. Muuŋ kat, saawe tau timbuun Abaram ila ileep izi nugh Aran soone, ve ilepleep izi taan sirivu to Mesopotamia

<sup>8</sup>**6:6** Yes tau tisavsav Grika aliŋazi, ta tiyau avozi pa uraat to reiŋ aniin ma gabua. Zeran liim ve ru tau tighur zi pa uraat na, ezazi itotoi zi ighe yes tilepleep tomania yes Grika ve tiwatagh Grika gabuaŋi. Tauta yes mbanjoŋa tighur zi to tiŋgin uraat tawe.

\*\***7:2** Saveeŋ to Stepanus maata ru. Ee, ene yes Yuda tigham nŋar tiina kat pa taan toozi ve rumei toozi tau iyooz izi Yerusalem. Yes tigde nugh tawe, ene Maaron niia duduun. Eemon Stepanus isaav tauvene: Maaron ileep nugh tawe mon mako. Nugh sindei tau tamtamon tooni tileep pani na, i ileep tomani zi. Ve saveeŋ tooni maata ite, ene vene: Muuŋ ve ilam, yes Yuda tizoroor Maaron aliina.

na, Maaron toit tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na ivot tooni, *Gnp 11:31*

<sup>3</sup> ve isaav pani ighe:

‘Uburig, upul taan tsio tomania ziiri waaro tsio, ve ula pa taan tau yau naghe natotoia payo na.’ *Gnp 12:1*

<sup>4</sup> “Tauvene Abaram ipul Mesopotamia tau taan to yes Kaldia na, ve ila ivot nugh Aran, ve ighur niia to lepoogh ta sewe. Taama Tera imaat, ve murei ra, Maaron ipaburigin Abaram muul gha ilaagh ilam ivot taan tau aazne iit talepleep pani ne. *Gnp 12:4+*

<sup>5</sup> Maaron igham taan rigta imin Abaram le motot ne mako. Eemon saawe tau Abaram le naatu eta soone, Maaron imbu saveej tomania ighe i pale igham taan tane pani ve paaghu tooni tau pale tivot murei na paam. Leso imin lezi motot. *Gnp 12:7, 17:8; Hib 11:13*

<sup>6</sup> Ve Maaron ipaghazoḡai Abaram pa gabua siriv tau pale ivot murei na ighe: ‘Paaghu tsio pale tila tileep timin loom izi taan ite. Ve taan tawe tamtama pale tigham zi timin besooḡa sorok, ve tigham saghatin zi irau ndaman ndiḡndiḡ paḡ (400). *Gnp 15:13+; Igham 12:40*

<sup>7</sup> Eemon murei, yau aat naghur atuya iḡarui taan tawe tamtama pa ḡgar toozi saghati, ve naghām paaghu tsio tipul taan tawe, ve timuul tilam. Leso tisuj ve tibeēs payau izi ta sene.’ *Igham 3:12*

<sup>8</sup> “Ra Maaron isaav pa Abaram ighe ḡgar to ravuuj zitamoot warozi pale imin ilaal pa saveej mbuaḡ to yesuru. Tauvene saawe tau Abaram azaawa ipoop Isak, ve mboonji imin liim ve tol, ra taama irav waaro. Murei ra, Isak yesuru azaawa tipoop Yakop, ve Yakop tomania azaaḡa tipoop natuzḡa saḡavul ve ru tau iit Israēla tavot ila toozi na. *Gnp 17:10+, 35:18*

### Maaron ileep tomania Yosep izi Isip

<sup>9</sup> “Yakop natḡa tighita tamazi loolo pa tazizi Yosep kat, le ireu lolozi. Tauta tigholia ila to tamtamon siriv, ve anazi tighamu ila Isip, ve imin besooḡa sorok izi ta sewe. Eemon Maaron ileep tomania, *Gnp 39:2, 21+*

<sup>10</sup> ve igham mulini pa pataḡani tooni naol isov. Saawe tau tigham Yosep ila iyooz ila kinik to Isip naagho, Maaron igham kinik loolo pani, ve ighilaalo ighe i le ḡgar tiina. Tauta ighuru to igham pooz pa ruum tooni tomania gabua tooni naol isov, ve taan dodoli to Isip paam. *Gnp 41:37+*

<sup>11</sup> “Malau mako ve pitoool tiina ivot irau taan isov to Isip ve Kanaan, ve igham zi tileep saghat kat. Iit Israēla timbuunḡa paam, tiil lezi aniḡ le mako. *Gnp 41:54, 42:1+*

<sup>12</sup> Eemon saawe tau Yakop ilooḡ tighē aniḡ wit ighengheen izi Isip, i imbaḡ natḡa tila tighol lezi aniḡ, ve timuul tilam pa tamazi. Ene laghoon tau tighamu imin maata. <sup>13</sup> Tilepleep le aniḡ toozi isov, ra tizila Isip muul imin pai ru. Saawe tana, Yosep ivotia tauu pa tooghḡa ve taazi. Ve kinik to Isip paam ilooḡ tighē, Yosep ziiri waaro tooni siriv ta tilam tilepleep. *Gnp 42:1+, 45:1+*

<sup>14</sup> Ra Yosep imbaḡ ila pa taama Yakop ighe yesḡa tamtamon tooni tisov tiyauyau, ve tizilam tooni. Tamtamon tau tiburig gha tizila Isip na, yes irau tamoot tol saḡavul ve liim (75). *Gnp 45:9+, 46:26+*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene Yakop tomania tamtamon tooni tizila Isip, ve yesḡa natḡa tisov timataar izi ta sewe. *Gnp 46:1+, 49:33*

<sup>16</sup> Eemon titavi zi izi Isip mako. Tigham patazi, ve timuul tila pa nugh Sekem, ra tighur zi tiloḡ tila maet puura to Amor natḡa tau Abaram igholi pa maet silva siriv na. *Gnp 23:3+, 33:18+, 50:7+*

### Maaron ileep tomania Mose izi Isip ve Midian

<sup>17</sup>“Saveeḡ tau Maaron imbua tomania Abaram na, saawe ilam igharau pa anooḡa ivot. Ve saawe tana, timbuunḡa tau tileep izi Isip na, timasa timin eval le eval kat. *Igham 1:7*

<sup>18</sup>Ra kinik paaghu aana igham pooz pa Isip. Kinik tawe ilooḡ Yosep vaaru pa uraat tooni rigta mako. <sup>19</sup>I ivatombanoi timbuunḡa, ve igham saghatin zi kat. Ve isaav ariaaḡ pazi igha natuzḡa paghpaaghu tau ḡgarig gha tipoop zi na, yes aat tipul zi tileplez. Leso timatmaat.

*Igham 1:9+*

<sup>20</sup>“Saawe tana, Mose tiina ipoopa. Maaron ighita i paghuuna kat ve loolo pani. Tiina gha taama tigham payamyam pani izi ruum toozi irau kaiyo tol, *Igham 2:2*

<sup>21</sup>le ḡeer marani imin olman rig ve irau tiḡgooza muul mako. Ra tigham tila ve tipuli izi yaa Nil ziige. Eemon kinik natliva ilaagh ila le ighita. Tauta ighamu imin le, ve ḡgini imin i tauu naatu.

<sup>22</sup>Mose itum le imin olman, ve tipagha-zoḡaini pa ḡgar naol isov to yes Isipa. I ḡeer ariaaḡa ee. Ve saveeḡ tooni paam, toman tapiri.

<sup>23</sup>“I ilepleep le ndaman tooni irau tamoot ru (40), ra loolo ipaburiginini igha ila igig yes Israela tau siḡ tooni na. *Igham 2:11+; Hib 11:24+*

<sup>24</sup>Eemon saawe tau ila ivot toozi, i ighita Isip ee igham saghatin ḡeer ee to Israel. Tauvene ilaan ila ivool to ḡeer tawe, ve irav Isip tamazi tawe gha imaat imin yatuuḡ sosor tooni. <sup>25</sup>Mose maata ḡḡal igha tamtamon tooni Israel aat tighilaal tigha Maaron ighuru to igham mulin zi pa pataḡani toozi. Eemon ḡgar toozi ivot pa gabua tana soone.

<sup>26</sup>“Mboḡ le nughizau, ra Mose imuul ila le ighita Israela ru anazi tiparav. Tauvene itoova to irav motin malmal ve

ilup zi. Ve isaav pazi igha: ‘Wai, yamru toḡvetaz! Avaghamun gham pasaa?’

<sup>27</sup>“Eemon ḡeer tau ipaburigin malmal na, iburigin gha isipiir Mose ighau, ve isaav pani igha: ‘Ai, yo sei ighur ghom igha umin ḡginiḡ payei, ta ugha ugharaat saveeḡ tsiei?’ <sup>28</sup>Mindai, yo ugha urav ghau imaat imin Isip tamazi tau noor uravu imaat na?’ <sup>29</sup>Mose ilooḡ saveeḡ tane, ve iburigin gha ighau ila ivot taan sirivu to yes Midiana. I ileep imin loom ta sewe le ivai, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzḡa zitamoot ru.

<sup>30</sup>“Ndaman tamoot ru (40) paam ilam ila, ra aḡela ee ila ivot tooni izi nugh ḡginaaḡa tau ighaen igharau loloz Sinai na. Ivot pani imin yav tau ighanghan izala ai marani ee.

<sup>31</sup>Mose maata ila ighita gabua tana, le irur ve igham ḡgar naol. Tauvene ila igharau ai tawe igha ighit poghania. Eemon ilooḡ ḡeer Tiina aliḡa ivot ila yav tawe igha:

<sup>32</sup>‘Yau Maaron to timbumḡa. Yau Maaron to Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop.’ *Igham 3:6*

Mose ilooḡ saveeḡ tane, le irur ve ḡḡooz naagho. Pasaa, iroi pa ghitooḡ Maaron.

<sup>33</sup>“Maaron isaav pani muul igha:

‘Upas zuzuunḡa to aghem izi. Pa taan tau uyozyooz ila ne, ene patabuyaḡ.

<sup>34</sup>Ulooḡ. Tamtamon tsiau Israel tau tileep Isip we, yau naghita pataḡani toozi wa. Yes Isipa tighamgham saghatin zi, le matazi siḡ izaḡ ve titaḡ tiina. Eemon taḡiiz toozi, yau naloḡa wa. Tauta nazilam to napas zi tivot pa pataḡani toozi tawe. Aazne, yau naghe nambaḡ ghom umuul ula pa Isip. Tauvene uburigin ve ula.’ *Igham 3:5+*

### Saawe tau yes Israela tileep izi nugh ḡginaaḡa, tizorzoor Maaron aliḡa

<sup>35</sup>“Aghita. Mose tau muuḡ tizori ve tigha: ‘Ai, sei ighur ghom umin ḡginiḡ

to ugabiiz ghei ve ugharaat saveeḡ tsiei?'  
 Ŋeer eemon tana, ta Maaron imbaaḡ  
 aḡela ila ivot tooni imin yav tau ighan  
 izala ai marani na. Ve ighuru to iḡḡin yes  
 Israela, ve ipas zi tivot pa pataḡani toozi.  
<sup>36</sup>Ve i ta igherev zi gha tipul taan to yes  
 Isipa, ve igham gabua ḡḡeretazi tintiina  
 imin ilaal pazi izi Isip, Te Siḡḡiḡai, ve  
 izi nugh ḡḡinaaḡa paam irau ndaman ta-  
 moot ru (40). *Igham 7:11, 14-17; Mbo 105:27*  
<sup>37</sup>Mose tane, tauta isaav pa yes Israela  
 ighe:

'Maaron pale ipaburigin tamtamon  
 tsiam eta, ve ighuru imin propet,  
 lesu ivotia Maaron aliḡa payam  
 imin yau.' *Lo 18:15; Mbaḡ 3:22*

<sup>38</sup>"Mose tomania eval tiina to Israel,  
 ta timin lupuuḡ to Maaron izi nugh  
 ḡḡinaaḡa. I ta isavsaav tomania aḡela  
 izi loloz Sinai, ve igham saveeḡ maata  
 yaryaare ila to Maaron, ve ipaesia pa  
 timbuunḡa. Saveeḡ tawe, tauta iit Is-  
 raela takiskisi gha ilam aazne. *Igham 19:1-  
 20:17*

<sup>39</sup>"Eemon timbuunḡa tighur murizi  
 pani ve loloz pa loḡaaḡ saveeḡ tooni  
 mako. Ve tipasawal muul ila pa lepoogh  
 toozi tau muuḡ tileep izi Isip na. <sup>40</sup>Tau-  
 vene tiburig ve tisaav pa Aron tigde:

'Ugharaat leen maaron siriv! Lesu  
 timuuḡ pait ve tiḡḡin ghiit. Pa  
 ḡeer tau igham gherev pait gha  
 tapul taan to Isip ve talam na, yei  
 nikankaan pani. Aat gabua eta ivot  
 pani wa.' *Igham 32:1 +, 32:23*

<sup>41</sup>"Tauta tigharaat maaron karom ee  
 tau taghita imin makau naatu, ve tigham  
 watoonḡrau pani. Tauvene gabua tau

tauzi tigharaata pa nimazi, yes tipaiti  
 toman tintinisi. *Mbo 106:19*

<sup>42</sup>Tauvene murei, Maaron ighur muuri  
 pazi, ve ipul zi titaghon tauzi ḡḡar toozi.  
 Tauta tibeas pa gabua tau tighen ila  
 sambam saamba imin aaz, kaiyo, ve pi-  
 tum siriv. Saveeḡa igheen ila rau to yes  
 propet. Ighe:

'O yam Israela, ndaman tamoot ru  
 (40) tau alaghlaagh izi nugh ḡḡi-  
 naaḡa, yam aghamgham watoonḡrau  
 pa makau ve sipsip. Watoonḡrau naol  
 tana, agham eta payau? Mako kat!  
*Mbo 81:12; Yer 19:13*

<sup>43</sup>Ve saawe tana, yam abaad balbaal to  
 Molek

tomania pitum Repan anunu tau maaron  
 karom tsiam na, ve alaghlaagh to-  
 mania. ††

Maaron karomḡa tana, taumim agharaat  
 zi to aput aghemim pazi ve apakur  
 zi.

Tauvene yau aat nareu gham, ve naziir  
 gham malmalimim ala aleep izi Ba-  
 bilon ziige ite.' *Amos 5:26-27*

### Muuḡ, yes Israela lezi rumei tauu mako

<sup>44</sup>"Saawe tau timbuunḡa tilaghlaagh  
 izi nugh ḡḡinaaḡa, yes tilaghlaagh toma-  
 nia balbaal patabuyaḡa. Balbaal tawe,  
 saveeḡ mbuaaḡ toozi tomania Maaron  
 igheen ilonḡ ila. ††

Saawe tau tirau balbaal tana, Maaron  
 aavo iyaryaḡ pa Mose ighe i aat itaghon  
 dudunḡai balbaal ḡḡereeta tau ighita izala  
 loloz Sinai na. *Igham 25:9, 40; Hib 8:5*

<sup>45</sup>Timbuunḡa tilaagh tomania balbaal  
 tana ila ila le tighuru ivool to paaghu

††7:43 Molek ve Repan, ene pitum tintiina ru tau muuḡ tamtamon tighur zi timin maaron pazi. Molek, ene pitum Birawe. Ve Repan, ene pitum tau pughuun tiwaato tigde 'Saturn'.

‡‡7:44 Muuḡ, Maaron isaav pa Mose gha ighur maet babanḡazi ru ilonḡ ila bokis to saveeḡ mbuaaḡ tau igheen balbaal patabuyaḡa loolo. Lesu yes Israela matazi kisin saveeḡ mbuaaḡ toozi tomania Maaron. Ŋḡara tauvene: Isaav ighe titaghon dudunḡai tutuuḡ tawe, ene pale Maaron ileep tomani zi, ve yesḡa tivalupu zi timin eemon.

toozi. Ra anazi tilaagh tomania tila tila le tivot taan Kanaan. Saawe tana, Maaron ireu yes nugh nugh tau tileep izi Kanaan na tighawaar, ve Yosua igham yes Israela tiloḡ tilam tigham taan tane imin lezi. Balbaal patabuyaḡ tana ighengheen le saawe to kinik David. *Yos 3:14+*, *18:1*

<sup>46</sup> David, Maaron loolo pani kat. Tauvene i ighason Maaron ighe iyok pani, o irau Maaron to Yakop le rumei duduḡ. Leso imin niia to lepoogh. *2Sam 7:1+*; *Mbo 132:1+*

<sup>47</sup> Eemon David irau rumei eta mako.

Naatu Solomon ta irau rumei. *1King 6:1+*

<sup>48</sup> “Ve Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronoḡa Tisov na, i ileep iloḡ ila rumei eta tau tamtamon tirao pa nimazi ne mako. Pasaa, propet ee ivotia Maaron aliiḡa ighe: *Mbaḡ 17:24*

<sup>49</sup> “Sambam, ene yau niag to ghamuḡ pooz.

Ve taan, ene nugh tau naghur agheg izala.

Tauvene ruum savaaḡa muul ta aghe arao payau?

Ve saa nugh muul ta aghe aghuru payau to naleep pani? *Is 66:1-2; Mt 5:34+*

<sup>50</sup> Mako. Pasaa, taug nagharaat gabua isov tana pa nimag.”

### **Stepanus isaav ghazooḡa pa yes Yuda pa sosor toozi**

<sup>51</sup> Ra Stepanus isaav pa yes tau tipay-ooze pa savsaveeḡ na ighe: “Yam zeran to zoraḡ saveeḡ. Ḳgar tsiam iyaryaḡ kat imin yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako! Ḳgar saghati tau igheen ila lolomim na, Maaron irav motini soone. Ve taliḡamim ivool kat. Saawe isov, yam azorzoor Avuvu Patabuyaḡ ḡgar tooni, imin muuḡ timbumimḡa tighamghamu. *Igham 32:9; Lo 10:16; Is 63:10*

<sup>52</sup> Aghita. Muuḡ, timbumimḡa tipul propet eta ileep? Mako. Saawe isov,

tighamgham saghatin zi. Ve yes tau muuḡ tivotia Maaron aliiḡa tigde i pale imbaḡ Mesia ilam na, timbumimḡa tirav zi tisov timataar. Ve saawe tau ḡeer duduḡa tawe tauu ilam, yam ataghon ḡgar raraate. Azi gha aghuru ila koiḡa nimazi, ve tiravu imaat. *Mt 23:31+*; *Lu 13:34; 1Tes 2:15*

<sup>53</sup> Onoon, tutuuḡ to Maaron tau aḡala timin eez pani gha izilam na, yam aghamu wa. Eemon ataghoni mako.” *Mbaḡ 7:38; Ga 3:19*

### **Tirav Stepanus imaat**

<sup>54</sup> Tiloḡ Stepanus saveeḡ tooni tawe, le atezi yavyav kat, ve tiḡaḡ mari-pazi pani tigde le tiravu imaat. <sup>55</sup> Eemon Stepanus, Avuvu Patabuyaḡ ipavon katiini, ve maata izala pa sambam le ighita Maaron mbonari, ve ighita Yesu iyozyooz ila Taama Maaron niima tapir. *Mk 16:19; Lu 22:69*

<sup>56</sup> Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Alooḡ. Yau naghita sambam ikaak, ve Tamtamon Naatu iyozyooz ila Maaron niima tapir!” *Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:34; Kol 3:1*

<sup>57</sup> Tiloḡ saveeḡ ziiri rig tane, le bobaḡ tomania siriḡ tiina izaa, ve tipoon taliḡazi, ve tilaan tiḡarui Stepanus tila, <sup>58</sup> gha tighamu, ve tisasaara ivot ila nugh tiina ziige, ra tiburig gha tiravu pa maet. Yes tau tipariaḡ saveeḡ tigde Stepanus igham sosor na, tizuzuum nonoghiḡa toozi to ḡgoaḡ izi, ve tila tighur zi ila ḡeer paaghu ee aaghe puughu, eeza Saul. *Mbaḡ 22:20; Hib 11:37*

<sup>59</sup> Tiravrav Stepanus pa maet, ve i isuḡ ighe: “O Tiina Yesu, ugham anunug.” *Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46*

<sup>60</sup> Ra aaghe daaba izi taan, ve isaav aliiḡa tiina ighe: “O Tiina, sosor tau tigham payau ne, uyatu sov. Ureua pazi.” Isaav tauvene, ve itap izi gha imaat. *Mt 5:44; Lu 23:34*

### Saul ighur pataŋani pa yes tau tighur ila to Yesu

**8** Saawe tau tirav Stepanus imaat, Saul ileep ve iyok pa nŋar tau tighamu na.

Saawe tana ve ila, yes Yuda tiburig gha tighur pataŋani tiina kat iŋarui lupuuŋ to Kriŋi ta tileep izi Yerusalem na. Tigham saghatin zi kat. Tauvene ti-  
sov tighawaar mbiriis irau taan sirivu to Yudea ve Samaria. Ve yes mbaŋooŋa mon ta tileep izi Yerusalem. *Mbaŋ 1:8, 11:19*

<sup>2</sup>Saawe tau Stepanus imaat, tamtamon siriv tau matazi iŋgalŋgal Maaron na tigham paata ve titavia toman taŋjiiz tiina. <sup>3</sup>Eemon Saul ighe ivaghamunia lupuuŋ to Kriŋi ve ipasov zi kat. Tauvene ilaghlaagh taghon ruum aavo aavo, ve isasaar Kriŋi tamtamon tooni, ve ighurghur zi tiloŋ tila ruum to yavyavuunŋ. Yes zitamoot ve zilivaa paam. *1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13, 23; Pil 3:6; 1Tim 1:13*

### Pilip igham uraat izi taan sirivu to Samaria

<sup>4</sup>Yes tau tiparghaughau na, tilaagh irau nugh naol. Ve nugh sindei tau tila tileep pani, ene tivotia vaaru poia pazi.

<sup>5</sup>Tauta Pilip paam, izila nugh tiina ee to Samaria, ve ivotia Kriŋi vaaru izi ta sewe. *Mbaŋ 6:5, 21:8*

<sup>6</sup>Eval tiina tilooŋ saveeŋ tooni, ve tighita gabua ngeretazi tau i ighamgham zi imin ilaal pazi na, le tiŋov tighur taliŋazi poi pa saveeŋ tooni. <sup>7</sup>Pasaa, avuvu sasaghati tiyakyak, ve tighaughau pa tamtamon katini. Ve narapeŋa katini tinizi poia. *Mk 16:17+*

<sup>8</sup>Tauvene tamtamon to nugh tawe tintinizi ve lolozu poia kat.

### Mur tamazi ee eeza Simon ighe ighol Maaron tapiri

<sup>9</sup>Nugh tawe, mur tamazi ee ilepleep, eeza Simon. Muuŋ ve ilam, i ipapait

tau eeza ighe i nŋeer tiina ee. Eval tiina to Samaria tighita mur tooni anoora le tirur pani ve avozi ikaak. *Mbaŋ 13:6+*

<sup>10</sup>Tauvene tamtamon tiŋov lolozu pa loŋaŋ saveeŋ tooni. Yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako na paam. Ve tiŋavsaav tigne: “Wai, nŋeer tane, tapiri tiina kat imin Maaron tauu.”

<sup>11</sup>Pasaa, mur tau monmon ighamghamu na, tamtamon tighita le nŋar toozi imbool. Tauta tighurghur taliŋazi pa saveeŋ tooni irau saawe. <sup>12</sup>Eemon saawe tau Pilip ivotia vaaru poia pa pooz to Maaron ve ipaghazoŋai zi pa Yesu Kriŋi, tamtamon katini tighur ila ve tigham yaa. Yes zitamoot ve zilivaa paam. *Mbaŋ 2:38*

<sup>13</sup>Simon paam, ighur ila ve igham yaa. Saawe tana ve ila, i ipakpaak Pilip, ve ighita gabua ngeretazi tintiina tau Pilip ighamgham zi na. Gabua tana itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. Tauvene Simon ighit zi le aavo ikaak.

<sup>14</sup>Yes mbaŋooŋa tau tilepleep Yerusalem na, tilooŋ yes Samaria varuzi tigne tigham Maaron saveeŋ tooni gha tighur ila wa. Tauvene timbaaŋ Petrus yesuru Yoan tizila, leso tighit zi.

<sup>15</sup>Yesuru tila tivot toozi, ve tighason Maaron to irei Avuvu Patabuyaŋ pa yes to Samaria tau nŋarig gha tighur ila na. <sup>16</sup>Pasaa, tamtamon toozi eta igham Avuvu Patabuyaŋ soone. Yes tigham yaa mon ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza. <sup>17</sup>Tauvene Petrus yesuru Yoan tighur nimazi izala pavozu to tipalot zi, ve tigham Avuvu Patabuyaŋ. *Mbaŋ 2:4, 19:1+*

<sup>18</sup>Simon tau mur tamazi na, i ighita yes mbaŋooŋa tighurghur nimazi izazala tamtamon pavozu ve tigham Avuvu Patabuyaŋ. Tauvene izuzuun maet siriv ila pazi, ve isaav ighe: <sup>19</sup>“Ai, yau naghe yam agham leg tapirimim tana paam. Leso sei tau ighe naghur nimag



izala paavo, ene i aat igham Avuvu Patabuyaaj.”

<sup>20</sup> Eemon Petrus iyol aliija igha: “Wai Simon, gabua tau Maaron ireii pait sorok ne, yo ugha ugholi pa maet? Yo aat ulalem tomania maet silva tsio tana! *Mt 10:8; Mbaḡ 2:38*

<sup>21</sup> Yo irau itinja talup ghiit pa uraat tsiei tane mako. Pa lolom tomania ngar tsio, ene iduduuj ila Maaron maata mako. *Mbo 78:37; Ep 5:5*

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene upul ngar tsio saghati tana ileple, uutor ngar tsio ila pa Maaron, ve usuju ve ughasoni: Irau loolo saghatin ghom ve ireu sosor tsio tau igheen ila lolom na, ma mako? <sup>23</sup> Pa yau naghi-laal ghom wa. Ijgar saghati ikau ghom, ve lolom ighaar kat pa tapiri tau igheen tsiei ne. Tauta ivaghamun ghom imin gabua lilia.” *1Tim 6:9; Hib 12:15*

<sup>24</sup> Simon ilooj saveej tane, ve isaav pazi igha: “Wai, igha vene, na yamru aghason Maaron payau! Leso patanjani tau asavia na, ivot payau sov.”

<sup>25</sup> Petrus yesuru Yoan tivotia saveej to Tiina toit pa yes Samaria, ve tipalot zi to tighur ila tooni. Le isov, ra timuul tizala pa Yerusalem. Yesuru tilaghaagh, ve tivovotia vaaru poia pa nugh siriv to Samaria tau tighenaar taghon eez zige. Tighamgham tauvene le tila tivot Yerusalem.

### **Pilip ivotia vaaru poia pa daaba ee to Etiopia**

<sup>26</sup> Ra aḡela ee to Ijeer Tiina ila ivot to Pilip, ve isaav pani igha: “Uburig ve ulaagh uzila le uvot eez tiina to Yerusalem tau imbut nugh nginaaḡa ve ila peria nugh Gaza.” <sup>27</sup> Pilip ilooj saveej tane, ve iburig gha ila. Ila peria eez livuugha, ve iza to jeer ee to Etiopia. Ijeer tawe, eeza tiina pasaa, i

ingin kuaz naol isov to garwaat tinazi Kandake. Kandake, i ingin taan sirivu to Etiopia. <sup>28</sup> *Mbo 68:31, 87:4*

<sup>28</sup> Ijeer tawe izala Yerusalem pa sunjuuj, ve sunjuuj tana isov wa. Tauvene igham karis tooni, ve igha imuul ila pa nugh tooni. Karis ilanlaan, ve i iwatwaat saveej tau muuj propet Isaia iboode na. <sup>29</sup> Pilip ila le ighita, ve Avuvu Patabuyaaj isaav pani igha: “Ujarui karis tawe ula, ve ulaagh tomania.”

<sup>30</sup> Tauvene Pilip ilaan jaruini ila. Ila igharauu, ve ilooj jeer tawe iwatwaat saveej to propet Isaia. Tauvene Pilip ighasoni igha: “Ai, saveej tau uwatwaato na, yo uwatagh puughu, ma mako?”

<sup>31</sup> I iyol aliija igha: “Wai, pale nawatagh puughu mindai? Tamtamon eta ipaghaḡoḡai ghau pani, o naghazooḡ pani.” Ra isaav pa Pilip igha: “Uzalam mbolem izi tomani ghau.” <sup>32</sup> Saveej ziiri tau jeer tawe iwatwaato na, isaav tauvene:

“I imin sipsip tau tigherevu ila pa ravuujni.

Ve tunja mon ve ineneej imin sipsip paaghu tau tikapis ooro.

Isavia saveej eta mako.

<sup>33</sup> Tipamayanjini ve tipayooze pa savsaveej.

Eemon gabizooḡ toozi iduduuj mako.

Sei pale isinai pa paaghu tooni? Mako.

Pasaa, lepoogh tooni izi taan, ene tinjoora tuuku mon.” *Is 53:7+*

<sup>34</sup> Daaba to Etiopia iwaat saveej tane, ra isaav pa Pilip igha: “Naghason ghom pa saveej ziiri tane. Propet tau ibood saveej tane, isavia tauu, ma isavia jeer ite paam?” <sup>35</sup> Tauvene Pilip ipaburigin saveej tooni itaghon saveej ziiri tau jeer tawe iwaato na, ve iseengga pa saveej siriv, ve ivotia vaaru poia to Yesu

<sup>28</sup>8:27 Etiopia, ene taan sirivu ee to Aprika. Ighen malau kat pa Yerusalem. Yes Etiopia tiwaat ‘kwin’ tigha kandake. Iit tasaav taghe ‘garwaat’.

pani. <sup>36</sup> Yesuru titaghon eez tila le peria yaa ee. Tauvene daaba tana iburig ve ighason Pilip ighe: “Ughita. Yaa ee tane. Irau naghama yaa, ma gabua eta ipoon eez payau?” <sup>§§Mbaᵓ 2:38, 10:47</sup>

<sup>37</sup> Pilip iyol aliija tauvene: “Isaav ighe yo ughur ila to Yesu Krisi toman lolom, tauta ena. Yo irau ughama yaa!”

I iyol Pilip aliija ighe: “Vee, yau naghur ila naghama Yesu Krisi, i Maaron naatu.”

<sup>38</sup> Tauvene isaav pa ᵓeer tau ilandoov karis na ighe: “Ukis karis iyooz.” Ra yesuru Pilip tizi pa karis ve tizila yaa, ve Pilip irughuuz. <sup>39</sup> Saawe tau tipul yaa ve tizaa muul, Maaron Avuvu indai Pilip, le daaba tana ighita muul mako. Daaba tana ipaburigin laghoᵓ tooni muul, ve ilaagha taghon eez ila toman loolo poia kat. <sup>40</sup> Ve Pilip ila ivot izi nugh Asdot, ve ilaghaagha irau nugh naol isov to taan sirivu tawe, ve ivovotia vaaru poia pazi le ila ivot nugh Sisarea. *Mbaᵓ 21:8*

#### Yesu ivot to Saul (*Mbaᵓ 22:3-16, 26:9-18*)

**9** <sup>1-2</sup> Saawe tana, Saul ipariaaᵓ uraat tooni to ghuruuᵓ pataᵓani iᵓarui yes tau titaghon Yesu. I isasavia saveeᵓ paroᵓi pazi, ve izuari ghi ighe le irav zi timatmaat. Ighamaᵓ tauvene ila, ve maata iᵓgal ighe i aat ila nugh Damaskus paam, ve iil zitamoot ve zilivaa tau titaghon eez to Yesu izi ta sewe. Leso ikis zi ve ikau nimazi, ve igama zi tila Yerusalem, ve ipayooz zi pa savsaveeᵓ. Tauvene ila ighita daaba to watoᵓrau, ve ighasoni ighe ibood le rau siriv imin paesiᵓ pa uraat tooni. Leso itotoi zi pa lupuuᵓ to yes Yuda tau tileep izi Damaskus we.

<sup>3-4</sup> Tauvene Saul iburig tomania tamamon tooni siriv gha tipul Yerusalem, ve tila pa Damaskus. Tilaghaagha tila le tigharau Damaskus, ra mbonari tiina igheen sambam ve izilam, le isul livutin Saul. Tauvene itap izi taan, ra ilooᵓ ᵓeer ee aliija. Isaav pani ighe: “Saul, Saul, puughu mindai ta unoknok ghuruuᵓ pataᵓani payau?”

<sup>5</sup> Saul ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, yo sei?”

ᵓeer tawe iyol aliija ighe: “Yau Yesu. Yau taug ta unoknok ghuruuᵓ pataᵓani payau ne. *1Kor 15:8*

<sup>6</sup> Uburig ve ulooᵓ ula nugh tiina. Mako tisaav payo pa saa ᵓgar tau yo aat ughamu.”

<sup>7</sup> Yes tau tilaagha tomania Saul na, tiyooz ve avozi ikaak. Pasaa, tilooᵓᵓ ᵓeer ee aliija, eemon tighita tamamon eta mako.

<sup>8</sup> Ra Saul iburig iyooz ve maata pakia. Eemon ighita nugh mako. Tauvene tikis niima, ve tilooᵓ tila pa nugh Damaskus. <sup>9</sup> Saul maata ikumkuum irau mboᵓ tol. Saawe tana, i ighan aniᵓ mako, ve ighun yaa mako.

<sup>10</sup> Nugh Damaskus, ᵓeer ee tau itaghon Yesu na, ilepleep. Eeza Ananias. Tiina toit Yesu ivot tooni ila tandaghiᵓ ve ipooi ighe: “Ananias!”

Ananias iyok pani ighe: “Tiina, taug ene.”

<sup>11</sup> Ra Tiina toit isaav pani ighe: “Uburig uvot ula, ve utaghon eez tau tiwaato tige ‘Eez Duduuaᵓ’ na, ve ulooᵓ ula ruum to Yudas. Mako ughason pa ᵓeer ee to nugh Tarsus, eeza Saul. Pa i ilepleep ta sewe, ve isuuᵓ. <sup>12</sup> I paam itandagha ve ighita ᵓeer ee, eeza Ananias, ilooᵓ ila tooni, ve ighur niima izala paavo. Leso maata poia ve ighita nugh muul.”

**§§8:36** ᵓeer tane, tipaal laambe izi. Muuᵓ, yes zitamoot tau tighamaᵓ uraat ila kinik ruum tooni na, tipaal lambezi. Leso timogheer pa kinik azaawa ma natlivaᵓa eta sov. Buk Lo 23:1 isaav tauvene: Zitamoot tauvene irau tilup tomania Maaron tamamon tooni pa suᵓuuᵓ mako. Eemon mos ziiri tane ipaghazoᵓai ghiit ighe Maaron loolo pa yes zitamoot tauvene paam. Ughita Isaia 56:3-7.

<sup>13</sup>Ananias iyol aliḵa ighe: “Wai Tiina, ḵeer tawe, eval tiina tisavia vaaru gha naloḵa wa. Tamtamon tsio patabuyaḵa tau tileep Yerusalem we, i ighamgham ḵgar sasaghata naol pazi.

*Mbaḵ 8:3*

<sup>14</sup>Ve aazne, yes daaba to watoḵraurau tiyok pani to igham ḵgar raraate izi nugh tane paam. Yeḵ tau nisunḵuḵ ve niwat-waat yo ezam ne, i ighe ikis ghei nisov, ve igham ghei nila.”

<sup>15</sup>Eemon Tiina toḵt isaav pani muul ighe: “Mako. Ula. Pa ḵeer tawe, yau taug nasiigho wa to imin uraata tsiau ariaḵa ee. I pale ivotia varug ila nugh nugh naghozi. Yes tau Yuda mako na, ve yes kinik, ve yes Israela paam. *Mbaḵ 26:16+*; *Ga 1:15+*; *1Tim 1:12*

<sup>16</sup>Yau taug pale napaghazoḵaini pa pataḵani naol tau i aat ibaad zi pa yau ezag.” *Lu 21:12+*; *Mbaḵ 20:23*; *2Kor 11:23+*; *2Tim 2:9*

<sup>17</sup>Tauvene Ananias iburig, ve ilaagh ila ivot ruum to Yudas, ve ilonḵ ila. Ila peria to Saul, ra ighur niima izala Saul paavo, ve isaav pani ighe: “Tazig Saul, Tiina toḵt Yesu tau ivot tsio izi eeze, i ighe yo ughita nugh muul, ve Avuvu Patabuyaḵ izeev ghom. Tauta imbaḵḵ ghau nalam.”

<sup>18</sup>I isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon gabua imin iigh anavu tau ipoon Saul maata na itap izi, ve ighita nugh muul. Ra iburig, ve igham yaa pataghaḵ. *Mbaḵ 2:38*

<sup>19</sup>Ra ighan aniḵ, ve tapiri ivot muul, ve ileep mboḵ siriv izi Damaskus tomania Yesu ziḵeera.

### **Saul ivotia Yesu vaaru izi nugh Damaskus**

<sup>20</sup>Saul isasaḵan mako. Rekia mon ve ipaburigin uraat tooni to votiaḵ Yesu vaaru. I ilonḵonḵ ila lupuuḵ niazi to yes Yuda, ve ivovotia Yesu vaaru pazi ighe i Maaron Naatu. <sup>21</sup>Yes tau tilooḵa na, ti-sov tirur pa saveeḵ tooni ve avozi ikaak.

Ve tisaav tighe: “Wai, ewe ḵeer tau ireureu yes tau tisunḵuḵ ila Yesu eeza izi Yerusalem na. Mindai ta aazne itoor ḵgar tooni muul? Iit taghe pa i ilam pa kisiḵ yes to nugh tane tau titaghon Yesu na. Leso igham zi tila Yerusalem, ve ipayooz zi pa savsaveeḵ ila yes daaba to watoḵraurau naghozi. Eemon mako.” *Mbaḵ 9:2+*; *Ga 1:23*

<sup>22</sup>Maaron ipapalot Saul, tauvene uraat tooni to votiaḵ mos ilanlaan toman tapiri le tapiri kat. I igham yes Yuda tau tileep Damaskus na, tilil pa savsaveeḵ. Pasaa, saveeḵ tooni ipaghazoḵai Yesu ighe onoon kat, i Mesia. *Mbaḵ 5:42*, *17:3*, *18:5*

### **Yes Yuda tighe tirav Saul imaat**

<sup>23</sup>Yes Yuda tileep le malau rig, ra tilup zi ve timbu saveeḵ tighe tirav Saul imaat. <sup>24</sup>Tauvene mboḵ ve mataaz, tisaḵan izi didiḵ ariaḵa tau ilivut Damaskus na atamana tighe tirav Saul imaat. Eemon tamtamon siriv tipaes pani pa ḵgar toozi tawe. <sup>25</sup>Tauvene mboḵ ee, Saul ziḵeera siriv tighuru ilonḵ ila nakaral ee loolo, ve tipalivu ila iliv pa didiḵ ariaḵa to nugh muuri, ve titughu izila, gha ighau ila. *2Kor 11:32+*

### **Saul izala pa Yerusalem**

<sup>26</sup>Saul ila ivot Yerusalem, ve itoova to ilup tomania yes tau titaghon Yesu na. Eemon yes tisov tiroi pani. Pasaa, tighur ila tighe i itoor ḵgar tooni ve itaghon Yesu ne soone. *Ga 1:17+*

<sup>27</sup>Eemon Banabas, i imin Saul eeta, ve ighamu ila to yes mbaḵooḵa, ve ipaes pazi ighe: “Saul ighita Tiina toḵt wa. I ivot tooni izi eez livuugha ve isavsaav tomania. Ra Saul ila Damaskus, ve iyooz ariaḵ pa votiaḵ Yesu vaaru izi ta sewe. Iroi mako.” *Mbaḵ 4:36*

<sup>28</sup>Yes tilooḵ saveeḵ tane, le loloz poia pa Saul, ve tighamu gha yesḵa tilup zi. Saawe tana, Saul ilaghlaagh taghon

Yerusalem loolo, ve ivovotia Yesu vaaru. I iroi mako. Iyooz ariaaḡ kat. <sup>29</sup>Yesḡa yes Yuda tau tisavsaaḡ Grika aliḡazi na tivavazorai zi pa savsaveeḡ paam. Tauvene tilup zi ve timbu saveeḡ tighē tiravu imaat. <sup>30</sup>Eemon toḡvetaz siriv to Kriḡi tilooḡ saveeḡ toozi, ve tiḡuaaz Saul izila pa nugh Sisarea. Ra tipaghaua izaa waaḡ, ve iraaḡ ila pa nugh tooni Tarsus.

<sup>31</sup>Tauvene lupuuḡ to Kriḡi tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Yudea, Galilaa, ve Samaria na, tileep poia. Patanaḡi ivot pazi muul mako. Ve Maaron iseeḡ ḡgar toozi pa ḡgar popoia siriv, ve Avuvu Patabuyaḡ ipapalot zi. Tauta tiroron pa Tiina toit, ve titaghon eez tooni, ve lupuuḡ toozi ivot imin tiina.

### **Petrus igharaat narape ee izi nugh Lidda**

<sup>32</sup>Petrus ilaghlaagh ve igigig lupuuḡ to Kriḡi tau tileep irau nugh nugh. Saawe ee, i izila igig Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaḡa siriv tau tileep izi nugh Lidda. <sup>33</sup>Ila peria le izaa to ḡeer narape ee tau aaghe imaat, eeza Aineas. I irau ilaagh mako. Ighengheen mon. Moroghooḡ tooni tawe ikisi irau ndaman liim ve tol wa. <sup>34</sup>Petrus ighita, ve isaav pani ighe: “Aineas, aazne Yesu Kriḡi igharaat ghom tinim poia. Uburig ve uput moogh tsoi.” Isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon Aineas iburig. *Mbaḡ 3:6, 14:8 +, 28:8 +*

<sup>35</sup>Tamtamon to nugh Lidda ve nugh Saron tighita Aineas tiini poia muul, le tisov titoor ḡgar toozi ila pa Tiina Yesu, ve tighur ila tooni.

### **Petrus ipaburigin Tapita izi nugh Yoppa**

<sup>36</sup>Livaa ee tau itaghon Yesu na ilepleep izi nugh Yoppa. I eeza Tapita. (Tiwaat eeza ila Griḡ aliḡazi tighē ‘Dorkas.’) Saawe isov, i ighamgham ḡgar popoia,

ve iluluul yes mbolaḡa. *1Tim 2:10, 5:10; Tit 3:8*

<sup>37</sup>Saawe tana, i imorooḡ le imaat. Tauvene tigharaat paata, ve tisuru izala ruum loolo saḡa. <sup>38</sup>Nugh Lidda igharau Yoppa. Tauvene yes to nugh Yoppa tau titaghon Yesu na tilooḡ Petrus vaaru tighē i ilam ileep izi nugh Lidda, ve timbaḡ tamtamon ru tilaan lilla pani. Yesuru tila tivot, ve titaḡ raraini tighē: “Aa olman, uburig rekia ve itiaḡ tala. Pa patanaḡi ee ivot payei.”

<sup>39</sup>Tauvene Petrus iburig gha yesḡa tila. Tila peria nugh Yoppa, ve tigham Petrus malmali izala ruum loolo saḡa tau olman tinazi paata igheen pani na. Yes zinaara tisov to nugh tawe tila tiyooz tigharau Petrus, ve titaḡtaḡ, ve titotoi nonoghiiḡa tau muuḡ Dorkas isai zi ve igham pazi na. <sup>40</sup>Petrus iziir zi tisov tivot tila muuri, ra iput aaghe ve isuḡ. Isuḡ le isov, ra itoor naagho ila pa olman tinazi paata, ve isaav pani ighe: “Tapita, uburig!” *Mbaḡ 20:9 +*

Rekia mon ve olman tinazi maata pakia le ighita Petrus, ve iburig gha mboole izi. <sup>41</sup>Petrus ikis niima, ve iiti iburig iyooz. Ra ipoi yes zinaara tomania Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaḡa tilam, ve itotoi Tapita pazi. Leso tiwatagh tighē i iburig pa mateegh gha ilepleep. <sup>42</sup>Gabua ḡgereeta tana vaaru ilaan irau nugh Yoppa. Tauvene tamtamon katini titoor ḡgar toozi ila pa Tiina toit Yesu ve tighur ila tooni. <sup>43</sup>Petrus ileep malau rig izi Yoppa. I ileep tomania Simon tau ḡeer to gharatoḡ gabua siriv pa ḡgai uuli na.

### **Aḡela ivot to Konili ila tandaghiḡ**

**10** Daaba ee ilepleep izi nugh Sisarea, eeza Konili. I ḡḡin zaaba to Rom irau ndiḡndiḡ ee (100) tau tilam pa taan Itali. Tauta tiwaat zaaba tawe tighē ‘ḡḡun to Itali.’ <sup>2</sup>Konili, i Yuda mako. Eemon yesḡa tamtamon tisov tau tileep

tomania ila ruum tooni na, matazi iḡ-galḡgal Maaron ve yesḡa yes Yuda tilu-plup zi pa suḡuḡ. I iuluul yes Yuda tau mbolaḡ iḡham zi na, ve isuḡsuḡ pa Maaron irau saawe.

<sup>3</sup>Saawe ee, ravrav izi, aaz anunu iḡham tol ma vene, ve Konili itandagh iḡhe iḡhita aḡela ee to Maaron ivot gha-zooḡa kat, ve iḡaruini ilam, ve ipooi iḡhe: “Konili.”

<sup>4</sup>Konili idaad maata pani, ve roiḡ tiina kat iḡhamu. Ra iḡhason aḡela tawe iḡhe: “Tiina tsiau, mindai?”

Aḡela iyol aliḡa iḡhe: “Suḡuḡ tsio tomania uleḡ popoia tau uḡhamgham pa yes mbolaḡa na, Maaron iḡhita, ve loolo poia pani imin watoḡḡrau poia. *Pil 4:18; Hib 13:16; Syg 8:4*

<sup>5</sup>Ulooḡ. ḡeer ee ilepleep izi nugh Yoppa, eeza Simon Petrus. Umbaḡ tamtamon siriv tila tighamu ilam. <sup>6</sup>I ileep to Simon ite tau ḡeer to gharatoḡ gabua pa ḡgai uuli na. Ruum tooni iyooz iḡharau nari.”

<sup>7</sup>Aḡela isavsaav pani le isov, ra ip-uli ve ila. Konili ipoi besooḡa tooni ru tau tighamgham uraat ila ruum tooni loolo, ve zaaba tooni ee tau monmon ile-pleep tomania ve iḡhamgham uraat pani na. Zaaba tawe maata iḡgalḡgal Maaron.

<sup>8</sup>Konili ipaes pazi pa gabua isov tau ivot pani na le isov, ra imbaḡ zi tila pa nugh Yoppa.

### **Petrus iḡhita tandaghiḡ** (*Mbaḡ 11:5-14*)

<sup>9</sup>Mboḡ le nughizau ve aaz izalam zegmatuugh ma vene, ra zeran tol tawe tila tigharau nugh Yoppa. Saawe tana, Petrus izala ruum paavo iḡhe isuj. <sup>10</sup>Isuḡsuḡ ila le iyamaan ghi iḡhe pitoola. Saawe tau tighagharat aniḡ, i isasaḡan ila le tandaghiḡ ee ivot pani. <sup>11</sup>Maata izala le iḡhita sambam ikaak, ve gabua ee imin uuli tiina. Uuli tawe imin timbit maata paḡ ve titughu izilam pa taan. <sup>12</sup>Ve gabua maata maata tileep ila uuli tawe loolo: ḡgai maata maata,

ve gabua tau tikakarau ila taan, ve man naol tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na paam. <sup>13</sup>Malau mako ve Petrus ilooḡ saveḡ ilam pani iḡhe: “Petrus, uburig, urav zi, ve uḡhan zi.”

<sup>14</sup>Petrus iyol aliḡa iḡhe: “Wai Tiina, irau naghan zi mako. Pa gabua siriv tawe, ene tiḡgalaḡ ila matam mako, ve tutuḡ iḡgalsek pa ghaniḡ zi. Ta muḡ ve ilam, avog itut gabua eta tauvene mako.” *Wkp 11:1+*

<sup>15</sup>Ra saveḡ ilam pani muul iḡhe: “Gabua tau Maaron iḡhamu iḡgalaḡ wa, yo ughe saghati sov.” *Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14+, 20; 1Tim 4:3+*

<sup>16</sup>Gabua tana ivot pai tol le isov, ra rekia mon ve tiyau gabua tawe imuul izala pa sambam.

<sup>17</sup>Saawe tau Petrus iḡhita tandaghiḡ tana, zeran tol tau Konili imbaḡ zi na, tila tivot nugh Yoppa, ve tighason pa Simon ruum tooni. Petrus iḡhamgham ḡgar pa tandaghiḡ tana puughu, ve zeran tol tana tila tiyooz ila ruum naagho, <sup>18</sup>ve tighason pani toman aliḡazi tiina tigha: “Ou, Simon tau eeza ite Petrus na, ileep ta sene, ma mako?”

<sup>19</sup>Petrus iḡhamgham ḡgar pa tandaghiḡ tana puughu soone, ve Maaron Avuvu isaav pani iḡhe: “Simon, ulooḡ. Zeran tol tiyozyooz muuri we. Tighe tighit ghom. <sup>20</sup>Uburig uzila toozi, ve yamḡa ala. Uḡham ḡgar naol sov. Pa yau taug ta nambaḡ zi tilam payo.”

<sup>21</sup>Tauvene Petrus izila toozi, ve isaav pazi iḡhe: “Yau taug tane. Alam ail ghau pasaa? Lemim savsaveḡ payau?”

<sup>22</sup>Yes tiyol aliḡa tigha: “Daaba tsiei Konili tau iḡḡin zaaba ndiḡndiḡ ee (100) na, i imbaḡ ghei payo, ta nilam. I ḡeer duduḡa ee, ve iroron pa Maaron ve itaghon ḡgar tooni. Tauvene Yuda ti-sov tipaiti. Noor mon, tandaghiḡ ee ivot pani. I iḡhita aḡela patabuyaḡ ee ivot tooni, ve isaav pani iḡhe i aat imbaḡ payo ula ruum tooni. Leso iḡham saveḡ

siriv ila yo avom.”<sup>23</sup> Petrus ilooḡ saveeḡ tane, ve igham loomba tana tiloḡ tila ruum, ve yesḡa tileep pa mboḡ.

### Petrus ila ighita Konili

Nughizau, ra Petrus yesḡa zeran tol tana tiburig gha tila. Tamtamon siriv to Krisi tau tileep zila nugh Yoppa na tila tomani zi paam.<sup>24</sup> Tilaagh tila le tigheen izi eez livuugha. Mboḡoozo, ra tila tivot nugh Sisarea. Konili iyau zi-iri waaro tooni tomania zeetḡa siriv tilam tilup zi izi ruum tooni, ve tisa-anḡan zi.<sup>25</sup> Saawe tau Petrus ighe ilooḡ ila pa ruum, Konili ilaagh ḡaruini ilam, ve iput aaghe izi Petrus aaghe puughu ve ipakuru.<sup>26</sup> Eemon Petrus iḡgalsekini ighe: “Wai, ugham vene sov! Uburig uy-ooz! Yau tamtamon raraate imin yo.” Ve iiti iburig. *Mbaḡ 14:15*

<sup>27-28</sup> Ra yesuru tisavsav, ve tilooḡ tila pa ruum loolo. Petrus ighita eval tiina tau tilup zi gha tilepleep na, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam awatagh. Yei Yuda, lemai tutuḡ ariaḡa tau iḡgalsekin ghei ighe: Yes tau Yuda mako na, irau nila toozi, ma nilup tomani zi ne mako. Yei aat nileep soghan pazi. Eemon Maaron ipag-hazonai ḡar tsiau ve aazne naghilaal wa. Irau naghe tamtamon eta isaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako. *Mbaḡ 15:8+; Ep 2:11+*

<sup>29</sup> Tauta mbaḡooḡ tsiam ilam, ve nambuzir mako. Yau naburig nalam. Aiyo, naghe naghason gham. Puughu mindai ta ambaḡ payau?”

<sup>30</sup> Ra Konili aana isaav ighe: “Wai, wariiz, aaz anunu igham tol ma vene imin aazne, ve nasuḡsuḡ izi ruum tsiau. Malau mako ve naghita ḡeer ee ivot. Nonoghiiḡa tooni milmilia kat. I ilam iyooz ila naghog, ve isaav payau ighe:<sup>31</sup> ‘Konili, suḡuḡ tsio, Maaron ilooḡa wa. Ve uleeḡ tau ughamgham pa yes mbolaḡa na, i maata iḡgalḡgali. *Hib 6:10*

<sup>32</sup> Tauvene umbaḡ tamtamon siriv tila pa nugh Yoppa, ve tigham Simon tau eeza ite Petrus na ilam. I ilepleep tomania Simon ite tau ḡeer to gharatooḡ gabua pa ḡgai uuli na. Ruum tooni iyooz igharau nari.’

<sup>33</sup> Aḡela isaav payau tauvene, tauta rekia mon ve nambaḡ uraata tsiau tol tilat payo. Poia kat pa ulooḡ alinḡag ve ulam. Yei nisov nilam nilup ghei ta sene ila Maaron maata nighe nilooḡ saveeḡ isov tau ḡeer Tiina isavia payo na. Aiyo, uvotia payei gha nilooḡa.”

### Maaron izavaan eez pa yes tau Yuda mako na

<sup>34</sup> Petrus ipaburigin saveeḡ tooni ighe: “Aa, ḡarig gha ḡar tsiau ighazooḡ. Onoon kat. Maaron ivool to tamtamon eta mako. I igham ḡar raraate pa tamtamon tisov. *Ro 2:10+*

<sup>35</sup> I ighur loolo pa nughmariḡ tisov. Tauvene sei tau ighe iroron pani ve itaghon ḡar tau iduduḡ ila maata, ene pale Maaron loolo poia pani. *Ep 3:6; Kol 3:11*

<sup>36</sup> Onoon, vaaru poia tau isavia eez to itiḡa Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon ve luuma tooni izaa toit, ene Maaron ighuru ilam to yei Israela imin maata. Eez tawe, ene uraat to Yesu Krisi. I Tiina to iit tasov. *Ro 10:12; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20*

<sup>37-38</sup> “Uraat tiina tau ivot irau taan isov to yei Israela na, yam aat alooḡ vaaru rigta wa. Saawe tau ḡeer rughuza-ḡa Yoan ivovotia saveeḡ pa tamtamon ighe tigham yaa, Yesu to Nasaret ipaburigin uraat tooni izi Galilaia. I, Maaron ileep tomania. I ighuru pa uraat tooni, ve izeeva pa Avuvu Patabuyaḡ, ve igham le tapiri tiina. Tauta Yesu ilaagh irau nugh naol, ve igham uraat popoia, ve igharaat tamtamon tisov tau ḡeer Saghati ivaghamun zi na. *Is 61:1*

<sup>39</sup> “Uraat naol isov tau i ighamu izi taan sirivu to Yudea ve Yerusalem na, yei mbaḡooḡa night katini pa matamai.

Tauta nivovotia saveeḡa, leso nipariaaḡ tamtamon to tighur ila tooni. Uraat tooni tawe, tauta imin puughu pa tamtamon atezi yavyav pani, ve tiravu izala ai pambarooḡ gha imaat. *Mbaḡ 2:32, 5:30*

<sup>40</sup> Eemon mboḡ imin tol, ve Maaron ipaburigiḡi pa mateegh. Tauta itotoi tauu ivot ighazooḡ ila tamtamon siriv matazi <sup>41</sup> Saawe tau iburig pa mateegh, i ila ivot to eval mako. Yei mon, ta i ivot tseiḡ gha nighita. Ve yeḡa nilup ghei pa ghanghaniḡ. Pasaa, Maaron isiḡgh ghei pataghaaḡ to nighita uraat tooni ve nipariaaḡ saveeḡa. *Lu 24:36+*

<sup>42</sup> Ve ighur uraat payei to nivotia saveeḡ pa tamtamon tauvene: I ighur Yesu to igabiiz tamtamon tisov, ve ighur atuya pazi. Yes tau matazi yaryaare, ve yes mateegha paam. *Mbaḡ 17:31; Ro 14:9+; 2Kor 5:10*

<sup>43</sup> Propet tisov tipariaaḡ saveeḡ tooni tighu tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni na, ila i eeza, Maaron pale ireu sosor toozi ilale.” *Is 53:5; Ro 10:9; 1Yo 2:2, 12*

### Yes tau Yuda mako na tigham Avuvu Patabuyaḡaḡ

<sup>44</sup> Petrus ivovotia Maaron aliḡa pazi soone, ve Avuvu Patabuyaḡaḡ izilam gha izeev tamtamon tisov tau tiloḡlooḡ saveeḡ na. <sup>45-46</sup> Yuda siriv tau tighur ila to Krisi na, yesḡa Petrus tilam. Tiloḡ yes tawe tisavsaav ila nugh nugh aliḡazi ve tipapait Maaron eeza, le tisov tirur ve avozi ikaak. Pasaa, Maaron irei Avuvu Patabuyaḡaḡ pa yes tau Yuda mako na. *Mk 16:17; Mbaḡ 2:4; Ga 3:14*

<sup>47</sup> Ra Petrus iburig ve isaav ighe: “Sei irau iḡgalsekin zeran tane pa ghamuḡ yaa? Mako. Pa yes tigham Avuvu Patabuyaḡaḡ wa raraate imin iit.” *Mbaḡ 15:8+*

<sup>48</sup> Tauvene Petrus aavo iyaryaḡaḡ pazi ighe yes aat tigham yaa ila Yesu Krisi eeza. Tigham yaa le isov, ra tiḡguruut Petrus gha yesḡa tileep rig ta sewe.

### Petrus imuul izala Yerusalem ve ipaesia laghoḡ tooni (*Mbaḡ 10:9-44*)

**11** Mbaḡooḡa siriv tomania yes toḡvetaz to Krisi tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Yudea na, tilooḡ tighu yes tau Yuda mako na, tilooḡ Maaron saveeḡ tooni gha tighur ila wa. <sup>2</sup> Tauvene saawe tau Petrus imuul izala Yerusalem, yes tau tiyooz ariaaḡ pa tutuuḡ to Mose ve ravuuḡ tamtamon warozi na, tiyau avozi pani. <sup>3</sup> Tighu: “Petrus, nilooḡ tighu yo ula tileep tomania yes tau Yuda mako na, ve yamḡa alup gham pa ghanghaniḡ. Puughu mindai ta yo ugham tauvene?”

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene Petrus ipaes pazi poi pa gabua naol tau ivot pani na, ighe: <sup>5</sup> “Alooḡ. Yau naleep izi nugh Yoppa ve nasuḡsuḡ, ve tandaghiḡ ee ivot payau. Matag izala le naghita gabua ee imin uuli tiina. Uuli tawe timbit maata paḡ, ve titughu ta sambam we ve izilam. Izi izi le iduduḡ ila naghog. <sup>6</sup> Nagig ilooḡ ila uuli tawe loolo, ve naghita gabua maata maata. Iḡgai maata maata, ve gabua siriv tau tikakarau ila taan, ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na paam. <sup>7</sup> Ra naloḡ saveeḡ ilam payau ighe: ‘Petrus, uburig, urav zi, ve ughan zi.’

<sup>8</sup> “Yau nayol aliḡa naghe: ‘Wai Tiina, irau naghan zi mako. Pa gabua siriv tawe tiḡgalaḡ ila matam mako, ve tutuuḡ iḡgalsek pa ghaniḡ zi. Ta muḡ ve ilam, avog itut gabua eta tauvene mako.’ *Wkp 11:1+*

<sup>9</sup> “Ra saveeḡ sambam ve izilam muul ighe: ‘Gabua tau Maaron ighamu iḡgalaḡ wa, yo ughe saghati sov.’ *Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14+, 20*

<sup>10</sup> Gabua tana ivot payau irau pai tol le isov, ra tiyau gabua isov tawe imuul izala pa sambam.

<sup>11</sup> “Saawe duduuḡ tana, tamtamon tol to nugh Sisarea tau timbaḡ zi payau na, tilam tiyooz ila ruum tau nalepleep pani

na, naagho. <sup>12</sup>Avuvu Patabuyaḡ isaav payau ighe naghām ḡgar naol sov, ve nala tomani zi gha yeḡa nila. Tauvene yeḡa toḡvetaz liim ve ee tane, niburig gha nila. Nilaagħ nila nivot nugh Sis-area, ve malmalimai niloḡ nila Konilium tooni. <sup>13</sup>Ra i ipaes payei ighe i ighita aḡela ee ivot gha iyooz ila ruum tooni loolo, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Um-baḡ tamtamon siriv tila pa nugh Yoppa ve tigham Simon tau eeza ite Petrus na ilam. <sup>14</sup>I pale isavia lem savsaveeḡ siriv tau pale imin eez payo to Maaron igham mulin ghom ve uleep poi. Ve yo mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau tileep tomani ghom ila ruum tsio na paam, Maaron pale igham mulin zi.’

<sup>15</sup>“I ipaesia gabua tana payau le isov, ra anag napaburigin saveeḡ tsiau. Malau mako, Avuvu Patabuyaḡ izilam le izeev zi raraate imin tau papazoge igham pait ila saawe to Pentekos na. <sup>16</sup>Ra matag iḡgal imuul ila pa Tiina toit aliḡa tau ighe: ‘Yoan irughuuz tamtamon pa yaa mon. Eemon yam tane, Maaron aat igham Avuvu Patabuyaḡ payam.’ *Mt 3:11; Mbaḡ 1:5*

<sup>17</sup>Aghita. Saawe tau iit taghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Kriisi, Maaron irei Avuvu Patabuyaḡ pait. Ve aazne, i itagħon ḡgar raraate pa zeran tawe. Gabua tane ilam pa Maaron tauu. Tauvene yau sei, ta irau napoon uraat tooni?” *Mbaḡ 10:47, 15:8 +*

<sup>18</sup>Tilooḡ saveeḡ tana, ra atezi izi, ve lezi saveeḡ muul mako. Ve tipait Maaron eeza tighē: “Onoon kat, aazne, Maaron ighe igham poghania yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Tauta ipaburigin zi gha titoor ḡgar toozi ila pani. Leso tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni.” *Ro 10:12 +, 15:9*

### **Eez tau lupuuḡ to Kriisi ivot imin tiina izi nugh Antiok**

<sup>19</sup>Saawe tau tirav Stepanus imaat ve ilam, yes Yuda tighurghur pataḡani pa

yes tau titagħon eez to Kriisi. Tauta tighawaar mbiriis irau nugh nugh. Siriv tila pa taan sirivu to Ponisia, siriv tivot tila sisi Saiprus, ve siriv tila nugh Antiok. Saawe tau tilagħlaagħ, yes tivovotia Maaron aliḡa. Eemon tivotia pa tamtamon tisov mako. Tivotia pa yes Yuda mon. *Mbaḡ 8:1, 4*

<sup>20</sup>Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv to sisi Saiprus ve taan sirivu to Sairini, yes tila pa nugh tiina Antiok, ve tivotia Tiina toit Yesu Kriisi vaaru pa yes Griika tau tileep izi ta sewe. <sup>21</sup>Ve Maaron tapiri ighengheen tomani zi. Tauvene eval tiina to nugh Antiok titoor ḡgar toozi ila pa Tiina toit, ve tighur ila tooni. *Mbaḡ 13:1 +, 14:26 +*

<sup>22</sup>Varuzi ilaan ila ivot Yerusaleem, ve lupuuḡ to Kriisi tilooḡa, tauta timbaḡ Banabas ila nugh Antiok, leso ighit zi. <sup>23</sup>Ila ivot toozi, ve ighita poia to Maaron tau igheen tomani zi na, le ighamu loolo poia kat. Ve ipalot zi ighe lolozi isaghav Tiina toit ve tikisi ariaḡ tagħon gha ila. <sup>24</sup>Banabas, i ḡeer poia. Iḡgar to Avuvu Patabuyaḡ ivon ila loolo, ve ghuruuḡ ila tooni iyaryaḡ kat. Saawe tana, eval tiina kat titoor ḡgar toozi ila pa Tiina toit Kriisi ve timin le.

<sup>25</sup>Tauvene Banabas ila nugh Tarsus to iil Saul. Ila ivot tooni, ra ighamu gha yesuru timuul tila pa Antiok. *Mbaḡ 9:27*

<sup>26</sup>Ndaman dodoli ee, Banabas yesuru Saul tileep tomania lupuuḡ to Kriisi izi sewe, ve tipagħazoḡai eval tiina pa Kriisi saveeḡ tooni. Yes Antioka tau titagħon Kriisi na, tauta tamtamon tipoi zi tighē ‘Kristen’ imin maata. *1Pe 4:16*

<sup>27</sup>Saawe tana, propet siriv tileep Yerusaleem, ve tizila nugh Antiok. <sup>28</sup>Tamtamon toozi ee, eeza Agabus. Maaron Avuvu ipaburigini ve ivotia Maaron aliḡa pazi ighe pitool tiina pale ivot irau taan isov. (Pitool tawe ivot indeeḡ saawe tau Klodias imin kinik tiina to Rom ve iḡgin nugh.) *Mbaḡ 21:10*



<sup>29</sup>Yes tau titaghon Yesu na, tiloon saveej tana, ve timbu saveej to tighur nimazi imin uleej yes tonvetaz to Krisi tau tileep izi Yudea we. Tighita saa gabua ta irau tigham pazi, ene tighuru ila mon. *Ro 15:26; 1Kor 16:1; Ga 2:10*

<sup>30</sup>Tilup gabua le isov, ra tighuru ila to Banabas yesuru Saul, ve tighamu ila pa yes nginiina tau tileep izi Yerusalem. *Mbanj 12:25*

### **Kinik Erod irav Yakobus imaat, ve ighur Petrus ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj**

**12** Saawe tana, kinik Erod iburig, ve ikis tamtamon siriv tau tileep ilonj ila lupuunj to Krisi na. Leso ighur yavyavuunj pazi. <sup>2</sup>Ve isaav gha tigham Yakobus tau Yoan toogha na, ve tirav motin luua pa mbuzaagh gha imaat. *Mt 4:21, 20:22 +*

<sup>3</sup>I ighita ngar tau ighamu na, ene igham yes Yuda lolozi poia. Tauvene ikis Petrus paam. Gabua tana ivot indeej saawe to lupuunj tiina to ghaniinj mberet tau le yis mako na. <sup>4</sup>Tauvene Erod ikis Petrus, ve ighuru ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj. Ve ighuru ila zaaba sanjavul liim ve ee (16) nimazi to tinjini. Zaaba tawe tivalagh zi timin ngun paanj, ve ngun paanj tana tivayoli zi pa uraat to nginiinj Petrus. Tamtamon paanj tileep ila ngun enaenja. Erod maata injal igha saawe tau lupuunj tiina to Pasova isov, mako igham Petrus, ve ipayooze pa savsaveej ila eval tiina matazi. <sup>5</sup>Tauvene tikis Petrus ileep ila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo. Eemon lupuunj to Krisi tisunjsunj ariaanj tigha Maaron iuule. *Ro 15:30 +; Ep 6:18*

### **Anjela ipas Petrus ivot pa ruum to yavyavuunj**

<sup>6</sup>Tilepleep le mbonj ee, Petrus ighengheen ila zaaba ru sosozi. I, tikauu pa sen ru. Ve zaaba siriv tiyozyooz ila ataman aavo, ve tinjingnin ruum

to yavyavuunj. Erod maata injal igha mbonj tane le nughizau, mako igham Petrus ivot pa ruum to yavyavuunj, ve ipayooze pa savsaveej.

<sup>7</sup>Malau mako ve anjela to Maaron ivot le mbonari isul ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo. Anjela ivaanj Petrus, ve isaav pani igha: "Ai, uburig rekia!" I isavsav, ve sen tau tikau Petrus niima pani na, timazugh tizi.

<sup>8</sup>Anjela isaav pani muul igha: "Ugharaat ghom pa laghoonj, ve ughur zuzuuna to aghem." Petrus igharaat ghi le isov, ra anjela isaav pani muul igha: "Utav ghom pa nonoghiiija tsio to ngoaanj, ve utaghon ghau." <sup>9</sup>Tauvene Petrus itaghooni gha yesuru tila. Eemon igham ngar igha ngar tau anjela igham pani na, ene ivot pani onoon mako. Igha pa ighita tandaghiinj mon. <sup>10</sup>Yesuru tila tisaliv zaaba ngun ee, ve tila tisaliv ngun ite, ra tila tivot ataman ariaanja tau igha ila pa muuri. Tilaagh njaruini tila, ve ataman tauu ikaak sorok, ve yesuru malmalizi tivot tila. Tipul ruum to yavyavuunj, ve titaghon eez tila rig, ra anjela ipuli ve ila. *Mbo 34:7; Mbanj 5:19, 16:25 +*

<sup>11</sup>Ra Petrus ngar tooni ivot, ve isaav pa tauu igha: "Onoon kat, ngarig gha naghilaal: Maaron imbaanj anjela tooni ilam to ipas ghau ila Erod niima, ve ngar sasaghati naol tau yes Yuda tigha tigham payau."

<sup>12</sup>Saawe tau Petrus ighilaal gabua tana, malmali ila pa ruum to Maria, tau Yoan Markus tiina na. Ruum tana, yes eval tila tilup zi ila loolo, ve tisunjsunj.

<sup>13</sup>Petrus ila isej ataman, ve besoonja livaa ee, eeza Roda, ila igha ikaak ataman.

<sup>14</sup>Eemon saawe tau ighilaal Petrus aliinja, i loolo poia le poia kat. Tauta loolo iveegh pa kakoonj ataman, ve ilaan muul ilonj ila, ve ipaes pa eval tiina igha: "Alej, Petrus tauu ta iyozyooz ila ataman aavo we!"

<sup>15</sup> Yes tiyol aliŋa tigde: “Wai, ŋgar tsiio ivaghamgham!”

Eemon i aavo iyaryaŋ ighe: “Mako, i tauu ta iyozyooz muuri we.”

Tauvene yes tisaav pani tigde: “Ewe aat aŋela tooni taa?”

<sup>16</sup> Petrus iyozyooz muuri, ve inoknok seŋiŋ ataman. Tauvene tila tikaak ataman, ve tighita le tirur pani. <sup>17</sup> Eemon i itatan niima pazi leso tineneŋ. Ra ipaes pazi pa eez tau Tiina toit Yesu ighamu ivot pa ruum to yavyavuun. Ipaes pazi le isov, ve isaav pazi ighe tila tipaes pa Yakobus \*

ve toŋvetaz siriv to Krisi pa gabua tau ivot pani na. Ra ipul zi, ve ila pa nugh ite.

<sup>18</sup> Mboŋ tana le nughizau, ve yes zaaba tirur ve tigham ŋgar naol pa ghaonj to Petrus. <sup>19</sup> Erod iloonj paesiŋ tigde Petrus ileep ruum to yavyavuunj loolo muul mako. Tauvene isaav pa zaaba tooni ighe tila tiilo. Eemon tiilo le mako. Tauvene Erod ighason rarai yes tau tŋgin Petrus na. Ighason zi le mako, ra isaav gha tigham zi tila, ve tirav zi timaat.

Murei ra, Erod iburig, ipul taan sirivu to Yudea, ve izila nugh Sisarea, ve ileep rig ta sewe.

### Maaron irav Erod imaat

<sup>20</sup> Saawe tana, Erod †

aate yavyav kat pa nugh tintiina ru, Tiro ve Sidon. Nugh ru tawe, monmon tighamgham aniŋ ila nugh to Erod. Tauvene tilup zi, ve timbaaŋ tamtamon toozi siriv tila pa Erod, leso tigharaat saveeŋ

pani. Tila tivot, ve malmalizi tila to Blas-tus tau iŋgin kinik ruum tooni na, ve tigham loolo, leso iuul zi pa savsaveeŋ. Ra tila to Erod tauu, ve yesŋa tigharaat saveeŋ, leso tivalupu zi muul. Tisavsaav tomania le isov, ra i ighur saawe pazi to timuul tilam, ve isavia loolo pazi.

<sup>21</sup> Tisaŋan le saawe tana ivot, ra timuul tilam to Erod. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiŋa tooni to kinik, ve mboole izala boor to gharatoonj saveeŋ, ve ipaburigin saveeŋ tooni. <sup>22</sup> Yes tau tiloonj saveeŋ tooni na, tiboboob tigde: “Tamtamon eta to taan aliŋa tauvene mako. Ewe aat maaron taa!” <sup>23</sup> Tipapait Erod tauvene ila ila le aŋela to Maaron iravu gha itap izi. Pasaa, imin ta Erod isaav pazi gha tipait Maaron, kanaŋ poia. Eemon mako. I iyok pa paitoonj toozi tawe. Tauta moroghoonj tiina ighamu, ve motmoot tighan loolo gha imaat.

<sup>24</sup> Saawe tana, Maaron saveeŋ tooni ilanlaan toman tapiri tiina irau nugh nugh. *Mbaŋ 6:7, 19:20; Kol 1:6*

<sup>25</sup> Banabas yesuru Saul tighur yambaar to yes Antioka ila yes Yerusalema nimazi le isov, ra tigham Yoan Markus gha yesŋa timuul tila pa Antiok. *Mbaŋ 11:29+, 12:12*

### Laghoonj tau Paulus ighamu imin maata

#### Lupuunj to Antiok tighur Banabas yesuru Saul pa uraat

**13** Yes Antioka tau titaghon Krisi na, propet siriv tomania

\* **12:17** Yakobus tane, i Yesu taazi duduunj. I ta ibood Rau to Yakobus (o Jems) tau igheen Baibol loolo na.

† **12:20** Saveeŋ to Maaron isavia tamtamon naol tau ezazi Erod. Saawe tau Maria ipoop Yesu, Erod tau imin maata na, ighamgham pooz pa yes Israela. Tiwaat eeza tigde ‘Erod Tau Eeza Tiina.’ I ta irav yes geegeu to Betelem timatmaat. Erod tane, ta naatu eeza Erod Antipas. I ta irav ŋeer rughuzaaŋa Yoan imaat, ve ilup tomania Kaiapas gha Pontius Piladus, ve tirav Yesu imaat. Iŋgat tane isavia Erod Antipas naatu Erod Agripa. I ta irav Yakobus imaat, ve murei motmoot tighani. Erod Agripa naatu, eeza Erod Agripa tau imin ru pani. I ta murei tipayooz Paulus pa savsaveeŋ ila naagho. Sinaŋ tooni igheen ila Mbañoŋa 25:13 ila imuul 26:32.

paduduḡaḡa siriv tileep iloḡ ila lupuuḡ toozi. Ezazi tauvene: Banabas, Simeon tau tiwaato tigde ‘Gabgab’, Lusius to Sairini, Manaen (i yesuru Erod tau igham pooz pa nugh na tumbuunḡ eemon), ve Saul. <sup>2</sup>Saawe ee, tiḡunḡ tauzi pa ghaniinḡ aniiḡ itaghon sunḡunḡ ḡgara. Tisuḡsunḡ ila le Avuvu Patabuyaḡ isaav pazi ighe: “Aghur Banabas yesuru Saul tivot, leso tigham uraat tau napoi zi pani na.” *Mbaḡ 9:15; Ro 10:15; Ep 3:7+; 1Tim 2:7*

<sup>3</sup>Tauvene tiḡunḡ tauzi pa ghaniinḡ aniiḡ ve tisunḡ, ve tighur nimazi izala yesuru pavozi imin palotiinḡ zi le isov, ra tighur zi tila. *Mbaḡ 6:6, 14:26*

### **Saul yesuru Banabas tivotia vaaru poia izi sisi Saiprus**

<sup>4</sup>Ene eez tau Avuvu Patabuyaḡ ighur Banabas ve Saul pa uraat. Yesuru tila tivot nugh Selusia, ve tigham waḡ ta sewe, ve tiraav tila pa sisi Saiprus. <sup>5</sup>Tilooḡ nugh Salamis, ve tivovotia Maaron aliinḡ pa yes Yuda ila rumei toozi. Yoan Markus ila tomani zi paam to iuul zi.

<sup>6</sup>Tilaagħ taan tila tivot sisi ziige ite, ve tila peria nugh tiina Papos, le tizaa to mur tamazi ee ta sewe, eeza Bar-Yesu. I Yuda tamazi, ve i propet karom ee. *Mbaḡ 8:9+*

<sup>7</sup>Saawe naol, i ipakpaak Sergius Paulus tau inḡinḡinḡ sisi tawe. Sergius Paulus, i ḡeer ḡgara ee, ve ighe le ilooḡ Maaron aliinḡ. Tauvene imbaḡ ila pa Banabas yesuru Saul ighe tilam tooni. <sup>8</sup>Bar-Yesu eeza ite Elimas. Eez tane, puughu tauvene: ‘mur tamazi.’ I itovtoova to itatan yesuru saveeḡ toozi, ve inḡarum Sergius Paulus loolo, leso ighur ila to Krisi sov. <sup>9</sup>Eemon Avuvu Patabuyaḡ izeev Saul, tau tiwaat eeza ite Paulus na, ve maata deḡia pa mur tamazi tawe, <sup>10</sup>ve isaav ariaaḡ pani ighe: “Ai, yo tane, ḡeer

saghati ee! ḡeer Saghati naatu yo! Yo ughurghur koi pa ḡgar duduḡa naol isov, ve lolom ivon pa ḡgar sasaghati ve ḡgar karom naol! ḡeez o upul ḡgar tsio tau ukaukau tamtamon ḡgar toozi ve up-apaghau zi pa eez duduḡa to Maaron? *Yo 8:44; 1Yo 3:8*

<sup>11</sup>Aazne, yo pale ughit katin Maaron niima. I aat igham matam ikumkuum, ve irau ughita nugh muul mako. Ve pale uleep tauvene saawe malau rig!” Paulus isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon gabua imin naghavghavu tomania ndoroom ikau mur tamazi tana maata. Tauvene ivalagħlaagħ, ve iliil tamtamon siriv to tiuule ighe tikis niima ve tipaduduḡa pa eez. <sup>12</sup>Daaba to sisi tawe ighita gabua tau ivot na, le irur pa saveeḡ to Tiina Yesu tapiri ve ḡgar tooni imbool. Tauvene ighur ila kat.

### **Paulus yesuru Banabas tila nugh Antiok tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Pisidia**

<sup>13</sup>Paulus tomania zeetḡa tigham waḡ izi nugh Papos, ve tiraav tila tivool pa taan tiina. Ra tilaagħ tila tivot nugh Perga tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Pampilia. Tileep ta sewe, ve Yoan Markus ipul zi, ve ighau imuul ila pa Yerusalem. *Mbaḡ 13:5, 15:37+*

<sup>14</sup>Paulus yesuru Banabas tipul nugh Perga, ve tizala pa nugh Antiok tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Pisidia. Tilepleep ta sewe le saawe to umbom patabuyaḡ, ra tilooḡ tila rumei to yes Yuda, ve mbolezi izi tomani zi pa sunḡunḡ. <sup>15</sup>Tamtamon siriv to lupuuḡ tawe tiwaat saveeḡ siriv tau igheen ila tutuuḡ to Mose, ve saveeḡ siriv to yes propet le isov, ra yes ḡginiinḡa to lupuuḡ tana tighason ila pa Paulus yesuru Banabas tigde: “Aiyo, yam tonḡetaz ru, ighe lemim savsaveeḡ siriv to apalot lupuuḡ tane, o asaav.” *Lu 4:16+*

### Mos tau Paulus ivotia izi nugh Antiok

<sup>16</sup> Paulus iburig iyooz, ve itatan ni-ima pazi, lesu tineneḡ ve tighur taliḡazi pani. Ra ipaburigin saveḡ tooni ighe: “Yam zitamoot to Israel, ve yam siriv tau aroron pa Maaron ve ataghon ḡgar tooni na, aghur taliḡamim payau poi. <sup>17</sup> Iit Isra-ela, muuḡ Maaron toit isiigh timbu-unḡa timin i tauu le. Ve saawe tau tila tileep timin loom izi Isip, i igham zi timasa timin naol. Ra itotoi tapiri pa yes Isipa, ve igherev timbuunḡa gha tipul taan to yes Isipa ve tivot. *Igham 6:6+, 12:51*

<sup>18</sup> Yes tileep izi nugh ḡginaaḡa irau ndaman tamoot ru (40), ve monmon tizoroor Maaron aliiḡa ve tighamgham ḡgar tau irau i loolo mako na. Eemon i iyai ghi, ve iḡḡin zi pa laghoonḡ toozi. *Nam 14:33+; Mbo 95:10*

<sup>19</sup> Yes tilaagh tila tivot taan sirivu to Kanaan, ra i ireu tamtamon to nugh tin-tiina liim ve ru, ve igham taan toozi imin yes Israela lezi motot. *Lo 7:1; Mbo 78:55*

<sup>20</sup> Uraat isov tana igham ndaman 450.

“Murei ra, Maaron ighur lezi daaba siriv. Lesu tiḡḡin zi ve tighagharat saveḡ toozi. Ilam ilam le indeḡ saawe to propet Samuel, <sup>21</sup> ra tighason Maaron to igham lezi kinik eta. Tauvene i ighur Kis naatu Saul imin kinik pazi. Saul pu-ughu tooni ivot ila to Benyamin. I iḡḡin Israel irau ndaman tamoot ru (40). *ISam 8:4+, 10:17+*

<sup>22</sup> Eemon murei, ra Maaron izughuia izi, ve ighur David aana imin kinik. Maaron ipaesia David ḡgar tooni ighe:

‘David tau Yesi naatu na, yau naghita wa. Yeiru lolomai eemon. I aat itaghon dudunḡai ḡgar tsiau pa gabua naol isov.’ *ISam 13:14*

<sup>23</sup> “Aazne, Maaron ighur ḡeer ee imin Uleeḡa pa yes Israela itaghon saveḡ mbuaaḡ tooni. I ivot ila siḡ to David. Eeza Yesu. *Mbo 132:11; Lu 1:32*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni soone, ve ḡeer rughuzaaḡa Yoan imuunḡ pani, ve ivovotia saveḡ pa yes Israela ighe tisov tipul ḡgar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ḡgar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve tigham yaa.

*Lu 3:3*

<sup>25</sup> Saawe igharau to Yoan ipasov uraat tooni, ra ighason tamtamon ighe: ‘Yam agham ḡgar aghe yau sei? Aghe yau Mesia tau asasaḡani na? Mako. Iḡeer ee pale ilam murei payau. I iliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin polaḡḡ waar pa zuzu-unḡa to aaghe, ene yau poiag irau to naghām pani mako.’” *Lu 3:16*

<sup>26</sup> Ra Paulus isaav pazi ighe: “Yam torvetaz, yam tau Abaram paaghu tooni, ve yam siriv tau aroron pa Maaron ve ataghon ḡgar tooni na paam, aloonḡ. Maaron aliiḡa tau isavia eez tau i igham mulin tamtamon, ene iḡarui ghiit. *Lu 24:47; Mbaḡ 2:39, 3:26*

<sup>27-28</sup> Eemon eval tiina to Yerusalem to-mania yes daaba toozi tighilaal Yesu mako. Onoon, umbom patabuyaḡ isov, yes tiwatwaat saveḡ to yes propet. Eemon tighilaal saveḡ tawe puughu mako. Yesu, i le puughu eta to imaat pani ne mako. Eemon saawe tau yes daaba titiir saveḡ tooni, tighita tighe i igham sosor tiina, ve tighason Piladus to iravu imaat. Iḡgar tau tighamu, ene iduduunḡ pa Maaron aliiḡa tau muunḡ yes propet tivotia. Saveḡ toozi tawe, aazne anooḡa ivot wa. *Mt 27:20+; Lu 23:18+; Mbaḡ 3:14+*

<sup>29</sup> Saveḡ tau yes propet tiboode izaa to Yesu na, yes Yuda titaghon suvinia le isov, ra tamtamon siriv tighamu izi pa ai pambaroonḡ, ve tigham paata tila gha tighuru ilonḡ ila maet puura tau tigharaata pataghaaḡ imin naal pa ma-teegha. *Lu 23:50+, 24:44; Yo 19:36+*

30–31 Eemon Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh, ve ileep saawe malau rig izi taan.  
‡

Saawe tana, i ila ivotvot to yes tau muuḡ yesḡa tilaagh izi Galilaia ve tila tivot Yerusalem na. Zeran tawe, tauta aazne tivototia saveeḡ tooni pa eval tiina to iit Israella, ve tipariaaḡ zi to tighur ila tooni.

*Mt 28:6; Mbaḡ 1:3*

32–33 Yei nilam to nivotia vaaru poia tane payam: Maaron ipaburiginini Yesu pa mateegh wa. Tauvene saveeḡ tau muuḡ i imbua tomania timbuunḡa na, tauta aazne anoḡa ivot pa iit tau paaghu toozi ne! Saveeḡa igheen ila mbouḡ to suḡuunḡ tau imin ru. Ighe:

‘Yau natug yo.

Yo tamam ta yau.

Aazne, yau naghur ghom pa uraat.’ <sup>¶</sup>*Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 5:5*

34 “Tauvene Yesu, Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh wa. Ve i irau imuul izila naal gha imbuuz ne mako. Saveeḡa igheen tauvene:

‘Yau nambu saveeḡ ariaaḡ tomani gham naghe yau aat naghama lemim gabua popoia ve patabuyaana imin muuḡ naghama pa David na.’ *2Sam 7:8-16; Is 55:3*

35 Ve saveeḡa ziiri ite isaav ighe:

‘Yo irau upul besoḡa tsio patabuyaana imbuuz ila naal loolo ne mako.’ *Mbo 16:10*

36 “Iit tawatagħ: Saawe tau kinik David ileep izi taan, i ibesbees pa Maaron itagħon Maaron ḡar tooni. Ve saawe tau imaata, titavia tomania timḡa, ve paata imbuuz ila naal loolo. *Mbaḡ 2:29*

37 Eemon ḡeer tau Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh na, paata imbuuz mako.

38–39 “Tauvene yam toḡvetaz, alooḡ! Yei nivotia saveeḡ payam leso awatagħ kat tauvene: Tutuuḡ to Mose, ene irau ipas ghiit kat pa pataḡani to sosor toit ne mako. Eemon ila Yesu uraat tooni, Maaron ireu sosor toit kat. Tamtamoni ti- sov tau tighur ila to Yesu na, i aat ipas zi pa sagħati tapiri, ve ireu sosor toozi isov ilale, leso tiduduunḡ ila Maaron maata.

*Mbaḡ 2:38; Ro 3:28; Ga 2:16; 1Yo 2:2*

40 “Tauvene yam ayamaan gham. Uleeḡa tau Maaron imbaaḡon pait ne, azori sov. Pa ighe aghama tauvene, ene aat gabua tau yes propet tisavia na ivot payam. Saveeḡa igheen tauvene:

41 ‘Yam tamtamoni to velegħiiḡ Maaron, alooḡ!

Pataḡani tau naghe naghuru izaata tsiam pa saawe tane, ene aat maata ite.

Yam pale aghita, ve arur pani le ḡar tsiam imbool, ve alalemim.

Ighe gabua tauvene ivot pa tamtamoni siriv ve alooḡ vaaru mon, ene irau aghur ila mako.’” *Hab 1:5*

42 Paulus isavsaav le isov, ra yesuru Banabas tipul rumei tana, ve tivot tila muuri. Tamtamoni to lupuuḡ tana tiburig, ve tighason zi ariaaḡ tigha umbom patabuyaana ite ighe ivot, mako yesuru timuul tilama, ve tila saveeḡ tana loolo muul. 43 Lupuuḡ toozi isov gha tamtamoni tighawaar, ve eval tiina titagħon Banabas yesuru Paulus gha yesḡa tila. Siriv, yes Yuda duduuḡ. Ve siriv, ene yes tau titoor zi timin Yuda ve titagħon eez to Maaron. Yesuru tisavsaav tomani zi, ve tipalot zi tigha lolozu isaghava Maaron ve tiyooz tunḡa ila poia tooni. *Mbaḡ 11:23, 14:22*

‡13:30-31 Yesu iburig pa mateegh, ve ileep mboḡ tamoot ru izi taan, ra imuul izala pa sambam. Maaron saveeḡ tooni isavia saawe saḡavul tau Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni.

¶13:32-33 Yes Israella matazi ḡḡal tigha saawe tau tighur tamtamoni eta imin kinik pazi, Maaron igħama imin i naatu. Tauvene saveeḡa ziiri tane, puughu tauvene: Saawe tau Yesu iburig pa mateegh, Taama Maaron igħuru imin kinik.

<sup>44</sup>Tileleep le umbom patabuyaaj ivot muul, ra tamtamon tisov to nugh tana tila tilup zi pa loŋaaj saveej to Tiina toit. <sup>45</sup>Yes Yuda tighita eval tiina kat timeke tila tigde tilooŋ Paulus yesuru Banabas saveej toozi. Tauta njuuaaj tiina ivot pazi, ve tiburig gha yesŋa Paulus tivazorai zi, ve tisik saveej veleghiij naol pani. *1Tes 2:15 +*

<sup>46</sup>Eemon Paulus yesuru Banabas tiroi mako. Tiyooz ariaaaj, ve tisaav ghazoona pazi tigde: “Maaron ighe ipamuuj gham pa saveej tooni. Eemon yam azori. Ŋgar tau aghamu na, ene imin agabiiz taimim aghe yam aat irau to agham lepooogh to mataan yaryaare ne mako. Tauvene aazne ve ila, yei aat nipul gham aleplemim, ve nila pa yes tau Yuda mako na. *Mt 21:41; Mbaŋ 18:6, Ro 1:16*

<sup>47</sup>Pasaa, Ŋeer Tiina aavo iyaryaaj payei ighe:

‘Yau naghur ghom umin ghazoona pa yes nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Naghe ulandoov saveej tsiau ila pa tamtamon irau taan ziige ta naol ne, lesotiwatagh eez to naghama mulin zi.’”

*Is 42:6, 49:6; Lu 2:32*

<sup>48</sup>Yes tau Yuda mako na, tilooŋ saveej tane, le lolozi poia kat ve tipait Maaron pa saveej tooni tau tilooŋa na. Ve tamtamon tisov tau Maaron isiigh zi to tigham lepooogh to mataan yaryaare na, yes tighur ila. *Ro 8:29 +*

<sup>49</sup>Tauvene Maaron saveej tooni ilaan toman tapiri irau taan sirivu tawe.

<sup>50</sup>Eemon yes Yuda tiingarum yes daaba to nugh tana tomania zilivaa siriv tau ezazi tintiina ve titaghon yes Yuda pa sunjuuj toozi na lolozi. Tauvene yes daaba ve zilivaa tawe anazi tipazaagh eval tiina, ve tighur pataŋani pa yesuru, ve tinaan zi tighau pa nugh toozi. *2Tim 3:11*

<sup>51</sup>Saawe tau yesuru tipul nugh Antiok, tighatuun aghezi gha ngaupup to nugh tana izi. Leso imin ilaal pazi pa sosor

toozi. Ra tilaagh tila tivot nugh Ikonium.

*Mt 10:14*

<sup>52</sup>Ve yes Antioka tau titaghon Yesu na, Avuvu Patabuyaaj izeev zi tisov, ve tileep toman lolozi poia kat. *Mbaŋ 16:34; Ro 14:17; 1Pe 1:8*

### Paulus yesuru Banabas tivotia Maaron aliiŋa izi nugh Ikonium

**14** Paulus yesuru Banabas tila tivot nugh Ikonium, ve titaghon ngar tau tighamu izi Antiok na. Yesuru tilooŋ tila lupuuŋ niia to yes Yuda, ve tivotia mos pazi. Saveej to yesuru iŋgal eval tiina lolozi, le titoor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Yes Yuda, ve yes Grika paam.

<sup>2</sup>Eemon yes Yuda tau tighur ila to Kriisi mako, tiingarum yes tau Yuda mako na lolozi, le titoor ngar toozi muul, ve tighur koi pa yes toŋvetaz to Kriisi. <sup>3</sup>Tauvene Paulus gha Banabas tileep malau izi ta sewe. Yesuru tiroi mako. Tinumeer Maaron, ve tiyooz ariaaaj pa votiaaaj Tiina toit vaaru. Ve i tauu ipalot zi, ve ighama gabua ngeretazi naol tivot ila yesuru nimazi. Leso itotoi ighe i ileep tomani zi pa uraat toozi, ve tamtamon tighur ila saveej tau tisasavia pa poia tooni. *Mk 16:20; Mbaŋ 5:12; 2Kor 12:12*

<sup>4</sup>Tamtamon to nugh tawe tighita yesuru uraat toozi, le tivalagh tauzi timin ru. Siriv titaghon yes Yuda, ve siriv tila tivool to mbaŋooŋa ru tana. *Lu 12:51 +; Mbaŋ 28:25*

<sup>5</sup>Ra Yuda siriv, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam, tomania daaba toozi, tilup ngar toozi imin eemon, ve timbu saveej tigde tighur pataŋani pazi ila eval tiina matazi, ve tirav zi pa maet. *2Tim 3:11*

<sup>6</sup>Eemon yesuru tilooŋ saveej to gabua tau tigde tighama pazi na. Tauvene tighau tila pa taan sirivu to Likonia, ve tileep izi nugh Listara ve nugh Derbe, ve nugh geegeu siriv tau tighen tigharau. *Mt 10:23*

<sup>7</sup> Yesuru tileep izi ta sewe, ve tivovotia vaaru poia pazi.

**Paulus igharaat narape ee  
izi nugh Listara**

<sup>8</sup> Ŋeer narape ee ileep izi nugh Listara. Saawe tau tiina ipoopaa, aaghe isaghat ve izi. Tauta muuŋ ve ilam, irau ilaagh mako. <sup>9</sup> Paulus isavsav, ve ŋeer tawe ighurghur taliŋa pa saveeŋ tooni. Paulus imarari, ve ighilaalo ighe ghuruuŋ ila tooni irau to Maaron ighamu tini poia. *Mt 9:28+*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene isaav pani toman aliŋa tiina ighe: “Ai, uburig uyooz.” Ve ŋeer tana rekia mon iburig ve ilaagh.

**Yes Likonia tigham ŋgar tigde Paulus  
gha Banabas, ene yes zimarooŋa toozi**

<sup>11</sup> Eval tiina tighita Paulus igham gabua ŋgereeta tana, le tiboob ila tauzi aliŋazi Likonia tigde: “Wai, aazne, maaron toit ru, tauta titoor zi timin tamamon, ve tizilam toit.” *Mbaŋ 28:6*

<sup>12</sup> Ra tiwaat Banabas tigde i Zeus, ve tiwaat Paulus tigde i Ermes. Pasaa, yes tighita Paulus imuŋmuuŋ pa savsaveeŋ. §

<sup>13</sup> Rumei to maaron toozi Zeus iyozyooz igharau ataman to didiŋ ariaaŋa tau ilivutin nugh tawe. Tauvene ŋeer to watoonrau tau iŋgin rumei tawe, yesŋa eval tiina tigham makau siriv, ve tipabood zi pa manman, ra tila pa ataman tana, tigde tirav makau tawe timin watoonrau pa yesuru.

<sup>14</sup> Tipaesia ŋgar tau tigde tighamu na pa yesuru le ireu lolozi. Tauvene tiraŋgat nonoghiŋa toozi, ve tilaan tilooŋ tila eval tiina tawe lolozi, <sup>15</sup> ve tiboob tigde: “Wai, zeran tsiei, agham vene sov! Yeiru tamtamon to taan raraate imin yam. Yei nilam to nivotia vaaru poia payam.

Alooŋ. Maaron tsiam tau abesbees pazi na, irau tigham anooŋa eta mako. Aghur murimim pazi, ve apul zi tileplez. Ve aghur ila to Maaron tau ileep maata yaryaare irau saawe. Pa i ta ighur sambam, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tigdeen ila na. *Gnp 1:1+; Mbaŋ 10:26; 1Kor 8:4*

<sup>16</sup> Muuŋ, saawe to timbuunŋa ve ilam, i ipul nugh nugh titaghon tauzi ŋgar toozi. *Mbaŋ 17:30*

<sup>17</sup> Eemon Maaron tauu, i iyoon pait mako. Saawe isov, i ighamgham poghani ghiit, lesu tawatagh taghe i ilepleep. I ighamgham lemim uman tau itap sambam ve izilam, ve ighamgham mariri ivotvot. Lesu lemim aniŋ katini, ve lolomim poia.” *Mbo 147:8; Mt 5:45; Mbaŋ 17:27*

<sup>18</sup> Yesuru tisavia saveeŋ tane imin ŋgalsekiŋ eval tiina tawe. Pasaa, ŋgar toozi iyaryaŋ tigde le tigham watoonrau eta pa yesuru.

<sup>19</sup> Yesuru tilepleep izi ta sewe, ve Yuda siriv to Ikonium ve Antiok tilam ve tiŋgarum eval tiina lolozi. Tauvene titoor ŋgar toozi, ve tighur koi pa Paulus, ve tiburig tiravu pa maet. Ra tisasaara ivot ila nugh ziige, ve tipuli izi. Pasaa, tigde pa imaat wa. *2Kor 4:9, 11:25; Ga 6:17; 2Tim 3:11*

<sup>20</sup> Eemon zeetŋa siriv tau titaghon Yesu na, tila tiyooz livutini, ve i iburig, ve yesŋa timuul tilooŋ tila pa nughei. Mboŋ le nughizau, ra yesuru Banabas tiburig, ve tila pa nugh Derbe.

**Paulus ve Banabas timuul tila  
pa nugh Antiok tau igheen  
taan sirivu to Siria**

<sup>21</sup> Paulus yesuru Banabas tila tivot nugh Derbe, ve tivotia vaaru poia izi ta sewe, le tamtamon katini timin Yesu

§**14:12** Yes Grika lezi maaron katini. Yes tighur ila tauvene: Zeus, i maaron tau eeza tiina kat iliiv zimarooŋa toozi tisov. Ve Ermes, i maaron ite tau igham Zeus aavo, ve ivovotia aliŋa pa tamtamon.

ziŋeera ve titaghon n̄gar tooni. Ra tipamuul laghoŋ toozi, ve timuul tila pa nugh Listara, tila Ikonium, ve tila tivot nugh Antiok to Pisidia. <sup>22</sup>Yesuru tipapalot Yesu ziŋeera, ve avozi iyaryaan pazi tigde tikis ghuruuŋ ila toozi tuŋja. Ve tisavsaav pazi tigde: “Iit aat tabaad patajani naol, o tataghon pooz to Maaron ve taloŋ tala nugh tooni sambam.” *Mt 7:14, 16:24; 1Tes 3:3+; 2Tim 3:12*

<sup>23</sup>Yesuru tighur tamtamon siriv timin ŋginiija pa lupuuŋ to Krisi irau nugh nugh. Saawe tau tighur zi, tingun tauzi pa ghaniij aniiŋ ve tisuŋ, mako tighur zi tila Tiina Yesu tau tighur ila tooni na niima, lesu iŋgin zi. *Mbaŋ 6:6, 13:1+; Tit 1:5*

<sup>24</sup>Ra yesuru tillaagh timbut taan sirivu to Pisidia, ve tila peria taan sirivu to Pampilia. <sup>25</sup>Tivotia Maaron aliija izi nugh Perga, ve malmalizi tizila nugh Atalia. <sup>26</sup>Yesuru tigham waan ta sewe, ve tiraav timuul tila pa Antiok tau igheen izi taan sirivu to Siria. Pasaa, saawe tau tigde tipaburigin laghoŋ toozi, yes toŋvetaz to Krisi tau tileep izi ta sewe, tauta tighur yesuru tila Maaron niima, lesu ighur poia tooni izaa toozi ve ipalot zi pa uraat. Tauvene saawe tau tipasov uraat tana, mako yesuru timuul tila pa ghitoon zi. *Mbaŋ 13:1+*

<sup>27</sup>Yesuru tila tivot Antiok, ra tipoi lupuuŋ to Krisi tilam tilup zi, ve tipaes pazi pa uraat naol isov tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila nimazi. Ve tipaes pazi tigde Maaron igharaat eez pa yes tau Yuda mako na, tauta tighur ila to Yesu wa. <sup>28</sup>Ra yesuru tileep malau rig tomaniania zetazŋa izi Antiok.

**Yuda siriv tigde Yesu  
ziŋeera tau Yuda mako na  
aat titaghon tutuuŋ to Mose**

**15** Murei ra, Yuda siriv tau tighur ila to Yesu na tileep Yudea, ve tila pa nugh Antiok, ve tisaav pa yes toŋvetaz to Krisi tigde: “Alooŋ. Yam tau Yuda mako

na, aat tirav waromim itaghon tutuuŋ to Mose. Igehe mako, ene aat Maaron irau igham mulin gham mako.” *Gnp 17:10-14*

<sup>2</sup>Paulus yesuru Banabas tilooŋ saveeŋ toozi, le ireu lolozi. Tauvene yesŋa zeran tawe tivazorai zi. Tisavsaav le mako, ra timbu saveeŋ tigde timbaan Paulus yesuru Banabas tomania zetazŋa siriv to Antiok tizala Yerusalem. Leso tighita yes mbañoŋa siriv tomania yes ŋginiija ta sewe, ve tigharaat saveeŋ tane.

<sup>3</sup>Tauvene lupuuŋ to Krisi tigharaat eez pazi, ve tighur zi tila. Tilaghlaagh taghon eez tau imbut taan sirivu to Ponia ve Samaria, ve tipapaes pa toŋvetaz to Krisi taghon nugh nugh tigde: Yes tau Yuda mako na, katini titoor n̄gar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu wa. Zetazŋa tilooŋ paesiij toozi, le igham zi lolozi poia kat. <sup>4</sup>Tila tivot Yerusalem, ve lupuuŋ to Krisi tomania ŋginiija toozi ve yes mbañoŋa tigham zi toman lolozi poia. Ra Paulus yesuru Banabas tipaes pazi pa uraat naol isov tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila nimazi.

<sup>5</sup>Eemon zeran tutuuŋa siriv tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tilooŋ saveeŋ toozi, ve tiburig gha tisaav tigde: “Yes tau Yuda mako na, isaav ighe tighur ila to Yesu, iit aat tarav warozi ve tapariaan zi to titaghon tutuuŋ to Mose, o poia.”

**Lupuuŋ tiina ivot izi Yerusalem, ve  
tivasavo zi pa yes tau Yuda mako na**

<sup>6</sup>Tauvene yes mbañoŋa ve ŋginiija tilup zi, ve titiir saveeŋ to zeran tutuuŋa tawe. <sup>7</sup>Tivasavo zi ila ila, ra Petrus aana iburig ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam toŋvetaz, yam awatagh. Muuŋ, Maaron isiigh ghau ila sosomim, ve imbaan ghau nala to yes tau Yuda mako na. Tauta tilooŋ vaaru poia ila yau avog, ve tighur ila.

*Mbaŋ 10:9-44*

<sup>8</sup>Maaron iwatagh iit tamtamon loloon. Tauta igham Avuvu Patabuyaan pazi raraate imin papazoge igham pait. Leso



igham ghiit taghilaal taghe i loolo pazi ve ighe igham zi timin i le paam. <sup>9</sup>I igham n̄gar ite ite mako. Itaghon n̄gar raraate mon pa iit, ve yes paam. Pasaa, i igham lolozi ingalaan̄ itaghon ghuruuŋ ila toozi. *Mbaŋ 10:43+; Ro 10:9+*

<sup>10</sup>Tauvene puughu mindai ta aazne yam aghe atoov Maaron ve azoor n̄gar tooni? Ighe aghur pataŋani izaat to yes tau Yuda mako ve titaghon Yesu, ene pale agham Maaron aate yavyav. Aghita. Saawe to timbuun̄ja ve ilam aazne, iit Yuda irau tataghon dudun̄jai Mose tutuuŋ tooni ne mako. Pasaa, ene ipataŋan. *Lu 11:46; Ga 3:10*

<sup>11</sup>Yam awatagh: Iit taghur ila taghe: Poia to Tiina toit Yesu, tauta imin eez pait to Maaron igham mulin ghiit. Ve i ighur eez raraate mon pazi paam. Eez ite paam mako.” *Ro 3:24, 28; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:5+; Tit 3:4*

<sup>12</sup>Petrus isavsaa ve isov, ve eval tiina to lupuuŋ tana tineneŋ mon. Ra tighur taliŋazi pa Banabas yesuru Paulus, ve anazi tipaesia gabua n̄geretazi ve uraat tintiina tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila nimazi na, saawe tau tileep ila yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi.

<sup>13</sup>Tisavsaa ve isov, ra Yakobus aana iburig, ve isaav pa eval tiina ighe: “Yam toŋvetaz, aghur taliŋamim, pa anag naghe nasaav. <sup>14</sup>Maaron ighe iyau tamtamon to nugh nugh timin le, leso igham eeza ivot imin tiina. Iŋgarig gha Simon ipaesia saawe imin maata tau Maaron igham tamtamon siriv tau Yuda mako na timin le. <sup>15</sup>Ve yes propet tisavia n̄gar raraate mon. Pasaa, Maaron aliin̄ja siriv tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

<sup>16</sup>‘Aazne, saghatiin̄ tiina ivot pa ziiri waaro to David ve ivaghamun zi.

Yes timin ruum tau tireu mbirisaini.

Eemon murei, yau aat nauul zi, leso tiyooz ariaan̄ ve tigham pooz muul.

*Amos 9:11+*

<sup>17</sup>Ve tamtamon siriv to nugh nugh tauvene paam. Yau aat napaburigin yes tau nasiigh zi timin leg na, leso tizuari zi to tiwatagh katin ghau.

<sup>18</sup>Saveeŋ tane, ene Maaron aliin̄ja. I tauu ivotia alok wa.” *Is 45:21*

<sup>19</sup>Ra Yakobus iseŋ saveeŋ tooni muul ighe: “Yau naghita naghe yes tau Yuda mako, ve aazne titoor n̄gar toozi gha tighur ila to Maaron na, iit irau tagham pataŋani pazi mako. <sup>20</sup>Tauvene iit aat tabood lezi rau eta, ve tasaav ghazooŋa pazi pa saa tutuuŋ tau pale titaghon zi. Tutuuŋ tauvene: Anin̄ tau tipakur maaron karom̄ja pani, ene yes tighani sov. Pa anin̄ tauvene pale igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Ve tighur boog sov. Ve tighun gabua siŋizi sov. Ve tighan gabua mizazi tau siŋ ighengheen ila na sov. *Gnp 9:4; Igham 20:3+; 1Kor 6:18, 8:7+, 10:14+; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:3; 1Tes 4:3*

<sup>21</sup>Tauvene yes aat titaghon tutuuŋ tane. Leso tireu yes Yuda lolozi sov. Pa muuŋ ve ilam, tivovotia tutuuŋ to Mose irau nugh nugh. Ve umbom patabuyaan̄ isov, tiwatwaat tutuuŋ tawe ila yes Yuda rumei toozi lolozi.”

### Rau tau tiboode pa yes tau Yuda mako na

<sup>22</sup>Yes mbaŋooŋa tomania yes n̄giniin̄ja ve zetazŋa tisov tau tileep ilon̄ ila lupuuŋ to Krisi na, tiloon̄ Yakobus saveeŋ tooni, ve tighita tigde poia to titaghoni. Tauvene tighur tamtamon toozi ru tau timuŋmuuŋ pa lupuuŋ toozi na, Yudas tau eeza ite Barsabas, ve Silas. Leso tigham naghozi, ve yesŋa Paulus gha Banabas tila pa Antiok. <sup>23</sup>Ve tibood saveeŋ tawe ila rau, ve tighuru ila toozi, leso tikisi ve tila tomania. Rau toozi isaav tauvene:

“Yei mbaŋooŋa ve n̄giniin̄ja, nibood rau tane ilat pa yam toŋvetaz to Krisi tau Yuda mako na, tau aleep izi Antiok,

ve taan sirivu to Siria ve Silisia na. Yam toḡvetaz, aaz poia tsiei ilat pa yam asov.

<sup>24</sup>“Yei nilooḡ tigde tamtamon tsiei siriv tilat, ve tisavia saveeḡ siriv tau igham lolomim ipataḡan ve agham ḡgar naol. Eemon yei nimbaaḡ zeran tawe mako. Yes titaghon tauzi ḡgar toozi ve tilat. <sup>25</sup>Tauvene yei nilup ghei, ve nivasavo ghei pa pataḡani tane le nivot pa ḡgar eemon. Tauta nighur tamtamon tsiei siriv tigham naghomai, ve nimbaaḡ zi tilat. Ve Banabas yesuru Paulus, tamtamon toit ru tau lolomai igheen toozi kat na, tilat tomani zi paam. <sup>26</sup>Yesuru tiroi mako, ve tirei tauzi pa uraat to votiaaḡ Tiina toit Yesu Krisi vaaru. <sup>27</sup>Tauvene yei nighur rau tane ila to Yudas gha Silas ve nimbaaḡ zi tilat. Ve yesuru pale tipaesia aliḡamai ila avozi paam. <sup>28</sup>Avuvu Patabuyaḡaḡ igham pooz payei le nighita nighe irau nighur tutuuḡ naol payam mako. Pa aat igham pataḡani payam. Tauvene yei aat nisavia gabua tintiina mon tau nighe ataghon zi. <sup>29</sup>Aniiḡ tau tipakur maaron karomḡa pani na, aghani sov. Ve aghun gabua siḡjizi sov. Ve aghur boog sov. Ve aghan gabua mizazi tau siḡ ighengheen ila na sov. Isaav ighe aleep soghan pa ḡgar tauvene, ene aat ataghon ḡgar poia. Saveeḡ tsiei ilam imuul ta sene. Yam aleep toman lolomim poia.” *Syḡ 2:14, 20*

### **Yes Antioka lolozu poia pa rau to yes mbaḡooḡa**

<sup>30</sup>Yes paaḡ tau timbaaḡ zi na, tila tivot Antiok, ra tipoi Krisi ziḡeera tilam tilup zi, ve tighur rau tana ila toozi. <sup>31</sup>Yes Antioka tiwaato, ve tilooḡ saveeḡ palotiḡ tau igheen ila rau loolo na, le lolozu poia kat. <sup>32</sup>Yudas gha Silas, yesuru propet paam. Tauvene tisavia saveeḡ popoia

naol pa yes Antioka to tipalot ghuruuḡ ila toozi. Leso tiyooz ariaaḡ. <sup>33-34</sup>Yesuru tileep tomani zi malau rig, ra yes Antioka tighur zi tila toman lolozu poia, ve timuul tila pa zetazḡa tau timbaaḡ zi tilam. \*\*

<sup>35</sup>Paulus yesuru Banabas tileep malau rig izi Antiok. Ve yesḡa zeran siriv tivovotia saveeḡ to Tiina toit pa tamtamon, ve tipaghazoḡai zi pani.

### **Laghoḡ tau Paulus ighamu imin ru**

#### **Paulus ve Banabas tivapuli zi**

<sup>36</sup>Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra Paulus isaav pa Banabas ighe: “Aiyo, ituru tataghon agheen niia muul, ve tataghon nugh tau tavotia saveeḡ to Tiina toit Yesu pazi na. Ve tagig yes toḡvetaz ve taghita lepoogh toozi mindai.” <sup>37</sup>Saawe tana, Banabas ighe igham Yoan Markus gha yesḡa tila.

*Mbaḡ 13:5*

<sup>38</sup>Eemon Paulus loolo pa Markus ilaagh tomani zi muul mako. Pasa muuḡ, saawe tau tilaagh pa uraat to votiaaḡ vaaru poia, Yoan Markus ila tomani zi paam. Eemon i ipul zi tileep izi Pampilia, ve ighau pazi, ve yesḡa tilaagh pa uraat muul mako. *Mbaḡ 13:13; 2Tim 4:11*

<sup>39</sup>Yesuru tivazorai zi ila ila le tivapuli zi. Tauvene Banabas igham Yoan Markus, gha yesuru tigham waḡ, ve tiraav tila pa sisi Saiprus. <sup>40</sup>Ve Paulus igham Silas ighe yesuru tilaagh. Tauvene yes toḡvetaz to Krisi tighur yesuru tila Tiina toit niima, ve tisuḡ Maaron to ighur poia tooni izaa toozi. <sup>41</sup>Ra Paulus yesuru Silas tiburig gha tilaagh irau taan sirivu to Siria ve Silisia, ve Paulus ipalot lupuuḡ to Krisi irau nugh nugh izi ta sewe.

\*\* **15:33-34** Baibol muḡḡanazi siriv lezi saveeḡ siriv paam tau igheen ila ziiri tane. Saveeḡ tauvene: “Eemon Silas igham ḡgar ighe poia to ileep tomani zi rig muul. Tauvene izi ileep ve Yudas ziḡani imuul izala pa Yerusalem.”

**Paulus igham Timoti  
leso yesŋa tilaagh**

**16** Paulus yesuru Silas tila tivot nugh Derbe, ra tisakia tila pa nugh Listara. Nugh tawe, ñeer ee tau itaghon Yesu ilepleep, eeza Timoti. Tiina, i Yuda tinazi tau ighur ila to Yesu. Ve taama, i Grik tamazi. *1Kor 4:17, 16:10; Pil 2:19+*

<sup>2</sup>Yes tonvetaz to Krisi tau tileep nugh Listara ve nugh Ikonium na, tisov tipait Timoti vaaru tighe i ñeer poia. <sup>3</sup>Tauvene Paulus ighe ighamu, leso yesŋa tilaagh pa uraat. Eemon Yuda katini tau tileep ta sewe, tiwatagh tighe Timoti taama, i Grik tamazi. Tauvene Paulus irav Timoti waaro. Leso yes Yuda tiyau avozi pani sov. *1Kor 9:20*

<sup>4</sup>Ra Paulus gha Silas, ve Timoti tipaburigin laghoŋ toozi muul, ve tilaagh irau nugh nugh, ve tipaesia yes mbañoŋa ve ñginiŋa tau tileep izi Yerusalem na alinazi pazi. Leso tiwatagh saa ñgar tau daaba tawe tighuru pa yes tau Yuda mako na to titaghoŋi. *Mbañ 15:28+*

<sup>5</sup>Saveeñ toozi ipalot lupuuñ to Krisi irau nugh nugh le ghuruuñ ila toozi iyaryaan le iyaryaan kat. Ve saawe isov tamtamon paghpaaghu tilonlon tila tomani zi. Tauta lupuuñ to Krisi tivot timin tintiina irau nugh nugh.

**Maaron ipoi Paulus ighe ila ivotia  
vaaru poia izi Masedonia**

<sup>6</sup>Paulus tomania zeetŋa tilaagh timbut taan sirivu to Galesia ve Piri-

gia. Eemon tila pa taan sirivu to Asia mako. Pasaa, Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipoon zi ighe tivotia Maaron aliŋa ta sewe sov. <sup>7</sup>Tilaagh tila tivot taan to Misia ziige, ve tighe tivool pa taan sirivu to Bitinia. Eemon Yesu Avuvu <sup>††</sup> iyok pazi to tila nugh tawe mako. <sup>8</sup>Tauvene tilaagh timbut taan sirivu to Misia, ve tizila tivot nugh Troas tau igheen izi nari.

<sup>9</sup>Ve mboñ, tandaghiŋ ee ivot pa Paulus. I ighita ñeer ee to Masedonia iyozyooz, ve ipoipoi ighe: “Paulus, uraav ulam uvool pa Masedonia, leso uul ghei.” <sup>10</sup>Paulus ighita tandaghiŋ tana le isov, ve rekia mon yeña niburig, ve niil eez to nila nivool pa taan sirivu to Masedonia. <sup>‡‡</sup>

Pasaa, nighilaal gabua tau ivot na nighe: Ene Maaron tauu ipoi ghei to nivotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon ta sewe.

**Paulus tomania zeetŋa  
tila tivot nugh Pilipai**

<sup>11</sup>Tauvene yei nizaa waan izi Troas, ve nighau duduun nila nivot sisi Samotres. Mboñ le nughizau, ra niraav muul nila, le niloon nugh Neapolis tau igheen taan tiina. <sup>12</sup>Ra nilaagh taan, ve nilon nila pa Pilipai. Pilipai, ene nugh tiina ee to taan sirivu to Masedonia. Yes

<sup>††</sup>**16:7** Saveeñ ziiri katini tisavia Maaron Avuvu Patabuyaanj. Eemon saveeñ ziiri tane iwaat Avuvu Patabuyaanj ighe ‘Yesu Avuvu’.

<sup>‡‡</sup>**16:10** Saveeñ ‘yeña’ itotoi ighe saawe tau Paulus tomania zeetŋa tileep izi Troas, Lukas ila tomani zi ve yesŋa tila. Masedonia, ene igheen taan sirivu to Yurop ziige. Tauvene saawe tau Paulus ila ivotia Maaron aliŋa pazi, ene saawe imin maata tau mbañoŋa to Krisi tivotia vaaru poia izi Yurop.

Roma tipaburigin nugh tawe ila taan to yes Grika. <sup>¶¶</sup>

Nila nivot ta sewe, ve nileep irau mboŋ siriv le isov, <sup>13</sup> ra umbom patabuyaaj to Maaron ivot.

Tauvene nipul nugh tiina, ve nivot nila yaa tau igheen ila nugh ziige. Pasaa, yei nigham ngar nighe yes Yuda aat tiluplup zi pa sunjuuŋ izi ta sewe. Le onoon. Nila peria, ve nighita zilivaa siriv tilup zi ta sewe. Ra mbolemai izi, ve yeŋa nivasavo ghei pa Maaron aliija.

<sup>14</sup> Yes zilivaa tawe, toozi ee, eeza Lidia. I to nugh Tiatira. Ve irauraukol pa uuli popoiazii tau ngeretazi imin dagilgil. I Yuda tinazi mako. Eemon ighur ila to Maaron ve itaghon eez tooni, ve tomania yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunjuuŋ. Saawe tau i ilooŋ Paulus saveeŋ tooni, Maaron igham uraat ila loolo le ighur ila Paulus aliija. *Lu 24:45; Yo 6:44; Mbaŋ 13:48*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene i tauu ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tigham yaa. Le isov, ra isaav payei tauvene: “Isaav ighe yam aghit ghau aghe yau naghur ila kat to Tiina toit, o alam ruum tsiau, ve aleep tomani ghau.” I isaav ariiaan payei, tauvene nilooŋ aliija, ve nila ruum tooni. *Mbaŋ 16:33, 18:8; 1Kor 1:16*

### Yes Pilipai tighur Paulus yesuru Silas tiloŋ tila ruum to yavyavuunŋ

<sup>16</sup> Saawe ee, yei nighe nimuul nila pa sunjuuŋ niia tau igheen yaa ziige na. Nila le nizaa to besooŋa livaa ee. I, avuvu saghati izeeva le irau ivotia gabua siriv tau murei pale tivot. Tauvene yes daaba tooni tiyauyau maet tiina ila uraat tooni tawe. <sup>17</sup> I ighita yeŋa Paulus, tauvene itaghon ghei ve ibo-boob ighe: “Ai, aghita. Zeran tane, yes besooŋa to Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimarooŋa Tisov. Yes tilam to tivotia eez

to Maaron igham mulin gham, ve aleep poi.” *Mk 1:24, 34*

<sup>18</sup> Mataaz ta naol ne, i inoknok bobaan mon le Paulus tiini imum pani kat. Tauta saawe ee, itoor ghi, ve iyaon avuvu saghati tawe ighe: “Ai! Yau nasaav ariiaan payo ila Yesu Krisi eeza: Upul livaa tana, ve ughau ula!” Saawe duduunŋ tana, avuvu saghati ipul livaa tawe, ve ighau. *Mk 16:17; Mbaŋ 5:16, 8:7*

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene yes daaba to livaa tana atezi yavyav kat pa Paulus yesuru Silas. Pasaa, yes tighita eez toozi to ghamuunŋ maet, ene ivool wa. Tauvene tikis yesuru, ve tisasaar zi tila maaran, leso tipayooz zi ila yes pooza to nugh naghozi. *Mbaŋ 19:25+*

<sup>20</sup> Tigham zi tila, ve tipayooz zi ila yes pooza naghozi, ra tingal saveeŋ pazi tighe: “Zeran tane, yes Yuda. Tilam nugh toit, ve tigherev pataŋani naol ivotvot ila nugh loolo. *Mbaŋ 17:6*

<sup>21</sup> Ve yesuru timalaan pa tutuunŋ toit Roma paam. Pasaa, tipapazaagh tamtamon to tigham ngar siriv tau tutuunŋ toit ingalsekin ghiit pani na.”

<sup>22</sup> Eval tiina tau tilam pa lupuunŋ na, tilooŋ saveeŋ toozi, le anazi atezi yavyav pa yesuru, ve tingal saveeŋ pazi paam. Tauvene yes pooza to nugh tisaav gha tirangat nonoghiija to yesuru, ve timbaan tamtamon siriv to tigham toon ve tilos zi. <sup>23</sup> Tilos katin zi le naghozi isaghat. Ra tigham zi tila, ve tisik zi tilooŋ tila ruum to yavyavuunŋ loolo, ve tisaav ariiaan pa neer tau ingin ruum to yavyavuunŋ na, tighe i aat ingin poghani zi. *2Kor 6:5, 11:23+; 1Tes 2:2*

<sup>24</sup> Neer tawe ilooŋ aliijazi, ve isasaar zi tilooŋ tila ruum loolo tau igheen looŋa kat. Ra ikapis aghezi pa ai tintiina ru, ve ikau ai tawe matazi le tunja.

¶¶ **16:12** Nugh Pilipai igheen izi taan to yes Grika, eemon titaghon yes Roma gabuazi ve tutuunŋ toozi. Ve zaaba muŋganazi katini to Rom tau tisov pa uraat na tizi tileep ta sewe.

<sup>25</sup> Paulus gha Silas tilepleep le mboḡ aḡoḡa. Yesuru tisuḡsuḡ ve timboubou mboḡ to tipakur Maaron, ve zeran siriv tau tileep tomani zi iloḡ ila ruum to yavyavuḡ loolo na, tighurghur taliḡazi pazi. *Mbo 119:62; Ep 5:19*

<sup>26</sup> Malau mako ve yogyoog tiina kat itok taan le ivatoki ruum to yavyavuḡ tawe, ve ataman tisov tikaak. Ve sen tau tikau tamtamon pani na, tisov timazugh tizi. *Mbaḡ 5:19, 12:7+*

<sup>27</sup> ḡeer tau iḡin ruum to yavyavuḡ na, irur iburig, ve maata ila le ighita ataman tisov tikaak. Tauvene ighe pa tamtamon tisov tighawaar tila wa. Tauta ipas mbuzaagh tooni, ve ighe ighurum tauu imaat. <sup>28</sup> Eemon rekia mon Paulus iboob ila pani ighe: “Ai, ukaria taum sov! Yei nisov nilepleep ne. Tsiei eta ighau mako.”

<sup>29</sup> ḡeer tana iboob ila, ve tigham yaryaroḡa ilam. Ra ilaan iloḡ ila toman roin tiina, ve itap izi Paulus gha Silas aghezi puughu. <sup>30</sup> Ra iburig muul ve igham zi tivot tila muuri, ve ighason zi ighe: “Zolman tsiau ru, pale naghama mindai, lesa Maaron igham mulin ghau ve naleep poi?” *Lu 3:10, 10:25; Mbaḡ 2:37*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuru tiyol aliḡa tigde: “Ughur ila to Tiina tsiei Yesu, lesa igham mulin ghom tomania yes tau tileep ila ruum tsio na paam.” *Yo 3:16, 36, 6:47*

<sup>32</sup> Ra ḡeer tana iyau yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na tilam, ve Paulus yesuru Silas tivotia saveeḡ to Tiina toit pazi. <sup>33</sup> Mboḡ eemon tana, i igham yesuru tila, ve imin mbotozi. Le isov, ra rekia mon i tomania yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tisov tigham yaa. *Mbaḡ 2:41, 16:15, 18:8*

<sup>34</sup> Ra igham Paulus gha Silas tiloḡ tila ruum tooni loolo, ve igham lezi aniin. I loolo poia kat. Pasaa, yesḡa zeetḡa tisov tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tighur ila to Maaron wa. *Mbaḡ 13:52; Ro 14:17; 1Pe 1:8*

<sup>35</sup> Nughizau, ra yes pooza to nugh timbaaḡ tataliin siriv tila to ḡeer tau iḡin ruum to yavyavuḡ na, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Zeran ru tana, upul zi tila.”

<sup>36</sup> Tauvene i ila ve ipaesia yes tataliin aliḡazi pa Paulus ighe: “Yes pooza timbaaḡ ghau nalam tigde yau napul gham ala. Tauvene yamru avot ala toman lolomim poia.”

<sup>37</sup> Eemon Paulus isaav pani ighe: “Mako kat! Yes pooza to nugh tane timalaaḡ pa tutuuḡ to Rom wa. Pasaa, yeiru tamtamon to Rom. Eemon yes titiir poghania saveeḡ tsiei mako, ve tilos sorokin ghei ila eval tiina matazi, ve tizeev ghei niloḡ nila ruum to yavyavuḡ loolo. Ve aazne, tigde tiziir ghei imin yongaaḡ? Ene aat mako! Tauzi tilam, o tigham ghei nivot nila.”

<sup>38</sup> Tauvene yes tataliin timuul tila, ve tipaesia Paulus aliḡa pa yes pooza. Saawe tau yes pooza tilooḡ tigde Paulus gha Silas, yesuru tamtamon to Rom, roin tiina igham zi. <sup>39</sup> Tauvene tauzi tila, ve tirav yesuru atezi, ve tighason zi to tipul sosor toozi. Ra tigham zi tivot tila muuri, ve tighason zi to tipul nugh toozi ve tila.

<sup>40</sup> Yesuru tipul ruum to yavyavuḡ, ve tiḡarui Lidia ruum tooni tila. Tila peria ve yesḡa yes toḡvetaz to Krisi tilup zi ta sewe. Ve tipalot zi pa saveeḡ siriv le isov, ra tipul zi ve tila.

### Paulus gha Silas tivotia vaaru poia izi nugh Tesalonika

**17** Paulus tomania zeetḡa tilaagh tila tivot nugh Ampipolis, ve tisakia muul tila nugh Apolonia. Ra tilaagh muul tila tivot nugh Tesalonika. Nugh tawe, yes Yuda rumei toozi ee ighengheen. <sup>2</sup> Paulus yesḡa yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa suḡuuḡ itaghon ḡgar tau monmon ighamghamu na. Tauvene umbom patabuyaḡ tol, i ila rumei tawe, ve yesḡa yes Yuda tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliḡa tau tiboode na. <sup>3</sup> I ipaghazoḡai zi

pa Maaron aliija, leso tighilaal tigde: Mesia, i aat iyamaan yavyavuun ve imaat, mako iburig pa mateegh itaghton Maaron ngar tooni. Ve isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yesu tau navovotia vaaru payam ne, i ta Mesia.” *Lu 24:26, 46; Mbanj 3:18, 18:28*  
<sup>4</sup>Yuda siriv tilooŋ saveeŋ tane, ve tighur ila. Tauvene tila tilup zi tomania Paulus gha Silas ve titaghton eez to Yesu. Ve yes mon mako. Yes Grika eval tau matazi in-galngal Maaron ve yesŋa yes Yuda tilup-lup zi pa sunuun, tomania zilivaa siriv tau ezazi tintiina na, yes paam tighur ila to Yesu, ve titaghton eez tooni.

<sup>5</sup>Eemon yes Yuda tighita eval tiina titaghton Paulus gha Silas, le ireu lolozi. Tauvene tila maaran, ve tiyau zeran sasaghati siriv tau tirourou sorok taghon maaran na, ve yesŋa zeran tawe tilup zi, ve tipazaagh eval tiina to nugh, leso tipaburigin malmal inarui yesuru. Malau mako, oroor tiina iburig, ve tikeet narui Yason ruum tooni tila. Tila tivot ruum, ra tirav valaghin ataman, ve tilooŋ tila tiil Paulus yesuru Silas. Tighe tigham zi tivot, leso tipayooz zi ila eval tiina naghozi. *1Tes 2:16+*

<sup>6-7</sup>Eemon tiil zi le mako. Tauvene tigham Yason tomania toŋvetaz siriv to Krisi, ve tisaasar zi tila, ve tipayooz zi ila yes daaba to nugh naghozi. Ra tiboob tigde: “Zeran tau Yason igham zi tila tileep ruum tooni na, tilaghlaagh irau taan isov, ve tipapazaagh tamtamon pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol. Ve aazne, tilam tivot toit wa. Zeran tawe tizoorzor kinik tiina to Rom tutuun tooni. Pasaa, tisavsaav tigde kinik ite ilepleep, eeza Yesu.” *Lu 23:2; Yo 19:12; Mbanj 16:20*

<sup>8</sup>Eval tiina tomania yes daaba to nugh tilooŋ saveeŋ tane, le ireu lolozi ve oroor tiina iburig muul. <sup>9</sup>Tauvene yes daaba to nugh tisaav pa Yason tomania zeetŋa tigde tighur maet siriv izi tikisi. Leso

tiroi, ve tigham patanani ivot pa nugh muul sov. Maet tawe, ngara tauvene: Isaav ighe tigham sosor ite paam muul mako, ene murei pale tigham mulini. Yason tomania zeetŋa tighur maet tana ila toozi le isov, ra yes daaba tipul zi tila.

### Paulus gha Silas tivotia mos izi nugh Berea

<sup>10</sup>Paulus gha Silas tileep le mbon izi, ra yes toŋvetaz to Krisi rekia mon tipaghau zi tila pa nugh Berea. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tinarui yes Yuda rumei toozi. <sup>11</sup>Yes Yuda to nugh Berea, ngar toozi poia kat. Tiliiv yes Yuda to nugh Tesalonika. Pasaa, tigde le tilooŋ katin saveeŋ tau Paulus ivovotia na. Ve mataaz ta naol ne, tigagabiiz saveeŋ tooni tomania Maaron aliija tau ti-boode na. Leso tiwatagh: Saveeŋ tooni iduduun, ma mako? *Yo 5:39*

<sup>12</sup>Tauta Yuda katini titoor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Ve Grika katini tau ezazi tintiina na, tighur ila paam. Yes zilivaa ve zitamoot.

<sup>13</sup>Eemon yes Yuda to nugh Tesalonika tilooŋ Paulus vaaru tigde i ivovotia Maaron aliija izi nugh Berea. Tauvene tiburig gha titaghton zi tila, ve tikau eval tiina to Berea ngar toozi, ve tipazaagh zi, leso tigham malmal pani. <sup>14</sup>Tauvene yes toŋvetaz to Krisi rekia mon tinguaaz Paulus tizila nari, ve Silas yesuru Timoti mon tileep izi Berea. <sup>15</sup>Yes tau tinguaaz Paulus na, tinjini le tila tivot nugh tiina Atens. <sup>§§</sup>

Tila peria, ra Paulus isaav pazi ighe: “Amuul ala, mako asaav pa Silas ve Timoti rekia mon titaghton ghau tilam.” Tauvene tipul Atens ve timuul tila.

### Paulus ileep izi nugh Atens

<sup>16</sup>Saawe tau Paulus isaŋan Silas ve Timoti izi Atens, ilaghlaagh taghon nugh

§§17:15 Nugh Atens eeza tiina pasaa, zeran ngara katini tilepleep izi sewe.

loolo, ve ighita nugh ivon pa maaron karomḡa anunuzi, le irau loolo mako kat. <sup>17</sup>Tauvene ilonḡonḡ ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve yesḡa yes Yuda ve zeran siriv tau matazi iḡḡalḡḡal Maaron ve yesḡa yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa suḡuḡ na, tivavasavo zi pa Maaron aliḡḡa. Ve mataaz ta naol ne, i ilala maaron aate, ve isavsaav tomania yes tau tileep izi sewe.

<sup>18</sup>Tamtamon katini to nugh Atens titaghon ḡgar to yes zeran ḡgara to muḡ. Lupuḡ toozi tintiina ru, tiwaat ezazi tighē ‘Epikurian’, ve ‘Stoik.’ \* Epikurian siriv tomania Stoik siriv tilooḡ Paulus ivotia Yesu vaaru ve burigiḡ to yes mateegha, ve tiburig gha yesḡa Paulus tiparזור pa savsaveeḡ. Tamtamon toozi siriv tisaav tighē: “Aghita. Borau tawe iyau aavo pasaa? Saveeḡ tau isasavia we, i tauu ighazooḡ pani mako. Aat ighamu ila zeran siriv avozi.”

Ve tamtamon siriv tisaav tighē: “Mako. I aat isavia nugh siriv maaron toozi, leso igherev ghiit to tataghon zi.”

<sup>19</sup>Tauvene tighamu tila pa lupuḡ tiina to yes daaba tau tiluplup zi izala nugh mbua Areopagus na, ve tisaav pani tighē: “Laak, ḡgar paaghu tau yo uvovotia pa tamtamon na, usavia payei gha nilooḡa. Leso nighazooḡ pani. <sup>20</sup>Pa ḡgar tau yo usasavia na, yei nilooḡa imin paaghu payei. Tauvene nighe usavia muul. Leso nighazooḡ kat pa puughu.” <sup>21</sup>Tisaav tauvene pasaa, tamtamon tisov to Atens tomania yes loomba tau tila tileep tomani zi na, lezi uraat ite paam mako. Tilepleep ve tighurghur tal-ḡjazi pa saa ḡgar ma saveeḡ paaghu tau

tamtamon tisavia ivot, mako tivasavo zi pani.

### Mos tau Paulus ivotia izi nugh Atens

<sup>22</sup>Paulus iburig ve iyooz ila bodbodaan to lupuḡ tiina tawe, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam zitamoot to Atens, yau nawatagh: Yam azuari gham aghe le abees kat pa zimarooḡa tsiam. ḡgar tsiam, yau naghita wa. <sup>23</sup>Pasaa, saawe tau nalaagh taghon nugh tane loolo, yau naghita maaron tsiam maata maata anunuzi tau asuḡsuḡ pazi na. Ve naghita artaal ee tau tibood saveeḡ izala paavo tauvene: ‘Artaal tane, ene to maaron tau yei niwataghi mako.’ Laak, Maaron tau yam awataghi mako ve abesbees pani na, tauta aazne naghe navotia payam.

<sup>24</sup>“I Maaron tau ighur sambam ve taan, tomania gabua naol isov. Ve i Tiina tau iḡḡin sambam ve taan. I ileep ilonḡ ila rumei to suḡuḡ tau tamtamon tirau zi pa nimazi ne mako. *Gnp 1:1+*; *Mbaḡ 7:48+* <sup>25</sup>Ve imbool pa gabua eta gha leso iit tamtamon taghur nimaan pa uleeḡni ne mako. I tauu ta igham iit tasov leen avuvuun, ve igham ghiit taleep mataan yaryaare. Ve gabua toit naol isov, ene i ta igham pait. *Mbo 50:10+*

<sup>26</sup>“Muḡ geeg, i ighur tamtamon eemon. Ve igham iit nughmariḡ to taan tasov tavot ila to tamtamon eemon tawe, ve ighur ghiit taleep irau taan isov. I tauu ighur tamtamon tileep irau nugh toz toz, ve ighur ḡgat pa taan toozi. Ve ighur saawe pazi pa lepoogh izi nugh toz toz. *Gnp 2:7*

\***17:18** Yes Epikurian titaghon ḡgar to ḡeer ee, eeza Epikurus. Ve yes Stoik titaghon ḡgar to ḡeer ite, eeza Zeno. Saawe tau Paulus ileep izi Atens, Epikurus ve Zeno timaat alok wa, irau ndaman 300 ma vene. Eemon tamtamon titataghon ḡgar toozi soone. Epikurus isavsaav pa eez to tamtamon tileep toman tintinisi. ḡgar tooni tauvene: Saa ḡgar tau ighe igham ghom lolom poia, ene utaghoḡi tauvene le irau isooḡ matin ghom. Ula pa naghom mon. Ve Zeno ḡgar tooni, ene vene: Iit aat tatatan tauun, tail eez to ḡgar toit ivot imin tiina, ve tauun tagham uraat. Ve saa gabua tau ighe ivot pait, poia ma saghati, ene tayok pani mon. Tagham ḡgar naol sov. Leso taleep poi.

<sup>27</sup>“Maaron igham tauvene, leso ipaburigin ghiit to tazuari ghiit pa ilooḡni. Onoon, i ileep malau pait mako. Eemon saawe tau tailo, iit tamin yes matazi kumkuuma tau titaḡtaḡ pa gabua.

<sup>28</sup>Lepoogh toit ve saa ḡgar tau ighe taghamu, ene i ileep tomani ghiit. Ve i ta ighur ghiit tauvene. Ene imin tamtamontsiam ḡgara ee isavia ila mbouḡ tooni alok wa. Ighe: ‘Iit tasov Maaron natḡa.’

<sup>29</sup>“Aiyo, isaav ighe Maaron natḡa iit, ene irau tagham ḡgar taghe Maaron, i imin gabua anunuzi tau tamtamontigharaat zi pa gol, silva, ve maet siriv ne mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu, i imin maaron karomḡa anunuzi tau tamtamontigharaat zi pa nimazi itaghon tauzi ḡgar toozi ne mako. *Is 40:18+*; *Ro 1:22+*; *Mbaḡ 19:26*

<sup>30</sup>“Muuḡ, tamtamont matazi dodoli, ve tikankaan pa Maaron. Tauta loolo kurunḡa pazi, ve maata ila pa sosor toozi geeg mako. Eemon aazne, i isaav ariiaanḡ pa nughmariḡ ighe tipul ḡgar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ḡgar toozi ila pani. *Lu 24:47*; *Mbaḡ 14:16*; *Ro 3:25*; *Tit 2:11+*

<sup>31</sup>Pasaa, i tauu ighur saawe ee pataghaanḡ wa. Saawe tana ighe ivot, i pale igabiiz tamtamontisov to taan, ve ighur atuya pazi. Ve gabizooḡ tooni, ene pale iduduunḡ mon. Uraat to gabizooḡ tawe, i ipuli ila ḡeer ee niima. ḡeer tawe, Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh wa. Leso iit tawatagh taghe i eeza pa uraat tana.” *Mbo 9:8*, *96:13*; *Yo 5:22*; *Mbaḡ 10:42*

<sup>32</sup>Saawe tau tilooḡ Paulus aavo ila pa burigiinḡ to Yesu pa mateegh, tamtamontoozi siriv tiḡiḡ, ve tisik saveeḡ veleghiinḡ pani. Eemon siriv tisaav pani tighē: “Yei nighe saawe ite paam, o usavia saveeḡ tane payei gha nilooḡa muul.” <sup>33</sup>Paulus isavsav tomani zi le isov, ra ipul zi ve ila. <sup>34</sup>Tamtamontsiriv tau tilooḡ saveeḡ tooni na, tighur ila to Krisi ve tila tomanina. Toozi ee, eeza Dionisis. Yes daaba

tau tiluplup zi izala nugh mbua Areopagus na, i toozi ee. Ve livaa ee, eeza Damaris, i paam tomania tamtamontsiriv tighur ila.

### Paulus igham uraat izi nugh tiina Korin

**18** Murei ra, Paulus ipul Atens, ve ilaagh ila ivot nugh tiina Korin. <sup>2</sup>Ilepleep ta sewe, ve ighita Yuda ee, eeza Akwila. I to taan sirivu to Pontus, ve azaawa eeza Prisila. Muunḡ, yesuru tileep izi taan sirivu to Itali. Eemon Klodias, tau kinik to Rom na, isaav ariiaanḡ ighe yes Yuda tau tileep izi nugh tiina Rom na, tisov tipul Rom, ve tighau tila. Tauta Akwila yesuru Prisila tighau tila ve ḡgarig tileep izi Korin. *Ro 16:3*; *1Kor 16:19*; *2Tim 4:19*

<sup>3</sup>Paulus ila ileep tomani zi, ve yesḡa tilup zi pa uraat. Pasaa, uraat tau yesuru tighamghamu na, ene i uraat tooni paam. Yes tighagharaat ḡgai uuli ve tisaii, leso tamtamontidaado imin balbaal (o haus sel). *Mbaḡ 20:34*; *1Kor 4:12*

<sup>4</sup>Umbom patabuyaanḡ ta naol ne, Paulus ilonḡon ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve yesḡa yes Yuda ve yes Grika tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliinḡa. Pasaa, i ighe ipaburigin ḡgar toozi, leso tighur ila to Yesu.

<sup>5</sup>Murei ra, Silas gha Timoti tipul Masedonia, ve anazi tilam tivot Korin. Tila peria to Paulus, ra i ipul uraat tooni to saiḡ ḡgai uuli, ve ileep ila uraat to votiaanḡ mos mon. I ivovotia Yesu saveeḡ tooni pa yes Yuda, leso tighur ila tighē Yesu, i Mesia. <sup>6</sup>Eemon yes tizorzoor Paulus aliinḡa, ve tisik saveeḡ veleghiinḡ naol pani. Tauvene itir ḡgaupup izi pa nonoghiinḡa tooni imin ilaal pazi pa sosor toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Poia. Isaav ighe Maaron ighur atuya payam gha alalemim, ene puughu to taumim. Yau mako. Aazne ve ila, yau aat napul gham aleep, ve nala navotia Maaron aliinḡa pa



yes tau Yuda mako na.” *Ezek 33:7+*; *Mt 10:14+*; *Mbaḡ 13:46*

<sup>7</sup>Tauvene Paulus ipul zi, ve ila ileep tomania ḡeer ee, eeza Titius Yastus. I Yuda mako. Eemon ighur ila to Maaron ve itaghon eez tooni, ve yesḡa yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa suḡuḡ. Ruum tooni igharau yes Yuda rumei toozi. <sup>8</sup>Daaba tau iḡin rumei toozi tawe, eeza Krispus. Yesḡa yes tau tileleep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tisov tighur ila to Tiina toit. Ve yes mon mako. Eval tiina to Korin tau tilooḡ Paulus saveeḡ tooni na, tighur ila to Yesu, ve tigham yaa. *1Kor 1:14*

<sup>9</sup>Mboḡ ee, Tiina toit Yesu ivot to Paulus ila tandaghiin, ve isaav pani ighe: “Uroi ve uneneeḡ sov. Uyooz ariaaḡ pa savsaveeḡ. *Mbaḡ 23:11*

<sup>10</sup>Eta irau ivaghamun ghom mako. Pasaa, yau naleep tomani ghom. Ve tamtamon tsiau katini tileep izi nugh tane.” *Mt 28:20*; *Yo 10:16*

<sup>11</sup>Tauta Paulus ileep izi nugh Korin irau ndaman ee ve kaiyo liim ve ee, ve ipag hazoḡai zi pa Maaron aliḡa.

<sup>12</sup>Ighamgham tauvene le saawe tau Galio iḡin taan sirivu to Akaia, ra yes Yuda tilup lolozu imin eemon ve tighe tiḡgalsekin Paulus pa savsaveeḡ tau i ivovotia na. Tauvene tigham tila nugh to gharatooḡ saveeḡ, ve tipayooze ila Galio naagho, <sup>13</sup>ve tisaav pani tighe: “ḡeer tane ikaukau tamtamon ḡgar toozi, ve ighegherev zi ighe tisuy pa Maaron itaghon eez paaghu tau isapir pa tutuḡ na.”

<sup>14</sup>Paulus ighe isavia saveeḡ tooni, eemon Galio rekia mon irav motin saveeḡ tooni, ve isaav pa yes Yuda ighe: “Yam Yuda alooḡ. Imin ta ḡeer tane imalaḡ pa tutuḡ ve igham sosor tiina

eta, kanaḡ irau nalooḡ gham, ve itiḡa tagharaat saveeḡ tsiam. <sup>15</sup>Eemon aazne, yamḡa avazorai gham pa savsaveeḡ siriv, ve tamtamon ezazi, ve yam taumim tutuḡ tsiam. Irau nagharaat saveeḡ tauvene ne mako. Taumim ala ve agharaata.” *Yo 18:31*; *Mbaḡ 23:29, 25:18+*

<sup>16</sup>Ra iziir zi tivot tila muuri. <sup>17</sup>Eval tiina tighit zi, ve tiburig tikis Sostenes izi nugh to gharatooḡ saveeḡ tawe, ve tiravu pataghaaḡ. Pasaa, i ta iḡin yes Yuda to Korin rumei toozi. Eval tiina tiravu le naagho isaghat, eemon Galio maata ila pazi mako.

### Paulus ighe imuul ila pa nugh Antiok

<sup>18</sup>Paulus ileep malau rig izi nugh Korin tomania yes toḡvetaz to Krisi, ra itak nimazi, ve ipul zi. Prisila gha Akwila tila tomania, le tila tivot nugh Kenkria. Tila tivot ta sewe, ra tikot Paulus daaba raua imin ilaal pa saveeḡ tau i imbua tomania Maaron na. †

Ra yes tol tigham waḡ tighe tiraav tila pa taan sirivu to Siria. *Nam 6:1-21*; *Mbaḡ 21:24*

<sup>19-21</sup>Tiraav tila le tilooḡ nugh Epesus, ra Paulus ipul yesuru tizi tileep ta sewe. I malmali ilooḡ ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve yesḡa Yuda tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliḡa. Yes Yuda tiḡguruuta tighe i ileep tomani zi rig. Eemon i ipasul. Tauvene itak nimazi, ve isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe Maaron loolo ighe namuul, ene aat namuul nalam.” Isaav pazi tauvene, ra ila izaa waḡ gha tipul Epesus ve tivot, ve tiraav tila pa Sisarea. *Yems 4:15*

<sup>22</sup>Paulus irav ila ilooḡ nugh Sisarea, ve malmali izala pa Yerusalem. Ila igig lupuḡ to Krisi ta sewe, ve yesḡa ti-savsav rig, ra izila pa nugh Antiok.

†**18:18** ḡgar tau Paulus ighamu na, ḡgara tauvene: I ighe ighur tauu imin Maaron le kat pa saawe siriv. Saawe tana, i irau ighun vaen mako, ve tikot daaba mako le saawe tana isov. Mako tikot daaba muul, ve i igham watooḡrau pa Maaron. ḡgar tane saveeḡa igheen ila Namba 6:1-21.

## Laghoḡ tau Paulus ighamu imin tol

<sup>23</sup> Paulus ileep malau rig izi Antiok, ra ipaburigin laghoḡ muul, ve ilaagh irau taan sirivu to Galesia ve Pirigia, ve ipalot Yesu ziḡeera.

### Apolos ivotia Maaron aliija izi Epesus ve Korin

<sup>24</sup> Saawe tana, Yuda ee ila ivot nugh Epesus, eeza Apolos. I to nugh tiina Aleksandria. I le ḡgar tiina, ve i ḡeer to savsaveeḡ. Ve iwataḡ katin Maaron aliija tau tiboode na. <sup>25-26</sup> I, tipaghazoḡaini pa eez to Tiina toit Yesu wa. Ve loolo ipazaagha pa votiaaḡ Maaron aliija. Saawe tau ipaghazoḡai tamtamon pa Maaron aliija, saveeḡ tooni isapir mako. Iduduḡ mon. I iloḡloḡ ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve iyooz ariaaḡ pa votiaaḡ Yesu vaaru. Iroi mako. Eemon eez tau Yoan itaghoni pa ghamuḡ yaa, tane mon ta i iwataḡhi. Eez ite paam mako. Tauvene saawe tau Prisila gha Akwila tilooḡa, tighamu tila ruum toozi, ve tipaghazoḡaini pa eez to Maaron, leso ighazoḡ panī kat.

<sup>27</sup> Murei ra, Apolos maata ingal ighē iraav ila ivool taan sirivu to Akaia, leso ivotia mos izi ta sewe paam. Yes toḡvetaz to Kriḡi tau tileep izi Epesus na, tipaloti pa ḡgar tau i ighē ighamu na, ve tibood rau ee ila pa yes to Akaia tau titaghon Yesu na. Leso saawe tau Apolos ila peria toozi, tighamu toman lolozī poia. Tauvene Apolos ila ivot Akaia, ve iuul katin yes tau Maaron igham zi tighur ila to Kriḡi itaghon tauu poia tooni. *1Kor 3:6*

<sup>28</sup> Pasaā, i iyooz ariaaḡ kat pa savsaveeḡ, ve ivovotia Maaron aliija tau tiboode na puughu pa tamtamon, leso tighilaal tighē Yesu, i Mesia. Tauta i itatan saveeḡ

to yes Yuda ila eval tiina matazi. *Mbaḡ 9:22*

### Paulus ivotia Maaron aliija izi nugh Epesus

**19** Saawe tau Apolos ilepleep izi nugh Korin, Paulus ilagħlaagħ irau nugh nugh tau tighēen taghon loloz. Le isov, ra indari izila pa nugh Epesus. Ilepleep ta sewe, ve indeeḡ Yesu ziḡeera siriv. <sup>2</sup> I ighason zi ighē: “Mindai, saawe tau aghur ila to Yesu, yam agham Avuvu Patabuyaḡ, ma mako?”

Yes tiyol aliija tighē: “Mako. Avuvu Patabuyaḡ tau yo usavia na, yei nilooḡ saveeḡa rigta mako.” *Yo 7:39; Mbaḡ 2:38*

<sup>3</sup> Paulus ilooḡ saveeḡ tane, ve ighason zi muul: “Ighē tauvene, agham yaa itaghon saa eez?”

Yes tiyol aliija tighē: “Yei nigham yaa itaghon eez to ḡeer rugħuzaḡa Yoan.” *Mk 1:4; Mbaḡ 1:5*

<sup>4</sup> Paulus isaav pazi muul ighē: “Muḡ, Yoan irughuuz tamtamon imin ilaal pazi ighē yes titoor ḡgar toozi ve tighē titaghon ḡgar paaghu. Ve i isaav pazi ighē tighur ila to ḡeer ite tau pale ilam murei pani na. Ene Yesu.” *Mt 3:11+*

<sup>5</sup> Yes tilooḡ saveeḡ tane, ve rekia mon tigham yaa ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza.

<sup>6</sup> Ra Paulus ighur niima izala pavozi, ve Avuvu Patabuyaḡ izeev zi tisov. Tauvene tisaav ila nugh nugh aliḡazi, ve tivotia Maaron aliija imin propet. *Mbaḡ 2:4, 8:17, 10:44+*

<sup>7</sup> Zitamoot tawe irau saḡavul ve ru.

<sup>8</sup> Paulus ileep izi Epesus irau kaiyo tol. Saawe tana, i iloḡloḡ ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve yesḡa tivavasavo zi pa pooz to Maaron. I iroi mako. Aavo iyaryaḡ, ve isavsaaḡ ghazoḡa pazi. Pa ighē igham zi titoor ḡgar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu.

<sup>9</sup> Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv, ḡgar toozi iyaryaḡ kat. Tauta tighur ila mako, ve tisik saveeḡ sasagħati naol pa eez to Tiina toit Yesu ila eval tiina matazi.

Tauvene Paulus ipul zi, ve igham Yesu ziḡeera tila soghan. Ve mataaz ta naol ne, yesḡa tiluplup zi ila Tiranus ruum tooni to ghamuḡ ḡgar, ve tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliḡa. *2Kor 6:14+*

<sup>10</sup> Paulus itaghon ḡgar tana irau ndaman ru. Tauta saveeḡ to Tiina toit ilaan irau tamtamon tisov to taan sirivu to Asia gha tilooḡa. Yes Yuda ve Grika paam. *Kol 1:6*

### **Yuda siriv titoova to tiziir avuvu sasaghati pa tamtamon ila Yesu eeza**

<sup>11</sup> Maaron itotoi tapiri ve igham gabua ḡgeretazi maata maata tivotvot ila Paulus niima. Gabua tawe, tamtamon tighat zi imin paaghu pazi. *Mbaḡ 14:3; 2Kor 12:12*

<sup>12</sup> Isaav ighe tigham gabua rigta to Paulus imin uuli tooni to musuḡ punita, ma uuli tooni siriv, ve tighuru izala yes moroghoḡa pavozi, ene rekia mon tinizi poia. Ve yes tau avuvu sasaghati tizevzeev zi na paam, avuvu sasaghati tipul zi, ve tighau tila. *Mk 16:17+; Mbaḡ 5:15-16*

<sup>13</sup> Yuda siriv tilagħlaagh irau nugh nugh ve tizirziir avuvu sasaghati pa tamtamon imin lezi uraat. Yes paam titoova to tiwaat Yesu eeza, leso ipalot zi pa uraat tau tighamghamu na. Tisavsav pa avuvu sasaghati tigha: “Yesu tau Paulus ivovotia vaaru na, yau nayooz ila i eeza, ve nasaav ariaaḡ payam naghe aghau ala!” <sup>14</sup> Yuda ee, i daaba to watoḡrau. Eeza Skeva. Natḡa zitamoot liim ve ru tighamgham tauvene paam.

<sup>15</sup> Saawe ee, titoova to tiziir avuvu saghati pa ḡeer ee. Eemon avuvu saghati tawe iyol aliḡazi ighe: “Yesu, yau nawatagħi. Ve Paulus, nalḡlooḡ vaaru. Eemon yam savunugħa?” <sup>16</sup> Ra ḡeer tau avuvu saghati izeeva na, iyaat izala pavozi, ve irav zi le nagħozi isagħat kat,

ve ivaraḡgatin nonoghiiḡa toozi paam. Pasaa, tapiri iliiv zi tisov. Tauvene tipul ruum loolo, ve tilaan kambaḡmbaḡjizi, ve tivot tila muuri.

<sup>17</sup> Gabua tana vaaru ilaan irau tamtamon tisov to nugh Epesus. Yes Yuda ve yes Grika paam. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tirur ve roḡi tiina igham zi, ve tipait Tiina toit Yesu eeza. <sup>18</sup> Ve tamtamon katini tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tilam ve tivotia ḡgar sasaghati naol tau muḡ tighamgham zi na, ila eval tiina matazi. <sup>19</sup> Yes mura katini tilam paam tomanian rau toozi tau var ma mur saveeḡa ighenaar ila na, ve tindou zi ila eval tiina nagħozi, ve tighur yav pazi. Rau tawe, tinin atuyazi le irau maet silva 50,000. <sup>‡</sup> <sup>20</sup> Tauta saveeḡ to Tiina toit Yesu ilaan irau nugh toman tapiri tiina.

<sup>21</sup> Gabua naol tana tivot le isov, ra Avuvu Patabuyaḡ ipaburigin Paulus gha loolo ighur ighe ilaagh irau taan sirivu to Masedonia ve Akaia. Le isov, o ila pa Yerusalem. Ve maata iḡgal paam ighe: “Yau nala Yerusalem, mako nala nagħita Rom. [Leso navotia vaaru poia izi ta sewe.]” *Ro 1:11+, 15:23*

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene imbaaḡ uleeḡa tooni ru, Timoti gha Erastus, timuḡ tila Masedonia. Ve i tauu ileep rig izi Asia.

### **Malmal tiina ivot izi Epesus**

<sup>23</sup> Saawe tana, eez to Tiina toit Yesu imin puughu pa malmal tiina ivot izi nugh Epesus. *2Kor 1:8+*

<sup>24</sup> Iḡeer ee ilepleep. Eeza Demitrius. I ḡeer to gharatoḡ gabua pa silva. Yesḡa uraata tooni tighagħaraat gabua geeḡeu katini tau għitoḡjizi imin Artemis <sup>¶</sup> rumei tooni, leso tamtamon tighol zi. Uraat toozi tawe, yes tighamgham maet tiina pani. <sup>25</sup> Tauvene Demitrius ipoi uraata tooni, tomania tamtamon

<sup>‡</sup>19:19 Maet silva 50,000, ene irau wan milion Kina ma vene.

<sup>¶</sup>19:24 Artemis, i maaron livaa to yes Epesus. Rumei tooni ene tiina kat.

siriv tau uraat toozi eemon na, tilam tilup zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Alooḡ. Yam awatagh: Uraat toit tane, iit taghamgham katin maet pani. <sup>26</sup> Paulus tawe, yam taumim aghita ve alooḡa wa. I isavsaav ighe zimaronḡa anunuzi tau tamtamon tigharaat zi pa nimazi na, ene Maaron tauu mako. Tauta ikau eval tiina to Epesus ḡar toozi, le tighur murizi pa zimaronḡa toit wa. Ve iit Epesus mon mako. Eval tiina tau tileep irau taan isov to Asia na, tighur ila saveeḡ tooni wa.

*Mbo 115:4; Mbaḡ 17:29; Syg 9:20*

<sup>27</sup> Tauvene tayamaan ghiit. Malau mako pale taleep ila patarjani tiina loolo. Pasaa, ḡeer tawe pale igham eval tiina matazi veleghin uraat toit. Ve tane mon mako. Pale igham tamtamon tivelegh maaron livaa toit Artemis tau eeza tiina na, rumei tooni paam imin kaut sorok. Ve Artemis tau aazne eval tiina to Asia ve taan naol isov tisunḡun pani na, saveeḡ to ḡeer tawe pale itatan eeza, ve tamtamon matazi veleghini tighe i Maaron tauu mako.”

<sup>28</sup> Yes tilooḡ saveeḡ tooni tane le atezi yavyav kat. Tauvene tipaburigin bobaḡ tighe: “Iit Epesus, Maaron toit Artemis. I eeza tiina kat!”

<sup>29</sup> Malau mako ve oroor tiina kat iburig irau nugh loolo. Yes Epesus atezi yavyav kat, ve tiparlanlaan tila le tighita Gaius gha Aristarkus, zeran ru to Masedonia tau tilaghaagħ tomania Paulus. Tauvene tikis zi, ve tisasaar zi tila pa nugh toozi to lupuuḡ. <sup>30</sup> Paulus ighe ivot ila eval tiina tawe naghozi paam, ve isavsaav pazi. Eemon zeetḡa siriv tau titagħon Yesu na, ḡiḡgalsekini tighe ila sov. <sup>31</sup> Daaba siriv to Asia, ene Paulus zeetḡa. Tauvene yes paam tiveveena tighe ila pa nugh to lupuuḡ tawe sov.

<sup>32</sup> Eval tiina tau tila tilup zi na, tiwatagh oroor tawe puughu mako. Tizazain tauzi sorok. Tauvene kankanooḡ ivot pazi, ve tiboboob pa saveeḡ maata

maata. Siriv tisaav pa gabua ite, siriv tisaav pa gabua ite. <sup>33</sup> Yes Yuda tiroi pa tauzi, tauvene tisiḡiir tamtamon toozi ee, eeza Aleksander ila iyooz ila eval tiina matazi. Leso igham avozi ve ipagħazonḡai eval tiina ighe yes Yuda tigham sosor eta mako. Eemon tamtamon siriv tighita, ve tighe pa i ta ipaburigin oroor tana. Tauvene tiboob ila pani tighe ipaesia oroor tana puughu pazi. Aleksander itatan niima pazi, lesu oroor imot, ve isaav. <sup>34</sup> Eemon saawe tau tighilaalo tighe i Yuda, tilup avozi, ve tipaburigin bobaḡ muul tighe: “Maaron to iit Epesus, ene Artemis. I eeza tiina kat!” Tino-knok bobaḡ tauvene le malau rig.

<sup>35</sup> Ra daaba to Epesus tau iḡḡin uraat to bodeeḡ rau na, iburig iḡaar zi ighe tineneeḡ, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam nugh tauḡa to Epesus, alooḡ. Tamtamon ti-  
sov tiwatagh tighe iit to nugh Epesus tauḡḡin maaron Artemis tau eeza tiina na rumei tooni, tomania anunu tau itap sambam ve izilam taan. <sup>36</sup> Tamtamon eta irau izoor ghiit pa gabua tane mako. Tauvene lolomim ipazaagħ għam rekia sov. Atemim izi, ve agabiiz poghania saveeḡ. <sup>37</sup> Zeran tau yam agham zi tilam ne, yes tium gabua eta ila rumei toit loolo mako. Ve tisik saveeḡ velegħiḡ eta pa maaron livaa toit Artemis mako. <sup>38</sup> Isaav ighe Demitrius tomania uraata tooni lezi saveeḡ pa ḡeer eta, nugh to għaratooḡ saveeḡ ighengħeen. Yes irau tila ta sewe, ve yesḡa yes daaba tigharaat saveeḡ toozi. <sup>39</sup> Ve isaav ighe yam lemim saveeḡ siriv paam to asavia, na atagħon tutuuḡ toit, ve aghuru ila lupuuḡ tiina to nugh niima. Leso tigharaata. <sup>40</sup> Aazne, iit tasosor wa. Tauvene yau naroi. Isaav ighe gavman to Rom tilooḡ oroor tane vaaru, ene pale tighita tighe iit tagħam malmal, ve tighur atuya pait. Isaav ighe tighason ghiit pa oroor tane puughu, pale tasaav mindai? Pasaa, oroor tane le

puughu mako.” <sup>41</sup>I isavsaav le isov, ra iziir zi gha tighau tila.

### Paulus ila ighita yes Masedonia ve yes Grika

**20** Oroor tiina tawe isov, ra Paulus ipoi Yesu ziŋeera tilam tilup zi, ve ipalot zi pa savsaveeŋ siriv. Le isov, ra itak nimazi, ve iburig ila pa taan sirivu to Masedonia. <sup>2</sup>Ilaagh irau taan sirivu tawe, ve ipapalot yes tau titaghon Yesu na, le ila ivot taan sirivu to yes Grika. <sup>8</sup>  
<sup>3</sup>I ileep izi ta sewe irau kaiyo tol le isov, ra igham ŋgar ighe igham waan, ve iraav ila pa taan sirivu to Siria. Eemon tipaes pani tigde yes Yuda timbu saveeŋ pa ravuunni imaat. Tauvene itoor ŋgar tooni, ve imuul ila pa Masedonia. *2Kor 11:26; 1Tes 2:15 +*

<sup>4</sup>Tamtamon siriv tau yesŋa Paulus tila na, ene Pirus naatu Sopater, i to nugh Berea, Aristarkus gha Sekundus, yesuru to nugh Tesalonika, Gaius i to nugh Derbe, Timoti, ve Tikikus gha Tropimus, yesuru to taan sirivu to Asia. <sup>5</sup>Yes timuun tila, ve tisaŋan ghei izi nugh Troas. <sup>6</sup>Yei siriv nileep izi nugh Pilipai le saawe to lupuun tiina to ghaniij mberet tau le yis mako na isov. Ra nizila nari, ve nizaa waan nila. Nileep te paavo irau mboŋ liim, ra nilooŋ nugh Troas, ve nindeŋ zeetmaiŋa liim ve ru ta sewe. Yeŋa nileep izi Troas irau mboŋ liim ve ru.

### Paulus ipaburigin Yutikus pa mateegh

<sup>7-8</sup>Saawe imin maata (o Sande) to wik tana, yeŋa zeetmaiŋa to nugh Troas nilup ghei pa ghanghaniij ve suŋuun ilooŋ ila ruum ee loolo tau igheen saŋa. Yes titun lam katini, ve yesŋa Paulus tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliija ila le mboŋ anooŋa. Pasaa, Paulus ighe nughizau, mako ipul zi, ve ila.

<sup>9</sup>Ŋeer paaghu ee ilepleep tomani zi, eeza Yutikus. Mboole izala sooso to ghamuun yaghur (windua), ve ighurghur taliija pa saveeŋ. Paulus ikis saveeŋ malau kat. Saawe tau isavsaav, Yutikus igheen le loolo iveegh ve itap pa muuri. Itap ta ruum loolo imin tol pani we ve izila taan. Tauvene rekia mon tilaan tizila tigde tighamu. Tisuru izaa, eemon imaat wa. <sup>10</sup>Tauvene Paulus izila taan, itugh ghi izi ve isaghav Yutikus, ra isaav pazi ighe: “Lolomim ipatanjan sov. I iburig wa. Imaat mako.” *2King 4:32 +; Mbaŋ 9:40*

<sup>11</sup>Paulus imuul izala pa ruum loolo tau tilepleep pani na, ve iteev mberet gha yesŋa tighan. Isavsaav tomani zi le nughizau, ra ipul zi, ve iburig gha ila. *Lu 22:19*

<sup>12</sup>Ve ŋeer paaghu tau imaat ve iburig muul na, tighamu tila pa ruum tooni toman lolozu poia kat.

### Paulus ipul nugh Troas ve ila pa Miletus

<sup>13</sup>Paulus ighe ilaagh taan. Tauvene isaav payei ighe nigham waan, ve nimuun nila nisaŋani izi nugh Asos le ilam ivot, o yeŋa niraav muul. Tauta yei nigham waan gha niraav, ve i ilaagh taan. <sup>14</sup>I ilam peria Asos, ra yeŋa niraav nila nilooŋ nugh Mitilene. <sup>15</sup>Nivot muul nila ve nighaughau le mboŋ nughizau, ra matamai ilooŋ pa sisi Kios ve malmalimai. Nighaughau nila le mboŋ nughizau muul, ra nila nivool sisi tiina Samos. Nipot ta sewe le nughizau, ra malmalimai nila nilooŋ taan tiina, ve nipot izi nugh Miletus. <sup>16</sup>Paulus ipasul ighe rekia ila ivot Yerusalem. Leso ighita lupuun tiina to Pentekos izi sewe. Tauvene loolo pa waan ilooŋ ila nugh Epesus mako. Pasaa, iroi: Pale tikisi ileep malau muul izi taan sirivu to Asia.

<sup>8</sup>20:2 Taan sirivu to yes Grika, eeza ite Akaia.

### Paulus ipalot yes ŋginiŋa to Epesus

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene Paulus ileep izi nugh Mile-tus, ve imbaaŋ ila pa lupuuŋ to Krisi tau tileep izi Epesus na ighe ŋginiŋa toozi tilam pani. <sup>18</sup> Yes tila tivot, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Alooŋ. Saawe imin maata kat tau yau nalam navot taan sirivu to Asia, ve ilam le aazne, ŋgar tau yau naghamaŋ ila sosomim na, yam aghita ve awataghi wa. <sup>19</sup> Saawe naol, lolog ipataŋan ve nataŋ. Pasaa, yes Yuda monmon tiliil eez to titatan ghau, ve tighurghur pataŋani naol iza-zaa tsiau. Eemon yau nayooz ariaaŋ pa badooŋ pataŋani, ve naghamaŋ ŋgar pa ezag mako, ve nabesbees pa Tiina toit Yesu. <sup>20</sup> Ve yam awatagh: Saveeŋ isov tau irau iuul gham, tauta nasavia payam le isov. Yau naroi mako, ve naŋgooz saveeŋ eta payam mako. Yau nasavsaav ghazooŋa payam ila eval tiina matazi, ve ilala ruum tsiam tsiam paam. *Mbo 40:10* <sup>21</sup> Saawe isov, nasavsaav ariaaŋ pa yes Yuda ve yes Grika paam naghe tipul ŋgar toozi sasaghati ileple, titoor ŋgar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve tighur ila to Tiina toit Yesu. *Lu 24:47*

<sup>22</sup> “Eemon aazne, Avuvu Patabuyaŋ ipaburigin ghau ighe yau aat nala pa Yerusalem. Ve nakankaan: Pale saa gabua ivot payau izi sewe? <sup>23</sup> Eemon nugh isov tau nala pazi ne, Avuvu Patabuyaŋ isavsaav payau ighe ruum to yavyavuunŋ tomania pataŋani naol tisaŋaŋ ghau ta sewe. *Mbaŋ 9:16*

<sup>24</sup> Ve yau naghita naghe lepoghag to taan, ene gabua tiina mako. Isaav ighe tirav ghau namaat, ene kaut sorok. Eemon yau aat nataghon dudunŋai eez tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ighuru payau na le napasovu. Ve uraat tau i tauu ighuru ila nimag na paam, naghe napasovu le isov kat. Uraat tauvene: Yau aat nayooz ariaaŋ ve napariaaŋ saveeŋ to vaaru poia. Leso tamtamon tiwatagh eez tau

poia to Maaron izazaa to iit tamtamon sasaghatiin. *2Kor 4:1; Ga 1:1; Pil 1:20; 2Tim 4:7; Syg 12:11*

<sup>25</sup> “Aghita. Muuŋ, yau naleep ila sosomim, ve navovotia pooz to Maaron payam. Ve aazne, nawatagh naghe tsiam eta aat irau ighita naghog muul mako. <sup>26</sup> Tauvene aazne, nasaav ghazooŋa payam tauvene: Mboŋ Murei, isaav ighe tsiam eta ilale, ene yau sosor tsiau mako. *Ezek 3:17+; Mbaŋ 18:6*

<sup>27</sup> Pasaa, yau naroron payam mako, ve naŋgooz saveeŋ eta payam mako. Ŋgar isov tau Maaron ighe yam ataghoŋi, tauta nasavia payam le isov.

<sup>28</sup> “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim, ve anŋin poghania sipsip tisov to Maaron tau Avuvu Patabuyaŋ ighur gham amin ŋginiŋ pazi na. Yam irau anŋin poghania lupuuŋ to Maaron. Pa siŋ to tauu Naatu imaliŋ pazi, ve i igham zi timin le wa. *1Tim 4:16; 1Pe 1:18+, 5:2+; Syg 5:9*

<sup>29</sup> Yau nawatagh. Saawe tau napul gham ve nala, ene pale zeran karomŋa siriv tilam tizool gham, ve tivaghamunia Maaron sipsip tooni imin ŋgavuun sagsagŋa. *Mt 7:15; Yo 10:12; 2Pe 2:1*

<sup>30</sup> Ve yam taumim paam, tamtamon tsiam siriv pale tiburig, ve tikau Maaron saveeŋ tooni. Leso tigherev yam tau aazne ataghoŋ Yesu na gha apul saveeŋ onoon ileple, ve ataghoŋ zi pa ŋgar toozi. *1Tim 1:3+, 19+; 1Yo 2:19*

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene ayamaan gham pazi. Matamim inŋgal ndaman tol tau itiŋa talepleep na. Saawe tana, yau napul gham pa savsaveeŋ mako. Mboŋ ve mataaz, yau napaduduunŋ gham asov. Lolog igheen tsiam kat, tauta nasavsaav payam toman taŋiiz. *Mk 13:37; 1Tes 2:11*

<sup>32</sup> “Aazne, naghur gham ala Maaron tauu niima, ve nasaav payam naghe: Matamim inŋgal Maaron aliŋa tau isavia poia tooni tau izazaa to iit tamtamon sasaghatiin na. Pa saveeŋ tawe irau ipalot gham, ve iseŋ ŋgar tsiam.

Leso yamŋa zeran tooni patabuyaana asov agham gabua popoia naol isov tau Maaron ighe igham pait. *Mbaŋ 14:23; Kol 1:12; 1Pe 1:4+*

<sup>33</sup> Saawe tau itina talepleep, lolog ighaar pa silva, gol, ma nonoghiina to tamtamon eta mako. *1Kor 9:15; 2Kor 2:17, 7:2; 1Tes 2:5*

<sup>34</sup> Ve taumim awatagh: Taug nimag iyaryaan pa ghamuun uraat. Tauta nauul taug, ve zetagna tau tilepleep tomani ghau na paam. *Mbaŋ 18:3; 1Kor 4:12; 2Kor 12:14+; 1Tes 2:9*

<sup>35</sup> Nagham tauvene to natotoi gham pa eez to tagham uraat ariiaan. Leso leen gabua to tauul yes tau tirau uraat mako na. Iit irau mataan ingal Tiina toit Yesu aliina tau isaav tauvene: ‘Yes tau matazi rein, ene pale poia tiina to Maaron iza toozi, ve loloji poia iliiv yes tau tamtamon tigham lezi gabua na.’” *Ep 4:28; 1Tes 4:11+; 1Tim 6:18*

<sup>36</sup> Paulus isavsav le isov, ra iput aaghe daaba izi taan ve yesna tisun. <sup>37</sup> Tisun le isov, ra tiburig tila tisaghavu, ve yesna titaŋ tiina. <sup>38</sup> Pasaa, aliina ziiri rig tau ighe yes aat irau tighita naagho muul mako, tauta igham zi loloji isaghat. Titaŋ le isov, ra tighamu tila leso tighuru iza waan.

### Paulus tomania zeetna tigham waan tige tila pa Yerusalem

**21** Yeŋa yes nginiina to Epesus nivataki nimamai le isov, ra nizaa waan. Tiravia lai izala, ve niraav duduun nila sisi Kos. Mboŋ le nughizau, ra niraav muul nila pa sisi Rodos. Ra niraav muul nila, ve nilooŋ nugh Patara. <sup>2</sup> Nilooŋ Patara, ve nindeer waan ite tau ighe imbut te ila ivool taan sirivu to Ponisia. Tauvene nizaa waan tawe, ve niraav muul. <sup>3</sup> Nighaughau nila le matamai ilooŋ pa sisi Saiprus. Ighen pa nimamai ŋas. Niravu imuul pa muri-mai, ve nighau duduun pa taan tiina

Siria. Nila le nilooŋ nugh Tiro. Pasaa, tige tighur yauyaun siriv izi ta sewe.

<sup>4</sup> Nizi nileep ta sewe, ve nila nighita Yesu ziŋeera siriv to nugh tawe. Tauvene nila nileep tomani zi irau mboŋ liim ve ru. Patanaŋi tau pale ivot pa Paulus na, Avuvu Patabuyaana ivotia pazi wa. Tauvene tige tinguruuta, leso izala Yerusalem sov. Eemon Paulus ilooŋ aliŋazi mako. <sup>5</sup> Yeŋa nileep le saawe tau waan ighe irav muul, ra zeran tawe, tomania azuwazna ve natuzna tisov tighur ghei. Yeŋa nipul nughei, ve nizila peria nari, ra niput aghemai izala sausau paavo, ve nisun. *Mbaŋ 20:36*

<sup>6</sup> Nisun le isov, ra nivataki nimamai, ve nizaa waan, ve yes timuul tila pa nughei.

<sup>7</sup> Nipul Tiro, ve niraav muul nila nilooŋ nugh Tolemais. Yei nila nigig toŋvetaz siriv to Krisi tau tileep izi ta sewe, ve nileep tomani zi pa mboŋ eemon. <sup>8</sup> Nughizau, ra nipul zi, ve niraav muul nila nilooŋ nugh Sisarea, ve mal-malimai nila ruum to Pilip. I ŋeer to vottiaan vaaru poia pa yes tau tighur ila to Krisi mako. Zeran liim ve ru tau muun tighur zi to tiuul yes mbaŋooŋa pa uraat siriv na, i toozi ee. *Mbaŋ 6:5, 8:5*

<sup>9</sup> I natlivaŋa paan tau tivai soone. Maaron irei tapiri pazi ve tivovotia aliina pa tamtamon imin propet.

<sup>10</sup> Yei nileep izi nugh Sisarea mboŋ siriv, ra ŋeer ee ileep Yudea ve izilam, eeza Agabus. I paam ivovotia Maaron aliina pa tamtamon imin propet. <sup>11</sup> Ilam peria tsiei, ra ipool puus to Paulus pa ŋgaali, ve ighamu gha ikau i tauu niima ma aaghe pani, ve isaav ighe: “Avuvu Patabuyaana isaav tauvene: Ŋgar raraate mon pale ivot pa puus tane tauŋa. Pasaa, yes Yuda tau tileep Yerusalem we pale tikau niima ma aaghe, ve tighuru ila yes tau Yuda mako na nimazi.” *Mbaŋ 20:23, 21:33*

<sup>12</sup> Yei nilooŋ saveen tooni le yeŋa zeet-maina to nugh tawe lolomai ipatanaŋ ve

nitaḡ rarai Paulus nighe izala Yerusalem sov. <sup>13</sup>Eemon i isaav payei ighe: “Tanjiiz tsiam tane, gabua mindai? Aghe agham ghau lolog isaghatin gham, leso natoor ḡgar tsiau, ve nazi naleep? Ene aat mako. Yau nasajan mon pa badooḡ patajani. Isaav ighe nala Yerusalem ve tikau nimag ma agheg, tikau ghau lak! Ve isaav ighe tirav ghau namaat izi ta sewe ve mateegh tsiau ipait Tiina toit Yesu eeza, ene poia. Tirav ghau lak.” *Lu 9:51; Mbaḡ 20:24*

<sup>14</sup>Yei nisaav ariaaḡ pani, eemon ilooḡ ghei mako. Pasaa, ḡgar tooni iyaryaḡ ighe ila. Tauvene nipul saveeḡ pani, ve nisaav nighe: “Poia, gabua aat ivot itaghon Tiina toit loolo.”

### Paulus ila ivot Yerusalem

<sup>15</sup>Murei ra, nigharaat gabua tsiei pa laghoḡ, ve niburig gha nizala pa Yerusalem. <sup>16</sup>Yesu ziḡeera siriv to nugh Sisarea tilaagħ tomani ghei paam. Yei nila peria Yerusalem, ve tigham ghei nila ruum to Nason, ve nileep tomania. Nason, i to sisi Saiprus. Yesu ziḡeera tau titagħoni imin maata na, i toozi ee.

<sup>17</sup>Saawe tau nila nivot Yerusalem, yes toḡvetaz to Krisi tigham ghei toman lolozı poia. <sup>18</sup>Nileep mboḡ le nughizau, ra yeḡa Paulus nila nighita Yakobus. Ve ḡḡiniḡa tisov to lupuuḡ to Krisi tilam tileep tomani ghei paam. <sup>19</sup>Paulus igham aaz poia pazi, ra ipaes pa gabua naol isov tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila i niima, saawe tau igham uraat pa yes tau Yuda mako na.

<sup>20</sup>Yes tilooḡ saveeḡ tooni, le tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ra tisaav pani tighhe: “Toghamai, pae-siiḡ tsio poia. Eemon ughita. Yes Yuda eval le eval kat tighur ila to Yesu wa. Ve yes tisov tizuari zi tighhe le titagħon

duduḡai tutuuḡ to Mose. <sup>21</sup>Varum ilam gha tilooḡa wa. Pasaa, zeran siriv tikau saveeḡ tsio tighhe yes Yuda tau tileep ila yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi, yo usavsaav pazi ughe tighur murizi pa tutuuḡ to Mose. Ve unḡalsekin zi pa ravuuḡ natuzḡa warozi, ve ughe titagħon iit Yuda gabuaan muul sov. *1Kor 7:18+; Ga 5:2+, 6:15*

<sup>22</sup>Tauvene pale tagham mindai, leso tarav motin saveeḡ toozi tawe? Pasaa, tamtamon aat tilooḡ varum tighhe yo ulam wa.

<sup>23</sup>“Tauvene, yo aat utagħon saveeḡ tsiei tane. Tamtamon tsiei paḡ tilepleep. Yes timbu saveeḡ tomania Maaron wa. <sup>24</sup>Ugham zi, ve yamḡa ala agharaat taumim, leso angalaḡ ila Maaron maata. Mako uul zi, ve ughol lezi gabua siriv, leso tigham watooḡrau pani, ve tiin dabazi. \*\*

Ighe ugham tauvene, ene pale tamtamon tisov to nugh tane tighilaal tighhe varum tau tilooḡooḡa na, ene karom, ve tiwatagħ tighhe yo utatagħon tutuuḡ to Mose soone. *Mbaḡ 18:18; 1Kor 9:20*

<sup>25</sup>“Ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako ve tighur ila to Tiina toit na, yei niyambaar rau ila pazi wa. Rau tawe, nipaesia saveeḡ tau lupuuḡ toit imbua na. Nighe: Aniiḡ tau tipakur maaron karomḡa pani na, tighani sov. Ve tighun ḡgai siiḡi sov. Ve gabua tau ighe tipuleel luua gha imaat, ene paam tighani sov. Ve tighur boog sov.” *Mbaḡ 15:29*

<sup>26</sup>Tileep mboḡ le nughizau, ra Paulus igham zeran paḡ tawe, ve yesḡa tila tipaburigin uraat to gharatoḡ tauzi, leso tiḡgalaḡ ila Maaron maata. I ilooḡ ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ila ighita yes zeran to watooḡrau, ve isavtarai zi pa saawe sindei tau pale tipasov

\*\***21:24** Yes Yuda tighamgham tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imbu saveeḡ ariaaḡ tomania Maaron, ene irau tikot daaba mako le saveeḡ tooni ighur anoḡa. Mako irav gabua siriv imin watooḡrau, ve tiin daaba.



uraat to gharatoḡ tauzi, ve tigham wa-toḡrau toz toz.

### Yes Yuda tikis Paulus ilonḡ ila sirsiiir to Rumei Tiina loolo

<sup>27</sup> Uraat to gharatoḡ tauzi leso tinḡ-galaanḡ ila Maaron maata, ene ikis zi irau mboḡ liim ve ru. Saawe tana igharau ighe isov, ve Yuda siriv tau tileep Asia ve tilam Yerusalem na, tighita Paulus ilepleep ilonḡ ila sirsiiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. Tauvene tila tikisi, ve tipazaagh eval tiina to tighur koi pani. <sup>28</sup> Tibobooḡ tighē: “Ai, yam zeran to Israel, alam auul ghei! Ŋeer tauta ene. I tane ta alonḡloḡ vaaru tighē ilaghlaagh irau nugh nugh, ve ivovotia saveeḡ pa tam-tamon tisov, leso tivelegh ghiit toman-ia tutuuḡ toit, ve Rumei Patabuyaḡ tane paam. Ve aazne, i igham sosor tiina ite muul. Pasaa, igherev Grika siriv tilonḡ tila sirsiiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. Tauta tivaghamunia nugh patabuyaḡ tane gha isaghat ila Maaron maata wa.” *Mbaḡ 6:13, 24:5 +*

<sup>29</sup> Yes tisaav tauvene pasaa, muuḡ tighita Tropimus to nugh Epesus yesuru Paulus tilaghlaagh ila Yerusalem loolo. Tauvene tigham nḡar sorok tighē Paulus ighamu gha yesuru tilonḡ tila sirsiiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. *Mbaḡ 20:4*

<sup>30</sup> Tamtamon tilonḡ saveeḡ toozi tawe, le yes Yeruselema tisov tiburig, tiparlanlaan tilonḡ tila sirsiiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve tikis Paulus gha tisasaara tivot tila pa muuri. Ra rekia mon tipoon ataman to rumei ila ivool. <sup>31</sup> Tizuari zi tighē le tiravu imaat. Eemon saveeḡ ilaan ila igham daaba tau inḡin zaaba tisov to Rom tau tilepleep Yerusalem na tighē: “Yes Yeruselema tisov tileep ila malmal tiina loolo!” <sup>32</sup> Tauvene daaba tawe rekia mon iyau zaaba siriv tomania daaba toozi, ve tilaan tizila pa nugh tau malmal iburig pani na. Yes Yuda tiravrav

Paulus le tighita daaba tana tomania zaaba tooni tilam peria, ra tipuli.

<sup>33</sup> Daaba tana ilam ivot toozi, ve isaav pa zaaba tooni gha tikis Paulus, ve tikau niima pa sen ru. Ra ighason yes Yuda ighe: “Ene sei? I igham saa sosor ta yam aravu ne?” *Mbaḡ 20:23, 21:11*

<sup>34</sup> Eval tiina tau tilepleep ve tibobooḡ na, tisasavia saveeḡ maata ite ite. Tauvene daaba tana irau igham saveeḡ ghazooḡa eta pa malmal tana puughu mako. Pasaa, oroor tiina matini. Tauvene isaav ila pa yes zaaba tooni ighe tinḡuaaz Paulus ilonḡ ila ruum toozi loolo. <sup>35</sup> Yes zaaba tigham Paulus gha tila ndeet puughu, ra tisuru iza tibaado. Pasaa, tighita tighē eval tiina tiyaryaḡ tighē le tirav Paulus imaat. <sup>36</sup> Eval tiina titaghon zi tila, ve tibobooḡ tighē: “Ileep sov. Aravu imaat!” *Lu 23:18, 21; Mbaḡ 22:22*

### Paulus ighe isavsaaḡ pa eval tiina

<sup>37</sup> Yes zaaba tigham Paulus tighē tilonḡ tila pa ruum toozi loolo, ve Paulus isaav ila pa daaba toozi ighe: “Mindai, irau nasavsaaḡ tomani ghom rig?”

Daaba tana iyol aliḡna ighe: “Wai! Yo uwatagh Grika aliḡazi? <sup>38</sup> Yau naghe pa yo Isip tamazi tau wariiz mon ipazaagh tamtamon ndiḡndiḡ ndiḡndiḡ paḡ (4,000) gha tigham malmal tiina, ve igherev zi tila nugh ḡginaaḡa. Yes zeran popoiazi mako. Tiyonḡooḡ ila eval tiina lolozii ve tiravrav tamtamon pa mbuzaagh.”

<sup>39</sup> Paulus isaav pani ighe: “Mako, yau Yuda. Nugh tsiu puughu, ene Tarsus tau nugh tiina ee to Silisia na. Yau naghe naghason ghom. Irau uyok payau ve nasavsaaḡ rig pa eval tiina tawe?”

<sup>40</sup> Daaba tana iyok pani, tauvene Paulus iburig iyooz izala ndeet, ve itatan niima pazi. Leso oroor imot, ve isavia saveeḡ tooni. Eval tiina tighita le tine-neeḡ. Ra Paulus ipaburigin saveeḡ tooni ila tauzi aliḡazi Hibru.

**Paulus ivotia puughu  
tau i ighur ila to Yesu**

**22** Paulus isaav pazi ighu: “Yam tamaḡḡa ve toḡvetaz tsiau, aghur taliḡamim payau. Pa yau naghe nasavia puughu tau natagħon eez paagħu tane. Leso aghilaal aghe yau nagħam sosor eta mako.”

<sup>2</sup>Yes tilooḡ Paulus isaav pazi ila al-ighazi duduḡḡ Hibru, le tineneeḡ kat.

<sup>3</sup>Paulus isaav muul ighu: “Yau Yuda. Tipoop ghau izi nugh Tarsus tau ighen taan sirivu to Silisia. Saawe tau yau kukuag, tigham ghau nalam ta sene. Naleep izi nugh tane le namin olman. Tutuḡḡ to timbuḡḡḡa, olman Gamaliel ipaghazoḡḡai ghau pani le isov. Ve yau nazuari ghau naghe le natagħon duduḡḡai ḡḡar isov tau Maaron loolo pani na, raraate imin aazne yam asov azuari għam pa tagħoniḡḡni. *Ga 1:13+*; *Pil 3:5+*

<sup>4</sup>Yes tau titagħon eez paagħu tane, muuḡ yau nagħurghur pataḡani pazi ve nagħam sagħatin zi kat. Tamtamon toozi siriv, narav zi timatmaat. Ve siriv, nagħerev zi tila, ve nagħur zi tiloḡ tila ruum to yavyavuḡḡ. Yes zitamoot, ve zilivaa paam. *Mbaḡ 8:3*; *1Kor 15:9*; *1Tim 1:13*

<sup>5</sup>Daaba to watooḡrau tomania ḡḡini-ḡḡa tisov tau tileep ila lupuuḡ tiina to pooza toit, yes tiwatagħ ḡḡar tau muuḡ nagħamghamu. Yes irau tipari-aan saveeḡ tsiau tane. Muuḡ, yau naghe nakis yes tau titagħon eez paagħu tane izi nugh Damaskus, ve nagħam zi tilam Yerusalem, lesu tighur yavyavuḡḡ pazi. Tauvene nagħason yes daaba toit għa ti-bood saveeḡ yokiiḡ payau ila rau siriv. Leso nagħam zi nala, ve natotoi zi pa yes toḡvetaz toit tau tileep izi Damaskus, ve tiwatagħ tighu yau ezag pa uraat tauvene.

**Paulus isavia saawe tau Yesu ivot  
tooni** (*Mbaḡ 9:1-18, 26:9-18*)

<sup>6</sup>“Tauvene naburig ve nala. Nalaagħ nala le nagħarau nugh Damaskus. Aaz izalam imin zegmatuugh ma vene. Malau mako ve mbonari tiina kat ighen sambam ve izilam, le isul livutin ghau.

<sup>7</sup>Tauvene natap nazi taan, ve naloḡḡ saveeḡ ilam payau ighu: ‘Saul, Saul, puughu mindai ta unoknok ghuruḡḡ pataḡani payau?’

<sup>8</sup>Yau nayol aliḡḡa naghe: ‘Tiina, yo sei?’

Ve i isaav payau ighu: ‘Yau Yesu to Nasaret. Yau ta yo ughurghur pataḡani payau ne.’ *1Kor 15:8-9*; *Ga 1:15-16*

<sup>9</sup>Zetagħḡa tau yeḡḡa nilagħlaagħ na tighita mbonari tawe paam. Eemon tilooḡ ḡeer tau isavsaaḡ payau na aliḡḡa mako.

<sup>10</sup>“Yau nagħasoni naghe: ‘Tiina, ughe nagħam mindai?’

I iyol aliḡḡa ighu: ‘Uburig ve uloḡ ula nugh Damaskus. Mako tipaes payo pa uraat naol isov tau naghe nagħuru ila nimam.’ <sup>11</sup>Mbonari tana isul tiina kat le igham matag ikumkuum. Tauvene zetagħḡa tilam tikis nimag, ve tipalele ghau għa niloḡ nila nugh Damaskus.

<sup>12</sup>“Nugh tawe, ḡeer ee ilepleep, eeza Ananias. I maata ḡḡalḡḡal Maaron, ve izuari ghi ighu le itagħon duduḡḡai tutuḡḡ tooni. Tauvene Yuda tisov to nugh Damaskus tipapait eeza tighu i ḡeer poia ee. <sup>13</sup>I ḡḡarui ghau ilam, iyooz zigeg, ve isaav payau ighu: ‘Tazig Saul, matam poia ve ughita nugh!’ Saawe duduḡḡ tana, matag poia, ve nagħita Ananias iy-ozyooz. <sup>14</sup>Ra isaav payau ighu: ‘Maaron to timbuḡḡḡa, i tauu isiigh ghom wa. Leso igham ghom ughazoḡḡ pa loolo ve ḡḡar tooni. Tauta ughit katin ḡeer To ḡḡar Duduḡḡa, ††

††22:14 ḡeer To ḡḡar Duduḡḡa, ene Yesu.

ve ulooḡ saveeḡ ila i tauu aavo. *Ga 1:12+*;  
*Ep 3:2+*

<sup>15</sup> Gabua tau ulooḡa ve ughita pa taum matam na, yo aat usavia irau nugh-mariḡ. Leso upariaaḡ Yesu saveeḡ tooni, ve tamtamon tighur ila tooni. *Mbaḡ 23:11, 26:16*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene usaḡan saa muul? Uburig ta aazne, ugham yaa, ve ughason Yesu. Leso ireu sosor tsio ilale, ve igham ghom uḡgalaḡ ila Maaron maata. *Ro 10:13; 1Pe 3:21*

### Maaron imbaaḡ Paulus ighes ila pa yes tau Yuda mako na

<sup>17</sup> “Murei ra, namuul nalam Yerusalem, ve nalepleep ta sene le saawe ee, naloḡ nala sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, lesu nasuḡ. Nasuḡsuḡ ila, le tandaghiḡ ee ivot payau. <sup>18</sup> Naghita Yesu isaav payau ighes: ‘Uburig rekia mon, upul Yerusalem, ve ughau. Pa ighes yo upariaaḡ saveeḡ tsiau izi ta sene, yes irau tilooḡ ghom mako.’

<sup>19</sup> “Yau nasaav pani naghes: ‘Tiina, tamtamon to nugh tane tiwatagh tighes: Muuḡ, yau nalaghlaagh irau rumei toozi, ve naghurghur yes tau tighur ilat tsio na tilooḡ tila ruum to yavyavuḡ, ve naloslos zi. <sup>20</sup> Ve saawe tau Stepanus ivotia saveeḡ tsio, ve tiliḡ siḡ pani gha imaas, yau nayok pa ḡgar tana. Tauta nayooz tomania yes tau tiravu na, ve nanḡin nonoghiḡa toozi to ḡgoaaḡ.’ *Mbaḡ 7:58, 8:1*

<sup>21</sup> “Eemon Tiina tsiau isaav payau ighes: ‘Uburig ve ula. Yau naghes nam-baaḡ ghom ula pa nugh malau. Leso

ugham uratoi yes tau Yuda mako na.”  
*Mbaḡ 9:15, 26:17+*; *1Tim 2:7*

### Paulus ipaes pa yes zaaba ighes i tamtamon to Rom

<sup>22</sup> Eval tiina tighur taliḡazi pa Paulus ila ila le tilooḡ aliḡa ighes Maaron imbaaḡ ila pa yes tau Yuda mako na. Ra tiboob muul tighes: “Ah, aravu imaas ila! Ileep ne, i poia eta? Tamtamon tauvene ileep sov!” *Mbaḡ 21:36*

<sup>23</sup> Yes tiboboob, ve tizuzuum nonoghiḡa toozi to ḡgoaaḡ gha tisuruuv zi tizi, ra tikor taan, ve tisuruuva izazaa. ††

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene tiina to yes zaaba isaav pa zaaba tooni ighes tigham Paulus gha tilooḡ tila ruum toozi loolo, ve tilosi ¶¶ le irau i ivotia puughu tau eval tiina atezi yavyav kat ve tiboboob pani tauvene.

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene tilooḡ tila ve tipagheena izi, ve tikau niima ila ai, lesu tilosi. Eemon Paulus ighason daaba to yes zaaba tau iyooz igharau na ighes: “Mindai, isaav ighes tamtamon eta, i to Rom, ve yes daaba to gharatooḡ saveeḡ titiir saveeḡ tooni soone, ve yam alos sorokini, pale iduduḡ pa tutuuḡ to Rom?” *Mbaḡ 16:37*

<sup>26</sup> Daaba tawe ilooḡ saveeḡ tane, ve ila ipaes pa daaba toozi tau ḡḡin zaaba ti-sov na ighes: “Uyamaan ghiit wa? Pa ḡeer tawe, i to Rom. Pale ugham saa ḡgar pani?”

<sup>27</sup> Daaba tana ilooḡ paesiḡ tooni, ra i tauu ila ighason Paulus ighes: “Ai, usaav ghazooḡa payau. Onoon? Yo to Rom?”

Paulus iyol aliḡa ighes: “Vee. Yau to Rom.”

††22:23 Isaav ighes yes Yuda tilooḡ saveeḡ eta tau irau lolozu mako kat, ene tighamgham tauvene.

¶¶22:24 Ravraav tau Roma tiloslos tamtamon pani na, timbit gabua matazi ila, lesu iranḡat mizazi. Saawe naol, tilos tamtamon timaat.

<sup>28</sup> Daaba tana isaav pani ighe: “Yau napul maet tiina kat, tauta namin tamtamon to Rom.” <sup>§§</sup>

Paulus isaav pani muul ighe: “Ena yo. Ve yau napul maet eta mako. Pasaa, saawe tau tipoop ghau, yau to Rom.”

<sup>29</sup> Yes zaaba tau tigde tilos Paulus na, tilooŋ saveeŋ tane, ve rekia mon tipuli. Ve daaba toozi paam iroi pa tauu. Pasaa, Paulus, i tamtamon to Rom. Eemon daaba tana isaav gha tikau niima ma aaghe sorok.

### Tipayooz Paulus ila lupuuŋ to yes pooza tau tinginggin yes Yuda na naghozi

<sup>30</sup> Daaba tau ingin zaaba tisov na ighe iwatagh kat: Paulus igham saa ŋgar ta yes Yuda tighita tigde isosor. Leso ighazoŋ pa saveeŋ tooni puughu. Tauvene tileep mboŋ nughizau, ra isaav gha tipool sen tau tikau Paulus pani na, ve ipoi yes daaba to watoonrau tomania pooza tisov to yes Yuda tilam tilup zi, ve igham Paulus ilam gha ipayooze ila naghozi.

### Paulus isavia puughu tau i itaghon Yesu

**23** Paulus maata denja pa yes daaba tau tileep ila lupuuŋ tawe, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tonvetaz, yau nayamaan taug naghe ta muuŋ ve ilam aazne, laghoon tsiu, ene nataghon ŋgar ngalaŋa mon ila Maaron maata.” *Mbaŋ 24:16; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3*

<sup>2</sup> Daaba to watoonrau, eeza Ananias, ilooŋ saveeŋ tane, ve isaav pa yes tau tiyooz tigharau Paulus na, ve tiposai Paulus aavo. *Yo 18:22 +*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene Paulus isaav pani ighe: “Yo, Maaron pale irav ghom paam! Yo umin didiŋ mbuuza, tau tikumu pa ko, lesu tamtamon tighita tigde poia. Mbolem izi ta sena to ugabiiz ghau itaghon tutuuŋ toit. Eemon yo taum umalaan pa tutuuŋ wa. Pasaa, usaav pazi gha tiposai sorokin ghau.” *Lo 25:1 +; Mt 23:27 +*

<sup>4</sup> Tamtamon siriv tau tiyooz tigharau Paulus na, tisaav pani tigde: “Wai, daaba to watoonrau, i uraata to Maaron. Mindai ta uroron pani mako, ve uveleghi?”

<sup>5</sup> Paulus iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Yam tonvetaz, yau naghilaalo naghe i daaba to watoonrau mako. Imin ta naghilaalo, kanaan irau nasik saveeŋ tauvene pani mako. Pasaa, Maaron aliŋa tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

‘Asik saveeŋ saghati pa daaba tsiam eta sov.’” *Igham 22:28*

<sup>6</sup> Paulus iwatagh: Yes tau tileep ila lupuuŋ tana, siriv, ene yes Sadusi, ve siriv, ene zeran tutuuŋa. Tauvene isaav pazi toman aliŋa tiina ighe: “Yam tonvetaz, alooŋ. Yau tane, ŋeer tutuuŋa ee paam. Ve tamaan gha tinaŋ ve tibugŋa paam, yes zeran tutuuŋa. Yau naghur matag pa burigiŋ to yes mateegha, tauta aazne tipayooz ghau pa savsaveeŋ.” *Mbaŋ 24:21, 26:5 +; Pil 3:5*

<sup>7-8</sup> Paulus isik saveeŋ tane, le ireu zi ve parzoraŋ tiina iburig ila sosozi. Pasaa, yes Sadusi tighur ila tigde: Yes mateegha irau tiburig muul mako. Ve tigde aŋela eta ileep mako, ve avuvu eta ileep mako. Eemon yes zeran tutuuŋa tighur ila gabua isov tana. <sup>9</sup> Tauvene oroor tiina iburig, ve tivazorai zi ila ila le, tamtamon ngara siriv to yes zeran

§§**22:28** Tamtamon lezi eez naol to timin tamtamon (o sitisen) to Rom. Isaav ighe ŋeer eta, i to Rom, ene pale natŋa paam to Rom. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta, i to Rom mako, eemon kinik to Rom loolo poia pani ve ighe igham poghania, ene i irau ighamu imin tamtamon to Rom. Zeran siriv tighol maet tiina pa gavman to Rom, lesu timin tamtamon to Rom. Gavman to Rom irau tighur patanani pa tamtamon to Rom imin tighamgham pa tamtamon siriv ne mako. Ve yes aat tingin poghani zi.

tutuḡa tiburig tiyooz, ve tisaav ariaaḡ tigde: “Yei nighita nighe ḡeer tane, i igham sosor eta mako. Takankaan. Aat avuvu eta, ma aḡela eta isavsav pani.”

<sup>10</sup> Daaba tau iḡḡin zaaba tisov to Rom na ighita saveeḡ toozi iparav kat. Tauvene iroi ighe tivatukai Paulus ila ilam, ene pale tirangati ve imaat. Tauvene isaav pa zaaba tooni, ve tila tiḡuaaz Paulus ighau pa yes daaba tana, ve tighamu tiloḡ tila ruum toozi loolo muul.

<sup>11</sup> Mboḡ tana, Tiina toit Yesu ivot to Paulus, iyooz igharauu, ve isaav pani ighe: “Paulus, uroi sov. Uyooz ariaaḡ. Pa varug tau uvotia izi Yerusalem na, yo aat uvotia izi Rom paam.” *Mbaḡ 18:9, 27:23+*

### **Yes Yuda timbu saveeḡ pa ravuuḡ Paulus imaat**

<sup>12</sup> Tileep le nughizau, ra Yuda siriv tilup zi, ve tiil eez pa ravuuḡ Paulus. Yes timbu saveeḡ ariaaḡ ila Maaron maata tigde: Yes aat irau tighan aniiḡ mako, ve tighun yaa mako, le irau tirav Paulus imaat. <sup>13</sup> Zeran tau timbu saveeḡ pa ravuuḡ Paulus na, yes irau tamoot ru ve geege. <sup>14</sup> Tauvene tiburig tila to yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes ḡiniiniḡ, ve tipaesia ḡgar toozi pazi tigde: “Yei tane nimbu saveeḡ ariaaḡ ila Maaron maata wa. Nighe aazne ve ila, avomai aat itut aniiḡ eta mako, le irau nirav Paulus imaat. <sup>15</sup> Tauvene yamḡa daaba toit siriv ala to daaba tau iḡḡin yes zaaba to Rom na, ve atombaana tauvene aḡhe: ‘Yei nighe ugham Paulus izilam payei. Leso nighason poghania pa saveeḡ tooni puughu ve nighazooḡ pani kat.’ Yam agham tauvene, ve yei aat nisaḡani izi eez livuugha. Saawe tau ilam peria tsiei, mako niravu imaat. Leso ilat ivot tsiam sov.”

<sup>16</sup> Eemon Paulus waagha taliiniḡ irav saveeḡ mbuaaḡ toozi tawe. Tauvene ila ivot ruum to yes zaaba, ve iloḡ ila ighita waagha, ve ipaesia saveeḡ tana

pani. <sup>17</sup> Paulus ilooḡ saveeḡ tooni, ve imbaaḡ ila pa daaba ee to yes zaaba ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ugham ḡeer paaghu tane ila to daaba tsiam tau iḡḡin yam zaaba asov na. Pa i le saveeḡ rig pani.” <sup>18</sup> Tauvene daaba tawe igham Paulus waagha ila to daaba tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Paulus tau nikisi ilepleep tomani ghei ne, imbaaḡ payau, tauta nala tooni. Ve ighason ḡhau ighe naghama ḡeer paaghu tane ilam ighit ghom. Pasaa, i le saveeḡ rig payo.”

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene daaba tooni ikis Paulus waagha niima, ve yesuru tila ziige, ra ighasoni ighe: “Aiyo, saa saveeḡ tau ughe usavia payau ne?”

<sup>20</sup> Paulus waagha isaav pani ighe: “Yes Yuda timbu saveeḡ tigde tilam tighason ghom, lesa bogzo, mako ugham Paulus, ve yamru azila pa daaba to yes Yuda lupuuḡ toozi. Saawe tau tilam, yes pale tigham karom payo tigde i tauu aat ila toozi, lesa tighasoni poi pa saveeḡ tooni ve tighazooḡ pa puughu. <sup>21</sup> Eemon ulooḡ zi sov. Pa tamtamon toozi irau tamoot ru ve geege pale tisaḡan pa ravuuḡni izi eez livuugha. Yes timbu saveeḡ ariaaḡ ila Maaron maata tigde aat irau tighan aniiḡ mako, ve tighun yaa mako le irau tirav Paulus imaat. Yes tighurghur matazi payo ve tisaḡan. Isaav ighe ulooḡ zi, ene aat tigham ḡgar tana.”

<sup>22</sup> Daaba tana ilooḡ saveeḡ tooni, ve iḡḡalsekini ighe: “Saveeḡ tau yo usavia payau ne, upaesia pa ite paam sov.” Isavsav pani le isov, ra ipuli gha ila.

### **Yes Roma tipaghau Paulus izila pa nugh Sisarea**

<sup>23-24</sup> Daaba tana iburig, ve ipoi daaba ru to yes zaaba tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ala ayau yes zaaba irau ndiḡndiḡ ru (200), tomania zaaba tamoot tol saḡavul (70) tau tilalandoov hos na. Ve agham yes zaaba to kisiḡi iiz paam, irau ndiḡndiḡ ru (200). Ve agharaat hos siriv

pa Paulus paam. Mboḡ aazne, aaz anunu ighe igham liim ve paan, mako agham Paulus, ve yamḡa aburig azila pa nugh Sisarea. Angin poghania le ila ivot to gavana toit Feliks.”<sup>25</sup> I isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra ibood paesiḡ ila rau tauvene:

<sup>26</sup>“O gavana Feliks, tiina tsiau. Yau Klodias Lisius naghām aaz poia payo.

<sup>27</sup>“Ḥeer tau ilat na, yes Yuda tikisi, ve rigmon kanaḡ tiravu imaat. Eemon yau naloḡ tigde i to Rom, tauvene nala tomania zaaba tsiau, ve nigham mulini ve niḡuaaza pazi. *Mbaḡ 21:30+*

<sup>28</sup>Yau naghe nawatagh: I igham saa ḡgar tau Yuda tighita tigde isosor. Tauvene naghāmu ila, ve napayooze ila daaba to yes Yuda naghozi. <sup>29</sup>Yau naleep, ve naloḡ saveeḡ toozi iparav ila ilam, ve naghita naghe i igham sosor tiina eta irau to taghuru iloḡ ila ruum to yavyavuunḡ, ma taravu imaat ne mako. Yes tivazorai zi pa tauzi tutuunḡ toozi mon. *Lu 23:14+*; *Mbaḡ 18:14+*, *25:25*, *26:31*

<sup>30</sup>Murei ra, tipaes payau tigde Yuda siriv tigham lilini tigde tiravu imaat. Tauta rekia mon napaghāu ilat. Leso anam utiir saveeḡ tooni. Ve nasaav pa yes tau tigde tipayooze pa savsaveeḡ na naghe tizilat tsio ta sena, o tivotia sosor tooni ila naghom. Aiyō, saveeḡ tsiau, tauta ilam imuul ta sene. Uleep toman lolom poia.”

<sup>31</sup>Tauvene mboḡ tana, yes zaaba titaghon saveeḡ to tiina toozi, ve tigham Paulus gha yesḡa tila tivot nugh Antipatris. <sup>32</sup>Tileep ta sewe le nughizau, ra yes zaaba tau tilaagh taan na, timuul tila pa niazi ta Yerusalem we. <sup>33</sup>Ve yes tau tilandoov hos na, tigham Paulus gha malmalizi tila tivot nugh Sisarea. Tila peria, ra tizuzuun rau to Klodias ila to gavana Feliks, ve tighur Paulus ila niima. <sup>34</sup>Feliks iwaat rau tau Klodias iboode na le isov, ra ighason Paulus ighe: “Nugh tsio igheen taan sirivu sindei?”

Paulus ipaes pani ighe: “Yau nalam pa taan sirivu to Silisia.”

<sup>35</sup>Feliks isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Uleep le irau yes tau tigde tipayooz ghom pa savsaveeḡ na tilam tivot, o naloḡ saveeḡ tsiam.” Ra isaav pa zaaba siriv ighe tigham Paulus tila ruum tiina tau muunḡ Erod irao na, ve tingini ta sewe.

### Yes Yuda tipayooz Paulus ila Feliks naagho

**24** Mboḡ liim ilam ila, ra Ananias tau daaba to watoonrau, yesḡa ḡginiḡa siriv to yes Yuda tizila pa Sisarea tigde tipayooz Paulus ila gavana Feliks naagho. Ḥeer ḡgara ee tau iwataḡ katin tutuunḡ to Rom na, ilaagh tomani zi paam, leso igham avozi ve iuul zi pa savsaveeḡ. Eeza Tertulus. <sup>2-3</sup>Tauvene timbaanḡ pa Paulus iloḡ ilam, ra Tertulus ipaburigin saveeḡ tooni ighe:

“O tiina tsiei Feliks, yei lolomai poia kat payo. Pasaa, ḡginiḡ tsio, ene poia kat. Gabua naol tau muunḡ tisaghat, ene yo ugharaat zi wa. Tauvene saawe malau tau unḡin ghei, lepoogh tsiei poia kat. Tauta yei nisov irau nugh nugh lolomai poia payo ve nipapait ghom. <sup>4</sup>Eemon irau naseeḡ saveeḡ tsiau malau geeg mako. Pale umbuzir pa aliḡag. Yo ḡeer poiam. Tauvene naghason ghom: Irau ulooḡ saveeḡ tsiei tuuku tane?”

<sup>5</sup>“Yei nighita ḡeer tane nighe ḡgar tooni poia mako. I imin moroghoon saghati. Pasaa, i ipapaburigin parzoraanḡ ve malmal tintiina ila yes Yuda sosozi irau taan naol isov. Yo uwatagh: Yes tau titaghon Yesu to Nasaret na, tipet tauzi tila soghan pa yes Yuda ve tipaburigin lupuunḡ paaghu wa. Tauta yes eval tirere pazi. Ve ḡeer tane, i imuunḡ lupuunḡ toozi. *Mbaḡ 16:20*, *17:6*, *21:28*

<sup>6</sup>Ve itoova to ivaghāmunia Rumei Tiina paam, leso ighāmu isaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauta nikisi. Yei nighe taumai nipayooze, ve nitiir saveeḡ tooni itaghon

tutuḡ tsiei. <sup>7</sup>Eemon Lisius tau iḡin zaaba tisov to Yerusalem na, ilam ireu ghei, ve isandi ila nimamai, ve iḡuaaza ila. Ra isaav payei ighe nilam night ghom, ve nisaav ghazooḡa payo pa sosor tooni. <sup>8</sup>Tauvene poia to taum ughason poghania ḡeer tane pa saveeḡ tooni. Leso ughilaal ughe saveeḡ isov tau yei nisavia pa sosor tooni ne, ene onoon mon.”

<sup>9</sup>Tertulus isavia saveeḡ tane le isov, ra Yuda siriv anazi tiburig ve tipari-aḡ saveeḡ tooni tigde saveeḡ isov tau i isavia na, ene onoon mon.

### Paulus ipaghazoḡai tauu ila Feliks naagho

<sup>10</sup>Ra Feliks itotoi ila pa Paulus, lesa aana isaav. Tauvene Paulus ipaburigin saveeḡ tooni ighe:

“O gavana Feliks, yau nawatagh: Ndaman ndaman ta yo ukaria gharatooḡ yei Yuda saveeḡ tsiei wa. Tauvene lolog poia pa nayooz ila naghom, ve napaghazoḡai taug. Leso uwatagh ughe yau naghom sosor eta mako. <sup>11</sup>Saveeḡ tane, patañani mako. Isaav ighe yo ughason tamtamon pani, ene pale tisaav payo tauvene: Warriiz mon, mboḡ saḡavul ve ru tau ila wa, yau nazala pa Yerusalem pa suḡuḡ. <sup>12</sup>Yeiru tamtamon eta ni-parzoor ilooḡ ila sirsiiir to Rumei Tiina loolo mako. Ve napazaagh tamtamon pa gabua eta ilooḡ ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ma ila nugh tiina loolo, ene mako paam. Yes tau aazne tiḡal saveeḡ payau ne, toozi eta ighit ghau naghom tauvene ne mako. <sup>13</sup>Tauvene saveeḡ ḡgaliḡ toozi tau iḡarui ghau ne, ene tauzi tisaav. Ve lezi gabua eta tau ipalot saveeḡ toozi ve itotoia ighe ene onoon ne mako. Tisaav sorok.

<sup>14</sup>“Eemon saveeḡ toozi ziiri ee, ene yau nayok pani. Yau nasaav ghazooḡa payo: Yau nabesbees pa Maaron to timbumaiḡa itaghon eez to Krisi tau yes tirere pani na. Eemon ḡgar isov tau

itaghon tutuḡ to Mose, tomania saveeḡ isov tau igheen ila rau to yes propet, ene yau naghur ila. *Mbaḡ 26:22, 28:23; 2Tim 1:3*

<sup>15</sup>Yeḡa yes zeran tane, ḡgar tsiei eemon. Pasaa, nisov nighur matamai pa saawe tau Maaron pale ipaburigin yes mateegha. Yes zeran dudunḡazi, ve yes sasaghatizi paam. *Yo 5:28+; Mbaḡ 23:6, 26:6+; 2Kor 5:10.*

<sup>16</sup>Tauta saawe isov, yau nazuari ghau naghle le lolog tomania ḡgar tsiau isov iḡgalaḡ mon ila Maaron maata, ve tamtamon matazi paam. *Mbaḡ 23:1; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3*

<sup>17</sup>“Yau nala naleep irau nugh nugh ndaman siriv wa. Tauta namuul nalam taug nugh tsiau, lesa naghita tamtamon tsiau ve naghur uleeḡ siriv pa yes mbo-laḡa. Ve naghle naghom watoonḡrau siriv pa Maaron paam. *Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1+; Ga 2:10*

<sup>18</sup>Yau naghle naghom uratooḡ gabua tana, tauta nalooḡ nala sirsiiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. Saawe tau tighit ghau izi sewe, yau nagharaat taug gha naḡgalaḡ ila Maaron maata wa. Ve eval tileep tomani ghau mako, ve napaburigin oroor mako. *Mbaḡ 21:26+*

<sup>19</sup>Eemon Yuda siriv tau tileep taan sirivu to Asia ve tilam na, tighit ghau ve tipaburigin patañani tane. Tauta isaav ighe zeran tawe tighita tigde yau naghom sosor eta, o poia pa tauzi tilam tiyooz ila yo naghom, ve tisavia payo.

<sup>20</sup>Ve isaav ighe mako, ene yes tau yeḡa niyoozyooz ne, tauzi irau tisaav ghazooḡa payo. Saawe tau tipayooz ghau pa savsaveeḡ ila daaba to yes Yuda lupuuḡ toozi na, tindeḡ saa sosor kat tau yau naghom ne? <sup>21</sup>Aat saveeḡ tsiau ziiri ee, ta ireu loloozi. Saawe tau nayoozyooz ila sosozi, nabooḡ naghle: ‘Yau naghur matag pa burigiḡ to yes mateegha, tauta aazne tipayooz ghau pa savsaveeḡ ila naghomim!’” *Mbaḡ 23:6+*

<sup>22</sup>Feliks, i ighazooḡ kat pa ḡgar to yes tau titagħon eez to Yesu. Tauvene Paulus isavsaav le isov, ra Feliks irav motin saveeḡ toozi ighe: “Poia. Saveeḡ aat imuul tauvene, ve tasaan Lisius tau daaba to yes zaaba to Yerusalem na. Tauu izilam, o nagabiiz saveeḡ tsiam, ve nagharaata.” <sup>23</sup>Ra isaav pa daaba to yes zaaba ighe ighur Paulus ilooḡ ila ruum to yavyavuunḡ, ve iḡḡin poghania. Eemon ighur pataḡani pani sov, ve ipuli ilaagh ve ileep sorok ila ruum to yavyavuunḡ loolo. Ve isaav ighe Paulus zeetḡa tilam to tiuule pa le aniḡ ma gabua siriv, na iḡḡalsekin zi sov. *Mt 25:36; Mbaḡ 27:3; Hib 10:24*

### **Paulus ipaghazoḡai Feliks pa eez to Yesu**

<sup>24</sup>Mboḡ siriv ilam ila, ra Feliks yesuru azaawa Drusila tilam. Drusila, i Yuda tinazi. Feliks imbaaḡ ila pa Paulus ighe ilam ve yesḡa tisavsaav. Paulus ilam ivot toozi, ve aavo ila pa eez to taghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve yesuru tilooḡooḡa. <sup>25</sup>Paulus ipaghazoḡai Feliks pa ḡgar duduunḡ, ḡgar to ḡḡiniḡ tauun poi, ve gabizooḡ ve ghuruunḡ atuya tau pale Mboḡ Murei ivot. Feliks ilooḡ saveeḡ tana le iroi. Tauvene irav motin saveeḡ ighe: “Poia. Imuul ta sene. Umuul ula, ve naghita saawe poia eta, o nambaḡ payo umuul ulam, ve tavasavo ghiit muul.” <sup>26</sup>Feliks ighur maata ighe Paulus igham le maet siriv imin ghooliḡni, leso ipuli ila. Tauvene saawe naol imbaḡmbaḡ pani ilamlam, ve yesuru tisavsaav.

<sup>27</sup>Ndaman ru isov, ra Feliks isov pa uraat, ve Porsius Festus igham niia. Feliks ighe igham yes Yuda lolozu poia pani, tauvene ipul Paulus ileep ilooḡ ila ruum to yavyavuunḡ.

### **Paulus iyooz ila Festus naagħo**

**25** Festus tau gavana paagħu to Yudea na, ila ivot nugh Sisarea,

ve ipaburigin uraat tooni. Ileep ta sewe irau mboḡ tol, ra izala pa Yerusalem. <sup>2</sup>Yes daaba to watoonḡrau yesḡa zolmana siriv to Yuda tila to Festus, ve tiḡḡal saveeḡ naol pa Paulus, ve tighason Festus ariaaḡ tighe: <sup>3</sup>“Mindai, irau uul ghei, ve ugham Paulus imuul izalam Yerusalem?” Tighasoni tauvene pasaa, yes timbu saveeḡ pa ravuunḡni izi eez livuugħa.

<sup>4</sup>Eemon Festus iyol aliḡazi ighe: “Paulus tikisi ileep izi Sisarea. Ve yau, malau mako pale nazila. <sup>5</sup>Isaav ighe yam aghita agħe i igham sosor, poia to daaba tsiam siriv tiburig tomani ghau, ve yeḡa nizila. Leso tipayooze pa savsaveeḡ izi ta sewe.”

<sup>6</sup>Festus ileep tomania yes Yuda izi Yerusalem irau mboḡ liim ve tol ma saḡavul ma vene, ra iburig ve imuul izila nugh Sisarea. Mboḡ le nughizau, ra ila mboole izi nugh to gharatooḡ saveeḡ, ve imbaḡ ila igħe tigham Paulus ilam. <sup>7</sup>Paulus ilam ivot, ra yes Yuda tau tileep Yerusalem ve tizilam na, tiyooz livutini, ve tiḡḡal saveeḡ naol pani. Tigħe i ighamgham ḡgar sasagħati kat. Eemon lezi gabua eta tau ipalot saveeḡ toozi ve itotoia igħe ene onoon ne mako. Tisaav sorok.

<sup>8</sup>Tisavsaav le isov, ra Paulus aana iyol saveeḡ toozi igħe: “Yau namalaḡ pa tutuunḡ eta to yes Yuda mako, ve naghām sosor eta pa Rumei Tiina mako. Ve kinik tiina to Rom paam, naghām sosor eta pani mako.” *Mbaḡ 24:12, 28:17*

<sup>9</sup>Festus igħe igham yes Yuda lolozu poia. Tauvene ighason Paulus igħe: “Mindai, irau uzala Yerusalem, ve naloḡ saveeḡ tane muul izi sewe?”

<sup>10</sup>Eemon Paulus iyol aliḡa igħe: “Mako. Yo mon ta kinik tiina to Rom ighur ghom pa uraat to gharatooḡ saveeḡ. Tauta aazne, nayooz ila naghom izi nugh tane, leso ugharaat saveeḡ tsiau. Ve yo uwatagħ wa: Yau naghām sosor



eta pa yes Yuda mako. <sup>11</sup> Eemon isaav ighe ughit ghau ughe naghama sotor tiina eta irau to namaat pani, na urav ghau namaat! Yau naroi pa atuya tsiau mako. Eemon isaav ighe saveeŋ ŋgaliŋ tau tigham payau ne onoon mako, ene ŋeer eta irau ighur ghau nala nimazi ne mako. Poia. Ige vene, yau naghe nala naghita kinik tiina to Rom, lesu tauu ilooŋ saveeŋ tsiau.”

<sup>12</sup> Festus ilooŋ saveeŋ tane, ve yesŋa zeran ŋgara tooni siriv tivasavo zi pani. Le isov, ra isaav pa Paulus ighe: “Yo ughe kinik tiina to Rom ilooŋ saveeŋ tsio. Poia, ula ughita.”

### **Festus ipaesia Paulus saveeŋ tooni pa Kinik Agripa**

<sup>13</sup> Festus, i gavana paaghu. Tauvene mboŋ siriv ilam ila, ra kinik Agripa yesuru liivu Benis tila tivot Sisarea tigde tighita. <sup>14</sup> Yesuru tileep malau rig izi Sisarea, tauvene Festus ipaesia Paulus saveeŋ tooni pa Agripa ighe: “Ŋeer ee, Feliks ighuru ilooŋ ila ruum to yavyavuunŋ, ve ilepleep soone. Eeza Paulus. <sup>15</sup> Saawe tau nazala Yerusalem, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ŋginiina to yes Yuda tilam tighet ghau, ve tŋgal saveeŋ naol pani. Ve tighason ghau ariiaanŋ tigde natiir saveeŋ tooni, ve naghur atuya pani. <sup>16</sup> Eemon yau nayol alinŋazi naghe: ‘Yei Roma gabuamai tauvene mako. Irau nighur tamtamon eta ila koina nimazi sorok ne mako. Isaav ighe tamtamon siriv tŋgal saveeŋ pa ŋeer eta, i yesŋa yes tau tŋgal saveeŋ pani na, aat tilup zi ila nugh eemon, ve nighur sooso pa ŋeer tana, lesu ipoon tauu pa saveeŋ toozi.’

<sup>17</sup> “Nasaav pazi tauvene, ve murei, ra yeŋa zeran tawe nizilam Sisarea. Nilam nivot ve naghur saawe mako. Mboŋ le nughizau, ra yeŋa nila gha mboleŋ izi ila niag to gharatoonŋ saveeŋ, ve nambaanŋ ila pa Paulus gha ilam. <sup>18</sup> Yes tau

tipayooze pa savsaveeŋ na, tiburig tiyooz ve tivotia sotor tooni. Yau naghe pa tisavia sotor tiina eta. <sup>19</sup> Eemon mako. Yesŋa tivazorai zi pa suŋuunŋ toozi ŋgara, ve ŋeer ee tau imaat ila wa, eeza Yesu. Ene Paulus aavo iyaryaŋ ighe i ileep maata yaryaare. <sup>20</sup> Nalooŋ saveeŋ toozi le nakankaan. Naghama ŋgar naghe: ‘Pale naghazonŋ pa saveeŋ tane puughu mindai?’ Tauvene naghason Paulus naghe: ‘Mindai, irau uzala Yerusalem, ve nalooŋ saveeŋ tane muul izi ta sewe?’ <sup>21</sup> Eemon i iyok mako. Ighason ghau ariiaanŋ ighe ila Rom, o kinik tiina itiiir saveeŋ tooni. Ve ighason paam ighe yes zaaba tŋgin poghania le ila ivot ta sewe. Tauvene yau nasaav pa yes zaaba naghe tikisi ileep ta sene le irau nandeeŋ eez eta, mako naghuru ila pa kinik tiina to Rom.”

<sup>22</sup> Kinik Agripa ilooŋ saveeŋ tana, ve isaav pa Festus ighe: “Yau naghe taug nalooŋ ŋeer tawe saveeŋ tooni paam.”

Festus isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Bogzo, o ulooŋa.”

### **Paulus iyooz ila kinik Agripa naagho**

<sup>23</sup> Mboŋ le nughizau, ra kinik Agripa yesuru liivu Benis tila tomania yes zolman to nugh ve yes daaba to yes zaaba, gha tilooŋ tila ruum loolo to lupuunŋ, ve tilup zi ta sewe. Tigham mogheraanŋ siriv imin pakuruunŋ Agripa yesuru Benis le isov, ra Festus imbaanŋ ila ighe tigham Paulus ilam. *Lu 21:12* +

<sup>24</sup> Paulus ilam ivot, ve Festus isaav ighe: “Kinik Agripa, ve yam asov tau alam aleep tomani ghei ne, aghita ŋeer tane! Yes Yuda tisov tighason ghau pani izi Yerusalem ve izi sene paam. Ve azezi katitiinŋ pa bobaaŋ tigde i ileep sov. Naravu imaat. *Mbaŋ 22:22*

<sup>25</sup> Eemon nalooŋ saveeŋ tooni, ve naghita naghe i igham sotor tiina eta irau to naravu imaat ne mako. Ve i tauu ighason ghau ighe ila ighita kinik tiina

to Rom, leso itiiir saveeḡ tooni. Tauvene yau nayok pa aliḡa, ve aat naghuru ila. <sup>26</sup>Eemon nakankaan pa saa saveeḡ tau pale naboode ila rau imin paesiḡ pani, leso tiina toit ighazooḡ pa saveeḡ tooni puughu. Kinik Agripa, puughu tane ta naghamu ilam iyooz ila yo tomania tamtamon tisov tane naghomim. Naghe tasov talooḡ saveeḡ tooni le isov, mako yam auul ghau pa ḡgar siriv, ve naboode ila rau. <sup>27</sup>Pasaa, ḡgar tsiau tauvene. Isaav ighe ḡeer eta ileep ila ruum to yavyavuuḡ, ve taghuru ila to kinik tiina to Rom, i aat ila tomania rau eta tau ipaesia sosor tooni, o poia. Ighe paesiḡ eta mako, ve taghur sorokini ila, ene ḡgar to boraḡa.”

**Paulus ipaghazoḡai tauu ila kinik Agripa naagho** (*Mbaḡ 9:1-18, 22:3-16*)

**26** Tauvene kinik Agripa isaav pa Paulus ighe: “Aiyo, yo anam us-avia saveeḡ tsio.”

Paulus itatan niima pazi ve ipaburigin saveeḡ tooni. Ighe ipaghazoḡai tauu, leso tighilaalo tighe i le sosor mako: <sup>2-3</sup>“O kinik Agripa, yo uwatagh katin yei Yuda gabuamai. Ve saa saveeḡ tau niva-zorai ghei pani, ene yo ughazooḡ pani. Tauvene aazne, yau lolog poia pasaa, nalam nayooz ila yo naghom to napaghazoḡai taug. Leso uwatagh ughe yau naghom sosor eta mako, ve saveeḡ naol tau yes Yuda tisiki payau ne, ene karom mon. Yau naghason ghom: Irau ughur taliḡam poi pa aliḡag? Pa saveeḡ tsiau, ene malaua rig. Pale tinim ḡḡal.

<sup>4</sup>“ḡgar tsiau ve gabuag tau kukuag ve ilam aazne, ene Yuda tisov tiwataghi. ḡgar tau naghamu izi taug nugh tsiau Tarsus, ve izi Yerusalem paam na, yes tikankaan pani mako. <sup>5</sup>Yes Yuda ti-watagh katin ghau. Muuḡ ve ilam, yau ḡeer tutuuḡa ee. Lupuuḡ tsiei, nizuari ghei kat nighe le nitaghon duduuḡai tu-tuuḡ tisov to Maaron. Besooḡ tsiei, ene

niliiv Yuda tisov. Isaav ighe zetagḡa tane lolozi pa uleeḡ ghau, ene tauzi irau tipariaaḡ saveeḡ tsiau tane. *Pil 3:5*

<sup>6</sup>Saveeḡ mbuaaḡ to Maaron tomania timbumaiḡa, yau naghurghur matag pa saawe to anooḡa tooni ivot. Tauta aazne, tipayooz ghau pa savsaveeḡ ta sene. *Mbaḡ 13:32+, 23:6, 28:20*

<sup>7</sup>Yei Yuda rumei tsiei saḡavul ve ru nighurghur matamai pa saveeḡ mbuaaḡ tawe, ve sunuuḡ tsiei iḡaḡaru Maaron irau mboḡ mataaz to igham anooḡa tooni ivot. O kinik, yau paam naghur matag pa saveeḡ mbuaaḡ tana, tauta yes Yuda ḡḡal saveeḡ naol payau. <sup>8</sup>Puughu mindai ta yam siriv aghita aghe Maaron irau ipaburigin yes mateegha mako?

<sup>9</sup>“Muuḡ, ḡgar tsiau iyaryaḡ naghe yau aat nataghon ḡgar maata maata to navaghmunia Yesu to Nasaret eeza, ve natatan saveeḡ tooni. *Mbaḡ 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13; 1Tim 1:13*

<sup>10</sup>Yau naghom tapirig ila to yes daaba to watooḡrau, ve naghom tauvene izi Yerusalem imin maata. Nakis Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaḡa katini, ve naghur zi tiloḡ tila ruum to yavyavuuḡ. Ve saawe tau yes daaba timbu saveeḡ pa ravuuḡ zi timatmaat, yau paam nayok pa ḡgar toozi, ve naghe ene poia to tirav zi. <sup>11</sup>Monmon, yau nalaghlaagḡ irau yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve naghurghur pataḡani pazi. Ve naghomgham ariaaḡ pazi naghe le tighur murizi pa Yesu, ve tisik saveeḡ saghati pani, o poia. Yau ateg yavyav pazi kat. Tauvene nalala nugh nugh ta malau we paam. Leso nakis tamtamon toozi tau tighur ila to Yesu na, ve naghom ḡgar raraate mon pazi.”

**Paulus isavia saawe tau Yesu ivot tooni**

<sup>12</sup>Paulus iseeḡ saveeḡ tooni ighe: “Tauta saawe ee, naghom tapirig ila to yes daaba to watooḡrau, ve timbaaḡ

ghau nala nugh Damaskus, leso naghām ḡgar raraate mon izi sewe.

<sup>13</sup>“Nalaagh taghon eez nala le aaz anunu izalam imin zegmatuugh. Ra mbonari tiina kat igheen sambam ve izilam le isul livutin ghau, ve yes tau tilaagh tomani ghau na paam. Mbonari tawe, tapiri iliiv aaz maata. <sup>14</sup>Yei nisov nitap nizi taan, ve naloḡ ḡeer ee aliija. Isaav payau ila saveeḡ Hibru ighe: ‘Saul, Saul, puughu mindai ta yo unoknok ghuruuḡ pataḡani payau. ḡgar tsio tau uzor-zoor ghau ne, tauta ivaghamunia taum. Yo umin bapolo tau isosor pa eez ve tinḡal ziige pa ai maata, leso tipaduduḡa.’

<sup>15</sup>“Tauvene yau naghasoni naghe: ‘Tiina, yo sei?’

“Tiina iyol aliḡaḡ ighe: ‘Yau Yesu. Yau ta yo unoknok ghuruuḡ pataḡani payau ne. <sup>16</sup>Uburig uyooz. Yau navot tsio to naghur ghom umin uraata tsiau. Gabua tau aazne ughita, tomania gabua siriv tau murei pale navoti zi payo na, yo aat uvoti zi pa tamtamon, leso upariaaḡ zi to tighur ilam tsiau. <sup>17</sup>Isaav ighe yes Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na titoova to tivaghamun ghom, yau pale napas ghom uvot pa nimazi ve nanḡin ghom. Yau aat nambaḡ ghom pa yes tau Yuda mako na. <sup>18</sup>Ve yo aat upaghazonai ḡgar toozi payau. Leso titoor ḡgar toozi, ve tighur murizi pa Sadan tapiri ve ḡgar sasaghati to ndoroom, ve tinḡarui Maaron ve ghazooḡa tooni. Ighe tigham tauvene, ene aat nareu sosor toozi ilale. Ve saawe tau Maaron irei gabua popoia pa tamtamon tooni patabuyaḡa, ene pale yes lezi abuzi paam. Pasaa, tighur ilam tsiau ve timin i le wa.’ *Yo 8:12; Mbaḡ 2:38; Ep 1:18, 5:8; Kol 1:13; 1Pe 2:9*

### Paulus isavia uraat tooni

<sup>19</sup>“O kinik Agripa, gabua tau yau naghita, ene ilaagh sambam ve izilam. Tauvene irau nazoora mako. <sup>20</sup>Tauta navotia saveeḡa izi nugh Damaskus imin

maata, ra navotia izi Yerusalem, ve irau taan sirivu to Yudea. Murei, ra navotia pa yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Yau nasavsaav pa tamtamon naghe tipul ḡgar toozi sasaghati isov ileple, ve titoor ḡgar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve titaghon ḡgar poia. Leso titotoi tauzi tighē yes titoor ḡgar toozi wa. *Mt 3:8; Mbaḡ 9:20+*

<sup>21</sup>Puughu tane ta yes Yuda tikis ghau ilonḡ ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve tighē tirav ghau namaat. <sup>22</sup>Eemon muuḡ ve ilam, Maaron iuluul ghau. Tauta aazne, naleep matag yaryaare, ve nayooz ila naghomim. Yau napariaaḡ Yesu saveeḡ tooni ila tamtamon tisov matazi, leso naghām zi tighur ila to Yesu. Yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve yes tau ezazi tintina na paam. Ve saveeḡ tau nasasavia ne, paaghu mako. Gabua tau muuḡ Mose ve yes propet tisavia tighē murei pale ivot, tauta nasavia. *Lu 24:27, 44+; Mbaḡ 10:43; Ro 3:21*

Pa muuḡ, tisaav tighē: <sup>23</sup>Mesia aat iyaamaan yavyavuuḡ ve imaat, ve iburig pa mateegh imin maata. Mako ivotia ghazooḡa to Maaron pa tamtamon. Yes Israēla, ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na paam.” *1Kor 15:20, 23; Kol 1:18*

### Paulus ighe le Agripa ighur ila to Yesu

<sup>24</sup>Paulus ipasov saveeḡ tooni soone, ve Festus isaav pani toman aliija tiina ighe: “Paulus, ḡgar tsio ikaukau! Tipaduduḡ katin ghom pa ḡgar naol, tauta dabam ivaghamgham!” *Yo 10:20; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:13*

<sup>25</sup>Eemon Paulus iyol aliija ighe: “Tiina tsiau Festus, dabag ivaghamgham mako. Yau nasavia saveeḡ onoon mon tomania ḡgar. <sup>26</sup>Gabua tau nasavi zi ne, kinik Agripa iwataghiir zi wa. Eta iyooḡ pa maata ma taliija mako. Pasaa, gabua tane ḡgozaḡ mako. Tauta naroi mako, ve nasaav ghazooḡa pani. <sup>27</sup>O kinik Agripa, yo ughur ila saveeḡ to yes

propet, ma mako? Yau nawatagh naghe yau ughur ila.”

<sup>28</sup> Kinik Agripa iyol aliḡa ighe: “Wai Paulus, ene mindai? Ughe rekia mon ugham ghau namin Krisi le ta aazne?”

<sup>29</sup> Paulus isaav pani: “Ighe aazne, ma saawe ite paam, ene poia mon. Ve yau naghe le Maaron igham ghom tomania tamtamon tisov tau aazne tiloḡloḡ saveeḡ tsiau ne paam, atoor ḡgar tsiam ve ataghon ḡgar tau yau nataghoni, o poia. Eemon tikau aghemim ma nimamim pa sen, ve tighur gham aloḡ ala ruum to yavyavuḡ imin yau sov.”

<sup>30-31</sup> Paulus isavsav le isov, ra kinik Agripa tomania gavana Festus, Benis, ve tamtamon tisov tau tileep tomani zi na, tiburig tivot tila muuri, ve tivasavo zi tigne: “ḡeer tawe igham sosor eta irau to taravu imaat, ma taghuru iloḡ ila ruum to yavyavuḡ ne mako.” *Lu 23:14+; Mbaḡ 23:9, 25:25*

<sup>32</sup> Ve Agripa isaav pa Festus ighe: “Izi le ḡeer tawe izoornugh ighe kinik tiina to Rom itiir saveeḡ tooni, tauta aat ila tooni. Imin mako, kanaḡ tapuli ila.” *Mbaḡ 25:11*

### Paulus igham waanḡ ila pa Rom

**27** Yes timbu saveeḡ to tighur ghei nizaa waanḡ, leso niraav nila pa Itali. Tauvene tigham Paulus yesḡa tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomania iloḡ ila ruum to yavyavuḡ na, ve tighur zi tila daaba ee niima, eeza Yulius. I ḡḡin zaaba to Rom irau ndiḡndiḡ ee (100). Tomania zaaba tooni tileep iloḡ ila zaaba 600 tau kinik tiina to Rom tauu zaaba tooni. <sup>2</sup> Waanḡ ee to nugh Adramitium ighe iraav ila pa nugh siriv tau tighen taghon nari to Asia. Yei nizaa waanḡ tawe, ra tiravia lai izaa ve nivot. Aristarkus paam izaa tomani ghei. I to

nugh Tesalonika tau igheen taan sirivu to Masedonia.

<sup>3</sup> Mboḡ le nughizau, ve nighau nila nilooḡ nugh Sidon. Yulius igham poghania Paulus, ve ipuli ila igig zeetḡa siriv tau tileep izi ta sewe. Leso tiuule pa le aniḡ ve gabua siriv. *Mt 25:36; Mbaḡ 24:23, 28:16; Hib 10:24*

<sup>4</sup> Yei nipul Sidon ve niraav muul, eemon yaghur isoop ghei. Tauvene nimbutu looḡa, leso nipapoon pa sisi Saiprus. <sup>5</sup> Nighau potla taghon nari to Silisia ve Pampilia, le malmalimai nila nilooḡ nugh Mira tau igheen taan sirivu to Lisia. <sup>6</sup> Nilooḡ ta sewe, ve Yulius tau daaba to yes zaaba na, ighita waanḡ ee to nugh Aleksandria tau ighe iraav ila pa Itali. Tauvene isaki ghei nila nivool pa waanḡ tawe.

<sup>7</sup> Yei nivot, ve yaghur irav pa naghomai ilam. Tauvene irau nighau rekia mako. Yes uraata to waanḡ tigham uraat ariaanḡ, ve nighau poipoi irau mboḡ siriv le nila nigharau nugh Nidus. Eemon yaghur isoop ghei kat le irau nighau duduḡ muul mako. Tauvene titoor waanḡ, ve naghomai ḡḡal sisi Krit, leso nipapoon pa yaghur. Nighau nila le nigharau ḡḡḡoor ee to Krit, eeza Salmone. <sup>8</sup> Yes uraata to waanḡ tigham uraat ariaanḡ le nipaliv ghei pa ḡḡḡoor, ra nighau poipoi taghon sisi ziige, le nila nilooḡ nugh marani ee, eeza ‘Aavo Poia.’ Igheen igharau nugh tiina Lasea.

<sup>9</sup> Raveeḡ tsiei tau niraav nilam na, igham saawe malau. Saawe tau nilooḡ aavo tawe, saawe to yes Yuda tingunḡ tauzi pa ghaniḡ aniḡ, \*  
ene isov wa, ve saawe to karaz ighe ivot. Tauvene Paulus isaav pazi ighe: <sup>10</sup> “Zeran tsiau, alooḡ. Yau naghita naghe iit aat tayamaan ghiit. Isaav ighe taraav muul, ene pale tandeḡ patanḡani

\***27:9** Saawe tiina to rewaanḡ sosor ighe ivot, ene yes Yuda tingunḡgun tauzi pa ghaniḡ aniḡ itaghon sunḡunḡ ḡgara. Saawe tana ivotvot pa Septemba ma Oktoba. Murei pa tane, saawe to nugh yaunḡa ivot ve nugh isaghat.

tiina ila te paavo. Pale waan̄ imbiriiis, ve yauyaun̄ isov ilale, ve iit paam pale tasov tamatmaat.”<sup>11</sup> Eemon daaba to yes zaaba ighur ila Paulus aliḡa mako. I itaghon ḡgar to ḡeer tau ighamgham pooz na ve waan̄ taun̄a. <sup>12</sup>Yei nigham ḡgar nighe: Saawe tau yaghur tiina iburig, aavo tawe pale poia pa potiḡ mako. Tauvene yes eval tiyok tigue nisakia ghaon̄ muul nila niliv aavo ite tau izanar ila pa daudau, eeza Finiks. Leso nipot izi ta sewe ve nisaḡan yaghur itoora, o niraav muul. Pa aavo tana poia pa potiḡ.

### Karaz tiina iburig

<sup>13</sup>Nileep ta sewe le daudau avuvu ilaan. Tauvene yes uraata to waan̄ tigue pa saawe poia to raveer̄. Yes tiyau pade-waan̄ (o anḡa) izaa, ra tiravia lai ve nivot. Yei nighaughau taghon taan nila, le <sup>14</sup>malau mako ve kaagu iyaat mal-onḡon sisi toman tapiri ve ilam, le izaban lai. <sup>15</sup>Tauvene uraata to waan̄ titoova to tipaduduun̄ waan̄ naagho, lesa nimbul nilon̄ nila. Eemon tirao mako. Tauvene tipul waan̄ ve ighau taghon yaghur.

<sup>16</sup>Nighau nila le nipapoon pa sisi marani ee muuri, eeza Kauda. Ra nigham uraata ariaaḡ pa yaun̄ waan̄ marani tau nigherevu na ilam igharau waan̄ tiina ziige. <sup>17</sup>Waan̄ marani ilam ipaak, ra niyauu izalam, ve yes uraata to waan̄ tipoosa ila waan̄ tiina le tun̄ja. Le isov, ra tigham uraata pa waan̄ tiina. Tigham ravraav siriv, tipaliv zi tilivut waan̄ tiina, ve tipoos zi tun̄ja, lesa ipalot waan̄. Yes tiroi pa yaghur ivuvuur zi tila, mako tizala maghat tiina tau ighaan̄ igharau Aprika na, eeza Sirti. Tauvene tirav lai izi, ve titugh gabua siriv izila te loolo, lesa ikis waan̄, ve tighau poipoi.

<sup>18</sup>Nugh isaghat le isaghat kat, ve dibom ivatoki waan̄ ila ilam. Tauvene nughizau, ra tisuruuv yauyaun̄ siriv izila pa te. <sup>19</sup>Mbon̄ le nughizau muul, ra

roḡn̄ tiina igham yes uraata to waan̄ le tisaḡeer̄ kat. Tauvene nimazi ila pa gabua siriv to waan̄ paam, ve tisuruuv zi tizila pa te. <sup>20</sup>Yei nileep te paavo saawe malau, ve nimomoghan. Mbon̄ ve mataaz, nugh isaghat kat le irau nighita aaz ve pitum mako. Ve dibom irav katin ghei. Tauvene nigham ḡgar nighe yei irau nileep mako. Pale nisov nilalemai.

<sup>21</sup>Saawe malau tana, tauven̄ tamtamon tighan aniḡ mako. Tauvene Paulus iburig iyooz ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi igha: “Yam zeran tsiau, imin ta yam aloon̄ saveer̄ tsiau ve tapul Krit sov, kanaḡ irau pataḡani tane ivot pait mako, ve yauyaun̄ toit eta irau ilale mako. <sup>22</sup>Eemon tambaḡo paam. Yau naghe napalot gham tauvene. Yam aroi sov. Pa toit eta irau ilale mako. Waan̄ mon ta pale imbiriiis. <sup>23</sup>Pasaa, noor mbon̄, Maaron tsiau tau nabesbees pani ne, imbaan̄ an̄ela tooni ee ilam iyooz izi zigeg, ve isaav payau igha: *Mbaḡ 23:11*

<sup>24</sup>‘Paulus, uroi sov. Yo aat ula uvot to kinik tiina to Rom itaghon Maaron ḡgar tooni. Ve Maaron iloon̄ sun̄juun̄ tsio wa. Tauvene i pale maata pa yes tau yamḡa araav ne, lesa toozi eta ilale sov.”

<sup>25</sup>Ra Paulus iseer̄ saveer̄ tooni muul igha: “Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Aroi sov. Lolomim poia. Pa yau naghur ila to Maaron naghe gabua aat ivot imin tau i isavia payau ne. <sup>26</sup>Eemon iit pale tazala maghat to sisi eta.”

### Waan̄ imbiriiis

<sup>27</sup>Mbon̄ imin saḡavul ve paan̄, ve yaghur ivuvuur ghei gha nimomoghan ila mazavan to Te Mediterenian. Mbon̄ anooḡa, ra yes uraata to waan̄ tighi-laal tigue nigharau taan wa. <sup>28</sup>Tauvene tigham ravraav to tovaan̄ maghat, titughu izila, ve tighita sooso to te paavo ve izila koḡja sausau, ene irau 40 mita. Nimomoghan nila, ra titoova muul, ve tighita maghat izalam irau 30 mita wa.

<sup>29</sup>Yes tiroi tighē waan̄ pale irav ghi izala maet tintiina tau tighēen ila te loolo. Tauvene tila waan̄ mboole, ve tizuur padewaan̄ (o an̄ga) tintiina paan̄ tizila pa te. Leso ikis waan̄ ipot tun̄ja ta sewe. Ve tipasul tighē rekia gha nughizau!

<sup>30</sup>Yes uraata to waan̄ tiil eez tighē tighau. Tauvene tila waan̄ naagho, ve titoom pa sikiin̄ padewaan̄. Ve mako. Titugh waan̄ marani izila pa te, leso tizaa ve tighau. <sup>31</sup>Eemon Paulus ighit zi, ve ighilaal n̄gar toozi. Tauvene isaav pa yes zaaba tomania daaba toozi ighē: “Aghit ghiit wa? Isaav ighē yes uraata to waan̄ tawe tipul ghiit ve tighau, tsiam eta irau poia mako. Pale asov amatmaat.” <sup>32</sup>Tauvene yes zaaba tila tirav motin ravraav pa waan̄ marani gha itap izila te, ve imoghan ilale.

<sup>33</sup>Mboḡoozo ndoromroome soone, ve Paulus ipalot zi ighē tighan aniin̄, o poi. I isaav pazi ighē: “Aghita. Iit taleep ila patan̄ani tane loolo, ve roin̄ igham gham le aleep toman apomim n̄ginaan̄a irau mboḡ saḡavul ve paan̄ (14) wa. <sup>34</sup>Yau naghe napalot gham: Agham aniin̄ gha aghan, lesa ipalot gham ve amaata ila patan̄ani tane loolo sov. Agham n̄gar naol sov. Pa tsiam eta irau igham saḡhat mako. Iit tasov pale popoiaan̄ mon.”

<sup>35</sup>Isavsav pazi le isov, ra igham mberet, ipakur Maaron pani ila eval tiina matazi, ve iteev sirivu, gha ighan. *Mt 15:36*

<sup>36</sup>Eval tiina tighita Paulus ighan, tauta ipalot zi gha anazi tighan paam. <sup>37</sup>Yei tau nileep ila waan̄ ne, yei irau ndiin̄ndin̄ ru, tamoot tol, saḡavul, liim ve ee (276). <sup>38</sup>Yauyauḡ tiina tau waan̄ ighuuzā na, ene wit mon. Tauvene tisov tighan le apozi isun̄, ra tila tisuruuv wit isov izila pa te. Leso waan̄ iraurau, ve imoghan ilon̄ ila pa taan̄.

<sup>39</sup>Nughizau, ra yes uraata to waan̄ matazi ilon̄ ila le tighita nari. Eemon tighilaal nugh mako. Ve tighita aavo gomoloon ee tau le sausu poia. Tau-

vene tigham n̄gar tighē tipaduduun̄ waan̄ lesa nighau duduun̄ nilon̄ nila ta sewe. <sup>40</sup>Yes tiburig gha tirav motin ravraav pa padewaan̄ tisov tau tikis waan̄ na. Ve tipool ravraav pa waan̄ pooza ru, ve tizeev zi tizila te. Ra tiravia lai tiina izala, ve yaghur iz-abani, ve niraav nin̄arui aavo tawe nilon̄ nila. <sup>41</sup>Nighaughau nila le waan̄ naagho ikokrak izala maghat, ve mboole mon ta kausia. Tauta dibom iravu iravu le im-biriis. *2Kor 11:25*

<sup>42</sup>Zeran siriv tau yeḡa niraav na, yes zaaba tikis zi to tighur zi tila daaba to gavman nimazi. Yes zaaba tiroi tighē zeran tawe pale tiwai tilon̄ tila taan̄, mako tighau tila. Tauvene tiburig ve tighē tiravuur zi tisov timatmaat. *Mban̄ 27:1*

<sup>43</sup>Eemon daaba to yes zaaba ighē iuul Paulus, lesa imaata sov. Tauvene in̄-galsekin zaaba tooni ighē tigham n̄gar tauvene sov. Ra isaav pa yes tau ti-watagh waen̄ na ighē: “Yam ayaat muun̄ azila, ve awai alon̄ ala pa nari.” <sup>44</sup>Ve yes tau tiwatagh waen̄ mako na, i isaav pazi ighē tighita lezi waan̄ ndiua, ma gabuaan̄a siriv siriv, mako tikis zi ila, ve tiwai tilon̄ tila pa nari. Yei nigham tauvene, tauta nisov nilon̄ nila nari. Eta igham saḡhat mako.

### Paulus ileep izi sisi Malta

**28** Yei nilon̄ nila nari, ve tipaes payei tighē sisi tana eeza Malta. <sup>2</sup>Yes nugh tauḡa n̄gar toozi poia le poia kat. Yes tigham poghani ghei kat. Saawe tana, uman izi le nugh iyaun̄. Tauvene tindav yav, ve tipoi ghei tighē nila yav ilaav ghei.

<sup>3</sup>Paulus ila ikor ai siriv ilam, ve ighē indou zi izala yav. Eemon moot saḡhati ee ileep ila ai tawe sosozi. Saawe tau iyamaan̄ yav tuntunu, sookia ivot le in̄aan̄ Paulus niima, ve liivo kikia pa ni-ima. <sup>4</sup>Yes nugh tauḡa tighita moot tawe

ituuk ila Paulus niima, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, ḡeer tane aat irav tamtamon eta imaat. Onoon, te iravu imaat mako. Eemon maaron livaa toit tau iyatyat dudunḡai ḡgar sasaghati to tamtamon na †

irau ipuli ileep maata yaryaare mako. Tauta pataḡani tane ivot pani.”<sup>5</sup> Eemon Paulus itir niima le itapaar moot tana izala yav, ve gabua eta ivot pani mako. *Mk 16:18; Lu 10:19*

<sup>6</sup>Yes nugh taunḡa tighur matazi tigde pale Paulus niima isarsar, ma itap izi gha imaat. Eemon tisaḡan le malau, ve gabua eta ivot pani mako. Tauvene titoor ḡgar toozi, ve tisaav tigde: “Wai, i aat maaron eta taa?” *Mbaḡ 14:11*

<sup>7</sup>Daaba to sisi tawe, eeza Publius. Taan tooni igheen igharau nugh tau yei nilooḡ pani. I igham ghei toman loolo poia, ve nila nileep tomania ila ruum tooni irau mboḡ tol. I iḡḡin poghani ghei kat. <sup>8</sup>Publius taama, moroghoḡ tiina ighamu gha ighengheen. Tiini iyees, ve imbeghaz siḡ. Tauvene Paulus iloḡ ila tooni, ve ighason Maaron to iuule. Ra ighur niima izala paavo, ve tiini poia muul. *Mk 16:18; Mbaḡ 9:34, 14:8+; Yems 5:14+*

<sup>9</sup>Yes nugh taunḡa tighita kaut ḡgereeta tana, le moroghoḡa toozi tisov tiḡarui Paulus tilam, ve i iuul zi tisov gha tinizi poia. <sup>10</sup>Tauvene yes tipakur ghei kat, ve tigham lemai gabua katini. Ve saawe tau nitartar pa raveeḡ muul, saa gabua tau nimbool pani na, yes tiuul ghei pani.

### Paulus ila ivot nugh tiina Rom

<sup>11</sup>Saawe tau karaz tiina iburig ve ilam, yaghur ilil waan ee to nugh Aleksandria le ipot izi sisi Malta. Waan tawe naagho, tisap maaron toozi Zeus natḡa ru anunuzi ila. Yei nileep ta sewe irau

kaiyo tol, le saawe tau yaghur aate izi, ra nizaa waan tana, ve nipaburigin raveeḡ tsiei muul. <sup>12</sup>Nighaughau nila le nilooḡ nugh Sirakius, ve nipot izi ta sewe irau mboḡ tol. <sup>13</sup>Mako nipul Sirakius, ve nivot muul, gha niraav nila nilooḡ nugh Regium. Nipot izi sewe le mboḡ nughizau, ra daudau iburig. Tauvene nipul Regium, ve niraav muul nila. Nighau irau mboḡ ru, ra nilooḡ nugh Puteoli, ve raveeḡ tsiei isov. <sup>14</sup>Nilooḡ ta sewe, ve nindeeḡ toḡvetaz siriv to Kri. Yes tighit ghei, ve tigham ghei nila nileep tomani zi irau mboḡ liim ve ru. Ra nipaburigin laghoḡ tsiei to nila pa nugh tiina Rom.

<sup>15</sup>Toḡvetaz siriv to Kri tau tileep izi Rom we tilooḡ varumai wa. Tauvene tiburig tilam tigde tighit ghei. Siriv tindeeḡ ghei izi maaran to nugh Apus. Ve siriv tindeeḡ ghei izi nugh tau tiwaat eeza: ‘Ruum tol to yes loomba.’ Paulus ighit zi tilam, le loolo poia, ve ipait Maaron pa poia tooni. Pasaa, laghoḡ toozi tau tilam na, imin palotiḡni. <sup>16</sup>Yei nilaagh nila le nivot nugh tiina Rom, ve tiyok pa Paulus to zigani ileep ila ruum ee, tomania zaaba ee to iḡḡini. *Mbaḡ 24:23, 27:3*

### Paulus ivotia vaaru poia izi nugh tiina Rom

<sup>17</sup>Mboḡ tol ilam ila, ra Paulus imbaan ila pa ḡḡiniḡa to yes Yuda tau tileep izi Rom na ighe tila tooni. Yes tila tilup zi, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Yam toḡvetaz, alooḡ. Yau naghama ḡgar eta to navaghamunia tamtamon toit Yuda mako, ve namalaan pa tutuuḡ eta to timbuunḡa ne mako. Eemon tikis ghau sorok izi Yerusalem, ve tighur ghau ila yes Roma nimazi. <sup>18</sup>Ve saawe tau yes Roma titiir saveeḡ tsiau, yes tighita tigde yau

†28:4 Zeran to sisi Malta, yes Kristen mako. Maaron livaa tau tisavia, ene maaron toozi ee.

nagham sosor eta irau to tirav ghau namaat ne mako. Tauvene tigde tipul ghau nala. *Mbaḡ 26:31+*

<sup>19</sup> Eemon yes Yuda tizoor zi pa ḡgar tana, ve naghita naghe leg eez eta muul mako. Tauta nasaav pazi naghe: ‘Yau naghe nala naghita kinik tiina to Rom, lesio itiiir saveeḡ tsiau.’ Eemon yau nalam pa ḡgaliinḡ saveeḡ pa taug tamtamon tsiau ne mako. <sup>20</sup> Puughu tane ta napoi gham alam. Lesio naghita gham, ve nasaav ghazooḡa payam tauvene: Aazne tikau ghau pa sen tane pasaa, yau nabesbees pa Mesia tau iit Israela tasov taghurghur mataan pani ne.” *Mbaḡ 26:6+; Ro 15:8*

<sup>21</sup> Yes tisaav pani tigde: “Saveeḡ tsio poia. Eemon zetaanḡa tau tileep izi Yudea we, tibood rau eta ilam to tipaesi ghom payei ne mako. Ve tamtamon eta ileep Yudea ve ilam gha isavia varum payei, ma isik aliinḡa saghati eta inḡarui ghom, ene paam mako. <sup>22</sup> Ve poia pa taum ulam peria wa. Lesio nilooḡ katin ḡgar tsio ila taum avom. Pasaa, yei niwatagh mon tauvene: Nughmariḡ tiyauyau avozi pa lupuuḡ tsiam paaghu tane tigde ḡgar tsiam siriv isosor.” *Mbaḡ 17:6-7, 24:5*

<sup>23</sup> Ra tighur saawe ite to yesḡa Paulus tilup zi muul pa savsaveeḡ. Tileep le saawe to lupuuḡ tana ivot, ra mboḡoozo kat ve eval tiina kat tila pa ruum tau Paulus ilepleep ila na. I ipaghazonḡai zi pa pooz to Maaron ḡgara, ve ivotia tutuuḡ to Mose tomania yes propet alinḡazi, lesio ipariaanḡ Yesu saveeḡ tooni, ve igham zi tighur ila tooni. I ikikis saveeḡ ila ila le mboḡ izi. *Lu 24:27+*

<sup>24</sup> Tamtamon siriv tilooḡ saveeḡ tooni, ve tighur ila tigde ene onoon. Eemon

yes siriv, tighur ila mako. <sup>25</sup> Tauvene tiparזור pa savsaveeḡ ila le mako, ve tigde tighawaar. Eemon Paulus isik aliinḡa rig pazi ighe: “Saveeḡ ziiri ee tau Avuvu Patabuyaanḡ ivotia pa timbuunḡa ila propet Isaia aavo na, ene iduduunḡ kat pa ḡgar tsiam. Pasaa, i isaav ighe:

<sup>26</sup> ‘Ula to yes zeran tawe ve usaav pazi tauvene: “Yam pale alonḡlooḡ saveeḡ. Eemon irau aghazooḡ pani mako.

Ve yam pale aghitghita gabua. Eemon irau aghilaal puughu mako.”

<sup>27</sup> Pasaa, zeran tawe, ḡgar toozi iyaryaanḡ kat.

Talinḡazi tilonḡlooḡ saveeḡ mako. Ve tiponpoon matazi paam, lesio tighita gabua sov.

Ve imin ta lolozu pa ghitoonḡ gabua ve lonḡaanḡ saveeḡ,

kananḡ tighilaal, ve titoor ḡgar toozi imuul ilam payau,

lesio nauul zi tileep poia muul.” *Is 6:9+; Mt 13:13+; Ro 11:18*

<sup>28-29</sup> Paulus isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauvene yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Yam Yuda azor eez tau Maaron igham mulin iit tamtamon pani. Tauta i isakia vaaru ila irau nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Ve yes pale tilooḡa, ve tighur ila.” *‡Mbo 67:2; Lu 3:6; Mbaḡ 13:46+; Ro 11:11*

<sup>30</sup> Paulus ileep izi Rom irau ndaman dodoli ru. Ruum tau i ileep ila na, i tauu igholgholi ila to ruum tauḡa. Tamtamon tisov tau tilamlam pa gigiinḡni na, i igham zi toman loolo poia. <sup>31</sup> I iroi mako. Iyooz ariaanḡ pa votiaanḡ pooz to Maaron, ve ipapaghazonḡai tamtamon pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi saveeḡ tooni. Ve

<sup>‡</sup>28:28-29 Baibol siriv, tiseeḡ ziiri tane pa saveeḡ tauvene: ‘Paulus isavsav le isov, ve yes Yuda tiparזור kat pa savsaveeḡ, ve tivot tila pa muuri’.



tamtamon eta iḡgalsekini pa uraat tooni  
tawe mako. <sup>¶</sup>*Ep 6:19*

---

**¶28:31** Sios histori muḡgaana siriv isaav tauvene: Saawe tau tipayooz Paulus pa savsaveeḡ, gabua ighur poi pani, ve tipuli ila. Ra ilaagh muul pa uraat to votiaaḡ vaaru poia, ve ila pa nugh siriv imin Spen (Ro 15:24, 28), sisi Krit (Tit 1:5), Miletus (2Tim 4:20), Kolosi (Plm 1:22), Epesus (1Tim 1:3), Pilipai (Pil 2:23-24), ve Nikopolis Tit (3:12). Murei pa tane, imuul ila pa Rom, ve yes Roma tikisi muul. Saawe tana, tipayooze pa savsaveeḡ, eemon ighur poi pani mako (2Tim 4:6-8). Tauta tiravu imaat. Ve sios histori isaav tauvene: Yesuru Petrus timaat pa aaz eemon. Paulus, tirav motin luua, ve Petrus, tiravu izala ai pambarooḡ. Daaba izi ve aaghe iza.

## Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Roma

*Rom—Romans*

### Paulus ipaesia tauu ve uraat tooni

**1** Yau Paulus nabood rau tane. Yau besoonja to Yesu Krisi. I tauu isi-igh ghau namin le, ve ipoi ghau namin mbanjoona tooni, leso navotia vaaru poia to Maaron. *Mban 9:15; Ga 1:15*

<sup>2</sup> Vaaru poia tane itaghon saveenj mbuaanj tau muuj Maaron ivotia ila yes propet tooni avozi, ve tiboode ila rau patabuyaanj na. *Lu 24:25+; Ro 15:8, 16:25+*

<sup>3-4</sup> Vaaru poia tane isavia Maaron Naatu Yesu Krisi. I Tiina toit. I izilam taan ve imin tamtamon, ve i siq to kinik David. Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipaghazonjai ghiit pani ighe burigiinj tooni ila ma-teegh, tauta itotoia ighe i Maaron Naatu, ve tapiri tiina kat. *Mt 1:1+; Hib 1:5*

<sup>5</sup> Ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron ighur ghau namin mbanjoona tooni itaghon tauu poia tooni. Leso naghama nugh-marij tau Yuda mako na tighur ila tooni, ve titaghon aliinja, ve tipaghazonjaini tigde i eeza tiina. *Mban 26:16+; Ro 16:26; IKor 15:9+; Ga 1:15+*

<sup>6</sup> Nugh nugh tau tighur ila to Krisi ve titaghon i aliinja na, yam Roma aleep ila loloz paam. Pasaa, Maaron ipoi gham amin Yesu Krisi le wa.

<sup>7</sup> Tauta nabood rau tane ilat pa yam Roma asov tau Maaron loolo ighen tsiam, ve ipoi gham gha amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja.

Poia tomania luuma to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tsiam. Onoon. *IKor 1:2+; Ga 1:3*

### Paulus ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe ighita yes Roma

<sup>8</sup> Saveenj tsiau tau ilat payam imin maata, ene vene: Ghuruuj ila tsiam, tamtamon tisasavia vaaru irau nugh naol isov. Tauta saawe tau matag ingal gham, lolog poia pa Maaron tsiau, ve napakuru ila Yesu eeza. *Ro 16:19; Kol 1:3+*

<sup>9-10</sup> Yau nabesbees pa Maaron toman lolog, ve navotia vaaru poia to Naatu. I tauu ighit ghau ve iwatagh: Saveenj tau nage nasavia ne, ene onoon. Yau naghurghur gham ila surjuuj tsiau irau saawe, ve naghaghasoni nage ighur leg eez eta to natal naghit gham. Ve isaav ighe i loolo tauvene, ene aat natal. *1Tes 3:10; 2Tim 1:3*

<sup>11</sup> Pasaa, yau nage naghit gham, o poi. Leso napalot gham pa ngar ve tapiri tau Avuvu Patabuyaanj igham payau ne, ve ayooz ariaanj. *Ro 12:6+; IKor 12:7+*

<sup>12</sup> Yau nage napalot gham, ve yam paam apalot ghau. Leso itinja tavapaloti ghiit pa ghuruuj ila toit. *Hib 10:24*

<sup>13</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yau nage yam awatagh: Saawe naol, yau naghagham ngar nage le natal naghit gham. Pasaa, nage uraat tsiau ighur anoonja popoia siriv ivot ila yam sosomim paam, imin nugh siriv to yes tau Yuda mako na. Eemon saawe isov tau nage naburig, gabua siriv tiponpoon eez payau. Tauta natal mako. *Ro 15:22*

<sup>14</sup> Yau naghita nage yau leg uraat to nauul tamtamon tisov. Yes Grika, ve yes kankanooja tau tivot soone na paam. Ve yes tau lezi ngar tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ngar mako na paam. <sup>15</sup> Tauta lolog ipazaagh ghau nage navotia vaaru poia pa yam Roma paam, o poi.

### Vaaru poia le tapiri tiina

<sup>16</sup> Yau mayag pa vaaru poia mako. Pasaa, Maaron tapiri ighen ila. Tapiri tawe ta igham mulin tamtamon tisov tau

tighur ila to Krisi. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. *Mk 8:38; 1Kor 1:18+; 2Tim 1:8*

<sup>17</sup> Vaaru poia ipaghazonjai ghiit pa eez tau Maaron igham mulin ghiit itaghton saveej mbuaan tooni, ve igham ghiit taduduuj ila i maata. Ene eez to ghuruuj ila. Eez ite paam mako. Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila to Krisi, ene aat Maaron ighita ighe iduduuj ila i maata. Ene imin Maaron aliija tau tiboode na isaav:

“Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila, ene aat iduduuj ila Maaron maata ve igham lepoogh poia ila tooni.” *Hab 2:4; Ro 3:21+; Ga 3:11; Pil 3:9*

### **Maaron aatyavyav tooni ijarui tamtamon tisov pa sosor toozi**

<sup>18</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau matazi ingal Maaron mako, ve tighamgham ngar sasaghati tau iduduuj mako, ve titatan saveej onoon, ene Maaron tau ileep sambam na, itotoi aatyavyav tooni pazi, ve ighurghur atuya izaa toozi. *Mbo 7:11; Yo 3:36; Ep 5:6; Kol 3:6*

<sup>19–20</sup> Ve ngar tooni tane, ene iduduuj. Pasaa, i itotoi tauu pazi gha tighazonj pa ngar tooni siriv wa. Onoon, tamtamon tighita Maaron pa matazi mako. Eemon saawe tau i ighur sambam ve taan ve ilam, yes tighitghita gabua naol tau i ighur zi na. Gabua tawe tipaghazonjai tamtamon pani tigde i Maaron tauu, ve le tapiri tiina tau igheen irau saawe. Tauvene tamtamon irau tipasakaal tauzi mako. *Mbo 19:1+; Mbanj 14:17+*

<sup>21</sup> Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: Maaron ileep. Eemon tiroron pani mako. Matazi veleghini imin kaut sorok. Ve lolozu poia pani ve tipakuru pa gabua popoia naol tau i ighamgham pazi na mako. Tauta gabua naol tau lezi anozazi mako na ikau ngar toozi le tivaghamgham. Ijgar toozi ighazonj mako imin tileep ila ndo-room loolo. *Gnp 8:21; Ep 4:17+*

<sup>22</sup> Tauzi tigde yes lezi ngar tiina. Eemon mako. Ijgar toozi ivaghamgham imin yes borauna. *1Kor 1:20, 27, 3:18+*

<sup>23</sup> Pasaa, Maaron tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve ileep irau saawe na, yes tibeas pani mako. Tighur murizi pani. Ve tizi gha tigharaat lezi gabua anunuzi tau imin man, ngai, moot, pariiv, ve tamtamon tau tileep rig ve timaat na anunuzi, ve tibeasbees pazi. Tighur gabua soroksorok tawe timin maaron pazi. *Lo 4:16+; Mbo 106:20; Mbanj 17:29*

<sup>24</sup> Puughu tane ta Maaron ipul zi titaghton ngar sasaghati naol tau lolozu ighaar pani na, ve ngar mayaņa naol to uliin tau ingalaan mako na, ivotvot ila sosozi. *Mbo 81:12; 1Kor 6:18; Ep 4:19; 1Pe 4:3*

<sup>25</sup> Saveej onoon tau isavia Maaron tauu na, yes tipuli ileple, ve titaghton ngar karom. Ve gabua tau Maaron ighur zi tivot na, yes tighur zi timin maaron ve tibeasbees pazi. Eemon iit aat tapait Maaron pa poia tooni irau saawe. Pasaa, i ta ighur gabua naol isov gha tivot. Onoon. *2Tes 2:10; 1Yo 5:20*

<sup>26</sup> Tauvene yes tighur murizi pa Maaron, ve i ipul zi titaghton ngar sasaghati naol tau lolozu ighaar pani. Tauta tighamgham ngar mayaņa naol tau iduduuj mako na. Zilivaa tipul vainj ngara duduuj tau Maaron ighuru na, ve tigham borau pa zetazņa zilivaa. *Wkp 18:22+; Ep 5:11+*

<sup>27</sup> Ve yes zitamoot tauvene paam. Tipul ngar to vainj zilivaa tau Maaron ighuru na, ve lolozu ighaar pa zetazņa zitamoot, ve tigham borau pa mbolezi, ve tigham ngar mayaņa naol. Tauvene tissor pa eez to Maaron, ve patanani tau ivot pazi ve ivaghamun zi, ene iyat sosor toozi tawe. *Gnp 19:5; 1Kor 6:9, 18*

<sup>28</sup> Yes lolozu iveegh kat pa Maaron, tauta ipul zi tila pa naghozi mon. Tauvene lezi ghilaloon muul mako, ve tighamgham ngar sasaghati naol tau iduduuj mako. *Ro 1:22*

<sup>29</sup>Loloji ivon kat pa ngar sasaghati maata maata tau iduduuj mako. Matazi gabua, tighurghur koi pa tamtamon, loloji ighaar kat pa gabua to zetazña, ve tilinjlij sij pa tamtamon. Ve tivavazorai zi, tighamgham karom, loloji tige le tivaghamunia tamtamon, ve tisisinai zetazña. *Ga 5:19+*

<sup>30</sup>Yes tijnjalngal saveej pa zetazña, tighurghur koi pa Maaron, tipapakur tauzi, tivevelegh zetazña, tipapait tauzi ezazi, tipepei ngar sasaghati paghpaaghu, ve tizoroor tamazña ma tinazña alinjazi. <sup>31</sup>Yes lezi ngar mako. Timin yes borauja. Ve tireureu saveej mbuaaj toozi, tighur loloji pa ziiri waaro toozi mako, ve loloji isaghatin tamtamon mako. <sup>32</sup>Eemon yes tiwatagh: Maaron isaav pataghaaj wa ighe yes tau tighamgham ngar tauvene, ene poia to timaat gha tilalez. Eemon mako. Tinoknoki soone. Ve isaav ighe zetazña siriv titaghon zi pa ngar toozi saghati tawe, ene igham zi loloji poia ve tipait zi. *Mbo 50:18; Ro 6:21, 23*

### Maaron pale igabiiz tamtamon tisov ve ighur atuya pazi

**2** Aiyo, yo sei ta ugagabiiz tamtamon ve ughe yes sasaghatizi na, yau leg saveej payo paam. Pasaa, ngar tau yes tighamghamu na, yo ughamghamu paam. Tauvene saveej tau usiki pazi na, ene imuul pa taum. Ve yo irau upasakaal taum mako. Pasaa, yo ughamgham sosoraraate imin yes. *Mt 7:1+; Yo 8:7+*

<sup>2</sup>Iit tawatagh: Yes tau tighamgham ngar sasaghati tauvene na, Maaron pale ighur atuya pazi. Ve ighe i igham tauvene, ene iduduuj. *Ro 1:18*

<sup>3</sup>Ughita. Yo ugagabiiz tamtamon ve ughe yes sasaghatizi. Eemon taum utaghon ngar raraate imin yes tighamghamu. Mindai, ughe Maaron pale ighurghur ghom? Mako kat! I aat igabiiz ghom ve ighur atuya payo paam.

<sup>4</sup>Ughita. Maaron itotoi poia tooni tiina kat payo. Pasaa, i itatan aate, ve ighur atuya payo rekia mako. Mindai, matam veleghin poia tooni tawe? Ughilaal, ma mako? I igham tauvene, leso igham gherev payo, ve utoor ngar tsio. *Igham 34:6+; Ep 2:4+; 2Pe 3:9, 15*

<sup>5</sup>Eemon ngar tsio iyaryaaj kat, ve lolom pa utoora mako. Ijgar tau yo ughamghamu na, ene imin undoundou lem atuya pa saghati tsio. Mboj Murei, Maaron pale itotoi aatyavyav tooni ivot ighazoon, ve ighur atuya iyat dudujai tamtamon enaenja sosor toozi. Saawe tana, aatyavyav tooni pale injarui ghom pa sosor tsio. *Ro 1:18; Syg 6:17*

### Maaron pale ighur atuya pa tamtamon enaenja itaghon ngar toz toz

<sup>6</sup>Maaron pale ighur atuya pa tamtamon enaenja itaghon ngar toz toz. *Mbo 62:12; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12*

<sup>7</sup>Tauvene yes tau tiyooz ariaaj pa badooj patajani ve tighamgham ngar popoia, ve tizuari zi tige le Maaron tauu ipait zi ve tileep tomania ila mbonari loolo irau saawe, ene yes aat tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. *Mt 25:46*

<sup>8</sup>Eemon yes tau titaghon saveej onoon mako, ve matazi injal tauzi mon, ve tighamgham ngar tau iduduuj mako na, Maaron aatyavyav tooni tiina pale izaa toozi, ve ighur patajani pazi. *Mt 7:18; Ro 1:18; 2Tes 1:8, 2:12*

<sup>9</sup>Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham ngar sasaghati, ene pale patajani tiina tomania yavyavuuuj igham zi. Pale igham yes Yuda imin maata, o yes tau Yuda mako anazi. <sup>10</sup>Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham ngar popoia, ene pale Maaron ipait zi, ve yesja tivalupu zi timin eemon, ve tileep poia ila mbonari loolo. I pale igham tauvene pa yes Yuda

imin maata, o yes tau Yuda mako na anazi. *Mbarj 10:34*

<sup>11</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ivool to tamtamon eta mako. I ighamgham ngar raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov. *Ep 6:9; Kol 3:25; 1Pe 1:17*

<sup>12</sup> Onoon, yes tau Yuda mako na tikankaan pa tutuuñ to Mose. Eemon isaav ighe tisoro ila Maaron maata, i pale ighur atuya pazi gha tilalez. Ve yes Yuda tileep ila tutuuñ to Mose saamba, ve tutuuñ tawe ighamgham pooz pazi. Tauvene Maaron pale igabiiz zi itaghon tutuuñ tana. <sup>13</sup> Ve tayamaan ghiit. Pa loñaanñ tutuuñ mon irau igham ghiit taduduunñ ila Maaron maata ne mako. Iit aat tataghon tutuuñ, o taduduunñ ila i maata. *Mt 7:21; Yems 1:22+, 2:22+*

<sup>14</sup> Onoon, nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, tiwatagh tutuuñ to Mose mako. Eemon muunñ ve ilam, yes paam lezi ghilaloonñ igheen ila lolozu. Ghilaloonñ toozi tawe ta ighamgham pooz pazi imin tutuuñ. *Mbarj 10:35*

<sup>15</sup> Ghilaloonñ toozi tawe itotoi ighe Maaron ibood tutuuñ tooni ila lolozu wa. Tauta saawe tau tigham ngar saghati eta, tauzi tiyamaan tighe tigham sosor. Ve saawe tau tigham ngar poia, tiyamaan tighe lezi sosor mako. *Yer 31:31+; Hib 8:10*

<sup>16</sup> Vaaru poia tau yau navovotia na, isaav tauvene: Saawe to Mboñ Murei, Yesu Krisi pale igham uraat to gabizoonñ tau Taama Maaron ighuru ila niima na. Saawe tana, ngar ngozaaña isov to tamtamon pale ivot ighazoonñ, ve i ighur atuya pazi. *Mbarj 10:42, 17:31; 2Kor 5:10*

### **Yes Yuda timamalaan pa tutuuñ to Maaron**

<sup>17</sup> Yo sei tau uwaat taum ughe yo Yuda, na yau leg saveenñ payo paam. Pasaa, yo unumeer tutuuñ to Mose ughe igham ghom ududuunñ ila Maaron maata, ve upapait taum ughe yo uwatagh katin Maaron. *Mt 3:9; Yo 5:45; Ro 9:4+*

<sup>18</sup> Nggar tau Maaron loolo pani na, yo uwataghi. Ve gabua tau poia kat iliiv gabua naol isov, ene tutuuñ ipaghazonñai ghom pani gha ughilaalo wa. <sup>19-20</sup> Yo ugham ngar ughe ngar popoia ve saveenñ onoon tau igheen ila tutuuñ to Mose na, yo ughazoonñ pani wa. Tauta unumeer ughe yo irau utotoi eez pa yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, ve umin ghazoonña pa yes tau tileep ila ndoroom loolo. Ve ughe upaduduunñ yes kankanoonña, ve upaghazonñai yes tau ngar toozi ngaala soone na. *Mt 15:14; Yo 9:40+*

<sup>21</sup> Laak, yo tau ughe upaduduunñ tamtamon siriv na, puughu mindai ta upaduduunñ taum mako? Ughita. Yo uvovotia saveenñ pa tamtamon ughe tium sov. Ve mindai pa yo taum? Uyumyum, ma mako? *Mbo 50:16+; Mt 23:3+*

<sup>22</sup> Ve usavsaav pa tamtamon ughe tighur boog sov. Taum ughurghur boog, ma mako? Ve ughe lolom pa maaron karomña rigta mako kat. Mindai, uum gabua eta to rumei toozi, ma mako? *Mt 5:27+*

<sup>23</sup> Yo tau upapait taum ughe uwatagh katin tutuuñ to Maaron na, mindai? Taum umalaanñ pa tutuuñ tawe rigta mako? Pa ighe umalaanñ pani, ene yo uvaghamunia Maaron eeza. <sup>24</sup> Nggar tau ughamu na, tibood saveenña pataghaanñ wa. Tighe:

“Nggar tau yam aghamu na, ene imin puughu pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na tisiksik saveenñ veleghiinñ pa Maaron.” *Ezek 36:20+; 2Pe 2:2*

### **Nggar to ravuunñ tamtamon warozi, ene gabua tauu mako. Gabua tauu, ene tataghon Maaron ngar tooni**

<sup>25</sup> Isaav ighe utaghon duduñai tutuuñ to Maaron, ene aat nggar to ravuunñ warom iuul ghom. Ve isaav ighe umalaanñ pa tutuuñ tooni, ene aat uraat to ravuunñ warom imin kaut sorok, ve

Maaron ighit ghom ighe yo raratem imin yes tau tirav warozi mako na. *Ga 5:3*

<sup>26</sup>Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta tirav waaro mako, eemon maata kisin tutuuñ to Maaron ve itaghoni, ene aat Maaron ighita ighe i iduduñ ila i maata raraate imin yes tau tirav warozi na. *Ro 2:7, 10; Ga 5:6*

<sup>27</sup>Onoon, tutuuñ tau tiboode na, yam Yuda awataghi, ve tirav waromim wa. Eemon isaav ighe amamalañ pa tutuuñ, na ayamaan gham. Pa yes tau tirav warozi mako, eemon matazi kisin tutuuñ to Maaron ve itaghoni na, yes aat tipaghazonjai sosor tsiam ivot ighazonj, ve Maaron ighur atuya tiina payam. *Mt 12:41 +*

<sup>28-29</sup>Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipamir tauu ighe i Yuda, eemon itaghon Maaron ñgar tooni mako, ene i Yuda tauu mako. Pasaa, ñgar tauu to yes Yuda, ene gabua to loloon. Ve uraat to ravuuñ tamtamon warozi tauvene paam. Ene gabua to uliin mon mako. Ene gabua to loloon. Maaron Avuvu igham ñgar muñgaana ilale, ve igham ñgar paaghu ivot ila loloon. Gabua tauvene, tutuuñ tau tiboode na irau igham pait mako. Tamtamon tau ighe gabua tauvene ivot pani, i aat igham ñgar pa pakuruuñ to tamtamon mako. I aat izuari ghi pa pakuruuñ tau ilam pa Maaron mon. *Ro 9:6 +; Ga 6:15; Pil 3:3; Kol 2:11 +*

**Yuda siriv tighur murizi pa Maaron. Eemon i itaghton saveeñ mbuaañ tooni**

**3** Saveeñ tsiau tane aat ipaburigin ghasoniñ tauvene: Mindai, yes Yuda lezi gabua eta to igham zi tiliiv tamtamon siriv, ma mako? Ve uraat to ravuuñ warozi paam, iuul zi mindai? <sup>2</sup>Aghita. Maaron iuul yes Yuda ila eez maata maata. Gabua tiina kat tau i igham pazi, ene i ighur saveeñ tooni ila nimazi to tiñgini. *Mbo 147:19 +; Mbañ 7:38; Ro 9:4*

<sup>3</sup>Onoon, saveeñ tau timbua tomania Maaron na, tamtamon toozi siriv titaghoni mako. Ve mindai? Ñgar toozi tawe irau igham Maaron paam ireu saveeñ mbuaañ tooni? *Ro 11:29; 1Kor 1:9; 2Tim 2:13*

<sup>4</sup>Mako kat! Isaav ighe tamtamon tisov tigham karom, tigham karom lak! Eemon Maaron saveeñ tooni, ene onoon mon, ve i itaghton saveeñ mbuaañ tooni irau saawe. Saveeña tiboode pataghañ wa. Tighe:

“Maaron, saveeñ isov tau usasavia na, tamtamon tighilaalo tighe ene iduduñ mon.

Ve isaav ighe koiamañ tipayooz ghom pa savsaveeñ, ene aat uliiv zi.” *Mbo 51:4, 116:11*

<sup>5</sup>Yau nawatagh. Zeran siriv tau titaghton ñgar to taan na, pale tikau saveeñ tighe: “Isaav ighe sosor toit ipaghazonjai ñgar duduña to Maaron, puughu mindai ta i aate yavyav pait ve ighur atuya pa sosor toit? Ñgar tooni tawe, iduduñ mako. Pa ighe iit tagham sosor mako, ene aat i le eez eta to itotoi ñgar tooni duduña ivot ighazonj mako. *Ro 3:8, 6:1 +, 15*

<sup>6</sup>Ñgar tauvene irau mako kat! Isaav ighe Maaron itaghton ñgar duduña mako, pale igabiiz tamtamon tau tileep izi taan ne mindai?

<sup>7</sup>Ve tamtamon ite pale iñoñ pa Maaron sorok ighe: “Ñgar karom tau yau naghama ne, ene iuul Maaron. Pasaa, ipaghazonjai ñgar tooni tau i aavo onoon na ivot ighazonj. Ve gabua tane ta igham tamtamon tipait eeza. Ve ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta i igabiiz ghau ighe yau naghama sosor, ve ighur atuya payau?” <sup>8</sup>Ñgar tauvene, ene imin saveeñ to yes tau ñgar toozi ivaghamgham tighe: Iit tagham ñgar sasaghati o poia. Leso Maaron ireua pait ve igham eeza tiina pa poia tooni. Yau nawatagh: Zeran siriv tiñgalñgal saveeñ payau sorok tighe

yau navovotia saveeņ tauvene pa tamtamon. Zeran tawe, Maaron tauu pale ighur atuya pazi. Ve isaav ighi i igham tauvene, ene aat iduduņ.

### Tamtamon tisov tipul eez to Maaron

<sup>9</sup>Tauvene pale tasaav mindai? Yei Yuda niliiv yes tau Yuda mako na? Mako kat! Pasaa, yau navotia sosor toit ivot ighazoņ wa. Iit tasov taleep ila saghati loolo. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. *Ro 1:18+*; *Ga 3:22*

<sup>10</sup>Saveeņa tiboode pataghaaņ wa. Tighe: “Tamtamon eta iduduņ ila Maaron maata mako. *Mbo 14:1+*, *53:1+*

<sup>11</sup>Ve tamtamon eta le ghilaloņ mako. Eta izuari ghi pa Maaron mako.

<sup>12</sup>Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tipul eez tooni wa.

Tauta tivaghamgham, ve irau tigham uraat poia eta mako.

Toozi eta igham ņgar poia mako. Tisov tisaghat mon.

<sup>13</sup>Saveeņ mbuuzau tau ivotvot ila avozi na, ene imin naal tau aavo ikakaak.

Avozi karom, ve saveeņ toozi ivavaghamunia tamtamon imin moot saghati. Pasaa, saveeņ sasaghati naol ivotvot ila avozi. *Mbo 5:9*, *140:3*

<sup>14</sup>Tauvene avozi poia mako. Monmon tisiksik saveeņ sasaghati to tivaghamunia tamtamon. *Mbo 10:7*

<sup>15</sup>Saawe isov, tighe le tilijliņ sij pa tamtamon.

<sup>16</sup>Yes titaghon eez to tivaghamunia tamtamon ve tighur patañani pazi.

<sup>17</sup>Tauvene eez to tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon ve taleep toman loloon luma, ene yes tiwataghi rigta mako. *Is 59:7+*; *Lu 1:79*

<sup>18</sup>Ve Maaron paam, tiroi pani mako, matazi iņgali rigta mako.” *Mbo 36:1*

### Eez to taghoniņ tutuņ irau igham tamtamon eta iduduņ ila Maaron maata ne mako

<sup>19</sup>Iit tawatagh: Saveeņ isov tau ighen ila tutuņ to Mose na, ene iņarui yes Yuda tau tileep ila tutuņ tawe saamba. Eemon yes titaghon dudunai tutuņ tana mako. Tauvene iit tamtamon tasov tau taleep izi taan ne, tutuņ to Maaron ighen to ipoon avoon ve ipaburigin ņgar toit. Leso taghilaal sosor toit, ve tawatagh taghe Maaron pale ighur atuya pait. *Ro 3:9*, *23*, *4:15*

<sup>20</sup>Tauvene ņgar to taghoniņ tutuņ, ene irau imin eez pa tamtamon eta to iduduņ ila Maaron maata ne mako. Mako le mako kat. Tutuņ ighen to ipaburigin ņgar toit, lesu taghilaal sosor toit. *Mbo 143:2*; *Ro 7:7*; *Ga 2:16*, *3:11*

### Eez tau Maaron igham ghiit taduduņ ila maata

<sup>21</sup>Ve aazne, Maaron ivotia eez paaghu to igham mulin ghiit itaghon saveeņ mbuaaņ tooni, ve igham ghiit taduduņ ila i maata. Eez tane, ene to taghoniņ tutuņ mako. Eemon tutuņ ve saveeņ tau muuņ yes propet tisavia na, isavsav pa eez tane. *Gņp 15:6*; *Mbaņ 10:43*; *Ro 4:6*; *Pil 3:9* <sup>22-23</sup>Eez tane, ene eez to ghuruņ ila. Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila to Yesu Krisi na, Maaron pale ighit zi ighi tiduduņ ila i maata. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Pasaa, tamtamon eta iliiiv iitete mako. Iit tasov rarateen mon. Tasov tasosor wa. Pasaa, tataghon Maaron gabua ve ņgar tooni irao mako. ņgar ve lepoogh toit, ene itoitoia ighi i eeza tiina ne mako. *Ro 1:17*, *11:32*; *Ga 3:22*

<sup>24</sup>Eemon poia to Maaron iliiiv kat. Tauta loolo isaghatin ghiit, ve ighur leen eez ite to taduduņ ila maata. Eez tane ivot ila tauun poia toit eta mako. Ene ivot ila uraat to Yesu Krisi. I ibaad sosor

toit atuya, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri. *Ro 5:1; Ep 1:7, 2:8; Kol 1:14; Tit 3:5*

<sup>25</sup>Maaron ighur Krisi to imaat imin watoonrau, leso siŋ tooni ireu sosor to tamtamon ve itatan aatyavyav to Maaron. Tauvene yes tau tighur ila tooni na, i aat ireu sosor toozi isov ilale.

Yes tau muuŋ tigham sosor na paam, Maaron loolo isaghatin zi, tauta ivaghamun zi mako ve ipul zi tileep. Iŋgar tooni tawe, ene iduduunŋ. Pasaa, i iwatagh ighere murei Naatu pale ibaad sosor toozi atuya. *Mbaŋ 13:38+; 2Kor 5:19; Kol 1:20*

<sup>26</sup>Ve aazne tauvene paam. Isaav ighere Maaron loolo isaghatin yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na, ve ireu sosor toozi, ve igham zi tiduduunŋ ila i maata, ene iduduunŋ. Pasaa, Krisi ibaad sosor toozi atuya wa.

<sup>27</sup>Ve ighere tauvene, sei irau ipait tauu ighere ŋgar tau i ighamghamu, ene poia ila Maaron maata? Mako. Paitoonŋ tauvene irau ivot muul mako. Pasaa, iit tataghon dudunŋai tutuunŋ, o tapait tauun. Eemon aazne, iit tataghon eez to tutuunŋ muul mako. Tataghon eez to ghuruunŋ ila. *1Kor 1:29+; Ro 4:5; Ep 2:9*

<sup>28</sup>Pasaa, iit tawatagh: Iŋgar to taghoniinŋ tutuunŋ, ene irau igham ghiit taduduunŋ ila Maaron maata mako. Ghuruunŋ ila toit, tauta imin eez pait ve taduduunŋ ila i maata. *Ro 3:20, 8:3; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:8+*

<sup>29</sup>Mindai, Maaron i Maaron to yes Yuda mon? Mako. I Maaron to yes tau Yuda mako na paam. *Mbaŋ 10:34+; Ro 9:24+, 10:12; Ga 3:28*

<sup>30</sup>Pasaa, Maaron eemon ta ilepleep. Ve i ighur eez eemon pa tamtamon tisov to tiduduunŋ ila i maata. Yes tau tirav warozi na, ve yes tau tirav warozi mako na paam. Eez eemon to tiduduunŋ ila Maaron maata, ene ghuruunŋ ila toozi. *Mbaŋ 15:9+; Ro 4:11+; Ga 3:8*

<sup>31</sup>Mindai? Isaav ighere tapakur ghuruunŋ ila toit imin gabua tiina, pale igham ghiit mataan veleghin tutuunŋ to Maaron

imin kaut sorok? Mako kat! Ghuruunŋ ila toit, ene ipaburigin ghiit pa taghoniinŋ dudunŋai tutuunŋ ŋgara. *Mt 5:17; Ro 8:3-4, Ga 5:22+*

### **Abaram yesuru David titotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruunŋ ila**

**4** Aiyo, iit mataan iŋgal ila pa Abaram tau yei Yuda nivot ila tooni na. Pale tasaav mindai pani? <sup>2</sup>I igham ŋgar popoia ve itaghon dudunŋai tutuunŋ to Maaron, tauta Maaron ighita ighere i ŋeer dudunŋai? Mako. Pa ighere tauvene, kanaŋ i irau ipait tauu ila Maaron maata. <sup>3</sup>Eemon Maaron aliinŋa tau tiboode na, isaav ighere:

“Abaram ighur ila to Maaron, tauta Maaron ighita ighere i ŋeer dudunŋa.” *Gnp 15:6; Ga 3:6; Yems 2:23*

<sup>4</sup>Isaav ighere tamtamon eta igham uraat, ve tigham le atuya, ene taghita taghe atuya tana tigham pani sorok mako. Ene tigholi pa uraat tooni. *Ro 11:6*

<sup>5</sup>Ve tamtamon tau ighere inumeer ŋgar ve uraat popoia tau i ighamu na mako, ve ighur ila ighere Maaron mon irau igham iit tamtamon sasaghatiin taduduunŋ ila i maata, ene tamtamon tauvene, ta Maaron pale ighita ghuruunŋ ila tooni, ve iwaato ighere i ŋeer dudunŋa. *Yo 6:29; 2Kor 5:21; Pil 3:9*

<sup>6</sup>Kinik David paam isavia saveeŋ raraate ighere: Yes tau uraat ve ŋgar toozi poia ila Maaron maata mako, eemon i ighit zi ighere tiduduunŋ ila maata na, yes pale tintinizi pa poia tooni tau izaa toozi. Pasaa, saveeŋ tooni ziiri ee isaav tauvene:

<sup>7</sup>“Isaav ighere tamtamon eta izoor Maaron aliinŋa ve isosor pa eez tooni, ve Maaron loolo isaghatini ve ireu sosor tooni, ene aat tamtamon tana tintini pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tooni.

<sup>8</sup>Onoon kat, isaav ighere Maaron ipul sosor to tamtamon eta, ve maata iŋgali muul mako,



ene aat tamtamon tana tintini pa poia to Maaron tau iza tooni.” *Mbo 32:1+*; *2Kor 5:19*

<sup>9</sup>Ve savunugha ta poia to Maaron iza toozi? Yes Yuda mon tau tirav warozi na, ma nugh nugh tau tirav warozi mako na paam? Mataan ingal imuul ila pa Abaram. Yei nisavia wa: Ghuruuŋ ila tooni, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i ŋeer duduunja ee. <sup>10</sup>Laak, saawe sindei ta Maaron iwaat Abaram ighe i ŋeer duduunja? Tirav waaro le isov, ra Maaron isaav pani tauvene? Mako. Maaron iwaato ighe i ŋeer duduunja imin maata. Ve murei, ra tirav waaro.

<sup>11</sup>Tauvene saawe tau tirav waaro soone, ghuruuŋ ila tooni ighamu iduduunja ila Maaron maata. Ve murei ra, tirav waaro. Maaron isavia ŋgar to ravuunja tamtamon warozi pa Abaram imin ilaal pa ghuruuŋ ila tooni, leso ipaloti ve iwatagh kat ighe i iduduunja ila Maaron maata. Tauvene yes tau tirav warozi mako, ve tighur ila, ve Maaron ighit zi ighe tiduduunja ila maata na, tisov timin Abaram paaghu tooni. *Gnp 17:10+*; *Ro 4:16+*; *Ga 3:7+*

<sup>12</sup>Ve yes tau tirav warozi na paam. Ighe titaghton ŋgar to taman Abaram, ve tighur ila to Maaron imin Abaram ighur ila tooni indeeŋ saawe tau tirav waaro soone, ene pale timin Abaram paaghu tooni.

### **Yes tau tighur ila, tauta tighita saveeŋ mbuaaŋ to Maaron anooŋa**

<sup>13</sup>Muun, Maaron imbu saveeŋ toman Abaram ve paaghu tooni ighe i pale igham taan isov imin lezi. Laak, Abaram itaghton duduŋai tutuuŋ to Maaron, tauta i isavia saveeŋ tane pani ne? Mako. Maaron isavia saveeŋ tane pani pasaa, Abaram ighur ila tooni, ve ghuruuŋ ila tooni ighamu iduduunja ila i maata. *Gnp 17:4+*

<sup>14</sup>Isaav ighe yes tau titaghton duduŋai tutuuŋ, yes mon ta pale tighita saveeŋ

mbuaaŋ to Maaron anooŋa, ene pale ighur anooŋa mindai? Mako. Pale imin kaut sorok. Ve ghuruuŋ ila toit tauvene paam. Imin kaut sorok. <sup>15</sup>Pasaa, tamtamon eta itaghton duduŋai tutuuŋ mako. Iit tasov tamamalaan pani. Tauta tutuuŋ imin puughu pa aatyavyav to Maaron izazaa toit. Ve imin ta tutuuŋ igheen mako, kanaan irau tamalaan pani mako, ve leen sosor ila Maaron maata mako. *Ro 5:13, 7:7+*; *Ga 3:10, 18*

<sup>16</sup>Tauta Maaron igham poghani ghiit, ve ighur leen eez ite to taghita saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tooni anooŋa. Ene ghuruuŋ ila toit. Pasaa, ŋgar tooni iyaryaŋ ighe le saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tooni ighur anooŋa pa Abaram paaghu tooni tisov. Yes Yuda tau titaghton tutuuŋ to Mose na, ve yes tau Yuda mako tau titaghton Abaram pa ghuruuŋ ila tooni na paam. Pasaa, iit tasov tau taghur ila to Krisi na, Abaram imin taman. *Ro 3:24, 15:8*; *Ga 3:7, 22*

<sup>17</sup>Saveeŋa tiboode pataghaan wa. Tighe: “Yau naghur ghom leso umin eval tiina to nugh nugh tamazi.” *Gnp 17:4+*

Aazne, saveeŋ tane ighur anooŋa pa iit tamtamon tau taghur ila to Krisi. Pasaa, Maaron ighit ghiit ighe iit tamin Abaram paaghu tooni. Abaram itotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruuŋ ila. Pasaa, i ighur ila to Maaron ighe i irau ipaburigin yes mateegha. Ve ighur ila ighe Maaron isaav mon, ve gabua tau muun tighen mako na, tivot. *Yo 5:21*; *Hib 11:3, 19*

### **Abaram itotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruuŋ ila**

<sup>18</sup>Muun, Maaron imbu saveeŋ tomania Abaram ighe: “Paaghu tsio pale timasa timin ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ.” Abaram iwatagh: Saveeŋ tawe irau ighur anooŋa ivot ila tamtamon tapirizi mako. Eemon i ighur ila kat ighe Maaron tapiri pale igham gabua tawe ivot. Tauta ighurghur maata pani. Ghuruuŋ ila tooni iyaryaŋ tauvene,

tauta imin eval tiina to nugh nugh tamazi. *Gnp 15:5*

<sup>19</sup> Saawe tana, Abaram iwatagh: I imin kooj, ve tapiri imbool wa. Pasaa, ndaman tooni igharau pa ndiñndij ee (100). Ve Sara paam imin olman tinazi. Saawe tooni to popaaj isov wa. Eemon Abaram iyooz ariaaj pa ghuruuj ila tooni. *Gnp 17:17, 18:11; Hib 11:11+*

<sup>20</sup> Ve loolo ruru pa saveej mbuaaj to Maaron mako. Ghuruuj ila tooni iyaryaaj le iyaryaaj kat. Tauta ito-toi Maaron eeza tiina ivot ighazooj.

<sup>21</sup> Pasaa, Abaram ighur ila kat tauvene: Isaav ighe Maaron imbu saveej pa gabua eta, ene i tapiri irau igham anoora ivot. *Mt 19:26*

<sup>22</sup> Abaram ghuruuj ila tooni iyaryaaj tauvene, tauta

“Maaron ighita ighe i ñeer duduujja ee.”

<sup>23-24</sup> Saveej ziiri tane, tiboode pa Abaram mon mako. Ene ijarui ghiit paam. Pa ighe iit taghur ila to Maaron tau ipaburigin Tiina toit Yesu pa mateegh, ene i aat ighit ghiit ighe iit paam taduduuj ila i maata. *Ro 10:9, 15:4*

<sup>25</sup> Pasaa, sosor toit, tauta Maaron ipul Yesu ila tamtamon nimazi, gha tiravu imaat. Ve i ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit taduduuj ila Maaron maata. Tauta Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh. *Ro 5:8-9; 2Kor 5:21*

### Aazne, itiija Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa

**5** Tauvene, iit tau taghur ila to Krisi, taduduuj ila Maaron maata wa. Ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi irav motin koi tau muuj isap itiija Maaron sosoon na. I imin eez pait, tauta aazne itiija Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa. *Mbañ 10:36; Ro 3:28; 2Kor 5:19; Ep 2:13+; Kol 1:20*

<sup>2</sup> Krisi ndaamo pait, tauta iit tau taghur ila tooni ne, irau tala tagharau Maaron, ve taleep ila poia tooni loolo. Ve loloon poia ve tintiniin pasaa, iit taghurhur

mataan pa saawe to i igham ghiit tala taleep tomania ila mbonari loolo izi nugh sambam. *Ep 2:17, 3:12; Hib 10:19*

<sup>3</sup> Ve tane mon mako. Loloon poia ve tintiniin pa patañani naol tau tivotvot pait ne paam. Pasaa, iit tawatagh: Patañani toit ipariaaj ghiit, leso tayooz ariaaj. *Mbañ 5:41; 2Kor 12:10; Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 1:5+*

<sup>4</sup> Ve isaav ighe tayooz ariaaj pa badooj patañani, ene pale Maaron ighit ghiit ighe iit tarao. Ve ighe tauvene, ene irau taghur mataan pa lepoogh poia tau i pale igham pait. *Hib 6:18+, 10:36; Yems 1:12*

<sup>5</sup> Ve iit irau taghur mataan pani sorok ne mako. I pale igham lepoogh poia tawe pait. Pasaa, i igham Avuvu Patabuyaaj pait wa. Ve Avuvu tawe ipavon ghiit pa poia to Maaron tauta tayamaan ila loloon taghe Maaron loolo igheen toit kat. *Ro 8:15; Ga 4:6*

<sup>6</sup> Aghita. Muuj, iit mataan iñgal Maaron mako, ve leen tapiriin irau to tauul tauun mako. Eemon indeej saawe duduuj tau Maaron tauu ighuru na, Yesu Krisi imaat pa iit tamtamon sasaghatiin. *Ro 4:25; Ga 4:4+; Kol 2:13*

<sup>7</sup> Tamtamon enaaja aat irau tiyoki tauzi ve timaat pa tamtamon ite. Ve irau tigham tauvene pa tamtamon soroksorok mako. Ñeer tau ñgar tooni iduduuj ve poia kat, o yes irau tiyoki tauzi ve timaat pani. <sup>8</sup> Eemon Maaron ñgar tooni ite. Saawe tau ñgar to ghamuuj sosor ikikis ghiit soone, Krisi imaat pait. Ñgar tooni tawe itotoi ighe Maaron loolo igheen toit kat. *Yo 3:16, 15:13; 1Pe 3:18; 1Yo 4:10*

<sup>9</sup> Ve ighe tauvene, iit tawatagh kat taghe: Krisi pale igham mulin ghiit pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau pale ivot pa Mboj Murei na paam. Pa aazne, siñ tooni igham ghiit taduduuj ila Maaron maata wa. *1Tes 1:10*

<sup>10</sup> Aghita. Muuj, itiija Maaron tavaghuru koi pa tauun. Eemon mateegh to Naatu irav motin koi tawe,

tauta aazne itiņa Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa. Ve ighe tauvene, iit tawatagh kat taghe: Naatu tau iburig muul pa mateegh ve ileep maata yaryaare irau saawe na, i pale igham mulin ghiit pa aatyavyav to Maaron. *2Kor 5:18+*; *Ep 2:16*; *Kol 1:20+*

<sup>11</sup>Ve tane mon mako. Iit tintiniin pa Maaron, ve tapaiti ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza. Pasaa, Krisi imin eez pait, tauta aazne, itiņa Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa.

**Adam imin puughu pa mateegh, ve Krisi imin puughu pa lepoogh poia tau taghamu ila to Maaron**

<sup>12</sup>Iit tawatagh: Muuñ, ñeer eemon igham sosor, tauta ñgar saghati ivot le irau taan isov. Sosor tooni, tauta igham tamtamon tisov tisaghat. Ve i ta imin puughu pa mateegh ivot le irau tamtamon tisov. *Gnp 3:6+*, *19*; *Ro 6:23*; *1Kor 15:21+*

<sup>13-14</sup>Saawe to Adam, ve ilam imuul saawe tau Maaron isavia tutuuñ tooni pa yes Israela, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan na tighamgham sosor. Onoon, tigham sosor imin Adam mako. Pasaa, saawe tana, yes lezi ñgalsekiin eta imin Adam mako. Tauvene tutuuñ tau timalaaj pani na, tighazooñ pani mako. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ikankaan pa tutuuñ, ene Maaron irau maata kisin sosor tooni mako. Eemon saawe tana, tamtamon tisov tileep ila mateegh saamba, ve timatmaat. Pasaa, yes tileep iloj ila Adam sosor tooni loolo.

Tauvene Adam imin ilaal pa ñeer tau ilam murei. *1Kor 15:21+*, *45*

<sup>15-16</sup>Pasaa, Adam, i ñeer eemon. Ve saawe tau izoor Maaron aliin ja ve igham sosor, ene imin puughu pa mateegh igham tamtamon tisov. Yesu Krisi tauvene paam. I ñeer eemon. Ve ila uraat tooni, poia tiina to Maaron iza to eval tiina sorok, ve ireu sosor toozi. Tauvene poia tau Maaron itoioia pait, ve

patanani tau ivot ila sosor to Adam, ene raratezi mako. Pasaa, sosor eemon geeg to Adam, ta ivaghamunia iit tasov, ve imin puughu pa Maaron ighur atuya pait. Eemon tamtamon tigham sosor katini ilam ilam le saawe to Yesu, ra Maaron igham poghani ghiit sorok itaghon tauu poia tooni, ve igham ghiit taduduun ila i maata. <sup>17</sup>Tauvene muuñ, Adam izoor Maaron aliin ja, tauta imin puughu pa tamtamon tisov tileep ila mateegh saamba ve timatmaat. Eemon poia to Maaron, ene tiina le tiina kat. Ve ñeer eemon ta imin eez pait tauta poia to Maaron iza to it, ene Yesu Krisi. Tauvene yes tau tigham poia to Maaron ila tooni, ve i igham zi tiduduun ila Maaron maata, ene aat tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni, ve tigham pooz imin kinik le alok. *Yo 1:16*, *10:10*; *Syg 22:5*

<sup>18-19</sup>Tauvene onoon, Adam, i tamtamon eemon. Ve saawe tau izoor Maaron aliin ja, ve imalaaj pa tutuuñ tooni, sosor tooni tawe, tauta imin puughu pa Maaron ighur atuya pa tamtamon tisov. Krisi tauvene paam. I ñeer eemon. Ve itaghon katin ñgar duduun ja, tauta igham eval tiina tiduduun ila Maaron maata, ve tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni. *Ro 6:23*; *Pil 2:8*; *Hib 5:8+*; *1Yo 2:2*

<sup>20</sup>Maaron igham tutuuñ pait, leso saghati toit ivot ighazooñ, ve taghilaal taghe iit zeran to ghamuun sosor. Onoon kat, iit tamtamon, sosor toit tiina. Eemon poia to Maaron, ene tiina le tiina kat. Iliiv sosor toit. *Ro 3:20*, *7:7+*

<sup>21</sup>Tauvene muuñ, iit taleep ila ñgar saghati saamba ve ñgar saghati ighamgham pooz pait. Tauta igham mateegh ivot pait. Eemon aazne, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata wa. Tauta taleep ila poia to Maaron saamba, ve poia tooni ighamgham pooz pait. Leso tagham lepoogh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. *Yo 1:17*; *Ro 6:23*

### **Iit tapaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, tauvene tapul ngar saghati ileple**

**6** Aiyo, isaav ighe Maaron loolo isaghatin ghiit ve ireu sosor toit itaghon tauu poia tooni, ene pale tasaav mindai? Pale tanoknok ghamuun ngar saghati, lesu poia tooni tiina izaa toit? *Ro 3:5+*

<sup>2</sup>Mako kat! Iit tau taghur ila to Krisi ne, tapul ngar saghati wa, imin yes mateegha. Pale tataghon eez saghati muul mindai? *Kol 3:3+; 1Pe 2:24*

<sup>3</sup>Yam awatagh mako? Saawe tau tagham yaa, itiña Yesu Krisi tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon ve tapaako pa mateegh tooni. *Ga 2:20, 5:24*

<sup>4</sup>Onoon kat, saawe tau tagham yaa, ene imin tamaat, ve titavi ghiit tomania Krisi. Leso laghoon tomania lepoogh toit imin paaghu, raraate imin Krisi imaat, ve Taama Maaron tapiri ipaburiginini pa mateegh. *2Kor 5:17; Ep 2:5+, Ep 4:22+; Kol 2:12*

<sup>5</sup>Isaav ighe tapaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ve lepoogh toit munğaana isov, ene aat tapaako pa burigiin tooni paam, ve tagham lepoogh paaghu imin i igham lepoogh paaghu. *Ro 8:11; Pil 3:10+; 2Tim 2:11*

<sup>6</sup>Iit tawatagh: Loloon munğaana, ene tiravu tomania Yesu izala ai pambaroon wa. Leso ngar saghati tau ipapazaagh ghiit ne tapiri isov, ve tamin besoonja pani muul sov. *Ga 2:19-20, 5:24; Kol 3:5*

<sup>7</sup>Tamtamon tau ighe imaat wa, ene ngar saghati tapiri irau ikisi muul mako. *Ro 8:2; 2Kor 3:17; 1Pe 4:1*

<sup>8</sup>Tauta iit taghur ila tauvene: Isaav ighe tapaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ene aat itiña Krisi taleep mataan yaryaare paam. *Ro 8:11; 2Tim 2:11*

<sup>9</sup>Iit tawatagh: Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh wa, ve irau imaat muul mako. Tauta mateegh ingini muul mako. *Mbanj 2:24; Syg 1:18*

<sup>10</sup>Pasaa, i imaat pa sosor toit pai eemon, ve isov. Irau imaat muul mako. Ve aazne, i ileep to igham uraat itaghon Maaron loolo ve ngar tooni. *Hib 7:27, 9:28; 1Pe 3:18*

<sup>11</sup>Yam tauvene paam. Agham ngar aghe: “Yei tau nipaak Yesu Krisi ne, nipul ngar saghati wa. Yei nimin yes mateegha tau irau tigham ngar saghati eta muul mako. Ve aazne, nileep to nigham uraat itaghon Maaron loolo ve ngar tooni.” *2Kor 5:14+; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:3+*

<sup>12</sup>Yam awatagh: Murei, yam pale amaata. Tauvene apul ngar saghati igham pooz payam sov. Pale igherev gham ve ataghon ngar saghati tau lolomim ighaar pani na. *Mbo 119:133*

<sup>13</sup>Anggin poghania anonjamim siriv siriv, imin matamim, avomim, nimamim ma vene. Apul zi timin besoonja pa ngar saghati muul sov. Muun, yam aleep imin yes mateegha. Ve aazne, Maaron ipaburigin gham gha agham lepoogh paaghu ila tooni wa. Tauvene aghur taumim amin i le kat. Ve aghur anonjamim siriv siriv tana tisov timin i le paam, lesu timin besoonja pa ngar duduunja. *Ro 12:1; 2Kor 5:14+; Kol 3:5*

<sup>14</sup>Pasaa, yam aleep ila tutuun saamba muul mako. Yam aleep ila poia to Maaron saamba. Tauvene ngar saghati irau igham pooz payam muul mako. *Ro 7:4+; Ga 5:18; 1Yo 3:6*

### **Iit tamin besoonja pa ngar saghati muul mako**

<sup>15</sup>Mindai? Isaav ighe iit taleep ila tutuun saamba muul mako, ve taleep ila poia to Maaron saamba, pale mataan sorok pa ghamuun ngar saghati? Mako kat! *Ro 6:1; 1Pe 2:16; 1Yo 3:9*

<sup>16</sup>Yam awatagh mako? Isaav ighe aghur taumim ila tamtamon eta saamba, ve ataghon ngar tooni, ene yam amin besoonja tooni. Isaav ighe amin besoonja pa ngar saghati, ene pale igherev gham pa mateegh ve alalemim. Eemon isaav ighe

amin besooŋa pa Maaron, ve ataghton ŋgar tooni, ene aat igherev gham pa ghamuuj ŋgar tau iduduuj ila i maata. *Yo 8:34; 2Pe 2:19*

<sup>17</sup> Muuj, yam amin besooŋa pa ŋgar saghati ve ŋgar tawe ighamgham pooz payam. Eemon iit tapakur Maaron! Pasaa, saawe tau tipaghazonjai gham pa saveej to Krisi, ve tighur gham aleep ila saveej tawe saamba, yam aghur ila, ve aghe ataghton dudunaini toman lolomim. <sup>18</sup> Saawe tana, Krisi ipas gham pa ŋgar saghati tapiri, ve amin besooŋa pa ŋgar duduuj. *Yo 8:32; Ro 8:2*

<sup>19</sup> Aazne, nasavia eez to Krisi iza to ŋgar tau yes besooŋa tighamghamu na, leso iraurau payam to agham ŋgar pani. Aghita. Muuj, yam apul anojamim siriv siriv timin besooŋa pa ŋgar saghati. Tauta amalaaj pa tutuuj to Maaron, ve agham ŋgar naol tau ingalaaj mako. Ve aazne, yam aat ataghton ŋgar raraate, ve apul anojamim siriv siriv tisov timin besooŋa pa ŋgar duduuj to Maaron. Leso amin i le kat, ve ataghton ŋgar patabuyaaj mon. *Ro 12:1*

<sup>20</sup> Saawe tau yam amin besooŋa pa ŋgar saghati, ŋgar duduuj igham pooz payam mako. <sup>21</sup> Mindai? Ŋgar tau aghamu pa saawe tana, igham anooŋa poia eta ivot payam? Mako kat. Aazne, matamim ingal imuul ila pani, ve mayamim. Pasaa, ŋgar tauvene pale igham ghiit tamaat gha talaleen. *Ro 8:13; Pil 3:19*

<sup>22</sup> Eemon aazne, Maaron ipas gham pa ŋgar saghati tapiri, ve ŋgar tawe igham pooz payam muul mako. Ve yam amin besooŋa to Maaron wa. Tauta aghita anooŋa poia tauvene: Yam amin Maaron le kat, ve ataghton ŋgar patabuyaaj. Ve murei, yam pale agham lepoogh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. *1Pe 1:9*

<sup>23</sup> Ŋgar saghati atuya, ene mateegh. Eemon iit tau tapaak Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ne, Maaron igham poghani ghiit,

ve igham leen lepoogh poia tau pale iseengja taghon taghon gha ila. *Gnp 2:17; Ezek 18:4; Yo 3:16; Ro 5:12; Yems 1:15*

### **Taleep ila eez to tutuuj muul mako. Maaron Avuvu ta igham pooz pait**

**7** Yam tonvetaz, tutuuj ŋgara, yam awataghi wa. Tutuuj ingin yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare mon. Ve yes mateegha, ene tutuuj le saveej eta pazi mako. <sup>2</sup> Imin zilivaa vaivaiŋa. Tutuuj isaav igha: Yes aat tileep tomania azuwazŋa le azuwazŋa timaat. Eemon saawe tau azuwazŋa timaat, tutuuj to vaij ingin zi muul mako. *1Kor 7:39*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene isaav igha livaa eta azaawa ilepleep, ve livaa tana ipuli, ve ila igham tamoot paaghu, ene pale tiwaato tige i livaa to ghuruuj boog. Ve isaav igha azaawa imaat, ve livaa tana ila ivai muul, ene irau tiwaato tauvene mako. Pasaa, mateegh to azaawa irav motin vaij toozi, ve tutuuj to vaij ingini muul mako. *Mt 5:32; Lu 16:18*

<sup>4</sup> Yam tonvetaz, ŋgar raraate mon ta ivot payam paam. Pasaa, yam tau apaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni na, aazne aleep ila eez to tutuuj muul mako, ve amin tamtamon ite le wa. Ene ŋeer tau Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh, leso tagham ŋgar popoia ivot pa Maaron. *Ro 6:3; Ga 2:19+, 5:18+*

<sup>5</sup> Muuj, saawe tau loloon munŋaana ighamgham pooz pait, tutuuj ipapazaagh ghiit pa ghamuuj ŋgar sasaghati naol. Tauta anojaan siriv siriv imin mataan, avoon, nimaan, ma vene, tighamgham ŋgar sasaghati naol. Ŋgar tauvene ta igham ghiit tamaat. *Ro 6:21; Ga 5:19*

<sup>6</sup> Ve aazne, iit tapaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni. Tauta i ipas ghiit pa eez to taghoniij tutuuj. Eez munŋaana to tutuuj tau tiboode na, iit tamin besooŋa pani muul mako. Tapuli wa. Ve aazne tabesbees pa Maaron itaghton eez paaghu

to Avuvu Patabuyaaj. *Ro 6:4, 8:2+*; *2Kor 3:6*

### Tutuuj ipaburigin ngar toit, leso taghilaal sosor toit

<sup>7</sup>Ighe tauvene, pale tasaav mindai? Tutuuj, ene gabua saghati? Mako kat! Tutuuj, ene gabua poia. Isaav ighe tutuuj igheen mako, pale naghilaal sosor tsiau mindai? Imin ngar to loloon ighaar pa gabua to tamtamon. Tutuuj to Maaron isaav ighe: "Lolom ighaar pa zetamja gabua toozi sov." Tauta yau naghilaal naghe ngar tauvene isosor. Ve imin ta tutuuj tane igheen mako, kanan nakankaan pa ngar tane. *Igham 20:17; Ro 3:20*

<sup>8</sup>Eemon tutuuj tane imin eez pa ngar saghati, tauta ipazaagh ghau gha lolog ighaar pa gabua naol. Ve imin ta tutuuj tauvene igheen mako, kanan ngar saghati tapiri isov. <sup>9</sup>Tauvene saawe tau nakankaan pa tutuuj to Maaron, yau naleep poia. Ve saawe tau tutuuj ivot ve naghazoonj pani, ene ipaburigin ngar saghati ila lolog. <sup>10</sup>Tauta igham ghau naleep soghan pa Maaron, ve irav ghau namaat. Aghita. Tutuuj tau Maaron ighuru leso tagham lepoogh poia, tauta igham mateegh ivot payau. *Gnp 2:16-3:7; Wkp 18:5*

<sup>11</sup>Pasaa, tutuuj tawe imin eez pa ngar saghati, tauta itombaan ghau, ve irav ghau namaat. *Gnp 3:13*

<sup>12</sup>Eemon tutuuj, ene gabua patabuyaaj. Ve ngar tau tutuuj isavia na paam. Ene patabuyaaj, duduujja, ve poia. *Mbo 19:7+*; *1Tim 1:8*

<sup>13</sup>Mindai, gabua poia tawe, ta irav ghau namaat ne? Mako kat! Nggar saghati ta irav ghau namaat. Aghita. Tutuuj tau gabua poia, ene imin eez to ngar saghati irav ghau namaat. Pasaa, ngar saghati igherev ghau gha namalaaj pa tutuuj. Tauta imin puughu pa Maaron ighur atuya payau gha namaat. Ene ito-

toi ighe ngar saghati, ene gabua saghati le saghati kat. *Ro 6:23*

### Loloon munjaana iponpoon ghiit pa ghamuuj ngar poia

<sup>14</sup>Iit tawatagh: Tutuuj, ene itaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu. Eemon yau tamtamon to taan, ve lolog munjaana ighengheen tomani ghau soone. Tauta lepoghag ta aazne, ene imin ngar saghati ighol ghau gha namin besooja pani. *Mbo 51:5; Ro 3:9, 6:15*

<sup>15</sup>Yau nakankaan pa ngar tau naghamghamu ne. Pasaa, ngar tau naghe nataghooni, ene naghamu mako. Ve ngar tau lolog pani mako kat ne, tauta naghamghamu. *Ga 5:17; 1Yo 1:8+*

<sup>16</sup>Nggar saghati tau naghamghamu ne, isaav ighe lolog pani mako, ene ito-toi ghau ighe taug nayok pa tutuuj to Maaron naghe ene gabua poia. <sup>17</sup>Tauvene ngar saghati tau naghamghamu ne, taug lolog ve naghamu mako. Nggar saghati tau igheen ila lolog, tauta ipapazaagh ghau gha naghamghamu. <sup>18</sup>Yau nawatagh: Nggar poia eta igheen ila lolog mako. Ene nasavia lolog munjaana. Pasaa, lolog naghe le nagham ngar popoia mon. Eemon narao mako. *Gnp 6:5, 8:21*

<sup>19</sup>Nggar popoia tau naghe nagham zi, ene nagham zi mako. Ve ngar sasaghati tau lolog pazi mako kat, tauta naghamgham zi. <sup>20</sup>Nggar sasaghati tau naghamgham zi ne, isaav ighe lolog pa ghamuuj zi mako, ene itotoi ighe taug lolog ve nagham zi mako. Nggar saghati tau igheen ila lolog, tauta ipapazaagh ghau gha naghamgham zi.

<sup>21</sup>Yau naghita ngar tane ivotvot payau. Saawe tau naghe nagham ngar poia eta, ngar saghati ighengheen ila loolo. <sup>22</sup>Yau lolog pa Maaron tutuuj tooni kat, ve naghe le nataghon dudujaini. *Mbo 119:35*

<sup>23</sup> Eemon naghilaal ngar ite igheen ila lolog paam, ve ighamgham pooz pa anongag siriv siriv imin matag, avog, nimag, ma vene. Ijgar tane toman ia tutuuŋ to Maaron tau ngar tsiau iyaryaang pani ne, tipaparav irau saawe. Ijgar saghati tane ikis katin ghau ve ighamgham pooz payau. Irau ipul ghau mako. *Ga 5:17; Yems 4:1*

<sup>24</sup> Oyai, nakaria taug wa. Atuya to ngar saghati tane, ene mateegh! Sei ta pale ipas ghau pa patajani tane? *Ro 6:6, 8:2*

<sup>25</sup> Yau lolog poia pa Maaron ve napaiti pa poia tooni. Pasaa, ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi uraat tooni, i pale iuul ghau. *Yo 8:36; 1Kor 15:57*

Tauvene ngar tsiau naghe namin besoonja pa Maaron, ve nataghton tutuuŋ tooni. Eemon lolog muŋgaana tapiri tiina, tauta namin besoonja pa ngar saghati.

### Lepoogh to yes tau titaghton pooz to Maaron Avuvu

**8**<sup>1-2</sup> Saveeŋ naol tau nasavia ila wa, ene puughu tauvene: Iit tau tapaak Yesu Krisi ne, aazne leen puughu eta to Maaron ighur atuya pait mako. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu tau taghamgham lepooogh poia ila tooni na, tapiri ipas ghiit pa ngar saghati ve mateegh tapiri wa. *Yo 8:36; Ro 6:18, 8:33+*

<sup>3</sup> Tutuuŋ, ene irau ipas ghiit tavot pa ngar saghati ve mateegh tapiri, ve igham ghiit taduduŋ ila Maaron maata ne mako. Pasaa, loloon muŋgaana, ene iravrav matin tapiriin. Eemon gabua tau tutuuŋ irau ighamu mako, tauta Maaron tauu ighamu. Pasaa, i imbaang tauu Naatu izilam taan, gha igham lepooogh imin iit tamtamon sasaghatiin, ve tiini igham yavyavuŋ, ve imaat imin watoongrau to ireu sosor toit. *Mbaŋ 13:38+; Ro 7:18; 2Kor 5:21; Hib 10:1+*

<sup>4</sup> Leso tagham ngar duduŋa tau tutuuŋ isavia na. Ene yau nasavia iit tamtamon tau tataghton ngar to loloon muŋgaana mako, ve tataghton pooz to Maaron Avuvu. *Ro 3:31, 13:10; Ga 5:16, 25*

<sup>5</sup> Tamtamon tau titaghton loloz muŋgaana na, matazi ingalngal ngar sasaghati to loloz muŋgaana mon. Eemon yes tau titaghton pooz to Maaron Avuvu na, matazi ingalngal gabua ve ngar to Maaron Avuvu. *Yo 3:6; 1Kor 2:14+; Ga 5:19+*

<sup>6</sup> Yes tau matazi ilala pa ngar to loloz muŋgaana na, titaghton eez to mateegh. Ve yes tau matazi ilala pa gabua ve ngar to Maaron Avuvu na, tigham lepooogh poia ila to Maaron, ve tileep toman loloz luuma. *Ro 5:1, 6:21+; Ga 6:8*

<sup>7</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ngar tooni iyaryaang ighe itaghton loolo muŋgaana, ene i ighur koi pa Maaron. Tamtamon tauvene loolo pa ileep ila tutuuŋ to Maaron saamba mako. Isaav ighe itoova to itaghton, ene aat irao mako. *Kol 1:21; Yems 4:4*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene yes tau titaghton loloz muŋgaana, ene irau tigham Maaron loolo poia ne mako. Mako le mako kat.

<sup>9</sup> Eemon yam ataghton ngar to lolomim muŋgaana muul mako. Pa isaav ighe onoon Maaron Avuvu ileep ila lolomim, i pale igham pooz payam. Ve tamtamon tau ighe Krisi Avuvu ileep ila loolo mako, ene i tamtamon to Krisi mako. *1Kor 3:16, 6:19; Ga 5:22+*

<sup>10</sup> Onoon, sosor toit ta imin puughu pa iit tasov tamatmaat. Eemon isaav ighe Krisi ileep ila lolomim, yam aat agham lepooogh poia ila to Avuvu Patabuyaang. Pasaa, Krisi igham gham aduduŋ ila Maaron maata wa. <sup>11</sup> Ve isaav ighe Maaron toit tau ipaburigin Yesu Krisi pa mateegh na, Avuvu ileep ila lolomim, i pale ipaburigin gham paam pa mateegh ila Avuvu tawe tapiri, ve aleep matamim

yaryaare toman anoŋamim paaghu. *Ro 6:5; 1Kor 6:14; 2Kor 4:14*

### Avuvu Patabuyaaj igham ghiit taghilaal taghe tamin Maaron natja

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene yam toŋvetaz to Krisi, yam lelim puughu eta to ataghon ŋgar to lolomim muŋgaana muul mako. Yam aat ataghon ŋgar to Avuvu Patabuyaaj. *Ro 6:14*

<sup>13</sup> Pa ighe ataghon ŋgar to lolomim muŋgaana, ene pale amatmaat gha alalemim. Ve isaav ighe agham tapirimim ila to Avuvu Patabuyaaj ve aravrav matin ŋgar sasaghati to lolomim muŋgaana, ene pale agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. *Ro 6:23; Ga 5:24, 6:8; Kol 3:5 +*

<sup>14</sup> Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu, ta timin Maaron natja. <sup>15</sup> Avuvu tau Maaron igham payam na, i irau igham gham amin yes besooŋa sorok tau tiroiroi pa daaba toozi ne mako. I Avuvu tau igham ghiit tamin Maaron natja. Ve i ta igham ghiit tapoi Maaron taghe: “Abba! <sup>§</sup> Tamaŋ!” *Ga 4:6; 2Tim 1:7; 1Yo 4:18*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene Avuvu Patabuyaaj tauu isavsav pait ila loloon, ve ipariaaj ghiit to taghur ila taghe iit Maaron natja. *Yo 1:12; 2Kor 1:22*

### Murei pale tala taleep tomania Maaron ila mbonari loolo

<sup>17</sup> Isaav ighe iit Maaron natja, ene ezaan pa ghamuuj gabua popoiazi naol tau Tamaan Maaron ighe irei zi pa tamtamon tooni. Ve iit mon mako. Itiŋa Krisi pale tagham gabua tawe. Eemon iit aat tabaad pataŋani pa Krisi eeza, o murei itiŋa Krisi taleep poia ila mbonari loolo izi nugh sambam. *Ga 3:29, 4:7; Pil 1:29; Syg 21:7*

<sup>18</sup> Pataŋani naol tau aazne tivotvot ne, yau naghit zi naghe ene kaut sorok. Pasaa, saawe tau Maaron itotoi mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia tooni pait izi nugh sambam, gabua tawe pale iliiv kat pa pataŋani toit naol isov. *2Kor 4:17*

<sup>19</sup> Aazne, gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na, tipasawal ve tighurghur matazi pa Maaron tighe le rekia mon ve tighit katin saawe to i ipavotvotin natja tivot mataghare. *Kol 3:4; 1Yo 3:2*

<sup>20-21</sup> Aazne taghita gabua naol tau Maaron ighur zi na, tileep poi mako. Tisasaghat rekia, ve uraat toozi ilaan duduuj itaghon Maaron ŋgar tooni mako. Gabua tawe titaghon tauzi lolozu ve tigham tauvene mako. Maaron tauu ipul zi tila saghati niima, tauta saghatiŋ ivot pazi. Eemon i igham ŋgar pazi paam ighe murei, i pale igham mulin zi, ve ipas zi tivot pa saghati tapiri. Leso timin paghpaaghu, ve tileep poia ila mbonari loolo imin iit tau tamin i natja. *Gnp 3:17+; 2Pe 3:13; Syg 21:1*

<sup>22</sup> Iit tawatagħ: Muuj ve ilam aazne, gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na, tiyamaan yavyavuuj ve tiyakyak imin livaa tau ighe ipoop. <sup>23</sup> Ve yes mon mako. Iit paam. Onoon, Maaron igham tauu Avuvu pait wa. Ene imin puughu pa gabua popoia naol tau murei pale tagham zi na. Eemon aazne, taleep toman pataŋani ve tataŋtaŋ, ve tasanjan saawe to Maaron ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri, ve igham leen anoŋaan paaghu. Saawe tana ighe ivot, mako i ipavotvotin ghiit ighe: “Ene yau natugŋa.” *2Kor 5:2+; Pil 1:23, 3:21*

<sup>24</sup> Onoon, Maaron igham mulin ghiit wa. Eemon taghit katin anoŋa soone. Tauta aazne, taghurghur mataan pani ve talepleep. Ve imin ta anoŋa ivot wa, kanaŋ irau taghur mataan pani muul mako. Pa

**§8:15** Yes Israela natuzŋa geegeu tipoipoi tamazŋa tighe: ‘Abba’, imin iit natuunŋa tipoipoi tamazŋa tighe ‘Ama.’ Yesu paam ipoi Taama Maaron ighe ‘Abba.’ Ughita Mk 14:36.



ighe gabua eta ivot, sei pale ighur maata pani muul? *2Kor 5:7*

<sup>25</sup>Lepoogh poia tau taghurghur mataan pani ne, iit taghit katini soone. Eemon iit tawatagh: Maaron pale igham pait. Tauta tayooz ariiaan, ve tasasaan mon. *Hib 11:1*

### Maaron Avuvu ipaduduun sujuun toit

<sup>26</sup>Onoon, iit tamtamon to taan, tapiriin imbool. Ve saawe naol, takankaan: Pale tasun mindai, leso sujuun toit iduduun pa Maaron ngar tooni. Ve ngar siriv tau ighen ila loloon ne, ene ipatajan pa tasavia ila sujuun toit. Eemon Avuvu Patabuyaaj iuluul ghiit, ve ipapaduduun sujuun toit inajarui Tamaan Maaron. *Yo 14:16; Ep 6:18*

<sup>27</sup>Maaron itirtiir iit tasov loloon, ve iwatagh Avuvu Patabuyaaj ngar tooni paam. I iwatagh: Saawe tau Avuvu Patabuyaaj ighur iit tamtamon to Maaron ila sujuun tooni, i isunsun ithubon Maaron loolo.

### Gabua eta irau ivaghamun ghiit kat ne mako

<sup>28</sup>Iit tawatagh: Gabua naol isov tau tivotvot ne, Maaron itortoor zi timin gabua popoia pa yes tau lolozu ighen tooni. Ene yes tau i ipoi zi timin le ithubon tauu ngar tooni. *Gnp 50:20; 2Tim 1:9*

<sup>29</sup>Pasaa, yes ta i tauu isiigh zi pataghaan, tauta ngar tooni iyaryaan pazi ighe igham uratoi zi, lee tigham katin ngar to Naatu Yesu Krisi. Leso i imin aidaaba, ve imuun pa tazja ve livja katini tawe. *2Kor 3:18; Ep 1:5; Kol 1:15+; 1Pe 1:2*

<sup>30</sup>Ve yes ta Maaron ngar tooni iyaryaan pazi, tauta ipoi zi timin le. Ve yes tau ipoi zi timin le, tauta igham zi tiduduun

ila i maata. Ve yes tau igham zi tiduduun ila maata na, i aat ikis zi tileep tunja ila tooni ila ila le igham zi tila tileep tomanila ila mbonari loolo izi nugh sambam. *Yo 10:28+; 1Kor 6:11*

### Gabua eta irau irav motin ghiit pa Maaron mako

<sup>31</sup>Laak, isaav ighe Maaron igham tauvene pait, pale tasaav mindai? Ighe i tauu ivool toit, sei irau ivaghamun ghiit? Mako. *Mbo 56:4; Hib 13:6*

<sup>32</sup>Aghita. Maaron inguruut tauu Naatu pait mako. I ipuli izilam taan, ve igham niaan gha imaat pait. Ighe tauvene, Maaron pale igham leen gabua tooni popoia ta naol ne, raraate imin igham Naatu pait. *Yo 3:16*

<sup>33</sup>Ve iit tamtamon tau Maaron isiigh ghiit tamin i le na, sei pale ipayooz ghiit pa savsaveen? Mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu igham ghiit taduduun ila i maata wa. *Is 50:8+*

<sup>34</sup>Ve sei pale ighur atuya pait pa sosor toit? Mako. Pasaa, Yesu Krisi imaat pa sosor toit, ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa. Ve aazne, i ilepleep ila Maaron niima tapir, ve sujuun tooni inajarui Taama pait. *Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:1; Hib 7:24+; 1Yo 2:1*

<sup>35</sup>Aghita. Krisi loolo ighen toit kat. Tauvene saa gabua irau irav motin ghiit pani? Mako. Patajani maata maata tau tivotvot pait imin taleep saghat, ma tamtamon tighur patajani pait pasaa tataghon Krisi, ma pitool ghiit, ma mboolaan igham ghiit, ma tirav ghiit pa mbuzaagha, ma saghatiin ite paam, gabua eta tauvene irau irav motin ghiit pa Krisi mako. <sup>36</sup>Onoon, patajani naol tane tivotvot pait. Saveenja tiboode pataghaan tauvene:

“Yei nimin lem wa. Tauta saawe isov, tiravrav sorokin ghei gha nimatmaat.

Yes tighit ghei nimin sipsip tau timbit zi pa ravuuḡ zi.” *Mbo 44:22; 1Kor 4:9, 15:30+*

<sup>37</sup> Eemon patañani naol tane irau tivaghamun ghiit mako. Pasaa, Krisi loolo igheen toit kat, ve igham ghiit taliiv zi. *Yo 16:33; 1Kor 15:57; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 4:4; Syg 12:11*

<sup>38-39</sup> Tauvene yau naghur ila kat tauvene: lit tau tapaak Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ne, Maaron loolo igheen toit kat, ve gabua eta irau irav motin ghiit pani mako. Mateegh, ma lepoghaan to taan, añela eta, avuvu saghati eta, gabua tau lezi tapirizi tiina, ḡgar tau aazne ivotvot ne, ḡgar tau murei pale ivot na, gabua tau tileep saañ, ma gabua tau tileep si-iḡa kat, gabua tisov tau Maaron ighur zi na, eta irau irav motin ghiit pa Maaron toit tau ighur loolo pait kat ne mako. Mako le mako kat.

### Paulus loolo ipatañan kat pa yes Israela tau tighur ila to Krisi mako

**9** Saveeḡ tau yau naghe nasavia, ene karom mako. Ene saveeḡ onoon, ve nasavia toman lolog. Pasaa, yau tamtamon to Krisi. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaañ tau ighamgham pooz payau ne, i igham ghau nayamaan ila lolog naghe saveeḡ tane, ene onoon mon. <sup>2-3</sup> Saawe isov, yau naleep toman lolog ipatañan kat ve natañan pa yes Israela. Pasaa, yes tamtamon tsiau, ve puughu tsiei eemon. Tauvene lolog iyaryaan kat naghe Maaron igham mulin zi, o poi. Isaav ighu Maaron irau ipasalia aatyavyav tooni pazi, ve ighuru iza tsiau, ene poia mon. Ve ighu eez ite paam to iuul zi mako, ene yau irau nayoki taug, ve Maaron irav motin ghau pa Krisi gha nalaleg. *Igham 32:32; Ro 10:1*

<sup>4</sup> Yes Israela, Maaron igham gabua popoia naol pazi. I igham zi timin i natḡa. Ve muuḡ, i ilepleep ila sosozi, ve itotoi tapiri ve poia tooni pazi. Pai ka-

tini, Maaron imbu saveeḡ tomani zi leso tivalupu zi timin eemon. Yes ta tigham tutuuḡ tooni. Ve Maaron itotoi sunuuḡ ḡgara pazi leso titaghoni ila rumei loolo, ve imbu saveeḡ tomani zi pa gabua naol.

*Gnp 17:2, 28:14+; Igham 4:22, 19:5*

<sup>5</sup> Yes tivot ila to timbuzḡa Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop. Ve siḡ toozi tawe iseḡga ilam ilam le aazne Krisi ivot ila toozi. Krisi, i Maaron, ve gabua naol isov tileep ila i saamba. Tauvene iit aat tapait eeza irau saawe. Onoon. *Mt 1:1+; Yo 1:1; Ro 1:3+, 11:28*

### Abaram paaghu tooni siriv, yes Israela duduḡ. Ve siriv mako

<sup>6</sup> Onoon, aazne Israela katini tighur ila to Krisi mako. Tauvene pale tasaav mindai pa saveeḡ tau Maaron imbua tomania timbuzḡa na, saveeḡ tawe imin yaghur sorok? Mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tau tivot ila to yes Israela na, tisov timin Israela duduḡ mako. *Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:28+*

<sup>7</sup> Ve Abaram paaghu tooni tauvene paam. Yes tau tivot ila to Abaram na, tisov timin paaghu tooni duduḡ mako. Pa muuḡ, Maaron isaav pa Abaram ighu: “Paaghu tsio duduḡ pale tivot ila to natum Isak mon.” *Gnp 21:12; Hib 11:18*

<sup>8</sup> Saveeḡ tane, ḡgara tauvene: Yes tau tivot ila siḡ to Abaram na, tisov timin Maaron natḡa mako. Yes tau tivot itaghon saveeḡ mbuaañ tooni, ene yes mon ta i ighit zi ighu i natḡa. *Ga 3:29, 4:23, 28*

<sup>9</sup> Pa muuḡ, Maaron imbu saveeḡ tomania Abaram ighu:

“Ndaman murei, saawe raraate tauvene, azuwam Sara pale ipoop lem natum tamoot le isov, o yau namuul nalam.” *Gnp 18:10, 14*

### Maaron isiigh tamtamon timin le itaghon tauu loolo

<sup>10</sup> Ve tane mon mako. Matamim iḡgal imuul ila pa timbumai Isak ve aza-

awa Rebeka paam. Rebeka ipoop bog-boog. <sup>11-12</sup>Saawe tau ipoop natja ru tawe soone, Maaron isaav pani ighe:

“Murei, natum aidaaba pale imin be-soonja pa njeer muria.” *Gnp 25:23*

Saawe tau Maaron isavia saveeņ tane, geegeu ru tana tigham njar poia eta ma saghati eta soone. Maaron igham njar tane, leso itotoi eez tau i isiigh le tamtamon. Pa ighe i isiigh tamtamon eta imin le, ene puughu igheen ila tamtamon tana tauu njar tooni, ma uraat tooni eta ne mako. Maaron itaghton tauu loolo ve njar tooni, ve igham tamtamon tana imin le. *Ro 8:29+*; *Ep 2:8*

<sup>13</sup>Ve Maaron saveeņ tooni ziiri ite isavia njar raraate mon. Ighe:

“Yau lolog igheen to Yakop ve naghamu pa uraat tsiau. Ve Esau, yau matag ila pani mako. Napuli ileep.” *Mal 1:2+*

<sup>14</sup>Ighe tauvene, pale tasaav mindai? Maaron njar tooni iduduņ mako? Tagham njar tauvene sov. *Lo 32:4*; *Mbo 92:15*

<sup>15</sup>Pa aghita. Muuņ, Maaron isaav pa Mose ighe:

“Ijar to lolog isaghatin tamtamon, ene igheen to yau taug. Isaav ighe ateg waaro tamtamon eta, ve naghe nareu sosor tooni, ene aat naghau tauvene. Ve isaav ighe lolog isaghatin tamtamon eta ve lolog pa uleeņni, ene aat nauule.” *Igham 33:19*

<sup>16</sup>Tauvene Maaron ighita tamtamon lolozi ve njar tau tizuari zi pani, ve igham zi timin le ne mako. Isaav ighe loolo isaghatin tamtamon eta ve isiigho imin le, ene i itaghton tauu loolo. *Ep 2:8+*; *2Tim 1:9*; *Tit 3:5*

<sup>17</sup>Ve Maaron aliņja ziiri ite tau tiboode na, isaav tauvene: Muuņ, Maaron isaav pa kinik to yes Isipa ighe:

“Yau taug naghur ghom umin kinik, leso umin eez payau to natotoi

tapirig ivot ighazonņ, ve murei tivotia varug irau taan isov.” *Igham 9:16*

<sup>18</sup>Tauvene Maaron itataghton tauu loolo. Isaav ighe loolo pa uleeņ tamtamon eta, ene aat loolo isaghatini ve ireu sosor tooni. Ve ighe loolo pa igham tamtamon eta njar tooni iyaryaņ kat, leso izoor i aliņja, ene i irau igham tauvene paam. *Igham 4:21, 7:3*; *Yo 12:40*; *Ro 11:25*

### Aatyavyav to Maaron ve poia tooni

<sup>19</sup>Tamtamon tsiam eta pale ighason ghau ighe: “Wai, isaav ighe Maaron ighamgham tauvene, puughu mindai ta i ighe iit leen sosor pa njar sasaghati tau taghamgham zi ne? Isaav ighe i loolo pa njar eta ivot, sei irau izoora pa njar tooni tana?”

<sup>20</sup>Ve yau aat nayol ghasoniņ tooni tauvene: “Yo saa njeer ta ughe urere Maaron pa njar tooni? Mindai, uur eta irau isaav pa tamtamon tau ibuuda na ighe: ‘Puughu mindai ta yo ugharaat ghau tauvene?’” Ene aat mako. *Is 45:9, 64:8*

<sup>21</sup>Tamtamon to ravuuņ uur ighagharaat zi itaghton tauu loolo. Pasaa, i eeza pa uraat tawe. Tauvene saawe tau i ibuud taan, i irau irav uur siriv pa uraat tintiina. Ve uur siriv, i irav zi pa uraat soroksorok. *2Tim 2:20*

<sup>22</sup>Maaron ighamgham tauvene paam. I ighe ipaghazonņai tamtamon pa tapiri, ve itotoi aatyavyav tooni pa njar saghati. Tauta ighur tamtamon siriv, leso aatyavyav tooni iza toozi gha tilalez. Eemon i ivaghamun zi rekia mako. I itatan aate, ve isasāņan zi. <sup>23</sup>Ve i ighe ipaghazonņai tamtamon pa eeza tiina tomania poia tooni paam. Tauta tamtamon siriv, i ighur zi, leso loolo isaghatin zi ve igham zi tila tileep tomania ila mbonari loolo. <sup>24</sup>Ene nasavia iit tau Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin le na. Iit Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam.

<sup>25</sup> Saveeņa, propet Hosea isavia muuņ wa. Ighē:

“Yes tau tamtamon tsiau mako na, yau aat nawaat zi naghe ‘tamtamon tsiau.’

Ve yes tau muuņ lolog igheen toozi mako na, yau aat nasaav pazi naghe: ‘Yau lolog igheen tsiam.’ *Hos 2:23; 1Pe 2:10*

<sup>26</sup> Ve nugh tau muuņ tamtamon tileep pani, ve Maaron isaav pazi ighe: ‘Yam tamtamon tsiau mako,’

nugh tawe tamtamona, ta pale tiwaat zi tighē Maaron maata yaryaare natņa.” *Hos 1:10*

<sup>27</sup> Propet Isaia paam ivotia saveeņ iņarui yes Israela ighe:

“Onoon, yes Israela, tamtamon toozi ndiņndiņ ndiņndiņ imin sausau to te. Eemon tamtamon toozi tau yau pale naghām mulin zi na, yes naol mako. Eņaeņa mon.” *Gnp 22:17; Is 10:22+; Ro 11:5*

<sup>28</sup> Pasaa, Maaron irau isaņan mako. Atuya tau i ighe ighuru pa tamtamon to taan na, i aat ighām uratoini rekia mon, ve ighuru isov izaā toozi. <sup>29</sup> Ene itagħon saveeņ ziiri ite tau propet Isaia ivotia na ighe:

“Imin ta Maaron saksaki ighurghur tamtamon toit siriv mako, kanāņ iit tasov talaleen imin yes Sodoma ve Gomora.” *Is 1:9*

### Yes Israela tisor pa eez to ghuruuņ ila

<sup>30</sup> Tauvene pale tasaav mindai? Nugh nugh tau muuņ tizuari zi to tiduduuņ ila Maaron maata mako, tauta aazne tighur ila to Krisi, ve i ighām zi tiduduuņ ila Maaron maata wa. *Ro 1:16+; 3:22; 4:5; Ga 2:16; Pil 3:9*

<sup>31</sup> Eemon yes Yuda tau tizuari zi tighē le titagħon duduņai tutuuņ to Mose, lesō tiduduuņ ila Maaron maata na, titoova le tirao mako. *Ro 10:2+, 11:7; Ga 5:4*

<sup>32</sup> Pasaa, lolozi pa tagħoniņ eez to ghuruuņ ila mako, ve tighē uraat ve ņgar popoia tau tighāmghām zi na, pale ighām zi tiduduuņ ila Maaron maata. Tauta timin tamtamon tau itut aaghe ila maet, ve itap. *Lu 2:34; 1Kor 1:23*

<sup>33</sup> ņgar tau tighām na, saveeņa tiboode patagħaņ wa. Isaav tauvene:

“Aghita. Yau naghur maet ee igheen izi loloz Zion.

Maet tawe, tamtamon siriv pale titut aghezi ila, ve titaptap.

Eemon tamtamon tisor tau tighur ila tooni, ene pale tighita ghuruuņ ila toozi anoņja. Eta irau ighur maata pani sorok ne mako.” *Mbo 118:22; Is 8:14; 28:16; 1Pe 2:6+*

### Yes Israela tighazoņ pa Maaron eez tooni soone

**10** Yam tonvetaz, yau naghām ņgar tiina kat pa yes Israela naghe le Maaron ighām mulin zi, o poi. Tauta saawe isov, suņuuņ tsiau iņararui Maaron pazi. *Ro 9:3*

<sup>2</sup> Yau nawatagħ katin zi, tauvene yau irau nasavia gabuazi. Onoon, ņgar toozi iyaryaņ kat tighē le titagħon duduņai eez to Maaron. Eemon tighazoņ kat pa Maaron lolo ve ņgar tooni mako. Tauta tisor pa eez tooni. *Mbaņ 21:20*

<sup>3</sup> Pasaa, eez tau Maaron ighām ghiit taduduuņ ila i maata, ene tighilaalo soone. Tauta tizor eez tooni tawe, ve tiyooz ila eez to tagħoniņ tutuuņ tighē ņgar tawe pale ighām zi tiduduuņ ila Maaron maata. *Ro 9:31+; Pil 3:9*

<sup>4</sup> Eemon Krisi ighām tutuuņ to Mose anoņja ivot wa. Tauvene eez to tagħoniņ tutuuņ ilam imuul izi tooni. Pasaa, tamtamon tisor tau tighur ila tooni na, timin tamtamon duduņai ila Maaron maata. *Mt 5:17; 2Kor 3:6; Ga 3:24+; Hib 8:13*

**Eez to taghur ila, leso  
taduduuj ila Maaron maata**

<sup>5</sup>Eez to taghoniij tutuuj leso taduduuj ila Maaron maata, ene ipatajan. Muuj, Mose ibood saveeja ighe: "Tamtamon tau ighe itaghon dudunai tutuuj, ene aat ileep poia." *Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:27+; Ga 3:12*

<sup>6</sup>Ve eez to taghur ila, leso taduduuj ila Maaron maata, ene raurauai. Pasaa, isaav pait tauvene: "Yo usaav ila lolom ughe: 'Sei irau izala nugh sambam?' Vene sov. Pa Maaron imbaaj Krisi izilam taan wa. Yo ughe ughamu imuul izilam pasaa?" <sup>7</sup>Ve usaav ughe: 'Sei irau izila nugh to mateegha, ve ipaburigin Krisi?' Vene paam sov. Pa Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh wa. Yo ughe upaburigin muul pasaa?" <sup>8</sup>Saveeja tane, ngara tauvene:

"Maaron saveeja tooni igheen malau pait mako. Pasaa, igheen ila avoon ve loloon wa." *Lo 30:11-14*

Laak, saa saveeja? Ene saveeja tau yei nivovotia pa eez to ghuruuj ila. <sup>9</sup>Saveeja tawe isaav pait tauvene: Isaav ighe taum avom uvotia ghuruuj ila tsio ila eval tiina matazi ve ughe: "Yesu, i Tiina tsiau," ve ighe lolom ighur ila ughe Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh wa, ene aat Maaron igham mulin ghom, ve uleep poia. *Mt 10:32; Yo 3:15; Mbaaj 16:31*

<sup>10</sup>Pa ighe loloon ighur ila, ene aat Krisi igham ghiit taduduuj ila Maaron maata. Ve isaav ighe tauun avoon tavotia ghuruuj ila toit ila eval tiina matazi, ene aat Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taleep poi.

<sup>11</sup>Pasaa, Maaron aliija tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

"Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni, ene pale tighita ghuruuj ila toozi anoona ve Maaron igham mulin zi. Eta irau ighur maata pani sorok ne mako." *Is 28:16; Ro 9:3*

<sup>12</sup>Saveeja tane injarui tamtamon tisov. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Pasaa, Maaron eemon ilepleep. I Tiina to iit tasov. Ve i ighurghur poia tooni tiina izazaa to tamtamon tisov tau tighasoni pa uleeja. *Mbaaj 10:34+; Ro 3:22, 29; Ga 3:28*

<sup>13</sup>Pasaa, Maaron aliija isaav ighe: "Tamtamon tisov tau tighason Maaron pa uleeja na, i aat igham mulin zi ve tileep poi." *Yoel 2:32; Mbaaj 2:21*

**Yes Israela lezi puughu eta  
to tizor Krisi mako**

<sup>14</sup>Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon tighur ila to Maaron mako, ene pale tighasoni pa uleeja mindai? Ve isaav ighe tilooja vaaru mako, pale tighur ila tooni mindai? Ve isaav ighe lezi tamtamon eta to ivotia mos pazi mako, ene pale tilooja Maaron vaaru mindai? *Mbaaj 8:30+*

<sup>15</sup>Ve isaav ighe timbaaja yes uraata tila mako, pale tivotia mos pa tamtamon mindai? Pasaa, Maaron aliija tau tiboode na, isaav ighe:

"Tamtamon tighita yes tau tilaghovai vaaru poia ilam na, le igham zi loloji poia." *Is 52:7; Ep 6:15*

<sup>16</sup>Eemon yes Israela tisov titaghon saveeja to vaaru poia mako. Enjaaja mon. Saveeja, Isaia isavia muuj wa. Ighe:

"Tiina, sei ighur ila saveeja tau yei nivovotia pazi ne?" *Is 53:1; Yo 12:38; Hib 4:2*

<sup>17</sup>Tauvene Maaron aliija ta talonloona, tauta ipaburigin ghiit to taghur ila. Ve saawe tau tivotia Krisi vaaru, tamtamon tilooja saveeja tooni.

<sup>18</sup>Ighe tauvene, pale tasaav mindai pa yes Israela? Tilooja vaaru poia soone? Mako. Yes tilooja wa. Pasaa, Maaron aliija isaav ighe:

"Alijazi ila irau taan isov, ve saveeja toozi ilaan irau nughmarin." *Mbo 19:4*

<sup>19</sup>Ma mindai? Yes Israela tilooja saveeja tawe, ve tikankan pa puughu? Mako.

Yes irau tighazoon pani. Aghita. Muuj, Mose isaav ighe:

“Yes nugh nugh tau lezi ezazi mako ve lezi njar mako na, yau aat naghama zi timin leg.

Ve poia tsiau tau iza toozi, ene pale igham gham atemim yavyav, ve anoon pazi.” *Lo 32:21; Ro 11:11, 14*

<sup>20</sup> Ve propet Isaia isaav ghazoonja kat ighe:

“Tamtamon tau tizuari zi payau mako na, yes tana ta tindeej ghau.

Ve yes tau tighason payau mako, tauta natotoi taug pazi.” *Is 65:1; Ro 9:30*

<sup>21</sup> Eemon yes Israela, Isaia isavia saveej injarui zi ighe:

“Yam tau talinamim puura mako ve azoorzoon aliñag na, saawe isov yau nararaav nimag ve nasasañan gham to amuul alam payau. Eemon mako.” *Is 65:2*

### Maaron irau ighur muuri pa yes Israela mako

**11** Ige tauvene, pale tasaav mindai? Maaron ighur muuri pa tamtamon tooni? Mako kat! Aghita. Yau tamtamon to Israel. Yau paaghu to Abaram, ve puughu tsiau ivot ila to Benyamin. *Mbo 94:14; 2Kor 11:22; Pil 3:5*

<sup>2</sup> Maaron irau ighur muuri pa yes Israela mako. Pasaa, i tauu isiih zi timin le wa. Matamim injal imuul ila pa sinairj to propet Iliia. Maaron aliñja tau tiboode na isaav tauvene: Iliia ivotia sosor to yes Israela ila to Maaron, ve itañ raraini ighe:

<sup>3</sup> “O Tiina, yes tiravuur propet tsio tisov timatmaat wa.

Ve artaal tau tigharaat zi payo na, tauvene paam. Tirewaar zi tisov timbiriis.

Tauvene aazne, yau zigau kat ta naleep. Ve tizuari zi pa ravuuj ghau paam.” *1King 19:10+*

<sup>4</sup> Ve Maaron iyol Iliia aliñja ighe:

“Mako. Aazne, yau leg tamtamon irau 7,000 tau nakis zi gha tiiyooz ari-aanj. Tauta tiput aghezi pa maaron karom Baal mako.” *1King 19:18*

<sup>5</sup> Aazne, njar raraate ivot muul. Maaron isiih yes Israela siriv timin le itaghon i tauu loolo ve poia tooni. Tauta tighur ila to Krisi. *Ro 9:27*

<sup>6</sup> Zeran tawe, Maaron igham zi timin le itaghon uraat ve njar popoia tau tighamgham zi ne mako. I itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni, ve igham zi. Ve imin ta i igham zi timin le itaghon uraat ve njar toozi popoia, kanaan poia tooni tawe, imin poia tauu mako. *Ro 4:4+, Ro 9:15+; Ep 2:8*

<sup>7</sup> Ige tauvene, pale tasaav mindai? Gabua tau yes Israela tizuari zi pani na, eval tiina tighamu mako. Tamtamon toozi enaena ta Maaron tauu isiih zi timin le na, yes mon ta tighamu. Ve yes siriv, i ipul zi titaghon tauzi njar toozi. Tauta njar toozi iyaryaanj kat tige tizoor saveej tooni. *Ro 9:31; 2Kor 3:14*

<sup>8</sup> Saveeja tiboode pataghaanj tauvene:

“Maaron igham zi lolozii iveghai tauzi imin tamtamon tau ighen le loolo iveegh kat.

Tauta matazi tighita gabua, eemon tighilaal puughu mako. Ve talinjazi tilonloon saveej, eemon titaghoni mako.

Ve njar toozi tawe isov soone. Iseeñga iseeñga gha ilam aazne.” *Lo 29:4; Is 29:10; Yo 12:40; Mbanj 28:26+*

<sup>9</sup> David paam isavia saveej injarui zi ighe:

“Boor tau aniiñ toozi ighen izala na, aat imin liis pazi, ve imin maet tau titut

aghezi ila ve titap. Leso iyat sosor toozi. \*\**Mbo 69:22+*

<sup>10</sup>Matazi aat ikumkuum, ve tighilaal mako.

Ve yes pale tibaad patañani tiina le ndumeye ikook, ve tileep tauvene le alok.”

**Yes Israela tizor Krisi, tauta ighur sooso pa vaaru poia ila irau nugh nugh**

<sup>11</sup>Yes Israela tau tighur ila to Krisi mako na, timin tamtamon tau itut aaghe ila maet, ve itap. Ve mindai, pale tileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila? Mako. Pale tiburig muul. Onoon, aazne tisor pa eez to Maaron. Eemon ngar tau tighamu na, ene imin eez pa Maaron to igham mulin nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Leso yes Israela tighita ngar poia tau i igham pazi na, ve lolozu ighaar pani kat, ve timuul tila pani. *Mbañ 13:46; Ro 10:19*

<sup>12</sup>Saawe tau yes Israela tisor pa eez to Maaron ve tighur murizi pani, ene imin eez to poia tiina to Maaron iza to eval tiina to taan. Pasaa, saawe tana, poia tooni injarui eval tiina tau Yuda mako na. Ve ighe tauvene, iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe yes Israela tisor titoor ngar toozi imuul ila pa Maaron, ene pale poia tooni tiina kat iza to tamtamon tisor le iliiv poia tooni tau muuj iza toozi na. <sup>††</sup>*Ro 11:25*

<sup>13</sup>Aiyo, yau naghe nasavia saveen siriv injarui yam tau Yuda mako na. Pasaa, Maaron imbaan gha to naghm uratoi gham. Ve yau naghita naghe uraat tsiau tane, ene uraat tiina, ve uraat tauu. Tauvene naghe naghmu kat, lesu ighur anooña popoia ivot. *Mbañ 9:15*

<sup>14</sup>Pa ighe uraat tsiau ighur anooña popoia siriv tivot ila sosomim, ene pale zetagna Israela tighita ve lolozu pani, ve tamtamon toozi siriv pale titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve igham mulin zi. *Ro 10:19*

<sup>15</sup>Aghita. Saawe tau yes Israela tizoor Maaron ngar tooni, ve i ighur muuri pazi, ene imin eez to eval tiina to taan yesña Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon. Tauvene murei, isaav ighe Maaron igham mulin yes Israela paam ve yesña tivalupu zi muul timin eemon, ene imin burigiinj to yes mateegha. <sup>‡‡</sup>

<sup>16</sup>Saawe tau tigharaat mberet, ighe tipamuuj Maaron pa sirivu imin maata, ene aat mberet isov tana imin Maaron le. Ve ai oliv tauvene paam. Isaav ighe waria imin Maaron le, ene aat booga paam tisor timin Maaron le. <sup>¶¶</sup>*Nam 15:17+*

**Mataan veleghin yes Israela sov. Pa iit paam, Maaron irau ighurghur ghiit mako**

<sup>17</sup>Yes Israela timin ai oliv pazoogh. Ve yam tau Yuda mako na, amin oliv

\*\***11:9** Zeran ngara siriv tigde saveen to boor, ene iza to tutuuj tau Maaron igham pa yes Israela. Tutuuj tawe, ene gabua poia. Eemon yes Israela tigham ngar tiina kat pani. Tauta ikau ngar toozi gha tighilaal Yesu mako.

<sup>††</sup>**11:12** Saawe tau yes Yuda tizoornugh tigde tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon na, tisor pa eez to Maaron. Eemon iit tawatagh: Mateegh tooni, ta imin eez pait to Maaron ireu sosor toit ve igham mulin ghiit. Ve saawe tau Yuda tighur patañani pa mbañoña to Krisi, yes tipul Yerusalem, ve tighau tila pa nugh siriv. Gabua tana imin eez pa yes tau Yuda mako na gha tiloon vaaru poia.

<sup>‡‡</sup>**11:15** Eez ite to tator saveen ziiri tane, ene vene: “ene iit tawatagh: Saawe to Maaron ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene ilam igharau wa.”

<sup>¶¶</sup>**11:16** Mberet sirivu tau tipamuuj Maaron pani, ene iza to yes Israela enaenja tau tighur ila to Yesu imin maata. Ve ai oliv waria, ene iza to yes Israela timbuzja Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop tau Maaron imbu saveen tomani zi na. Gabua ru tawe tigham Maaron loolo isaghav yes Israela. Tauta i irau ighur muuri pazi kat mako.

sagsag bogazi. Aazne, ene imin Maaron isoop oliv pazoogh tana booga siriv tizi, ve ighur gham ala apaak ila niazi. Tauta aazne, atum tomania oliv pazoogh tana booga siriv, ve yamᵇa aghamgham taan ᵇgoreeᵇa ila waria. *Yer 11:16; Yo 15:2+; Ep 2:11+*

<sup>18</sup> Eemon apakur taumim sorok aghe: “Yei popoiamai ve niliiv oliv booga siriv tau Maaron isoop zi tizi na.” Agham ᵇgar tauvene sov. Matamim iᵇgal. Yam ai booga mon. Ai waria ighamgham tapiri ilat tsiam mako. Yam aghamgham tapirimim ila ai waria.

<sup>19</sup> Ve yam siriv pale aburig ve asaav aghe: “Oliv booga tawe, Maaron isoop zi tizi, leso yei nila nigham niazi.”

<sup>20</sup> Saveeᵇa tsiam tana, ene iduduᵇuᵇ. Eemon Maaron isoop zi sorok mako. I isoop zi tizi pasaa, yes tighur ila tooni mako. Ve aazne, yam agham niazi pasaa, ayooz ariaaᵇ ve akis ghuruᵇuᵇ ila tsiam. Eemon apakur taumim sov. Yam aat aroi. *Is 66:2, 5; 1Kor 10:12; Pil 2:12; 1Pe 1:17*

<sup>21</sup> Pa ighe Maaron ighurghur oliv tauu booga mako, ene aat yam paam, i irau ighurghur gham mako.

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene matamim iᵇgal poi. Onoon, Maaron i poia puughu. Eemon i irau ileel ghiit mako. Yes Israela tau tighur murizi pani ve titap na, i ileleel zi mako. Ve yam, i igham poghani gham. Eemon yam aat akis poia tooni ariaaᵇ, ve aleep ilonᵇ ila. Ighe mako, i aat isoop gham azi paam. *1Kor 15:2; Hib 3:14*

<sup>23</sup> Ve murei, isaav ighe yes Israela titoor ᵇgar toozi, ve tighur ila to Krisi, ene aat Maaron ipaak zi tila niazi muul. Pasaa, i tapiri irau to igham tauvene.

<sup>24</sup> Aghita. Yam tau Yuda mako na, amin oliv sagsag. Yam avot ila oliv pazoogh mako. Eemon Maaron igham uratoi gham, tauta aazne apaak ila oliv pazoogh tana gha amin booga. Isaav ighe Maaron igham tauvene payam, onoon

kat, oliv pazoogh bogazi tau i isoop zi tizi na, i aat ipaak mulin zi tila niazi.

### Murei, yes Israela pale tighur ila to Krisi

<sup>25</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe navotia gabua yonᵇaᵇa ee payam. Leso apakur gham sorok sov. Onoon, aazne Maaron ipul yes Israela siriv titaghon tauzi ᵇgar toozi. Tauta ᵇgar toozi iyaryaᵇ kat tighe tizoor saveeᵇa tooni. Eemon i irau ipul zi tileep tauvene le alok ne mako. Pale tileleep tauvene le i iyau nugh nugh tamtamonazi tau i isiigh zi pataghaaᵇ na tisov timin le, *Lu 21:24; Yo 10:16; Syg 7:9*

<sup>26</sup> mako igham mulin yes Israela tisov paam. Saveeᵇa tiboode pataghaaᵇ wa: “Uleeᵇa pale ileep loloz Zion ve ilam.

Ve i pale igham Yakop paaghu tooni tipul ᵇgar toozi saghati ileple, ve matazi iᵇgal Maaron muul. *Mbo 14:7; Is 59:20*

<sup>27</sup> Ve yau aat naghur lezi eez paaghu to nareu sosor toozi, leso yeᵇa nivalupu ghei muul nimin eemon.” *Is 27:9; Yer 31:33+; Hib 8:8+*

<sup>28</sup> Aazne, yes Israela tau tighur ila vaaru poia mako na, koi isap yesᵇa Maaron sosozi. Ve ene imin eez to poia to Maaron izaᵇ to nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Eemon Maaron loolo ighengheen to yes Israela soone. Pasaa, timbuzᵇa Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, ta ndamozi pazi. Ve gabua ite paam, i tauu isiigh zi timin i le wa. *Lo 7:8, 10:15; Ro 9:5*

<sup>29</sup> Isaav ighe Maaron ipoi tamtamon eta imin le, ve igham gabua poia eta pani, ene i irau itoor ᵇgar tooni muul mako. Tauvene irau ighur muuri pa tamtamon tana, ve igham mulin gabua tawe ne mako. *Nam 23:19*

<sup>30</sup> Aghita. Muuᵇ, yam tau Yuda mako na, azorzoor Maaron ᵇgar tooni. Ve aazne, yes Yuda anazi tighamgham tauvene. Eemon ᵇgar tau tighamu na, tauta



imin eez payam, gha Maaron loolo isaghatin gham, ve ireu sosor tsiam.

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene aazne, yes Israela tizoroor Maaron n̄gar tooni. Eemon murei, poia tooni tau i loolo isaghatin yam tau Yuda mako na, ve ireu sosor tsiam, ene pale ipaburigin n̄gar toozi. Leso yes paam titoor n̄gar toozi, ve Maaron loolo isaghatin zi, ve ireu sosor toozi. <sup>32</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ipul n̄gar to zoraan saveen̄ ikau iit tasov. Leso iit tasov leen eez eemon to tala tooni. Ene poia tooni tau i loolo isaghatin ghiit ve ireu sosor toit. Eez ite paam mako. *Ro 3:9; Ga 3:22*

### Tapait Maaron pa n̄gar tooni

<sup>33</sup> Onoon kat, Maaron, i n̄gar puughu. N̄gar tooni, ene ila le ila kat, imin mazavan belbeluun̄a. Pasaa, i iwataghiir gabua naol isov. Sei irau iwatagh katin n̄gar tooni ve eez tau i itaghoni ne? Ighe tatoova to tagham n̄gar pani, ene pale n̄gar toit imbool. *Yop 11:7+; Mbo 92:5*

<sup>34</sup> “Pasaa, sei iwatagh N̄eer Tiina n̄gar tooni?

Ve sei irau iuule pa n̄gar? *Is 40:13; 1Kor 2:16*

<sup>35</sup> Ve sei igham Maaron le gabua, lesu murei iyol mulini? Mako.” *Yop 35:7, 41:11*

<sup>36</sup> Pasaa, i tauu ta imin gabua naol isov puughu. Ve gabua naol isov tiyaryaan̄ ila tooni, ve tileep lesu tipaghazon̄jai i eeza. Tauvene iit aat tapaiti irau saawe. Onoon. *1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16; Hib 2:10; Syg 4:11*

### Tapul tauun tamin Maaron le

**12** Tauvene yam ton̄vetaz, aghita. Maaron loolo isaghatin ghiit ve igham mulin ghiit wa. Puughu tane ta naghe napariaan̄ gham to aghur anon̄amim ila pa Maaron imin waton̄grau maata yaryare. Watoon̄grau

tauvene, ene patabuyaan̄ ila i maata, ve ighamu loolo poia kat. Ighe tabees pa Maaron itaghon eez tauvene, ene iduduun̄. *Yo 4:24; Ro 6:13; 1Pe 2:5*

<sup>2</sup> Yes tau titaghon taan n̄gara na, yam apaak zi pa n̄gar toozi muul sov. Apul Maaron itoor n̄gar tsiam ve gabuamim imin paaghu kat. Leso aghilaal n̄gar tau Maaron loolo pani na. Ene n̄gar tau poia kat, ve iduduun̄ mon, ve ighamu loolo poia. *Ep 4:23, 5:17; 1Yo 2:15+*

### Tagabiiz poghania tauun, ve iit en̄aen̄a tagham uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimaan na

<sup>3</sup> Maaron ighur ghau namin uraata tooni itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni. Tauvene yau naghe napariaan̄ gham asov tauvene: Agham n̄gar sorok aghe yam popoiamim aliiv zeetmim̄a sov. Yam aat agabiiz poghania taumim: Maaron igham gham aghur ila ariiaan̄ ve ataghon katin ghuruun̄ ila tsiam n̄gara, ma mako? *2Kor 13:5; Pil 2:3*

<sup>4</sup> Iit tamtamon anon̄aan siriv siriv katin: Agheen, nimaan, avoon, mataan, ve gabua siriv paam. Ve anon̄aan siriv siriv tana, lezi uraat ite ite. *1Kor 12:12+; Ep 4:16*

<sup>5</sup> Iit tau tapaak Krisi ne, tauvene paam. Iit tamin Krisi niima, aaghe, ve anon̄a siriv siriv paam tau tilup zi timin eemon. *1Kor 12:12-27; Ep 4:4, 25*

<sup>6</sup> Maaron irei uraat ve tapiri maata maata le irau ghiit, itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni. Tauvene iit aat tagham uraat toit toit. Isaav ighe Maaron ighur n̄eer eta imin propet, n̄eer tana aat ivotia Maaron aliin̄a pa tamtamon itaghon ghuruun̄ ila tooni. <sup>§§</sup>*1Kor 12:4+; Ep 4:11+; 1Pe 4:10+*

<sup>7</sup> Isaav ighe Maaron igham n̄eer eta le n̄gar pa uraat to uleen̄ tamtamon, i aat itaghon dudun̄jai n̄gar to uleen̄. Ve isaav

§§12:6 Eez ite to tator saveen̄ ziiri tane, ene vene: “n̄eer tana aat ivotia Maaron aliin̄a pa tamtamon itaghon saveen̄ tau iit taghur ila na.”

ighe eta le uraat to ipaduduuj tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja, i aat ipaduduuj zi kat. <sup>8</sup>Ve isaav ighe eta le njar pa uraat to palotiinj tamtamon, i aat ipalot zi. Ve ighe eta le uraat to reiñ gabua pa yes mbolaanja, i aat iuul zi kat, ve irei gabua tooni toman loolo poia. Isaav ighe eta le njar pa nginiinj uraat, i aat maata iza pa uraat tooni, ve ighamu kat. Ve ighe eta le njar pa uraat to uleeñ yes tau patañani igham zi na, i aat iuul zi toman loolo poia. *2Kor 9:6-13; 1Pe 5:2*

### Tutuuj siriv tau injarui tamtamon to Krisi

<sup>9</sup>Isaav ighe yam aghur lolomim pa tamtamon, na agham karom sov. Aghur lolomim pazi kat, ve atotoi anoorna ivot. Yam aat aghur koi pa njar saghati ve aleep soghan pani. Ve njar poia, o akisi tunja. *2Kor 6:6; 1Tes 5:21+; 1Pe 1:22*

<sup>10</sup>Yam amin tonjetaz to Krisi wa. Tauvene lolomim pa taumim kat ve avaghamu poghani gham. Agham njar pa taumim ezamim sov. Apait zeetmimnja pa njar popoia tau yes tighamghamu na. *Gal 5:26; Pil 2:3; Hib 13:1*

<sup>11</sup>Besoñ tau agham pa ñeer Tiina, na aroogrog matamim sov. Apul Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipaburigin gham, leso matamim iza pa uraat tsiam, ve aghamu toman lolomim. *1Tes 5:19*

<sup>12</sup>Yam awatagh: Murei, Maaron pale igham mulin ghiit ve taleep poia. Matamim injal gabua tane ve aghur matamim pani irau saawe. Leso igham gham lolomim poia. Ve ayooz ariaanj pa badoonj patañani, ve asuj irau saawe. Apul sunjuuj sov. *Ro 5:2, 15:13; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:16+; Yems 1:4*

<sup>13</sup>Isaav ighe mbolaanj igham Maaron tamtamon tooni, na auul zi. Ve isaav

ighe loomba tilat, na agham zi toman lolomim poia, ve angin poghani zi. *2Kor 8:7; Hib 13:2; 1Pe 4:9*

<sup>14</sup>Isaav ighe tamtamon tighur patañani payam pasaa, ataghon Krisi, na yam aghur saghati iza toozi sov. Asuj Maaron to igham poghani zi. *Mt 5:44+; 1Kor 4:12; 1Pe 3:9*

<sup>15</sup>Yes tau tintinzi na, yam ala tintinmim tomani zi. Ve yes tau lezi patañani ve titan na, yam ala atan tomani zi. <sup>16</sup>Yam asov alup lolomim ve njar tsiam imin eemon. Apakur taumim, ve apaak yes tau ezazi tintiina mon na sov. Yam aat alup gham tomania yes tau lezi ezazi mako na. Ve apait taumim pa njar tsiam sov. *\*Mbo 131:1+; Ro 15:5+; 2Kor 13:11; Pil 2.2*

<sup>17</sup>Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham njar saghati payam, na ayatu pa njar saghati sov. Atoova to ataghon njar tau iduduuj mon ila eval tiina matazi. *Mt 5:39; 2Kor 8:21; 1Tes 5:15*

<sup>18</sup>Ve atoova to alup gham tomania tamtamon tison amin eemon. Tauvene saa njar tau yam irau aghamu to ilup gham na, aghamu. *Mt 5:9; Ro 14:19; Hib 12:14*

<sup>19</sup>Yam zeran tsiau, lolog ighen tsiam kat. Nayol saveeñ tsiau muul. Injar saghati tau tamtamon tigham payam na, ayatu sov. Apuli ila Maaron niima. I tau pale ighur patañani injarui zi. Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboo de na, isaav ighe: “Yau leg uraat to naghur atuya pa njar saghati. Taug pale nayatu.” *Lo 32:35; Mbo 94:1; Hib 10:30*

<sup>20</sup>Tauvene ayat njar saghati sov. Agham poghania koiamimnja. Pa Maaron aliinja ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

“Isaav ighe koiam eta pitoola, ugham le aniiñ.

Ve ighe murunu, ugham le yaa.

\***12:16** Eez ite to tator saveeñ ziiri tane, ene vene: Azuari gham pa uraat tintiina to agham ezamim pani na sov. Uraat tau tamtamon tighita tigha uraat sorok na, yam irau aghamu toman lolomim poia.”

Leso ughamu ighilal sosor tooni, ve maaya.” *Igham 23:4+*; *Lp 25:21+*; *Mt 5:44*

<sup>21</sup>Tauvene apul n̄gar saghati itatan gham sov. Yam aat atatan n̄gar saghati pa n̄gar poia.

### Taleep ila yes pooza to taan sambazi

**13** Tamtamon tisov aat tileep ila yes pooza to taan tau t̄ngin̄ngin ghiit ne sambazi. Pa pooza eta to taan iyooz sorok mako. Maaron tauu ighur uraat tawe ila nimazi. *Yo 19:11*; *Tit 3:1*; *1Pe 2:13+*

<sup>2</sup>Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta izoor yes pooza to taan, ene i izoor Maaron. Pasaa, Maaron ta ighur zi pa uraat toozi. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta izoor zi, i aat igham atuya pa n̄gar tooni tana. <sup>3</sup>Laak, savunugha ta tiroiroi pa yes pooza to taan? Yes tau tighamgham n̄gar poia? Mako. Yes tau tighamgham n̄gar sasaghati, ta tiroiroi pazi. Tauvene isaav ighe yo lolom pa yes pooza to taan tighur patajani payo mako, na ugham n̄gar poia mon. Leso uroi sov, ve yes pooza tipait ghom.

<sup>4</sup>Pasaa, pooza to taan, ene yes besooj̄a to Maaron. Yes tileep to tiuul ghom, lesu uleep poi. Eemon isaav ighe yo ughamgham n̄gar saghati, na uyamaan ghom. Pa yes tikis mbuzaagh sorok mako. Yes ezazi pa ghuruuñ atuya pa tamtamon tau tighamgham n̄gar saghati na, lesu titotoi aatyavyav to Maaron pazi. Ve yes irau tileleel ghom mako.

<sup>5</sup>Tauvene iit tasov aat taleep ila yes pooza sambazi, ve talooñ alin̄jazi. Pa ighe tazoor zi, ene pale Maaron aate yavyav pait, ve yes tigham i naagho ve tighur atuya pait. Ve gabua ite. Isaav ighe tazoor zi, ene pale tauun tayamaan ila loloon taghe iit tagham sosor ila Maaron maata.

<sup>6</sup>Puughu tane ta yam aat asik takes paam. Pa yes pooza, ene yes besooj̄a to Maaron. Saawe isov, yes timamaat

pa uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimazi na. <sup>7</sup>Tauvene saa gabua tau yam aat agham pa yes pooza, na aghamu. Ighe tipoi gham pa takes ma saa gabua, na agham pazi. Ve yes tau lezi ezazi, na yam atandagh pazi ve apakur zi. Pa ighe agham pazi tauvene, ene iduduñ. *Mt 22:21*

### Taghur loloon pa tamtamon tisov ve tagham poghani zi

<sup>8</sup>Isaav ighe agham bun, na apuli igheen malau sov. Reikia ve ayatu. Eemon iit tasov leen bun tiina ee ighengheen. Tayatu, aat tarao mako. Bun toit, ene vene: iit aat loloon pa tamtamon tisov ve tagham poghani zi. Pa n̄eer tau ighe loloo pa tamtamon ve igham poghani zi, ene i itotoi tutuuñ anoõja ivot. *Mt 22:37-40*; *Ga 5:14*

<sup>9</sup>Pasaa, tutuuñ ta naol ne imin “Ughur boog sov,” “Urav tamtamon imaat sov,” “Uum sov,” “Lolom ighaar pa zetam̄ja gabua toozi sov,” ve tutuuñ siriv paam, ene tisov tighenaar ila tutuuñ eemon tane loloo: “Lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.” *Igham 20:13+*; *Wkp 19:18*

<sup>10</sup>Ighe loloon pa tamtamon, ene iit irau tagham sosor eta pazi mako. Tauta isaav ighe iit loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ene aat tagham n̄gar to tutuuñ anoõja ivot. *1Kor 13:4+*; *Ga 5:6*; *Yems 2:8*

### Saawe ilam igharau wa

<sup>11</sup>Tauvene yam aat ataghon n̄gar tane. Pasaa, yam aghilal saawe tane wa. Tauvene agheen irao. Aburig! Pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin ghiit, ene ilam igharau wa. Saawe tau iit taghur ila imin maata na, saawe tana ighengheen malau soone. Eemon aazwe, ilam igharau wa. *1Kor 7:29+*; *Ep 5:14*; *1Tes 5:6+*

<sup>12</sup>Aghita. Mboñ ighe isov, ve nughizau tane. Tauvene tapul n̄gar to ndoroom

isov ileple, ve tanonogh ghiit pa ngar to ghazooŋa imin zaaba tigharaat zi pa yauyuuj to malmal. *Ep 5:11, 6:11 +*

<sup>13</sup>Iit aat tataghon ngar to ghazooŋa imin tamtamon tau tilaagh pa mataaz. Ve ngar to talup ghiit pa ghunuuj ve ghamuuj ngar sasaghati naol, ngar to ghuruuj boog, ngar to mataan saghati imin ngavuun, ngar to parzoraan, ve ngar to nujuuaan tomania ngar sasaghati siriv paam, ene tagham zi muul sov. *Lu 21:34; Ga 5:19 +; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 4:3; 1Yo 1:7*

<sup>14</sup>Yam aat agham ngar to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imin lemim nonoghiija. Ve ngar sasaghati tau lolomim munğaana ipapazaagh gham pani na, ail eez pa taghoniini sov. *Ga 3:27; Ep 4:24; Kol 3:10; 1Pe 2:11*

**Isaav ighe zetaanğa siriv titaghon  
eez ite pa ghuruuj ila toozi,  
ene tayau avoon pazi sov**

**14** Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ghuruuj ila tooni iyaryaaj geeg mako, ve ighe ilat tomani gham pa sujuuj, na ayok pani, ve aghamu toman lolomim poia. Ayau avomim pani pa ngar tooni siriv tau ite rig pa ngar tsiam na sov. *Ro 15:1; 1Kor 8:9 +, 9:22*

<sup>2</sup>Tamtamon siriv tighur ila tighe yes irau tighan gabua naol isov. Ve tamtamon siriv, ghuruuj ila toozi iyaryaaj geeg mako, ve tigham ngar tighe: Isaav ighe tighan gabua mizazi, ene pale igham zi tinjalaaj ila Maaron maata mako. Tauta tighanghan aniiij ve saij mon. †

<sup>3</sup>Yes tau irau tighan gabua naol isov na, tivelegh zetazğa tau tiroi pa ghaniij gabua siriv na sov. Ve yes tau tiroi pa ghaniij gabua siriv na paam. Tighita zetazğa tau tighan gabua naol isov na,

ve tighe yes tisor sov. Pa yes paam, Maaron igham zi timin i le. *Kol 2:16*

<sup>4</sup>Ve yo sei ta ughe ugabiiz Ŋeer Tiina be-soonğa tooni pa ngar tau tighamghamu na? Maaron tauu pale igabiiz zi. Isaav ighe ighit zi ighe tiduduuj, ma tisor, ene i kaut tooni. Eemon i aat ighit zi ighe tiduduuj. Pasaa, i irau ipalot zi, leso tiy-ooz ariaaj ve titaghon ngar tooni. *Mt 7:1; Yems 4:11 +*

<sup>5</sup>Ve tamtamon siriv, yes tighita tighe saawe ee to sunjuuj, ene patabuyaaj iliiv saawe siriv. Ve tamtamon siriv tighita tighe saawe ta naol ne, ene raretezi mon ila Maaron maata. Ene poia. Tamtamon eņaerğa irau tigham ngar poi pa gabua tane, ve saa ngar tau tighita tighe ene iduduuj, o titaghoni. <sup>6</sup>Yes tau tipatab pa saawe eta na, tighamgham tauvene to tipakur Ŋeer Tiina. Ve yes tau tighanghan gabua naol isov na, yes paam tipakur Ŋeer Tiina. Pasaa, saawe tau tighan, yes lolozi poia pani, ve tipaiti pa gabua tau i igham pazi na. Ve yes tau tighanghan gabua siriv mako na, yes paam matazi inğal Maaron. Tauta tighamgham tauvene, ve tipapaiti pa poia tooni toman lolozi poia. *1Kor 10:30 +; 1Tim 4:3 +*

<sup>7</sup>Pasaa, lepoghaan, ene gabua to iit tauun mako. Ve mateegh toit paam, ene gabua to iit tauun mako. *2Kor 5:15; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2*

<sup>8</sup>Isaav ighe taleep, ene taleep to tabees pa Ŋeer Tiina, ve tapait eeza. Ve isaav ighe tamaat, ene taleep ila i niima. Tauvene isaav ighe taleep, ma tamaat, ene iit tooni mon. *Pil 1:20; 1Tes 5:10*

<sup>9</sup>Pasaa, Krisi imaat ve iburig muul, leso imin tiina pa tamtamon tisor. Yes ma-

---

†**14:2** Saawe siriv, yes tau Yuda mako na, tirav sipsip ma makau imin watoonraur pa maaron karomğa toozi, ve timoz sirivu ila rumei toozi loolo, ve tigham sirivu ila nugh to raukoliij, leso tamtamon tigholi. Ve eez toozi to ravuuj gabua, ene ite pa eez to yes Yuda. Yes tau tiroi pa ghaniij gabua mizazi na, tiroi pa ghaniij gabua tauvene.

teegha, ve yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare na paam. *Mt 28:18+*; *Mbaŋ 2:36*

<sup>10</sup>Tauvene puughu mindai ta yo ughe ugabiiz toŋvetaz tsio to Krisi, ve matam veleghin zi? Yo uwatagh mako? Murei, iit tasov pale tayooz ila Maaron naagho. Leso igabiiz ghiit, ve ighur atuya pait. *Mt 25:31+*; *Mbaŋ 17:31*

<sup>11</sup>Saveeŋa tiboode pataghaaŋ wa tauvene:

“Yau Maaron tau naleep le alok. Ve avog iyaryaŋ naghe:

Tamtamon tisov aat tiput aghezi payau ve tipait gha,

ve tisaav ghazooŋa tighe yau Maaron tauu.” *Is 45:23*; *Pil 2:10+*

<sup>12</sup>Tauvene iit egaŋa tasov pale tayooz ila Maaron naagho, ve tavotia ŋgar tau taghamu izi taan na ila tooni. *Mt 12:36*; *2Kor 5:10*; *1Pe 4:5*

### **Tagham zetaanŋa titap pa ghuruuŋ ila toozi sov**

<sup>13</sup>Tauvene iit tagabiiz zetaanŋa ve tavelegh zi muul sov. Ve tagham ŋgar eta to tagham yes toŋvetaz to Krisi titap pa ghuruuŋ ila toozi, ma tapoon eez pazi pa Krisi sov. *Mt 18:6+*; *1Kor 8:9*, *10:32*

<sup>14</sup>Pasaa, Tiina toit Yesu ipaghazoŋai ŋgar tsiau le nawatagh kat tauvene: Gabua naol isov tau taghanghan zi na, tisov tiŋgalaŋ ila Maaron maata. Eta saghati mako. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ŋgar ighe gabua eta iŋgalaŋ ila Maaron maata mako, na iyamaan ghi. Pa ighe ighan gabua tana, ene i igham sosor. *Mk 7:14+*; *Mbaŋ 10:15*; *Tit 1:15*

<sup>15</sup>Tauvene isaav yo ughan gabua eta ila toŋvetaz tsio maata, le ureu loolo, ene yo utaghon ŋgar to loloon pa tamtamon mako. Gabua tauvene, ughani sov. Pale uvaghamunia toŋvetaz tsio tau Krisi imaat pani na. *1Kor 8:11+*, *10:24+*

<sup>16</sup>Tauvene isaav ighe yam agham ŋgar aghe gabua naol isov, ene popoia pa

ghaniŋ, ene poia. Eemon ayamaan gham. Pa aat aghan gabua tau zeetmimŋa siriv tiree pani na, mako tiyau avozi payam. <sup>17</sup>Isaav ighe tataghon pooz to Maaron, ene aat tagham ŋgar tiina pa saa gabua tau poia pa ghaniŋ ma ghunuŋ ne mako. Pasaa, pooz to Maaron ŋgara, ene vene: Tataghon ŋgar duduŋa, itiŋa tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ve Avuvu Patabuyaŋ igham ghiit taleep toman loloon poia kat ve loloon luuma. *Ro 15:13*; *Ga 5:22+*

<sup>18</sup>Tamtamon tau ighe ibees pa Krisi itaghon eez tauvene, ene aat Maaron loolo poia pani, ve tamtamon paam tiyok pani tighe ŋgar tooni poia. *2Kor 8:21*

<sup>19</sup>Iit aat tazuari ghiit pa ghamuŋ ŋgar tau igham tamtamon tisov tileep poi toman lolozu luuma, ve tavapaloti ghiit pa ŋgar popoia siriv. *Mbo 34:14*; *Ro 15:2*; *Hib 12:14*

<sup>20</sup>Tauvene yam avazorai gham pa gabua to ghaniŋ sov. Pa aat avaghamunia uraat to Maaron. Onoon, gabua naol isov tiŋgalaŋ ila Maaron maata, ve poia to taghan zi. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighan gabua eta, ve igham iitete itap pa ghuruuŋ ila tooni, ene i igham ŋgar saghati. *Ro 14:14+*; *1Kor 8:9*, *13*

<sup>21</sup>Tauvene isaav ighe yo matam iŋgal ughe ughan gabua miiza, ma ughun vaen, ma ugham ŋgar ite paam tau irau igham toŋvetaz tsio eta itap pa ghuruuŋ ila tooni, na poia to upul ŋgar tana.

<sup>22</sup>Gabua tauvene, isaav ighe yo ughur ila ughe poia, ma saghati, ene kaut to yamru Maaron. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyamaan ila loolo ighe ŋgar tau i itaghoŋi na, Maaron le saveeŋ pani mako, ene pale tintini. *1Yo 3:21*

<sup>23</sup>Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo ruru pa gabua eta ve ighani, ene i igham sosor. Pasaa, i ighur ila ve igham ŋgar tana mako. Ve saa ŋgar tau iit taghamu itaghon ghuruuŋ ila toit mako, ene isosor.

**Tagham ngar pa tauun mon sov.****Tagham ngar pa zetaanja paam**

**15** Iit tau ghuruuŋ ila toit iyaryaan ne, irau tataghon tauun loloon mako. Iit aat mataan ingal yes tau ghuruuŋ ila toozi iyaryaan soone na, ve tatatan tauun, ve tataghon ngar tau irau loloezi ve ngar toozi, ve tatoova to tapalot zi. *Ro 14:1; 1Tes 5:14*

<sup>2</sup>Tauvene iit tasov aat tataghon ngar tau iuul zetaanja na, ve tapalot zi pa ngar popoia. Leso tapariaaŋ ghuruuŋ ila toozi. *1Kor 10:24; Pil 2:4+*

<sup>3</sup>Agham ngar pa Krisi. I igham ngar pa tauu mako. Iŋgar tooni itaghon Maaron aliija ziiri ee tau tiboode na. Isaav tauvene:

“O Maaron, saveeŋ veleghiij tau tisiki payo na, ene izaa tsiau paam.” *Mbo 69:9; Yo 6:38*

<sup>4</sup>Maaron aliija isov tau muuŋ tiboode na, ene igheen to ipaduduŋ ghiit, ve ipalot ghiit. Leso loloon ruru sov, ve tayooz ariaaŋ pa badooŋ pataŋani, ve taghur mataan pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin ghiit. *Ro 4:23+; 1Kor 10:11; 2Tim 3:16+*

<sup>5</sup>Maaron toit ipapalot ghiit, lesu tayooz ariaaŋ pa badooŋ pataŋani. I tauu pale igham gham alup lolomim tomania ngar tsiam imin eemon itaghon ngar to Yesu Krisi. *Ro 12:16; 1Kor 1:10; Pil 2:2*

<sup>6</sup>Lesu yam asov lolomim eemon, ve alup avomim, ve apait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama Maaron pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Onoon.

**Krisi ilam pa yes Yuda mon mako.****I ilam pa tamtamon tisov**

<sup>7</sup>Krisi loolo poia payam, ve igham gham amin le wa. Tauvene yam paam, lolomim poia pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham. Leso apaghazoŋai Maaron eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve

poia tooni. <sup>8</sup>Pa yau nasaav payam: Krisi imin besooŋa pa yes Yuda, ve igham uraat itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tau Maaron isavia pa timbuzaŋa na. Leso anooŋa ivot, ve ipaghazoŋai Maaron ighe saveeŋ tooni, ene onoon mon. *Mbanj 3:25+; 2Kor 1:20*

<sup>9</sup>Ve igham nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Pasaa, i loolo isaghatin zi, ve ireu sosor toozi. Saveeŋa tiboode pataghaaŋ tauvene:

“Yau aat napait ghom ila nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na sosozi, ve nambou mbouŋ to napakur yo ezam.”

*Mbo 18:49; Yo 10:16*

<sup>10</sup>Ve saveeŋ ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

“Yam nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, asov alup gham tomania Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve tintinmim pani.” *Lo 32:43*

<sup>11</sup>Ve saveeŋ ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

“Yam tau Yuda mako na, asov apakur Maaron.

Yam nugh nugh tau aleep irau taan na, asov ayoor eeza.” *Mbo 117:1*

<sup>12</sup>Propet Isaia paam isavia gabua tane ighe:

“Paaghu ee to Yesi pale ivot gha imin kinik, ve igham pooz pa nugh naol isov.

Nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, pale tinumeera, ve tighur matazi pa saawe to i iuul zi tileep poi.” *Is 11:1, 10; Mt 12:21; Syg 22:16*

<sup>13</sup>Maaron tau iit taghurghur mataan pani ne, pale igham yam tau aghur ila tooni na lolomim poia kat, ve aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaŋ tapiri ipalot gham. Leso lolomim ruru sov, ve anumeer Maaron kat, ve asaŋan saawe to i igham mulin ghiit ve taleep poi. Onoon. *Ro 14:17; 1Kor 4:20*

### Paulus isavia uraat tooni to votiaaŋ vaaru poia

<sup>14</sup> Yam toŋvetaz, yau nawatagh: Iŋgar poia ivon ila lolomim, ve aghazooŋ kat pa Maaron aliiŋa. Tauvene yam asov irau apaduduŋ zeetmimŋa pa saveeŋ tooni. *2Pe 1:12; 1Yo 2:21*

<sup>15-16</sup> Yau nawatagh: Iŋgar siriv tau nabood zi ila rau tane, ene arianŋazi. Eemon nasavi zi ighazooŋ payam. Leso napaburigin ŋgar tsiam muul, ve matamim kisin zi. Pasaa, yau namin ŋeer to watoonrau. Maaron ighur ghau namin be-soonŋa to Yesu Krisi itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni. Ve ighur uraat ila nimag to navotia vaaru poia tooni pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Leso titoor ŋgar toozi ve tighur ila to Krisi, ve Avuvu Patabuyaŋ igham uratoy zi le titaghon ŋgar patabuyaŋ. Mako naghur zi tila pa Maaron timin watoonrau tau ighamu loolo poia kat. *Mbaŋ 9:15; Ro 11:13; Ga 2:7+*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu Krisi ileep tomani ghau pa uraat to Maaron tau naghhamghamu ne. Tauta napakur ghau pa uraat tsiau tane.

<sup>18</sup> Yau irau avog ila pa saveeŋ ma uraat ite paam ne mako. Uraat tau Krisi ighamu ivot ila nimag, tane mon ta pale nasavia. I tauu ipapalot saveeŋ tsiau ve uraat tsiau. Tauta uraat tsiau ighur anooŋa, ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na titoor ŋgar toozi, ve titaghon ŋgar to Krisi. <sup>19</sup> Avuvu Patabuyaŋ tapiri igheen tsiau, ve saawe tau navotia mos, i ighamgham gabua ŋgeretazi ve uraat tintiina ivotvot imin ilaal pa tamtamon leso tiwatagh tigha Maaron ileep tomani ghau pa uraat tsiau. Yau napaburigin uraat izi Yerusalem imin maata. Ra nataghon taan nala nala le navot izi taan sirivu to Ilirikum. Nugh tawe tisov tilooŋ katin vaaru poia to Yesu Krisi wa. *Mbaŋ 19:11; 1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 12:12*

<sup>20</sup> Pasaa, ŋgar tsiau iyaryaŋ naghe nugh sindei tau tilooŋ Krisi vaaru soone, o

nala navotia vaaru poia pazi. Yau lolog pa narau ruum izala rir tau tamtamon ite ighelia ne mako. Naghe taug naghelia rir, ve narau ruum izala, o poia. <sup>21</sup> Eez tau natagthoni pa uraat tsiau, saveeŋa igheen ila Maaron aliiŋa tau tiboode na. Isaav tauvene:

“Tamtamon tau tilooŋ vaaru soone, ene pale tighita.

Ve yes tau tilooŋ saveeŋ tooni soone, ene pale tilooŋa ve tiwataghi.” *Is 52:15*

### Paulus ighe ila ighita yes Roma

<sup>22</sup> Saawe naol, yau naghe nalat naghitham. Eemon uraat tsiau to votiaaŋ vaaru poia ikiskis ghau, tauta nalat mako. *Ro 1:13*

<sup>23-24</sup> Eemon aazne, naghita naghe yes to taan sirivu tane, yau leg uraat eta pazi muul mako. Ve naghham ŋgar naghe nala pa taan sirivu to Spen ve navotia vaaru poia izi ta sewe. Tauvene yau aat nalat nagig gham, ve naleep tomani gham rig le isov, o auul ghau pa laghoon tsiau, ve naburig muul nala pa Spen. Pasaa, ndaman katini, matag iŋgalŋgal naghe nalat naghitham, o poi. *1Kor 16:6*

<sup>25</sup> Eemon yau aat nala Yerusalem muuŋ to nauul Maaron tamtamon tooni ta sewe le isov, o nalat navot tsiam. *Mbaŋ 19:21, 24:17*

<sup>26</sup> Pasaa, yes to Masedonia ve Akaia lolozi ipazaagh zi gha tigoog maet siriv imin abuzi, ve tighuru ila nimag wa. Tighe naghhamu nala, ve naghham pa Maaron tamtamon tooni tau tileep toman mbolaŋ izi Yerusalem na. *1Kor 16:1+; 2Kor 8:1, 9:2, 12; Ga 2:9*

<sup>27</sup> Iŋgar tane, tauzi lolozi ve tighamu. Ve ene iduduŋ. Pasaa, yes Yuda timin eez pa yes tau Yuda mako na gha tigham gabua popoia katini tau iuul zi pa lepooŋ to anunuzi. Tauvene isaav ighe yes tau Yuda mako na, matazi iŋgal yes Yuda pa gabua popoia siriv to taan ve tiuul zi pani, ene poia. <sup>28</sup> Tauvene yau naghe na-

pasov uraat tane, ve naghur maet tau ti-googa na ila yes Yerusalema nimazi le isov, mako nalat naghit gham, ve nala pa Spen. *2Kor 8:20+*

<sup>29</sup>Yau nawatagh: Saawe tau nalat peria tsiam, ene pale poia tiina kat to Krisi iza tsiam. *Ro 1:11*

<sup>30-31</sup>Yam tonvetaz, itiņa taghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve Avuvu Patabuyaañ igham ghiit loloon pa tauun. Tauvene yau naghason gham naghe asuņ Maaron ariiaan, leso imin sigheu payau pa yes to Yudea tau tighur ila mako na. Ve iuul ghau pa uraat tau naghe naghamu izi Yerusalem to nauul tamtamon tooni. Leso ilaan poi, ve igham zi loloz poia. Tauvene aghur ghau ila suņuuņ tsiam. Leso itiņa tazuari ghiit pa ghamuuņ uraat to Yesu Krisi. *2Kor 1:11; Kol 4:3*

<sup>32</sup>Ve murei, isaav ighe Maaron loolo ighe nalat, ene pale nalat naghit gham toman lolog poia ve namariau. Pale naleep tomani gham rig, ve itiņa tava-paloti ghiit, o nala.

<sup>33</sup>Maaron, i igham ghiit taleep poia toman loloon luuma. I tauu pale ileep tomani gham asov. Onoon.

### Paulus igham aaz poia tooni ila pa yes Roma

**16**<sup>1-2</sup>Yau naghe napaes payam pa livuun Fibe. I livaa poia ee tau iuluul lupuuņ to Krisi izi nugh Kenkria. Iuluul eval tiina, ve iuluul ghau paam. Tauvene saawe tau ilat tsiam, aghamu toman lolomim poia, ve yamņa aleep. Ve isaav ighe i le patañani eta, o auule. Pa iit tamtamon to Maaron irau tataghon ngar tauvene.

<sup>3</sup>Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Prisila yesuru azaawa Akwila tau yeņa niluplup ghei pa uraat to Yesu Krisi na. *Mbay 18:2+, 26; 2Tim 4:19*

<sup>4</sup>Yesuru tirei tauzi payau, ve rigmon kanaņ timaat. Tauvene lolog poia kat

pazi ve napait zi. Ve yau mon mako. Lupuuņ tisov to yes tau Yuda mako na, loloz poia pazi ve tipait zi paam.

<sup>5</sup>Ve lupuuņ to Krisi tau tiluplup zi ilon ila yesuru ruum toozi na paam, agham aaz poia tsiau ila pazi. Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Epenetus paam. Yau lolog igheen tooni kat, ve i nger tau imuuņ pa tamtamon tisov to Asia, ve ighur ila to Krisi imin maata. *1Kor 16:15*

<sup>6</sup>Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Maria. Yau nawatagh: I igham uraat tiina ila so-somim to iuul gham. <sup>7</sup>Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Andronikus yesuru Yunias. Yesuru tonvetaz tsiau, ve muuņ yeņa nileep ila ruum to yavyavuuņ loolo. Tamtamon tighit zi tighe yesuru mbanooņa popoia kat to Krisi ve tiliiv mbanooņa siriv. Ve yesuru timin Krisi le imin maata, ra yau anag.

<sup>8</sup>Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Ampliatu paam. Pa Tiina toit ilup ghei, tauta lolog igheen tooni kat. <sup>9</sup>Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa etaan Urbanus tau itiņa taluplup ghiit pa uraat to Krisi na, ve ila pa etag ite Stakis paam. Pa yau lolog igheen tooni kat. <sup>10</sup>Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Apeles. I nger poia ee tau itaghon katin ngar to Krisi. Ngar ve uraat tau ighamu na, ene itotoia ighe i irao. Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa zetaanņa tau tileep tomania Aristobulus ila ruum tooni na paam. <sup>11</sup>Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa tonvetaz tsiau Erodion. Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Narsisus tomania tamtamon tooni tau timin Tiina toit Yesu le na paam.

<sup>12</sup>Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Tripena yesuru Triposa. Pa zilivaa ru tana, yesuru tirav tauzi kat pa uraat to Tiina toit. Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Persis paam. I livaa ite tau igham uraat maata maata pa Tiina toit. Tauta lolog igheen tooni kat. <sup>13</sup>Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Rupus yesuru tiina paam. Rupus, Tiina toit Krisi isiigho imin le wa. Ve naghita tiina imin yau tinaņ paam. *Mk 15:21*



<sup>14</sup>Ve agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Asinkritus, Pelegon, Ermes, Patorobas, Ermas, ve tojvetaz siriv to Krisi tau yesja tilepleep na paam. <sup>15</sup>Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Pilologus, Yulia, Nereus yesuru liivu, ve Olimpás, tomania tamtamón tísov to Maaron tau yesja tilepleep na paam.

<sup>16</sup>Yam asov amin tojvetaz to Krisi wa. Tauvene lolomim poia pa taumim ve avataki nimamim. ‡

Lupuuj to Krisi tau tileep irau taan sirivu tane, tísov tigham aaz poia toozi payam paam.

### Saveej palotiiñ siriv

<sup>17</sup>Yam tojvetaz, ayamaan gham pa yes tau tizoroor saveej tau tipaduduuj gham pani na, ve tireureu lupuuñ tsiam, ve tighamgham tamtamón titap pa ghuruuj ila toozi. Zeran tauvena, aleep soghan pazi. *2Tes 3:14; Tit 3:10; 2Yo 10*

<sup>18</sup>Pa yes tibeas pa Tiina toít Krisi mako. Titaghon ñgar to ulizi mon. Saveej toozi, ene ñgoreeña kat. Tauta ighamgham tamtamón tau lezi ghilalooñ mako na lolozí, ve titaptap pa ghuruuj ila toozi. *Pil 3:18+; Kol 2:4; 2Pe 2:3*

<sup>19</sup>Yam, tipaesia varumim irau nugh tighe ataghon dudunjai Krisi saveej tooni. Tauta agham ghau lolog poia kat. Ve naghe ñgar saghati eta igheen tomani gham sov. Ve ñgar popoia, o aghilaalo ve akisi. *Mt 10:16; Ro 1:8; 1Kor 14:20*

<sup>20</sup>Maaron toít, i igham ghiit taleep poia toman loloon luuma. Malau mako pale iuul gham, lesó atatan Sadan tapiri ve avaghaaza ila aghemim saamba. *Gnp 3:15; Syg 12:11*

Poia to Tiina toít Yesu Krisi igheen tomani gham.

<sup>21</sup>Timoti, tau yeiru niluplup ghei pa uraat to Krisi ne, igham aaz poia payam. Ve tojvetaz tsiau tol, Lusius, Yason, ve Sosipater, aaz poia toozi ilat payam paam. *Mbarj 16:1+, 20:4*

<sup>22</sup>Ve yau Tertius paam, naghám aaz poia tsiau ilat payam ila Tiina toít eeza. Paulus isavsaav, ve yau nabodhood saveej tooni ila rau tane.

<sup>23</sup>Gaius paam igham aaz poia tooni ilat payam. I ta igham ghau naleep tomania ila ruum tooni. I ñgin poghani ghau tomania tamtamón tísov to Krisi tau tiluplup zi pa sujuuj ila ruum tooni na. Ve Erastus tau ñgin maet to nugh tane, yesuru tojvetaz toít Kwartus tigham aaz poia toozi payam paam. *Mbarj 19:29; 1Kor 1:14*

<sup>24</sup>Poia to Tiina toít Yesu Krisi aat izaa tsiam. Onoon.

### Paulus ipait Maaron eeza

<sup>25</sup>Vaaru poia to Yesu Krisi tau yau navovotia ne, Maaron pale ipalot gham pani, lesó ayooz ariaañ. Onoon, muuj geeg ve ilam, vaaru poia tane ivot ighazooñ mako. *1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:9; Kol 1:26+; 2Tim 1:9+*

<sup>26</sup>Eemon yes propet tibood saveeña. Ve aazne, Maaron maata yaryaare tau ileep le alok na, ivotia ighazooñ wa. Ve i isaav ariaañ ighe saveej tane ila irau nughmarij. Lesó tighur ila to Krisi, ve titaghon saveej tooni. *Ro 1:5; Tit 1:3*

<sup>27</sup>Maaron ite paam mako. I zigani. Ve ñgar tooni, ene tiina le tiina kat. Tauvene iit aat tapaiti pa tapiri ve poia tooni ila Yesu Krisi eeza taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

‡**16:16** Paulus ibood saveej tauvene: 'Avaghani avomim.' Ene eez toozi tau titotoi tighe lolozí pa tauzi. Ve iit tagham tauvene mako. Tayanjin pa tamtamón ve itinja tavataki nimaan.

## Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Korin Imin Maata

1 Korin—1 Corinthians

**1**<sup>1-2</sup>Yau Paulus. Maaron ipoi ghau namin le, ve ighur ghau namin mbanjoona to Yesu Kresi itaghon i tauu loolo. Yeiru tojvetaz toit Sostenes nibood rau tane ilat pa yam tau aleep ila lupuuŋ to Maaron izi nugh Korin na. Yam apaak Yesu Kresi ve aleep ila tooni, tauta amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana wa. I ipoi gham amin le, lesu ataghon ngar patabuyaang imin i tauu. Ve yam mon mako. I igham tau-vene pa tamtamon tisov to nughmariŋ tau tisunŋsuŋ ila Tiina toit Yesu Kresi eeza na. I tiina toozi, ve tiina toit paam. *1Kor 6:11; 2Tim 1:9*

<sup>3</sup>Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Kresi izaa tsiam, ve tinŋin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

### Paulus ipait Maaron pasaa i ighur poia tooni tiina izaa to yes Korin

<sup>4</sup>Saawe isov, yau napait Maaron payam toman lolog poia. Pasaa, ila uraat to Yesu Kresi, Maaron ighur poia tooni tiina izaa tsiam. <sup>5</sup>Yam tau apaak Kresi ve aleep ila tooni na, Maaron Avuvu irei ngar popoia maata maata katini payam. Tauta aghazoonŋ pa ngar popoia naol, ve avovotia Maaron aliinŋa ila eez maata maata. *1Kor 12:7+; 2Kor 8:7*

<sup>6</sup>Maaron Avuvu igham uraat toman tapiri ila sosomim. Tauta aghilaal aghe saveeŋ to Kresi tau nisavia payam na, ene onoon, ve akisi ariaaŋ. <sup>7</sup>Tauvene aazne, ambool pa tapiri, ma ngar poia eta tau Maaron Avuvu ireii pait ne mako. Ve asasaŋan aghe le aghita saawe to Tiina toit Yesu Kresi imuul ilam ve Maaron ito-

toia ivot ighazoonŋ. *Pil 3:20; 1Tes 1:10; Tit 2:13*

<sup>8</sup>Maaron tauu pale ipalot gham, ve igham gham ayooz ariaaŋ le azaa pa saawe tau i ighuru payam na. Lesu saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu Kresi imuul ilam, i aat ighit gham ighe lemin sosor eta mako. <sup>9</sup>Iit irau tanumeer Maaron. Pasaa, i itataghon saveeŋ tooni irau saawe. Ve ipoi gham gha yamŋa Naatu Yesu Kresi avalupu gham amin eemon wa. *Pil 1:6; 1Tes 5:23+; 1Pe 5:10*

### Paulus isaav ariaaŋ pa yes Korin ighe tivarewai zi sov

<sup>10</sup>Yam tojvetaz, yau naghe napalot gham ila Tiina toit Yesu Kresi eeza tau-vene: Avarewai gham sov. Yam asov alup lolomim ve ngar tsiam imin eemon, ve azuari gham pa taghoniinŋ ngar eemon. *Ro 12:16; Pil 1:27, 2:2; 1Pe 3:8*

<sup>11</sup>Yam tojvetaz, yau nasavia saveeŋ tane pasaa, Kloe tamtamon tooni siriv tilam, ve tipaesia varumim payau tighe parzoraanŋ naol ivotvot ila sosomim.

<sup>12</sup>Ene nasavia ngar tsiam tau avavalaghi gham, ve yam siriv asavsaav aghe: “Yau nataghon Paulus,” ve siriv aghe: “Yau nataghon Apolos,” ve siriv aghe: “Yau nataghon Petrus,” ve yam siriv aghe: “Yau nataghon Kresi.” Inŋar tana, yam asov aghamghamu. *1Kor 3:4+*

<sup>13</sup>Mindai, yam aghe avalaghi Kresi imin ngiira ngiira? Ma aghe yau Paulus naghham niamim, ve tirav ghau izala ai pambaroonŋ payam? Ma yam agham yaa pa yau ezag? Mako. <sup>14</sup>Yau napait Maaron toman lolog poia pasaa, naghham yaa pa yam eval mako. Naghham yaa pa Krispus ve Gaius mon. *Mban 18:8; Ro 16:23*

<sup>15</sup>Tauvene tamtamon eta irau isaav ighe: “Yei tane nigham yaa pa Paulus eeza.” Vene mako. <sup>16</sup>O, ngarig gha matag inŋal. Yau naghham yaa pa Stepanas ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na paam. Ve yam siriv,

lolog iveegh. Nagham yaa payam, ma mako? *1Kor 16:15*

<sup>17</sup> Puughu tau yau nagham yaa pa yam eval mako, ene vene: Krisi imbaan ghaui to nagham yaa pa tamtamom mako. I imbaan ghaui to navotia vaaru poia. Ve i ighe saawe tau navotia vaaru poia, yau irau nasaav imin yes ngara to taan tau tighamgham pa tauzi ezazi ne mako. Pa ighe nagham tauvene, ene pale narav matin ai pambarooj to Krisi tapiri, ve tamtamom tighita ai pambarooj tooni imin kaut sorok. *1Kor 2:1 +*

**Mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambarooj itotoi ighe Maaron ngar tooni, ene ite kat pa ngar to iit tamtamom**

<sup>18</sup> Onoon, saveej tau isavia mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambarooj, yes tau titaghom eez to tilalez na, tighita tighene saveej to yes kankanooja. Eemon iit tau Maaron ighamgham uratoi ghiit to igham mulin ghiit ne, taghilaal taghe: Saveej tawe, Maaron tapiri ighene ila. *Ro 1:16; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 4:3*

<sup>19</sup> Saveeja, Maaron isavia gha tiboode pataghaan wa. Ighe:

“Zeran ngara to taan, yau aat navaghamunia ngar toozi le tivaghamgham.

Yes tau tighene tighazooj kat pa ngar tintiina na, yau pale nagham ngar toozi imin kaut sorok, ve le anooja mako.” *Is 29:14*

<sup>20</sup> Ighe vene, pale tasaav mindai pa yes ngara to taan, ve yes tau lezi ngar tintiina pa tutuuj to Mose, ve yes tau aazne tivavazorai zi pa savsaveej ma ngar ne? Pale tapait zi? Mako. Pasaa, ngar tau tamtamom to taan tipapakur tauzi pani na, ene Maaron ipaghazoojaini ighe ene ngar to yes kankanooja. *Is 44:25; Lu 10:21; Ro 1:22; 1Kor 3:18*

<sup>21</sup> Maaron, i ngar tooni tiina, ve ighita ighe poia to ipoon eez pa tamtamom to taan, leso tipait tauzi ezazi sov. Tauta yes ngara to taan ngar toozi irau iuul zi to tiwatagh Maaron mako. Maaron ighe itaghom eez ite to igham mulin tamtamom. Ene saveej to Krisi tau nivovotia ne. Onoon, yes tau titaghom taan ngara na, tighita saveej tane tighene saveej to yes kankanooja. Eemon yes tau tighur ila saveej tane, Maaron pale igham mulin zi. *Mt 11:25 +*

<sup>22</sup> Yes Yuda tizoornugh tighene tighita gabua ngeretazi ivotvot imin ilaal pazi, o tighur ila. Ve yes Grika tizuari zi pa lojaa saveej to yes ngara to taan tau tighita tighene le puughu tiina. *Yo 4:48; Mbanj 17:21*

<sup>23</sup> Eemon yei nivovotia saveej pa mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambarooj. Saveej tane, saawe tau yes Yuda tilooja, tirere pani ve tighur ila mako. Ve saawe tau yes Grika tilooja, tiveleghe tighene saveej to yes kankanooja. *Yo 6:60 +; 1Kor 2:2, 14*

<sup>24</sup> Eemon yes tau Maaron ipoi zi timin le na, yes Yuda ve Grika paam, yes tighilaal tighene Krisi, i itotoi Maaron tapiri ve ngar tooni ivot ighazooj pait. *Ro 1:16; Kol 2:3*

<sup>25</sup> Onoon, yes tau titaghom taan ngara na, tiveleghe Maaron ngar tooni tighene ngar to yes kankanooja. Eemon mako. Ngara tooni tiina. Iliiv kat pa ngar to iit tamtamom. Ve uraat tau Maaron ighamu na, <sup>†</sup>

tauvene paam. Tamtamom tiveleghe imin kaut sorok, ve tighita tighene le tapiri mako. Eemon uraat tawe, tapiri tiina kat. Iliiv iit tamtamom tapiriin. *2Kor 13:4*

**Ngar to Maaron, ene ite kat pa ngar to taan**

<sup>26</sup> Yam tonvetaz, agham ngar pa tau-mim. Saawe tau Maaron ipoi gham amin

<sup>†</sup>1:25 Uraat tau Paulus isavia na, ene mateegh to Krisi ve burigiinj tooni.

le na, gabuamim mindai? Zeran tau titaghon n̄gar to taan na, tighita tam-tamon tsiam katini tigde lezi n̄gar tiina mako. Ve tigde lezi ezazi ve tapirizi to tigham gabua eta mako, ve ziri waaro toozi paam, lezi ezazi mako. <sup>27</sup> Tauvene aghita. Yes tau tamtamon to taan tivelegh zi tigde lezi n̄gar mako imin kankanoŋa, tauta Maaron igham zi timin le, leso ipamayan̄in zeran n̄gara to taan. Ve yes tau tamtamon to taan tighit zi tigde tapirizi imbool, tauta Maaron igham zi timin le, leso ipamayan̄in yes tau tapirizi tiina na. *Mt 11:25; Yems 2:5*

<sup>28-29</sup> Ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve tamtamon to taan matazi veleghin zi, ve tighit zi timin kaut sorok, tauta Maaron igham zi timin le. Leso ipaghazoŋai yes tau ezazi tintiina na ighe ezazi tawe, ene kaut sorok. Pasaa, i loolo pa tamtamon eta ipait tauu eeza ila i maata mako. *Ro 3:27; Ep 2:9*

<sup>30</sup> Maaron tauu ta igham gham apaak Yesu Krisi ve aleep ila tooni. I ighur Yesu Krisi to ipaghazoŋai ghiit pa n̄gar tooni leso taleep poia. Ve Krisi ta igham ghiit taduduŋ ila Maaron maata, ve igham ghiit tamin tamtamon tooni patabuyaŋa, ve ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri, leso tamin besooŋa pani muul sov. *Ro 3:24; 2Kor 5:21; Ep 1:7; Pil 3.9*

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene tataghon saveeŋ tau tiboode pataghaan na:

“Tamtamon tau loolo pa n̄gar to pakuruŋ, na i aat ipakur Ŋeer Tiina pa n̄gar tau i ighamghamu.” *Yer 9:23+; 2Kor 10:17*

### Paulus isavsaav imin yes n̄gara to taan mako

**2** Yam toŋvetaz, matamim iŋgal. Saawe tau nalat gha navotia

Maaron aliŋa payam, yau nasavia saveeŋ puughu ariaaŋa imin yes n̄gara to taan tau tighamgham pa tauzi ezazi na mako. Yau nasavia saveeŋ raurauai payam, leso aghazoŋ pa Maaron n̄gar tooni. Ŋgar tawe, muuŋ iyooŋ, ve aazne ivot ighazoŋ wa. *1Kor 1:17*

<sup>2</sup> Pasaa, saawe tau nalat gha naleep tomani gham, n̄gar tsiau iyaryaŋ naghe nasavia Yesu Krisi vaaru mon, ve mateegh tooni izala ai pambarooŋ. *1Kor 1:23; Ga 6:14; Pil 3:8*

<sup>3</sup> Saawe tau naleep tomani gham, roiŋ tiina igham ghau le tinig irur, ve naya-maan naghe tapirig imbool. *Mbay 18:9; 2Kor 11:30, 12:5, 9*

<sup>4</sup> Ve saawe tau navotia vaaru poia payam, yau nasavsaav imin yes n̄gara to taan to naghham lolomim ne mako. Eemon Maaron Avuvu igham uraat toman tapiri ila lolomim. Tauta itotoi ighe saveeŋ tau nasavia payam na, ene saveeŋ onoon. *1Kor 4:20; 1Tes 1:5*

<sup>5</sup> Nataghon eez tauvene, leso tamtamon n̄gar toozi imin puughu pa ghuruuŋ ila tsiam sov. Naghe Maaron tauu tapiri imin puughu pani, o poia. *1Kor 4:20; 1Tes 1:5*

### Maaron Avuvu ipaghazoŋai ghiit pa Maaron n̄gar tooni

<sup>6-7</sup> Eemon yes tau n̄gar toozi imatuugh pa Maaron ve saveeŋ tooni na, yei nisavsaav pazi pa n̄gar tiina to Maaron tau muuŋ iyooŋ ve aazne ivot ighazoŋ. Muuŋ geeg, saawe tau sambam ve taan tivot soone, i igharaat eez pataghaan wa, leso igham ghiit tala taleep tomania ila mbonari loolo. Ŋgar tooni tawe, ite kat pa n̄gar tau yes n̄gara to taan tisasavia pa saawe tane. Ve yes tau tighamgham pooz pa saawe tane <sup>§</sup>

§2:6-7 Yes pooza tau Paulus isavi zi na, ene yes daaba sasaghati to taan, ma Ŋeer Saghati tomania avuvu sasaghati siriv.

tikankaan pani paam. Yes pooza tawe, murei Maaron pale itatan zi timin kaut sorok. *Ro 16:25+*; *Ep 3:5, 9*; *Kol 1:26*; *Yems 3:17*

<sup>8</sup>Toozi eta ighazonj pa Maaron njar tooni mako. Ve imin ta tighazonj pani, kanañ irau tirav Tiina toit Yesu tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na izala ai pambarooñ mako. *Lu 23:34*; *Yo 16:3*; *Mbanj 13:27*; *2Kor 3:14*

<sup>9</sup>Ŋgar yonjaana to Maaron tau nisavsavia ne, tibood saveeja pataghaañ tighe:

“Maaron igharaat gabua popoiazi naol pa yes tau lolozi igheen tooni na. Gabua tawe, ite kat. Tamtamon eta ighit zi pa maata, ma ilooñ varuzi pa taliinja soone. Ve tamtamon eta irau igham njar pazi paam mako.” *Is 64:4*; *Yer 3:16*

<sup>10</sup>Eemon iit, o Maaron ipaghazonjai ghiit pa njar tooni yonjaana tana ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaañ wa. Maaron Avuvu ighita gabua naol isov. Ŋgar yonjaana kat tau igheen ila Maaron loolo na paam, Avuvu ighita. *Mt 13:11*; *Yo 16:13*; *1Yo 2:27*

<sup>11</sup>Laak, sei iwatagh katin tamtamon ite loolo? Mako. I tauu mon ta iwataghi. Maaron tauvene paam. Tauu Avuvu mon, ta iwatagh katin loolo. Ite paam mako. <sup>12</sup>Avuvu tau iit taghamu na, i itaghon njar to taan mako. I ivot ila to Maaron tauu. Maaron igham Avuvu pait, leso tawatagh gabua popoia tau i irei zi pait itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni na. \*\*

<sup>13</sup>Tauvene yei nisavsav pa gabua tane. Ve njar tau nisavsavia ne, yei nighamu ila to yes ngara to taan mako. Maaron tauu Avuvu, ta ipaghazonjai ghei pani,

ve ighamgham pooz pa saveeñ isov tau nisasavia ne. Tauvene saveeñ onoon tau Maaron Avuvu isavia payei, tauta nipaghazonjai puughu pa yes tau titaghon njar to Maaron Avuvu. *1Kor 1:17, 2:4*

<sup>14</sup>Isaav ighe ñeer eta itaghon njar to tamtamon mon, i pale izor njar tau ilam pa Maaron Avuvu na, ve ighita njar tawe imin njar to yes kankanooja. Irau ighazonj pani mako. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu iuul ghiit, o tagabiiz poghanja njar tana, ve taghazonj pani. *Yo 6:44, 14:17*; *Ro 8:5+*; *1Kor 1:18, 23*

<sup>15</sup>Tamtamon tau ighe itaghon njar to Maaron Avuvu, ene irau igabiiz poghanja gabua naol isov ve ighilaal: saa ta poia, ve saa ta saghati. Tamtamon tauvene, yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, irau tigabiiza mako. <sup>††</sup>*1Tes 5:21*

<sup>16</sup>Pale tigabiiza mindai? Mako. Pasaa, saveeñ igheen pataghaañ ighe:

“Sei iwatagh katin njar to Maaron, ve irau ipaghazonjaini pa njar siriv? Mako.” *Ro 11:34*

Eemon iit, o njar to Krisi igheen toit. *Ro 12:2*; *Ep 4:23*

### Yes Korin, njar toozi imatuugh soone

**3** Yam tonjetaz, muuñ yau irau nasaav payam imin nasavsav pa yes tau titaghon njar to Maaron Avuvu na mako. Pasaa, saawe tana, yam akis Krisi tunja ila njar tsiam soone. Ŋgar tsiam ngaala imin geegeu, ve ataghon njar to lolomim muñgaana. <sup>2</sup>Tauta naghama aniiñ ariaaña payam mako. Napaghungham pa tuz mon. Pasaa, saawe tana, yam irau aghan aniiñ ariaaña mako. Ve aazne paam, naghit gham arao soone. *Hib 5:12+*; *1Pe 2:2*

\*\***2:12** Gabua popoia tau Paulus isavi zi na, ene gabua tau tagham zi ila mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambarooñ. Ene gabua tauvene: Krisi ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit taduduuj ila Maaron maata, ve irei Avuvu Patabuyaañ pait.

<sup>††</sup>**2:15** Saveeñ ziiri tane aat ijarui tamtamon siriv to Korin tau tivelegh Paulus pa uraat tooni, ve tiyauyau avozi pani. Ughita *2Kor 10:10*.

<sup>3</sup>Aghita. Parzoraan naol ivotvot ila sosomim ve njar tsiam iyaryaan agha atatan zeetmimja, ve agham zi titaghton njar tsiam mon. Ene itotoi ighe yam ataghton lolomim munqaana soone. Laghoon tsiam, ene imin yes tau titaghton taan ngara. *1Kor 1:10+, 11:18; Yems 3:16*

<sup>4</sup>Pasaa, yam siriv agha: "Yau nataghton Paulus," ve siriv agha: "Yau nataghton Apolos," Njar tsiam tana, ene itotoi ighe yam ataghton tamtamon to taan njar toozi.

### **Uraata tisov to Maaron tizuari zi pa gabua eemon**

<sup>5</sup>Laak, Apolos, ene sei? Ve yau Paulus, sei? Yeiru besoonja mon to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Yei nigham uratoi gham, tauta aghur ila tooni. Onoon, i ighur lemai uraat ite ite. Eemon yeiru nigham uraat pa Neer eemon. *Mbanj 18:1+, 18:24+*

<sup>6</sup>Uraat tsiau, ene imin navazogh aniiñ ila uum. Ve Apolos uraat tooni, ene imin igham uratoi uum ve igham yaa gha itutur aniiñ. Eemon Maaron ta igham aniiñ itum izaa. *Mt 13:3+*

<sup>7</sup>Neer tau ivazogh aniiñ, ve neer tau igham yaa ve itutur aniiñ na, yesuru lezi ezazi mako. Maaron mon ta i le eeza. Pasaa, i ta igham aniiñ itum ve anoona ivot. <sup>8</sup>Tauvene neer tau ivazogh aniiñ, ve neer tau ighamgham yaa ve itutur aniiñ na, uraat toozi, ene puughu eemon. Ve murei, Tiina toozi pale igham lezi atuya iduduun pa uraat toz toz. *Ro 2:6*

<sup>9</sup>Tauvene yeiru Apolos nilup ghei ve nigham uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimamai. Ve lupuun tsiam, ene imin uum to Maaron ve ruum tau i ilepleep ila. *Ep 2:20+*

### **Yes tau tigham uratoi lupuun to Krisi na, timin zeran to raon ruum**

<sup>10</sup>Poia to Maaron izaa tsiau, ve i igham pooz pa uraat tsiau. Tauta namin

neer tau iwatagh katin uraat to raon ruum, ve imunmuun pani. Uraat tau naghama ila sosomim, ene imin napayooz rir imin puughu pa Maaron ruum tooni. Ve aazne, tamtamon siriv anazi tiseen uraat to raon ruum tawe. Sei tau ighe igham uraat pa raon ruum na, i aat igham njar poi ve irau poghania ruum anoona izala rir tawe itaghton ruum taama njar tooni. *Ro 15:20; 1Kor 4:15*

<sup>11</sup>Tamtamon eta irau ipayooz gabua ite paam imin rir pa ruum tawe mako. Yesu mon ta imin rir pani. Ve rir tana, yau napayooze wa. *Ep 2:20*

<sup>12</sup>Yes tau tirau ruum anoona na, siriv tirao pa malimoon arianazi imin gol, silva, ve maet popoiazi siriv. Ve siriv tirao pa malimoon tau arianazi mako imin ai, regh, ve gabua siriv. <sup>13</sup>Tala tala le ighe tazaa pa saawe to gabizoon ivot, mako yes tau tirau ruum na, uraat toozi anoona ivot ighazoon. Gabizoon tawe ngara, ene imin tamtamon tighur gabua ila yav, leso titoova ve tighita: Ene gabua ariana, ma gabua sorok? Igha tirau ruum pa malimoon ariana, ene pale yav tawe irau ighani mako. Eemon ighe tirau ruum pa malimoon tau ariana mako, ene pale yav ighan uraat toozi gha ilale. *1Kor 4:5*

<sup>14</sup>Tamtamon tau ighe irau ruum to Maaron pa malimoon ariana, ene gabizoon to Maaron irau igham gabua eta pa uraat tooni mako. Tauvene saawe tau gabizoon tana isov, ene aat uraat tooni anoona tawe ighengheen, ve Maaron igham le atuya poia. <sup>15</sup>Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta irau ruum to Maaron pa malimoon soroksorok, ene pale yav ighan uraat tooni, ve le anoona mako. Onoon, i tau pale ileep poi. Eemon i imin neer tau yav ighan suvinia ruum tooni, ve ighau ivot ila muuri toman nima nginaana.

### Lupuun to Krisi imin rumei patabuyaanj to Maaron

<sup>16</sup> Yam awatagh mako? Lupuun tsiam, ene imin Maaron rumei tooni patabuyaanj tau i ilepleep ilonj ila. Ve Maaron Avuvu ilepleep tomani gham ila lupuunj tsiam loolo. *1Kor 6:19; 2Kor 6:16; Ep 2:21 +; Hib 3:6; 1Pe 2:5*

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene ayamaan gham. Pasaa, lupuunj tsiam, tauta imin rumei to Maaron. Ve rumei tana, ene gabua tooni patabuyaanj. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta ivaghamunia, ene i paam, Maaron pale ivaghamunia.

### Pale tagham ngar mindai pa Maaron uraata tooni?

<sup>18</sup> Yam agham karom pa taumim sov. Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe i irau kat pa ngar to taan tau aazne tamtamon tizuar zi pani ne, i aat ighur muuri pa ngar tawe, ve itaghon ngar to Krisi tau tamtamon to taan tighita imin ngar to yes kankanoonja. Leso ighazoonj pa Maaron ngar tooni, ve eez to ileep poia. <sup>19</sup> Pasaa, ngar naol tau tamtamon to taan tipakur zi pani, ene Maaron ighita ighe ene ngar to yes kankanoonja. Saveenja ti-boode pataghaanj tauvene:

“Zeran ngara to taan titaghon ngar naol tighe pale iuul zi to tileep poia. Eemon ngar toozi tawe pale imin liis pazi, gha lesa Maaron ikis zi.” *Yop 5:13; 1Kor 1:20*

<sup>20</sup> Ve saveenj ziiri ite isaav ighe:

“Maaron iwatagh: Ng̃gar naol tau zeran ngara to taan tivavazorai zi pani na, ene le anoonja mako.” *Mbo 94:11*

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene ngar to pakuruunj tamtamon ezazi, yam apuli ileple. Pa gabua isov, ene yam tsiam. Maaron ighur zi to iuul gham. <sup>22</sup> Paulus, Apolos, Petrus, taan tane, lepoogh tsiam, mateegh tsiam, gabua tau aazne tighengheen, ve gabua

tau pale ivot murei na paam. Gabua isov tawe, ene tsiam mon. *Ro 8:28, 38-39*

<sup>23</sup> Ve yam to Krisi. Ve Krisi, i to Maaron. *Ro 14:8*

### Maaron pale igabiiz uraata tooni

**4** Tauvene tamtamon irau tigham ngar pa yei uraata tauvene: Yei besoonja to Krisi. I inumeer ghei, ve ighur saveenj tooni ilam tsiei lesa ningini. Saveenj tane isavia Maaron ngar tooni tau muunj iyoonj, ve aazne ivot ighazoonj. *1Kor 3:5; 2Kor 6:4*

<sup>2</sup> Besoonja tau ighe tiina tooni inumeera ve ighur gabua ila niima to ingini, ene i aat ingin poghania gabua tana itaghon ngar to tiina tooni. *Lu 12:42*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe yam, ma tamtamon siriv agabiiz ghau aghe yau poiag, ma saghatig, ene naghama ngar pa tana geeg mako. Ve irau nagabiiz taug naghe yau poiag, ma saghatig, ene paam mako.

<sup>4</sup> Onoon, yau naghe uraat tsiau, naghama sosor eta mako. Eemon irau nanumeer sorok naghe ngar tsiau isov iduduunj ne mako. Naleep ve nasajan gabizoonj to Tiina toit tau murei pale ivot, o i tauu igabiiz ghau. *Mbanj 23:1; 1Kor 3:13; 2Kor 10:18*

<sup>5</sup> Yam tauvene paam. Reikia agabiiz tamtamon ve aghe yes sasaghatizi, ma popoiazi sov. Aleep ve asajan saawe to Tiina toit Yesu imuul ilam. Pa saawe tana ighe ivot, i pale ivotia gabua tisov tau tiyoonj ila ndoroom, tomania ngar isov tau ighen ngozaanj ila tamtamon lolozu na, ivot ighazoonj. Mako Maaron tauu ipait tamtamon enaenja itaghon ngar toz toz. *Ro 2:16; 1Kor 3:8; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:12*

### Ng̃gar tau mbanjoonja to Krisi titaghoni

<sup>6</sup> Yam tonvetaz, saveenj isov tane, yau nasavia iza to yau gha Apolos, lesa nauul gham ve aghama ngar poi pa yei tau nipaduduunj gham pa Maaron aliinja ne. Yam irau aghama ngar ilam tsiei. Lesa

yam tau apapait tamtamon ee pa ngar tooni ve matamim veleghin ite na, apul ngar tsiam tana ileple. Pa ighe agham tauvene, yam amalaaj pa Maaron aliija tau tiboode pataghaaj na. *Ro 12:3*

<sup>7</sup>Laak, yo tau upakur taum na, sei igham ghom uliiv zetamja? Ve saa gabua ta yo ughamu ivot ila taum tapirim? Mako. Gabua tsio tisov tomania saa ngar poia tau igheen tsio, ena yo ughamu ila to Maaron. Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta ugham tinim ve upakur taum imin ngar tomania gabua tsio ivot ila to yo taum?

*Yo 3:27; Yems 1:17; 1Pe 4:10*

<sup>8</sup>Aa yam Korin, arao kat! Ail saa gabua muul? Pa yam asavsav aghē: Maaron tapiri, yam agham katini wa. Ve aghē aghazooj kat pa ngar tooni. Ve aghē yam amin kinik wa. Aleep ila tamtamon eta saamba muul mako. ††

Eemon yei o, soone. Ve imin ta saveej tsiam tana onoon, kananj poia. Leso itija tamin kinik ve tagham pooz. Eemon mako. *Syg 3:17+*

<sup>9</sup>Yau naghita naghe Maaron ighur yei mbanjoonja nileep murei geeg. Yei nimin yes tau tighe tirav zi timaat, ve tigherev zi tila pa nugh to mogheraaj, lesa tirav zi ila eval tiina matazi. Ve yes tau timamarar ghei ne, tamtamon to taan mon mako. Yes anjela paam. *Ro 8:36; 1Kor 15:30+; 2Kor 6:4+, 11:23+*

<sup>10</sup>Yei mbanjoonja nizuari ghei pa taghoniij Kriisi, ve tamtamon tighit ghei tighe nivaghamgham imin yes kankanooja. Eemon yam o, aghē Kriisi igham gham arau kat pa ngar! Ye

tapirimai imbool, ve lemai ezamai mako. Eemon yam, o aghē tapirimim tintiina ve ezamim tintiina. Yam arao kat! *Mbaaj 26:24; 1Kor 2:3; 2Kor 13:9*

<sup>11</sup>Muuuj ve ilam, pitool ghei ve murun ghei. Ve nonoghiija tsiei perekperekia. Tamtamon tighamgham saghatin ghei, ve taumai lemai ruum to lepoogh mako. *Mt 8:20; 2Kor 11:27*

<sup>12</sup>Yei nighamgham uraat ariaaj pa nimamai, lesa niuul taumai. Ighe tamtamon tisik saveej saghati payei, yei nighason Maaron to ighur poia tooni iza toozi. Tamtamon tighurghur patajanii payei pasaa, nitaghon Kriisi, eemon niyooz ariaaj ve nibaado. ††*Mt 5:44; Mbaaj 18:3+*

<sup>13</sup>Tamtamon tinjalngal saveej payei, eemon yei niyol saveej toozi pa saveej poia. Tauta muuj ve ilam, tamtamon tivelegh ghei kat ve tighit ghei tighe yei sasaghatmai imin pen ve buzbuuz to taan. *1Pe 3:9*

### Paulus ipalot yes Korin ighe titaghoni pa ngar tooni

<sup>14</sup>Saveej tane, yau naboode payam to napamayanin gham mako. Yau lolog igheen tsiam, ve naghit gham naghe yau natugja yam. Tauta naghe napaduduuj gham. *1Tes 2:11*

<sup>15</sup>Pa ighe yam lemim tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin (10,000) tau tinjin gham ve tipaghazonjai gham pa eez to Kriisi, ene poia. Eemon tamamimja naol mako. Tamamim eemon ta yau. Pasaa, saawe tau navotia vaaru poia payam,

††**4:8** Saveej to Maaron isaav tauvene: Mboj murei, ighe Mesia ilam ve itotoi tapiri ivot ighazooj, ene pale yesja tamtamon tooni timin kinik ve tigham pooz pa gabua naol isov. Eemon tamtamon siriv to Korin ngar toozi ikau. Tighe yes tau tighur ila to Kriisi ve tigham Maaron Avuvu tapiri na, tileep imin yes to nugh sambam gha timin kinik wa.

††**4:12** Griika ve Roma tivelegh yes tau tighamgham uraat pa nimazi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigham ngar saghati pa njeer eta, ve i iyatu mako, ene paam Griika ve Roma tiveleghi tighe i iroi ve le tapiri mako. Tauvene ngar tau Paulus ve mbanjoonja siriv titaghoni, ene igham Griika ve Roma siriv tivelegh zi kat.



ve aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, yau namin tamamim. *Mbarj 18:11; 1 Kor 3:5+*

<sup>16</sup>Tauta naghe napalot gham, lesu ataghon ngar tsiau. *1Kor 11:1; Pil 3:17, 4:9; 2Tes 3:9*

<sup>17</sup>Puughu tane ta nambaanj Timoti ilat. I, yau nanumeera ve lolog igheen tooni kat. Yau naghita imin natug duduunj. I ighur ila to Tiina toit ariaanj, ve igham uraat itaghon Krisi ngar tooni. I pale ipei ngar tsiam muul pa eez tau yau naleep tunja ila to Krisi ve nataghon ngar tooni. Eez tane, yau napaduduunj lupuuñj to Krisi pani irau nugh nugh. *Mbarj 19:22; Pil 2:19+*

<sup>18</sup>Yau nawatagh: Tsiam siriv matazi ingal tighe yau irau nalat naghit gham muul mako. Tauta tipakur tauzi ve tizor-zoor saveeñj. <sup>19</sup>Eemon malau mako pale nalat peria tsiam, isaav ighe Tiina toit loolo tauvene. Pa naghe naghita yes tau tipapakur tauzi ve tizor-zoor saveeñj na, lesu nawatagh: Tisavsav sorok, ma tigham uraat toman Maaron tapiri?

<sup>20</sup>Pasaa, pooz to Maaron, ene saveeñj mon mako. Ene Maaron tauu tapiri to iza to tamtamon. *1Kor 2:4+; 1Tes 1:5*

<sup>21</sup>Mindai? Yam aghe naghama saa ngar payam? Aghe nalat tomania toon ve nalos gham, ma nalat tomania ngar marowa ve ngar to loloon pa tauun? *2Kor 13:10*

### Paulus iyaon yes Korin pa ngar to ghuruunj boog

**5** Aiyo, yau naghe napaduduunj gham pa ngar siriv tau ivotvot ta sena. Tipaesia varumim tighe ngar saghati to ghuruunj boog ivotvot ila sosomim. Ve tisaav tighe tsiam ee ivai tauu taama azaawa. Aghita. Yes kankanoonja tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na, yes irau tigham ngar saghati tauvene mako. *Wkp 18:8; Ep 5:3*

<sup>2</sup>Eemon yam apuli gha ilepleep. Agham ngar eta pani mako. Mindai ta apakur

taumim aghe yam arau kat pa Maaron ngar tooni? Imin ta yam awatagh katin ngar tooni, kanañ lolomim ipatañan pa ngar tau ñeer tana ighamu na, ve aziire pa lupuuñj tsiam. <sup>3</sup>Onoon, yau taug naleep tomani gham mako. Eemon ngar tsiau, ene ighengheen tsiam, ve Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit le imin ta itinja talepleep. Ñeer tau igham ngar saghati tana, atuya tau pale iza tooni, ene naghama ngar pani wa. *2Tes 3:6; 1Tim 5:20*

<sup>4-5</sup>Tauvene yau nasaav payam tauvene: Yam aat alup gham ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza, ve ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu, yau pale naleep tomani gham paam, ve Tiina toit Yesu tapiri iza to tsiam. Mako aziir ñeer tawe pa lupuuñj tsiam, ve aghuru ila Sadan niima, ve iyamaan katin patañani to lepooñg tauvene. Lesu itoor ngar tooni, ve ipul ngar to loolo muñgaana ileple, ve saawe to Tiina toit Yesu imuul ilam, i aat igham mulin ñeer tana, ve ileep poi. *Mt 18:18+; Kol 2:5; 1Tim 1:20*

### Eez to tataghon dudunjai ngar to Pasova

<sup>6</sup>Ñgar tsiam tau apakur taumim ve aghe arau kat pa Maaron ngar tooni, ene poia mako. Yam awataghi mako? Yis ñgiira mon, ene irau igham uraat pa palawa tiina ve ipasaria. *Mt 16:6+; Ga 5:9; Yems 4:16*

<sup>7</sup>Tauvene asik yis tsiam muñgaana isov ilale. Lesu lupuuñj tsiam imin mberet paaghu tau le yis mako. Yau nawatagh: Yam amin mberet paaghu tau le yis mako na wa. Pasaa, Krisi, i imin sipsip toit to Pasova tau tiravu imaat imin watoonjrau, lesu ireu sosor toit. *Igham 12:3+; Yo 1:29; 1Pe 1:19*

<sup>8</sup>Tauvene iit aat tataghon ngar to Pasova irau saawe. Ñgar saghati to loloon muñgaana, iit aat tapuli ileple, imin yes tau tilup zi pa Pasova na, tisik yis toozi muñgaana ilale. Ve tapait Maaron toman tin-

tiniin, tagham n̄gar n̄galaan̄a mon, ve tataghon saveeñ onoon toman loloon. Leso tamin mberet paaghu tau le yis mako na, ve tataghon dudun̄ai n̄gar to Pasova. *Igham 12:18+*

<sup>9</sup>Yau nabood rau ee ilat payam, ve nasaav payam tauvene: Yes tau tighurghur boog na, aleep soghan pazi. *2Kor 6:14+; Ep 5:11; 2Tes 3:6, 14*

<sup>10</sup>Saveeñ tsiu tawe, ene in̄arui eval tiina to taan tau tighurghur boog ne mako. [Ene in̄arui yes tau tighurghur ila to Krisi ve tighamgham n̄gar tana.] Pa ighe yam aghe aleep soghan pa tamtamon tisov to taan tau tighurghur boog, ma matazi gabua, ma titombaan tamtamon leso tigham sorokin gabua toozi, ma tibesbees pa maaron karom̄a, na yam aat apul taan tane! <sup>11</sup>Tauvene saveeñ tau nabooode payam na, n̄gara tauvene: Ighe tamtamon eta isaav ighe i ton̄vetaz to Krisi, eemon ighurghur boog, ma maata gabua, ma ibesbees pa maaron karom̄a, ma ivevelegh tamtamon ve isiksik saveeñ sasaghati pazi, ma ighunghun le daaba ikaukau, ma itombaan tamtamon leso igham sorokin gabua toozi, na tamtamon tauvene, agharuu sov. Aleep soghan pani. Ghanghaniin̄ paam, yam̄a alup gham sov. *Mt 18:17; Ro 16:17*

<sup>12-13</sup>Yes tau tileep ilon̄ ila lupuuñ to Krisi mako na, yau leg uraat to nagabiiz zi mako. Maaron tau pale igabiiz zi. Eemon yes tau tileep ilon̄ ila lupuuñ tooni na, iit aat tagabiiz zi pa n̄gar toozi.

Tauvene yam aat ataghon saveeñ to Maaron tane:

“Isaav ighe tamtamon saghati eta ileep ila sosomim, na yam aziire ighau.” *Lo 13:5*

### Tapayooz ton̄vetaz to Krisi pa savsaveeñ ila daaba to taan naghozi sov

**6** Isaav ighe tsiam eta iitete igham sosor pani, na puughu mindai ta i ipayooze ila yes daaba to taan tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na naghozi? In̄gar tsiam tana, mayamim pani mako? Yam awatagh: Zeran tauvene, n̄gar toozi iduduun̄ ila Maaron maata mako. Tauvene yam aghur patañani tsiam ila tamtamon to Maaron nimazi to tigharaata, o poia. <sup>2-3</sup>Yam awatagh mako? Saawe to Mbon̄ Murei, iit tamtamon to Maaron pale tauule pa uraat to gabizoon̄ tamtamon to taan. Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam irau agharaat patañani n̄giira n̄giira tau aazne tivotvot ila sosomim ne mako? Ve iit pale tagabiiz yes añela paam. Ighe tauvene, iit irau tagharaat patañani to taan. Pa ene gabua tiina mako. *Mt 19:28*

<sup>4</sup>Yes daaba to taan lezi ezazi ila lupuuñ to Krisi loolo mako. Puughu mindai ta yam aghurghur patañani tsiam to taan ila zeran tauvene nimazi to tigharaata? <sup>5</sup>Nabood saveeñ tane payam, leso mayamim pa n̄gar tau aghamghamu na. Mindai, tsiam eta le n̄gar irau to igharaat ton̄vetaz to Krisi saveeñ toozi mako? <sup>6-7</sup>Eemon yam ataghon eez tauvene mako. Yam apapayooz ton̄vetaz tsiam tau tighur ila to Krisi na, ila yes daaba to taan tau tighur ila mako na naghozi. In̄gar tsiam tana itotoi ighe yam atap wa. Mindai, ighe ton̄vetaz tsiam eta itombaan gham to igham sorokin gabua tsiam, ma igham sosor ite paam payam, irau apul sosor tooni mako? *Mt 5:39+; Ro 12:17+; 1Pe 3:9*

<sup>8</sup>Eemon yam ataghon eez tauvene mako. Pasaa, ton̄vetaz tsiam tau yam̄a aleep ila lupuuñ to Krisi loolo na, tauta agham sosor pazi, ve atombaan zi to ayau sorokin gabua toozi.

<sup>9</sup>Yam awatagh mako? Isaav ighe tam-tamon eta inoknok ghamuuj ngar tau iduduuj mako, i irau itaghon Maaron pooz tooni ve ilonj ila nugh tooni ne mako. Tauvene agham karom pa tau-mim sov. Yes tau matazi saghati imin ngavuun, yes tau tibesbees pa maaron karomnja, yes tau tighurghur boog, zi-tamoot tau timomogheer pa zetaznja zi-tamoot siriv, <sup>10</sup>yes umbuujja, yes tau matazi gabua, yes ghunuujja, yes tau matazi izi pa zetaznja ve tisiksik saveej sasaghati pazi, ve yes tau titombaam tamtamon to tigham sorokin gabua toozi, tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham tauvene, yes aat irau titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilonj tila nugh tooni ne mako.

*Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Hib 12:14; Syg 21:8, 22:15*

<sup>11</sup>Muuuj, yam siriv ataghon ngar tauvene paam. Eemon aazne, ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron Avuvu igham uratoi gham. Tauta Maaron igham gham anjalaan, ve amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaaja, ve aduduuj ila i maata wa. *1Kor 1:2; Ep 2:1+; Kol 3:7+; Tit 3:3+*

### Anoñaan, ene imin Rumei to Avuvu Patabuyaaja

<sup>12</sup>Yam siriv asavsaav aghe: “Yau irau naghama ngar ta naol ne. Gabua eta le ngalsekiinja mako.” Ene poia. Eemon ngar isov irau iuul ghiit mako. Ve gabua ite paam. Yau lolog pa gabua saghati eta igham pooz payau ve namin besooña pani mako. *Yo 8:34; 1Kor 10:23*

<sup>13</sup>Ve yam siriv asavsaav aghe: “Aniij, ene gabua to apoon. Ve apoon igheen to aniij izila. Ve murei, Maaron pale ipasov gabua ru tana.” <sup>§§</sup>Ene onoon. Eemon anoñaan igheen to igham ngar saghati imin ngavuun mako.

Anoñaan igheen to ibees pa ñeer Tiina. Ve ñeer Tiina igham ngar tiina pa anoñaan. *1Tes 4:3+*

<sup>14</sup>Aghita. Maaron ipaburigin Tiina toit Yesu pa mateegh wa. Ve murei, Maaron tapiri pale ipaburigin ghiit paam pa mateegh ve igham leen anoñaan paaghu. *Ro 8:11; 2Kor 4:14*

<sup>15</sup>Yam awatagh mako? Anoñamim, ene Krisi anoña siriv siriv. Mindai, isaav ighe tagham Krisi anoña sirivu ve talupu tomania livaa to eez, pale poia? Mako kat! *1Kor 12:27; Ep 5:30*

<sup>16</sup>Yam awatagh mako? Isaav ighe tam-moot eta ipaak anoña ila livaa to eez anoña, ene yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon. Saveeja igheen pataghaan wa:

“Yesuru pale tivalupu zi timin eemon.” *Grp 2:24*

<sup>17</sup>Eemon tamtamon tau imin Tiina toit le na, ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu, yesuru Krisi tivalupu zi timin eemon. Mindai, tamtamon tauvene irau ilup ghi tomania livaa to eez muul? Ene aat mako. *Yo 17:21+; 1Kor 12:13; Ep 4:4*

<sup>18</sup>Tauvene ngar to mataan saghati imin ngavuun, yam aleep soghan pani. Pa ngar tane imin sosor siriv mako. Sosor toit siriv tinjarui tauun anoñaan mako. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe igham ngar tane, ene igham sosor pa tauu anoña. *Ep 5:3; 1Tes 4:3; Hib 13:4*

<sup>19</sup>Yam awatagh mako? Anoñamim, ene imin rumei to Avuvu Patabuyaaja ileep ilonj ila. Pasaa, Maaron igham Avuvu payam, ve aazne i ileep ila lolomim. Tauvene yam anjin taumim muul mako. *Ro 14:7+; 1Kor 3:16+; 2Kor 6:16*

<sup>20</sup>Maaron ighol gham pa gabua tau atuya tiina kat gha amin i le wa. Tauvene saa ngar tau ighe aghamu pa anoñamim,

---

**§§6:13** Saveej to aniij ve apoon, ene iza to zitamoot ve zilivaa anoñazi. Yes eval to nugh Korin matazi saghati imin ngavuun. Ve ngar toozi ikau tigue: Zilivaa anoñazi, ene igheen to zitamoot timogheer pazi mon. Ve saa ngar tau ighe tamtamon tigham pa anoñazi, ene kaut sorok. Irau igham gabua eta pa anunuzi mako. Pasaa murei, anoñazi pale imaat gha ilale, ve anunuzi mon, o ileep maata yaryaare.

na aghamu to apaghazonaj Maaron eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni. *1Kor 7:23; Pil 1:20; Hib 9:12; 1Pe 1:18 +*

### Vainj ngara siriv

**7** Aiyo, naghe nayol saveeņ siriv tau aboode ila rau tsiam na. Yam asaav tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamoot eta itut livaa eta mako, ene poia.”<sup>2</sup> Eemon njar to ghuruuņ boog, ene ivot imin tiina. Tauvene isaav ighe tamoot eta yesuru azaawa tileep soghan pa tauzi, ve tiluplup zi pa ghenooņ mako, ene poia mako. Poia to yesuru tilup zi.<sup>3</sup> Vaivaiņa aat titaghon vainj ngara. Isaav ighe livaa eta ighason azaawa ighe yesuru tigheen, ene tamoot aat iyok pani. Ve tamoot tauvene paam. Isaav ighe ighason azaawa ighe yesuru tigheen, ene livaa aat iyok pani. *Igham 21:10*

<sup>4</sup>Livaa iņgin tauu anooņa mako. Azaawa tamoot ta iņgini. Ve tamoot tauvene paam. I iņgin tauu anooņa mako. Azaawa livaa ta iņgini.<sup>5</sup> Tauvene yam vaivaiņa aņguruut taumim sov. Eemon isaav ighe yamru azuwam aghe asapaar pa taumim, leso apul sooso rig pa suņuuņ, ene poia. Eemon murei, yamru aat avalupu gham muul. Mako pale irau atatan ghaara tsiam mako, ve Sadan iwat gham gha atap.<sup>6</sup> Saveeņ tau nasavia pa saporooņ ne, nasavia to naghām njar payam mon. Ve napariaaņa imin tutuuņ to ataghoņi ne mako.<sup>7</sup> Yau naghe le tamtamon tisov tivai mako imin yau, o poia. Eemon Maaron ighur leen lepoogh maata maata. Tauta siriv tivai, ve siriv tivai mako. Ve saa lepoogh tau i igham pait, ene poia tooni pale igheen tomani ghiit. *Mt 19:11 +*

### Saveeņ iņarui yes osa ve zinaara

<sup>8</sup>Aiyo, yam osa ve zinaara, yau nasaav payam tauvene: Isaav ighe avai muul mako, ve aleep imin yau, ene poia.<sup>9</sup> Eemon isaav ighe yam irau atatan

ghaara tsiam mako, na avai lak. Mako pale ghaara tsiam ipazaagh gham ve agham sosor. *1Tim 5:14*

### Vaivaiņa irau tipul azuwazņa mako

<sup>10</sup>Ve yam vaivaiņa, yau naghur tutuuņ tane payam: Livaa eta irau ipul azaawa ve irav motin vainj tooni mako. Saveeņ tane, ene yau taug saveeņ tsiau mako. Ene Tiina toit tauu aliija.<sup>11</sup> Ve isaav ighe livaa eta ipul azaawa ve irav motin vainj toozi, ene i irau ivai muul mako. Ileep mon. Ve ighe mako, i aat imuul ila pa azaawa muņgaana, ve yesuru tilup zi muul toman lolozi eemon. Ve yes zitamoot tauvene paam. Tiziir azuwazņa sov. *Mal 2:16; Mt 5:32; 19:3 +; Mk 10:11 +*

### Saveeņ siriv tau iņarui yes tau azuwazņa tighur ila mako

<sup>12</sup>Ve yam siriv tau azuwamimņa tighur ila to Kriši mako na, yau nasaav payam tauvene. Isaav ighe toņvetaz eta to Kriši azaawa ighur ila mako, ve livaa iyok pa lepoogh toozi tawe, ene tamoot tana irau irav motin vainj toozi mako. Saveeņ tane, ene Tiina toit aliija mako. Ene yau njar tsiau.<sup>13</sup> Ve isaav ighe livaa eta azaawa ighur ila to Kriši mako, ve tamoot iyok pa lepoogh toozi tawe, ene livaa tana paam irau irav motin vainj toozi mako.<sup>14</sup> Pasaa, livaa ma tamoot tau ighe ighur ila, ene i imin eez pa azaawa tau ighur ila mako na, leso imin Maaron le. Imin ta mako, kanaņ natmimņa tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Eemon mako. Yes paam timin Maaron le. Pasaa, yam ta amin eez pazi.

<sup>15</sup>Eemon isaav ighe toņvetaz eta to Kriši azaawa ighur ila mako, ve azaawa tana njar tooni iyaryaaņ kat ighe irav motin vainj toozi, ene i tau ighur ila na irau iyok pani, ve ipuli ila. Iņgar tauvene, le nğalsekiija mako. Pasaa, Maaron ighe iit tataghoņ njar luuma. *Ro 12:18, 14:19*

<sup>16</sup>Yo livaa tau ughur ila na, uwatagh mako. Pale umin eez pa azuwam tamoot ve Maaron igham mulini. Ve yo tamoot tauvene paam. Uwatagh mako. Pale umin eez pa azuwam livaa, ve Maaron igham mulini. *1Pe 3:1*

### **Saa lepoogh tau Maaron igham pait, ene loloon poia pani mon**

<sup>17</sup>Saa lepoogh tau Tiina toit ighuru pait, ene loloon poia pani mon. Tauvene lepooghaan tau taghamu indeeñ saawe tau Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin i le na, tayok pani mon. Saveeñ tane, yau napaduduñ lupuñ to Krisi pani irau nugh nugh. <sup>18</sup>Tauvene isaav ighe ñeer eta tirav waaro, ve murei Maaron ipoi imin le, ene ñeer tana iil eez to tigharaat tiini sov. Ve isaav ighe tamoot eta tirav waaro mako ve Maaron ipoi imin le, ene igham ñgar pa tirav waaro sov. <sup>19</sup>Pa isaav ighe tirav waroon, ma tirav waroon mako, ene kaut sorok. Ve ñgar to taghoniñ Maaron tutuñ tooni, ene gabua tauu. *Ro 2:25; Ga 5:6, 6:15*

<sup>20</sup>Tauvene saa lepoogh tau tamtamon eñaña tighamu indeeñ saawe tau Maaron ipoi zi timin le na, yes aat lolozì poia pani ve tileep tauvene. <sup>21</sup>Isaav ighe yo besooña sorok, ve Maaron ipoi ghom umin le, na lolom ipatañan pa uraat tsio sov. Eemon isaav ighe eez eta ivot to upas taum pa uraat tsio tana, ene poia. Utaghoni mon. <sup>22</sup>Pa ighe tamtamon eta imin besooña sorok, ve Tiina toit ipoi, ene tamtamon tana imin besooña muul mako. Onoon, uraat to besooña, i pale ighamu. Eemon Krisi ipasu pa saghati tapiri tau muñ ikisi na, ve i imin Krisi le wa. Ve tamtamon tau ighe i besooña mako ve iñgin tauu, ve Krisi ipoi imin le, ene i besooña to Krisi. *Yo 8:36; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:24; 1Pe 2:16*

<sup>23</sup>Aghita. Maaron ighol gham pa gabua tiina gha amin i le wa. Tauvene amin be-

sooña pa ñgar to tamtamon sov. *1Kor 6:20; 1Pe 1:18+*

<sup>24</sup>Tauvene yam toñvetaz, saa lepoogh tau iit eñaña taghamu indeeñ saawe tau Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin le na, iit aat tapaak ila to Maaron ve tataghoni tauvene mon gha ila.

### **Saveeñ iñarui yes tau tivai soone**

<sup>25</sup>Yau leg saveeñ siriv pa yes tau tivai soone. Saveeñ tane, ene tutuñ tau Tiina toit isavia ne mako. Ene yau taug ñgar tsiau. Eemon Tiina toit igham poghani ghau, ve igham leg ñgar. Tauvene yam irau aghur ila saveeñ tsiau tane, ve ataghoni. <sup>26</sup>Aazne, iit taleep ila saawe to patañani. Tauvene yau naghita naghe: Saa lepoogh tau aazne iit eñaña taghamu, ene poia to taleep tauvene mon gha ila. <sup>27</sup>Tauvene isaav ighe yo uvai wa, na uil eez to urav motin vaiñ tsiam ve uziir azuwam sov. Uleep tomania azuwam tana. Ve isaav ighe uvai soone, na uzuari ghom pa vaiñ sov. <sup>28</sup>Eemon isaav ighe uvai, ene poia paam. Ugham sosor mako. Ve zilivaa mbiwa tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tivai, ene tisor mako. Eemon yau nawatagh: Lepoogh to vaivaiña, yes pale tindeñ patañani naol. Ve lolog pa patañani tauvene igham gham sov. Tauta nasavia saveeñ tane payam.

### **Tagham ñgar tiina pa gabua to taan sov**

<sup>29</sup>Yam toñvetaz, saveeñ tsiau tane, pu-ughu tauvene. Saawe ilam igharau wa. Tauvene aazne ve ila, tagham ñgar tiina pa lepoogh toit to taan sov. Tauvene vaivaiña zitamoot, yes aat tileep imin yes tau lezi azuwazña mako. *Ro 13:11+; 1Kor 10:11; 1Pe 4:7*

<sup>30</sup>Ve yes tau lolozì ipatañan na, yes aat tileep imin yes tau lolozì ipatañan mako. Ve yes tau lolozì poia na, yes aat tileep imin yes tau lolozì poia mako. Ve yes tau

tigholghol lezi gabua na, yes aat tigham ngar tauvene: Gabua tawe, ene to tauzi, leso tikisi igheen malau mako. <sup>31</sup> Ve yes tau tighamgham uratoi gabua to taan na, ngar toozi isaghav gabua tawe geeg sov. Pa iit tawatagh: Taan tane tomania ngara, ene irau igheen le alok mako. Ighe isov tane. *2Pe 3:11+*; *1Yo 2:15+*; *Syg 21:1*

<sup>32</sup> Yau naghe patajani naol to taan igham lolomim bubu ve agham ngar naol sov. Tauta nasavia saveej tane. Njeer mbiu tau ighe ighur ila to Krisi, i ighamgham ngar tiina pa Tiina toit ve uraat tooni, ve izuari ghi ighe le igham Krisi loolo poia. <sup>33</sup> Eemon njeer vaivaij, i ighamgham ngar naol pa gabua to taan, ve izuari ghi ighe le igham azaawa loolo poia. *Lu 14:20*

<sup>34</sup> Tauvene ngar tooni imin ru. Ve yes zinaara ve zilivaa mbiwa tau tighur ila to Krisi na, tauvene paam. Tighamgham ngar pa Tiina toit ve uraat tooni, ve tizuari zi tigde le tighur ngar toozi ve lolozu, tomania anonjazi isov imin i le kat. Eemon zilivaa vaivaija, tighamgham ngar naol pa gabua to taan, ve tizuari zi to tigham azuwazja lolozu poia. *1Tim 5:5*

<sup>35</sup> Saveej tsiau tane, nasavia to nanj-galsekin gham pa vaij mako. Ene nasavia to nauul gham, leso gabua eta to taan ireu ngar tsiam sov, ve apul taimim kat pa Tiina toit ve uraat tooni, ve ataghon ngar duduuna mon ila i maata. <sup>36</sup> Isaav ighe njeer eta igham ngar ighe i irau ivai mako, \* eemon murei maata injal ighe ngar tau igham pa livaa tau tisiigho pani na, ene

iduduunj mako, ve ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe i aat ivaii, ene poia to itaghon ngar tooni, ve yesuru tivai. Ene sosor mako. <sup>37</sup> Eemon isaav ighe njeer eta loolo iyaryaan ighe ivai mako, ve irau itatan ghaara tooni, ve ighe tamtamon eta inj-galsekini pa vaij mako, ve i itaghon tauu loolo ve ivai mako, ene igham ngar poia. <sup>38</sup> Tauvene njeer tau ighe ivai, ene igham ngar poia. Ve njeer tau ighe ivai mako, ene igham ngar poia kat. *Hib 13:4*

<sup>39</sup> Isaav ighe livaa vaivaij eta azaawa ileep maata yaryaare, ene livaa tana irau irav motin vaij toozi mako. I aat ileep tomania azaawa. Ve isaav ighe murei azaawa imaat, ve livaa tana ighe ivai muul, ene poia. I igham sosor eta mako. Eemon ivai sorok sov. I aat ighita le njeer eta tau ighur ila to Tiina toit, o ivaii. *Ro 7:2+*; *2Kor 6:14*

<sup>40</sup> Eemon yau naghita naghe: Yes zinaara tau tivai muul mako, ve tileep sorok na, yes pale tintinizi ve poia tiina to Maaron izaa toozi iliiv yes tau tivai muul na. Saveej tane, yau naghita naghe Maaron Avuvu igham pooz payau ve nasavia.

### Paulus isavia watoonrau tau tamtamon tigham zi pa maaron karomja

**8** Aiyo, naghe nasaav rig pa gabua tau tigham zi timin watoonrau pa maaron karomja na.

Yam siriv asavsav aghe: “Yei nisov lemai ngar. Nikankaan pa gabua tawe ngara mako.” Ene poia. Eemon ayamaan gham. Pa ngar toit, ene igham ghiit tapakur tauun ve taghe taliiv zetaanja

**\*7:36** Tamtamon siriv to Korin aat tigham ngar tigde ngar to vaij, ene poia geeg ila Maaron maata mako. Tauta Paulus ibood saveej tane. Ingara siriv, matazi injal tigde saveej tane injarui Korin siriv tau tiyokia natuzlivana pa vaij mako. Ve ngara siriv, matazi injal tigde saveej tane injarui zeran siriv tau tisiigh zilivaa pazi, eemon yes rekia tivai zi mako. Tauvene zilivaa tawe tisanjan tisanjan le ndaman toozi izala wa. Ve ngara siriv, matazi injal tigde saveej tane injarui tamtamon siriv tau tivai, eemon yesja azuwazja tiluplup zi pa ghenoonj mako. Pasaa, tiroi: Isaav ighe yesja azuwazja tivalupu zi pa ghenoonj, ene pale ipoon zi pa Maaron.

siriv. Eemon n̄gar to loloon pa tauun, ene igham ghiit tail eez to tauul zetaan̄ja ve tapalot zi. *Mban̄ 15:20; Ro 14:3*

<sup>2</sup>Isaav ighē tamtamōn etā igham n̄gar ighē i irau kat pa n̄gar, ene itotoi ighē i igham n̄gar irau soone. *1Kor 3:18, 13:12; Ga 6:3*

<sup>3</sup>Eemon isaav ighē tamtamōn etā loolo ighēen to Maaron, ene Maaron iwataghi, ve ighamu imin le wa.

<sup>4</sup>Aiyo, yam aghason ghau aghe irau taghan gabua tau tirav zi imin watoon̄rau pa maaron karom̄na na, ma mako?

Iit tawatagh: Maaron karom̄na ta naol ne, ene Maaron tauu mako. Ene gabua anunuzi sorok. Pasaa, Maaron eemon ta ilepleep. Ite paam mako. *1Kor 10:19+; Ga 4:8; Ep 4:5+*

<sup>5</sup>Onoon, tamtamōn tighur ila to gabua maata maata to sambam saamba ve taan, ve tiwaat zi tighē ‘maaron toozi’ ve ‘tiina toozi.’ <sup>6</sup>Eemon iit taghur ila to Maaron eemon. I Tamaan tau imin puughu pa gabua tisov, ve iit taleep to tabees pani. Ve taghur ila to Tiina toit eemon. Ene Yesu Krisi. I ta imin eez pa gabua tisov tivot, ve i ta imin puughu pa lepoogh toit. *Yo 1:3+; Mban̄ 17:28; Ro 11:36; Kol 1:16*

<sup>7</sup>Eemon tamtamōn siriv tau ghuruuñ ila toozi iyaryaan̄ soone na, tighilaal gabua tane mako. Pasaa, muuñ ve ilam, tibesbees pa maaron karom̄na. Tauvene aazne, isaav ighē tighan gabua etā tau tighamu imin watoon̄rau pa maaron karom̄ etā, ene tiyamaan tauzi tighē tigham sosor ve tisaghat ila Maaron maata. *†Ro 14:23; 1Kor 10:28+*

<sup>8</sup>Onoon, gabua ta naol ne, isaav ighē taghan zi, ma taghan zi mako, ene irau igham ghiit tagharau Maaron, ma ipoon ghiit pani ne mako. Pa gabua tauvene

irau igham ghiit tamin popoiaan, ma tasaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako. *Mk 7:19; Ro 14:14*

<sup>9</sup>Eemon yam tau aghazoon̄ pa gabua tane, ve awatagh aghe Maaron in̄galsekin ghiit pa ghaniin̄ gabua etā mako na, ayamaan gham. Pa ighē aghan gabua tauvene, ene pale agherev yes tau ghuruuñ ila toozi iyaryaan̄ soone na, gha titap pa ghuruuñ ila toozi. *Ro 14:13+; Ga 5:13*

<sup>10</sup>Yo tau ughazoon̄ pa Maaron n̄gar tooni na, isaav ighē ughan ilon̄ ila rumei to maaron karom̄ etā, ene poia. Eemon ighē n̄eer etā tau ghuruuñ ila tooni iyaryaan̄ soone ve iroiroy pa ghaniin̄ gabua tauvena, ighit ghom, ene aat ipazaagha to ighan gabua tawe paam. Tauvene murei, i pale iyamaan ighē i igham sosor ila Maaron maata. <sup>11</sup>Uyamaan ghom wa? N̄eer tau ghuruuñ ila tooni iyaryaan̄ soone ve iroiroy pa ghaniin̄ gabua tauvene, i ton̄vetaz tsio tau Krisi imaat pani. Eemon n̄gar tau ughamu na, ene ivaghamunia. <sup>12</sup>Yam aat matamim ingal ton̄vetaz tsiam siriv tau ghuruuñ ila toozi iyaryaan̄ soone na. Isaav ighē agham zi tiyamaan tighē tigham sosor, ve lolozi ipatajan, ene yam agham sosor pazi, ve agham sosor pa Krisi paam. <sup>13</sup>Tauvene isaav ighē gabua etā tau taghani irau igham ton̄vetaz tsiau etā to Krisi itap pa ghuruuñ ila tooni, ene irau naghan gabua tana muul mako. Pa aat naghām ton̄vetaz tsiau tana itap ma vene. *Ro 14:19+*

### **Puughu tau Paulus izor atuya tau yes Korin tighē tigham pani na**

**9** Yau tane, tamtamōn etā in̄gin ghau mako. Yau nangin taug. Ve ezag pa uraat to mban̄joon̄ja, ve naghit katin Ti-

<sup>†8:7</sup> Saawe tau yes matazi dodoli tigham watoon̄rau, zeran to watoon̄rau tirav gabua tawe, ve timoz miiza sirivu izala artaal ilon̄ ila rumei to maaron karom̄ tawe. Ve sirivu, ene yes tau tila pa sunjuuñ na, tighamu tivot tila muuri, ve timozi gha yesna zetazna siriv tighani, ma tighamu ila nugh to gholgholiin̄, lesō tamtamōn tigholi.

ina toit Yesu. Ve uraat tau naghamu toman Tiina toit tapiri na, anooŋa tooni, ene lupuuŋ tsiam. Yam Korin aghilaal gabua naol tane, ma mako? *Mbaŋ 9:3+*; *1Kor 3:5+*, *4:15*

<sup>2</sup>Onoon, tamtamon siriv tighita tigha yau mbaŋooŋa tauu to Krisi mako. Eemon yam, o awatagh. Pasaa, uraat tau naghama ila sosomim ve ighur anooŋa ivot, tauta ipaghazoŋai ghau ighe yau mbaŋooŋa tauu to Tiina toit.

<sup>3</sup>Yes tau tigabiiz ghau tigha yau mbaŋooŋa tauu mako na, yau nayol saveeŋ toozi tauvene: <sup>4</sup>Mindai, yei tau nighamgham uraat to Tiina toit ne, lemai ezamai to nigham aniiŋ ve yaa imin uraat tsiei atuya, ma mako? *Lu 10:8*

<sup>5</sup>Onoon, yei uraata siriv nivai mako. Ve imin ta nivai ve azuwamaiŋa tighur ila, kanaŋ irau nigham zi ve yeŋa nilagh-laagh pa uraat to Krisi imin Petrus toman mbaŋooŋa siriv ve Tiina toit tazŋa tighamghamu. <sup>6</sup>Ma mindai, yam aghe yeiru Banabas mon nigham uraat pa nimamai, leso niuul taumai pa lepoogh tsiei, ve yes siriv mako?

<sup>7</sup>Agham ŋgar pa yes zaaba. Toozi eta iil le maet ve aniiŋ to iŋgin tauu pa lepoogh tooni? Mako. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ivazogh vaen, pale tauu irau ighan anooŋa mako? Mako. I pale ighan. Ve mindai, ŋginiin to sipsip ve mekmek irau igham tuz toozi ve ighunu, ma mako? *2Tim 2:6*

<sup>8-9</sup>Mindai, saveeŋ tsiau tane, yau nasavia itaghon ŋgar to tamtamon? Mako. Pasaa, tutuuŋ to Mose isavia saveeŋ raraate tauvene:

“Isaav ighe bapolo ighamgham uraat pa vaghazoŋ wit leso uuli imolav, na upoon aavo sov. I paam irau ighan siriv.” *Lo 25:4; 1Tim 5:17+*

Mindai, Maaron igham ŋgar pa bapolo mon ve ighur tutuuŋ tane? <sup>10</sup>Mako. I isavia saveeŋ tane iŋarui ghiit paam. Aghita. Yes tau timbut taan pa vazoghiin

aniiŋ, ve yes tau tindou wit ve tigham uraat pa walavooŋ uuli na, yes irau tighur matazi tigha murei pale uum taama ighur lezi abuzi. Puughu tane ta tibood tutuuŋ tane pait. <sup>11</sup>Saawe tau nigham uraat ila sosomim, yei nivazogh uuv popoia to Avuvu Patabuyaŋ. Tauvene isaav ighe yam apamuul gabua siriv to auul ghei pa lepoogh tsiei, ene iduduun. Ma mindai? Aghita aghe yei nighur matamai payam pa gabua tiina eta? *Ro 15:27; Ga 6:6*

<sup>12</sup>Zeran siriv, yam aghit zi aghe yes lezi ezazi to tigham uleeŋ ilat tsiam. Ene poia. ŋgar tana iduduun. Eemon yei, o iduduun kat to nigham uleeŋ siriv ilat tsiam.

Eemon muuŋ ve ilam, yei niyok payam to auul ghei mako. Pa aat ipoon eez pa vaaru poia to Krisi. Onoon, eez tau nitaghoŋi pa uraat tsiei, ene igham pataŋani payei. Eemon saa pataŋani tau ighe ivot payei, yei irau nibaado. *Mbaŋ 20:33+*; *2Kor 11:7+*; *1Tes 2:9*

<sup>13</sup>Yam awatagh mako? Yes tau tighamgham uraat ila Rumei to Maaron loolo na, tighanghan aniiŋ to rumei. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigham gabua eta imin watoonrau, ene tighur gabua tana sirivu izala artaal imin watoonrau, ve sirivu izi pa yes tau tighamgham uratoi watoonrau na, leso tighani. *Wkp 6:16, 26; Lo 18:1*

<sup>14</sup>Yes tau tivovotia vaaru poia na, tauvene paam. Tiina toit ighur tutuuŋ pait ighe: Yes aat tigham lezi atuya pa uraat toozi to votiaŋ vaaru poia. Leso iuul zi pa lepoogh toozi. *Lu 10:7; 1Tim 5:17+*

<sup>15</sup>Tauvene yau leg ezag to nigham leg atuya pa uraat tsiau. Eemon muuŋ ve ilam, nayok pa ŋgar tauvene mako. Ve aazne paam, nabood saveeŋ tane to napaburigin gham, leso agham leg atuya ne mako. Lolog pa ŋgar tauvene mako kat! Pasaa, eez tau nataghoŋi pa uraat tsiau, tauta napakur ghau pani. Tauvene saawe



tau naleep matag yaryaare, irau nayok payam to agham leg uleerj eta ne mako. Aleep, namaat nala, o saa njar tau agha aghamu, na aghamu lak! *Mbarj 18:3, 20:34; 2Kor 11:10*

<sup>16</sup> Isaav ighe yau navotia vaaru poia, ene leg puughu eta to napakur taug ne mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu ighur uraat tane ila nimag. Tauvene yau aat naghamu. Isaav ighe navotia vaaru poia mako, ene yau nakaria taug. *Yer 20:9; Mbarj 26:16+; Ro 1:14+*

<sup>17</sup> Ve imin ta nagham uraat tane itaghton taug lolog, kananj nagham njar pa leg atuya. Eemon mako. Pasaa, namin besoonja to Maaron, ve i inumeer ghau ve ighur uraat tane ila nimag. *1Kor 4:1; Ga 2:7; Kol 1:25*

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene saa ta pale naghamu imin leg atuya? Atuya tsiau, ene vene: Saawe tau navotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon, yau napoi pa atuya tau ezag pani ne mako. Nagham uraat pazi sorok. Ve njar tane, ta igham ghau tintinig ve lolog poia. Atuya tsiau, tauta ene.

### **Paulus itaghton tamtamon gabuazi, lesa igherev zi timin Krisi le**

<sup>19</sup> Yau tane, tamtamon eta injin ghau mako. Nangin taug. Eemon taug lolog ve namin besoonja pa tamtamon tisov, lesa nagharev tamtamon katini timin Krisi le. *Mt 20:26+; Ga 5:13*

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene saawe tau naleep tomania yes Yuda, yau nataghton zi pa gabuazi, lesa nagharev zi timin Krisi le. Onoon, yau naleep ila tutuuñ toozi saamba mako. Eemon saawe tau naleep tomani zi, naleep imin yes tau tileep ila tutuuñ saamba na, lesa nagharev zi timin Krisi le. *Mbarj 16:3, 21:26*

<sup>21</sup> Ve saawe tau naleep tomania nugh nugh tau tikankaan pa tutuuñ to yes Yuda na, yau nataghton gabuazi, ve naleep imin yes tau tikankaan pa tutuuñ tawe. Pasaa, naghe le nagharev zi paam

timin Krisi le. Eemon yau nazoor tutuuñ to Maaron mako. Pasaa, yau naleep ila tutuuñ to Krisi saamba. <sup>22</sup> Isaav ighe naleep tomania yes tau ghuruuñ ila toozi iyaryaanj soone, yau nataghton zi pa gabuazi ve lepoogh toozi. Leso napaburigin ghuruuñ ila toozi ve tileep tunja ila to Krisi. Tauvene yau nataghton tamtamon tisov gabuazi ve lepoogh toozi, lesa nagham mulin tamtamon toozi siriv. Saa eez tau irau iuul zi, ene yau nataghton. *Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 10:33*

<sup>23</sup> Tauvene njar isov tau naghamgham zi ne, ene to vaaru poia ilaan irau tamtamon tisov. Leso yeña nighita poia to Maaron izaa tsiei.

### **Mataan pirik parak pa parlosaanj to Maaron**

<sup>24</sup> Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe parlosaanj eta ivot, ene yes to landoonj pale tisov tilaan. Ve tamtamon toozi eemon, ta pale ilaan le iliiv zeetja ve igham le atuya. Tauvene matamim pirik parak pa parlosaanj to Maaron, ve alaan toman tapirimim. Leso aliiv ve agham lemim atuya poia. *Pil 2:16, 3:14; 2Tim 4:7+; Hib 12:1*

<sup>25</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tighe tilaan pa parlosaanj eta na, tisapaar poi pa gabua maata maata. Leso tilaan toman tapirizi. Ve atuya tau tizuzuari zi pani na, ene ighen malau mako. Reikia mon ve isaghat. Eemon iit, o tazuari ghiit pa atuya poia tau pale ighen le alok. Irau isaghat mako. *1Tim 6:12; 2Tim 2:5; Yems 1:12; 1Pe 1:4, 5:4*

<sup>26</sup> Yau namin tamtamon tau ilanlaan ve maata ilala ilamlam ne mako. Yau matag iduduñ pa nugh tau landoonj ila isov pani na, ve nalaan njaruini. Ve yau namin njeer tau iparav ve isiksik niima soroksorok ne mako. Yau namin njeer tau isik niima, ve irav katin tamtamon.

<sup>27</sup> Yau naravrav katin taug anojag, lesa natatan njar sasaghati to lolog muñgaana. Pa naroi. Igha navotia Maaron

aliinja pa tamtamon, ve ngar tsiau siriv isosor, ene pale murei tigham atuya tsiau ila pa tamtamon ite, ve taug naleep sorok. *Ro 13:14; Pil 3:13+; Kol 3:5*

**Isaav ighe tagham sosor, Maaron pale ighur atuya pait imin muuŋ igham pa yes Israela**

**10** Yam tojvetaz, yau naghe matamim ingal gabua tau muuŋ ivot pa timbuunja na. Saawe tau yesja Mose tipul isip, Maaron igham taitai ivot leso ipoon zi ve itotoi eez pazi. Ve yes tisov tileep ila taitai tawe saamba, ve tisov timbut Te Siŋsiŋai ve tila tivool pa ziige ite. *Igham 13:21+, 14:22+*

<sup>2</sup>Taitai ve te tawe ngara, ene imin yes Israela tigham yaa. Pasaa, saawe tana ve ila, yes titaghon Mose pa ngar tooni ve tigham lepooŋ paaghu. <sup>3-4</sup>Ve aniiŋ ve yaa tau Maaron Avuvu igham pazi na, yes tisov tighan ve tighun. Yaa tawe ivotvot ila maet to Maaron Avuvu tau itataghon zi pa laghoonj toozi. Maet tawe, ene Krisi. *Igham 16:14+, 17:1+; Nam 20:1+*

<sup>5</sup>Eemon murei, tamtamon toozi katini tizoor Maaron aliinja. Tauta aate yavyav pazi ve irav zi timatmaat izi nugh nginaŋa. <sup>†</sup>*Nam 14:29+; Hib 3:17+; Jud 5*

<sup>6</sup>Gabua tau ivot pa yes Israela pa saawe tana, ene imin totoyaŋ pait. Leso taghilaal, ve loloon ighaar pa gabua sasaghati imin yes sov. *Nam 11:4; Mbo 106:14*

<sup>7</sup>Tauvene yam abees pa maaron karomja imin muuŋ yes Israela siriv tighamu na sov. Pa saveeŋ to Maaron isaav tauvene: [Saawe tau yes Israela

tigharaat makau pa gol, ve tipait gabua tawe imin maaron toozi.]

“Eval tiina mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniŋ ma ghunghunuun, ra tipaburigin mogheraŋ tomania ngar sasaghati naol.” *Igham 32:6*

<sup>8</sup>Ve mataan saghati imin ngavuun sov. Pa Israela siriv tigham tauvene, ve tamtamon toozi 23,000 timatmaat pa aaz eemon. *Nam 25:1+; Mbo 106:29; Syg 2:14*

<sup>9</sup>Ve tatoov Tiina toit tapiri sov. Pa muuŋ, Israela siriv tigham tauvene, ve moot sasaghati tivot ve tighan zi gha timatmaat. *Igham 17:2-7; Nam 21:5+; Mbo 95:9*

<sup>10</sup>Ve tayau avoon pa Maaron tomania uraata tooni sov. Pa muuŋ, Israela siriv tigham tauvene, ve aŋela tau iravrav tamtamon na, irav zi timatmaat. *Nam 14:2-37*

<sup>11</sup>Gabua isov tau ivot pa yes Israela pa saawe tana, ene imin totoyaŋ pait. Tibood sinainj to gabua tawe to ipaduduunj iit tau aazne tazaa pa saawe to Maaron ighe ipasov gabua naol isov, leso tagharaat tauun. Mako pale pataŋani igham ghiit imin muuŋ igham yes Israela. *Ro 13:11; 1Pe 4:7*

<sup>12</sup>Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta inumeer tauu ighe i iyooz tunja, i aat iyaamaan ghi. Mako pale itap. *Ro 11:20*

<sup>13</sup>Tovaŋj tau ivotvot payam na, maata ite paam mako. Tovaŋj tsiam ta naol ne, raratezi imin tovaŋj tau monmon ivotvot pa tamtamon tisov. Ve yam irau anumeer Maaron. Pasaa, tovaŋj tau yam irau abaado mako, ene i irau ipuli ivot payam mako. Ve isaav ighe ipul tovaŋj eta ivot payam, i pale ighur lemim eez eta to apaghau taumim pani. Leso ayooz

<sup>†</sup>**10:5** Tamtamon siriv to Korin tigham ngar tauvene: Yes tigham yaa wa, ve tighanghan pasa. Tauvene isaav ighe timalaŋj pa tutuunj to Maaron, ene kaut sorok. Pasaa, yaa tau tighamu, tomania pasa tau tighanghani na pale igharaat zi ila Maaron maata. Eemon Paulus isaav pa yes Korin ighe tinumeer yaa ve pasa geeg sov. Pa Maaron irau ighur zi mako. Isaav ighe tizoor aliinja, i pale ivaghamun zi raraate imin muuŋ ivaghamunia timbuzja.

ariaaŋ ve aliiv tovaan tana. *Mbo 1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9*

**Taleep soghan pa maaron  
karomŋa tomania rumei toozi**

<sup>14</sup>Tauvene yam zeran tsiau, ŋgar to tabees pa maaron karomŋa, agharauu sov. Aleep soghan pani. *Mbaŋ 15:20; 2Kor 6:16+; 1Yo 5:21*

<sup>15</sup>Yam lelim ŋgar. Tauvene taumim irau agabiiz saveeŋ tau naghe nasavia ne. <sup>16</sup>Saawe tau taghun vaen ila rubruub, ve tapait Maaron pa poia tooni, ene igham ghiit tapaak Krisi ve siŋ tooni imin leen. Ve mberet tau tateeva ve taghani na, tauvene paam. Ene igham ghiit tapaak Krisi ve miiza imin leen. *Mk 14:22+*

<sup>17</sup>Ve mberet eemon tau iit tasov taghani, tauta itotoi ighe iit tasov tamin ŋeer eemon anooŋa. Ene Krisi. *Yo 6:33+; Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:13, 27*

<sup>18</sup>Ve matamim iŋgal ŋgar tau yes Israela titaghoni pa watoonrau toozi. Isaav ighe tigham gabua eta imin watoonrau, ene timoz sirivu izala artaal, ve tauzi tighan sirivu, leso yesŋa Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon. *Wkp 7:15*

<sup>19</sup>Ighe tauvene, pale tasaav mindai pa maaron karomŋa ve watoonrau tau tam-tamon tighamgham pazi na? Ene gabua tauu? Mako. Maaron toit mon ta Maaron tauu. *1Kor 8:4+*

<sup>20</sup>Watoonrau tau yes matazi dodoli tighamgham zi ila rumei toozi loolo na, ene tigham zi pa Maaron tauu mako. Tigham zi pa avuvu sasaghati. Tauvene yau naghe yam apaak zi pa ŋgar toozi tawe sov. Pa ighe apaak zi, ene imin yamŋa avuvu sasaghati tawe avalupu gham amin eemon. *Lo 32:17; Syg 9:20*

<sup>21</sup>Alooj. Yam irau aghun ila rubruub to Tiina toit, ve rubruub to avuvu sasaghati paam ne mako. Ve yam irau aghan ila boor to Tiina toit, ve aghan ila boor

to avuvu sasaghati paam ne mako. *2Kor 6:15+*

<sup>22</sup>Isaav ighe iit tagham tauvene, ene pale tagham ŋjeer Tiina aate yavyav kat. Pasaa, ŋgar tooni iyaryaŋ ighe taghur loloon ve ŋgar toit isov ila pani mon. Yam tau aghanghan ve aghunghun ila rumei to maaron karomŋa na, agham ŋgar mindai? Aghe tapiriin iliiv Maaron? *Lo 32:21; Mbo 78:58*

**Iit aat tagham ŋgar tau iuul  
zetaanŋa ve ipait Maaron eeza**

<sup>23</sup>Tsiam siriv tisaav tighe: “Yei irau nigham ŋgar naol isov. Gabua eta le ŋgalsekiija mako.” Ene onoon. Eemon ŋgar isov irau iuul ghiit mako. Ve ŋgar isov irau ipalot ghiit mako. *1Kor 6:12*

<sup>24</sup>Iit irau tagham ŋgar pa tauun mon mako. Iit aat tagham ŋgar pa zetaanŋa paam, ve tatoova to tauul zi ve tapalot zi pa ghuruuŋ ila toozi. *Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 13:5; Pil 2:4+*

<sup>25</sup>Tauvene yam aat ataghon ŋgar tane: Isaav ighe aghita gabua eta miiza igheen ila nugh to gholgholiin, na aghason sov. Agholi ve aghani mon. Agham ŋgar naol sov. *1Tim 4:4*

<sup>26</sup>Pasaa, Maaron aliiŋa isaav ighe:

“Taan tomania gabua tisov tau tileep ve tigheen ila, ene to ŋjeer Tiina.” *Mbo 24:1*

<sup>27</sup>Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila to Krisi mako, ve isain gham ighe yamŋa aghanghan ve lolomim aghe ala, ene poia. Ala lak. Ve saa aniiŋ tau ighe tigham payam, na aghani mon. Aghason zi pani sov. Pa ighe tipaes payam tighe gabua tana ilam pa rumei to maaron karom eta, ve aghan gabua tana, ene pale agham ŋgar aghe asosor ila Maaron maata. *Lu 10:7+*

<sup>28</sup>Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipaes payam ighe gabua miiza tana, ene watoonrau sirivu, na yam aghani sov. Pa ighe aghani, ene pale tamtamon tana

ighita ighe yam agham sosor, ve i igham n̄gar naol. *1Kor 8:7+*

<sup>29</sup> Onoon, isaav ighe aghan gabua tana, ene pale taumim ayamaan aghe agham sosor ila Maaron maata mako. Eemon yam aat agham n̄gar pa etamim tana. Isaav ighe ighit gham aghan gabua tana, i pale ighita ighe yam agham sosor ve igham n̄gar naol. Eemon isaav ighe tam-tamon eta isavia saveeñ tauvene pait mako, iit irau tataghon tauun gabizooñ toit pa saa n̄gar ta poia ve saghati. Pu-ughu mindai ta nataghon gabizooñ to n̄eer ite? *Ro 14:14+*

<sup>30</sup> Isaav ighe yau naghan gabua tana toman lolog poia pa Maaron, puughu mindai ta tamtamon ite iyau aavo payau? *Ro 14:6; 1Tim 4:3+*

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe yam aghan, ma aghun, ma agham saa n̄gar ite paam, ene poia. Eemon saa n̄gar tau aghamu, yam aat aghamu to apait Maaron eeza, ve apaghazon̄ai tapiri ve poia tooni. *Kol 3:17; 1Pe 4:11*

<sup>32</sup> Tauvene yam irau agham n̄gar pa yes Yuda, ve yes Grika tau tighur ila mako na, ve lupuuñ to Maaron paam. Agham n̄gar eta to ireu n̄gar toozi sov. Agham n̄gar tau iduduun̄ mon ila tamtamon ti-sov matazi. *Ro 14:13+; 1Kor 8:13; 2Kor 6:3*

<sup>33</sup> Leso ataghon n̄gar tsiau. Aghita. Yau naghama n̄gar pa taug mako. Saawe isov, natoova to naghama n̄gar tau popoia mon ila tamtamon tisov matazi. Ve naghama n̄gar tau pale iuul zi, lesa Maaron igham mulin zi. *Ro 15:2; 1Kor 9:19+*

**11** Tauvene yam irau ataghon ghau pa n̄gar tsiau, imin yau nataghon Kriisi pa n̄gar tooni. *1Kor 4:16+; Pil 3:17; 2Tes 3:7+*

### Tagharaat tauun mindai pa saawe to sujuun̄?

<sup>2</sup> Yau napait gham pa n̄gar tsiam tau saawe isov matamim ingalngal ghau, ve akis Maaron aliija tau nasavia payam na ariaañ. Saveeñ tana, yau naghama ila to tamtamon siriv, ve anag nasakia ilat payam. *2Tes 2:15; 2Tim 1:13+*

<sup>3</sup> Ve aazne, naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Kriisi, i imin daaba pa zitamoot tisov, ve zitamoot timin daaba pa azuwazña. Ve Maaron ta imin daaba pa Kriisi. *Gnp 3:16; Ep 1:22, 5:23; 1Pe 3:1, 5*

<sup>4</sup> Isaav ighe tamoot eta ipoon daaba pa gabua eta, ve isuñ ma ivotia Maaron aliija pa tamtamon imin propet, ene ipamayan̄in daaba tooni, ene Kriisi. <sup>5</sup> Ve zilivaa tau tipoon dabazi mako, ve tisun̄ ma tivotia Maaron aliija imin propet, ene yes tipamayan̄in daaba toozi, ene azuwazña. <sup>¶</sup>

Zilivaa tauvene, ene raratezi imin zilivaa sasaghati tau tiin dabazi, lesa tipamayan̄in zi. <sup>6</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe livaa eta ipakur ghi ve ipoon daaba mako, ene poia to tiin daaba. Lesa maaya pa n̄gar tau i ighama na ve ipuli. Ve isaav ighe livaa eta maaya pa tikot daaba raua izi, ma tiin daaba, ene i aat ipoon daaba.

<sup>7</sup> Eemon zitamoot irau tipoon dabazi mako. Pasaa, yes tigham Maaron naagho, ve tileep to tipakur Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve zilivaa tileep to tipakur azuwazña. *Gnp 1:26+*

<sup>8</sup> Aghita. Muun̄ geeg, tamoot ivot ila to livaa mako. Livaa ivot ila to tamoot. <sup>9</sup> Ve Maaron ighama n̄gar pa livaa ve ighur tamoot ne mako. I ighama n̄gar pa tamoot,

<sup>¶11:5</sup> Yes Korin n̄gar toozi tauvene: Isaav ighe zilivaa tipoon dabazi, ene itotoi zi ighe yes zilivaa popoiazi tau tileep ila azuwazña sambazi. Ve ighe livaa eta ipoon daaba mako, ene itotoia ighe i nasolo tinazi, ve loolo pa ileep ila azaawa saamba mako. Grika tinazi lezi eez ru to tipoon dabazi. Ee, ene tigud uuli sirivu izala dabazi imin awedu. Ve ite, ene tipul dabazi raua itum tiina, ve timbuula ve tipoosa izala dabazi.

tauta ighur livaa to iuule. *Gnp 2:18+*; *1Tim 2:13*

<sup>10</sup> Puughu tane ta yes zilivaa irau tipoon dabazi. Leso titotoi tauzi tigde yes tileep ila azuwazña sambazi, ve ngar toozi iduduuj ila yes aņela matazi. <sup>§</sup>

<sup>11</sup> Eemon iit zilivaa ve zitamoot tau tapaak Tiina toit Krisi na, irau taleep leen leen mako. Pasaa, zitamoot ve zilivaa irau tivaule zi. <sup>12</sup> Agham ngar pa Adam gha Eva. Imin maata, livaa ivot ila to tamoot. Ve aazne, zitamoot tivotvot ila to zilivaa. Pasaa, zilivaa ta tipoop zi. Eemon Maaron ta imin puughu pa gabua isov. <sup>13</sup> Yam taumim irau agabiiz gabua tane. Isaav ighe alup gham pa suņuuņ, ve livaa eta ipoon daaba mako, ve isuņ pa Maaron, ene iduduuj? <sup>14</sup> Saveeņ tsiau tane, ene itagħon iit gabuaan paam. Isaav ighe ņeer eta daaba raua tiina, ene tagħita tagħe ņeer tana ipamayanĭn tauu. <sup>15</sup> Ve isaav ighe livaa eta daaba raua tiina, ene ighamu paghuuna ila tamtamon matazi ve tipakuru. Daaba raua tawe, ene Maaron igham pani, leso ipoon daaba. <sup>16</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta izoor aliņag tane, ene nasaav pani tauvene: Yei lemai ngar ite paam pa gabua tane mako. Ve yei mon mako. Lupuuņ tisov to Maaron itagħon ngar eemon pa gabua tane.

### Yes Korin tivagħamunia ngar to ghaniij pasa

<sup>17</sup> Aiyo, nagħe napaduduuj gham pa ngar tsiam siriv tau iduduuj mako. Irau napait gham mako. Pasaa, saawe tau alup gham pa suņuuņ, suņuuņ tsiam iuul gham mako. Ivavagħamun gham.

<sup>18</sup> Saveeņ tau nagħe nasavia payam imin maata, ene vene: Yau nalooņ varumim tigde saawe tau alup gham pa għangħaniij ve suņuuņ na, yam

avavalagħi gham ila ņgun ņgun, ve avavazorai gham pa savsaveeņ. Ve nagħe saveeņ tane, ene aat onoon. *1Kor 1:10+*, *3:3*

<sup>19</sup> ņgar tsiam tau avavalagħi gham, ene poia mako. Eemon ngar tauvene aat ivot. Leso tawatagħ: Sei ta Krisi tamtamon tooni ve ngar tooni iduduuj ila i maata. *1Yo 2:19*

<sup>20</sup> Saawe tau alup gham pa suņuuņ, yam atagħon għangħaniij to Tiina toit nğara mako. <sup>21</sup> Pasaa, yam agham ngar pa zeetmimņa ve asaņan zi mako. Yam siriv matamim għangħani, ve amuuņ ala agham lemim gha aghan. Ve tamtamon tsiam siriv tighun tiina le tisagħat. Tauta zeetmimņa siriv tau tilam murei na, lezi aniij mako ve pitool zi. <sup>22</sup> Mindai, irau aghan ve aghun izi taumim ruum tsiam mako? Ma agħe avelegh lupuuņ to Maaron ve apamayanĭn zeetmimņa siriv tau mbolaņa na? Pale nasaav mindai payam? Agħe napait gham pa ngar tsiam tana? Mako kat! *Yems 2:5+*

### Paulus ipit saveeņ to pasa muul (*Mt 26:26+*; *Mk 14:22+*; *Lu 22:17+*)

<sup>23</sup> Saveeņ tau nagħamu ila to Tiina toit ve muuņ nasavia payam, tauta aazne nayoli muul. Saveeņ tauvene: Mboņ tau Yudas ighur Yesu ila koiņa nimazi, Yesu igham mberet, <sup>24</sup> ve ipait Maaron pani. Ra iteeva ve isaav igħe: "Ene yau mizag. Yau aat napul taug ve namaat payam. ņgar tau nagħamu ne, matamim kisini ve atagħoni, leso matamim iņgal ghau." <sup>25</sup> Tighan le isov, ra itagħon ngar raraate pa rubruub vaen. Ighamu ve isaav pazi igħe: "Rubruub tane, ene siņig tau pale imaliņ ve ipariaaņ saveeņ mbuaaņ to eez paagħu tau pale Maaron yesņa tamtamon tooni tivalupu zi timin eemon. Saawe isov tau igħe yam aghun ila

§11:10 Saawe tau iit talup għiit pa suņuuņ, yes aņela tilepleep tomani għiit paam. Ughita Epesus 3:10 ve 1Pet 1:12.

rubruub tane, ataghon n̄gar tau yau naghamu ne, lesu matamim iᅇgal ghau.”

*Igham 24:3+; Hib 8:8+, 9:15+*

<sup>26</sup> Saveeᅇ tane, n̄gara tauvene: Saawe isov tau aghan mberet tana ve aghun ila rubruub vaen na, avotia mateegh to Tiina toit. Yam aat agham tauvene ila ila le irau muleeᅇ tooni.

<sup>27</sup> Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe ighan mberet ve ighun ila rubruub to Tiina toit, ve igham n̄gar tau iduduun pa pasa n̄gara mako, \*\*

ene i igham sosor pa Tiina toit miiza ve siin̄i. <sup>28</sup> Tauvene tamtamon aat tigabiiz poghania tauzi, o tighan mberet tana ve tighun ila rubruub. *2Kor 13:5*

<sup>29</sup> Pasaa, mberet ve vaen, ene iza a to Tiina toit anooᅇa. Tauvene ighe tamtamon eta ighilaaal gabua tane mako, ve ighani ma ighunu imin gabua sorok, ene igham sosor. Tamtamon tauvene, Maaron pale ighur atuya pani. <sup>30</sup> Puughu tane ta tamtamon tsiam katini timomoroon ve tapirizi imbool. Ve siriv, timaat wa. <sup>31</sup> Ve imin ta tagabiiz tauun poi ve taghan pasa, kanaᅇ Maaron irau ighur atuya tauvene pait mako. <sup>32</sup> Eemon isaav ighe i igabiiz ghiit ighe tagham sosor, ve ilos ghiit to ipaduduun ghiit, ene poia. Mako pale takis n̄gar saghati toit, ve saawe to Mboᅇ Murei, i ighur atuya pait, ve itin̄a eval tiina to taan talaleen. *Mbo 94:12+; 2Kor 7:10; Hib 12:7+; Syg 3:19*

<sup>33</sup> Tauvene yam toᅇvetaz tsiau, isaav ighe alup gham pa ghanghaniin̄ ve sunjuun, na asan̄an zeetmin̄a le yam asov aghan raraate. <sup>34</sup> Ve ighe tamtamon eta pitool matini, ene poia to ighan pataghaan̄ izi ruum tooni. Le isov, o ila pa lupuun̄ tsiam. Leso saawe tau alup gham, agham sosor ila Maaron maata sov, ve i ighur atuya payam sov. Yau leg saveeᅇ siriv ighengheen soone. Eemon

irau nasavia aazne mako. Taug nalat peria, o nasavia.

### Maaron Avuvu irei uraat ve n̄gar maata maata pait

**12** Yam toᅇvetaz, uraat ve n̄gar maata maata tau Maaron Avuvu irei zi pait ne, yau naghe yam akankaan pazi sov.

<sup>2</sup> Matamim iᅇgal imuul ila pa muun̄, saawe tau yam akankaan pa Maaron. Saawe tana, tighegherev gham ala ve asun̄suᅇ pa maaron karom̄a tau lezi avozi mako. *Mbo 115:4+; 1Tes 1:9*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene yau naghe nasaav ghazoon̄a payam: Tamtamon tau Maaron Avuvu ighamgham pooz pani na, i irau isik saveeᅇ saghati in̄arui Yesu mako. Ve tamtamon eta irau isaav sorok ighe Yesu, i Tiina toit, ne mako. Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani, o isaav tauvene toman loolo. *Mt 16:17; 1Yo 4:2+*

<sup>4</sup> Maaron Avuvu ireirei uraat ve n̄gar maata maata pait. Uraat ve n̄gar isov tawe, ene Avuvu eemon ta imin puughu pazi. *Ro 12:6+; Ep 4:11+; Hib 2:4*

<sup>5</sup> Besoon̄ toit itaghon eez maata maata. Eemon tasov tabees pa Tiina eemon, ene Yesu. <sup>6</sup> Ve Maaron eemon ta ighamgham uratoi iit tasov, ve ipapalot ghiit, tauta taghamgham uraat maata maata ila i tauu tapiri.

<sup>7</sup> Maaron Avuvu ileep tomania iit tasov, ve ireirei tauu tapiri tomania uraat ve n̄gar maata maata irau ghiit, lesu tapalot lupuun̄ to Krisi pani. *1Kor 14:26; 1Pe 4:10+*

<sup>8</sup> Tamtamon ee, Maaron Avuvu ipagha-zon̄aini pa Maaron n̄gar tooni, lesu ivotia n̄gar tawe pa tamtamon. Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu igham le n̄gar popoia siriv, lesu ipaduduun̄ tamtamon pani.

<sup>9</sup> Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu eemon tawe

\*\* **11:27** Yes Korin tigham n̄gar naol tau iduduun̄ pa pasa n̄gara mako. Pasaa, saawe tau tighan pasa, yes tilup lolozu imin eemon mako. Tivelegh zetazᅇa siriv tau mbo-laana na, ve tivavalaghi zi tileep lez lez.

ipalot ghuruuŋ ila tooni le iyaryaŋ kat. Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu igham le tapiri to iuul yes moroghoŋa ve tinizi poia. *Mk 16:17+*; *1Kor 13:2*; *Yems 5:14*

<sup>10</sup>Ve ite, i le tapiri to igham gabua ngeretazi. Ve ite, i ivovotia Maaron aliŋa pa tamtamon imin propet. Ve ite, i irau ighilaal gabua tau ivotvot ne: Maaron Avuvu imin puughu pani, ma avuvu ite paam? Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu ipaburiginini gha isavia saveeŋ imin kaolaŋ tau tamtamon tilooŋa, eemon tikankaan pa puughu. Ve ŋeer ite, Maaron Avuvu ipaghazoŋaini pa saveeŋ tawe puughu, leso ivotia pa tamtamon ve tighazoŋ pani. *Ro 12:6*; *1Kor 13:1-2, 14:2+*

<sup>11</sup>Ŋgar ve uraat isov tana, Avuvu eemon ta imin puughu pazi. I ireirei zi irau iit eŋaŋa itaghon tauu loolo. *Hib 2:4*

### **Iit tau taleep ila lupuuŋ to Krisi na, tamin Krisi anooŋa siriv siriv**

<sup>12</sup>Iit tawatagh: Anooŋa, ene eemon. Ve i le gabuaŋa katini imin nimaan, agheen, mataan, ve gabua siriv paam. Eemon anooŋa gabuaŋa tisov, ene tilup zi timin gabua eemon. Lupuuŋ to Krisi, ene ŋgara raraate mon. *Ro 12:4+*; *1Kor 10:17*

<sup>13</sup>Pasaa, iit tamtamon maata maata. Siriv, yes Yuda, siriv Grika. Siriv, besooŋa. Ve siriv, besooŋa mako, tiŋgin tauzi. Eemon saawe tau tagham yaa, ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu eemon, iit tamin Krisi le. Ve Avuvu tawe ta ilup ghiit tamin Krisi anooŋa eemon. Ve Maaron igham Avuvu eemon pa iit tasov. Avuvu tawe imin yaa maata yaryaare pait ve ipapalot ghiit. *Yo 7:37+*; *Ga 3:28*; *Kol 3:11*

<sup>14</sup>Iit tawatagh: Anooŋa, gabuaŋa eemon mako. I le gabuaŋa katini.

<sup>15</sup>Aghita. Isaav igha tamtamon eta

aaghe igham ŋgar tauvene: “Igha yau namin ŋeer tane niima, kanaŋ poia. Eemon mako. Tauta irau napaak anooŋa mako.” Pale irau ipul niia, ve ila ileep soghan? Mako. Pasaa, i ŋeer tana anooŋa sirivu. <sup>16</sup>Ve isaav igha ŋeer tana taliŋa igham ŋgar igha: “Igha yau namin ŋeer tane maata, kanaŋ poia. Eemon mako. Tauta irau napaak anooŋa mako.” Pale irau ipul niia, ve ila ileep soghan? Mako. Pasaa, i ŋeer tana anooŋa sirivu. <sup>17</sup>Ve mindai? Isaav igha anooŋa gabuaŋa tisov titoor zi timin mataan mon, pale irau talooŋ saveeŋ? Ma igha titoor zi timin taliŋaan mon, pale irau tanuŋuz gabua vaazi? Mako.

<sup>18</sup>Iit anooŋa vene mako. Maaron itaghon tauu loolo, ve ighur anooŋa gabuaŋa ta naol ne, leso tighamuur uraat toz toz. <sup>19</sup>Aghita. Isaav igha anooŋa gabuaŋa tisov titoor zi timin gabuaŋa eta mon, pale taghita taghe ene tamtamon anooŋa? Mako. <sup>20</sup>Anooŋa, i le gabuaŋa katini. Ve gabuaŋa tisov tilup zi timin gabua eemon. ††

<sup>21</sup>Tauvene mataan irau ivelegh nimaan ve isaav igha: “Ah, yau leg uraat eta payo mako!” Vene mako. Ve dabaan tauvene paam. Irau isaav tauvene pa agheen mako. Pasaa, anooŋa gabuaŋa tisov, lezi uraat. <sup>22</sup>Ve agham ŋgar pa gabua siriv tau tighen ila loloon ne imin ateen ve kodkodaan. Onoon, taghita gabua tawe taghe ariŋazi mako. Eemon lezi uraat tintiina. Igha tighen mako, ene pale tamaat. <sup>23</sup>Anooŋa gabuaŋa siriv tau taghe poia to tamtamon tighit zi mako ve mamayaan pazi ne, ene tapakur zi. Pasaa, monmon mataan iŋgalŋgal zi, ve taponpoon zi. <sup>24</sup>Eemon anooŋa gabuaŋa siriv tau popoia to tamtamon tighit zi na, tagham ŋgar tauvene pazi

††**12:20** Saveeŋ tau Paulus isavia pa anooŋa, ene iza a to lupuuŋ to Krisi. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu ilup Krisi tamtamon tooni timin eemon, ve ireirei uraat ve ŋgar maata maata irau zi, leso tupalot lupuuŋ to Krisi.

mako. Tapul zi tigheen sorok. Maaron ta ighur anoŋaan gabuaaŋa ta naol ne, ve ilup zi timin eemon. Ve anoŋaan gabuaaŋa siriv tau taghit zi taghe gabua sorok ve lezi ezazi mako ne, i ipakur zi tiliiv anoŋaan gabuaaŋa siriv. <sup>25</sup>Maaron igham tauvene, leso anoŋaan gabuaaŋa tivazorai zi ve tivavalaghi zi sov. I ighe tilup zi timin eemon, ve tirarar poi pa tauzi ve tivaule zi. *1Kor 1:10-12*

<sup>26</sup>Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe anoŋaan gabuaaŋa eta iyamaan yavyavuun, ene pale anoŋaan isov iyamaan yavyavuun. Ve ighe tipait anoŋaan gabuaaŋa eta, ene pale anoŋaan gabuaaŋa tisov loloz poia ve tintinisi.

<sup>27</sup>Lupuun tsiam, ene imin Krisi anoŋa. Ve yam eŋaŋa amin anoŋa tana gabuaaŋa siriv siriv. *Ro 12:5 +*

<sup>28</sup>Lupuun to Krisi, Maaron ighur yes mbaŋoŋa to timuun pani, mako yes tau timin propet ve tivotia Maaron aliŋa pa tamtamon. Ve imin tol pani, ene yes tau tipaduduun tamtamon pa Maaron aliŋa. Mako yes tau tighamgham gabua ŋgeretazi, ve yes tau Maaron irei tapiri pazi leso tiuul moroghoŋa, ve yes tau tighamgham uraat pa uleer zetazŋa, ve yes tau lezi ŋgar pa ŋginiŋ uraat, ve yes tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin zi gha tisavia saveer imin kaolaan. *Ep 2:20, 4:11 +*

<sup>29</sup>Mindai? Tamtamon tisov timin mbaŋoŋa to Krisi? Ma tisov timin propet ve tivotia Maaron aliŋa pa tamtamon? Ma tisov tipaduduun tamtamon pa Maaron aliŋa? Ma tisov irau to tigham gabua ŋgeretazi? <sup>30</sup>Ma Maaron irei tapiri pa tamtamon tisov leso tiuul moroghoŋa? Ma Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamon tisov to tisavia saveer imin kaolaan? Ma tisov irau to tivotia saveer kaolaan tawe puughu? Mako. <sup>31</sup>Tauvene Maaron Avuvu irei uraat ve ŋgar maata maata pait. Ve yam aat azuari gham to agham uraat ve ŋgar tau iuul katin lupuun to

Krisi. Aiyo, naghe nasavia ŋgar ee tau poia kat iliiv ŋgar ta naol ne. *1Kor 14:1*

### Ŋgar to loloon pa tamtamon, ene iliiv ŋgar isov

**13** Isaav ighe yau irau nasaav ila nugh nugh aliŋazi, ma aŋela aliŋazi, eemon lolog pa tamtamon mako, ene yau namin belo ma ambam tau itaŋ sorok toman aliŋa tiina. <sup>2</sup>Ve isaav ighe navotia Maaron aliŋa pa tamtamon imin propet, ve naghazoŋ pa ŋgar tooni yonŋaŋa isov, ve nawatagh katin ŋgar popoia isov, ve ghuruun ila tsiau iyaryaŋ kat irau to nasaav ve loloz tighau tila pa ziige ite, ene poia. Eemon isaav ighe lolog pa tamtamon mako, ene yau namin gabua sorok. *Mt 17:20; 1Kor 12:8 +, 28*

<sup>3</sup>Ve isaav ighe narei gabua tsiau naol isov pa yes mbolaŋa, ve napul taug ila Maaron koiŋa nimazi ve tighur ghau nala yav ighan ghau, eemon lolog pa tamtamon mako, pale naghama saa imin leg atuya? Mako.

<sup>4</sup>Ŋgar to loloon pa tamtamon, ene vene: Tagham poghania tamtamon. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigham pataŋani pait, ene pale tayai ghiit, ve tabaado mon. Ve ighe taghita zetaanŋa lezi gabua katini, ene irau ireu loloon mako. Ve irau tapait tauun ve taghe taliiv zetaanŋa mako. *1Pe 4:8*

<sup>5</sup>Ve tagham ŋgar eta isosor ila tamtamon matazi mako, ve mataan iŋgal tauun mon mako. Ve ateen yavyav soroksorok mako, ve mataan kisin sosor to tamtamon mako. *Ro 13:10; 1Kor 10:24, 33; Pil 2:4*

<sup>6</sup>Ve ŋgar tau ighe iduduun mako na, ene pale tintiniin pani mako. Ve saa saveer ma ŋgar tau onoon, ene pale loloon poia pani. *Mbo 15:2 +; Ro 12:9; 1Pe 1:22; 3Yo 3-4*

<sup>7</sup>Ve saa ŋgar tau ighe ivot, ene gabua eta irau igham ghiit taghur muriin pa tamtamon mako. Saawe isov, iit pale tanu-



meer Maaron, ve taghur ila ariaaŋ taghe i pale igham gabua isov ivot poi. Ve saa pataŋani tau ighive ivot pait, ene pale tay-ooz ariaaŋ ve tabaado. *Ro 15:1; Ga 6:2; 2Tim 2:24*

<sup>8</sup>Ŋgar to loloon pa tamtamon irau isov mako. Ighengheen irau saawe. Eemon ŋgar to votiaaŋ Maaron aliija imin propet, ene murei pale Maaron ipasovu. Ve ŋgar tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin ghiit gha tasavia saveeŋ imin kaolaan, ene pale isov. Ve uraat tau Maaron Avuvu ighamghamu leso ipaghazonjai ghiit pa ŋgar siriv, ene paam pale isov.

<sup>9</sup>Aghita. Iit tagham ŋgar irao soone. Ve Maaron aliija tau tavotia pa tamtamon imin propet na, tauvene paam. Tasavia siriv siriv mon. *1Kor 8:2+*

<sup>10</sup>Ve tala tala le ighive saawe to gabua tauu ivot, ene pale Maaron ipasov gabua isov tau aazne taghamgham siriv siriv ne. *Ep 4:13; Pil 3:12*

<sup>11</sup>Muuŋ, saawe tau yau kukuag, saveeŋ tomania ŋgar ve gabizooŋ tsiau, ene ŋgaala imin to yes geegeu. Eemon aazne, namin olman gha ŋgar tsiau imatuugh wa. Tauta napul ŋgar to geegeu ileple. *‡‡1Kor 3:1*

<sup>12</sup>Aazne, iit taghita gabua to Maaron ighazooŋ geeg mako. Ene imin taghita gabua tawe anunuzi ila natiloŋa. Eemon murei, itiŋa Maaron pale tavaghito ghiit. Aazne, yau naghama ŋgar siriv mon. Ve murei pale nawatagh kat, imin Maaron iwatagh katin ghau. *2Kor 3:18; 1Yo 3:2; Syg 22:4*

<sup>13</sup>Tauvene ŋgar tintiina tol ta tighengheen: ŋgar to ghuruuŋ ila, ŋgar to ghuruuŋ mataan pa Maaron, ve ŋgar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon. Ve ŋgar tol tane, ŋgar tau imuuŋ, ene ŋgar

to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon. *Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 1:3, 5:8; 1Yo 4:16*

### Ŋgar to votiaaŋ Maaron aliija imin propet, ene iliiv ŋgar to tasavia saveeŋ imin kaolaan

**14** Tauvene yam azuari gham pa ŋgar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, tomania ŋgar ve uraat isov tau Maaron Avuvu irei zi pait ne. Ve ŋgar ee tau yam aat azuari gham pani kat, ene ŋgar to tavotia Maaron aliija pa tamtamon imin propet. <sup>2</sup>Pasaa, yes tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin zi gha tisavia saveeŋ tau tamtamon tilooŋa imin kaolaan na, tisavsaav pa tamtamon mako. Tisavsaav pa Maaron. Ve saveeŋ tau tisavia na, ene puughu iyoouŋ. Tauta tamtamon tilooŋa ve tikankaan pani. <sup>3</sup>Eemon yes tau tivotia Maaron aliija imin propet na, tisavia saveeŋ tau tamtamon irau tilooŋa ve tighazooŋ pani. Tauta tipalot zetazŋa ve tiseeŋ ŋgar toozi, ve tirav atezi leso lolozu poia, ve tipariaaŋ zi to titaghon ŋgar poia. <sup>4</sup>Tamtamon tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin gha isavia saveeŋ imin kaolaan na, i ipalot eval tiina mako. Ipalot tauu mon. Ve isaav ighive ŋeer eta ivotia Maaron aliija imin propet, ene i ipalot yam asov tau aleep ila lupuuŋ to Krisi na, ve iseeŋ ŋgar tsiam.

<sup>5</sup>Yau naghe Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin yam asov gha asavia saveeŋ imin kaolaan, o poia. Eemon ighive yam asov avotia Maaron aliija imin propet, ene pale poia kat. Tauvene isaav ighive tamtamon eta isavia saveeŋ imin kaolaan, na i aat ivotia saveeŋ tana puughu paam. Leso ipalot lupuuŋ to Krisi, ve iseeŋ ŋgar toozi. Ve ighive mako, ene ŋgar to votiaaŋ Maaron aliija imin propet ta poia

‡‡13:11 Paulus isavia saveeŋ tane izaas to tauu. Eemon saveeŋ tane iŋarui yes Korin. Pasaa, ŋgar tau yes tighamghamu na, ene itotoi zi ighive ŋgar toozi imatuugh soone (1Kor 3:1). Paulus ighita ighive ŋgar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, ene gabua tiina kat. Iliiv ŋgar ta naol ne. Eemon yes Korin titaghon ŋgar tauvene irao soone.

kat iliiv n̄gar to tasavia saveeñ imin kaolañ. *Nam 11:26-29*

<sup>6</sup>Yam toñvetaz, isaav ighe yau nalat ve nasavia saveeñ imin kaolañ, ene pale nauul gham mindai? Mako. Yau aat navotia gabua siriv tau Maaron ipagha-zoñai ghau pani, ma naseeñ n̄gar tsiam pa n̄gar siriv, ma napaduduñ gham pa n̄gar siriv, ma navotia Maaron aliñja payam imin propet, o nauul gham. Pa ighe nasavia saveeñ tauvene, yam aat aghazoñ pa puughu. <sup>7</sup>Agham n̄gar pa gabua siriv tau tigharaat zi gha titañ, imin pirai ve gita. Gabua tawe, tauzi irau titañ mako. Taviv zi, ma tarav zi, o titañ. Eemon isaav ighe titañ poi mako, ene pale tawatagh mbouñ aliñja mindai? <sup>8</sup>Ve tavuur tau tivivu pa malmal na paam, ighe itañ poi mako, ene pale sei igharaat ghi pa malmal? <sup>9</sup>Yam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe asavia saveeñ imin kaolañ tau tamtamon tighazoñ pani mako, ene pale tigham n̄gar pa saveeñ puughu mindai? Mako. Saveeñ tsiam pale imin yaghur. <sup>10</sup>Onoon, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan ne, aliñjazi ite ite. Ve aliñjazi tawe, tisov lezi pughuzi. Tauvene sei tau ighe iwatagh nugh eta aliñjazi, ene aat ighazoñ pani. <sup>11</sup>Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta isavsav, ve yau nawatagh aliñja mako, ene pale yeiru nivaghito ghei imin i to nugh ite, ve yau to nugh ite. <sup>12</sup>Yam tauvene paam. Aazne, azuari gham pa uraat ve n̄gar maata maata tau Maaron Avuvu irei zi pait ne. Ene poia. Eemon yam aat azuari gham kat pa uraat ve n̄gar tau ipapalot lupuuñ to Krisi.

<sup>13</sup>Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamon eta gha isavia saveeñ imin kaolañ, ene i aat ighason Maaron to iuule pa torañ saveeñ tawe. Leso zeetña tiloña ve tighazoñ pani. <sup>14</sup>Isaav ighe nasuñ ila saveeñ imin kaolañ, ene Maaron Avuvu tau ileep ila lolog, tauta isavsav. Eemon saveeñ tau

nasavia ne iuul n̄gar tsiau mako. <sup>15</sup>Tauvene pale naghama mindai? Yau aat nalup rugharu. Saawe siriv tau nasuñ, Avuvu tau ileep ila lolog ne, isavsav. Ve saawe siriv, nasuñ ve n̄gar tsiau ighazoñ pa saveeñ tau nasavia ne. Ve saawe siriv tau nambou mbouñ to suñuuñ, Avuvu tau igheen ila lolog ne, imbou. Ve saawe siriv, nambou ve n̄gar tsiau ighazoñ pa mbouñ tau nambouia ne. *Ep 5:19; Kol 3:16*

<sup>16</sup>Aghita. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilat ilup tomani gham pa suñuuñ, ve Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin ghom ve upait Maaron pa poia tooni toman lolom poia, ve tamtamon tana ikankaan pa saveeñ tsio puughu, ene pale iyok pani ighe: “Onoon” mindai? Mako. Pa saveeñ tau yo usavia na, i ikankaan pa puughu. <sup>17</sup>Onoon, yo usavia saveeñ poia ve upait Maaron pa poia tooni. Eemon saveeñ tsio irau ipalot tamtamon tana mako.

<sup>18</sup>Yau lolog poia pa Maaron ve napakuru pasaa, nasavia saveeñ imin kaolañ le naliiv gham asov. <sup>19</sup>Eemon saawe tau naleep tomania Maaron tamtamon tooni pa suñuuñ, yau naghe nasavia saveeñ tau tamtamon tisov irau tiloña ve tighazoñ pani. Isaav ighe nasavia saveeñ ziiri liim mon tau tamtamon tighazoñ pazi, ene poia ve iliiv saveeñ ziiri ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ (10,000) tau tamtamon tikankaan pazi. <sup>20</sup>Yam toñvetaz, agham n̄gar imin yes geegeu muul sov. Yam amin zolman wa. Tauvene yam aat agham n̄gar matuugha imin yes zolman. Eemon n̄gar saghati, yam aleep soghan pani, imin yes geegeu tau tighunghun tuz. *Ro 16:19+; 1Kor 3:1; Ep 4:14+; Hib 5:12+*

<sup>21</sup>Maaron aliñja isaav ighe: Muuñ, Maaron aate yavyav pa yes Israela, ve isaav pazi ighe:

“Yau aat naghama zeran to nugh ite tau aliñjazi ite na, tilam ve tiñgin tamtamon tsiau tane, ve navo-

tia aliŋag pazi ila zeran tawe avozi.

Eemon aliŋag tau tisavia ne, yes Israela pale tilooŋa mako.” *Is 28:11 +*

<sup>22</sup> Saveeŋ tane ipaghazonjai ghiit ighe nŋar to tasavia saveeŋ imin kaolaan, ene imin ilaal pa yes tau tighur ila ne mako. Ene imin ilaal pa yes tau tighur ila mako na, lesu ipaburigin nŋar toozi pa Maaron. Ve nŋar to votiaan Maaron aliŋa imin propet, ene imin ilaal pa yes tau tighur ila soone ne mako. Ene imin ilaal pa yes tau tighur ila na, lesu tighilaal tige Maaron ileep tomani zi.

<sup>23</sup> Aghita. Isaav ighe alup gham pa suŋuun, ve yam asov asavia saveeŋ imin kaolaan, ve ighe tamtamon siriv tau tighur ila soone ve tikankaan pa Maaron na, tilat tomani gham pa suŋuun, ene pale tighit gham tige yam avaghamgham imin boraunja! <sup>24</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon tauvene ilonj ilat, ve iloon yam asov avotia Maaron aliŋa imin propet, ve asavia saveeŋ tau i ighazonj pani, ene pale saveeŋ tsiam iŋgali, ve ighamu ighilaal sosor tooni ve atuya tau pale iza tooni. *Yo 16:8; Mbanj 2:13*

<sup>25</sup> Tamtamon tana pale iyamaan ighe nŋar isov tau iyoon ila loolo na, yam asavia ivot ighazonj wa. Tauvene i pale itap izi taan, ve ipait Maaron eeza, ve isaav ighe: “Onoon kat, Maaron ilepleep tomani gham.”

### Eez to suŋuun ilaan duduun

<sup>26</sup> Tauvene yam torvetaz, pale tasaav mindai? Saawe tau alup gham pa suŋuun, na yam asov agham uraat le irau gham. Ŋeer ee, i imbou mbouj to ipakur Maaron. Ve ite, i ipaduduun gham pa Maaron aliŋa. Ve ite, i isavia nŋar yonŋaŋa siriv tau Maaron ipaghazonjaini pani na. Ve ite, i isavia saveeŋ imin kaolaan. Ve ite, i ivotia saveeŋ tana puughu payam. Ve saa nŋar tau yam aghe aghamu, yam aat aghamu to apalot

lupuun to Krisi. *Ro 14:19; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:12*

<sup>27</sup> Isaav ighe Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamon gha tisavia saveeŋ imin kaolaan, na eval irau tisaav mako. Tamtamon ru ma tol, ene irau. Ve saawe tau aghe asaav, na yam aat asaan zeetmimnja. Tamtamon ee isavsav le isov, o tamtamon ite aana. Ve tamtamon eta aat ivotia saveeŋ toozi puughu. Lesu eval tina tighazonj pani. <sup>28</sup> Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta irau ivotia saveeŋ tawe puughu mako, ene irau tisaav aliŋazi tiina ila lupuun to Krisi mako. Tineneŋ mon, ve tisavsav toman Maaron ila lolozu.

<sup>29</sup> Yes tau tivotia Maaron aliŋa imin propet na, tauvene paam. Tamtamon ru, ma tol tisavsav le isov, o yam siriv agabiiz saveeŋ toozi: Iduduun, ma mako? *Mbanj 17:11; 1Tes 5:20+; 1Yo 4:1*

<sup>30</sup> Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta isavsav, ve tamtamon ite ileep ve Maaron ivotia nŋar eta pani, ene i tau isavsav na, irau ineneŋ ve ighur sooso pa iitete, lesu aana isavsav. <sup>31</sup> Tauvene yam to avotia Maaron aliŋa imin propet na, irau ataghon nŋar tauvene: Tamtamon ee isavia saveeŋ tooni le isov, mako ite aana isavsav. Lesu aseŋ nŋar to tamtamon tisov, ve apalot zi. <sup>32</sup> Aloonj. Isaav ighe ŋeer eta loolo ipazaagha ighe ivotia Maaron aliŋa imin propet, ene i aat irau iyai ghi, ve isaan le iitete ipasov saveeŋ tooni, o aana isavsav. <sup>33</sup> Pasaa, Maaron to it, i Maaron to ikaukau nŋar mako. I ighe gabua naol isov ilaan duduun mon. Ve i ighe iit tasov talup ghiit tamin eemon ve tataghon nŋar luuma. Tamtamon tisov to Krisi titaghon nŋar tauvene ila lupuun toz toz.

<sup>34</sup> Isaav ighe alup gham pa suŋuun, na zilivaa irau tisavsav mako. Yes aat tineeneŋ mon, titatan tauzi, ve tileep ila zitamoot sambazi itaghon tutuun to Maaron. *Ep 5:22; Kol 3:18; 1Tim 2:11 +*

<sup>35</sup> Isaav ighe lezi ghasoniij siriv, na tila ruum toozi, o tighason azuwazña. Pa ighe livaa eta isavsaaav ila lupuuñ tsiam loolo, ene igham mayaña. ¶

<sup>36</sup> Laak, yam tau azoroor ghau ne, mindai? Aghe Maaron aliinja ivot tsiam muuñ, ra ila pa nugh siriv? Ma aghe yam mon ta saveeñ to Maaron ilat ivot tsiam?

<sup>37</sup> Alooñ. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ñgar ighe i propet to Maaron, ve itaghon ñgar to Maaron Avuvu, na i aat ighilaal ighe saveeñ tau nabooode payam, ene tutuuñ to Tiina toit, ve iyok pani. *2Kor 10:7; 1Yo 4:6*

<sup>38</sup> Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata veleghin saveeñ tsiau tane, na matamim ila pani sov. §§

<sup>39</sup> Tauvene yam toñvetaz, azuari gham pa ñgar to votiaañ Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon imin propet. Ve yes tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin zi gha tisavia saveeñ imin kaolaañ na, aᅇgalsekin zi sov. *1Kor 12:31; 1Tes 5:20*

<sup>40</sup> Yam aat ataghon duduñai suñuuñ ñgara ta naol ne, lesu suñuuñ tsiam ilaan poi, ve iduduñ mon.

### Krisi imaat ve iburig pa mateegh wa

**15** Yam toñvetaz, yau naghe napei ñgar tsiam muul pa vaaru poia tau navotia payam gha aghamu wa. Vaaru poia tane, ta aazne ayozyooz ila. <sup>2</sup> Vaaru poia tau muuñ navotia payam na, isaav ighe aghur ila ve akisi tunja, ene aat imin eez payam to Maaron

igham mulin gham. Eemon isaav ighe akisi mako, ene aat imin kaut sorok ve aghita ghuruuñ ila tsiam anooña mako. *Ro 1:16 +, 11:22; Hib 3:14*

<sup>3</sup> Saveeñ tiina kat tau muuñ tisavia payau ve anag nasakia ilat payam, ene vene: Krisi, i igham niaan ve imaat pa sosor toit itaghon Maaron aliinja tau tiboode pataghaañ na. *Is 53:5 +; Ga 1:4; 1Pe 2:24*

<sup>4</sup> Ve titavia izila mateegha niazi ve mboñ imin tol, ra Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh. Ene paam itaghon Maaron aliinja tau tiboode pataghaañ na. *Lu 24:46*

<sup>5</sup> Saawe tau iburig, i ila ivot to Petrus imin maata. Ra ila ivot to mbañoña tooni tisov gha tighita. *Mk 16:14; Lu 24:34 +; Yo 20:19*

<sup>6</sup> Murei ra, i ila ivot to toñvetaz tooni irau 500 ve geege siriv gha tisov tighita. Zeran tawe, katini tilepleep soone. Ve siriv timaat wa. <sup>7</sup> Ra ivot to Yakobus \* gha ighita. Mako ila ivot muul to mbañoña tooni tisov. *Mbañ 1:3+*

<sup>8</sup> Yes mbañoña tooni tisov tighita ve ilam ilam le murei, ra ivot tsiau gha anag naghita paam, ve isov. Onoon, yau namin mbañoña tooni itaghon eez ite pa mbañoña siriv. Yau namin tamtamon tau tiina ipooa ila saawe tooni duduñ mako. <sup>†</sup>*Mbañ 9:3 +; 1Kor 9:1*

<sup>9</sup> Mbañoña tisov to Krisi ezazi iliiv ghau. Onoon, yau mbañoña tooni paam. Eemon naghita taug naghe yau poiag irau to tiwaat ghau tigh

---

¶**14:35** Yes Grika tighita tigh saveeñ tau zilivaa tisavia, ene gabua to eval tina mako. Ene gabua azuwazña zitamoot mon. Saveeñ ziiri tane, puughu ighazoon mako. Livaa tau isavsaaav ila lupuuñ to Krisi loolo na, igham mayaña pa sei? Igham mayaña pa tauu, azaawa tamoot, ma lupuuñ to Krisi.

§§**14:38** Eez ite to tator saveeñ tane, ene vene: “Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta izoor saveeñ tsiau tane, ene i paam Maaron pale izori.”

\***15:7** Yakobus tane, ene Yesu taazi.

†**15:8** Saawe tau Yesu ilepleep izi taan, mbañoña tooni siriv tilaghlaagh tomania. Tauvene tighita uraat tooni ve mateegh tooni paam. Ve saawe tana, Yesu ighur zi timin mbañoña tooni. Eemon Paulus, i ilaagh tomani zi mako. Yesu imuul izala pa sambam ve murei ra, ivot to Paulus ve ighuru imin mbañoña tooni.

mbaroona to Krisi mako. Pa muun, naghur patanjani naol pa Maaron lupuu tooni. *Mbanj 8:3; Ga 1:13; 1Tim 1:13*

<sup>10</sup>Eemon poia to Maaron itoor ghau, tauta namin mbaroona to Krisi ve aazne nataghon ngar tooni. Poia tooni iza a tsiau sorok mako. Ighur anoona. Pasaa, yau naghama katin uraat le naliiv mbaroona tison. Eemon yau taug mako. Poia to Maaron igheen tsiau, tauta ipalot ghau gha naghama uraat tane. *2Kor 11:5, 23, 12:11+; Kol 1:29*

<sup>11</sup>Tauvene isaav ighe yau, ma mbaroona siriv nivotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon, ene yei nisov nisasavia saveej tauvene pa mateegh ve burigiinj to Yesu Krisi. Ve saveej tane, tauta yam aloonja gha aghur ila.

### Maaron pale ipaburigin yes mateegha

<sup>12</sup>Yei nivovotia saveej pa tamtamon tauvene: “Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh wa.” Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta tsiam siriv tige Maaron irau ipaburigin yes mateegha mako? *Mbanj 2:32+, 4:33, 5:30+*

<sup>13</sup>Aghita. Isaav ighe saveej toozi tawe onoon, ve mateegha irau tiburig mako, na Krisi paam, Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh mako. <sup>14</sup>Ve ighe Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh mako, na saveej tau yei nivovotia ne, ene saveej sorok. Le anoona mako. Ve ghuruun ila tsiam paam, ene gabua sorok. <sup>15</sup>Ve gabua ite. Isaav ighe Krisi iburig pa mateegh mako, ene yei tane nigham karom payam pa Maaron eeza. Pasaa, nipariaanj tamtamon to tighur ila tige Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh wa. Eemon isaav ighe saveej tsiam tana onoon, ve mateegha irau tiburig mako, ene Krisi paam, Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh mako. <sup>16</sup>Nayol saveej tsiau muul. Isaav ighe mateegha irau tiburig mako, na Krisi paam, aat Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh mako. <sup>17</sup>Ve ighe

Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh mako, ghuruun ila tsiam, ene gabua sorok. Le anoona mako. Ve sosor tsiam ighengheen soone. <sup>18</sup>Ve yes tau tighur ila to Krisi ve timaat na, yes paam tilalez wa. <sup>19</sup>Iit taghurghur mataan pa burigiinj to yes mateegha ve lepoogh poia tau pale Krisi igham pait. Eemon isaav ighe saveej to lepoogh tawe, ene onoon mako, ve taghurghur mataan pani sorok, ene takaria taun wa. Pasaa, saawe tau taleep izi taan, iit tabadbaad patanjani naol. Tauvene tamtamon aat lolozi isaghatin ghiit iliiv tamtamon tison to taan tau tileep saghat na.

<sup>20</sup>Eemon mako! Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh wa. I imin aniiinj maata tau imatuugh ila uum imin maata. Pasaa, i ta imuun pa mateegha tison tau pale tiburig pa Mbonj Murei. *Mbanj 26:23; Kol 1:18; 1Pe 1:3; Syg 1:5*

<sup>21</sup>Aghita. Muun, neer ee ta imin eez pa mateegh ivot. Burigiinj to yes mateegha tauvene paam. Neer ee ta imin eez pani gha ivot. Ene Krisi. *Gnp 3:1-19; Yo 11:25; Ro 5:12+*

<sup>22</sup>Iit tamtamon tau tavot ila to Adam na, tasov taleep ila sosor tooni lolo. Tauta iit tasov tamatmaat. Ve yes tau timin Krisi le ve tileep tunja ila tooni na, tauvene paam. Murei, Maaron pale ipaburigin zi tison, ve tileep matazi yaryaare. <sup>23</sup>Eemon tamtamon tison aat titaghon saawe toz toz. Krisi ta iburig pa mateegh imin maata. Ve tala tala le saawe tau ighe i imuul ilam, mako tamtamon tooni tison anazi tiburig. *1Tes 4:15+*

<sup>24</sup>Gabua tawe isov, mako taan saawe ivot, ve i pale ipasov yes pooza, ve daaba tison tau ezazi tintiina, tomania gabua isov tau tapirizi tiina na, le tison tilalez. Mako ipul uraat to ghamuun pooz imuul ila Taama Maaron niima. <sup>25</sup>Pasaa, Krisi aat igham pooz itaghon Maaron ngar tooni le irau itatan koinja ve tapirizi isov

kat, ve ivaghaaz zi ila aaghe saamba. *Mbo 110:1; Mt 22:44; Hib 1:13*

<sup>26</sup>Ve koia tau pale ipasovu murei geeg, ene mateegh. *1Kor 15:54-57; Syg 20:14, 21:4*

<sup>27</sup>Maaron aliiņa tau tiboode na isaav ighe: “Maaron ighur gabua tisov tileep ila i saamba wa.” Onoon, saveeņ tane isaav ighe gabua tisov tileep ila Krisi saamba. Eemon Maaron, i ileep ila Krisi saamba mako. Pasaa, i ta ighur gabua tileep ila Krisi saamba. *Mbo 8:6; Mt 28:18; Hib 2:8; 1Pe 3:22*

<sup>28</sup>Murei, saawe tau gabua tisov tileep duduņ ila Naatu saamba, Naatu pale ighur tauu ila Taama Maaron saamba. Leso Maaron imin daaba pa gabua tisov, ve inginiir zi.

<sup>29</sup>Laak, naghe naghason gham. Isaav ighe mateegha irau tiburig mako, puughu mindai ta yam siriv aghe agham mateegha tsiam niazi, ve tigham yaa payam? Aghamgham ngar tana pasaa? Pale iuul zi mindai? <sup>30</sup>Ve puughu mindai ta saawe isov, yei nibadbaad patanjani pa Krisi eeza, ve nireirei tau-mai pa zaab. *Ro 8:36; 2Kor 11:26*

<sup>31</sup>Yam tonvetaz, yam agham ghau lolog poia pasaa, uraat tsiau ighur anooņa ivot ila sosomim gha amin Tina toit Yesu Krisi le wa. Ila i maata, yau nasaav ghazooņa payam naghe: Mateegh inajarui ghau irau saawe. *2Kor 4:10+*

<sup>32</sup>Isaav ighe yau nataghton ngar to tam-tamon mon pa uraat tau naghhamghamu ne, puughu mindai ta narei taug gha yeņa gabua sagsagņa niparav izi nugh Epesus? Yau naghe naghham saa kat, ta nabaad patanjani tawe? Isaav ighe mateegha irau tiburig mako, o tambaņo. “Taghanghan, taghunghun, ve tail leen lepoogh poia izi taan. Pa bogzo ma ezau gha tamatmaat.” *Mbaņ 19:23+; 2Kor 1:8*

<sup>33</sup>Yam ayamaan gham. Apul tamtamon titombaan gham sov!

“Pa ighe iit tau tataghton ngar poiane, tapaak zeran sasaghati, ene pale tities ghiit pa ngar toozi, ve ngar toit isaghat paam.”

<sup>34</sup>Ngar tsiam ikaukau irao! Agham ngar poi, ve apul ngar sasaghati ileple, ve ataghton ngar tau iduduņ ila Maaron maata. Yau nasaav ghazooņa payam: Mayamim. Pasaa, yam siriv awatagh Maaron rigta mako.

### **Anoņaan paaghu pale ariaaņa ve irau isaghat mako**

<sup>35</sup>Aiyo. Tamtamon eta aat ighason ghau tauvene: “Isaav ighe Maaron ipaburigin yes mateegha, pale ipaburigin zi mindai? Ve saawe tau tiburig, pale igham lezi anoņazi paaghu ghitooņa mindai?”

<sup>36</sup>Yo borau! Lem ngar mako! Ughita. Isaav ighe tavazogh gabua eta uuve, ene aat uuli imbuuz gha ilale, mako paaghu tooni itum iza. *Yo 12:24*

<sup>37</sup>Ve isaav ighe tavazogh wit, ma gabua ite paam uuve, ene pale paaghu tooni tau murei itum iza na ghitooņa raraate imin uuv tau tavazoghi ne mako. Pale ghitooņa ite. <sup>38</sup>Ve Maaron igham gabua tau tavazogh zi na titum tizaa, mako eņaeņa tighur ayazi, bogazi, rauazi, runguzi, ve anoņazi itaghton i tauu ngar tooni.

<sup>39</sup>Gabua tau tileep izi taan ne, mizazi raraate mako. Iit tamtamon mizaan ite, ngai toozi ite, man toozi ite, ve iigh tauvene paam, mizazi ite.

<sup>40</sup>Ve gabua tau tigheen ila sambam saamba na, anoņazi ite. Ve gabua to taan, anoņazi ite. Ve gabua to sambam saamba pabodeņazi ite pa gabua to taan. <sup>41</sup>Aaz mbonari, ene ite pa kaiyo mbonari. Ve pitum tauvene paam. Mbonarizi ite pa aaz ve kaiyo mbonarizi. Ve pitum tisov raratezi mako. Pitum eņaeņa mbonarizi ite ite.

<sup>42</sup>Burigiinj to yes mateegha, ene ngara raraate. Isaav ighe tamaat ve titavi ghiit, ene anoŋaan izila taan ve imbuuz gha ilale. Eemon saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin ghiit pa mateegh, i pale igham leen anoŋaan paaghu. Anoŋaan paaghu tana pale ariaaŋa ve irau isaghat mako. <sup>43</sup>Anoŋaan tau titavia izila taan, ene ghiitoŋa poia geeg mako. Eemon murei, saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin ghiit pa mateegh, i pale igham leen anoŋaan tau poia le poia kat, ve mbonari tiina. Anoŋaan tau titavia izila taan ne, le tapiri mako. Eemon saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin ghiit pa mateegh, i pale igham leen anoŋaan paaghu tau le tapiri tiina. *Mt 13:43; Pil 3:20+; Kol 3:4*

<sup>44</sup>Anoŋaan tau titavia izila taan, ene gabua to taan. Eemon saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin ghiit pa mateegh, ila Maaron Avuvu tapiri, iit pale tagham leen anoŋaan paaghu tau irau to ileep izi sambam.

<sup>45</sup>Maaron aliija tau tiboode na, isaav ighe:

“Adam, ŋeer tau Maaron ighuru imin maata na, iburig imin tamtamon, ve maata iyaryaar.” *Gnp 2:7*

Ve Adam ite tau ivot murei †

na, i Avuvu ta igham ghiit taleep mataan yaryaare le alok. *Yo 5:21, 24; Ro 5:15+*

<sup>46</sup>Tauvene ŋeer to sambam imuuj mako. Ŋeer to taan tomania taan lepooŋa ta ivot imin maata. Ra ŋeer to sambam ilam tomania lepooŋa paaghu to Maaron Avuvu. <sup>47</sup>Adam tau ivot imin maata na, Maaron igharaata pa taan. Tauvene i tamtamon to taan. Ve Adam ite tau imin ru, i ileep nugh sambam ve izilam. *Gnp 3:19; Yo 3:13, 31*

<sup>48</sup>Tamtamon tisov to taan, anoŋazi ve lepoghazi, ene imin ŋeer to taan tau Maaron ighuru na. Ve yes tau pale tileep izi nugh sambam na, anoŋazi paaghu ve lepoghazi, ene imin Ŋeer tau ileep sambam ve izilam. <sup>49</sup>Aazne, lepooŋa toit, taleep imin ŋeer to taan tau Maaron ighuru na. Ve murei tauvene paam. Iit pale taleep imin Ŋeer tau ileep sambam ve izilam na. *Ro 8:29+; 1Yo 3:2*

<sup>50</sup>Yam tojvetaz, yau nasaav payam tauvene: Anoŋaan to taan, ene irau igham lepooŋa to nugh sambam mako. Pasaa, gabua to nugh sambam irau isaghat mako. Tauvene gabua tau isaghat imin anoŋaan to taan, ene irau igham lepooŋa to nugh tawe mako. Maaron aat igham leen anoŋaan paaghu, o tagham lepooŋa tawe. *Yo 3:5+*

### Maaron igham ghiit taliiv mateegh

<sup>51</sup>Aloŋ. Yau naghe napaghazoŋai gham pa gabua ee tau muuj iyooŋ, ve aazne Maaron isavia ivot ighazoŋ. Tamtamon toit siriv aat timaat mako. Pasaa, saawe to Mboŋ Murei, Maaron pale itoor ghiit tasov ve tagham anoŋaan paaghu. <sup>52</sup>Tavuur tau Maaron ighuru to itaŋ murei geeg na, pale itaŋ, ve rekia mon Maaron ipaburigin yes mateegha, ve igham lezi anoŋazi paaghu tau irau isaghat mako. Mako iit tau tamaat soone ve talepleep ne, anaan, Maaron pale itoor ghiit, ve igham leen anoŋaan paaghu. *Mt 24:31; Pil 3:21; 1Tes 4:15+*

<sup>53-54</sup>Pasaa, anoŋaan to taan tau tisaghat gha timatmaat ne, Maaron aat itoor zi. Leso timin paaghu, ve irau tisaghat, ma timaat muul mako. Gabua tane ighe ivot,

†**15:45** Adam ite tau ivot murei na, ene Krisi. Ves 47 iwaato ighe: “Adam ite tau imin ru na.” Saveeŋ tane, ngara tauvene. Adam tau ivot imin maata na, iit tasov tavot ila tooni. I puughu toit. Tauvene saawe tau i igham sosor, iit taleep iloŋ ila sosor tawe paam. Krisi tauvene paam. I puughu to lupuuŋ paaghu, ene yes tamtamon tooni. Yes tau tipaako na, tileep ila mateegh ve burigiinj tooni loolo.

ene pale Maaron aliija ziiri ee tau ti-boode na, ighur anoona. Isaav tauvene:

“Maaron iparav ariaaŋ, tauta iliiv mateegh tapiri, ve ipasovu le isov kat.” *Is 25:8*

<sup>55</sup> “Mateegh, tapirim to uliiv ghei ighen sindei?”

Aa mateegh, iiz tsio to unjal ghei pani ne, ighen sindei? Mako.” *Hos 13:14*

<sup>56</sup> Pasaa, iiz to mateegh, ene njar saghati. Ve njar saghati ighamgham tapiri ila tutuuj. *Gnp 3:3; Ro 4:15, 5:12+, 7:9+*

<sup>57</sup> Eemon iit tapait Maaron toman loloon poia! Pasaa, ila uraat to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham ghiit taliiv njar saghati ve mateegh. *Ro 8:37; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 5:4+*

<sup>58</sup> Tauvene yam toŋvetaz tau lolog ighen tsiam kat na, yau nasaav payam: Ayooz ariaaŋ, akis ghuruuj ila tsiam tunja, ve apul taumim kat pa uraat to Tiina toit irau saawe. Pa yam awatagh: Isaav ighe i ileep tomani gham pa uraat tsiam, na yam arav taumim sorok pa uraat mako. Uraat tsiam pale ighur anoona. *Ga 6:8; Hib 6:10; Syg 14:13*

### Paulus ipalot yes Korin to tiuul zetazŋa tau tileep izi Yerusalem na

**16** Aiyo, yau leg saveeŋ rig payam pa maet tau aghe agooga pa Krisi tamtamon tooni tau tileep izi Yerusalem na. Yau naghita eez tau naghuru pa lupuuŋ to Maaron tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Galesia na, yam ataghoni paam, o poia. *Mbaŋ 24:17; Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1+*

<sup>2</sup> Saawe imin maata to wik tisov, na yam enjaeŋa aat aghur maet tsiam siriv ila soghan itaghon uraat tsiam atuya. Leso ivot imin tiina ve isaan pa saawe to natal. Ataghon aliŋag tane, o poia. Pa ighe natal ve agooga soone, ene poia mako. *Mbaŋ 20:7*

<sup>3</sup> Ve aghur tamtamon tsiam siriv tau aghit zi aghe tirao, lesu tigham maet tau

agooga na ila pa toŋvetaz toit tau tileep izi Yerusalem. Saawe tau natal, yau aat nabood rau siriv imin paesiŋ pazi, lesu tikis zi ve tila. <sup>4</sup> Ve isaav ighe naghita naghe poia to yau paam nala, ene aat yeŋa nila.

### Paulus ipaesia laghoonj tooni

<sup>5</sup> Yau nagham njar naghe nala naghita zetaanja siriv tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Masedonia. Tauvene yau aat nala naghit zi muuŋ. Le isov, o natal naghit gham. <sup>6</sup> Ve naghe naleep tomani gham malau rig. Tauvene matag ingal naghe naleep tomani gham le saawe to nugh yauŋa isov, o yam irau aghit ghau pa laghoonj tsiau, ve aghur ghau nala pa nugh sindei tau naghe nala pani. <sup>7</sup> Lolog pa nagig gham mon ve nala mako. Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron loolo tauvene, ene aat itiŋa taleep malau rig. <sup>8</sup> Eemon irau nala Masedonia rekia mako. Pale naleep izi nugh Epesus le irau lupuuŋ tiina to Pentekos ivot, o nala. <sup>9</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ikaak eez payau to naghama uraat tiina izi ta sene. Ve naghita naghe uraat tsiau ighurghur anoona. Eemon eval tiina tizorzoor saveeŋ tsiau paam. *2Kor 1:16; Kol 4:3; Syg 3:8*

### Paulus ipaes pazi pa Timoti gha Apolos

<sup>10</sup> Isaav ighe aghita Timoti ilat peria tsiam, na aghamu toman lolomim poia. Leso saawe tau ileep tomani gham na, iroi sov, ve loolo poia. Pa i ighamgham uraat to Tiina toit Krisi, raraate imin yau. *1Kor 4:17*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene tamtamon eta maata veleghini sov. Ve saawe tau i ipaburigin laghoonj tooni muul na, yam auule, ve aghuru toman loolo poia, ve imuul ilam tsiau. Pa yau nasasaŋani tomania toŋvetaz toit siriv.

<sup>12</sup> Ve toŋvetaz toit Apolos, saawe naol yau nasavsaav ariaaŋ pani naghe yesŋa



toŋvetaz toit siriv tilat tighit gham. Eemon loolo pa ilat pa saawe tane mako. Pale ighita sooso eta, o ilat ighit gham.

### Paulus iparwai saveeŋ tooni

<sup>13</sup>Matamim imomoos poi, ve ayooz ariaaŋ pa ghuruuŋ ila tsiam. Aroi sov. Apariaaŋ taumim, ve ayooz tuŋia. *Mbo 31:24; Ep 6:10*

<sup>14</sup>Ve saa ŋgar tau yam aghe aghamu, na aghamu itaghon ŋgar to loloon pa tamtamon. *1Kor 13:1 +; 1Pe 4:8*

<sup>15-16</sup>Yam awatagh: Stepanas ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, timuuŋ pa yam Akaia asov, ve tighur ila to Krisi imin maata. Ve yes tirei tauzi kat pa uraat to Tiina toit, ve tibesbees poi pa tamtamon tooni. Zeran tauvene, tomania tamtamon tisov tau tiuluul zi ve tipul tauzi kat pa uraat to Maaron na, naghe napalot gham to aleep ila sambazi, ve alooŋ aliŋazi. *1Kor 1:16; Pil 2:29; 1Tim 5:17; Hib 13:17*

<sup>17</sup>Saawe tau Stepanas tomania Portunatus ve Akaikus tilam tivot tsiau, yes tigham ghau lolog poia kat. Onoon, yam eval irau alam mako. Eemon yes tigham naghomim gha tilam tivot sene, ve tiuul ghau pa gabua siriv. <sup>18</sup>Tauta tipalot

ghau ve tigham ateg izi, imin monmon tighamgham payam na. Tamtamon tauvene, yam aat apakur zi.

<sup>19</sup>Lupuunŋ tisov to Krisi tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Asia ne, tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payam. Akwila yesuru Prisila tomania yes tau tiluplup zi pa sunuunŋ ila ruum toozi na, lolozi ighen tsiam kat. Tauvene yes paam tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payam ila Tiina toit eeza. *Mbaŋ 18:2, 18, 26; Ro 16:3, 5*

<sup>20</sup>Ve toŋvetaz to Krisi tau yeŋa nilepleep ne paam, tisov tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payam.

Yam asov toŋvetaz to Krisi. Tauvene lolomim poia pa taumim ve avataki ni-mamim. *Ro 16:16*

<sup>21</sup>Ene yau Paulus. Nabood aaz poia tane ilat payam pa taug nimag. *Kol 4:18; 2Tes 3:17*

<sup>22</sup>Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa Tiina toit mako, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron iza a tooni.

O Tiina tsiei, ulam lak! <sup>¶</sup>

<sup>23</sup>Poia to Tiina toit Yesu ighen tomani gham.

<sup>24</sup>Yau lolog ighen to yam asov. Pasaa, Yesu Krisi ilup ghiit ve taleep ila tooni.

---

<sup>¶</sup>16:22 Paulus ibood ziiri tane ila yes Aramea aliŋazi. Isaav ighe: ‘Marana tha’.

## Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Korin

2 Korin—2 Corinthians

**1** Yau Paulus. Maaron itaghon tauu loolo ve ighur ghau namin mbañoŋa to Yesu Krisi. Yeiru toŋvetaz toit Timoti, nibood rau tane ilat pa lupuuŋ to Maaron tau aleep izi nugh Korin na. Ve yam mon mako. Rau tane ilup gham tomania Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tisov tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Akaia na paam.

<sup>2</sup>Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi aat izaas tiam, ve tiŋgin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

**Maaron iuluul ghiit pa pataŋani toit,  
leso tauul zetaanŋa pa pataŋani toozi**

<sup>3</sup>Loloon poia pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama Maaron, ve tapaiti pa poia tooni. Pasaa, i loolo isasaghatin ghiit ve iuluul ghiit. I Maaron tau iravrav ateen ve ipapalot ghiit irau saawe. *Ep 1:3; 1Pe 1:3*

<sup>4</sup>Saawe isov tau iit taleep ila pataŋani loolo, i iravrav ateen ve ipapalot ghiit. Leso anaan tapalot zetaanŋa siriv tau tileep ila pataŋani loolo na, ve tarav atezi. Pasaa, uleer tau taghamghamu ila tooni, ene ipapalot ghiit. Tauta iit irau tarav zetaanŋa atezi ve tapalot zi. *Ro 15:5; 2Kor 7:6*

<sup>5</sup>Onoon, iit tau tataghon Krisi ne, tabadbaad pataŋani naol imin i tauu. Eemon isaav ighe tabaad pataŋani tintiina, ene pale i tauu irav ateen, ve tagham palotiŋ tiina ila tooni. *Mbo 94:19; 2Kor 4:10; Kol 1:24*

<sup>6</sup>Saawe tau yei nibaad pataŋani, ene to iuul gham, lesa ayooz ariaanŋ pa taghoniŋ eez to Maaron, ve i igham mulin gham. Pa ighe Maaron ipalot ghei gha niyooz ariaanŋ, ene pale ŋgar tau yei nighamu ne, ipalot gham paam ve ayooz

ariaanŋ pa badoon pataŋani imin yei. *2Tim 2:10*

<sup>7</sup>Tauvene yei nighur ila ariaanŋ nighe: Yam pale ayooz ariaanŋ. Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Isaav ighe itina talup ghiit pa badoon pataŋani, ene pale Maaron irav ateen ve itina tagham palotiŋ ila tooni. *Ro 8:17*

**Paulus ipaesia pataŋani tau ivot  
pani izi taan sirivu to Asia**

<sup>8</sup>Yam toŋvetaz, yei nighe yam awatagh pataŋani tau ivot payei izi taan sirivu to Asia. Pataŋani tau ivot payei na, tiina kat. Irau nibaado mako. Tauvene saawe tana, nigham ŋgar nighe irau nileep mako, pale nimaat. *Mbaŋ 19:23+; 1Kor 15:32*

<sup>9</sup>Onoon kat. Saawe tana, nighita nighe lemai eez eta muul mako. Yei nimin ŋeer tau tigabiiz saveer tooni ve tige i aat imaat. Eemon pataŋani tawe ivot payei, lesa ninumeer taumai sov, ve ninumeer Maaron. Pasaa, i mon ta irau ipaburigin yes mateegha. *Yo 5:21*

<sup>10</sup>Tauvene pataŋani tiina tau ivot payei na, ene imin ta yei nileep ila naal aavo. Eemon Maaron igham mulin ghei pa pataŋani tawe. Tauta yei nighur ila ari-aanŋ nighe murei, isaav ighe pataŋani ivot payei muul, i pale igham mulin ghei. *Ro 8:35+* <sup>11</sup>Eemon yam aat auul ghei ve aghur ghei ila sunjuuŋ tiam. I pale iloon sunjuuŋ tiam, ve iuul ghei itaghon tauu poia tooni. Leso yamŋa eval tiina lolomim poia pani, ve apakuru. *Ro 15:30+; 2Kor 4:15; Pil 1:19*

**Paulus ipaesia puughu tau itoor  
ŋgar tooni ve ila Korin mako**

<sup>12</sup>Gabua tiina ee tau yei nipakur ghei pani, ene vene: Niyamaan ila lolomai nighe: ŋgar tau nighamghamu irau nugh nugh ne, nitaghon ŋgar tau tamtamon to taan tipaiti ne mako. Poia to Maaron, tauta ipapaburigin ghei gha

nibesbees pani toman lolomai eemon, ve nighamgham n̄gar tau iŋgalaan̄ ila i maata. Ve n̄gar tane, yei nitotoi katini payam. *1Kor 1:17, 2:4, 13; 2Kor 2:17; 1Tes 2:10* 13-14 Ve saveeŋ tau niboode payam na, puughu eta iyooŋ mako. Saveeŋ tsiei isov, n̄gara igheen ghazooŋa. Irau awaato mon ve aghazooŋ pani. Onoon, saawe tane, yam siriv aat aghazooŋ payei geeg soone. Eemon naghe le n̄gar tsiam ivot ve aghazooŋ kat payei. Leso saawe to Tiina toit Yesu imuul ilam, yam tintinmim payei, imin yei tintinmim payam. *2Kor 5:12; Pil 2:16; 1Tes 2:19*

<sup>15-16</sup> Muuŋ, yau naghe yam tintinmim payau ve uraat tsiau. Tauta saawe tana, matag iŋgal naghe nalat naghit gham imin maata. Le isov, o nala taan sirivu to Masedonia. Ve saawe tau napul Masedonia, mako namuul nalat naghit gham muul, ve yam aghur ghau gha malmalig nala pa Yudea. Leso Maaron ipalot gham pai ru itaghon laghoon̄ ru tau naghamu na. *Mbarj 19:21; 1Kor 16:5+*

<sup>17</sup> Eemon n̄gar tsiau tana ighur mako. Onoon, imin maata, yau nasaav payam naghe: “Yau pale nalat.” Eemon murei, natoor aliŋag naghe irau nalat mako. Ve yam aghit ghau mindai? Aghe yau nagharaat poghania n̄gar tsiau mako, tauta natortoor aliŋag? Ma aghe naghama karom ve nambu sorokin saveeŋ imin yes to titaghon n̄gar to taan, tauta saveeŋ ru, “Vee” ve “Mako” ivotvot ila avog, ne? <sup>18</sup> Alooŋ. Maaron toit, i isasavia saveeŋ onoon mon, ve itataghon saveeŋ tooni. Ve yei tauvene paam. Irau nitortoor aliŋamai mako. *1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24*

<sup>19</sup> Pasaa, Maaron Naatu Yesu Krisi tau yau gha Silas ve Timoti nivotia vaaru payam na, i itortoor aliŋa mako. Isaav ighe i imbu saveeŋ pa gabua eta ighe: “Vee, yau aat naghamu,” ene irau itoor aliŋa muul mako. Saawe isov, i itataghon saveeŋ tooni. Ve ila uraat

tooni, Maaron isaav: “Vee” pa saveeŋ mbuaan̄ tooni ta naol ne. *Mbarj 18:5*

<sup>20</sup> Pasaa, saa saveeŋ tau Maaron imbua, ene Krisi ta igham uratoini gha anooŋa ivot. Tauta monmon isaav ighe tapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni, iit tasavsav taghe: “Onoon” ila Yesu Krisi eeza. *Ro 15:8+; Syg 3:14*

<sup>21-22</sup> Maaron tauu ipapalot ghei tomani gham. Tauta iit tasov taleep tunia ila to Krisi. I isiigh ghiit tamin le, ve ighur Avuvu Patabuyaan̄ ila loloon wa. Avuvu tane imin ilaal pait ighe iit tamtamon to Maaron. Ve imin puughu pa gabua naol tau pale Maaron igham pait. Tauvene iit tawatagh: Saa gabua tau Maaron imbu saveeŋ pani na, i pale igham pait. *Ro 8:16+; 2Kor 5:5; Ep 1:13+; Syg 7:3+*

<sup>23</sup> Saveeŋ tau naghe nasavia ne, ene onoon. Maaron iwataghi. Puughu ta nalat mako, ene vene: Yau lolog pa nasavia saveeŋ ariaan̄a payam, ve naghama gham lolomim isaghat sov. <sup>24</sup> Alooŋ. Yei nighe nitatan gham azi, ve niŋgin ghuruuŋ ila tsiam ne mako. Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Yam ayooz ariaan̄a pa ghuruuŋ ila tsiam wa. Yei nighe itija talup ghiit ve tagham uraat. Leso niuul gham ve aleep toman lolomim poia. *1Pe 5:3*

**2** Pughu tau nalat mako, ene vene: Papazoge tau nalat tsiam, naghama saveeŋ ariaan̄a payam, ve igham lolomim isaghat. Ve n̄gar tsiau iyaryaan̄ naghe gabua tauvene ivot muul sov. Tauta nalat mako. <sup>2</sup> Pa ighe naghama lolomim isaghat, ene pale savunugha tigham ghau lolog poia? Mako. Pasaa, yam tau navaghamunia lolomim na, yam mon ta irau aghama ghau lolog poia. <sup>3</sup> Tauta taug nalat mako, ve nabood rau ilat to napaduduŋ gham. Pa naroi: Isaav ighe patan̄ani igheen sosoon ve nalat, ene pale aghama ghau lolog isaghat. Eemon yau naghe le yam aghama ghau lolog poia. Ve yau naghur

ila tauvene: Ighe ataghon n̄gar tau igham ghau lolog poia, ene pale yam asov lolomim poia paam. <sup>4</sup>Rau ariaaṅa tana, matag suuru izizi ve naboode. Pa naghām n̄gar naol payam, ve lolog ipataṅan kat. Yau nabood rau tana to navaghamunia lolomim mako. Naboode payam, lesō aghilaal aghe lolog ighēen tsiam kat. *Mbaṅ 20:31; 2Kor 7:8+*

### Yes Korin irau tipul sosor to neer tau igham sosor

<sup>5</sup>Ṇeer tau muuṅ igham ghau lolog ipataṅan na, i igham sosor payau mon mako. I igham yam asov lolomim ipataṅan paam. Eemon irau nayau avog pa gabua tane geeg mako. Pa aat naghām Ṇeer tana loolo isaghat. *1Kor 5:1+*

<sup>6</sup>Sosor tooni atuya tau yam eval aghuru pani to aṅgal maata na, ene irao. <sup>7</sup>Tauvene aazne, yam irau apul sosor tooni, ve arav aate ve apaloti. Mako pale loolo isaghat le isaghat kat, ve pataṅani tana itatani. *Lu 17:3*

<sup>8</sup>Tauvene yau naghe napalot gham to atotoi n̄gar poia pani, lesō iwataḡh ighe yam lolomim ighēen tooni.

<sup>9</sup>Puughu tau nabood rau ariaaṅa tana payam, ene vene: Naghe natoov gham ve naghita: Pale ataghon aliṅag pa n̄gar ta naol ne, ma mako? <sup>10</sup>Ve yam alooṅ aliṅag ve aghur atuya pa Ṇeer tana wa. Tauvene aazne, yam irau lolomim isaghatini ve apul sosor tooni. Ve isaav ighe yam apul sosor to tamtamōn eta, ene yau paam, napul sosor tooni. Saa sosor tau i igham payau na, ila Krisi maata, yau napul sosor tooni. Ene poia to naghām tauvene, lesō nauul gham.

<sup>11</sup>Tauvene iit irau tapul sosor tooni. Mako pale Sadan itombaan ghiit ve iliiv ghiit. Pasaa, iit takankaan pa Sadan n̄gar

tooni mako. Eez maata maata tau i itov-toov ghiit pani ne, iit tawatagḡh zi wa. *Lu 22:31+*

### Uraat tauu to yes mbaṅooṅa

<sup>12</sup>Saawe tau nala navot nugh Troas to navotia vaaru poia to Krisi pazi, naghita naghe Maaron ikaak ataman payau to naghām uraat izi ta sewe. <sup>13</sup>Eemon lolog ipataṅan, ve naghām n̄gar naol. Pasaa, naghe pa naghita etag Titus izi ta sewe. Eemon mako. Tauvene yerja yes Troasa nivakisi nimamai le isov, ra napul zi, ve naburig gha nala pa taan sirivu to Masedonia. Lesō nail Titus izi ta sewe. *2Kor 7:5+*

<sup>14</sup>Ve yau napait Maaron toman lolog poia. Pasaa, saawe isov, i imuṅmuuṅ paye ve ipapalot ghei pa uraat tsiei. Ila uraat to Krisi, yei nimin yes tau tilaagḡh tomania daaba to zaaba tau iparav ari-aṅ ve iliiv pa malmal tiina. <sup>8</sup>

Uraat tsiei, ene eez tau Maaron ipagha-zoṅai tamtamōn pa Krisi vaaru. Vaaru tawe, ene imin naunaṅ poia ee tau vaazi ila irau nugh. <sup>15</sup>Onoon kat. Yei uraata to Krisi nimin naunaṅ vaazi poia tau i igham pa Maaron imin watoonrau. Tamtamōn tau nileep ila sosozi na, ti-  
sov tinuṅuz naunaṅ tane vaazi. Yes tau Maaron ighamgham uratoi zi lesō igham mulin zi, ve yes tau titagḡh eez to tilalez na paam. <sup>16</sup>Yes tau titagḡh eez to tilalez na, tinuṅuz naunaṅ tane vaazi poia mako, imin mateegha vazizi. Ve naunaṅ tane pale imin puughu pa timaat gha tilalez. Ve yes tau titagḡh eez to lepooḡh poia na, tinuṅuz naunaṅ tane vaazi imin gabua poia kat. Pasaa, itotoi zi pa eez to tigham lepooḡh poia ila to Maaron. Uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimamai, ene pataṅani. Sei irao? *1Kor 1:18; 2Kor 4:3; 1Pe 2:7+*

**§2:14** Isaav ighe zaaba to Rom tiliiv pa malmal tiina eta, ene tigherev koiazṅa siriv gha yesṅa timuul tila pa nugh tiina Rom. Mako zaaba tawe toman daaba toozi tilaagḡh ila nugh loolo tomania koiazṅa tawe, ve eval tiina tigherev zi ve tipakur zi.

<sup>17</sup>Tamtamon katini tilaghlaagh ve tivovotia Maaron aliija imin lezi eez to tiyau maet to tamtamon. Eemon yei ni-paak Kriisi ve nileep ila tooni, ve Maaron tauu ighur ghei pa uraat. Ve yei ni-watagh: Maaron ighitghita uraat tsiei. Tauta nighamgham uraat toman lolomai, ve nivovotia Maaron aliija duduun pa tamtamon. *2Kor 1:12, 4:2; 1Tes 2:5; 1Tim 6:5*

### Uraat tau Paulus ighamu, ene itotoia ighe i mbanooja tauu to Kriisi

**3** Mindai, saveej tsiei tane, yei nisavia imin paitooj taumai muul, leso aghur ila uraat tsiei? Mako. Onoon, tamtamon siriv tikis lezi rau to ipaghazojai zi ighe ezazi pa uraat toozi. Eemon yei lemai puughu eta to nitotoi rau tau-vene payam mako, ma nighason gham to abood rau tauvene payei ne mako. *2Kor 5:12, 10:12*

<sup>2</sup>Pasaa, yam taumim ta amin rau payei. Uraat tau nighamu ila sosomim gha anooja ivot, tauta itotoi ighe ezamai pa uraat tau nighamghamu ne. Saveej isov to rau tana igheen ila yei lolomai, ve igheen ila yam lolomim paam. Rau tana, tamtamon tisov irau tiwaato ve tigham ngar pani, leso tighur ila saveej tsiei. *1Kor 9:2*

<sup>3</sup>Tauvene yam taumim amin rau to Kriisi tau igheen ghazooja. Rau tana, ene uraat tau nighamu ila sosomim na anooja. Kriisi iboode pa gabua eta imin gabgab mako. Iboode pa Maaron maata yaryaare Avuvu. Ve iboode ila maet babañazi imin Maaron igham pa tutuun to Mose ne mako. I iboode ila tamtamon loloi. *Igham 24:12; Yer 31:33; Ezek 36:27; 1Kor 3:5+; Hib 8:10*

<sup>4</sup>Ila Maaron maata, yei nighur ila ariiaan nighe saveej tane, ene onoon.

Pasaa, Kriisi ileep tomani ghei pa uraat tsiei. <sup>5</sup>Eemon yei irau nipait taumai mako. Pasaa, irau nigham uraat tauvene ila taumai tapirimai mako. Maaron ipa-palot ghei, tauta nirao. *Yo 15:5; 1Kor 15:10; Pil 2:13*

<sup>6</sup>Tauvene Maaron tauu igham ghei nirao pa uraat tooni. Tauta nimin besooja pa eez paaghu to i yesja tamtamon tooni tivalupu zi timin eemon. Eez tane, ene eez to taghoniij tutuun tau tiboode na mako. Ene eez to Maaron Avuvu tau itoor-ghiiit tamin paaghu. Pasaa, tutuun tau tiboode na, ene igham gheiit tamaat. Ve Maaron Avuvu, i igham gheiit taleep poia ila to Maaron. *Yo 6:63; Ro 7:6; Ga 3:10+; Hib 8:6+*

### Eez paaghu to Kriisi iliiv eez munjaana to tutuun

<sup>7</sup>Eez tau muun tamtamon tibeas pa Maaron, ene igham gheiit taleep ila eez to mateegh. <sup>\*\*</sup>

Eemon saawe tau Maaron irav tutuun tawe ila maet, ve igham pa yes Israela, ene ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina. Tauta yes Israela irau timarar Mose naagho malau mako. Pasaa, mbonari tawe tiina kat le ingowar matazi. Eemon mbonari tana igheen rigmon, ve isov. *Igham 34:1+, 28+; Hib 12:18+*

<sup>8</sup>Ve eez paaghu tau aazne tabees pa Maaron, ene vene: Maaron Avuvu igham uratoi gheiit ve itoor gheiit tamin paaghu. Tauvene eez tane mbonari ve tapiri tiina kat iliiv eez munjaana. *Ro 7:6; Ga 3:2-5*

<sup>9</sup>Eez paaghu, i le mbonari ve tapiri tiina kat iliiv eez munjaana. Onoon, eez munjaana ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina. Eemon eez tawe isaav pait tau-vene: Iit aat tamaat pa sosor toit. Ve eez paaghu tau aazne tataghoni, ene igham

<sup>\*\*3:7</sup> Eez munjaana to tutuun, ene vene: Isaav ighe tataghon duduñai tutuun tisov to Maaron, ene pale taleep poia. Ve ighe mako, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron izaat toit.

gheet taduduuj ila Maaron maata. *Ezek 18:4; Ro 3:21+, 8:1+*

<sup>10</sup> Onoon, eez muŋgaana ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina. Eemon isaav ighe taghazoŋ pa eez paaghu ngara, ene aat taghita taghe eez muŋgaana, le mbonari ve tapiri geeg mako. Pasaa, eez paaghu mbonari, ene tiina kat iliiv eez muŋgaana. <sup>11</sup> Saawe tau Maaron ivotia eez muŋgaana to tutuuj, ene ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri. Eemon eez tawe irau igheen le alok mako. Pale isov. Ve eez paaghu tane irau isov mako. Pale igheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene, i le mbonari ve tapiri tiina kat. *Ro 10:4; Hib 7:18, 8:13*

<sup>12</sup> Yei nighur ila ariaaŋ tauvene, tauta niroi mako, ve nasavsav ghazoŋa pa tamtamon. *Mbaŋ 4:13; Ep 6:19; Pil 1:20*

<sup>13</sup> Yei nimin Mose mako. Muuŋ, i ipon-poon naagho pa uuli sirivu. Leso yes Israela timarar naagho tau isul na sov. Pasaa, mbonari tawe igheen malau mako. Igheen rig, ve isov. *Igham 34:33+*

<sup>14</sup> Eemon yes Israela ngar toozi iyaryaŋ, tauta tighilaal gabua tawe puughu mako. Ve aazne paam, isaav ighe tiwaat saveeŋ to eez muŋgaana, tighilaal puughu mako. Ene imin uuli sirivu ipon-poon matazi soone. Pasaa, Krisi mon ta irau itir uuli sirivu tawe ighau pazi. *Ro 11:7+, 25; 2Kor 4:4*

<sup>15</sup> Tauta muuŋ ve ilam aazne, isaav ighe yes Israela tiwaat saveeŋ to Mose, yes tighilaal puughu mako. Ene imin gabua eta ipon-poon lolozu ve ngar toozi.

<sup>16</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta itoor ngar tooni, ve ighur ila to Tiina toit, Krisi pale igham gabua tana ighau pani.

<sup>17</sup> Tiina tau nasavia ne, ene Maaron Avuvu. Isaav ighe i ilepleep tomani gheet, i aat ipas gheet ila saghati tapiri. Leso tamin besooŋa sorok muul sov. *Yo 8:32, 36; Ro 8:2, 15; Ga 4:6+, 5:1*

<sup>18</sup> Aazne, iit taghazoŋ pa Maaron. Gabua eta ipoon mataan muul mako.

Pasaa, iit tasov taghita Ŋeer Tiina mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia tooni ila to Krisi. I itotoi Ŋeer Tiina naagho pait imin taghita Ŋeer Tiina anunu ila natiloŋa. Tauvene mataan ilala pani, ve Tiina toit Avuvu itortoor gheet. Leso tagham naagho, ve anaan tatotoi mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia tooni pa tamtamon. *Yo 1:14; Ro 8:29; 1Kor 15:49; 2Kor 4:6*

### Maaron igham ghazoŋa tooni isul ila loloon

**4** Maaron loolo isaghatin ghei ve ireu sosor tsiei, ve ighur uraat tane ila nimamai itaghon tauu poia tooni. Tauvene patarjani naol tau nibaad zi ne, irau itatan ghei, ve igham ghei nipul uraat tsiei tane mako. *1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 3:6; 1Tim 1:12+*

<sup>2</sup> Ŋgar mayaŋa naol tau tamtamon tighamgham zi imin yonŋaŋ na, yei nighur murimai pazi wa. Ŋgar tau yei nighamghamu ne, karom eta igheen ila loolo mako. Ve nivotorai Maaron aliija mako. Nisavia dudunjaini. Pasaa, yei ni-watagh: Maaron ighita uraat tsiei. Tauta nivovotia saveeŋ onoon mon pa tamtamon, ve nisavsav ghazoŋa pazi. Leso tighilaal ila lolozu tighe yei ezamai pa uraat tane. *2Kor 2:17, 5:11; 1Tes 2:3+*

<sup>3</sup> Onoon, tamtamon siriv, ene imin gabua eta ipoon lolozu ve ngar toozi. Tauta saawe tau nivotia vaaru poia pazi, tigham ngar pani mako. Tamtamon tauvene titaghon eez to tilalez. *1Kor 1:18, 2:14*

<sup>4</sup> Vaaru poia isavia Krisi mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve ipag-hazoŋaini ighe i Ŋeer tau itotoi katin Maaron naagho pait. Eemon yes tau tighur ila mako na, tighilaal ghazoŋa to vaaru poia mako. Pasaa, Sadan tau maaron karom to taan tane, i ipoon ngar toozi wa. *Yo 1:14, 12:31, 14:9; Ep 2:2; Pil 2:6; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3*

<sup>5</sup>Saawe tau nivotia mos, yei nisavsaav pa taumai mako. Nisavsaav pa tamtamon nighe: “Yesu Krisi, i Tiina toit. Ve yei besoonja tsiam. I tauu imbaan ghei nilam to niuul gham.” *Mbay 2:36; 2Kor 1:24*

<sup>6</sup>Muun geeg, Maaron isaav ighe: “Ghazoonja aat ivot ve isul ila ndoroom loolo!” Maaron tawe mon, tauta igham ghazoonja tooni isul ila yei lolomai paam. Leso nighilal mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia tooni tau Krisi itotoia pait. *Gnp 1:3; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; 1Pe 2:9*

**Yes mbañoŋa timin uur  
tau tigharaat zi pa taan ve  
tighur kuaz popoia izila lolozu**

<sup>7</sup>Yei mbañoŋa nimin uur tau tigharaat zi pa taan ve tighur kuaz popoia izila lolozu. Yei tamtamon sorok to taan, ve tapirimai imbool. Eemon Maaron ighur ghazoonja tooni ve tapiri izila lolomai, ve ighur uraat tooni ila nimamai. Leso itotoi tapiri ila uraat tsiei. Tapiri tawe, ene tiina le tiina kat. *2Kor 3:5, 12:9*

<sup>8</sup>Yei, patañani naol ighamgham ghei. Eemon patañani tane itatan ghei mako. Monmon eez ivool payei. Eemon lolomai isaghat mako. Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Maaron pale igham eez eta ivot payei. *2Kor 1:8, 7:5*

<sup>9</sup>Tamtamon tighurghur patañani payei. Eemon Maaron ipul ghei mako. Patañani maata maata itatan ghei nizi. Eemon niburig muul. *Ro 8:35+*

<sup>10</sup>Patañani naol tau monmon nibadbaad zi ne, ene imin nipaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni. Eemon i ipapalot ghei ve niyooz ariiaan pa badoon patañani. Tauta nipag-hazonjaini nighe i ileep maata yaryaare.

<sup>11</sup>Yei tamtamon to taan mon, ve tapirimai imbool. Ve saawe isov tau nileep izi taan, nilepleep ila mbuzaagh maata pasaa, yei nitaghon Yesu. Eemon niyooz ooz ariiaan pa badoon patañani. Gabuamai tane ipaghazonjai Yesu ighe i ileep

maata yaryaare. <sup>12</sup>Tauvene monmon nilepleep ila naal aavo. Eemon niuluul gham to agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron.

<sup>13</sup>Maaron aliija tau tiboode na isaav ighe: “Yau naghur ila to Maaron, tauta nasavia.” Yei tauvene paam nighur ila to Maaron, ve nitaghon ghuruun ila tsiei ngara. Tauta nisasavia vaaru poia pa tamtamon. <sup>14</sup>Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Ijeer tau ipaburigin Tiina toit Yesu pa mateegh na, murei pale ipaburigin ghei paam, raraate imin igham pa Yesu. Ve i pale igham ghiit tala tayooz ila naagho, ve ipavotvotin ghiit ighe: “Aghita. Ene tamtamon tsiau.” *Ro 8:11; 1Kor 6:14; 1Tes 4:14*

<sup>15</sup>Patañani naol tau nibadbaad zi ne, ene to iuul gham. Yei nighe poia to Maaron izazaa to eval tiina, lesu lolozu poia pani ve tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. *2Kor 1:6; Kol 1:24; 2Tim 2:10*

**Paulus ighamgham ngar pa  
gabua tau tigheen le alok**

<sup>16</sup>Tauvene patañani naol tau nibaad zi ne, irau itatan ghei ve igham ghei nipul uraat tsiei ne mako. Onoon, anonjamaighe isaghat. Eemon ene gabua to muuri mon. Ve lolomai, saawe isov Maaron ighamgham uratou ghei, lesu itoor ghei nimin paaghu. *Is 40:29+; Ep 3:16; Kol 3:10*

<sup>17</sup>Patañani naol tau nibadbaad zi ne, yei nighita nighe ene gabua tiina mako. Ene raurauai mon. Ve malau mako pale isov. Eemon patañani naol tane pale iuul ghei, lesu ezamai tiina izi nugh sambam, ve nileep tomania Maaron ila mbonari tiina loolo le alok. Gabua poia tau pale ivot payei ne, ene iliiv kat pa patañani tsiei ta naol ne. *Ro 8:17+; 1Pe 1:6+*

<sup>18</sup>Tauvene gabua tau taghit zi pa mataan ne, yei matamai ila pazi mako. Matamai ilala pa gabua tau irau taghit zi mako ve taloon varuzi mon. Pasaa, gabua tau taghit zi pa mataan ne, pale

tigheen rig ve tisov. Ve gabua tau aazne iit irau taghit zi mako, ene pale tigheen le alok. *Ro 8:24; 2Kor 5:7; Hib 11:1*

**Paulus ipasawal ighe ɲeez o igham anoŋa paaghu to nugh sambam**

**5** Yei nighita anoŋamai to taan tane, ene imin dur sorok to anunumai ileep ilonj ila. Ve yei niwatagh: Isaav ighe tireu dur tane, Maaron pale igham lemai ruum tauu tau igheen izi sambam. Ruum tawe, tamtamon tigharaata pa nimazi mako. Maaron tauu igharaata. Ve ruum tana pale igheen le alok. *2Kor 4:7*

<sup>2-3</sup>Tauvene aazne, yei nipasawal ve nitaŋ nighe: “Oyai, ɲeez o nileep ila niamai paaghu tawe?” Niamai tawe, ene anoŋamai paaghu to sambam. Saawe tau nilonj nila, ene imin anunumai inonogh ghi pa nonoghiŋa paaghu. Leso nileep tinimai ɲginaaŋa sov. *Ro 8:23*

<sup>4</sup>Saawe tau nilepleep ilonj ila dur tsiei to taan tane, lolomai ipataŋan ve nitaŋtaŋ pa lepoogh to nugh sambam. Eemon lolomai pa nipul anoŋamai to taan tane mako. Nighe anoŋamai to taan ighengheen tauvene, le malmalimai nilonj nila anoŋamai paaghu to sambam tau pale igheen le alok. Leso anoŋamai to sambam iyol anoŋamai to taan tane, imin tanonogh ghiit pa nonoghiŋa paaghu. <sup>††</sup>*Ro 8:11; 1Kor 15:53+*

<sup>5</sup>Maaron ighur ghiit to tagham lepoogh tauvene. Ve igham tauu Avuvu pait imin puughu pa gabua naol tau murei pale igham pait. *2Kor 1:22; Ep 1:13+*

<sup>6</sup>Tauta saawe isov, yei niroi mako, ve niyooz ariaaŋ. Onoon saawe tau nileep tomania anoŋamai to taan, nileep soghan pa Tiina toit. Eemon yei niwatagh: Murei pale nila nileep tomania. *Hib 11:13+*

<sup>7</sup>Tauvene aazne, taghit katin gabua eta pa mataan soone. Lepoogh toit to taan, ene tataghon eez to ghuruuŋ ila. *1Kor 13:12; 2Kor 4:18; Hib 11:1*

<sup>8</sup>Nayol aliŋag muul. Yei niroi mako ve niyooz ariaaŋ. Ve lolomai nighe le nipul anoŋamai to taan tane, ve nila nileep tomania Tiina toit Yesu izi sambam. Pasaa, ene gabua poia kat iliiv lepoogh tsiei to taan. *Pil 1:23*

<sup>9</sup>Tauta isaav ighe nileep soghan pa Tiina toit, ma nileep tomania izi nugh tooni, ene yei nizuari ghei pa ghamuuŋ ɲgar tau i loolo pani. *Kol 1:10; 1Tes 4:1*

<sup>10</sup>Pa murei, iit tasov aat tayooz ila Krisi naagho. Leso igabiiz ghiit, ve ighur atuya pa iit enjaeŋa itaghon ɲgar tau taghamu izi taan na. ɲgar popoia, ve ɲgar sasaghati paam. *Mt 25:31+; Mbanj 17:31; Ro 2:16; Syg 20:12*

**Iit leen uraat to tauul tamtamon, lesu yesŋa Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon**

<sup>11</sup>Tauvene yei niroi pa ɲeer Tiina. Tauta nizuari ghei nighe le nigham tamtamon titoor ɲgar toozi ila pani. Lolomai tomania ɲgar tsiei, ene igheen ghazooŋa ila Maaron maata. Ve nighe yam paam aghazooŋ payei, ve aghilaal ila lolomim aghe yei nibesbees pa Maaron toman lolomai. *Mbo 139:1+; Hib 10:31; Jud 23*

<sup>12</sup>Yam agham ɲgar pa saveeŋ tsiei tane mindai? Aghe nipait taumai muul, lesu aghur ila aghe yei ezamai pa uraat tsiei? Mako. Yei nisavia saveeŋ tane, lesu apakur ghei pa uraat tau nighamu ne, ve irau ayol saveeŋ to zeran siriv tau tileep tomani gham na. Zeran tana, tighamgham ɲgar pa tamtamon ezazi ve tipakur zi pa gabua to uliin mon. Ve

<sup>††</sup>**5:4** Saveeŋ ziiri tane ɲgara tauvene: Paulus loolo pa imaat, ve anunu mon ila nugh sambam mako. I ighe Krisi rekia imuul ilam. Lesu imaat sov. Igham anoŋa paaghu ve malmali ila nugh sambam.



gabua to loloon, yes tigham n̄gar pani mako. *2Kor 1:14+*

<sup>13</sup>Tamtamon siriv tighit ghei tige n̄gar tsiei ivaghamgham imin boraun̄a. Ve siriv tige n̄gar tsiei iduduun̄. Ene poia. Tauzi gha tisavsaa! Eemon uraat tsiei tane, nighamghamu to nipakur Maaron eeza, ve niuul gham. *1Kor 1:18-25*

<sup>14</sup>Ŋgar to Krisi tau loolo igheen toit kat na, ene ighamgham pooz payei ve ipapaburigin ghei pa ghamuun̄ uraat tooni. Pasaa, yei nighur ila nighe n̄eer eemon tawe ta igham tamtamon tisov n̄iazi, ve imaat pa sosor toozi. Tauta yes tau tipaako pa mateegh tooni na, tisov tipul lepooogh toozi muŋgaana wa. *Ro 5:15, 6:11+; 1Tim 2:6*

<sup>15</sup>Krisi imaat pa tamtamon tisov, leso yes tau tigham lepooogh paaghu ila tooni na, tileep titaghon tauzi n̄gar toozi muul sov, ve tileep titaghon n̄gar tau i loolo pani. Pasaa, i imaat pa sosor toozi, ve iburig pa mateegh, leso iuul zi. *Ro 14:7+; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2*

<sup>16</sup>Tauvene aazne, yei nigabiiz tamtamon eta itaghon n̄gar to taan muul mako. Onoon, muun̄ yei nigabiiz Krisi itaghon taan n̄gara. Eemon aazne, nigham n̄gar tauvene pani muul mako.

<sup>17</sup>Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin Krisi le, ve ileep ila tooni, ene Maaron igham gabua paaghu ivot. Ŋgar muŋgaana to tamtamon tana, ene isov, ve i igham lepooogh paaghu. *Yo 3:3-7; Ro 6:4; Ga 6:15; Syg 21:4+*

<sup>18</sup>Gabua isov tana ivot ila to Maaron. Aghita. Muun̄, koi isap itiŋa Maaron sosoon. Eemon ila uraat to Krisi, aazne itiŋa Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa. Ve i ighur uraat ila nimamai ighe niuul tamtamon, leso yesn̄a Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon. *Ro 5:10; Kol 1:20; 1Yo 2:2*

<sup>19</sup>Muun̄, koi isap iit tamtamon ve Maaron sosoon. Pasaa, tamamalaan̄ pa tutuun̄ tooni. Eemon ila uraat to Krisi,

Maaron ireu sosor toit, ve ipasov koi tawe. Tauta aazne, maata kisin sosor toit muul mako, ve itiŋa tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa. Ve i ighur saveen̄ tooni ilam tsiei, leso nivotia pa tamtamon, ve ti-watagh eez to yesn̄a Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon. *Mbo 32:1+; Ro 3:23+; Kol 1:19+*

<sup>20</sup>Tauvene yei nigham Krisi naagho, ve Maaron ivovotia aliŋa payam ila avomai. Yei nitaŋ rarai gham pa Krisi eeza nighe: “Atoor n̄gar tsiam ila pa Maaron. Leso yamŋa avalupu gham amin eemon.” <sup>21</sup>Aghita. Krisi, i le sosor eta mako. Eemon Maaron ighur sosor toit iza tooni ve imaat imin watoon̄rau to ireua. Leso iit tau tapaak Krisi ne, tamin tamtamon dudun̄azi ila Maaron maata. *Is 53:6+; Ro 5:19; Ga 3:13; Pil 3:9; 1Yo 3:5*

**6** Yeŋa Maaron niluplup ghei pa uraat tooni. Tauvene nighe nipalot gham tauvene: Poia to Maaron tau iza tsiam na, aat ipaburigin gham pa taghoniŋ Maaron n̄gar tooni. Leso poia tooni tana ighur anoon̄a. Ighe mako, ene pale imin kaut sorok. *2Kor 1:24, 5:20; Hib 12:15*

<sup>2</sup>Maaron aliŋa isaav tauvene:

“Yau taug naghur saawe to naghm mulin gham ve naghm poghani gham. Ve saawe tana dudun̄, naloon̄ sunuun̄ tsiam, ve nauul gham.” *Is 49:8*

Aloon̄. Saawe to Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve igham poghani ghiit, tauta aazne tazaa pani wa. *Lu 4:18+; Hib 3:13*

### Lepooogh to besoon̄a tauu to Krisi

<sup>3</sup>Besoon̄ tsiei tau nighamghamu pa Krisi ne, yei nighe nitaghon n̄gar tau iduduun̄ kat ila tamtamon matazi. Pa ighe nigham sosor eta, ve tamtamon tirere ghei, ene pale sosor tsiei tana ipoon̄ zi ve tighur ila to Krisi mako. *Ro 14:13; 1Kor 8:13, 10:32*

<sup>4</sup> Iŋgar tsiei isov, ene itotoi ighe yei besooŋa tauu to Maaron. Pasa, pataŋani maata maata ighamgham ghei, eemon niyooz ariaaŋ pa badooŋ zi. Monmon pataŋani izazaa tsiei, ve saawe siriv, nighita nighie lemai eez muul mako. *2Kor 4:9+*

<sup>5</sup> Tamtamon tiloslos ghei, ve tighurghur ghei niloŋ nila ruum to yavyavuun, ve nighamgham saghat ila malmal. Ye i nirav taumai pa uraat to Krisi le tapirimai isov kat. Ve saawe naol, nighengheen poi mako, ve pitoltool ghei. <sup>¶</sup>*Mbaŋ 16:23; 2Kor 11:23+*

<sup>6</sup> Ye i nigham ŋgar tau ingalaŋ mon ila Maaron maata, ve nighazooŋ pa ŋgar tooni, ve nighamgham poghania tamtamon. Ve isaav ighe tigham saghatin ghei, ene niyai ghei ve nibaado mon. Avuvu Patabuyaŋ ilepleep tomani ghei, ve nighur lolomai pa tamtamon kat. *Ro 12:9; 2Kor 4:2; Ga 5:22; Kol 3:12; 1Tim 4:12*

<sup>7</sup> Ye i nisavsavia saveeŋ onoon mon, ve Maaron tapiri ipapalot ghei. Gabua tsiei to malmal, ene ŋgar tau iduduun ila Maaron maata. Iŋgar tane imin iiz tau nipaparav pani, ve imin sigheu tau niponpoon taumai pani. *1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 10:4*

<sup>8</sup> Saawe tau nigham uraat to Maaron, tamtamon siriv tipait ezamai, ve siriv tivelegh ghei tighie yei tamtamon sorok. Tamtamon siriv tipait varumai, ve siriv tivaghamunia ezamai. Tamtamon siriv tighit ghei tighie yei besooŋa tauu to Maaron, ve siriv tighie yei nigham karom ve nipaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron. <sup>9</sup> Tamtamon siriv tighazooŋ payei, ve siriv tikankaan payei. Saawe siriv, nigham ŋgar nighie paita nimaat. Eemon nimaat mako. Pataŋani siriv tau tivot payei, ene to ipaduduun ghei.

Eemon irav ghei nimaat mako. *Mbo 118:18; 2Kor 4:9+*

<sup>10</sup> Onoon, pataŋani naol tau nibadbaad zi, ene igham ghei lolomai ipataŋan. Eemon Maaron igham ghei lolomai poia irau saawe. Ye i nileep imin mbolaŋa. Eemon niuluul eval tiina le tirau kat pa ghamuun gabua popoia ila to Maaron. Ye i lemai gabua eta mako. Eemon nirao pa gabua naol isov. *2Kor 7:4, 8:9; Pil 2:17*

### Paulus ivotia loolo pa yes Korin

<sup>11-12</sup> O yam Korin, ye i lolomai igheen tsiam kat, tauta nisavia saveeŋ naol tane payam. Leso awatagh katin lolomai. Eemon nighita nighie yam aponpoon lolomim payei soone. <sup>13</sup> Yau nasaav payam imin natugŋa yam: Apoon lolomim payei muul sov. Aghur lolomim payei, imin ye i nighur lolomai payam. *1Kor 4:14*

### Taghur muriin pa ŋgar sasaghati

<sup>14</sup> Aloon. Yes tau tighur ila to Krisi mako na, yam apaak zi sov. Pa ŋgar toozi imin yam mako. Yes tau titaghon ŋgar duduunŋa ve yes tau timalaŋ pa Maaron tutuun tooni na, pale tilup zi pa uraat mindai? Ghazooŋa ve ndoroom irau tilup zi? Mako. *1Kor 5:9+; Ep 5:6+, 11; 1Yo 1:5+*

<sup>15</sup> Ma Krisi yesuru Sadan ¶ Ma tigham ŋgar raraate? Isaav ighe tamtamon ee ighur ila to Krisi, ve ite ighur ila mako, saa gabua irau ilup yesuru? Mako. *1Kor 10:20+*

<sup>16</sup> Yam awatagh: Iit tamin Maaron maata yaryaare rumei tooni. Mindai, irau rumei tooni ipaak maaron karomŋa rumei toozi? Mako. Saveeŋa, Maaron isavia pataghaŋa wa. Ighie:

¶**6:5** Eez ite to tator ziiri tane, ene vene: "Saawe naol, ye i nighengheen poi mako. Nimamaat ve niŋgun taumai pa ghaniin aniiŋ, lesa matamai iŋgal sunjuun."

¶**6:15** Paulus ibood Belial (o Beliar). Belial, ene Sadan eeza ite.

“Yau pale naleep tomani zi, ve nalagh-laagh ila sosozi.

Ve yau pale namin Maaron toozi, ve yes timin tamtamon tsiau.” *Wkp 26:12; Ezek 37:27; 1Kor 3:16; Syg 21:3*

<sup>17</sup> Tauta Maaron isaav muul ighe:

“Apul zeran sasaghati tana tileep, ve ala aleep soghan pazi.

Ve gabua tau ighe injalaan mako, na agharauu sov.

Leso naghram gham toman lolog poia.

*Wkp 5:2; Is 52:11; Syg 18:4*

<sup>18</sup> Ve yau namin tamamim, ve yam amin natugña ve natug livanja. Saveeñ tane, ene Maaron saksaki tauu aliña.” *Ro 8:14; Syg 21:7*

**7** Yam zeran tsiei, lolomai igheen tsiam kat. Aghita. Maaron igham leen saveeñ mbuaan popoia naol tane. Tauvene ngar isov tau ivaghamunia anonjaan ma anunuun, ve igham ghiit tasaghat ila Maaron maata na, tapuliir zi tileplez. Ve taroi pa Maaron, ve taghur tauun tamin i le kat, ve tataghon ngar patabuyaan mon imin i tauu. *1Tes 4:7; Hib 10:22; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 3:3*

### **Paulus loolo poia kat pasaa, yes Korin titoor ngar toozi wa**

<sup>2</sup> Yam tonvetaz, apoon lolomim payei muul sov. Akaak lolomim payei lak! Pa yei nigham sosor pa tamtamon eta, ma nivaghamunia tamtamon eta, ma nigham karom to niium gabua to tamtamon eta, ene mako. *Mbanj 20:33; 2Kor 6:12+; 12:17*

<sup>3</sup> Saveeñ tsiau tane, yau nasavia to nasees matamim mako. Naghe napaduduun gham mon. Yau nasaav payam wa. Lolomai igheen tsiam kat. Tauvene isaav ighe talepleep, ma tamaat, ene gabua eta irau irav motin lupuun toit mako. <sup>4</sup> Yau nasaav ghazonja payam. Lolog ruru payam mako. Yau naghit gham naghe yam arao kat. Tauta agham ghau tintinig.

Onoon, patanani naol ighamgham ghei. Eemon ngar tau yam aghamghamu na, ene ipalot ghau, ve igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.

<sup>5</sup> Saawe tau nila nivot taan sirivu to Masedonia, yei lemai sooso eta to mariaonj mako. Pasaa, patanani maata maata injarui ghei. Yeña tamtamon nivavazorai ghei. Ve nigham ngar naol ila lolomai ve roinj tiina igham ghei. *Mbanj 20:1*

<sup>6</sup> Eemon Maaron toit, i Njeer to palotiñ yes tau patanani itatan zi na. Tauta igham Titus ilam peria tsiei izi Masedonia, lesa ipalot ghei, ve irav atemai. *2Kor 1:3+, 2:13*

<sup>7</sup> Ve tane mon mako. Gabua ite tau ipalot ghei, ene vene: Saawe tau Titus ilam, i ipaesia varumim payei ighe saawe tau ilat peria tsiam, yam apaloti ve arav aate. Ve ipaes payei ighe lolomim ipatanan kat pa patanani tau muunj ivot ila sosoon, ve apasawal aghe le aghit ghau muul, ve ngar tsiam iyaryaanj kat aghe apaak ghau pa ngar tsiau. Saveeñ tooni tawe igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.

<sup>8</sup> Yau nawatagh: Rau tau naboode payam na, aat igham gham lolomim isaghat. Eemon lolog ipatanan pa gabua tawe mako. Onoon, muunj lolog ipatanan pani. Ve aazne mako. Pasaa, naghita naghe lolomim ipatanan rigmon, ve isov. *2Kor 2:4*

<sup>9</sup> Tauta aazne lolog poia. Eemon lolog poia pa lolomim tau isaghat na mako. Yau lolog poia pasaa, saawe tau lolomim isaghat, yam atoor ngar tsiam. Ingar to loloon ipatanan pa sosor toit ve tator ngar toit, ene itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Tauta rau tsiei tana ivaghamun gham mako. <sup>10</sup> Isaav ighe loloon ipatanan itaghon Maaron ngar tooni, ene igham ghiit tator loloon, lesa Maaron igham mulin ghiit. Ingar tauvene, sei irau loolo ipatanan

pani? Mako. Eemon isaav ighe loloon ipataŋan imin yes tau titagħon ŋgar to taan, ene aat igherev għiit pa mateegħ. *Mbo 38:18; Lu 18:13+*

<sup>11</sup> Aghita. Saawe tau agham rau tsiau ve lolomim isagħat itagħon Maaron ŋgar tooni, yam irau asaŋan mako. Rekia ve agharaat taumim. Pasaa, ŋgar tsiam iyaryaŋ agħe apagħazoŋai taumim, lesu yau nawatagħ: Pataŋani tau ivot na, yam aleep ila loolo mako. Yam aroi pa Maaron, ve agħe atagħon dudunai ŋgar tooni. Tauta agħur atuya pa ŋeer tau igħam sosor na. Ve aazne, apasawal agħe le agħit ghau muul. Ŋgar tsiam isov tana itotoi igħe pataŋani tau ivot na, yam sosor tsiam mako.

<sup>12</sup> Saawe tau nabood rau tana payam, yau nagħam ŋgar tiina pa ŋeer tau igħam sosor tana, ma tamtamon tau i igħam sosor pani na mako. <sup>§§</sup>

Yau nagħe yam apagħazoŋai taumim ila Maaron maata agħe yam lolomim igħeen tsiei ve apaak għei pa ŋgar tsiei. Tauta nabood rau tana.

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene ŋgar tau yam aghamu na, ene ipalot għei, ve irav atemai. Ve gabua ite. Titus ipaes payei igħe i loolo poia kat pasaa, saawe tau i ilat, yam asov aghamu toman lolomim poia. Tauta aate izi, ve igħam ŋgar naol muul mako. Ŋgar tsiam tana ipalot għei paam, ve igħam lolomai poia kat. <sup>14</sup> Muuŋ, yau nasavia varumim pa Titus ve napait għam pa ŋgar tsiam. Saveeŋ tsiau tawe igħam ghau mayag mako. Pasaa, aliŋamai tau nisavia pani imin paitoŋ għam na, ene onoon. I tauu igħita wa. Tauvene saveeŋ tsiei tawe onoon, raraate imin saveeŋ isov tau yei nisasavia payam na paam, ene onoon mon. <sup>15</sup> Titus paam loolo igħeen tsiam kat. Pasaa, maata iŋgalŋgal saawe tau i ilat tsiam. Yam atandagħ pani ve

agħamu toman lolomim poia, ve yam asov alooŋ aliŋa. Pasaa, aroi pa Maaron ve agħe atagħon ŋgar tooni. *2Kor 2:9*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene aazne, yau lolog poia le poia kat. Pasaa, yau nagħur ila ariaaŋ nagħe yam aat atagħon katin Maaron ŋgar tooni.

### Paulus ipalot yes Korin igħe tiuul tamtamon to Krisi tau tileep izi Yudea ve mbolaŋ igħam zi

**8** Yam toŋvetaz, yei nigħe yam awatagħ: Poia to Maaron ipaburigin lupuuŋ to Krisi tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Masedonia le tigham ŋgar poia kat. *Ro 15:26+*

<sup>2</sup> Onoon, yes tileep ila pataŋani tiina loolo, ve mbolaŋ igħam zi le tileep sagħat kat. Eemon tigoog maet tiina kat to tiuul tamtamon to Krisi tau tileep sagħat izi Yerusalem. Ŋgar toozi tawe, tighamu toman lolozzi poia kat. Pasaa, yes matazi reiŋ gabua. *Mk 12:44; Ro 12:8*

<sup>3</sup> Tauve naghita ŋgar toozi wa. Tauvene nagħe napaes payam: Maet tau tigooga pa uleeŋ na, tiina kat. Tighur irau to yes tighuru, ve tighur siriv paam izala paavo. Tauzi lolozzi tigħe tigham tauvene. <sup>4</sup> Pasaa, ŋgar toozi iyaryaŋ kat tigħe yes paam tighur nimazi pa uleeŋ Maaron tamtamon tooni tau mbolaŋ igħam zi na. Tauta tinoknok għasoniŋ għei le niyok pazi. *Mbaŋ 11:29; 2Kor 9:1+*

<sup>5</sup> Yei nigħe pa tigham ŋgar tane mon. Eemon mako. Imin maata, yes tighur tauzi toman lolozzi isov ila pa Tiina toit, ve tighur tauzi payei paam, itagħon Maaron loolo.

<sup>6</sup> Uraat to uleeŋ tane, poia to Maaron imin puughu pani, ve Titus ipaburigini ila sosomim wa. Tauta yei nisaav pani to ipalot għam pani le apasovu kat.

<sup>7</sup> Maaron Avuvu irei tapiri tomania uraat

§§7:12 Mos ziiri tane, Paulus isavia ŋeer ee tau muuŋ izoor aliŋa ve igħam sosor. Eemon i loolo pa watoŋ ŋeer tawe eeza ivot igħazooŋ mako.

ve n̄gar maata maata payam le arau kat. Yam aghur ila ariaaŋ, avovotia Maaron aliiŋa pa tamtamon, aghazooŋ pa n̄gar tooni, ve tinimim ibees pa uraat tooni. Ve uraat tau nighamu ila sosomim na, ene ipaburigin gham, tauta lolomim pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam. Uraat to uleeŋ tamtamon, ene n̄gar ite tau poia to Maaron ipaburigin ghiit pani. Tauvene yam arao paam, ve matamim reirei, o poia. *1Kor 1:5, 16:1+*

<sup>8</sup> Aliŋag tane, nasavia imin tutuuŋ payam mako. Yau naghe natoov gham, leso naghita: Yam aghur lolomim pa Maaron ve tamtamon kat, imin yes siriv tau tinizi ibees pa uraat tane, ma mako?

<sup>9</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, yam awataghi wa. Muuŋ, i irao pa gabua ta naol ne. Eemon ipuliir gabua tooni tawe tisov tizi tigheen, ve izilam taan gha ileep imin n̄eer mbolaan̄a, leso iuul gham, ve igham gham arau kat pa gabua to Maaron. *Mt 8:20; Pil 2:6+*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene yau naghita naghe: Yam apasov uraat tane le isov kat, o poia. Ndaman tau ila wa, lolomim ipazaagh gham pa uraat to uleeŋ tane, ve apaburigin imin maata. <sup>11</sup> Uraat to uleeŋ tau lolomim ipaburigin gham pani na, yam irau tinimim ibees pani, ve agham uratoini le apasovu kat. Yam aat aghur irau to aghuru. Isaav ighe lemim maet tiina, aghur tiina. Ighe lemim tiina mako, aghur n̄giira. <sup>12</sup> Pa ighe iit leen gabua eta, ve loloon taghe tagham pa Maaron, i pale loolo poia pani. Ve ighe leen gabua mako, ene poia. Maaron irau ighur maata pait to tagham gabua tauvene pani ne mako. *Mk 12:43; 2Kor 9:7; 1Pe 4:10*

<sup>13</sup> N̄gar tsiam ikau pa saveeŋ tsiau tane sov. Yau naghe yam auul tamtamon siriv tileep poia, ve taumim aleep saghat ne mako. Naghe yam asov aleep raraate. <sup>14</sup> Aazne, yam arao pa gabua naol. Tauvene yam irau auul zi pa mbolaan̄a toozi.

Ve murei, isaav ighe yes tirao pa gabua siriv tau yam ambool pani, ene pale anazi tiuul gham. Leso yam asov aleep raraate. *2Kor 9:12+*

<sup>15</sup> Yam irau ataghon n̄gar tau muuŋ ivot pa yes Israela, indeeŋ saawe tau tiyau aniiŋ manna na. Saveeŋa tiboode pataghaan̄ tauvene:

“Yes tau tiyau tiina na, tighan le tipasovu kat. Avozi muuri rigta izi mako. Ve yes tau tiyau n̄giira mon na, tauvene paam. Timbool mako. Tighan le apozi isuŋ.” *Igham 16:18*

### Paulus imbaan̄ zeran tol to tiuul yes Korin

<sup>16</sup> Yau napait Maaron toman lolog poia. Pasaa, i igham Titus ighur loolo payam kat. Tauta i ighe iuul gham, raraate imin yei nighe niuul gham.

<sup>17</sup> Saawe tau yei nighasoni to ilat ighit gham, i iyok pa aliŋamai. Ve tauu loolo ighe ilat ighit gham paam. Pasaa, i ighur loolo payam kat ve ighe iuul gham. <sup>18</sup> Ve yei aat nimbaan̄ toŋvetaz toit ite leso yesuru Titus tilat. N̄eer tane, lupuuŋ to Maaron tisov tipapait eeza pa uraat tooni to votiaaŋ vaaru poia. <sup>19</sup> Ve tane mon mako. Lupuuŋ to Krisi tighuru, leso yeŋa nilaagh pa uraat tane. Uraat to uleeŋ tane, poia to Maaron ipaburigin ila sosoon. Ve yei nighe nighamu to n̄pait Tiina toit eeza, ve nipaghaŋon̄ai tau-mai nighe yei tinimai ibees pa uraat to uleeŋ Maaron tamtamon tooni.

<sup>20-21</sup> Yei niwatagh: Tamtamon pale tighur maet tiina pa uleeŋ toŋvetaz toit tau mbolaan̄ igham zi na. Tauvene yei nighe ningin poghania maet tau nigham zi ne, ve nigham n̄gar tau iduduŋ mon ila Tiina toit maata, ve tamtamon matazi paam. Leso tamtamon tiyau avozi payei sov. *Ro 12:17+; 2Kor 6:3; 1Pe 2:12*

<sup>22</sup> Ve yei aat nimbaan̄ toŋvetaz toit ite paam ilat tomania zeran ru tawe, leso yes tol tilat payam. N̄eer tane, yei nighur

uraat maata maata ila niima, ve nighita nighe tiini ibesbees pa uraat to Maaron. I ighur ilat tsiam ariaaŋ ighe yam aghur lolomim pa uraat tane kat, tauta ighe iuul gham.

<sup>23</sup>Tauvene Titus, yam awataghi wa. Pasaa, yeiru niluplup ghei pa uraat tau nighamghamu ila sosomim. Ve toŋvetaz toit ru tau nasavi zi payam na, yesuru tigham lupuuŋ to Krisi naagho ve tilat. Uraat toozi tomania ŋgar tau tighamghamu na, ene ipait Krisi eeza, ve ipaghazonai tapiri tomania poia tooni. <sup>24</sup>Tauvene isaav ighe yes tol tilat peria tsiam, na agham zi ve atotoi ŋgar poia pazi. Leso tiwatagh tigde yam lolomim pazi, ve lupuuŋ tisov to Krisi tiwatagh tigde: Saveeŋ tau muuŋ nisavia to nipait varumim na, ene onoon.

**Paulus ipalot tamtamon to Akaia,  
leso yes paam tigoog maet  
pa yes Yerusalema**

**9**<sup>1-2</sup>Aiyo, yam tau aleep izi taan sirivu to Akaia na, irau nabood saveeŋ malaua payam mako. Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Ŋgar tsiam iyaryaŋ aghe auul Maaron tamtamon tooni tau mbolaŋ igham zi na. Ene imin besooŋ tsiam ila pa Maaron. Monmon, yau napapait varumim pa zetaanŋa to Masedonia. Pasaa, ndaman tau ila wa, yam agoog maet ve aghuru gha isaan. Ŋgar tsiam iyaryaŋ kat aghe agham uraat to uleeŋ tane, tauta ipaburigin eval tiina to Masedonia paam. <sup>3</sup>Tauvene yei nipait varumim ve nisaav pazi nighe yam agoog maet wa. Puughu tane ta yau naghe nambaŋ Titus tomania toŋvetaz toit ru tawe timuuŋ tilat, lesu tiuul gham pa uraat tane. Mako pale saveeŋ tau nisavia imin paitooŋ gham na imin kaut sorok. <sup>4</sup>Yau naghur ila ariaaŋ naghe yam pale agharaat gabua imin abumim ve isaan. Eemon isaav ighe yeŋa tamtamon siriv to Masedonia nilat, ve tightit

gham agharaat gabua soone, ene pale mayag pa aliŋag tau nasavia to napait gham na, ve yam paam pale mayamim. <sup>5</sup>Matag iŋgal tane, tauta naghe nambaŋ toŋvetaz toit tol tana timuuŋ tilat. Leso yamŋa agharaat maet tau agooga itaghon saveeŋ mbuaŋ tsiam na, ve isaan pataghaaŋ. Maet tana pale ito-toi poia to Maaron pa tamtamon tooni. Yau lolog pa natal nazozonook payam ve aghur gabua ne mako. Yau naghe agham gabua tiina toman lolomim.

<sup>6</sup>Matamim iŋgal: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ivazogh aniiŋ ŋgiira, ene pale saawe to taitaiŋ, i aat ighita anooŋa ŋgiira mon. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ivazogh aniiŋ katini, ene pale ighita anooŋa katini. *Lu 6:38; Ga 6:7+*

<sup>7</sup>Tauvene maet piiz tau tamtamon eŋaŋa tighuru itaghon tauzi lolozi, ene poia. Eemon isaav ighe yam anguruut gabua tsiam, ve tizozonook payam ila ila le aghuru, ene poia mako. Pasaa, Maaron loolo pa yes tau tireirei gabua toozi toman lolozi poia. <sup>8</sup>Maaron, i irau ighur poia tooni tiina iza tsiam ila eez maata maata. Leso yam arau kat pa gabua naol isov irau saawe, ve irau agham uraat popoia ta naol ne. *Lp 28:27; Pil 4:19*

<sup>9</sup>Saveeŋa tiboode pataghaaŋ wa. Ighe: “Ŋeer poia, i ireirei gabua tooni pa yes mbolaŋa.

Tamtamon tauvene, ŋgar tooni duduunŋa pale igheen ariaaŋ taghon taghon gha ila.” *Mbo 112:9*

<sup>10</sup>Yes tau tivavazogh aniiŋ na, Maaron igham lezi aniiŋ uuve. Ve i igham aniiŋ pa iit tasov. I pale igham gabua tsiam ivot katini, lesu arei tiina ila pa yes mbolaŋa. Ŋgar tauvene iduduunŋ ila i maata, ve ighur anooŋa popoia maata maata. <sup>11</sup>Tauvene Maaron pale igham gham arau kat pa gabua naol isov. Leso yam irau agham uleeŋ pa tamtamon irau saawe. Ve saawe tau yei nigham gabua

tsiam ila peria to yes tau mbolaan igham zi na, yes pale lolozu poia pa Maaron, ve tipakuru pa uleerj tau yam agham pazi na.

<sup>12</sup>Uraat tane, yam aghamu imin be-soonj tsiam ila pa Maaron. Uleerj tsiam pale ipasov mbolaan to tamtamon tooni. Ve tane mon mako. Pale igham eval ti-na lolozu poia pa Maaron, ve tipaiti kat pa poia tooni paam. *2Kor 4:15, 8:14*

<sup>13</sup>Ngar tsiam tau aghe arei gabua tsiam ve ayambaar uleerj ila pa yes mbolaanja na, ene itotoi gham ighe yam aghur ila vaaru poia to Krisi, ve ataghon aliinja. Tauvene tamtamon tau tigham uleerj ilat tsiam na, pale tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. <sup>14</sup>Ve lolozu igheen tsiam, ve matazi ingal gham ila sunjuunj toozi. Pasaa, tighita poia tiina to Maaron igheen tsiam.

<sup>15</sup>Iit loloon poia pa Maaron ve tapakuru! Pasaa, i igham leen gabua tau poia le poia kat. Isaav ighe tasavia gabua tawe, ene pale tasavia mindai? Pa saveerj eta irao mako. *Yo 3:16; 1Pe 1:8-9*

### Paulus iyol saveerj ngaliinj to tamtamon siriv

**10** Tamtamon siriv tingalngal saveerj payau tigde saawe tau naleep tomani gham, yau naroiroi ve nasasavia saveerj popoia mon payam. Ve ighe naleep soghan payam, ene napakur taug ve avog iyaryaan payam. Tauvene yau Paulus naghe napalot gham pa saveerj siriv. Saveerj tau naghe nasavia, ene nasavia toman ngar marowa ve ngar to natatan taug imin Krisi itaghoni. *Mt 11:29; 1Kor 2:3; Pil 2:5+*  
<sup>2</sup>Yau nawatagh: Zeran siriv tigde yei nitaghon Maaron ngar tooni mako. Tighe nitaghon ngar to tamtamon mon. Zeran tawe aat tiyamaan zi. Pa ighe nilat, ene irau naroi pazi mako. Pale nayaon zi toman saveerj ariaanja. Eemon lolog pa naghham ngar tauvene

mako. Tauvene nataj rarai gham naghe agharaat ngar tsiam. *1Kor 4:21*

<sup>3</sup>Onoon, aazne yei nileep izi taan. Eemon nipaparav imin yes tau titaghon taan ngara ne mako. <sup>4</sup>Pasaa, zaab to malmal tau yei nipaparav pani, ene to taan mako. Ene zaab tau Maaron igham payei, ve i tauu tapiri igheen ila. Tauta ruum arianaazi tau koiamainja tiorjyoonj ila lolozu na, yei irau nireu mbirisai zi tizi. *2Kor 6:7; Ep 6:13+; 1Tim 1:18*

<sup>5</sup>Zeran siriv tipapait tauzi pa ngar toozi, ve avozi iyaryaan pa ngar karom naol tau iponpoon eez pa yes tau tigde ti-watagh Maaron na. Zeran tauvene, yei nireureu ngar ve saveerj karom toozi isov. Ve nitatan ngar toozi sasaghati, ve nigham ngar toozi isov imuul ila pa Krisi. Leso titaghon ngar tooni, ve tileep ila i saamba. *1Kor 1:19*

<sup>6</sup>Yei nighur matamai ilat tsiam mon. Ighe yam aloonj alinjamai ve ataghon saveerj tsiei, ene yei aat nighur atuya pa tamtamon tisov tau tizorzoor saveerj na.

<sup>7</sup>Aloonj. Yam agabiiz gabua paavo mon sov. Agabiiz poghania loolo tooni paam. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar ighe i to Krisi, i aat iwatagh ighe yei paam to Krisi, ve Krisi tauu ta ighur ghei pa uraat tooni. *Yo 7:24; 2Kor 11:23; 1Yo 4:6*

<sup>8</sup>Onoon, saveerj tsiau tane, ene imin napait ezamai pa uraat tau nighamghamu ne. Eemon mayag mako. Pasaa, yei ezamai pa uraat tane. Tiina toit ighur ghei pa uraat tane to nivaghamun gham mako. I ighe nipalot gham. *2Kor 13:10*

<sup>9</sup>Tauvene agham ngar aghe rau tau nabood zi payam na, ene to naparoi gham sov.

<sup>10</sup>Tamtamon siriv tisavi ghau tigde: "Saveerj tau i iboode ila rau na, ariaanja ve toman tapiri. Eemon isaav ighe tauu ilam peria, ene taghita taghe i le tapiri mako, ve ivaghamgham pa savsaveerj. Saveerj tooni anoona mako." <sup>11</sup>Zeran

tana irau tigham n̄gar poi. Pa saveeṅ tau nileep malau ve niboode payam na, isaav ighe nilat gha itiṅa taleep, ene pale nitaghon saveeṅ tana n̄gara. *2Kor 13:2*

### Paulus ighe i le eeza pa ghamuuj uraat izi Korin

<sup>12</sup>Yei nimin zeran siriv mako. Yes tiliiv ghei kat. Pasaa, n̄gar tau tighamghamu na, yei irau nighamu mako. Yei mayamai pa paitooṅ taumai ezamai. Eemon yes mayazi pa ghamuuj n̄gar tauvene mako. Tighe yes tirao kat. Pasaa, saawe tau tigabiiz tauzi, yes tigham n̄gar pa Maaron aliṅa mako. Tigabiiz tauzi tomania to zetazṅa n̄gar toozi. Zeran tauvene, lezi n̄gar mako. *Lu 18:9-14*

<sup>13</sup>Yei irau nipakur ghei sorok imin zeran tana mako. Isaav ighe nipakur ghei, ene nipakur ghei pa uraat tau nighamu izi nugh tau Maaron ighuru payei na. Nugh tana, yam Korin aleep ila paam. Ve nugh tau ighe lemai ezamai to nigham uraat pani mako, ene irau nimalaan ve nila nigham ta sewe mako. *Ro 12:3, 15:18*

<sup>14</sup>Nugh tau Maaron ighuru payei to nigham uratoini na, yei nimalaan pani mako. Yam Korin aleep iloṅ ila paam. Ve yei ta nilat ve nivotia vaaru poia to Krisi payam imin maata. Tauvene yei ezamai pa ghamuuj uraat ila yam sosomim. *1Kor 3:5*

<sup>15</sup>Yei irau nipakur ghei pa tamtamon siriv uraat toozi mako. Uraat tau taumai nighamu izi nugh tau Maaron ighuru payei to nigham uratoini, o nipakur ghei pani. Uraat tau nighamghamu ila sosomim to nipalot ghuruuj ila tsiam, yei nighe ivot imin tiina. <sup>16</sup>Leso imin eez payei to nivotia vaaru poia izi nugh siriv tau tighengheen soone. Yam Korin ve taghon gha ila. Pa lolomai pa nipakur ghei pa uraat tau tamtamon ite ighamu ne mako. Tauvene nighe le nila nugh

tau tamtamon tigham uratoi zi soone, o poia. *Ro 15:20*

<sup>17</sup>Maaron aliṅa isaav ighe:

“Tamtamon tau loolo pa n̄gar to pakuruuj, na i aat ipakur ṅjeer Tina.” *Yer 9:23+; 1Kor 1:31*

<sup>18</sup>Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipait tauu, ene takankaan: Maaron loolo poia pani, ma mako? Ve ighe Maaron tauu ipait tamtamon eta, ene tawatagh taghe i loolo poia pani. *Ro 2:29; 1Kor 4:4+*

### Paulus iveveen yes Korin pa mbanjoona karomja

**11** Yau naghe naghama n̄gar to bo-  
raunja rig. Mindai, irau ayok payau? <sup>2</sup>Aghita. Yau nasiigh gham pa Krisi wa. Ve n̄gar tsiau iyaryaan naghe le n̄gar tsiam isov ṅgalaan mon, ve naghur gham ala tooni, imin livaa mbiu tau tighuru ila to tamoot. Pasaa, Maaron n̄gar tooni iyaryaan ighe tamtamon tooni tighur lolozu ve n̄gar toozi isov ila pani mon. *Ep 5:27; Kol 1:28; Syg 14:4*

<sup>3</sup>Aazne, yam ataghon n̄gar ṅgalaan ve aghur lolomim isov ijarui Krisi. Eemon naroi pa aat tamtamon siriv tikau n̄gar tsiam, imin muuj moot igham karom pa Eva ve itombaana, mako apul n̄gar tana. *Gnp 3:1+; 2Pe 3:17*

<sup>4</sup>Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Tamtamon siriv tilat tileep tomani gham, ve saveeṅ tau tivovotia pa Yesu na, ene raraate imin saveeṅ tau muuj yei nisavia payam na mako. Ve avuvu tau yes tighe yam aghamu, ene raraate imin Maaron Avuvu tau muuj aghamu na mako. Ve vaaru poia tau tivovotia payam na paam, ene raraate imin vaaru poia tau yei nisavia payam ve aghur ila na mako. Eemon yam agham zi toman lolomim poia, ve apul zi gha tighamgham uraat toozi tawe, ve aghur ila saveeṅ toozi. *Ga 1:6+*

<sup>5</sup>Alooj. Mbanjoona siriv tau yam aghit zi aghe ezazi tintiina na, yes tiliiv ghau



mako. Saa ngar tau yes tighamu, yau naghamu paam. *1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 12:11; Ga 2:6+*

<sup>6</sup> Onoon, yau neer to savsaveej imin yes mako. Eemon ngar to Maaron, yau nambool pani mako. Saawe naol, ngar maata maata tau naghamsghamu ne, ipaghazonjai ghau ila matamim ighe yau naghazonj pa Maaron ngar tooni. *1Kor 1:17, 2:1, 13; Ep 3:4*

<sup>7</sup> Yam awatagh: Saawe tau navotia vaaru poia to Maaron payam, natatan taug, ve naghamsghamu uratoi gham. Nayok pa agham leg atuya mako. Yau nataghton eez tauvene to napakur gham. Laak, yam aghita mindai? Yau nasosor? *1Kor 9:12+*

<sup>8</sup> Saawe tana, yau naleep ila lupuuñ siriv to Krisi nimazi. Uleeñ tau tigham payau na, ene iuluul ghau to naghamsghamu uratoi gham. Ngar tane, ene imin yau naum gabua toozi, ve naghamsghamu payam. <sup>9</sup> Saawe tau itinja talepleep ve mbolañ ighamsghamu ghau, yau naghamsghamu gham pa uleeñ eta mako. Pasaa, tonvetaz siriv to Masedonia tilam, ve tiuul ghau pa saa gabua tau nambool pani na. Ve lolog pa naghamsghamu patanjani eta payam mako. Tauta nayai ghau, ve naghamsghamu gham pa uleeñ eta mako. Ve aazne ve taghon gha ila paam, pale nataghton ngar raraate mon. *2Kor 12:13; Pil 4:15+; 1Tes 2:9*

<sup>10</sup> Alooñ. Saveej onoon to Krisi igheen ila lolog ve i tauu ighit ghau ve nasavia saveej tane. Yam tamtamon to Akaia, tsiam eta irau ighamsghamu ghau napul eez tau nataghton pa uraat tsiau ne mako. Pa eez tane ta ighamsghamu ghau tintinig ve napakur ghau pani. <sup>11</sup> Mindai, yam aghe yau lolog payam mako, tauta nataghton eez tane? Maaron iwatagh: Yau lolog igheen tsiam kat. <sup>12</sup> Tauvene irau nayok payam to auul ghau ne mako. Eez tau nataghton pa uraat tsiau ne, ene pale ighengheen tauvene. Pa naghe napoon

eez pa yes tau tipapait tauzi ezazi tighe yes raratezi imin yei.

### **Ngar tau mbanjoña karomña tighamsghamu**

<sup>13</sup> Zeran tawe, tigham tauzi timin mbanjoña to Krisi. Eemon yes mbanjoña tauu to Krisi mako! Tigham karom. *Mt 7:15+; Mbanj 20:29+; 2Kor 2:17*

<sup>14</sup> Ve iit irau tarur pa karom toozi tawe mako. Pasaa, Sadan tauu irau itoor ghi imin aņela ve itotoi ghazonja to Maaron, leso itombaani ghiit. *Ga 1:8*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene besoonja tooni paam, irau tigham tauzi timin zeran tau titaghton ngar duduunja. Eemon tarur pazi sov. Murei, Maaron pale ighur atuya injaru zi pa ngar toozi.

### **Patanjani naol tau Paulus ibaad zi, tauta ipaghazonjaini ighe i mbanjoña tauu to Krisi**

<sup>16</sup> Yau nasaav wa. Naghe nasavia saveej rig imin boraunja. Eemon tsiam eta ighit ghau imin borau sov. Ve isaav ighe aghit ghau imin borau, ene poia! Apul ghau ve naghamsghamu ngar imin yes boraunja, ve napait taug ezag rig. <sup>17</sup> Yau nawatagh: Saveej tau naghe nasavia to napait taug, ene itaghton ngar to Tiina toit mako. Saveej tau naghe nasavia, ene imin saveej to yes boraunja tau lezi ngar mako. <sup>18</sup> Ve tambaanjo. Pasaa, eval tiina tau yamña alepleep na, tipapait tauzi ezazi itaghton ngar to taan. Tauvene yau paam, anag naghe napait taug. <sup>19</sup> Aa yam Korin, yam aat ngar puughu! Tauta yes tau lezi ngar mako na, yam lolomim poia pazi, ve lolomim pa lonjañ saveej to yes boraunja! <sup>20</sup> Ve tane mon mako. Pa ighe tamtamon eta itatan gham ve izoornugh ighe ataghton pa ngar tooni mon, ma ipasovuur gabua tsiam, ma ighamsghamu gabua tsiam piind ee mon, ma ipapait tauu, ma iposai gham ve ipamayanjin gham, na yam ayok

pani mon, ve apuli ighamgham tauvene.  
<sup>21</sup> Zeran tana tiliiv ghei kat! Tigham ghei mayamai. Pasaa, ngar tau tighamghamu na, yei irau nitagho ni mako.

Aiyo, naghe naseej saveej tsiau borau tane. Pasaa, zeran siriv tau tileep tomani gham na mayazi mako ve tipapait tauzi ezazi. Tauvene yau aat natagho ngar toozi ve napait taug ezag paam! *2Kor 10:10*

<sup>22</sup> Mindai, zeran tana yes Hibrua? Yau paam to Hibru. Ve yes to Israel? Yau paam to Israel. Ve yes tivot ila to Abaram? Yau paam navot ila to Abaram.

\* *Mbay 22:3; Ro 11:1; Pil 3:4+*

<sup>23</sup> Ve yes besooŋa to Krisi? Yau paam, besooŋa tooni. Eemon yau naliiv zi. Al-iŋag tane, yau nawatagh, ene saveej to borauŋa. Eemon tambaŋo! Yau narav taug pa uraat to Krisi le naliiv zi. Saawe naol tilos ghau le nasaghat, ve tighur ghau naloŋ nala ruum to yavyavuuj pai katini. Ve saawe naol, naghe paita namaat. Pataŋani naol tau nabaad zi ne, ene naliiv zeran tana. *1Kor 4:9+; 2Kor 4:11, 6:4+*

<sup>24</sup> Daaba to yes Yuda tilos ghau pa ravraav pai liim wa. Ve saawe ejaeŋa tau tilos ghau na, tilos ghau pai tamoot ee saŋavul liim ve paan (39). <sup>†</sup>*Lo 25:3*

<sup>25</sup> Yes Roma tigham toon ve tilos ghau pai tol wa. Ve saawe ee, eval tikor maet ve tirav matin ghau. Pai tol, yau nazaa waan ve niraav nila le waan imbiris ila te paavo. Ve saawe ee, namoghan ila te paavo pa mboŋ ee, ve mataaz ee. *Mbay 14:19, 16:22+, 27:41*

<sup>26</sup> Saawe naol tau nalaghaagh, saghatiŋ maata maata iŋaŋarui ghau

ve rigmon kanaŋ namaat. Yaa ivot toman tapiri le rigmon kanaŋ izugh ghau gha nalaleg. Monmon umbuŋa, ve yes Yuda tau yeŋa nugh eemon, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam tizuari zi tigne le tivaghamun ghau. Tauvene isaav ighe naleep ila nugh tintiina, ma nalaghaagh izi nugh nginaaŋa, ma nazaa waan ve naraav ila te paavo, ene pataŋani ighamgham ghau tauvene. Ve yes tau titoom ve tigham tauzi timin toŋvetaz to Krisi na, tighamgham pataŋani tiina payau paam. *Mbay 9:23, 13:50, 20:3, 23:12+*

<sup>27</sup> Monmon, yau narav taug pa uraat ve nagheen poi mako. Ve saawe naol naleep saghat, ve murun ghau ve pitool ghau. Leg aniiŋ mako. Ve ngoaŋ ighamgham ghau pasaa, leg nonoghiŋa poia eta to nanonogh ghau pani mako. *Mbay 20:31; 2Kor 6:5*

<sup>28</sup> Pataŋani naol tawe, to tinig mon. Ve gabua ite ighamgham pataŋani payau paam. Pasaa, saawe isov, yau naghamgham ngar naol pa lupuuŋ ti-  
<sup>29</sup> sova to Krisi, ve lolog bubu pazi. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ghuruuŋ ila tooni iyaryaŋ mako, ene igham ghau nayamaan naghe tapirig isov. Ve ighe tigherev toit eta gha igham sosor, ene igham ghau ateg yavyav kat.

<sup>30</sup> Isaav ighe ngar tsiam iyaryaŋ aghe napait taug, ene poia. Yau aat natagho ngar tsiam. Eemon saawe tau napakur ghau, yau aat nasavia gabua siriv tau titotoi tigne yau tapirig imbool. *2Kor 12:5, 9+*

<sup>31</sup> Maaron tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama na, iit aat tapait eeza irau saawe.

\* **11:22** Saveej ‘Hibrua’ ve ‘Israela’, pughuzi ite ite. Hibrua, ene Abaram paaghu tooni. Ve saveej ‘Israela’ ene iŋarui ghuruuŋ ila toozi. Yes tau Maaron igham zi timin i le, ve titagho tutuuŋ tooni na tiwaat tauzi tigne yes Israela. Ve nugh nugh tiwaat zi tigne ‘Yuda’.

<sup>†</sup>**11:24** Tutuuŋ to Mose isaav tauvene: Isaav ighe tilos tamtamon eta, yes irau tilosi pa tamoot ru (40) ve izi. Irau timalaŋ pa 40 ve izala mako. Tauvene saawe tau yes Yuda tilos Paulus, tiŋgal maata kat.

I iwatagh: Saveej tsiau tane, karom mako. Ene onoon mon. *Ro 1:9+*; *2Kor 1:23*  
<sup>32</sup>Saawe tau naleep izi nugh tiina Damaskus, gavana tau kinik Aretas ighuru pa nginiij nugh tawe na, ighur zaaba siriv to tingin ataman to nugh, leso tikis ghau. <sup>33</sup>Eemon naleep ila nakaral tiina loolo, ve zetagna titugh ghau itaghon sooso to yaghur tau igheen ila didiij tiina to nugh, ve nazila. Tauta i ikis ghau mako, ve naghau. *Mbarj 9:23+*

### Paulus isavia tandaghiij tooni

**12** Onoon, yau naghita naghe njar to paitooj tauun ezaan, ene iuul ghiit mako. Eemon leg eez ite paam mako pasaa, yam lolomim pa njar tau-vene. Tauta yau aat naseej saveej tsiau, ve nasavia gabua siriv tau Tiina toit Yesu ivotia payau ila tandaghiij. <sup>2</sup>Yau nawatagh njeer ee to Krisi. Ndaman sanjavul ve paaj tau ila wa, Maaron indae izala pa sambam tau saaja le saaja kat. <sup>3</sup>

Ve yau nawatagh mako. Njeer tawe tauu izala ve ighita pa maata, ma itandagh mon? Maaron mon ta iwatagh. <sup>3-4</sup>Tau-vene njeer tana, Maaron indae izala pa nugh tooni tau paghuuna le paghuuna kat. Ve nayol alinag muul. Nawatagh mako. Njeer tana tauu izala ve ighita pa maata, ma itandagh mon? Maaron mon ta iwatagh. Saawe tau ileep ta sewe, i ilooj saveej to gabua siriv. Gabua tawe, isaav ighe tatoova to tasavia, ene pale tarao mako. Pasaa, saveej eta irau ivotia gabua tawe ighazooj mako. Ve gabua ite. Gabua tawe lezi ngalsekiij. Tamtamon eta to taan irau ivoti zi mako. <sup>5</sup>Njeer tau gabua tawe ivot pani na, yau irau

napakuru. Eemon irau napakur taug ne mako. Yau naghe nasavia gabua siriv tau itotoi ighe yau tapirig imbool. Tane mon ta napakur ghau pani. *2Kor 11:30*

<sup>6</sup>Tauvene yau irau napakur taug mako. Eemon isaav ighe naghram tauvene, ene aat naghram njar to boraupa mako. Pasaa, saveej tau nasavia to napait taug, ene onoon. Eemon lolog pa njar tauvene mako. Pasaa, lolog pa tamtamon tipait ezag sorok mako. Naghe tighita njar tau naghramghamu ne, ve tilooj saveej tsiau. Ve isaav ighe tighita gabuag ve tipait ghau, ene poia.

### Saawe tau tapiriin imbool, Krisi ipapalot ghiit, leso tayooz ariaaj

<sup>7</sup>Maaron ivotia gabua popoia ka-tini payau. Eemon i loolo pa napakur taug pa njar tau i igham payau ne mako. Tauta ipul Sadan ivavaghamun ghau pa patanjani ee to ulig. Patanjani tau ighamgham ghau ne, ene imin mbarjoona to Sadan. Ingalngal ghau imin waar tuatau, leso napakur taug geeg sov. *Ga 4:13+*

<sup>8</sup>Patanjani tane, yau naghason Tiina toit pai tol naghe ighamu ighau payau. <sup>9</sup>Eemon i isaav payau ighe: "Mako. Poia tsiau tau izazaa tsio, ene irao. Uil saa kaut muul? Yes tau tapirizi imbool, ene yau irau natotoi tapirig ivot ighazooj kat ila toozi." Tauvene isaav ighe tapirig imbool, ene tintinig, ve napakur ghau. Pasaa, saawe tau taug tapirig imbool, ene Krisi tapiri tiina igheen tsiau. *2Kor 11:30; Pil 4:11+*

<sup>10</sup>Tauvene isaav ighe nataghon Krisi, ve nayamaan taug naghe tapirig imbool, ve tamtamon tipamayanjin ghau, ve tigham

<sup>3</sup>**12:2** Saveej ziiri tane, Paulus isavia tauu. I loolo pa igham pakuruuj tiina mako. Tauta iwaat tauu eeza mako, ve ighuru izaa to njeer ite. Saveej tau Paulus iboode na, isaav tauvene: "izala pa sambam tau imin tol pani." Yes Israela njar toozi tauvene: Sambam tol ighengheen. Ee, ene sooso tau man tirovroov ila. Ite imin ru, ene sooso tau aaz, kaiyo ve pitum tighen ila. Ve imin tol tau igheen saaja le saaja kat, ene nugh sambam tau Maaron ileep pani.

saghatin ghau, ve tighur patañani payau, ene lolog poia mon. Pasaa, saawe tau tapirig imbool, Krisi ipapalot ghau pa tauu tapiri. Tauta nayooz ariaañ. *Ro 5:3; 2Kor 13:4*

### Paulus igham njar naol pa yes Korin

<sup>11</sup> Oyai, yam Korin agham ghau nasavia saveeñ imin yes boraña wa. Imin ta yam apait ghau pa uraat tsiau, kanan poia. Eemon yam agham tauvene mako. Onoon, yau njeer sorok. Eemon yes mbañoña tau yam aghit zi aghe ezazi tintiina na, yeña raratemai. Saa njar tau yes tighamu, ene yau naghamu paam. *2Kor 11:5*

<sup>12</sup> Njar ve uraat tau naghamghamu ila sosomim, ene itotoi ighe yau mbañoña tauu to Krisi. Pasaa, nayooz ariaañ pa badoñ patañani, ve Maaron ipalot ghau gha naghambua ngeretazi ve uraat tintiina ivotvot. Tauta itotoi ighe i ileep tomani ghau pa uraat tsiau. *Mk 16:17+; Ro 15:19*

<sup>13</sup> Laak, yau naghambua saasosor payam? Njar eemon geeg tau naghambua na, ene ite rig pa njar tau naghambua pa lupuuñ siriv to Krisi. Ene nayok pa aghambua leg atuya mako. Naghambua tauvene pasaa, lolog pa naghambua patañani payam mako. Ighe yam aghita aghe njar tsiau tana iduduñ mako, na apul sosor tsiau! *2Kor 11:9*

<sup>14</sup> Yau nagig gham pai ru wa. Ve aazne, matag ingal naghe nalat naghambua muul imin pai tol. Ve irau naghambua patañani eta payam mako. Pasaa, lolog pa naghambua gabua tsiam mako. Yau naghambua njar pa yam taumim. Naghe lolomim ilam tsiau, o poi. Aghita. Geegeu tindoundou gabua pa uleeñ tamazña ma tinazña? Mako. Yes geegeu tileep ila tamazña ma tinazña nimazi. *2Kor 13:1*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe yau narei taug tomania gabua tsiau isov to nauul gham,

ene lolog poia mon. Ma mindai? Njar tsiau tau lolog igheen tsiam kat, tauta ighambua lolomim payau geeg mako ne? *Pil 2:17; 1Tes 2:8*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene yau lolog pa naghambua patañani payam mako, tauta nayok pa aghambua leg atuya mako. Aiyo, saveeñ tane imuul ta sene. Tala geeg sov.

Yau nawatagh: Zeran siriv tau tileep tomani gham na, tingalngal saveeñ payau tigne: "Njeer tawe, i irao pa ghamuuñ karom. Onoon, i iyok pait to tagham leg atuya mako. Eemon ilam itombaana ghiit, ve iyauur maet tau tagooga pa uleeñ na ve ighambua imin le!"

<sup>17</sup> Saveeñ toozi tawe, yau nakankaana pani. Yes tau nambañ zi tilat payam na, toozi eta imin eez payau to natombaana gham ve nayau gabua tsiam? Mako.

<sup>18</sup> Onoon, yau ta napalot Titus pa saveeñ gha ilat. Ve nambañ tonvetaz toit ite ilat tomania. Ve mindai? Titus itombaana gham, ve iyau gabua tsiam? Yam awatagh: I irau ighambua tauvene mako. Ve yeiru Titus njar tsiei ve gabuamai raraate. *2Kor 8:6, 8:16+*

### Njar siriv to yes Korin tau Paulus loolo pa ghitooñ zi mako

<sup>19</sup> Mindai, yam aghe saveeñ tau niboode ila rau tane, ene to nipoon taumai? Mako. Yei nisavia saveeñ tane ila Maaron maata itaghon Krisi njar tooni. Pasaa, yei nipaak Krisi ve nileep ila tooni. Yam tonvetaz, lolomai igheen tsiam kat. Tauvene njar isov tau nighambua ne, ene to iuul gham ve ipalot gham. <sup>20</sup> Eemon yau naroi: Saawe tau ighe nalat, ene pale naghita njar tsiam le irau lolog mako. Ighe tauvene, ene pale yau nayaon gham ve naghambua njar tau irau lolomim mako na. Pasaa, matag ingal naghe saawe tau nalat, ene pale naghambua gham aghambua njar sasaghati naol tauvene: Aparzoor gha akuup taumim ala soghan soghan,

ve ngar tsiam iyaryaan aghe atatan zeetmimja, ve agham zi titaghon ngar tsiam mon. Ve atemim yavyav, agham ngar pa taumim mon, angalngal saveej pa zeetmimja, asisinai zi, apapait taumim ezamim, ve aghamgham ngar sasaghati siriv paam tau ireureu lupuuñ tsiam. *1Kor 4:21; 2Kor 10:2*

<sup>21</sup> Ve naroi pa gabua ite paam: Isaav ighe namuil natat, ve naghit gham agharaat taumim soone, ene pale Maaron ipamayanjin ghau ila matamim. Mako lolog ipatanjan, ve natan pa eval tiina tau tigham sosor, ve titoor ngar toozi soone na. Ene nasavia yes tau ngar toozi in-galaan mako, ve matazi ghaara imin ngavuun, ve tila pa naghozi mon ve tigham ngar sasaghati maata maata. *2Kor 13:2*

### Tagabiiz poghania tauun pa ghuruuñ ila toit

**13** Yau natat naghit gham pai ru wa. Ve aazne naghe naghama laghoon tsiau ite muul imin tol. Leso nawatagh katin ngar tsiam. Pasaa, Maaron aliinja isaav tauvene:

“Tamtamon ru ma tol aat tighita gabua pa tauzi matazi ve tipariaan saveeja, o taghur ila taghe ene onoon.” *Lo 17:6*

<sup>2</sup> Saawe tau natat naleep tomani gham imin pai ru, yau nasaav ariaan payam naghe ayamaan gham pa ngar tau aghamghamu na. Ve aazne, naleep malau, ve nayol alinag muul. Isaav ighe namuil natat, ve naghita yes tau muun tigham sosor na titoor ngar toozi soone, ene irau naghurghur zi mako. Pale naghur patanjani pazi. Ve yes mon mako. Tamtamon siriv tau aazne tighamgham sosor na paam, irau naghurghur zi mako.

<sup>3</sup> Aazne, ngar tsiam iyaryaan aghe le aghita gabua eta imin ilaal payam. Leso awatagh aghe yau navotia Krisi aliinja payam. Tauvene yam pale aghita.

Eemon Krisi tapiri igheen soghan payam mako. I ighamgham uraat ila sosomim toman tapiri tiina. Ve yam aghilaalo mako. <sup>4</sup> Onoon, saawe tau Krisi imaat izala ai pambaroon, tamtamon tighita tige i le tapiri mako. Eemon Maaron tapiri ipaburigini pa mateegh, ve aazne i ileep maata yaryaare. Yei tauvene paam. Tapirimai imbool. Eemon nipaak Krisi ve nileep ila tooni, tauta Maaron tapiri ipapalot ghei pa uraat tsiei, lesu niuul gham. *2Kor 12:9; Pil 2:7+*

<sup>5</sup> Agabiiz poghania taumim: Ngar tau aghamghamu na, itotoi ighe yam aghur ila, ma mako? Ve yam irau aghilaal aghe Krisi ileep ila lolomim, ma mako? Anumeer taumim sorok sov. Pa aat aghur ila mako ma vene. <sup>6</sup> Ve yei nighur ila tauvene: Isaav ighe agabiiz ghei, ene pale aghilaal aghe yei mbanjoona tauu to Krisi. <sup>7</sup> Yei nighason Maaron to ipalot gham, lesu agham ngar saghati muul sov. Pa nighe le ataghon katin ngar isov tau iduduun ila i maata. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigabiiz ghei tige yei mbanjoona tauu to Krisi, ma tige yei nigham karom pa uraat tsiei, ene kaut sorok. Eemon yam aat ataghon katin ngar duduunja, o agham ghei lolomai poia. <sup>8</sup> Pasaa, yei irau nizoor saveej onoon mako. Yei nileep to nipariaaja. <sup>9</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon tighit ghei tige tapirimai imbool, ene poia. Eemon nighe yam ayooz ariaan pa ghuruun ila tsiam, o lolomai poia. Tauta saawe isov, nighurghur gham ila sunjuun tsiei, ve nighaghason Maaron to igham uratoi gham le ngar tsiam isov iduduun mon ila i maata.

<sup>10</sup> Saveej tane, aazne naleep soghan ve naboode ilat payam. Pasaa, lolog pa natat ve naghama saveej ariaanja payam mako. Onoon, Tiina toit ighur ghau to naghama uraat tauvene payam. Eemon yau irau to navaghamunia tamtamon mako. I ighur ghau to napalot tamta-

mon, leso ghuruuŋ ila toozi ivot imin ti-ina ve iyaryaaŋ. *1Kor 4:21; 2Kor 2:3, 10:2, 8*

<sup>11</sup>Yam toŋvetaz, naghe napasov saveeŋ tsiau. Yam asov alooŋ saveeŋ palotiŋ tsiau tane, ve lolomim poia, agharaat ŋgar tsiam, alup lolomim imin eemon, ve ataghon ŋgar luuma mon. Leso Maaron tau loolo igheen toit ve igham ghiit taleep poia toman loloon luuma na, ileep tomani gham. *Ro 15:33; Pil 2:12, 3:1; 1Tes 5:16*

<sup>12</sup>Tauvene lolomim poia pa taumim ve avataki nimamim ¶ itaghon ŋgar to iit tamtamon to Maaron. *Ro 16:16*

<sup>13</sup>Maaron tamtamon tooni tau tileep ta sene, tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payam.

<sup>14</sup>Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa to yam asov, ve ŋgar to Tamaan Maaron tau loolo igheen toit kat na igheen tomani gham, ve Avuvu Patabuyaŋ ilup gham amin eemon. Onoon.

---

¶13:12 Paulus ibood ighe: ‘Avaghani avomim.’ Ene eez toozi tau itotoi ighe lolozi pa tauzi. Ve iit tagham tauvene mako. Tayaŋin pa tamtamon, mako itiŋa tavataki nimaan.

## Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Galesia

*Galesia—Galatians*

### Maaron tauu ta ighur Paulus pa uraat tooni

**1** Yau Paulus, mbaŋooŋa to Yesu Krisi, ta nabood rau tane. Uraat tau naghambhamu ne, tamtamon eta ighur ghau pani mako, ve lupuuŋ eta to taan tighur ghau pani mako. Yesu Krisi gha Taama Maaron tau ipaburiginini pa mateegh na, yesuru ta tighur ghau pa uraat tane. *Mbaŋ 9:15*

<sup>2</sup> Toŋvetaz tisov to Krisi tau tileep tomani ghau ne, yeŋa nibood rau tane pa yam lupuuŋ to Krisi tau aleep irau taan sirivu to Galesia na. *Mbaŋ 16:1-6, 18:23*

<sup>3</sup> Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tsiam, ve tiŋgin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. <sup>4</sup> Krisi iyoki tauu gha imaat itaghon Tamaan Maaron loolo, leso ireu sosor toit, ve ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri tau aazne igheen irau taan. *Mk 10:45*

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene tapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

### Vaaru poia eemon ighengheen

<sup>6-7</sup> Oyai, yau naghambham ŋgar naol pa yam Galesia. Aghita. Ila uraat to Yesu Krisi ve poia tooni, Maaron ipoi gham amin le wa. Eemon yam rekia mon aghur murimim pani, ve aghe ataghon vaaru poia ite. Ve vaaru poia eemon ta ighengheen. Ite paam mako. Alooŋ. Tamtamon siriv tau tilepleep tomani gham na, yes titortoor vaaru poia to Krisi, ve tikaukau ŋgar tsiam. Zeran tawe, saveeŋ toozi isapir kat. *Mbaŋ 15:1, 24; 2Kor 11:3+*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene yam alooŋ zi sov. Alooŋ. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta, ma aŋela to sambam eta ivotia vaaru poia payam, ve saveeŋ tooni isapir pa vaaru poia tau muuŋ yei nivotia payam, ene aatyavyav to Maaron aat iza tooni ve ivaghamunia. Yei paam, isaav ighe nigham tauvene, aatyavyav to Maaron aat iza tsiei ve ivaghamun ghei. <sup>9</sup> Tauvene saveeŋ tau nisavia gha alooŋa wa, tauta aazne nayoli muul. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ivotia saveeŋ payam, ve saveeŋ tooni isapir pa vaaru poia tau muuŋ yam aghamu na, aatyavyav to Maaron aat iza tooni ve ivaghamunia. *Syg 22:18+*

<sup>10</sup> Yam agham ŋgar mindai? Saveeŋ tsiau tane, yau nasavia to naghambham tamtamon lolozi poia payau? Mako. Yau nasavia leso Maaron loolo poia payau. Ve mindai? Yam aghe yau nazuari ghau to naghambham tamtamon lolozi? Mako kat! Isaav ighe naghambham tauvene, ene yau be-sooŋa to Krisi mako. *1Tes 2:4; Yems 4:4*

### Yesu Krisi tauu ta ipaghazoŋai Paulus pa vaaru poia

<sup>11</sup> Yam toŋvetaz, yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Vaaru poia tau yau nasavia payam na, ene ivot ila to tamtamon eta to taan mako. <sup>12</sup> Pasaa, yau naghambham ila to tamtamon eta mako. Ve tamtamon eta ipaghazoŋai ghau pani mako. Yesu Krisi tauu, ta ipaghazoŋai ghau pani. *1Kor 11:23; Ep 3:3*

### Paulus ipaesia eez tau i itoor ŋgar tooni, ve Yesu Krisi ighuru imin mbaŋooŋa tooni

<sup>13</sup> ŋgar tau muuŋ naghambhamu na, yam aat alooŋa wa. Saawe tau nataghon yes Yuda pa tutuuŋ ve suŋuuŋ toozi, naghur pataŋani tintiina izazaa to yes tau tileep ila lupuuŋ to Maaron na, ve naghambham zi tileep saghat kat. Pasaa, naghe le nareu zi, ve napasov lupuuŋ toozi le isov kat. *Mbaŋ 8:3, 26:9+; 1Tim 1:13*

<sup>14</sup> Saawe tana, yau nazuari ghau kat pa suŋuŋ ve tutuŋ to yei Yuda, le naliiv zetagna naol tau yeŋa tumbuŋ eemon na. Pasaa, ŋgar tsiau iyaryaŋ kat naghe le nataghon duduŋai tutuŋ tisov to tibugŋa tau tighen muuŋ ve ilam. *Mbaŋ 22:3; Pil 3:6*

<sup>15-16</sup> Eemon, saawe tau tinaŋ ipoop ghau soone, Maaron isiigh ghau pataghaan wa. Ve murei ra, i ipoi ghau namin le, itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni, ve itotoi Naatu payau, leso navotia vaaru pa yes tau Yuda mako na. Saawe tau gabua tana ivot payau, yau nala nail ŋeer eta to taan to ipaghazonai ŋgar tsiau ne mako. *Yer 1:5; Mbaŋ 9:15; Ro 1:1*

<sup>17</sup> Ma rekia nazala Yerusalem pa ghitoon yes tau timin mbaŋooŋa to Krisi imin maata payau na mako. Malmalig nala naleep izi taan sirivu to Arabia. Naleep le isov, ra namuul nala pa nugh Damaskus.

<sup>18</sup> Ndaman tol isov, ra nazala Yerusalem pa ghitoon Petrus, ve yeiru nileep irau mboŋ saŋavul ve liim. *Mbaŋ 9:26+*

<sup>19</sup> Saawe tana, naghita mbaŋooŋa siriv to Krisi mako. Naghita Yakobus tau Tina toit taazi na mon. *Mt 13:55*

<sup>20</sup> Saveeŋ tau naboode payam ne, ene karom mako. Ila Maaron maata, ene saveeŋ onoon.

<sup>21</sup> Yau naghita Petrus le isov, ra nala naleep izi taan sirivu to Siria ve Silisia. *Mbaŋ 9:30*

<sup>22</sup> Saawe tana, lupuuŋ to Krisi tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Yudea na, tighita naghog mako. <sup>23</sup> Tilonloon varug mon tauvene: “Ŋeer tau muuŋ ighurghur pataŋani pa iit tamtamon tau taghur ila Krisi saveeŋ tooni, ve ireureu ghiit, tauta aazne ivovotia saveeŋ tana pa tamtamon.” <sup>24</sup> Tauvene yes tiloon varug pa

ŋgar tau Maaron igham payau na, ve tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

### Yes mbaŋooŋa tau tileep izi Yerusalem na, tiyok pa uraat to Paulus

**2** Ndaman saŋavul ve paan isov, ra yeiru Banabas nizala muul pa Yerusalem. Saawe tana, naghama Titus ve yeŋa nila. *Mbaŋ 11:27+, 15:1+*

<sup>2</sup> Nazala sorok mako. Nataghon ŋgar tau Maaron ivotia payau, tauta nazala. Nila peria, ra yeŋa yes tau tamtamon tighit zi tighes yes timin daaba pa lupuuŋ to Krisi na, nila nilup ghei soghan, ve napaes pazi pa vaaru poia tau navovotia pa yes tau Yuda mako na. Pa naroi: Ighes murei tiburig ve tiyau avozi pa uraat tsiau, ene pale uraat tau naghamaŋamu na, ighur anooŋa mako.

<sup>3</sup> Ve aghita. Titus tau yeŋa nizala na, i Yuda mako. I to Grik. Eemon yes daaba tawe tizoornugh pa ravuuŋ waaro mako. *Mbaŋ 16:3*

<sup>4</sup> Saawe tana, tamtamon siriv tau tonvetaz tauu to Krisi mako na, tilam tizool ghei tighes tipadeu payei. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: Yeis nighur ila nighe: Iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, Krisi ipas ghiit pa eez to taghoniin tutuuŋ <sup>§</sup>

wa. Zeran tawe tighes tighama ghei nimin besooŋa sorok muul pa yes Yuda gabuazi ve tutuuŋ toozi. *Mbaŋ 15:24; Pil 3:2+*

<sup>5</sup> Eemon yei niyooz ariaan, ve niloon alinŋazi rigta mako. Pasaa, nighe le saveeŋ onoon to vaaru poia igheen duduŋ pa yam tau Yuda mako na.

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene yau napaesia vaaru poia tau navovotia na pa yes daaba tau tinginŋin lupuuŋ to Krisi, ve tiyok pani mon. Tirere pani mako, ve tiseŋga pa saveeŋ ite paam mako. Mako kat. Daaba tawe,

**§2:4** Zeran tau titaghon eez to tutuuŋ na, ŋgar toozi tauvene. Isaav ighe titaghon duduŋai tutuuŋ naol isov to Maaron, ene pale tiduduŋ ila i maata. Ve ighe tisor pa tutuuŋ tooni rigta, ene irau tiduduŋ ila i maata mako.



tamtamon titandagh pazi tigde ezazi tintiina. Ve isaav ighe ezazi tintiina, ma lezi ezazi mako, ene yau naghama n̄gar pa gabua tauvene mako. Pasaa, Maaron paam igham n̄gar pa tamtamon ezazi mako. *Mbarj 10:34; Ep 6:9*

<sup>7</sup>Yes daaba tana tighilaal ghau tigde: Maaron inumeer ghau, ve ighur uraat ila nimag ighe navotia vaaru poia pa yes tau Yuda mako na, raraate imin ighur uraat to votiaaŋ vaaru poia pa yes Yuda ila Petrus niima. *Mbarj 22:21; Ro 11:13 +*

<sup>8</sup>Pasaa, Maaron ighur ghau namin mbarjoora pa yes tau Yuda mako na, ve ipapalot ghau pa uraat tau naghama ila sosozi, raraate imin ighur Petrus imin mbarjoora pa yes Yuda, ve ipapaloti pa uraat tau ighama ila sosozi. <sup>9</sup>Tauvene Yakobus, Petrus, ve Yoan, tau tamtamon tighit zi tigde timuŋmuuŋ pa uraat to Krisi na, yes tighilaal tigde: Maaron ighur poia tooni iza tsiau, ve ighur uraat tane ila nimag. Ve lolozi poia pa yeiru Banabas uraat tsiei, ve tighita tigde yeŋa uraat tsiei eemon. Tauvene yeŋa nivataki nimamai, ve nimbu saveeŋ nighe yeiru Banabas aat nila nigham uraat ila yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi, ve yes tigham uraat pa yes Yuda.

<sup>10</sup>Gabua eemon tau tisaav payei tigde nighamu, ene vene: Yei aat matamai in̄gal tamtamon toozi tau mbolaŋ igham zi na, ve niyambaar lezi uleeŋ siriv. Yau nalooŋ saveeŋ toozi tawe, ve nayok pani mon. Pasaa, muuŋ ve ilam, n̄gar tsiau iyaryaŋ naghe naghama tauvene. *Mbarj 11:29 +; Ro 15:25; 2Kor 8:1 +*

### **Paulus iyaon Petrus pa karom tooni**

<sup>11</sup>Saawe tau Petrus izilam nugh Antiok, i igham n̄gar tau iduduŋ mako. Tauvene yau nasaav duduŋ ila maata, ve nayaoni. <sup>12</sup>Pasaa, muuŋ, i yesŋa yes tau Yuda mako na, tilupluŋ zi pa ghanghaniŋ. Eemon saawe tau Yakobus im-

baaŋ zeetŋa siriv tila tivot toozi, Petrus imoghaagh pa yes tau Yuda mako na, ve yesŋa tilup zi muul mako. Pasaa, iroi pa yes tau tiyooz ariaaŋ pa tutuuŋ to Mose ve n̄gar to ravuuŋ tamtamon warozi.

*Mbarj 11:3*

<sup>13</sup>Ve i zigani mako. Yuda siriv tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tipaak Petrus pa karom tooni. Ve Banabas paam, tikau n̄gar tooni le itaghon zi pa karom toozi tawe.

<sup>14</sup>Yau naghita n̄gar toozi tawe isapir kat pa saveeŋ onoon to vaaru poia. Tauvene nasaav kat pa Petrus ila eval tina matazi naghe: “Yo Yuda. Eemon yo upul Yuda gabuazi ve tutuuŋ toozi, ve uleep imin yes tau Yuda mako na. Mindai ta aazne utoor n̄gar tsio muul ve ughe utaghon Yuda gabuazi? N̄gar tau ughama na, ene pale igham yes tau Yuda mako na matazi in̄gal tigde yes aat itaghon yes Yuda gabuazi ve tutuuŋ toozi.” *1Tim 5:20*

### **Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila to Yesu, ene i iduduŋ ila Maaron maata**

<sup>15</sup>Onoon, yes nugh nugh tau tikankaan pa Maaron na, timamalaŋ pa tutuuŋ tooni irau saawe. Ve iit tau siŋ to Yuda duduŋ ne, taghamgham tauvene mako. <sup>16</sup>Eemon iit tawatagh: N̄gar to taghoniŋ tutuuŋ, ene irau igham tamtamon eta iduduŋ ila Maaron maata ne mako. Ghuruŋ ila toit tau in̄arui Yesu Krisi, tauta imin eez pait gha taduduŋ ila Maaron maata. Puughu tane ta iit taghur ila to Yesu Krisi, lesu igham ghiit taduduŋ ila Maaron maata. Ve eez to taghoniŋ tutuuŋ, ene tanumeera muul mako. Pasaa, tamtamon eta irau itaghon dudun̄ai tutuuŋ to Maaron, ve ighama iduduŋ ila Maaron maata ne mako. *Mbarj 13:38 +; Ro 3:20, 28; Ga 3:11*

<sup>17</sup>Tauta iit tazuari ghiit taghe le taghur ila to Yesu Krisi ve taleep tuŋia ila tooni. Lesu i igham ghiit taduduŋ

ila Maaron maata. Onoon, saawe siriv, iit tamalaan pa Maaron tutuun tooni. Eemon pale tasaav mindai? Yesu Krisi imin puughu pa sosor toit tawe? Mako kat! *Ga 5:16+*

<sup>18</sup>Ve aghita. Eez to taghoniin tutuun, yau napaghazonaini naghe ene isov wa. Isaav ighe natoro ngar tsiau ve napayooz eez tawe muul, ene aat namalaan pa Maaron ngar tooni. *Ro 10:4*

<sup>19</sup>Tauvene eez to taghoniin tutuun, yau napuli wa. Pasaa, saawe tau Krisi ibaad sosor tsiau atuya izala ai pambaroon itaghton saveej to tutuun, ene imin yau paam namaat tomania. Tauta aazne, naleep ila tutuun saamba muul mako, ve naghham lepoogh paaghu ila to Maaron, ve nabesbees pani. <sup>20</sup>Tauvene lepoogh tsiau tau aazne naghhamu izi taan, ene taug nangini muul mako. Krisi tau ilepleep ila lolog ne, tauta ingin lepoogh tsiau. Tauvene yau naghur ila to Maaron Naatu tau ighur loolo payau kat, ve ipul tauu gha imaat payau. Ghuruun ila tsiau tane, tauta aazne ighamgham pooz payau pa lepoghag to taan. *Ro 6:6, 11, 7:6; 2Kor 5:15*

<sup>21</sup>Poia to Maaron tau izazaa toit ila uraat to Yesu Krisi na, irau matag veleghini imin kaut sorok ne mako. Isaav ighe ngar to taghoniin tutuun irau igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata, ene Krisi imaat sorok. *Hib 7:11*

### **Yes Galesia tigham Avuvu Patabuyaan ila eez to taghoniin tutuun mako**

**3** Aa yam kankanoonja to Galesia, sei ikau ngar tsiam? Aazne, avaghamgham imin yes tau mura tivaghamun zi na! Saawe tau nileep tomani gham, yei nipaghazonai gham pa Yesu Krisi, le imin ta taumim aleep, ve aghita tiravu izala ai pambaroonj. *1Kor 1:23; Ga 5:7*

<sup>2</sup>Aiyo, naghe naghason gham pa gabua ee. Yam agham Maaron Avuvu itaghton saa eez? Eez to taghoniin tutuun, ma eez to aloon vaaru poia ve aghur ila? *Mbanj 2:38; Ro 10:16+; Ep 1:13*

<sup>3</sup>Yam aat lemim ngar mako taa? Papazoge, Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin gham gha agham lepoogh poia ila tooni. Puughu mindai ta aazne aghe apasov uraat tooni ila taumim tapirimim? <sup>4</sup>Gabua naol tau muun ivotvot payam na, ene ivotvot payam sorok? Mako! *1Kor 15:2; 2Yo 8*

<sup>5</sup>Ve puughu mindai ta Maaron irei Avuvu payam, ve ighamgham gabua ngeretazi ila sosomim? Yam ataghton dudunjai tutuun tooni, ta ighamgham tauvene payam ne? Mako. Yam aloon vaaru poia mon, ve aghur ila.

### **Abaram itotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruun ila**

<sup>6</sup>Matamim ingal imuul ila pa Abaram. Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, isaav tauvene:

“Abaram ighur ila to Maaron, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i neer duduuja.”  
*Gnp 15:6; Ro 4:3*

<sup>7</sup>Tauvene yam irau awatagh aghe yes tau titaghton eez to ghuruun ila, tauta timin Abaram natja. *Yo 8:39; Ro 4:11+*

<sup>8</sup>Maaron iwataghi wa: Murei, nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, pale tighur ila vaaru poia, ve ghuruun ila toozi tana igham zi tiduduun ila i maata. Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav tauvene: Muun kat, Maaron ivotia vaaru poia pa Abaram ighe:

“Yo pale umin eez pa nughmarij to taan, lesu poia tsiau izaa toozi.” *Gnp 12:3, 18:18, 22:18*

<sup>9</sup>Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila to Krisi na, poia to Maaron aat izaa toozi, imin muun Abaram ighur ila ve poia to Maaron izaa tooni. *Ro 4:16*

### Eez to taghoniij tutuuŋ, i le patanjani

<sup>10</sup>Yes tau tinumeer tige nŋar to taghoniij tutuuŋ pale imin eez pazi to tiduduŋ ila Maaron maata, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron iza a toozi ve ivaghamun zi. Saveeŋa tiboode pataghaaŋ wa:

“Saveeŋ naol tau tiboode ila rau to tutuuŋ na, yam aat matamim kisin zi ve ataghoniir zi le tisov. Ve sei tau ighe itaghon suvinia mako, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron iza a tooni, ve ivaghamunia.” *Lo 27:26*

<sup>11</sup>Tauvene tutuuŋ irau imin eez pa tamtamon eta to iduduŋ ila Maaron maata mako. Ene igheen mataghare wa. Pasaa, Maaron aliija tau tiboode ila rau na, isaav tauvene:

“Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila, ene aat iduduŋ ila Maaron maata, ve igham lepoogh poia ila tooni.” *Hab 2:4; Ro 1:17; Ga 2:16; Hib 10:38*

<sup>12</sup>Eemon eez to taghoniij tutuuŋ, ene nŋara ite pa eez to ghuruuŋ ila. Pasaa, eez to taghoniij tutuuŋ, ene vene:

“Tamtamon tau ighe itaghoniir tutuuŋ tisov, ene aat ileep poia.” *Wkp 18:5; Ro 10:5*

<sup>13</sup>Tauvene eez to taghoniij tutuuŋ, ene igham patanjani pait. Pa ighe tataghon dudunjai tutuuŋ mako, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron iza a toit ve ivaghamun ghiit. Eemon Yesu igham niaan gha ibaad aatyavyav to Maaron izala ai pambarooŋ. Tauta igham mulin ghiit pa patanjani tawe. Saveeŋa igheen pataghaaŋ wa:

“Ŋeer tau ighe tiravu ve ituuk ila ai, ene aatyavyav to Maaron igheen iza a tooni.” *Lo 21:23; Ro 8:3; 2Kor 5:21*

<sup>14</sup>Krisi igham tauvene, leso poia to Maaron tau muuŋ iza a to Abaram na, iza a to yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Tauta aazne, iit tau taghur ila to Krisi na,

tagham Maaron Avuvu itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tooni. *Yo 7:38+; Ro 4:16*

### Tutuuŋ to Maaron irau ireu saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tooni mako

<sup>15</sup>Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe naghama saveeŋ palelaaŋ pa nŋar tau monmon iit tamtamon taghamghamu ne. Isaav ighe tambu saveeŋ eta ve tapariaaŋa le iyaryaŋ kat, ene murei tamtamon ite paam irau ireua, ma iseŋga pa saveeŋ ite paam mako. Pasaa, saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tana iyaryaŋ wa. <sup>16</sup>Aiyo, mataan iŋgal saveeŋ tau muuŋ Maaron imbua tomania Abaram ve paaghu tooni. Saveeŋ tawe iŋarui Abaram paaghu tooni tisov mako. Iŋarui ŋeer eemon, ene Krisi. *Gnp 12:7, 22:18, 24:7*

<sup>17</sup>Saveeŋ tsiau tane, puughu tauvene: Maaron imbu saveeŋ tomania Abaram, ve ipariaaŋa le iyaryaŋ kat, ve ndaman ndiŋndiŋ paan, tamoot ee, saŋavul (430) ilam ila, ra igham tutuuŋ pa yes Israela. Tauvene tutuuŋ tawe irau ireu saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tau muuŋ Maaron imbua ne mako. Pasaa, tutuuŋ ivot murei. *Igham 12:40+*

<sup>18</sup>Lepoogh poia tau Maaron ighe igham pa tamtamon tooni na, imin ta nŋar to taghoniij tutuuŋ irau imin eez pait to taghamu, kanaŋ taghamu ila eez tana, ve saveeŋ mbuaaŋ ileple. Eemon mako. Pasaa, Maaron imbu saveeŋ pa Abaram ighe i pale igham lepoogh poia tawe pani sorok. *Ro 4:13+, 11:6*

### Puughu tau Maaron igham tutuuŋ pait

<sup>19</sup>Ighe vene, puughu mindai ta Maaron imbu saveeŋ le isov, ra izi gha igham tutuuŋ pa yes Israela? I igham tutuuŋ pa tamtamon to ipaburigin nŋar toozi, leso tighilaal sosor toozi. Ve i ighe tutuuŋ tawe iyooz ariaaŋ le irau Abaram paaghu tooni tau i imbu saveeŋ pani na ilam ivot. Tutuuŋ tana, yes

aņela tigham pa Mose, ra i aana isakia ila pa yes Israela. Pasaa, i ta iyooz bodbodaņj pa Maaron ve yes Israela. *Yo 1:17; Mbaņ 7:38; Ro 5:20, 7:7*

<sup>20</sup> Eemon saawe tau Maaron imbu saveeņj tomania Abaram, tamtamon eta, ma aņela eta ileep bodbodaņj pa Maaron ve Abaram, ve isakia Maaron aliija ila pa Abaram ne mako. Abaram iloonj saveeņj ila Maaron tauu aavo. Pasaa, Maaron zigani ta ileep, ve isavia.

<sup>21</sup> Ma mindai? Saveeņj mbuaņj to Maaron iparav tomania tutuuņj tooni? Mako kat! Imin ta tutuuņj eta irau imin eez pait to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, kanaņj nņar to taghoniņj tutuuņj irau igham ghiit taduduņj ila Maaron maata. <sup>22</sup> Eemon mako. Pasaa, Maaron aliija tau tiboode na, isaav ghazooņa tauvene: Nņar saghati ikau iit tasov, le tamin yes tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuņj loolo. Saveeņj tane ipaghazonņai ghiit pa sosor toit. Leso taghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve ghuruuņj ila toit imin eez pait to taghita saveeņj mbuaņj to Maaron anoņa. *Mbo 14:3; Ro 3:9+*

<sup>23</sup> Muuņj, saawe tau taleep ila tutuuņj saamba, lepoogh toit imin yes tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuņj loolo. Pasaa, tutuuņj iņgin ghiit pa gabua naol isov. Taleep tauvene le Maaron ipaghazonņai eez to ghuruuņj ila ivot ighazooņj. *Ga 4:3; Hib 9:10*

<sup>24</sup> Agham nņar pa yes besooņa tau tiņgin geegeu ve tipaduduņj zi le timin zolman. \*\*

Muuņj, iit taleep ila tutuuņj saamba, ve tutuuņj iņgin ghiit imin yes besooņa tawe le Krisi ilam ivot. Leso igherev ghiit tala to Krisi, ve taghur ila tooni, ve i igham ghiit taduduņj ila Maaron maata. *Mbaņ 13:39*

<sup>25</sup> Ve aazne, eez to ghuruuņj ila ivot ighazooņj wa. Tauta taleep ila tutuuņj saamba muul mako, ve tutuuņj imin paduduņjaņj pait muul mako. *Ro 7:6, 10:4; Kol 2:16+; Hib 8:13*

### Yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na timin Maaron natja

<sup>26</sup> Yam asov tau ghuruuņj ila tsiam isaghav Yesu Krisi na, Maaron natja yam. *Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+*

<sup>27</sup> Pasaa, yam tamtamon tau agham yaa gha amin Krisi le na, asov agham nņar to Krisi imin lemim wa, imin anonogh gham pa nonoghiija paaghu. *Ro 13:14; Kol 3:12*

<sup>28</sup> Ve yam asov raratemim ila Maaron maata. Isaav ighe yam Yuda, ma Yuda mako, ma yam besooņa sorok, ma yam besooņa mako ve aņgin taumim, ma yam zilivaa, ma zitamoot, gabua naol tauvene, iit tagham nņar pani sov. Pasaa, yam aleep ila to Yesu Krisi, ve i ilup gham asov amin eemon wa. *Yo 10:16; Ro 10:12+; 1Kor 12:13; Kol 3:11*

<sup>29</sup> Tauvene aazne, yam amin Krisi le wa. Ve amin Abaram paaghu tooni paam. Tauta ezamim pa ghamuuņj lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, itaghon saveeņj mbuaņj tau muuņj i imbua tomania Abaram na. *Gnp 21:12; Ro 9:7+*

### Iit tamin besooņa pa tutuuņj muul mako

**4**<sup>1-2</sup> Saveeņj tsiau tane, puughu tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta eeza pa nņiniņj gabua naol isov to taama, ene irau iņginiir gabua tana rekia mako. Saawe tau i kukua, taghita taghe lepoogh tooni, ene iliiv yes besooņa to taama mako. Pasaa, i ileep ila besooņa siriv sambazi, ve tiņgini tomania gabua tooni tawe. Ve i aat ilepleep

\*\* **3:24** Yes Grika lezi besooņa siriv tau tiņgingiņgin natuzņa. Yes tigham payamyam pa yes geegeu, ve murei tipaduduņj zi pa nņar le timin zolman. Mako tipul zi, ve geegeu tawe tiņgin tauzi.

tauvene le tizaa pa saawe tau taama ighuru na, mako igham gabua tooni tana, ve tauu ingin zi. <sup>3</sup>Yei Yuda tauvene paam. Muuŋ, nileep imin yes geegeu tau n̄garig gha tighamgham n̄gar. Saawe tana, nibesbees pa tutuuŋ naol tau ti-savia gabua to taan. ††*Ga 3:23*

<sup>4</sup>Nileep tauvene le nizaa pa saawe duduŋ tau Maaron ighuru na, ra im-baaŋ tauu Naatu izilam taan. Livaa ee to taan ipooa. Ve i ileep ila tutuuŋ saamba, ve itaghon katin tutuuŋ le isov. *Mt 5:17; Yo 1:14*

<sup>5</sup>I lam to igham mulin yei tau nileep ila tutuuŋ saamba. Leso nimin besooŋa sorok pa tutuuŋ muul sov, ve nimin Maaron natŋa. *Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:13; 1Pe 1:18+*

<sup>6</sup>Ve yam paam, amin Maaron natŋa wa. Tauta Maaron imbaaŋ Naatu Avuvu ila lolomim. Avuvu tawe igham ghiit tapoipoi Maaron taghe: “Abba, tamaŋ” ‡‡

<sup>7</sup>Tauvene aazne, yam amin besooŋa sorok muul mako. Pasaa, Maaron igham gham amin i tauu natŋa wa. Ve isaav ighe i natŋa yam, ene ezamim pa ghamuŋ lepoogh poia ila tooni. *Ro 8:17; Ga 3:29*

### Paulus loolo ibubu pa yes Galesia

<sup>8</sup>Muuŋ, yam awatagh Maaron mako. Saawe tana, yam amin besooŋa sorok pa gabua soroksorok naol tau Maaron tauu mako. *1Kor 8:4+, 12:2*

<sup>9</sup>Eemon aazne, yam awatagh Maaron wa. Aiss, nasaav vene sov. Maaron ta iwatagh gham, ve igham gham amin le wa. Tauvene puughu mindai ta

aazne, yam aghur murimim pani, ve aghe amuul pa gabuamim muŋgaana, ve ataghon tutuuŋ naol to taan tau lezi tapirizi irau to tiuul gham mako na? ††<sup>10</sup>Aazne, yam matamim ingalŋgal saawe tau kaiyo izaa paaghu, ve saawe to ndaman paaghu, ve saawe siriv ta aghur zi timin saawe to sunjuuŋ itaghon n̄gar to yes Yuda. *Kol 2:16, 20 Hib 7:18*

<sup>11</sup>Tauta agham ghau lolog ibubu pa uraat tiina tau naghamu ila sosomim na. Pale ighur anooŋa, ma imin kaut sorok?

### Paulus itaŋ rarai yes Galesia

<sup>12-13</sup>Yam toŋvetaz, aghita. Yau napul eez to taghoniin tutuuŋ, ve nataghon yam tau Yuda mako na pa gabuamim. Tauvene aazne, nataŋ rarai gham naghe atoor n̄gar tsiam, ve amuul alam ataghon ghau pa n̄gar tau yau naghamsam ne. Saveeŋ tsiau tane, nasavia pasaa, naghe yam agham sosor payau, ene mako. Yam awatagh: Saawe imin maata tau nalat navotia vaaru poia payam, yau namoroŋ, tauta nazalat naleep tomani gham. *1Kor 2:3*

<sup>14</sup>Moroghoŋ tsiau tana igham pataŋani tiina payam. Eemon matamim veleghin ghau, ma azor ghau mako. Yam apakur ghau kat, imin yau aŋela eta to Maaron, ma Yesu Krisi tauu. <sup>15</sup>Saawe tana, yam tintinmim kat pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tsiam. Eemon aazne, tintinmim muul mako. Ene mindai? Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Saawe tana, lolomim pa uleeŋ ghau kat. Irau anguruut gabua eta payau mako. Imin ta yam irau auul ghau pa matamim, kanaŋ apasu ve agham payau! <sup>16</sup>Mindai, yau nasavia saveeŋ

††**4:3** Eez ite to tator ziiri tane, ene vene: “Saawe tana, taleep imin besooŋa sorok pa avuvu sasaghati tau tingin gabua siriv to sambam ve taan.”

‡‡**4:6** Yes geegeu to Israel tiwatwaat tamazŋa ila tauzi aliŋazi tighe ‘Abba’, imin iit taghe ‘tamaŋ’ o ‘ama’.

††**4:9** Eez ite to tator ziiri tane, ene vene: “Tauvene puughu mindai ta aazne, yam aghur murimim pani, ve aghe amuul pa gabuamim muŋgaana, ve amin besooŋa pa avuvu siriv tau lezi tapirizi irau to tiuul gham mako na?”

onoon payam, tauta aghe naghur koi payam?

<sup>17</sup>Zeran tau tizuari zi pa ghamuuj lolomim na, ngar toozi poia mako. Yes tigha tigham gham amoghaagh payau, leso ataghon zi pa ngar toozi. <sup>18</sup>Saawe isov, isaav ighe tazuari ghiit pa ghamuuj ngar popoia, ene poia. Tauvene saawe tau naleep tomani gham mako, yam aat matamim kisin ngar poia ve ataghoní. <sup>19</sup>O natugña, ngar tau aghamu na, ene igham patañani tiina payau muul imin zilivaa tau apozí iyavyav pa popaan. Ve yau aat nabaad patañani tane le irau ngar to Krisi ivot imin tiina ila lolomim.

*Ro 8:29; 1Kor 4:15*

<sup>20</sup>Oyai, pale naghama mindai payam? Aazne naleep malau payam. Imin ta itija taleep, kanañ aloon saveej duduuj ila avog ve nasavia saveej popoia siriv to napaghazonai ngar tsiam.

### Saveej palelaañ to Agar gha Sara

<sup>21</sup>Yam tau aghe aleep ila tutuuj saamba na, asaav payau lak. Yam aloon saveej to tutuuj, ma mako? <sup>22</sup>Pa Maaron aliña tau tiboode na isaav tauvene: Abaram natja ru. Ee, ivot ila to Agar, i livaa tau besooña sorok na. Ve ite ivot ila to azaawa Sara, tau ruum tauu na. *Gnp 16:15, 21:2*

<sup>23</sup>Besooña livaa naatu, i ivot itaghon eez to iit tamtamon to taan. Ve livaa tau ruum tauu na naatu, i ivot itaghon saveej mbuaañ to Maaron. *Gnp 17:16+, 18:10+; Ro 9:7+; Hib 11:11*

<sup>24</sup>Saveej tane, ene imin saveej palelaañ. Pasaa, zilivaa ru tawe titotoi ghiit pa eez ru tau Maaron ighuru pa tamtamon. Agar, i imin eez to tutuuj tau ivot

izi loloz Sinai. Yes tau titaghon eez tawe na timin besooña sorok. <sup>25</sup>Loloz Sinai, ene ighen taan sirivu to Arabia. Agar imin loloz tawe ve nugh Yerusalem tau aazne ighen izi taan ne. Pasaa, nugh tawe tamtamona timin besooña sorok pa tutuuj. <sup>26</sup>Eemon Yerusalem tauu ta ighen izi sambam na, tamtamona timin besooña mako. Yes nugh taña. Yerusalem tawe, ta imin iit tinaan. *Ro 8:15; Hib 12:22; Syg 21:2, 10*

<sup>27</sup>Pasaa, Maaron aliña tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

“Yo livaa tau upoop mako na, tintinim! Yo livaa tau uyamaan yavyavuuj pa popaan soone na, lolom poia ve alinjam izaal!

Pa livaa tau azaawa ighur muuri pani na, pale natja katini ve tiliiv livaa tau i le azaawa na natja.” <sup>§§Is 54:1</sup>

<sup>28</sup>Yam tonjetaz, yam amin Sara naatu Isak. Pasaa, saveej mbuaañ to Maaron imin eez payam gha amin i tauu natja. *Ro 9:8*

<sup>29</sup>Ve matamim ingal imuul ila pa ngar tau muuj Ismael igham pa Isak na. Neer tau ivot itaghon eez to iit tamtamon to taan na, ighur patañani pa taazi tau ivot ila Maaron Avuvu tapiri. Aazne, ngar raraate ivotvot. Pasaa, yes tau titaghon eez to tutuuj na, tighurghur patañani pa iit tau Maaron Avuvu igham ghiit tamin i tauu natja na. *Gnp 21:9; Ga 5:11, 6:12*

<sup>30</sup>Ve Maaron aliña tau tiboode na isaav mindai? Isaav tauvene ighe:

“Uziir besooña livaa yesuru naatu tighau! Pa besooña livaa naatu irau ileep tomania livaa tau ruum tauu na naatu, ve yesuru tiyooz

---

**§§4:27** Muuj, lupuuj to yes Israela tomania Maaron poia. Eemon yes eval mako. Saawe tana, yes tileep imin livaa tau i le azaawa. Eemon saawe naol, tizoor Maaron aliña. Tauvene murei, i ighur muuri pazi, ve ipul zi tila yes Babilona ve nugh siriv nimazi. Saawe tana, tileep imin livaa tau ipoop mako, ve azaawa ipuli. Aazne, ila uraat to Krisi, Maaron igham eval to nughmarinj timin i natja. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Yes tana ta timin Yerusalem to sambam natja.

pa gabua to tamazi ne mako.” *Gnp 21:10; Yo 8:35*

<sup>31</sup>Tauvene yam tojvetaz, alooj. Iit besooŋa livaa natŋa mako. Iit tinaan, i ruum tauu. *Ga 3:29, 5:1, 13*

### **Tamtamon to Krisi timin besooŋa pa tutuuŋ mako**

**5** Tauvene iit tamin besooŋa pa tutuuŋ muul mako. Pasaa, Krisi ipas ghiit pa eez to taghoniinŋ tutuuŋ wa. Tauvene ayooz ariaaŋ. Apul tamtamon tigham gham amin besooŋa muul sov. *Yo 8:36; Ro 7:6, 8:2+; Ga 5:13*

<sup>2</sup>Alooj. Yau Paulus nasaav ghazoŋa payam tauvene: Isaav ighe alooj zeran tawe aliŋazi, ve tirav waromim leso aduduunŋ ila Maaron maata, ene pale uraat to Krisi irau iuul gham mako. Mako kat. <sup>3</sup>Yau nasaav ghazoŋa payam muul. Yam asov tau aghe ataghon eez to tutuuŋ ve ayok pa tirav waromim na, yam aat ataghon tutuuŋ ta naol ne le isov, o aduduunŋ ila Maaron maata. *Ro 2:25; Ga 3:10*

<sup>4</sup>Tauvene yam tau anumeer ŋgar to taghoniinŋ tutuuŋ to igham gham aduduunŋ ila Maaron maata na, ayamaan gham. Pa ene yam arav motin taumim pa Krisi ve apul poia to Maaron wa. *Ga 2:21*

<sup>5</sup>Eemon iit tau taghur ila to Krisi ne, Maaron Avuvu ipapalot ghiit ve tasasaŋan saawe to Maaron itotoi ghiit ighe iit taduduunŋ ila i maata. Gabua tawe, tauta taghurghur mataan pani kat. *Ro 8:23+; 2Tim 4:8*

<sup>6</sup>Iit tau taleep ila to Yesu Krisi na, tagham ŋgar tiina pa ravuuŋ tamtamon warozi muul mako. Pa ighe tirav waroon, ma tiravu mako, ene gabua to uliin mon. Ve isaav ighe ghuruunŋ ila toit ipaburigin ghiit gha loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ene gabua tauu. *1Kor 7:19; Ga 6:15; Kol 3:11*

<sup>7-8</sup>Muuŋ, yam alaan duduunŋ itaghon eez to saveeŋ onoon. Aazne, sei ipon-poon gham pa landooŋ tsiam? Saveeŋ ŋgoreeŋ toozi tau ikau ŋgar tsiam na, ene ilam pa Maaron tau ipoi gham amin le ne mako. *1Kor 9:24; Ga 1:6, 3:1*

<sup>9</sup>Tauvene ayamaan gham. “Pa yis ŋgi-ira mon, ene irau ipasaria palawa tiina.” *1Kor 5:6*

<sup>10</sup>Eemon yau naghur ila to Maaron naghe i tauu pale ipaduduunŋ gham leso ataghon ŋgar tooni imin yau. Yau nakankaan pa sei tau ikau ŋgar tsiam. Eemon ŋeer tawe pale igham atuya to sosor tooni tana. *Ga 1:7*

<sup>11</sup>Yam tojvetaz, yau nawatagh. Zeran siriv tingalŋgal saveeŋ karom payau tighe yau taug navovotia saveeŋ pa tamtamon naghe yes aat titaghon tutuuŋ to Mose, ve tirav warozi, o poia. Laak, ighe saveeŋ toozi tawe onoon, puughu mindai ta yes Yuda tighurghur pataŋani payau soone? Imin ta naghamgham tauvene, kanaŋ saveeŋ tau navovotia pa mateegh to Yesu izala ai pambarooŋ na, irau ireu tamtamon lolozu muul mako. *1Kor 1:23; Ga 6:12*

<sup>12</sup>Yes tau tikau ŋgar tsiam ve tiyaryaŋ pa ravuuŋ waromim na, yau naghe tipaal tauzi lambezi paam, o poia!

### **Ŋgar to loloon mungaana ve ŋgar tau Avuvu Patabuyaŋ loolo pani na tipaparav**

<sup>13</sup>Yam tojvetaz, Maaron ipoi gham amin i le, leso amin besooŋa pa tutuuŋ muul sov. Eemon ŋgar tana imin puughu payam to ataghon ŋgar to lolomim muŋgaana sov. Yam aat lolomim pa taumim, ve avaule gham. *1Kor 8:9; 1Pe 2:16*

<sup>14</sup>Pa tutuuŋ tisov tigheen ila tutuuŋ eemon loolo, ene vene: “Lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin yo lolom pa taum.” *Mt 22:37+; Ro 13:8+; Yems 2:8*

<sup>15</sup>Eemon isaav ighe yam avazorai gham ve avomim ivaghani gham imin

ngavuun sagsag tau tiparav ve tivaghani zi, na ayamaan gham. Pa ighe anoknoki tauvene, ene pale avaghamun taumim le asaghat kat.

<sup>16</sup>Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Laghoonj tsiam, yam aat ataghon njar to Maaron Avuvu. Ighe agham tauvene, ene irau ataghon lolomim munjaana muul mako. *Ro 8:4+*, *13:14*; *1Pe 2:11*

<sup>17</sup>Aghita. Saawe isov, njar to loloon munjaana ve Maaron Avuvu tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tipaparav. Pasaa, njar tau Maaron Avuvu loolo pani na, ene loloon munjaana izorzoora. Ve njar tau loloon munjaana iyaryaaj pani ne, ene paam Maaron Avuvu izorzoora. Tauta saa njar tau aghe aghamu, ene irau aghamu mako. *Ro 7:15+*, *8:6+*

<sup>18</sup>Eemon isaav ighe ataghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu, ene aat aleep ila tutuun saamba muul mako. *Ro 6:14*, *8:2*, *14*

### **Ngjar to loloon munjaana**

<sup>19</sup>Ngjar tau loloon munjaana ipapaza-agh ghiit pani ne, ene iit tawataghi wa. Ene njar tauvene: Taghur boog, tagham njar tau ngalaanja mako, loloon ipaza-agh ghiit pa njar sasaghati ve tala pa naghon mon, *Ro 13:13+*; *Ep 5:3+*

<sup>20</sup>tabees pa maaron karomja, njar to ghamuunj mur, taghur koi pa tamtamon, tavazorai ghiit, taghita zetaanja tau lezi gabua katini na ve ireu loloon, ateen tuuku, takokook, mataan ingaljal tauun mon, tavarewai ghiit ve taleep soghan soghan, tagham njar taghe lupuunj toit mon ta iduduunj kat ila Maaron maata, <sup>21</sup>taghur koi pa zetaanja tau lezi gabua katini, taghun le tavaghamgham, itija zetaanja talup ghiit ve tagham njar sasaghati naol toman oroor tiina, ve njar sasaghati siriv paam. Saveej tau muunj nasavia payam, tauta aazne nayoli muul: Zeran tau titaghon njar tauvene, yes irau tigham lepoogh poia izi Maaron nugh

tooni mako. Pasaa, yes titaghon pooz tooni mako. *1Kor 6:9*; *Syg 22:15*

### **Ngjar tau Maaron Avuvu ipapaburigin ghiit pani**

<sup>22</sup>Ve Maaron Avuvu ipapaburigin ghiit pa ghamuunj njar tauvene: Loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, loloon poia kat irau saawe, tatotoi njar luuma pa tamtamon ve itija tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, tatatan ateen, tagham poghania tamtamon ve tatotoi njar popoia mon pazi, mataan ingal saveej mbuaanj toit ve tataghoni, *Ep 5:9*; *Kol 3:12*

<sup>23</sup>ngjar marowa, ve tangin tauun poi. Aghita. Ngjar tauvene, ene iduduunj mon. Tutuunj eta ingalsekin ghiit pani mako. *Ro 3:31*; *1Tim 1:9*

<sup>24</sup>Yes tau timin Yesu Krisi le na, tigham lolozu munjaana tomania njar sasaghati naol tau lolozu munjaana tawe ipapaghaar zi pani na, ve tiravu izala ai pambaroonj gha imaat wa. *Ro 6:6*; *Ga 2:20*; *Kol 3:5*

<sup>25</sup>Iit tagham lepoogh paaghu ila to Maaron Avuvu wa. Tauvene laghoonj toit, iit aat tataghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu. *Ro 8:4+*, *12+*

<sup>26</sup>Tauvene tapait tauun sov. Ve tawat zetaanja, ma taghur koi pa yes tau lezi gabua katini na sov. *Ro 12:10+*; *Pil 2:3*

### **Tatotoi njar poia pa tamtamon itaghon njar to Krisi**

**6** Yam tonvetaz, isaav ighe tsiam eta itap ve igham sosor, na yam tau ataghon njar to Maaron Avuvu na, ala apaduduunja toman saveej marowa, leso itoor njar tooni imuul ila pa Krisi. Eemon ayamaan gham. Pa aat tovaanj ivot payam paam. *Mt 18:15*; *2Tim 2:25*; *Yems 5:19*

<sup>2</sup>Avaule gham pa badoonj patanani tsiam. Leso atotoi tutuunj to Krisi anoonja ivot. *Yo 13:34*; *Ro 15:1*; *1Tes 5:14*



<sup>3</sup> Isaav ighe ñeer eta ighe i iliiv zeetja, ene itombaana tauu. Pasaa, tamtamon tauvene, i igham ñgar irao soone. *Ro 12:3; 1Kor 3:18, 8:2*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene tamtamon eñaena irau tigi-biiz poghania uraat to tauzi: Uraat toozi poia ila Maaron maata, ma mako? Ighes uraat toozi poia, ene yes irau tipakur zi pani. Ve tigabiiz uraat toozi tomania uraat to zetazja sov. <sup>5</sup> Pasaa, iit eñaena aat tabaad patañani toit toit. *Ro 14:12*

### **Saa ñgar tau ighe taghamu, ene pale murei tagham anoña tooni**

<sup>6</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipaghazonjai gham pa Maaron aliña, yam aat arei gabua tsiam popoia siriv pani paam. *1Kor 9:7, 11, 14*

<sup>7</sup> Ayamaan taumim. Irau atombaana Maaron mako. Saa aniiñ tau ighe tava-zoghi, ene aniiñ tana mon ta pale izaawataai. *Ro 2:6; 1Kor 6:9; 2Kor 9:6*

<sup>8</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe ivazogh gabua tau ipazaagh loolo mungaana, ene aat ighita anoña tauvene: I pale isaghat ve ilale. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ivazogh gabua tau ipariaañ ñgar to Maaron Avuvu ila loolo, ene aat ighita anoña poia tauvene: I pale igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron Avuvu taghon taghon gha ila. *Ro 8:13*

<sup>9</sup> Tiniin imum pa ghamuñ ñgar popoia sov. Pa ighe tapuli mako, ve tanoknok ghamuñni, ene aat taghita anoña ila saawe tooni. *1Kor 15:58; 2Tes 3:13; Hib 10:36*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe iit irau tauul tamtamon eta, na tauule. Tagham poghania tamtamon tisov. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na, iit aat tagham poghani zi kat. Pasaa, yes timin toñvetaz toit. *Ep 2:19; 1Tes 5:15; 1Tim 6:18; 2Pe 1:7*

### **Mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambaroñ, ene gabua tauu**

<sup>11</sup> Aghita bodeeñ tintiina tau taug nimag nabood zi ne. <sup>12</sup> Yes tau tim-

burmbuur gham pa taghoniñ tutuñ ve ravuñ waromim na, ene tigham pa ezazi mon. Ve tiroi paam: Isaav ighe tivotia saveeñ pa mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambaroñ, ene pale yes tau tighur ila mako na tighur patañani pazi. *Ga 5:11; Pil 3:18*

<sup>13</sup> Yes tau tiyooz ariaañ pa ñgar to ravuñ tamtamon warozi na, tauzi titaghon dudunai tutuñ to Mose mako. Yes tizoornugh tighes tirav waromim pasaa, tighes tigham gham ataghon ñgar toozi. Leso tipait tauzi ezazi.

<sup>14</sup> Eemon yau irau napait taug ezag, ma tamtamon ite paam eeza ne mako. Yesu Krisi tau imaata izala ai pambaroñ, i mon ta igham ghau tintinig ve napait eeza. Yau naghita naghes saawe tau tirav Krisi imaata izala ai pambaroñ, tirav ghau namaata tomania. Tauta mateegh tooni tapiri irav matin ñgar to taan tau muñ ighes ila lolog na gha imaata wa. *Ro 6:6; 1Kor 1:31, 2:2; Pil 3:7+*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe tirav waroon, ma mako, ene gabua sorok. Uraat to Maaron tau igham ghiit tamin paaghu, tane mon ta gabua tauu. *Yo 3:3; Ro 2:28; 2Kor 5:17; Ga 5:6*

<sup>16</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau titaghon eez tauvene, Maaron tauu pale loolo isaghatin zi, ve ighur luuma tooni izaawataai. Pasaa, yes ta timin Israela dudunai.

<sup>17</sup> Aiyo, yau naghes napasov saveeñ tsiau. Aazne ve ila, lolog pa tamtamon eta ighur patañani payau muul mako. Pa sip tau ighenaar ila tinig ne, ene nagham zi pa Yesu Krisi eeza. *2Kor 4:10, 11:23*

<sup>18</sup> Yam toñvetaz, poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ighes tomani gham. Onoon.

## Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Epesus

*Efesus—Ephesians*

**1** Yau Paulus. Maaron ighur ghau namin mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi itaghon tauu loolo. Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam tamtamon patabuyaana to Maaron tau aleep izi nugh Epesus, ve aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve apaak ila tooni. *Mbanj 18:19+*, *Mbanj 19:1+*, *20:17+*

<sup>2</sup>Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa tsiam, ve tinjin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

### Krisi imin eez pa poia to Maaron izaa toit

<sup>3</sup>Iit tapait Maaron tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama. Pa iit tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, Maaron igham poghani ghiit, ve igham gabua popoia naol to nugh sambam pait, leso ipalot anunuun.

<sup>4</sup>Aghita. Iit tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, muun kat, saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan soone, i isiigh ghiit ighe igham ghiit tamin i le. Leso tamin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana, ve leen sosor eta ila i maata mako. *Ro 8:28+*; *Kol 1:22*; *2Tes 2:13*; *2Tim 1:9*

<sup>5</sup>Tauvene muun kat, Maaron loolo igheen toit, ve maata ingal ighe igham ghiit tamin i natja ila uraat to Yesu Krisi. Ene i itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni. *Yo 1:12*; *Ga 4:5*

<sup>6</sup>Maaron ighe tamtamon tipaiti pa poia tooni. Tauta igham poghani ghiit sorok itaghon tauu loolo ve ngar tooni, ve ighur poia tooni tiina kat izaa to iit tau tapaak Naatu Yesu Krisi ve taleep ila tooni. Naatu tana, Taama Maaron loolo igheen tooni kat. *Mt 3:17*

<sup>7</sup>Poia to Maaron, ene tiina le tiina kat. Iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, sin tooni ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri, ve ireu sosor toit isov ilale. *Ro 3:24*; *Kol 1:14*; *Hib 9:12*; *1Pe 1:18+*

<sup>8</sup>Tauvene Maaron ighur poia tooni tiina kat izaa toit. Ve i ipaghazonjai ghiit pa ngar popoia naol, leso taghazonjai pani. <sup>9-10</sup>Ngar yongaanja tooni tau igheen ila tauu loolo, tauta Maaron ipaghazonjai ghiit pani wa. Ngar tawe injarui Yesu Krisi. Pasaa, Maaron ighe igham pooz pa gabua naol isov ila ila le ighe saawe duduun tau i tauu ighuru na ivot, mako ilup gabua naol isov tau tileep izi sambam ve taan na timin eemon, ve ighur zi tileep ila Krisi saamba, ve Krisi imin daaba pazi. *Ro 16:25+*; *Ep 3:9+*; *Kol 1:16+*, *26*

<sup>11</sup>Saawe isov, Maaron igham gabua naol isov tivotvot itaghon tauu loolo ve ngar tooni. Iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, muun kat, Maaron isiigh ghiit itaghon tauu loolo ighe igham ghiit tamin le. Tauta aazne tagham gabua popoia naol ila tooni. *Ro 8:28+*; *2Tim 1:9*

<sup>12</sup>Ve i ighe yei Yuda tau nighur ila to Krisi imin maata na, nipaghazonjai tamtamon pa tapiri ve poia tooni, leso tipait eeza.

<sup>13</sup>Ve yam paam. Saawe tau aloon saveen onoon to vaaru poia ve aghur ila, yamja Krisi avalupu gham amin eemon. Pasaa, saveen tawe ipaghazonjai gham pa eez tau Maaron igham mulin gham ila uraat to Krisi. Ve Krisi ndaamo payam, tauta Maaron igham Avuvu Patabuyaana payam itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni. Avuvu tawe, ene imin ilaal payam ighe yam tamtamon tooni. *Yo 14:16+*; *Ga 3:14*; *Ep 4:30*; *Syg 7:3*

<sup>14</sup>Maaron Avuvu tau taghamu ne, ene imin puughu pa gabua naol isov tau murei i pale igham pait. Leso taghur ila taghe ezaan pa ghamuun gabua tawe, ve

tasana saawe to i igham mulin ghiit, ve igham ghiit tala taleep tomania izi nugh sambam. Tauvene iit tapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. *Ro 8:23; 2Kor 1:22*

### Suñuuj to Paulus

<sup>15</sup> Yau naloou varumim tighe yam aghur ila kat to Tiina toit Yesu, ve lolomim pa tamtamon patabuyaana tisov to Maaron ve aghamgham poghani zi. *1Tes 1:2+*

<sup>16-17</sup> Saawe tana ve ilam, yau napul suñuuj payam mako. Saawe isov, matag ingalngal gham ila suñuuj tsiau. Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama Maaron, eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Yau napa-paiti toman lolog poia kat pa uraat tau i ighamghamu ila sosomim. Ve nanoknok ghasoniijni naghe tauu Avuvu igham gham aghilaal ngar popoia, ve ipagha-zonjai gham pa Maaron ngar tooni, leso awatagh katin Maaron. *Kol 1:9; 2Pe 1:3*

<sup>18</sup> Ve naghe Maaron igham ghazoonja tooni isul ila lolomim, leso aghilaal gabua popoia maata maata tau i ighe igham pa tamtamon tooni na. Ene gabua tau aazne yam aghurghur matamim pani na. I ipoi gham amin le, leso agham gabua tawe. Onoon kat, iit tamtamon to Maaron ezaan pa ghamuuj gabua katin tau paghunazi kat. Tauta naghe yam awatagh katin zi. *Mbanj 26:18; 2Kor 4:6*

<sup>19</sup> Ve naghason Maaron naghe igham gham aghilaal katin tapiri tau iuluul iit tamtamon tau taghur ila tooni. Tapiri tawe, ene tiina le tiina kat. Ighe tagham ngar pani, aat tarao mako. *Ep 3:16; Kol 1:29*

### Aazne, Krisi ileep izi saamba ve ingin gabua naol isov

<sup>20</sup> Maaron tapiri tau aazne iuluul ghiit ne, ene raraate imin tapiri tau ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh, ve ighamu izala sambam gha mboole izi ila Taama Maaron niima tapir. *2Kor 13:4; Kol 3:1; Hib 1:3+*

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene aazne, Krisi ileep ta saana we, ve ighamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov. Yes pooza ve daaba tau tinginggin gabua, tomania gabua arianaazi to sambam ve taan tau lezi tapirizi tiina na, gabua naol isov tau lezi ezazi, ene Krisi eeza ve tapiri iliiv zi kat, ve tisov tileep ila i saamba. Ta aazne, ve saawe murei paam. *Mt 28:18; Kol 1:16+; Pil 2:9+*

<sup>22-23</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ighur gabua naol isov tileep ila Krisi saamba wa. Tauta i imin daaba pazi ve ighamgham pooz pazi. Ve pooz tooni, ene to iuul yes tau tileep ila lupuuñ tooni. Lupuuñ tana, ene imin Krisi tauu anoora. Ve i ileep ila lolozu ve ipavon zi pa tapiri ve poia tooni, imin i ipavon gabua naol isov, ve igham pooz pazi. *Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27; Kol 2:10*

### Maaron igham lepoogh paaghu pait

**2** Muuñ, lepoogh tsiam, ene imin yes mateegha. Pasaa, lemim ngar eta pa Maaron mako, ve irau agham ngar poia eta mako. Saawe isov, yam amalaan pa tutuuñ tooni, ve agham ngar sasaghati naol. *Kol 2:13.*

<sup>2</sup> Saawe tana, laghoon tsiam, yam ataghon ngar to taan, ve alonloonj Sadan aliija. I daaba to yes avuvu sasaghati tau tilepleep izi sambam saamba, ve ipapazaagh yes tau tizoroor Maaron aliija. *Yo 8:44; Ep 6:12; Kol 3:6+*

<sup>3</sup> Ve yam mon mako. Yei paam. Pasaa, muuñ iit tasov rarateen. Saawe isov, tataghon ngar sasaghati naol tau loloon mungaana ipapazaagh ghiit pani. Pasaa, iit tamtamon to taan gabuaan tauvene. Tipoop ghiit toman ngar saghati. Tauta muuñ, aatyavyav to Maaron igheen toit raraate imin tamtamon tisov to taan. *Mbo 51:5; Ro 1:18+; Tit 3:3*

<sup>4-5</sup> Saawe tana, iit taleep imin yes mateegha. Leen ngar pa Maaron mako, ve irau tagham ngar poia eta mako. Saawe isov, tamalaan pa Maaron tu-

tuuŋ tooni. Eemon Maaron, i poia pu-  
ughu, ve loolo isaghatin ghiit. Ve loolo  
igheen toit kat ve ighe igham poghani  
ghiit. Tauta igham mulin ghiit itaghon  
tauu loolo ve poia tooni, ve ipaburigin  
ghiit tomania Krisi gha tagham lepoogh  
paaghu ila tooni. *Yo 3:16; Kol 2:12+; Tit*  
*3:4+*

<sup>6</sup>Ve aazne, ene imin i igham iit tamta-  
mon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni  
ne, gha itiŋa Krisi tazala nugh sambam  
ve taleep tomania ila niia to ghamuuŋ  
pooz. *Kol 3:1+*

<sup>7</sup>Ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham  
poghani ghiit kat. Poia tau i itotoia pait,  
ene tiina le tiina kat. Pale taghuru iza  
to saa? Mako. Gabua eta irao mako. I  
igham tauvene, leso ipaghazojai poia  
tooni ivot ighazooŋ ta aazne, ve saawe  
murei paam. <sup>8</sup>Tauvene yam tau aghur  
ila to Krisi na, Maaron igham mulin  
gham itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni.  
Gabua tana ivot itaghon ŋgar poia eta  
tau yam aghamu ne mako. Ene Maaron  
igham payam sorok. *Ro 3:24-28; Ga 2:16*

<sup>9</sup>Tauvene i igham poghani gham  
itaghon ŋgar poia eta tau yam aghamu  
ne mako. I igham payam sorok. Leso  
tamtamon eta ipait tauu sov. <sup>10</sup>Iit  
tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila  
tooni ne, tamin gabua tau paghunazi  
kat. Maaron tauu ighur ghiit, ve igham  
ghiit tamin paaghu, leso tagham  
uraat popoia tau i tauu ighur zi pait  
pataghaan na. *2Kor 5:17; Ep 4:24; Tit 2:14*

### **Krisi ilup yes Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na timin eemon**

<sup>11</sup>Yam tau Yuda mako na, matamim  
iŋgal. Muuŋ, yes Yuda tipapakur tauzi  
tighe yes, o tirav warozi. Ve tivevelegh  
gham tighe yam tirav waromim mako.

Eemon uraat to ravuuŋ tamtamon  
warozi, ene gabua to uliin mon tau  
tamtamon tigham pa nimazi. Ene igham  
gabua eta pa loloon mako. <sup>12</sup>Saawe  
tana, yam aleep soghan pa Krisi, ve  
irau yamŋa Maaron tamtamon tooni  
Israela avalupu gham mako. Muuŋ,  
Maaron yesŋa yes Israela timbu saveeŋ  
to tivalupu zi timin eemon, ve i imbu  
saveeŋ popoia naol pazi. Eemon yam  
lemim ezamim pa saveeŋ mbuaan  
tawe mako. Pasaa, yam siŋ ite. Ve  
lepoghamim izi taan, ene aghilaal  
gabua popoia tau Maaron ighe igham  
pait ne mako. Pasaa, saawe tana, yam  
awataghi mako. *Ro 9:4*

<sup>13</sup>Eemon aazne, yam amin Krisi le ve  
apaak ila tooni. Tauvene yam zeran tau  
muuŋ aleep soghan pa Maaron na, Krisi  
siŋ tooni imin eez payam gha alam agha-  
rau Maaron wa. *Ro 5:2; Kol 1:20; Hib 12:23*

<sup>14</sup>Tauvene Krisi tauu ta imin puughu  
pa luuma to Maaron ilam pait, ve igham  
ghiit itiŋa Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin  
eemon. Aghita. Muuŋ, koi isap yes Yuda  
ve yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi imin  
didiŋ tiina, le irau tivalupu zi mako.  
Eemon saawe tau Krisi ibaad vavyavuuŋ  
gha imaat, i ireu didiŋ tiina tawe izi, ve  
ilup zi timin eemon. *\*Ro 5:1; Ga 3:28 Kol*  
*1:20+*

<sup>15-16</sup>Muuŋ, tutuuŋ ve saveeŋ ŋgalsekiŋ  
naol tau Mose isavia na, igham Yuda  
ve yes tau Yuda mako na tivaghuru  
koi pa tauzi ve tileep soghan soghan.  
Eemon saawe tau Krisi ibaad vavyavuuŋ  
gha imaat izala ai pambarooŋ, i ipasov  
tutuuŋ tomania ŋgalsekiŋ naol tawe.  
Tauta igham ŋgar luuma ivot, ve ilup  
yes tau tileep ila tooni na timin eemon.  
Pasaa, saawe tau i imaat izala ai pam-  
barooŋ, i irav motin koi tau isap itiŋa

<sup>\*2:14</sup> Tutuuŋ naol to Mose isaav tauvene: Yes Israela aat tileep soghan pa yes tau Yuda mako na (Ughita Igham 23:24, 32-33, 34:12-16). Ve muuŋ, didiŋ tiina ee ilivut Rumei Tiina. Didiŋ tawe, tighur paesiŋ katini igheen ila. Isaav tauvene: "Ighe tamtamon eta tau Yuda mako na, imalaan pa didiŋ tane ve iloŋ ila, i aat imaat."

Maaron sosoon na, ve ilup ghiit tomanian Maaron tamin eemon. Tauta ipasov koi tau muuŋ isap Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi paam, ve ilup zi timin lupuuŋ eemon. *Kol 2:14*

<sup>17</sup> Ve i ilam ivotia saveeŋ luuma pait ighe: “Aleep toman lolomim luuma. Pa koi isap yamŋa Maaron sosomim muul mako.” Saveeŋ tane ilat pa yam tamtamon tau muuŋ aleep soghan pa Maaron na, ve iŋarui yei Yuda tau nileep nigharauu ne paam. *Is 57:19; Lu 2:14; Mbarŋ 10:36*

<sup>18</sup> Pasaa, Krisi ta imin eez pa Avuvu eemon ilup ghiit tasov, ve Avuvu tana iuluul ghiit to tala tagharau Tamaan Maaron, leso itiŋa tasavsav. Yam tau Yuda mako na, ve yei Yuda paam. *Ro 5:2; Ep 3:12; Hib 10:19+; 1Pe 3:18*

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene aazne, yam amin loomba, ma suumbu muul mako. Yam amin Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve yamŋa tamtamon tooni patabuyaana asov to nugh sambam. *Pil 3:20; Hib 12:22+*

<sup>20</sup> Yam amin rumei to Maaron malimooŋa siriv. Rumei tawe, Maaron irao iyooz izala yes mbaŋooŋa to Krisi ve yes propet uraat toozi. Ve Yesu Krisi, i maet tau imin puughu pa rumei tana ve ipaloti. <sup>21</sup> Ve ikisiir rumei malimooŋa tisov tigheen tunja ila niazi, ve ighamgham uratoini, leso izaa imin tiina, ve imin Ijeer Tiina niia patabuyaana to lepoogh. *Mt 16:18; 1Kor 3:11; 2Kor 6:16*

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene yam paam, yamŋa tamtamon tisov tau tipaak Krisi ve tileep ila tooni na, Krisi ighamgham uratoi gham, ve iluplup gham. Leso amin Maaron Avuvu niia to lepoogh. *1Pe 2:5*

**Paulus le uraat to ivotia ŋgar yonggaana to Maaron pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako**

**3** Puughu tane ta yau Paulus naghe naghur gham ila sunuuŋ tsiau. Yau besooŋa to Yesu Krisi, ve naghamgham uraat to nauul yam tamtamon tau Yuda

mako na. Tauta tighur ghau naleep ila ruum to vavyavuuŋ loolo. *Ep 4:1; Pil 1:7; Kol 4:3*

<sup>2</sup> Yam aat alooŋ varug wa. Maaron ighur uraat ila nimag to nauul gham, leso awatagh eez tau i itotoi poia tooni pait ve igham mulin ghiit. *Mbarŋ 9:15; Ga 2:7*

<sup>3</sup> Eez tane, muuŋ iyooŋ. Eemon Maaron ivotia payau gha naghazooŋ pani wa. Iŋgara siriv ta yau nasavia ila rau tsiau wa. <sup>4</sup> Ighe awaat rau tane, ene pale aghilaal aghe uraat to Krisi ŋgara, ene yau naghazooŋ pani. Iŋgar tana, muuŋ iyooŋ. Ve aazne, Maaron ivotia ighazooŋ wa. <sup>5</sup> Ta muuŋ ve ilam, Maaron ivotia ŋgar tana pa iit tamtamon mako. Eemon aazne, ila uraat to tauu Avuvu, i ivotia ŋgar tana pa yes mbaŋooŋa tooni patabuyaana ve yes propet siriv, le ivot ighazooŋ. *2Pe 1:21*

<sup>6</sup> Iŋgar yonggaana tana, ene vene: Yes tau Yuda mako na, vaaru poia imin eez pazi gha timin Krisi le ve tipaak ila tooni. Tauta aazne, yesŋa yes Yuda timin lupuuŋ eemon, ve yesŋa ezazi pa ghamuuŋ lepoogh poia ila to Maaron itaghton saveeŋ mbuaana tooni. *Ga 3:14, 28+; Ep 2:14+*

<sup>7</sup> Yau, Maaron igham poghani ghau itaghton tauu loolo ve poia tooni, ve tapiri igham uratoi ghau, tauta namin besooŋa tooni, ve leg uraat to navotia vaaru poia tane pa tamtamon. *Ro 1:5; Kol 1:23+*

<sup>8</sup> Onoon, yau poiag mako. Iŋgar saghati tau muuŋ naghamghamu na, ene igham ghau naleep murei geeg pa Maaron tamtamon tooni tisov. Eemon Maaron igham poghani ghau kat itaghton tauu loolo ve poia tooni, ve ighur uraat ila nimag to navotia Krisi vaaru pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Leso tiwatagh Krisi tapiri tomania ŋgar popoia maata maata tau igheen tooni, ve gabua popoia tau i ighe igham pait. Gabua tawe, ighe tagham

ngar pani, ene aat ngar toit imbool. *1Kor 15:9+*; *1Tim 1:13+*

<sup>9</sup>Maaron ighur gabua naol isov tivot. Muuŋ ve ilam, i ivotia ngar tooni ighazooŋ mako. Ighen to tauu mon. Eemon aazne, i ivotia ighazooŋ wa. Ve ighe yau napaghazonŋai tamtamon tisov pani, leso tiwatagh eez tau i igham ngar tooni yonŋaana tawe ighur anoona. *Ro 16:25+*

<sup>10</sup>Maaron igham tauvene, leso yes aŋela tomania gabua arianŋazi siriv tau tileep izi sambam ve tighamgham pooz na, matazi izilam pa iit tamtamon tau taleep ila lupuuŋ to Krisi ne, ve tighilaal ngar popoia maata maata tau igheen to Maaron. *Ro 11:33; 1Pe 1:12*

<sup>11</sup>Gabua naol tane itaghon Maaron tauu ngar tooni tau igheen muuŋ geeg ve ilam, saawe tau sambam ve taan tivot soone. Ve aazne, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igham anoona ivot wa. <sup>12</sup>Tauvene iit tau taghur ila to Krisi ve tapaak ila tooni ne, irau tala tagharau Maaron ve tasavsaav tomania. Taroi sov. Pa iit tawatagh: Gabua eta ipoon ghiit pani muul mako. *Yo 14:6; Ro 5:2; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19*

<sup>13</sup>Tauvene onoon, uraat tau yau naghham payam, tauta imin puughu payau gha aazne nabaad pataŋani. Eemon naghe napalot gham tauvene: Pataŋani tau nabaado ne, igham lolomim ipataŋan ve itatan gham sov. Ayooz ariaaŋ, ve tintinmim. Pa uraat tsiau tane pale imin eez payam to aleep tomania Maaron ila mbonari loolo. *Pil 1:12+; Kol 1:24*

### Suŋuuŋ to Paulus

<sup>14</sup>Yau naghham ngar pa ngar popoia naol tau Tamaan Maaron igham pait na, tauta naput agheg pani [ve naghe naghur gham ila suŋuuŋ tsiau.]

<sup>15</sup>Maaron, i imin puughu pa gabua naol isov. Gabua to sambam ve gabua to taan paam. Ve i imin tamazi, ve yes tisov tigham ezazi ila tooni. <sup>16</sup>Maaron toit, i eeza tiina kat pasaa, i irau kat pa tapiri,

ngar, ve gabua popoia maata maata. Yau naghasoni naghe igham Avuvu Patabuyaana ileep tunŋa ila lolomim, ve ipariaana gham pa tauu tapiri, leso ayooz ariaaŋ. *1Kor 16:13; Ep 6:10; Kol 1:11*

<sup>17</sup>Ve naghe i igham gham aghur ila to Krisi kat, ve Krisi ileep tunŋa ila lolomim. Ve akis ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon ariaaŋ imin ai waria ikor taan, ve ayooz ila ngar tana. *Yo 14:23; Kol 1:23, 2:7*

<sup>18</sup>Ve naghe yamŋa Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana asov aghilaal ngar to Krisi tau i loolo igheen toit kat. Ngar tooni tawe, ene tiina le tiina kat. Pale taghuru izaa to saa? Pasaa, ila le ila malau kat, ve izala le izala saana kat, ve izila le izila kat. *Mbo 103:11; Kol 2:2+*

<sup>19</sup>Naghe Maaron igham gham aghilaal katin ngar to Krisi tau loolo ighengheen toit ne. Eemon aat arao mako. Pasaa, ngar tooni tana iliiv iit tamtamon ngar toit. Isaav ighe Maaron igham gabua naol tana ivot payam, ene aat ipavon gham pa tapiri ve ngar tooni popoia naol isov. *Kol 2:10*

<sup>20</sup>Maaron tapiri tau aazne ighamgham uraat ila loloon ne, ene tiina le tiina kat. Tauvene saa gabua tau ighe taghason pani, ma mataan ingali, ene i irau igham pait. Ve tane mon mako. Gabua katini tau iit tagham ngar pazi mako na, i irau igham zi paam. Pasaa, gabua eta ikeeka mako. <sup>21</sup>Tauvene iit tau tapaak ila to Krisi ve taleep ila lupuuŋ tooni ne, aat tapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni irau saawe. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

### Gabua siriv tau ilup Krisi tamtamon tooni timin eemon

**4** Yau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuuŋ loolo pasaa, namin Tiina toit Yesu le, ve naghhamgham uraat tooni. Yau naghe napalot gham tauvene: Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipoi gham gha amin i le wa. Tauvene laghoon tsiam, yam aat

ataghon n̄gar poia tau iduduun̄ pa poinj̄ tooni tawe. Yam aat ataghon n̄gar tau-  
vене: *Ep 3:1; Pil 1:27; 1Tes 2:12*

<sup>2</sup>Apait taumim ezamim sov. Saawe isov, yam aat atatan ezamim izila kat, ve ataghon n̄gar marowa. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatin gham, yam ayatu sov. Abaado mon, ve aghur lolomim pazi, ve agham poghani zi. *Ga 5:22+; Kol 3:12+; 1Tes 5:14*

<sup>3</sup>Iit tamtamon to Krisi, Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit tamin eemon wa. Tauvene yam aat ataghon n̄gar luuma. Pa n̄gar tana, ta ikis lupuuñ to Krisi, lesu tavalagh ghiit sov, ve taleep poi. *Kol 3:14+*

<sup>4-6</sup>Aghita. Lupuuñ eemon to Krisi ta ighengheen. Ene iit tamtamon tooni tau tamin Krisi anoñja. Ve Maaron Avuvu eemon ta ilepleep. Ve saawe tau Maaron ipoi gham amin le, i ipoi gham to aghur matamim pa gabua eemon. †

Ve Tiina toit eemon, ghuruuñ ila toit eemon, ghamuuñ yaa toit eemon, ve Tamaan eemon. Ene Maaron. Gabua naol isov tileep ila i saamba, ve i igham uraat ila gabua naol isov sosozi, ve ileep ila lolozì. *Ro 11:36, 12:5; 1Kor 8:6, 12:13; Kol 1:5*

### Maaron ighur uraat maata maata irau iit eñaña

<sup>7</sup>Krisi igham poghani ghiit, ve irei tapiri tiina ve n̄gar popoia maata maata irau iit eñaña. *Ro 12:6; 1Kor 12:4+*

<sup>8</sup>Saveña igheen pataghaañ wa. Ighе:

“I iparav le iliiv koiña. Ve saawe tau izala saaña, igherev eval tiina tau i iyau zi timin le na gha yesña tila, ve irei gabua popoia pa tamtamon.”

*Mbo 68:18; Kol 2:15*

<sup>9</sup>Saveñj̄ tau ighe i izala saaña na, pu-  
ughu tauvene: I izala mon mako. Papa-  
zoge i izilam taan, ve imaat gha izila kat

mateegha nugh toozi. Ve iburig muul, tauta izala. *Yo 3:13*

<sup>10</sup>Tauvene ñeer tau izilam taan, tauta imuul izala pa sambam tau igheen saaña le saaña kat we. Lesu ileep irau nugh ta naol ne, ve ñginiir gabua naol isov. *Mbañ 1:9; Ep 1:20+; Hib 4:14*

<sup>11</sup>Krisi ighur uraat maata maata ila nimaan, lesu tapalot lupuuñ tooni. Tamtamon siriv timin mbañoña tooni, siriv timin propet, ve siriv tivovotia vaaru poia pa yes tau tighur ila mako na. Ve siriv lezi uraat to ñginiñ lupuuñ to Krisi, ve tipaghazoñai tamtamon pa Maaron aliña. *Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:27+*

<sup>12</sup>Krisi ighur uraat tauvene ila nimaan, lesu tapalot Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve anazi tibeas poi pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam, ve tigham uratoi lupuuñ to Krisi le ivot kat itaghon n̄gar tooni. <sup>13</sup>Iit aat taghamgham tauvene, le iit tasov ghuruuñ ila toit raraate ve tawatagh katin Maaron Naatu. Lesu lupuuñ toit eemon, ve n̄gar toit imatuugh, ve tataghon suvinia n̄gar to Yesu Krisi. *2Kor 3:18; Kol 1:28, 2:2*

<sup>14</sup>Tauvene iit tataghon n̄gar imin yes geegeu muul sov. Pa geegeu tikis Maaron aliña tunja mako. Yes timin waañ tau yaghur ve dibom ivatokini ilala ilamlam. Isaav ighe zeran tau tirau kat pa ghamuuñ karom na, tilam ve tiwat zi, ene pale rekia mon ve tighur ila karom toozi, ve tipul eez to Maaron. *1Kor 14:20; Yems 1:6*

<sup>15-16</sup>Eemon iit tagham tauvene sov. Iit aat loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ve tasavia saveñj̄ onoon mon pazi. Ve tazuari ghiit le tataghon dudunai n̄gar isov to Krisi, ve tapaak ila tooni tunja. Pasaa, i ta imin daaba pait, ve iit tau taleep ila lupuuñ tooni ne, tamin i anoñja siriv siriv. I ilup ghiit

†4:4-6 Iit Kristen taghurghur mataan pa saawe to itinja Krisi tavalupu ghiit izi nugh sambam, ve taleep ila yesuru Taama Maaron mbonarizi.

tamin eemon, ve ikis ghiit tunjia, leso tagham uraat toit toit. Ve uraata tooni timin senjaanja, ve tikor anoonya siriv siriv tawe, ve tikis zi timin eemon, ve tipapalot zi. Isaav ighe loloon pa tauun, ve iit enjaanja tagham dudunjai uraat toit toit, ene aat lupuuj to Krisi ivot imin tina, ve iyaryaan. *Ep 1:22; Kol 1:18, 2:19*

### Tataghon ngar paaghu to Krisi

<sup>17-18</sup> Tauvene yau nasaav ariiaan payam ila Maaron eeza: Yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na, yam ataghon ngar toozi muul sov. Pa ngar toozi le anoonya poia eta mako. Ijgar toozi iyaryaan tighe tizoor Maaron aliinja ve titaghon ngar to ndoroom. Tauta ikau ngar toozi le tileep soghan pa lepoogh poia tau iit taghamu ila to Maaron ne. *Ro 1:21; Ep 2:12; 1Pe 4:3*

<sup>19</sup> Matazi saghati kat. Ve mayazi rigta mako. Tila pa naghozi mon. Saa ngar to uliin tau matazi ingali, ene tighamu mon. Tauta tighamgham ngar sasaghati naol tau ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. *Ro 1:24; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:5*

<sup>20</sup> Laak, saawe tau yam aghur ila to Krisi, ve tipaghazonjai gham pa eez tooni, tisaav payam to ataghon ngar tauvene? Mako kat! <sup>21</sup> Yau nawatagh: Yam aloon Yesu vaaru, ve tipaghazonjai gham pa saveen onoon tau igheen tooni na le aghazon pan. <sup>22</sup> Yes tisaav payam tauvene: Muun, lolomim ipapazaagh gham pa ngar sasaghati naol tau le anoonya mako. Eemon aazne, yam aat apul murimim pa ngar munjaana tana imin nonoghiinja tau aghita isaghat ve asiki ilale. Ataghoni muul sov. Pa ngar tauvene, pale ivaghamun gham. *Kol 3:7+; Hib 12:1; 1Pe 2:1*

<sup>23</sup> Ve tisaav payam tighe yam aat apul Maaron itoor ngar tsiam tomania lolomim imin paaghu. *Yo 3:3; Ro 12:2*

<sup>24</sup> Maaron ighe igham ngar tsiam imin paaghu kat, leso ataghon saveen onoon,

ve ngar tsiam iduduun ve patabuyaan imin i tauu. Tauvene yam aat agham ngar paaghu ila tooni, imin tamtamon tau iyol ghi pa nonoghiinja paaghu. *Ro 6:4; 2Kor 5:17; Kol 3:10*

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene, yam asov apul ngar to ghamuun karom ileple, ve asavia saveen onoon mon pa taumim. Pa iit tamin Krisi anoonya siriv siriv, ve i ilup ghiit tamin eemon wa. *Sek 8:16; Kol 3:8+*

<sup>26</sup> Isaav ighe atemim yavyav, na ayaamaan gham. Pale agham sosor. Tauvene agharaat lolomim pataghaan le isov, o aaz izila. *Mbo 37:8; Mt 5:22+; Yems 1:19+*

<sup>27</sup> Aghur sooso pa Ijeer Saghati sov. *Ep 6:11; Yems 4:7; 1Pe 5:9*

<sup>28</sup> Ve yes umbuunja tium irao. Yes aat tiburig, ve tigham uraat popoia siriv pa tauzi nimazi. Leso tigham lezi gabua ve tiul yes mbolaanja. *Igham 20:15; 1Tes 4:11+; 2Tes 3:8+*

<sup>29</sup> Ve saveen saghati eta ivot ila avomim sov. Asavia saveen popoia mon tau irau iuul tamtamon, ve ipalot zi pa saa ngar tau timbool pani na. Leso saveen tsiam imin eez pa poia to Maaron iza toozi. *Ep 5:4; Kol 3:8; 4:6*

<sup>30</sup> Ve agham Avuvu Patabuyaan to Maaron lolo ipatanan sov. Pa i ta imin ilaal payam ighe yam amin Maaron le wa. Isaav ighe i ileep ila lolomim, na yam awatagh: Saawe tau Krisi imuul ilam, i aat igham mulin gham, ve aleep poi. *2Kor 1:22; Ep 1:13+; 1Tes 5:19*

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene ngar to nunjaan, ateen yavyav, kisiin aatyavyav toit, kokaan, bobaan soroksorok, ngaliin saveen, ve sikiin saveen veleghiin, tomania ngar sasaghati siriv paam, na igheen ilat tsiam sov. Apuliir zi tisov tileplez.

<sup>32</sup> Ve avaghamu poghani gham, lolomim isaghatin zeetmimnja, ve avagharatoi lolomim ve apul sosor to zeetmimnja, imin Maaron ireu sosor tsiam ila uraat to Yesu Krisi. *Mt 6:14; Kol 3:13*



**5**<sup>1-2</sup>Maaron loolo igheen tsiam kat, ve igham gham amin i tauu natŋa. Tauvene laghoon tsiam, yam aat ataghon ngar tooni, ve lolomim pa tamtamon tisov ve agham poghani zi, imin Krisi loolo pait ve ipul tauu gha imaat pait. Ŋgar tau i ighamu na, ene igham Maaron loolo poia imin watoonŋrau tau vaazi poia kat. *Mt 5:48; Yo 13:34; 1Pe 1:15+; 1Yo 3:16*

### Taleep soghan pa ngar sasaghati

<sup>3</sup>Ŋgar to ghuruuŋ boog, ngar to mataan saghati imin ngavuun, ve ngar to mataan gabua, yam aleep soghan pani. Ŋgar tauvene ivot ila sosomim sov, ve asavia rigta sov. Pa yam amin Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana wa. Isaav ighe agham ngar tauvene, ene iduduunŋ mako. *1Kor 6:18+; Ga 5:19; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:3*

<sup>4</sup>Ve saveeŋ saghati eta ivot ila avomim sov. Tauvene asavia saveeŋ malwaata sov, ayau avomim pa saveeŋ soroksorok sov, ve asavia saveeŋ saghati imin mogheraanŋ sov. Pa ngar tauvene, ene iduduunŋ mako. Yam irau apait Maaron pa poia tooni toman lolomim poia. *Ep 4:29*

<sup>5</sup>Ve aloonŋ. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighurghur boog, ma maata saghati imin ngavuun, ma maata gabua, ene i ileep ilonŋ ila pooz to Krisi mako, ve eeza pa ghamuunŋ lepoogh poia izi Maaron nugh tooni mako. Pasaa, ngar tauvene, ene imin tabees pa maaron karom. *1Kor 6:9; Syg 21:8*

<sup>6</sup>Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale tamtamon titombaan gham pa saveeŋ toozi soroksorok, ve tigherev gham pa ghamuunŋ ngar sasaghati naol tau yau nasavi zi ne. Ve yam awatagh: Yes tau tizoroor Maaron, ve tinoknok ghamuunŋ ngar tauvene, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron iza toozi. *Ro 1:18; Kol 3:6*

<sup>7</sup>Tauvene yam apaak zi pa ngar toozi tawe sov. Aleep soghan pazi.

### Tataghon ngar to ghazoonŋa

<sup>8</sup>Muunŋ, yam ataghon ngar to ndo-room. Eemon aazne, yam apaak Tina toit Yesu, ve ghazoonŋa tooni isul gham. Tauvene laghoonŋ tsiam, yam aat ataghon ngar to ghazoonŋa. <sup>9</sup>Ghazoonŋa to Krisi, anoonŋa tauvene: ngar popoia maata maata, tomanŋa ngar duduunŋa, ve saveeŋ onoon. *Ro 13:12; 1Yo 1:7+, 2:9+*

<sup>10</sup>Ve azuari gham to aghilaal ngar tau igham Maaron loolo poia. *Ro 12:2*

<sup>11-12</sup>Ŋgar to ndoroom, le anoonŋa poia eta mako. Tauvene yam aleep soghan pani. Ve yes tau titaghon ngar tauvene na, avotia sosor toozi, leso tighilaalo, ve tipuli. Pa ngar tau tighamghamu imin ngoozaanŋ na, ene saghati kat. Ighe tasavia, ene pale mayaana. *Mt 18:15; 1Kor 5:9+; 2Kor 6:14*

<sup>13</sup>Eemon ghazoonŋa to Krisi ipaghazonŋai gabua naol isov tivot tighazonŋ. *Yo 3:20+*

<sup>14</sup>Ve ghazoonŋa tooni isul zi, ve itoor zi. Leso anazi titotoi ghazoonŋa tooni. Pu-ughu tane ta tisavsav tigde:

“Yo tau ugheen na, uburig pa mateegh. Leso ghazoonŋa to Krisi isul ghom.”  
*Ro 13:11*

### Ŋgar to yes tau titaghon pooz to Avuvu Patabuyaana

<sup>15</sup>Tauvene matamim pa laghoonŋ tsiam poi. Yes tau tikankaan pa Maaron ngar tooni na, yam ataghon zi sov. Yam aat aleep imin yes tau tighazonŋ pa Maaron ngar tooni.

<sup>16</sup>Isaav ighe yam irau agham ngar poia, na aghamu pataghaanŋ. Pa aazne, taleep ila saawe saghati. Tauvene takankaan pa murei. Pale irau aghamu, ma mako?

<sup>17</sup>Tauvene agham ngar to yes kankanooŋa sov. Azuari gham le

aghazoonj pa njar tau Maaron loolo pani na. *Ro 12:2*

<sup>18</sup>Ve aghun yaa ariaaŋa le avaghamgham sov. Pale agham njar naol tau ivaghamunia taumim. Yam aat apul Avuvu Patabuyaaj ipavon gham pa njar tooni ve tapiri, ve igham pooz payam irau saawe. *Lu 21:34; Ro 13:13*

<sup>19</sup>Saawe tau alup gham, asavia mbouj to yes Israela, ve ambou mbouj to sunjuuj tomania mbouj siriv tau Maaron Avuvu igham payam na paam. Leso apait Maaron eeza, ve apariaaj taumim paam. Yam aat ambou toman lolomim ve apait Tiina toit Yesu. *Kol 3:16*

<sup>20</sup>Ve saa gabua tau ighe ivot payam, poia ma patanjani, na lolomim poia pa Tamaan Maaron, ve apaiti ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza irau saawe. *Kol 3:17; 1Tes 5:18; Hib 13:15*

<sup>21</sup>Yam aroron pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve aghe ataghon njar tooni. Tauvene atatan taumim ve aleep ila zeetmimŋa sambazi. *1Pe 5:5*

### Saveej tau injarui yes vaivaiaŋa

<sup>22</sup>Tauvene yam zilivaa, aleep ila azuwamimŋa sambazi ve ataghon njar toozi, raraate imin aleep ila Krisi saamba ve ataghon njar tooni. *Gnp 3:16; Kol 3:18; 1Pe 3:1 +*

<sup>23</sup>Pa azuwamimŋa zitamoot, yes timin daaba payam, ve tigham pooz payam, raraate imin Krisi imin daaba pa lupuuŋ tooni, ve ighamgham pooz pazi. Lupuuŋ tooni, ene imin i tauu anooŋa. Ve i ipul tauu gha imaat pazi, tauta igham mulin zi gha tileep poi. *1Kor 11:3; Ep 1:22+; Kol 1:18*

<sup>24</sup>Tauvene yam zilivaa aleep ila azuwamimŋa sambazi, ve ataghon njar toozi pa gabua naol isov, raraate imin lupuuŋ to Krisi tileep ila i saamba, ve titaghon njar tooni.

<sup>25</sup>Ve yam zitamoot, lolomim igheen to azuwamimŋa kat ve agham poghani zi,

raraate imin Krisi loolo igheen to iit tau taleep ila lupuuŋ tooni ne, ve ipul tauu gha imaat pait, <sup>26</sup>leso igham ghiit tamin Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaaj. Ve irughuuz ghiit pa yaa tomania saveej tooni, tauta tangalaaj ila Maaron maata wa. *Yo 15:3; Ga 1:4; Kol 3:19; 1Pe 3:7*

<sup>27</sup>Pasaa, i ighe lupuuŋ tooni ivot kat [imin livaa tau ighe ivai ve igharaat ghi le paghuuna kat]. Leso saawe to Mboj Murei, i igham iit tau taleep ila lupuuŋ tooni ne, ve itija tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ve iit popoiaan ila i maata. Leen sosor eta mako, ve njar saghati eta igheen toit muul mako, ve tataghon njar patabuyaaj mon. *2Kor 11:2; Kol 1:22; Tit 3:5; Hib 10:22*

<sup>28</sup>Tauvene yam zitamoot aat ataghon Krisi njar tooni tawe paam, ve lolomim pa azuwamimŋa ve agham poghani zi, imin lolomim pa taumim anoojamim. Pa njeer tau ighe loolo pa azaawa ve igham poghanian, ene i loolo pa tauu ve iuul tauu paam. <sup>29</sup>Aghita. Tamtamon eta ighur koi pa tauu anooŋa mako. Iit tasov mataan pa tauu anoojan ve tangini poi. Krisi itaghon njar raraate mon pa iit tamtamon tau taleep ila lupuuŋ tooni ne.

<sup>30</sup>Pasaa, iit tamin i tauu anooŋa siriv siriv. *Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27*

<sup>31</sup>Saveej to Maaron igheen pataghaaj tauvene:

“Puughu tane ta tamoot eta ighe ivai, i aat ipul taama ma tiina, ve yesuru azaawa tivalupu zi timin eemon.”  
*Gnp 2:24; Mt 19:5*

<sup>32</sup>Saveej tane, ngara tiina, ve puughu yonggaaj igheen ila. Ene nasavia vain ngara siriv tau injarui Krisi ve lupuuŋ tooni. *Syg 19:7*

<sup>33</sup>Eemon saveej tane injarui ghiit paam. Tauvene yam zitamoot asov lolomim igheen to azuwamimŋa ve agham poghani zi, imin lolomim pa taumim. Ve yam zilivaa atandagh pa azuwamimŋa, ve apakur zi.

### Saveeņ ijarui yes geegeu tomania tamazņa ve tinazņa

**6** Yam geegeu amin Tiina toit le wa. Tauvene alooņ tamamimņa ve tinamimņa aliņazi. Pasaa, ņgar tane, ene iduduņ ila i maata. *Kol 3:20+*

<sup>2-3</sup> Alooņ Maaron aliņja tane:

“Matam loņloņai pa tamam gha tinam, ve utandagh pazi.” *Igham 20:12; Mt 15:4*

Tutuņ tane, ene tutuņ imin maata tau saveeņ mbuaaņ igheen ila. Saveeņ tauvene:

“Leso uleep poi, ve uleep malau izi taan.”

<sup>4</sup>Ve yam tamazņa, avaghamunia natumimņa lolozi sov. Pale agham zi atezi yavyav sorok. Yam aat aņgin zi poi, ve apaduduņ zi toman saveeņ marowa itaghon eez to Tiina toit. *Lo 6:7; Lp 22:6*

### Saveeņ ijarui yes besooņa sorok ve daaba toozi

<sup>5</sup>Yam besooņa sorok, alooņ daaba tsiam aliņazi ve atandagh pazi, ve abees pazi poi toman lolomim, raraate imin abesbees pa Kriisi. *Kol 3:22; 1Tim 6:1; Tit 2:9+; 1Pe 2:18*

<sup>6</sup>Agham karom pa uraat sov. Besooņa siriv, isaav ighe daaba toozi tileep tomani zi ve tighit zi pa uraat toozi, ene pale tigham katin uraat, leso tigham zi lolozi poia. Ve saawe tau daaba toozi tipul zi ve tila, mako tigham poghania uraat mako. Yam agham tauvene sov. Pa yam besooņa to Kriisi. Tauvene yam aat agham uraat tsiam toman lolomim. Leso ataghon Maaron ņgar tooni. <sup>7</sup>Tauvene tinimim ibees pa uraat tsiam. Pa uraat tau aghamghamu na, yam agham pa tamtamon mon mako. Yam agham pa Tiina toit Yesu paam. <sup>8</sup>Ve yam awatagh:

Saa uraat poia tau ighe iit taghamu, ene aat Maaron igham leen atuya poia itaghon uraat to iit eņaeņa. I pale igham tauvene pa tamtamon tisov. Yes besooņa sorok, ve yes tau besooņa mako ve tinņin tauzi na paam. *Mt 25:34+; 2Kor 5:10*

<sup>9</sup>Ve yam daaba paam, atotoi ņgar to Kriisi pa besooņa tsiam. Aparoi zi sorok sov. Pa yam awatagh: Yamņa besooņa tsiam lemim daaba eemon. I Tiina tsiam tau ileep izi sambam. Ve i igham ņgar pa tamtamon ezazi mako, ve i vool to tamtamon eta mako. I itaghon ņgar eemon pa tamtamon tisov. *Ro 2:11; Kol 4:1*

### Gabua to malmal tau Maaron igham pait

<sup>10</sup>Yau naghe naparwai saveeņ tsiaun tane, ve isov. Yam aat agham tapirimim ila to Tiina toit. Pasaa, i saksaki, ve tapiri tiina kat. *1Kor 16:13; 2Tim 2:1*

<sup>11</sup>Ve yam aat agharaat gham pa gabua isov to malmal tau Maaron igham pait. Leso saawe tau ighe ņeer Saghati iwat gham ma itombaan gham na, yam aat ayooz tuņja. *Ro 13:12+; 2Kor 10:4*

<sup>12</sup>Pa yam awatagh. Itiņa tamtamon to taan taparav mako. Aazne, gabua sasaghati naol tau tapirizi ve ezazi tintiina na timin koiaaņa ve tapaparav tomani zi. Gabua tawe tileep ila niazi ta saaņa we, ve tighamgham pooz toman tapirizi, leso tipalot ņgar to ndoroom izi taan. *Ep 2:2; 1Pe 5:8+*

<sup>13</sup>Tauvene yam aat agharaat gham, ve aghur gabua isov to malmal tau Maaron igham pait. Leso saawe tau ighe tovaan saghati ivot payam, na yam ayooz tuņja, ve aparav ariaaņ le aliiv tovaan tana. Eez to ayooz tuņja, ene vene: *2Kor 6:7, 10:4*

<sup>14</sup>Yam aat akis saveeņ onoon, ve ataghoņi toman lolomim. Pa ene imin puus to ikis nonoghiņa tsiam. <sup>‡</sup>

<sup>‡</sup>**6:14** Saawe tau yes zaaba to Rom tila pa malmal, tiput nonoghiņa toozi iza, ve tipoosi pa puus. Leso tilaan kat.

Ve yam aat ataghon n̄gar duduun̄a. Pa ene imin gabua ariaaŋa to ipoon gar-garimim pa zaab. *1Tes 5:8*

<sup>15</sup>Ve vaaru poia tau isavia eez to itiŋa Maaron ve tamtamon tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon na, yam aat agharaat gham pa votiaaŋni irau saawe. Pa n̄gar tauvene pale ipalot gham imin azuz zuzuun̄a to aghemim ve alaagh. *Is 52:7; Ro 10:15*

<sup>16</sup>Tauvene yam ataghon n̄gar isov tana, ve akis ghuruun̄uŋ ila tsiam ariaaŋ. Pa ghuruun̄uŋ ila tsiam, ene imin sigheu to ipoon gham pa paneegh natŋa tisov to Ŋeer Saghati tau yav ighanghan ila matazi na.

<sup>17</sup>Ve uraat to Yesu Krisi tau igham mulin ghiit na, aghamu imin lemim. Pa ene imin hat ariaaŋa to ipoon dabamim pa zaab. Ve saveeŋ to Maaron tau Avuvu Patabuyaan̄ igham pait na, yam akisi imin lemim mbuzaagh. *1Tes 5:8; Hib 4:12; Syg 19:15*

<sup>18</sup>Ve asuŋ itaghon pooz to Avuvu Patabuyaan̄ irau saawe. Aghason Maaron to iuul gham pa gabua ta naol ne. Ve tinimim imum pa suŋuun̄ sov. Amamaat ariaaŋ, ve aghur Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaan̄a tisov tila suŋuun̄ tsiam. *Lu 18:1; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17*

<sup>19</sup>Ve aghur ghau ila suŋuun̄ tsiam paam. Asuŋ Maaron to ipalot ghau ve igham pooz pa saveeŋ tsiau. Leso saawe

tau navotia mos tooni pa tamtamon, naroi sov, ve napaghazon̄ai zi kat pa vaaru poia tau muun̄ iyoon̄ ve aazne ivot ighazon̄ wa. *Ro 15:30+; Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1*

<sup>20</sup>Yau naghham Tiina toit aavo, ve navovotia saveeŋ tooni pa tamtamon. Tauta tighur ghau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun̄ loolo, ve tikau ghau pa sen. Tauvene yam lolomim iveegh payau sov. Aghur ghau ila suŋuun̄ tsiam. Leso naroi sov, ve nayooz ariaaŋ, ve navotia dudun̄ai vaaru poia itaghon Maaron n̄gar tooni. *Mbaŋ 28:20; 2Kor 5:20*

### Paulus ipasov saveeŋ tooni

<sup>21-22</sup>Ton̄vetaz toit Tikikus, i besoon̄a poia ee to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve lolog igheen tooni kat. Yau nambaan̄o ilat, lesu ipaes payam poi pa lepoghamai ve uraat tsiei, ve ipalot gham pa saveeŋ siriv paam. *Mbaŋ 20:4; Kol 4:7+*

<sup>23</sup>Yam ton̄vetaz, Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi aat tin̄gin gham asov aleep poi, ve luuma toozi iza tsiam. Ve tipalot gham, lesu lolomim pa tamtamon ve agham poghani zi, ve aghur ila ariaaŋ. <sup>24</sup>Ve tamtamon tisov tau lolozi isaghav Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ariaaŋ na, poia tooni iza toozi taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

## Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Pilipai

*Filipai—Philippians*

**1** Yau Paulus. Yeiru Timoti besoonja to Yesu Krisi. Nibood rau tane ilat pa yam tamtamon patabuyaanja asov tau aleep izi nugh Pilipai ve apaak ila to Yesu Krisi na, tomania yes nginiinja tau matazi payam, ve yam siriv tau auluul uraat na paam. *Mbarj 16:12+*

<sup>2</sup>Poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaas tsiam, ve tingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

### Paulus ighur yes Pilipai ila sunjuuj tooni

<sup>3</sup>Saawe isov tau matag inggal gham, yau napapait Maaron tsiau pa poia tooni.

<sup>4</sup>Ve saawe isov naghurghur gham asov ila sunjuuj tsiau. Ve saawe tau nasuj, nasuj toman lolog poia kat. *Ro 1:9; 1Tes 1:2*

<sup>5</sup>Pasaa, saawe tau yam aghur ila to Krisi imin maata, ve ilam aazne, itinja taluplup ghiit pa uraat to vaaru poia. *Pil 4:15+*

<sup>6</sup>Ve yau naghur ila naghe Maaron tauu ipaburigin uraat poia ila yam lolomim wa. Ve i pale ikis uraat tana ila ila le saawe to Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, mako ipasovu le isov kat. *1Kor 1:8+*

<sup>7</sup>Yau lolog ighen tsiam kat ve saawe isov matag inggal gham. Nagham ngar tane payam, ene iduduuj. Pasaa, saawe tau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuuj loolo, ma naleep muuri ve naparav ari-aanj pa vaaru poia, ve napaghazonjai tamtamon pani, yau nawatagh: Zigau nay-ooz pa uraat tane mako. Itinja taluplup ghiit pani. Uraat tane Maaron ighuru ila nimaan itaghon i tauu poia tooni.

<sup>8</sup>Ila Maaron maata, yau nasaav payam tauvene: Yesu Krisi igham ghau lolog pa yam asov raraate imin i tauu loolo

payam. Tauta napasawal naghe le naghit gham, o poi. *Ro 1:10+*

<sup>9</sup>Sunjuuj tsiau injarui Maaron irau saawe naghe i tauu ipalot gham, leso ngar to loloon pani ve loloon pa tamtamon ivot imin tiina ila sosomim. Ve naghe i tauu ipaghazonjai gham. Leso awataghi kat, ve aghazonj pa ngar tooni, *Ep 1:17+; 1Tes 3:12*

<sup>10-11</sup>Ve aghilaal saa ngar tau poia kat to ataghonei. Ve naghe Yesu Krisi ipaburigin gham, leso ghuruuj ila tsiam ighur anoonga ve ataghon ngar duduuj. Igha agham tauvene, yam aat apaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni, ve tipait eeza. Ve saawe tau Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, yam lemim sosor eta mako, ve ngar tsiam isov inggalaanj mon ila Maaron maata. *1Kor 1:8; Kol 1:10; 2Pe 3:14*

### Paulus isaav ighe patanjani tooni imin eez pa vaaru poia

<sup>12</sup>Yam tonjetaz, yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Patanjani tau ivot payau, ene ipoon eez pa vaaru poia mako. Ene imin eez pa vaaru poia ila irau eval tiina. <sup>13</sup>Aghita. Yes zaaba ti-  
sov tau tinginngin kinik to Rom ruum tooni na, yesja eval tiina paam tiwatagh tige: Aazne, yau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuuj tane loolo, ve tikau ghau pa sen pasaa, yau nataghon Krisi ve navovotia vaaru. <sup>14</sup>Ve gabua ite paam. Tonjetaz naol to Krisi tighit ghau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuuj loolo ve naroi mako. Tauta ngar tsiau tane ipalot zi, le yes paam tiroi muul mako. Tighur ila to Tiina toit ari-aanj, ve tirei tauzi pa uraat to votiaanj saveej tooni.

<sup>15</sup>Onoon, tamtamon siriv tau tivovotia Krisi vaaru ta sene, tighamgham pa tauzi ezazi. Yes tighita uraat tsiau ilaan poia, ve ireu loloz. Tauta tipar-zoor pa savsaveej, ve tige titatan ghau. Eemon tamtamon siriv tivovotia Krisi

vaaru toman n̄gar poia tige tiul ghau. <sup>16</sup>Pasaa, lolozi igheen tsiau, ve tiwatagh tige: Maaron ighur ghau to naparav ari-aan̄ pa saveeñ to vaaru poia, ve napag-hazon̄ai tamtamon pani. Leso tiwatagh tige ene isosor mako. <sup>17</sup>Yes siriv tau tivovotia Krisi vaaru toman n̄gar duduuja mako na, tighamgham pa tauzi ezazi mon. Yes tige tigham tamtamon lolozi. Leso tipul ghau, ve titaghon zi. Aghita. Aazne, yau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuuñ loolo, ve zeran tawe tige tighur patañani ite paam iza tsiau. <sup>18</sup>Eemon tambaan̄o paam. Yes tivotia vaaru poia toman saa n̄gar, ene kaut toozi. Isaav ighe onoon tigham uraat tawe to tipait Krisi eeza, ma n̄gar ite paam igheen ila lolozi, yau aat lolog poia mon. Pasaa, Krisi vaaru ila pa tamtamon itaghon saa eez, ene igham ghau lolog poia.

<sup>19</sup>Tauvene yau aat lolog poia kat ta aazne, ve taghon gha ila. Pasaa, yam aghurghur ghau ila sunjuuñ tsiam, ve Yesu Krisi Avuvu iuluul ghau. Tauvene yau nawatagh naghe: Maaron pale ipas ghau navot pa patañani tane. *2Kor 1:11*

<sup>20</sup>Eemon isaav ighe naleep, ma tirav ghau namaat, ene kaut sorok. Ve gabua eemon ta lolog pani kat, ve monmon nazuari ghau pani, ene vene: Lolog pa naroi, ma naghham n̄gar eta tau pale igham ghau mayag ila Maaron maata ne mako. Naghe nayooz ariaan̄, ve navotia Krisi eeza ighazoon̄j. Ve naghe n̄gar isov tau naghhamgham zi izi taan ne tipait i eeza. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

*Ep 6:19+; 1Pe 4:16*

<sup>21</sup>Pa yau naghita naghe lepoogh tsiau puughu, ene Krisi. Ve isaav ighe namaat, ene pale naghham gabua poia kat tau iliiv lepoghag izi taan. *Ga 2:20*

<sup>22</sup>Eemon isaav ighe naleep izi taan, yau aat irau naghham uraat tau ighurghur anoon̄a popoia. Tauta igham ghau nakankaan pa n̄gar sindei tau lolog

pani. <sup>23-24</sup>N̄gar tsiau ru. Lolog naghe le napul taan, ve nala naleep tomania Krisi. Pasaa, ene gabua poia kat tau iliiv gabua naol isov. Eemon yau leg uraat to nauul gham paam. Ve isaav ighe nalepleep izi taan soone, ene yau irau naghham uraat tane. *2Kor 5:8*

<sup>25</sup>Tauvene yau naghur ila naghe yau irau napul gham soone. Pale nalat ve itiña taleep rig. Leso napalot gham ve ghuruuñ ila tsiam ivot iyaryaan̄, ve lolomim poia le poia kat. <sup>26</sup>Ighe Yesu Krisi iuul ghau, ve nalat naleep tomani gham muul, ene pale igham gham lolomim poia kat, ve apait Krisi eeza pa uleeñ tiina tau igham payau.

### Yes Pilipai irau tilup lolozi imin eemon ve tiyooz ariaan̄

<sup>27</sup>Sambam, ene imin nugh tsiam wa. Tauvene yam aat ataghon n̄gar to nugh tawe. Leso laghoon̄j tsiam poia ve iduduuñ pa vaaru poia to Krisi. Tauvene isaav ighe nalat naghit gham, ma nalat mako ve naloon̄j varumim mon, yau naghe alup lolomim tomania n̄gar tsiam imin eemon, ve ayooz tuñja, ve aparav ariaan̄ pa saveeñ to vaaru poia tau iit taghur ila ne. *Ep 4:1; Pil 3:20; Kol 1:10; 1Tes 2:12*

<sup>28</sup>Koiamimñ̄a tau tiparoi gham na, yam aroi pazi sov. Ayooz tuñja. Leso agham zi tighilaal tige yes pale tilalez. Ve yam, Maaron pale igham mulin gham, ve aleep poi. <sup>29</sup>Pasaa, Krisi ndaamo payam, tauta Maaron igham poghani gham, ve igham gham aghur ila to Krisi ve amin i le. Ve tane mon mako. I ipait gham, ve igham gham abaad patañani paam pa Krisi eeza. *Mbañ 5:41+*

<sup>30</sup>Muuñ, yam aghit ghau nabaad patañani, ve naparav ariaan̄ pa Maaron saveeñ tooni. Ve aazne alon̄loon̄j varug tige yau naghhamgham tauvene soone. Ve yam paam, aghamgham tauvene. Tauvene itiña tayooz tuñja, ve taparav

ariaaŋ pa Kriŋi eeza. *Mbaŋ 16:19+*; *1Tes 2:2*

### Iit aat tatatan tauun ve talup loloon imin eemon

**2** Yam apaak ila to Kriŋi, ve i ipa-palot gham. Ve ŋgar to loolo igheen tsiam kat, tauta iravrav atemim. Maaron Avuvu iluplup gham amin eemon. Ve Maaron ŋgar tooni tau loolo isaghatin ghiit ve iuluul ghiit, ene ipaburigin gham gha ataghon ŋgar raraate. <sup>2</sup>Ighe tauvene, yam aat alup lolomim tomania ŋgar tsiam imin eemon, lolomim pa zeet-mimŋa ve agham poghani zi imin Kriŋi loolo payam ve igham poghani gham, ve azuari gham leso asov ataghon ŋgar eemon. Ighe agham tauvene, ene pale agham ghau lolog poia le poia kat. *Ro 15:5*; *1Pe 3:8*

<sup>3</sup>Agham ŋgar pa taumim mon sov. Ve agham ŋgar eta to apait ezamim sov. Paitooŋ to tamtamon, ene kaut sorok. Yam aat atatan ezamim, ve agham ŋgar tiina pa zeetmimŋa, o poia. *Ro 12:10+*; *Ga 5:26*; *1Pe 5:5*

<sup>4</sup>Tauvene matamim iŋgal taumim mon sov. Matamim iŋgal zeetmimŋa paam. *Ro 15:2*; *1Kor 10:24*, *13:5*

### Kriŋi itotoi ghiit pa ŋgar to tatatan ezaan

<sup>5</sup>Ŋgar to Yesu Kriŋi, akisi ariaaŋ ila lolomim ve ataghoŋi. *Mt 11:29*; *Yo 13:15*; *1Yo 2:6*

<sup>6</sup>Aghita. I Maaron tauu. Yesuru Maaron raratezi.

Ŋgar ve tapiri isov tau igheen to Maaron, ene igheen to Kriŋi paam. Eemon i loolo pa kisiŋ ŋgar ve tapiri tawe mako. *Yo 1:1+*; *Kol 1:15*; *Hib 1:3*

<sup>7</sup>Eeza tiina tomania tapiri, mbonari, ve lepoogh tooni to nugh sambam, ene i ipuliir zi tisov tizi tileep, ve iyok ighe imin besooŋa sorok.

Tauta izilam taan gha imin tamtamon. *Mt 20:28*; *Yo 1:14*, *13:4+*; *2Kor 8:9*

<sup>8</sup>Tauvene tamtamon tighita tighe i tamtamon imin iit.

Ve i itatan tauu, ve maata loŋloŋai pa Maaron ila ila le imaat.

Ve mateegh tooni, poia mako.

Pasaa, imaat izala ai pambarooŋ. *Mt 26:39*; *Yo 10:17+*; *Hib 5:8*, *12:2*

<sup>9</sup>Puughu tane ta Maaron ighamu izala le izala kat iliiv gabua naol isov, ve igham tauu eeza pani.

Eeza tawe iliiv gabua naol isov ezazi.

*Mbaŋ 2:33*; *Ep 1:20+*; *Hib 1:3+*

<sup>10-11</sup>Pasaa, Maaron ighe tamtamon tisov tiput aghezi pa Yesu, tipait eeza, ve tisaav ghazoŋa tighe: “Yesu Kriŋi, i Tiina.”

Yes tau tileep izi sambam, yes tau tileep izi taan, ve yes mateegha tau tileep ila taan loolo na paam.

Taama Maaron itaghon eez tauvene, leso tamtamon tisov tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. *Yo 5:23*; *Mbaŋ 2:36*; *Sy 5:13*

### Iit tatotoi ghazoŋa to Maaron pa tamtamon

<sup>12</sup>Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Muuŋ ve ilam, saawe tau itiŋa talepleep, yam matamim loŋloŋai, ve ataghon Kriŋi ŋgar tooni. Eemon aazne, yau naleep tomani gham mako. Tauvene yam azuari gham le ataghon katin Kriŋi ŋgar tooni. Onoon, Maaron igham mulin gham ila uraat to Kriŋi wa. Eemon yam aat aroi ve aroron pani, ve azuari gham pa taghoŋiŋ ŋgar to Kriŋi, le aghita anooŋa ivot. *Mbo 2:11*; *1Pe 1:17*

<sup>13</sup>Pasaa, Maaron ighamgham uraat tiina ila lolomim, ve ipapalot gham. Tauta lolomim aghe le ataghon ŋgar tau igham Maaron loolo poia, ve tapirimim irau to ataghon ŋgar tauvene. *Yo 15:5*; *2Kor 3:5*; *Hib 13:21*

<sup>14</sup>Saa ngar tau ighe yam aghamu, na aghamu toman lolomim poia. Ambuzir ve avazorai gham pani sov. <sup>15-16</sup>Leso lemim sosor mako, ve ngar tsiam isov ingalaan ve iduduun mon ila Maaron maata, ve aleep imin i natja. Eval tiina to taan tau aleep ila sosozi na, laghoon toozi iduduun mako, ve titaghon ngar sasaghati. Eemon yam akis saveen maata yaryaare, ve azuzuuna ila pazi, tauta atotoi ghazoona to Krisi pazi imin pitum tau tiran pa mbon. Ighe ataghon ngar isov tane, saawe to Krisi imuul ilam, yau pale lolog poia, ve napakur ghau payam. Pasaa, gabuamim pale itotoi ghau ighe yau napul tapirig sorok payam mako. Yau naghama katin uraat tsiau ve anoona ivot. *Mt 5:14+; Ep 5:1, 8; 1Tes 2:19+*

<sup>17</sup>Ghuruun ila tsiam ipaburigin gham, tauta arei taumim pa Maaron, ve abes-bees pani toman tintinim. Ngarg tsiam tana, ene imin watoonrau poia ee tau yam aghuru ila pani, ve igham ghau lolog poia tomani gham. Onoon, aazne nabaad patajani ve nakankaan: Pale sinj tsiau imalin ve namaat ma vene. Isaav ighe ngar tauvene ivot, ene pale imin vaen tau tilinj izala watoonrau tsiam paavo. *Mban 21:13; 2Tim 4:6*

<sup>18</sup>Tauvene saa ngar tau ighe ivot payau, na yam lolomim poia. Leso itinja loloon poia. *Pil 3:1, 4:4*

### **Paulus ighe imbaan Timoti ila igig yes Pilipai**

<sup>19</sup>Yau naghur matag pa Tiina toit Yesu naghe malau mako pale igharaat eez eta, lesa nambaan Timoti ilat igig gham ve ipalot gham. Ve saawe tau ighe i imuul ilam ve isavia varumim, ene pale igham ghau lolog poia ve ipalot ghau paam. <sup>20</sup>Yau leg neer ite paam imin Timoti mako. Yeiru ngar tsiei eemon. Pasaa, saawe isov, i ighamgham ngar tiina payam, ve iliil eez pa uleeg gham. <sup>21</sup>Tamtamon katini matazi in-

galngal tauzi mon. Ve gabua tau Yesu Krisi ighit zi ighe tintiina ila maata na, yes tigham ngar pazi mako. *2Tim 4:10, 16*  
<sup>22</sup>Eemon Timoti, yam awataghi wa. I neer poia ee. Yau naghita ngar ve uraat tooni, i irao. I ipakpaak ghau imin taug natug, ve yeiru nibesbees pa uraat to vaaru poia. *1Kor 4:17; 1Tim 1:2*

<sup>23</sup>Tauvene yau aat naleep ve naghita: Pale tighur saa eez payau? Mako rekia mon ve nambaan ilat payam. <sup>24</sup>Ve yau naghur ila ariiaan naghe malau mako pale Tiina toit Krisi igharaat eez payau, lesa taug natal naghit gham paam.

### **Paulus ipait Epaproditus eeza. Pasaa, i irei tauu pa uraat to Krisi**

<sup>25</sup>Tonjetaz toit Epaproditus tau yam ambaan ilam to iuul ghau pa mbo-laan tsiau na, i ilam peria wa. I besoon poia ee to Maaron, ve igham ghau lolog poia kat. Yeiru niluplup ghei pa uraat, ve yeiru zaaba to Krisi tau nipaparav ariiaan pa saveen tooni. Eemon matag ingal naghe yau aat nambaan imuul ilat payam. <sup>26</sup>Pasaa, i ipasawal pa yam asov, ve ighe imuul ilat ighit gham. I igham ngar tiina payam pasaa, iwatagh ighe yam aloon vaaru pa moroghoon tooni wa. <sup>27</sup>Ve vaaru tau aloon na, ene onoon. Moroghoon tiina kat ighamu, ve rigmon kanan imaat. Eemon Maaron loolo isaghatini ve iuule, tauta tiini poia muul. Ve i zigani mako. Yau paam, Maaron loolo isaghatin ghau ve iuul ghau. Pasaa, imin ta Epaproditus imaat, kanan igham patajani ite paam iza tsiau. <sup>28</sup>Tauvene yau naghe nambaan rekia mon imuul ilat. Lesa yam aghita, ve lolomim poia muul. Ve isaav ighe lolomim poia, ene aat igham ghau lolog iraurau paam. <sup>29</sup>Tauvene isaav ighe i imuul ilat peria, na aghamu toman lolomim poia. Pa yamja tamtamon to Krisi. Zeran tauvene, yam irau atandagh pazi ve apait zi. *1Tes 5:12+; 1Tim 5:17*



<sup>30</sup> Aghita. I rigmon kanaan imaat pa uraat to Krisi. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Yam aleep malau payau, ve taumim irau auul ghau mako. Tauta irei tauu, ve izuari ghi le ilam peria tsiau, lesu iuul ghau ta sene. Tauvene uleerj tau yam irau agham payau mako na, i igham payau.

**Paulus iveveen yes Pilipaia pa tamtamon tau tiyaryaaj pa tutuuñ to yes Yuda**

**3** Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe nasavia saveerj tsiau rig tane, ve isov. Yam apaak Tiina toit Krisi ve aleep ila tooni. Tauvene lolomim poia le poia kat. *2Kor 13:11 +; 1Tes 5:16*

Aliñag tau muuñ yau nasavia payam, tauta aazne nayoli muul. Irau tinig imum pa bodeerj mako. Pasaa, naghe napoon gham pa ñgar siriv tau iduduñ mako na.

<sup>2</sup> Matamim imomoos pa yes tau tiyaryaaj pa ravuuñ tamtamon warozi to mania ñgar siriv to yes Yuda. Zeran tauvene, yes timin ñgavuun sagsag. <sup>¶</sup>

Uraat saghati tau tighamghamu, ene inñgalaaj ila Maaron maata mako. Ve ñgar tau tisasavia, ene karom. Yes titotogh tamtamon ve tivaghamunia ulizi sorok. Tauvene ayamaan gham pazi. *Ga 5:2, 6*

<sup>3</sup> Alooñ. Ñgar tauu to ravuuñ waar, ene gabua to loloon. Tauvene iit tamtamon to Krisi, ta tataghon dudunjai ñgar tauu to ravuuñ waar ve tamin Maaron tamtamon tooni. Ene nasavia iit tau tanumeer tauun tapiriin ve ñgar toit mako, ve tabees pa Maaron itaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu, ve tintiniin pa Yesu Krisi ve tapait i eeza. *Ro 2:28 +; Kol 2:11*

**Muuñ, Paulus itaghon dudunjai tutuuñ tisov to yes Yuda**

<sup>4</sup> Zeran tawe tinumeer ñgar tau tighamghamu ila tauzi tapirizi na, ve tipait tauzi pani. Eemon saa ñgar tau yes tighamu, ene yau naghamu paam le naliiv zi. *2Kor 11:18, 21*

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, saawe tau tinañ ipoop ghau ve mboñ imin liim ve tol, ra tirav warog. Yau tamtamon to Israel. Rumei tsiau, ene Benjamin. Tamañ ma tinañ, yesuru Hibrua duduuñ ve aliñazi Hibru. Ve yau paam Hibru duduuñ ve nasaav Hibru. Ve zeran tutuuña, yau toozi ee. *Mbay 22:3, 23:6; Ro 11:1; 2Kor 11:22*

<sup>6</sup> Muuñ, yau nazuari ghau naghe le nataghon katin tutuuñ to yes Yuda. Tauta ipazaagh ghau ve naghur patañani naol pa lupuuñ to Krisi. Tutuuñ to yes Yuda, yau nasapir pa eta mako. Nataghon zi le tisov. *Mbay 8:3, 9:1 +; Ga 1:13 +*

**Paulus inumeer tauu muul mako. Inumeer Krisi mon**

<sup>7</sup> Muuñ, yau naghama ñgar naghe ñgar naol tawe pale iuul ghau lesu naduduñ ila Maaron maata. Eemon aazne, yau nawatagh Krisi ve namin i le wa. Tauta naghita naghe ñgar isov tawe, ene gabua sorok tau ipoon ghau pa Krisi. <sup>8</sup> Ve tane mon mako. Yau naghita naghe gabua popoiazi naol isov to taan paam, ene gabua sorok. Irau to iuul ghau mako. Ve gabua eemon geeg, ta naghita naghe ene gabua tauu, ve gabua poia kat tau iliiv gabua naol isov. Ene ñgar to nawatagh katin Tiina tsiau Yesu Krisi. Onoon, i imin puughu pa napuliir gabua tsiau naol isov tileplez. Eemon matag ila pa

<sup>¶</sup>**3:2** Yes Yuda matazi veleghin ñgavuun. Yes tighita tigha ñgavuun, ene gabua tau inñgalaaj ila Maaron maata mako. Pasaa, ñgavuun tighanghan gabua mbuzazi. Ve tipaleel pa yes tau Yuda mako na tigha yes ñgavuun. Eemon Paulus isavia saveerj ite muul. Pasaa, i isaav tauvene: Yes tau tiyaryaaj pa tutuuñ to yes Yuda ve ravuuñ tamtamon warozi, ta inñgalaaj ila Maaron maata mako imin ñgavuun.

gabua tawe muul mako. Yau naghit zi timin pen. Pasaa, ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe le naghham Krisi imin leg. *Lu 9:24; Yo 17:3*

<sup>9</sup>Leso saawe to Mboŋ Murei, mako Maaron ighit ghau ighe yau tamtamon to Krisi. Tauvene ngar popoia naol tau naghham zi itaghton tutuun ne, yau nanumeer eta to igham ghau naduduun ila Maaron maata ne mako. Yau nanumeer Krisi mon. Isaav ighe naghur ila tooni, i pale igham ghau naduduun ila Maaron maata. *Ro 1:17, 3:21+, 10:3+*

<sup>10</sup>Tauvene yau naghe le nawatagh katin Krisi ve burigiin tooni tapiri. <sup>§</sup>

Ve naghe nayooz tomania Krisi pa badoon patanjani, ve nataghton duduŋai Maaron ngar tooni le irau mateegh tsiau, imin Krisi. *Ro 8:17; 2Kor 4:10+; 1Pe 4:13*

<sup>11</sup>Isaav ighe naghham tauvene, saawe to Mboŋ Murei, Maaron aat ipaburigin ghau pa mateegh. *Yo 11:24; Ro 6:5*

### Paulus izuari ghi pa taghoniin Krisi ngar tooni

<sup>12</sup>Yau nawatagh: Nggar to Krisi, yau nazaa pani soone. Tauta aazne, nazuari ghau pani. Pasaa, Yesu Krisi igham ghau namin le, leso nataghton ngar tauvene. *1Tim 6:12*

<sup>13</sup>Yam tonvetaz to Krisi, yau nawatagh: Nakis suvinia ngar tane soone. Ve ngar eemon ta yau nataghton, ene vene: Saa gabua tau muun ivot na, matag ila pani muul mako. Yau nazuari ghau pa ghamuun gabua tau igheen ila pa naghog. *Lu 9:62*

<sup>14</sup>Aazne, ene imin yau naleep ila parlasaan tiina. Tauvene tapirig pa landoon. Leso nala peria, ve naghham atuya tsiau. Ene lepoogh tomania Krisi izi nugh sambam. Iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni ne, Maaron ipoi ghiit

tamin le, leso igham atuya tana pait. *1Kor 9:24+; 2Tim 4:7+; Hib 12:1*

<sup>15</sup>Iit tau tawatagh katin Maaron ngar tooni le ngar toit imatuugh, ene aat tagham ngar tauvene. Ve isaav ighe yam siriv ngar tsiam raraate imin yau mako, ene poia. Maaron tau pale ipaghazonjai ngar tsiam. <sup>16</sup>Eemon saa ngar poia tau iit taghazonj pani, iit aat mataan kisini, ve tataghton duduŋaini.

### Tataghton yes tau titotoi ghiit pa ngar to Krisi

<sup>17</sup>Yam tonvetaz, ngar tau yau natotoia payam na, matamim kisini ve ataghton. Ve yau mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau laghoonj toozi raraate imin yei ne, yes paam timin totoyaan popoia payam. Tauvene aghit zi, ve ataghton zi pa ngar toozi. *1Kor 4:16+, 11:1; 1Pe 5:3*

<sup>18</sup>Pasaa, tamtamon katini, laghoonj toozi tomania ngar toozi itotoi zi ighe yes tighur murizi pa Krisi, ve tighur koi pa ai pambaroonj tooni. Saveenj tane, yau nasavia payam pai katini wa. Ve aazne, nayoli muul toman tanjiiz. <sup>19</sup>Tamtamon tauvene, taghon tala, ene pale tilalez. Pasaa, tibesbees pa ngar to ulizi imin maaron pazi, ve ngar toozi ilala pa gabua to taan mon. Ve ngar tau iit taghita taghe mayaŋa, ene yes tighita tigde ngar poia, ve tipakur zi pani. *Ro 8:5+, 16:18; 2Pe 2:1+*

### Sambam, ene nugh toit

<sup>20</sup>Eemon iit nugh toit, ene sambam. Tauta taghurghur mataan pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve tasasaan saawe tau i pale ipul sambam, ve imuul izilam to igham mulin ghiit. *Ep 2:19; 1Tes 4:16+; Hib 12:22*

<sup>21</sup>Krisi, i tapiri tiina kat. I irau igham gabua naol isov to sambam ve taan tileep ila i saamba. Tauvene saawe to Mboŋ Murei ivot, i pale itoor anoonan to taan

<sup>§</sup>**3:10** Saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh, i itotoi tapiri tiina. Ve aazne, Krisi ireirei tapiri tawe pait pasaa, i iburig pa mateegh wa.

tau tisasaghat rekia na. Leso timin i tauu anooja tau poia kat, ve tisul toman mbonarizi tiina. *Ro 8:29+*; *1Kor 15:43+*

### Tayooz ariaaŋ ve talup loloon imin eemon

**4** Tauvene yam toŋvetaz tsiau, ataghon ŋgar tau nasavia ila rau tane. Leso ayooz ariaaŋ, ve aleep tuŋia ila to Tiina toit Krisi. Yau lolog igheen tsiam, ve yam agham lolog poia le poia kat. Tauta napasawal naghe le nalat naghit gham, o poi. Yau naghit gham naghe yam amin atuya poia ee tau Maaron igham payau. Pasaa, uraat tau muuŋ naghama ila sosomim na, ene ighur anooja. *1Tes 2:19+*

<sup>2</sup>Aiyo, yam zilivaa ru, Ewodia ve Sintike, yamru amin Tiina toit le wa. Tauvene naghe napalot gham to alup lolomim ve ŋgar tsiam imin eemon. <sup>3</sup>Ve yo tau etag duduŋ ve ituru taluplup ghiit kat pa uraat na, naghe yo uul zilivaa ru tana, lesa titaghon ŋgar tauvene. Pasaa, yesuru, yeŋa niluplup ghei pa uraat ve niparav ariaaŋ pa vaaru poia. Ve yes mon mako. Kelemen, ve yes siriv tau yeŋa niluplup ghei pa uraat na tigham tauvene paam. Yes tisov ezazi ighenaar ila rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare. *Lu 10:20*; *Syg 3:5*, *20:12*

### Tutuŋ siriv tau ijarui iit tamtamon to Krisi

<sup>4</sup>Lolomim poia kat ve tintinmim pa Tiina toit irau saawe. Nayol aliŋag muul. Lolomim poia le poia kat! *Pil 3:1*; *1Tes 5:16*

<sup>5</sup>Yam aat atotoi ŋgar marowa ila tamtamon tisov matazi. Pa saawe to Tiina toit, ene ilam igharau wa. *Hib 10:37*; *Yems 5:8+*; *1Pe 4:7*

<sup>6</sup>Lolomim bubu pa gabua eta sov. Saa ŋgar ma gabua tau ighe ivot payam, na asavia pa Maaron. Suŋuŋ tsiam ijaruini irau saawe, apaiti pa poia tooni,

ve aghasoni to iuul gham. *Mbo 55:22*; *Mt 6:25+*; *1Pe 5:7*

<sup>7</sup>Leso luuma to Maaron imin sigheu pa lolomim ve ŋgar tsiam, ve ikis gham aleep tuŋia ila to Yesu Krisi toman lolomim poia. Luuma tooni, ene iliiv kat pa iit tasov ŋgar toit. *Yo 14:27*; *Kol 3:15*

<sup>8</sup>Yam toŋvetaz to Krisi, yau naghe nparwai saveeŋ tsiau rig tane ve isov. Ŋgar isov tau paghunazi kat ve tamtamon tipaiti zi na, matamim iŋgal zi irau saawe. Ŋgar tauvene: ŋgar onoon, ŋgar tau poia kat ila tamtamon matazi, ŋgar duduŋ, ŋgar ŋgalaana, ŋgar tau tamtamon lolozi pani, ve ŋgar tau tamtamon tipaiti. <sup>9</sup>Ve ŋgar isov tau yau nasavia payam ve aghama ilam tsiau, tomania saveeŋ isov tau alooja ila yau avog, ve ŋgar isov tau aghit ghau naghama zi na, matamim kisin zi ve ataghon zi. Leso Maaron toit tau ŋgar luuma puughu na, ileep tomani gham. *Ro 15:33*; *1Kor 4:16*; *Pil 3:16+*; *2Tes 3:16*

### Paulus loolo poia pa uleeŋ tau yes Pilipaiia tiyambaara pani

<sup>10</sup>Yau nawatagh: Saawe malau, yam matamim iŋgalŋgal aghe auul ghau. Eemon lemim eez mako. Ve aazne, ŋgar tsiam tana ighur anooja, ve ayambaar uleeŋ siriv ilam payau muul. Tauta igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat, ve napaiti Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. <sup>11</sup>Yau mbolaŋ igham ghau ve nasavia saveeŋ tane mako. Pasaa, yau naghazooŋ pa lepoogh ŋgara wa. Tauvene saa ŋgar ma gabua tau ighe ivot payau, poia ma saghati, ene yau naleep toman lolog poia mon. *1Tim 6:6+*

<sup>12</sup>Saawe siriv, mbolaŋ igham ghau, ve saawe siriv, leg gabua katini ve naleep poia. Gabua naol tau tivot payau na, tiuul ghau le nawatagh katin lepoogh ŋgara. Tauta naghazooŋ pa eez to naleep toman lolog poia irau saawe. Tauvene isaav ighe apog isuŋ ma apog ŋginaana,

ma leg gabua katini, ma mbolaan igham ghau, ma saa gabua ite paam tau ighe ivot payau, ene yau naleep toman lolog poia mon. *1Kor 4:11; 2Kor 6:10, 11:27*

<sup>13</sup>Pasaa, yau napaak Krisi ve naleep tunja ila tooni, ve i ipapalot ghau. Tauvene saa gabua tau ighe ivot payau, ene gabua eta mako. Yau narao. *2Kor 12:9+; Ep 3:16; Kol 1:11*

<sup>14</sup>Eemon uleer tau yam agham payau, ene ngar poia. Pasaa, ene imin itinja talup ghiit pa badoon patanjani tsiau tane. <sup>15</sup>Yam to Pilipai awatagh: Yau napaburigin uraat to vaaru poia izi nugh tsiam, ve murei, ra napul taan sirivu to Masedonia ve nala. Saawe tana, lupuuñ tsiam mon ta auluul ghau pa uraat tsiau, ve aghamgham leg maet ma gabua siriv. Lupuuñ siriv tigham tauvene mako. *2Kor 11:9*

<sup>16</sup>Ve saawe tau nala naleep izi nugh Tesalonika ve naghmagham uraat ila le mbolaan igham ghau, yam ayayambaar uleer siriv ilamlam payau ta sewe paam. *Mbarj 17:1+*

<sup>17</sup>Yam agham ngar pa alinag tane aghe yau naghmagham pa leg gabua na sov. Yau naghe ngar poia tau yam aghamghamu na ivot imin tiina. Pasaa, murei Maaron pale iyoli, ve igham lemim atuya poia.

<sup>18</sup>Aazne, yau nambool pa gabua eta muul mako. Yau leg gabua katini ve

narao kat. Pasaa, yambaar tsiau tau yam aghuru ila to Epaproditus na, i ighuru ilam tsiau wa. Uleer tsiam tane, ene imin watoonrau toman vaazi poia tau Maaron iyok pani ve ighamu loolo poia kat. *Pil 2:25; Hib 13:16*

<sup>19</sup>Maaron tsiau, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve i irau kat pa gabua naol isov. Tauvene yam tau apaak Yesu Krisi ve aleep ila tooni na, i pale iuul gham pa gabua isov tau ambool pani na. *Mbo 23:1; 2Kor 9:8*

<sup>20</sup>Tauvene iit tapait Tamaan Maaron eeza irau saawe. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon!

### **Aaz poia to Paulus ila pa yes Pilipaia**

<sup>21</sup>Agham aaz poia tsiau pa tamtamom patabuyaana tisov to Yesu Krisi. Ve yes tonvetaz to Krisi tau tileep tomani ghau ne, aaz poia toozi ilat payam paam. <sup>22</sup>Ve yes mon mako. Maaron tamtamom tooni patabuyaana tisov tau tileep ta sene, aaz poia toozi ilat payam paam. Ve yes tau tighamgham uraat ila kinik to Rom ruum tooni loolo na, yes avozi iyaryaan payau kat tighe yau naghmagham aaz poia toozi ilat payam paam.

<sup>23</sup>Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igheen to yam enaenja. Onoon.

## Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Kolosi

*Kolosi—Colossians*

**1**<sup>1-2</sup>Yau Paulus. Maaron itaghon tauu loolo, ve ighur ghau namin mbañoña to Yesu Kriisi. Yeiru tonjvetaz toit Timoti nibood rau tane ilat pa yam tamtamon patabuyaaña to Maaron tau aleep izi nugh Kolosi. Yam tonjvetaz tau apaak Yesu Kriisi ve aleep tunja ila tooni, ve akis ghuruun ila tsiam ariaañ.

Poia to Tamaan Maaron izaa tsiam, ve ingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

### Paulus loolo poia pa ngar to yes Kolosia

<sup>3</sup>Saawe isov tau yeiru nighur gham ila sunjuun tsiei, yei nipait Tiina toit Yesu Kriisi Taama Maaron toman lolomai poia kat. <sup>4</sup>Pasaa, niloon varumim tighe yam aghur ila to Yesu Kriisi ariaañ, ve aleep tunja ila tooni. Ve lolomim igheen to Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaaña tisoov, ve aghamgham poghani zi. <sup>5</sup>Ijgar tana, yam ataghoni pasaa, yam awatagh: Maaron ighur gham to agham lepoogh poia izi nugh sambam. Tauta aghurghur matamim pa lepoogh tana, ve asasaan. Saawe tau tivotia saveej onoon to vaaru poia payam, yam aloon lepoogh tawe saveeja. *1Tes 1:3; 1Pe 1:4*

<sup>6</sup>Saveej to vaaru poia tau ilat peria tsiam na, ighurghur anoña popoia maata maata ivotvot irau nugh naol isov, raraate imin tau ivotvot payam. Saawe imin maata tau yam aloon poia to Maaron saveeja gha aghazoon pani, ve ilam aazne, vaaru poia ighurghur anoña popoia ivotvot ila yam sosomim. *Yo 15:5*

<sup>7</sup>Etaan Epapras tau yeja nibesbees pa Kriisi na, lolomai igheen tooni kat. I be-

soonja poia ee to Kriisi, ve tiini ibees kat pa uraat tooni. I igham naghomai, ve ipaduduun gham pa saveej onoon to vaaru poia, lesa aghazoon kat pani. *Kol 4:12; Plm 23*

<sup>8</sup>I ipaesia varumim payei ighe Avuvu Patabuyaañ ipaburigin gham gha aghur lolomim kat pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam.

### Paulus ighason Maaron to ipalot yes Kolosia

<sup>9</sup>Tauvene saawe tau niloon varumim imin maata ve ilam, yei nighurghur gham ila sunjuun tsiei. Saawe isov, nighason Maaron to ipavon gham pa ngar popoia isov tau ilam pa i tauu Avuvu, ve ipaghazonai gham pa ngar tau i loolo pani na. *Ep 1:17, 5:17* <sup>10</sup>Leso laghoon tsiam iduduun pa poia tau Tiina toit Kriisi itotoia payam na, ve ngar tsiam isov ighamu loolo poia. Ve yam pale agham uraat popoia maata maata imin ghuruun ila tsiam anoña, ve ngar tsiam ivotvot le awatagh katin Maaron. *Yo 15:16; Ep 4:1+; Pil 1:27*

<sup>11</sup>Maaron toit, i saksaki ve eeza tiina pa tapiri. Yei nighe le Maaron tapiri ta naol ne izaa tsiam, ve ipalot gham. Leso ayooz ariaañ pa badoon patañani maata maata, <sup>12</sup>ve apait Tamaan Maaron toman lolomim poia. Pasaa, i igham mulin gham, ve aazne ezamim iyooz pa ghamuun lepoogh poia tomania tamtamon tooni patabuyaaña tisoov ila i tauu mbonari izi nugh sambam. *Mbay 26:18; Ep 1:11, 18, 3:16*

<sup>13</sup>Muun, ngar to ndoroom ighamgham pooz pait. Ve aazne, Maaron ipas ghiit tavot pa ndoroom tapiri, ve ighur ghiit taleep ila Naatu Yesu Kriisi saamba, lesa tataghon pooz tooni. Naatu tawe, i loolo igheen tooni kat. *Mbay 26:18; 1Pe 2:9*

<sup>14</sup>Aghita. Iit tau tapaak Kriisi ve taleep ila tooni ne, i ipul tauu gha imaat to ireu

sosor toit, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri. *Ep 1:7+*

### **Krisi inġin gabua naol isov**

<sup>15</sup> Onoon, iit irau taghita Maaron mako. Eemon uraat tomania nġar to Naatu Yesu Krisi, tauta itotoi Taama Maaron ivot ighazooġ pait. *Yo 1:18, 14:9; 2Kor 4:4; Hib 1:3*

Krisi imuuj pa gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na, ve imin daaba pazi.

<sup>16</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ighur gabua tisov tivot ila Krisi niima.

Gabua to sambam, ve gabua to taan.

Gabua tau taghit zi pa mataan, ve gabua tau taghit zi mako na paam.

Yes daaba tau talepleep ila sambazi ne, ve gabua siriv tau tapirizi ve ezazi tintiina na paam. Imin yes aġela ve avuvu arianaġazi maata maata paam.

\*\*

Gabua naol tawe, Maaron ighur zi tisov tivot ila Naatu niima, ve tileep to tibeas pani. *Yo 1:3, 10; Hib 1:2; 1Pe 3:22*

<sup>17</sup> Saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone, Naatu i ileep.

Ve i mon ta ikiskis gabua tisov tileep ve tigheen tunġia ila niazi.

<sup>18</sup> I imin daaba pa lupuuġ tooni ve ighamgham pooz pazi. Ve yes timin i anooġa.

I ta iburig pa mateegh imin maata. Tauta imin puughu pa burigiin to yes mateegha.

Gabua naol tane igham Krisi eeza ivot imin tiina le iliiv gabua naol isov. *1Kor 15:20, 23; Ep 1:22+*

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene Maaron itaghon tauu loolo, ve ighur tapiri tomania eeza, ve nġar tooni isov ighenaar ila to Naatu. *Kol 2:9; Hib 1:3*

<sup>20</sup> Koi tau isap Maaron, iit, ve gabua naol isov to sambam ve taan sosoon

na, Maaron ighe ipasovu, ve igham ghiit tomania gabua naol isov tawe tamuul tala pa i tauu.

Puughu tane ta Naatu siġ tooni imaliġ izala ai pambarooġ ve imaat. Leso ipasov koi tawe le isov kat, ve itiġa Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ve taleep poia. *Ro 5:1, 10; 2Kor 5:18+; 1Yo 2:2*

### **Krisi irav motin koi tau muuj isap yes Kolosia ve Maaron sosozi**

<sup>21</sup> Muuj, yamġa Maaron irau avalupu gham mako. Koi isap sosomim, ve aleep soghan soghan. Pasaa, nġar tsiam poia mako, ve aghur koi pani, ve aghamgham nġar sasaghati naol. *Ep 2:3, 12*

<sup>22</sup> Eemon aazne, i ipasov koi tana, ve yamġa avalupu gham amin eemon wa. Pasaa, i ipul Naatu izilam taan, ve iyamaan yavyavuuġ ila tiini gha imaat. Tauta ireu sosor tsiam. Leso saawe tau igham gham ala ayooz ila Maaron naagho, Maaron pale ighit gham ighe yam tamtamon tooni patabuyaġa. Lemim sosor eta mako, ve lemim saveeġ eta mako. *Ep 1:4, 2:14+; Jud 24*

<sup>23</sup> Eemon yam aat akis ghuruuġ ila tsiam arianaġ, ve ayooz tunġia ila to Krisi. Ve nġar to saġaniin lepoogh poia tau Maaron ighe igham pait na, gabua eta igham gherv payam ve apuli sov. Vaaru poia tau tisavia payam gha alooġa na, isavia lepoogh tawe, ve tivotia irau nugh naol isov tau tighenaar ila sambam saamba na. Ve yau paam, Krisi ighur ghau namin besooġa pani. *Mk 16:15; Kol 1:6, 2:7*

### **Paulus ipul tauu pa uraat to Krisi**

<sup>24</sup> Onoon, aazne yau nabaad pataġani ve nayamaan yavyavuuġ ila tinig to nauul gham. Eemon lolog poia. Pasaa, pataġani naol tau Krisi ibaad zi na, ti-

\*\*1:16 Avuvu arianaġazi inarui gabua imin napu, navou, ve gabua siriv paam.

sov soone. Tauta poia pa anag nauule ve nabaad siriv. Ene imin yau abug to nauul lupuuŋ to Krisi. Pasaa, lupuuŋ tooni, ene imin i anoŋa. *1Kor 12:27; 2Kor 1:6+; Ep 3:13; Pil 2:17*

<sup>25</sup>Maaron inumeer ghau ve ighur uraat ila nimag to nauul lupuuŋ to Krisi. Ve i igha napaghazŋai gham pa saveeŋ tooni isov, lesa awatagh katin ŋgar tooni. *Ga 2:7; Ep 3:2, 7+*

<sup>26</sup>Ta muuŋ geeg, saawe to timbuunŋa ve ilam, ŋgar tau yau nasasavia ne, ene iyooŋ. Tauvene tamtamon tikankaan pani. Eemon aazne, Maaron ivotia ŋgar yonŋaŋa tane pa tamtamon tooni patabuyaŋa gha igheen mataghare wa. *Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:3-9*

<sup>27</sup>I igham tauvene, lesa yam tau Yuda mako na awataghi paam. Ŋgar yonŋaŋa tane, ene gabua poia kat, ve ipaghazŋai ghiit pa Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve iŋarui Krisi tau aazne ileep ila yam lolomim na. ††

I ndaamo payam, tauta yam asasaŋan saawe to i igham mulin gham, ve yamŋa aleep ila Maaron mbonari izi nugh sambam. *Ep 1:18*

<sup>28</sup>Tauvene yei nivovotia Krisi vaaru pa tamtamon tisov, ve nipapaduduunŋ zi. Lesa tiwatagh ŋgar popoia naol isov tau ilam pa Maaron na. Ve saawe tau nighur zi tila to Maaron, i aat ighit zi ighe yes tisov tirau kat pa ŋgar to Krisi. *Mt 5:48; Ep 4:13*

<sup>29</sup>Ŋgar tane ta ipapaburigin ghau, tauta nazuari ghau kat, ve narav taug pa uraat tsiau. Ve tapiri tiina tau naghamghamu ila to Krisi ne, ene ipapalot ghau pa uraat tau tsiau. *Mbay 20:20; 1Kor 15:10; Ep 3:7; Pil 4:13*

## Paulus ighe yes Kolosia tiwatagh katin Krisi

**2** Yau naghe yam awatagh tauvene: Yau narav taug pa uraat ve naparav ariaaŋ, lesa nauul gham, tomania zetaanŋa siriv tau tileep izi nugh Laodisia na. Ve yam mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau tighita naghog soone na paam, yau naghe nauul zi. *Kol 4:13, 16; Syg 3:11+*

<sup>2</sup>Yau naghe napalot gham ve napari-aanŋ ŋgar tsiam lesa lolomim pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham, ve alup lolomim imin eemon. Ve awatagh katin ŋgar yonŋaŋa to Maaron tau aazne ivot ighazŋon na, ve aghur ila ariaaŋ aghe ene onoon. Ŋgar tawe iŋarui Krisi. *Ep 3:18+; Pil 1:9*

<sup>3</sup>Pasaa, Maaron ŋgar tooni maata maata, ene tisov tighenaar ila to Krisi, imin kuaz tau tamtamon tighuru izala katkaat lesa igheen poi. *1Kor 1:24, 30*

<sup>4</sup>Saveeŋ tane, yau nasavia pasaa, naroi pa saveeŋ ngoreeŋ to zeran siriv. Onoon, tamtamon siriv tilooŋ saveeŋ toozi, ve tighur ila. Eemon yam, aghur ila sov. *Ro 16:17+; Ep 5:6*

<sup>5</sup>Aghita, aazne yau naleep soghan payam. Eemon Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit, ve ŋgar tsiau igheen tsiam imin ta itiŋa talepleep. Yau naghita naghe uraat tsiam ilaan duduunŋ, ve aghur ila to Krisi ariaaŋ. Tauta igham lolog poia le poia kat.

## Tagham tapiriin ila to Krisi

<sup>6</sup>Yam agham Yesu Krisi imin Tiina tsiam wa. Tauvene laghoonŋ tsiam, yam aat aleep tunŋa ila tooni, ve ataghon ŋgar tooni irau saawe. <sup>7</sup>Lolomim isaghav Krisi kat, ve agham tapirimim ila tooni, imin ai tau waria izila kat. Ve ayooz tunŋa ila tooni, imin ruum tau tirao izala

††**1:27** Ŋgar yonŋaŋa to Maaron, ene vene: I ighe igham mulin tamtamon to nugh nugh ve itotoi poia tooni pazi, ve Krisi ilup zi timin lupuuŋ eemon, ve ileep ila loloz. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam.

rir ariañazi. Ve aghur ila tooni ariañ itaghon saveej tau tipaduduuj gham pani na. Ve lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti pa poia tooni irau saawe. *Ep 2:20+*, *3:17*; *1Tes 5:18*

**Paulus iveveen yes Kolosia pa zeran siriv tau tigherev zi to tighur murizi pa Krisi**

<sup>8</sup>Ayamaan gham pa yes karomña. Mako pale tigherev gham ve ataghon zi. Saveej tau tisasavia na, ene saveej tauu mako. Ene saveej sorok tau itaghon njar to timbuzña muuj ve ilam. Le anoorja mako. Zeran tawe tigde titaghon njar to avuvu maata maata tau tinjin gabua to sambam saamba ve taan. Eemon saveej toozi itaghon Krisi njar tooni mako. *Mk 7:3*; *Ga 4:3, 9*; *1Tim 4:1+*; *Hib 13:9*

<sup>9</sup>Krisi, i tamtamon imin iit. Eemon Maaron tapiri tomania eeza ve njar tooni, ene isov ighenaar ila tooni. *Yo 1:14+*; *Kol 1:15, 19*

<sup>10</sup>Ve gabua naol tau tapirizi tiina ve tighamgham pooz pait na, i imin daaba pazi ve inginiir zi. Tauvene yam tau apaak Krisi ve aleep ila tooni na, i ipavon gham kat pa Maaron tapiri ve njar tooni isov, ve agham lepoogh poia kat ila tooni. *Yo 1:16*; *Ep 1:21+*; *1Pe 3:22*

<sup>11</sup>Alooj. Yam tau apaak Krisi ve aleep tunja ila tooni na, njar tauu to ravuuj waromim ivot payam wa. Ene nasavia njar tau tamtamon tigham pa nimazi ne mako. Yau nasavia uraat tau Krisi ighamu ila lolomim, leso iziir njar to lolomim munjaana ighau payam. *Ro 2:29*; *Pil 3:3*

<sup>12</sup>Ngara tauvene: Saawe tau agham yaa, yam apaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ve titavi gham tomania Krisi. Ve Maaron igham gham apaak Krisi pa burigijn tooni paam, tauta agham lepoogh paaghu ila tooni. Pasaa, yam aghur ila Maaron tapiri tau ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh. *Ro 6:3+*; *Ep 2:6, 3:7*; *Kol 3:1+*

**Uraat tiina tau Krisi ighamu izala ai pambarooj**

<sup>13</sup>Muuj, yam amamalaan pa tutuuj to Maaron, ve ataghon njar to lolomim munjaana. Pasaa, saawe tana, Krisi irav motin njar to lolomim munjaana soone. Tauvene lepoogh tsiam, ene imin yes mateegha. Lemim ghilalooj pa Maaron mako, ve irau agham njar poia eta mako. Eemon aazne, Maaron ipaburigin gham tomania Krisi, ve agham lepoogh paaghu ila tooni wa. Pasaa, i ireu sosor toit isov ilale. *Ro 6:13*; *Ep 2:1, 5, 11*

<sup>14</sup>Muuj, iit leen sosor tiina kat ila Maaron maata. Eemon aazne, Krisi ipasov sosor toit isov. Ene imin tibodeer njar toit isov tau imalaan pa tutuuj to Maaron na ila rau, ve Maaron iravu izala ai pambarooj to Krisi. *Ep 2:15+*; *1Pe 2:24*

<sup>15</sup>Ve avuvu ariañazi maata maata, tomania gabua naol tau tapirizi ve ezazi tintina na paam. Saawe tau Krisi imaat izala ai pambarooj, Maaron iliiv zi ve ipasov tapirizi. Ra igherev zi tila, ipayooz zi ila eval tiina naghozi, ve ipamayanjin zi. *Gnp 3:15*; *Lu 11:22*; *Yo 12:31*

**Tutuuj to tamtamon irau iuul ghiit to tawatagh Maaron ne mako**

<sup>16</sup>Tauvene isaav ighe zeran siriv tighet gham ataghon tutuuj toozi mako, ve tiyau avozi payam tigde yam agham sosor, na agham njar naol pa saveej toozi sov. Ene nasavia tutuuj toozi siriv tau injarui gabua tau aghanghani ve aghunghunu na, ve tutuuj toozi tau injarui lupuuj tintina to sunjuuj, ma sunjuuj tau ivotvot ila saawe to kaiyo iza paaghu, ve umbom patabuyaaj to Maaron. *Mk 7:19*; *Ro 14:3+*; *1Kor 8:8*; *Ga 4:9+*

<sup>17</sup>Pa gabua tau tisavia na, ene gabua tauu mako. Ene imin gabua tau pale ivot murei na anunu. Ve gabua tauu, ene Krisi. *Hib 8:5, 10:1*



<sup>18</sup>Zeran siriv, avozi iyaryaaj tigde yam aat atatan taumim ve avaghamunia taumim lesu amin tamtamon patabuyaaja. Ve tigde aat asuj pa yes ajela ve apakur zi. Zeran tauvene, isaav ighe toozi eta ivelegh gham, ve iposai gargari pa tandaghiinj tau i ighita, na yam aghur ila saveej tooni sov. Pale igherev gham, ve asapir pa ghamuuj atuya poia tau isasaajan gham. Tamtamon tauvene, i ipakur ghi sorok itaghon ngar to taan mon. <sup>19</sup>I ipaak Krisi mako. Eemon iit tawatagh: Krisi, i imin daaba pait to igham pooz pait. Ve iit tau taleep ila lupuuj tooni ne, tamin i tauu anoona. Iit tamin Krisi senjaaja ve waaro ejaaja tau tikis gabuaaja siriv tighen tunja ila niazi. Ve i ipapalot ghiit ve ilup ghiit tamin eemon. Tauta ila Maaron tapiri, lupuuj to Krisi ivot imin tiina, ve iyaryaaj. *Ep 1:22, 2:21, 4:15+*

<sup>20</sup>Yam apaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ve apul lepoogh tsiam munjaana wa. Tauvene avuvu maata maata to sambam saamba ve taan, yam aleep ila sambazi muul mako. Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam aleep imin yes to taan, ve ataghon tutuuuj naol tau injarui gabua to taan ne? *Ro 6:6; Ga 4:3+, 4:9*

<sup>21</sup>Tutuuuj tauvene: "Gabua tane, yam aghamu sov, akisi sov, aghani sov." *1Tim 4:1+*

<sup>22</sup>Aghita. Tutuuuj naol tau injarui aniiij ma gabua tauvene, ene tisavia gabua tau taghamu gha taghani, ve isov. Tutuuuj tauvene, ene itaghon ngar to tamtamon mon. Pasaa, tamtamon ta tighur zi, ve tisaav pait tigde tataghon zi. *Mt 15:9+*

<sup>23</sup>Onoon, tutuuuj tauvene, tamtamon siriv tighita tigde ene ngar poia. Pasaa, matazi injal tigde: Isaav ighe tizuari zi kat pa Maaron, ve titatan tauzi, ve tivaghamunia tauzi anojazi, ene aat igham sunjuuj toozi poia kat ila Maaron maata. Eemon tutuuuj tauvene irau iuul

ghiit to tatatan ngar saghati to loloon munjaana ne mako.

### Mataan injal gabua to nugh sambam

**3** Maaron ipaburigin gham tomania **3** Krisi ve agham lepoogh paaghu wa. Tauvene yam aat azuari gham pa gabua to sambam. Pa Krisi, i ileep ta sewe ila Maaron niima tapir. *Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20, 2:6; Kol 2:12*

<sup>2</sup>Agham ngar tiina pa gabua to taan sov. Injar tsiam iyaryaaj pa gabua to sambam mon. *Mt 6:33; Ro 8:5*

<sup>3</sup>Pasaa, yam apaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ve lepoogh tsiam munjaana isov wa. Ve lepoogh tsiam paaghu, ene gabua tau igheen ngozaaj tomania Krisi ila to Taama Maaron. <sup>4</sup>Tauvene Krisi imin puughu pa lepoogh paaghu tau aazne yam aghamu ne. Ve murei, saawe tau i imuul ilam ve itotoi tauu ivot ighazooj, ene pale Maaron ipavotvotin gham tomania Krisi, ve yamja Krisi atotoi Maaron tapiri, mbonari, ve poia tooni ivot ighazooj. *1Kor 15:43; Ga 2:20; Pil 1:21, 3:21; 1Yo 3:2*

### Tapul ngar munjaana ileple

<sup>5</sup>Tauvene ngar sasaghati naol to taan tau tighenaar ila lolomim na, arav matin zi. Injar tauvene: Injar to ghuruuj boog, ngar tau injalaaj mako, ngar to loloon ighaar pa gabua sasaghati, ngar to tayai ghiit mako ve tala pa nagoon mon, ve ngar to mataan gabua. Aghita. Injar to mataan gabua, ene imin tabees pa maaron karom. *Ro 8:13; Ga 5:24; Ep 5:3+*

<sup>6</sup>Alooj. Yes tau tizoroor Maaron aliija ve tinoknok ghamuuj ngar sasaghati tane, aatyavyav to Maaron pale izaaz toozi. *Ro 1:18; Ep 5:6*

<sup>7</sup>Muuuj, yam paam, laghoon tsiam tomania lepoogh tsiam, ataghon ngar tauvene. *1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:2+; 1Pe 4:3*

<sup>8</sup>Eemon aazne, yam aat apul ngar sasaghati isov ileple. Injar tauvene: Injar

to kisiij aatyavyav, ateen tuuku, ghuruuŋ koi, ŋgar to tasavia saveeŋ saghati pa zetaanna, ve saveeŋ malwaata. Tauvene saveeŋ saghati eta ivot ila avomim sov. *2Kor 7:1; Ep 4:31, 5:4; Hib 12:1*

<sup>9</sup>Ve avatombanoi gham sov. Pa ŋgar tsiam mungaana tau ipapazaagh gham pa ghamuuŋ ŋgar sasaghati na, yam apuli wa, imin nonoghiija tau aghita isaghat ve asiki ilale. <sup>10</sup>Ve agham ŋgar paaghu to Krisi imin lemim, imin ayol gham pa nonoghiija paaghu. Aazne, Krisi ighamgham uratoi gham. Leso awatagh katin Maaron tau ighur gham na, ve ŋgar tooni igheen tsiam, ve avot amin i tauu. *Gnp 1:26; Ro 12:2; Ep 4:22+*

<sup>11</sup>Iit tau Krisi igham ghiit tamin paaghu na, tasov rarateen mon. Eta poia iliiv iitete ne mako. Tauvene isaav ighe iit Grika, ma iit Yuda, ma tataghon ŋgar to ravuuŋ tamtamon warozi, ma tataghoni mako, ma mataan dodoli ve takankaan pa saveeŋ Grik, ma talam pa taan sirivu to Sikitia, †† ma iit besooŋa tau taleep ila daaba toit sambazi, ma iit mbesooŋa mako ve tanjin tauun, gabua isov tane, ene gabua sorok. Ve Krisi tau ileep ila tamtamon tooni tisov lolozi ne, i mon ta gabua tauu. *Ro 10:12; 1Kor 7:19; Ga 3:28*

### Iit aat tatotoi ŋgar to Maaron

<sup>12</sup>Maaron loolo igheen tsiam, ve isi-igh gham amin le wa. Tauvene yam aat agham ŋgar tooni imin lemim, imin ayol gham pa nonoghiija paaghu. Ŋgar tauvene: Lolomim isaghatin tamtamon ve agham poghani zi. Atatan taumim ezamim. Ve agham ŋgar pa taumim mon sov. Matamim iŋgal zeetmimŋa ve agham ŋgar marowa pazi. <sup>13</sup>Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatin gham, na ayatu sov. Abaad patanjani tana, ve ato-

toi ŋgar luuma pazi. Ve isaav ighe tsiam eta igham ŋgar eta tau irau lolomim mako, na matamim kisin sosor tooni sov. Yamŋa agharaat lolomim, ve apul sosor tooni, imin Tiina toit Krisi ipul sosor tsiam. *Mk 11:25; Ga 5:22; Ep 4:2, 32*

<sup>14</sup>Ŋgar isov tane, aseŋ zi pa ŋgar to loloon pa tauun. Pa ene ilup ŋgar popoia tisov timin eemon, ve igham zi tivot poia kat. *Yo 15:12; Ro 13:8+; Ep 5:2; Kol 2:2*

<sup>15</sup>Ŋgar luuma to Krisi aat igham pooz ila lolomim, ve itotoi gham pa saa ŋgar tau pale agham pa tamtamon. Pa Maaron ipoi gham amin i le, ve ilup gham amin Krisi anoora eemon, lesa ataghon ŋgar tauvene. Ve lolomim poia pa Maaron, ve apaiti pa poia tooni irau saawe. *Yo 14:27+; Ro 12:5; Pil 4:7*

<sup>16</sup>Saveeŋ to Krisi aat ivon kat ve igheen tunja ila lolomim. Ve yam aat apaghazonjai zeetmimŋa ve apaduduŋjai zi pa ŋgar popoia maata maata. Ve ambou ve apait Maaron pa poia tooni. Ambou mbouŋ to yes Israela tau tibood zi na, toman mbouŋ to sunjuuŋ, ve mbouŋ siriv tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin gham ve atoor zi na paam. *1Kor 14:26; Ep 5:19+*

<sup>17</sup>Saveeŋ tsiam toman uraat tsiam, ve saa ŋgar ite paam tau ighe aghamu, yam aat aghamu ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza to apaiti. Ve lolomim poia pa Tamaan Maaron paam, ve apaiti pa poia tooni ila Yesu eeza. *1Kor 10:31; 1Tes 5:18; Hib 13:15*

### Saveeŋ tau iŋarui yes vaivaija

*(Ep 5:22-33; 1Pe 3:1-7)*

<sup>18</sup>Yam zilivaa, atatan taumim ve aleep ila azuwamimŋa sambazi. Pa ighe iit tau tamin Tiina toit Krisi le na tataghon ŋgar tauvene, ene iduduŋ. *Tit 2:5*

<sup>19</sup>Ve yam zitamoot, lolomim pa azuwamimŋa ve agham poghani zi.

††3:11 Tamtamon to Sikitia tileep nugh ziige kat. Tauvene tamtamon tisov matazi veleghin zi tighe yes kankanooŋa, tivot soone. Eemon isaav ighe yes Sikitia tighur ila to Krisi, ene Maaron ighit zi raratezi imin yes Grika ve Yuda tau tighur ila tooni.

Agham saghatin zi sov, ve agham ariaaᅇa pazi sov.

**Saveeᅇ tau iᅇarui yes geegeu** (*Ep 6:1-4*)

<sup>20</sup> Yam geegeu, alooᅇ tamamimᅇa ve tinamimᅇa aliᅇazi pa gabua naol isov. Pa ᅇgar tauvene iᅇham Tiina toit Yesu loolo poia.

<sup>21</sup> Ve tamazᅇa paam, yam agham ari-a-aᅇa pa natmimᅇa sov. Pale agham zi tighita tauzi tige yes tirau gabua eta mako.

**Saveeᅇ tau iᅇarui yes uraata ve daaba toozi** (*Ep 6:5-9; Tit 2:9-10*)

<sup>22</sup> Yam besooᅇa, alooᅇ daaba tsiam to taan aliᅇazi pa gabua isov. Ve agham karom pa uraat sov. Besooᅇa siriv, isaav ighe tighita daaba toozi tilam, mako tigham uraat poi ila matazi, lesu tigham zi lolozi poia. Ve saawe tau ighe daaba toozi tipul zi ve tila, mako tigham uraat poi mako. Yam agham tauvene sov. Yam aat abees pazi poi toman lolomim. Pa yam aroi pa Maaron ve aghe ataghon ᅇgar tooni. *1Tim 6:1*

<sup>23</sup> Tauvene saa uraat tau ighe aghamu, na aghamu poi toman lolomim. Aghamu imin agham uraat pa tamtamom mako. Aghamu imin agham uraat pa Tiina toit Yesu. <sup>24</sup> Ve yam awatagh: Murei, Maaron pale iᅇham lemim atuya poia. Ene lepoogh to nugh sambam. Yam ezamim iyooz pa ghamuᅇni wa. Pasaa, yam abesbees pa Tiina toit Kriisi. <sup>25</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamom eta iᅇham sosor, ene i aat iᅇham atuya to sosor tooni. Pasaa, Maaron iᅇham ᅇgar pa tamtamom ezazi mako, ve ivool to eta mako. Gabizooᅇ tooni, ene itaghon eez raraate mon pa tamtamom tisov. *Lo 10:17; Ro 2:11; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 1:17*

**4** Ve yam tau lemim besooᅇa na, agham ᅇgar duduᅇa mon pazi. Isaav ighe avool to siriv ve agham poghani zi, ve agham saghatin siriv,

ene poia mako. Yam aat ataghon ᅇgar raraate mon pa besooᅇa tsiam tisov. Pa yam awatagh: Yam lemim daaba paam. I Tiina tsiam tau ileep izi sambam.

**Tapul suᅇuᅇ sov**

<sup>2</sup> Yam apul suᅇuᅇ sov. Amamaat ari-a-aᅇ, ve asuᅇ irau saawe. Ve saawe tau asuᅇ, lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti pa poia tooni. *Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6; 1Tes 5:17*

<sup>3</sup> Ve aghur ghei ila suᅇuᅇ tsiam paam. Aghason Maaron to igharaat eez payei. Lesu nivotia saveeᅇ to Kriisi pa tamtamom, ve nipaghazoᅇai zi pa Maaron ᅇgar tooni tau muuᅇ iyooᅇ, ve aazne ivot ighazooᅇ. Yau, tighur ghau ilooᅇ ila ruum to yavyavuᅇ pasaa, navovotia saveeᅇ tane pa tamtamom. *Ro 15:30; Ep 3:1+, 6:19+; Kol 1:26+*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene yam aghason Maaron to iuul ghau, lesu napaghazoᅇai tamtamom pa ᅇgar tooni yooᅇaᅇa itaghon i tauu loolo.

<sup>5</sup> Yes tau tileep ila lupuuᅇ to Kriisi loolo mako na, matamim iᅇgal poi pa saa ᅇgar tau pale agham pazi lesu agherev zi timin Kriisi le. Ve saawe isov, ighe sooso poia eta ivot payam to atotoi ᅇgar to Kriisi pazi, na atotoia pataghaaᅇ. *Ep 5:15+*

<sup>6</sup> Ve yam aat asavia saveeᅇ poia mon pa tamtamom. Lesu lolozi pa saveeᅇ tsiam imin aniᅇ poia tau tighur te ila, ve tamtamom lolozi imonmoon pa ghaniᅇni. Ve sei tau ighe ighason gham pa ghuruuᅇ ila tsiam, na yam ayol ghasoniᅇ tooni toman ᅇgar. *Mk 9:50; Ep 4:29; 1Pe 3:15*

**Paesiᅇ siriv**

<sup>7</sup> Toᅇvetaz toit Tikikus pale ipaes payam pa lepoghag ve uraat tsiau. I ᅇeer poia ee, ve lolog igheen tooni kat. I ighur loolo kat pa uraat to uleeᅇ tamtamom to Kriisi. Yeiru niluplup ghei pa uraat ve nibesbees pa Tiina toit. <sup>8</sup> Yau naghe nambaano ilat, lesu ipaes payam pa lep-

oghamai, ve ipalot gham pa saveeņ siriv. *Mbaņ 20:4; Ep 6:21+*

<sup>9</sup>Ve i mon mako. Tamtamon tsiam ee, Onesimus, pale yesuru tilat. Onesimus, i toņvetaz toit duduņ. I ņeer ee tau yau nanumeera ve lolog igheen tooni kat. Saawe tau tilat peria, yesuru pale tipaes payam pa gabua naol tau ivotvot izi sene. *Plm 10+*

<sup>10</sup>Aristarkus tau yeiru nileep ila ruum to yavyavuņ loolo ne, aaz poia tooni ilat payam. Ve Markus tau Banabas taazi na, i paam igham aaz poia payam. Pae-siņ tau iņaruini na, yam alooņa wa. Ighe ilat ivot, mako aghamu toman lolomim poia. *Mbaņ 12:25, 13:13, 15:37+, 27:2; Plm 24*

<sup>11</sup>Ve etaan ite Yesu tau eeza ite Yastus na, i paam igham aaz poia payam. Yuda tol tane tipapalot ghau kat. Pasaa, yes mon, ta yeņa niluplup ghei pa uraat to votiaņ pooz to Maaron. Ve Yuda siriv mako.

<sup>12</sup>Etamim ite Epapras paam, igham aaz poia payam. I besooņa poia ee to Yesu Krisi. Monmon i isuņsuņ Maaron ariaaņ kat payam ighe ayooz tuņja pa ghuruuņ ila tsiam, ve ņgar tsiam imatu-ugh pa Maaron ve saveeņ tooni, ve awatagh katin ņgar isov tau Maaron loolo pani na. *Kol 1:7; Plm 23*

<sup>13</sup>Epapras, yau nighita ņgar tooni wa. Tauta naghe nasaav payam: I igham uraat tiina kat payam. Ve igham uraat tiina pa zetaanņa siriv tau tileep izi Laodisia ve Hierapolis paam.

<sup>14</sup>Toņvetaz toit dokta Lukas tau lolomai igheen tooni kat, yesuru Demas tigham aaz poia payam paam. *2Tim 4:10+*

<sup>15</sup>Aaz poia tsiau ila pa toņvetaz toit siriv tau tileep izi Laodisia, ve ila pa olman tinazi Nimpa, tomania yes tau tiluplup zi pa surjuuņ ila ruum tooni loolo na paam.

<sup>16</sup>Rau tane, ighe awaato le isov, mako asakia ila pa zetaanņa to nugh Laodisia. Leso anazi tiwaato paam. Ve rau tau naboode ila pazi na, isaav ighe tigham ilat peria tsiam, mako awaato paam.

<sup>17</sup>Asaav pa Arkipus tauvene: “Uraat to Tiina toit tau ilat nimam na, matam iņgali ve upasovu.” *Plm 2*

<sup>18</sup>Yau Paulus, taug nabood aaz poia tsiau tane. Lolomim iveegh payau sov. Pa aazne naleep ila ruum to yavyavuņ loolo ve tikau ghau pa sen. *1Kor 16:21; 2Tes 3:17*

Poia to Maaron igheen tomani gham. Onoon.

## Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Tesalonika Imin Maata

### 1 Tesalonika—1 Thessalonians

**1** Yau Paulus. Yeiru Silas ve Timoti ni-bood rau tane ilat pa lupuuñ to Krisi tau aleep izi nugh Tesalonika. Yam tau apaak Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve aleep ila toozi na. *Mbanj 17:1-13*

Poia to Maaron izaa tsiam, ve ingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

### Yes Tesalonika titotoi ghuruuñ ila toozi ivot ighazoñ

<sup>2-3</sup> Saawe isov, yei nipapait Tamaan Maaron pa yam asov toman lolomai poia kat, ve nighurghur gham ila suñuuñ tsiei, ve matamai ingalngal ngar popoia tau yam aghamgham zi na. Pasaa, yam aghur ila to Krisi ariiaan, tauta ipaburigin gham pa ghamuuñ uraat popoia naol. Ve lolomim pa tamtamon ve aghe agham poghani zi, tauta aghamgham uraat tiina pa uleeñ zi. Ve yam awatagh aghe Tiina toit Yesu Krisi pale imuul ilam ve igham mulin gham. Tauta ayooz ariiaan pa badoon patañani, ve aghurghur matamim pa muleeñ tooni. *1Kor 13:13; Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 4:14+*

<sup>4</sup> Yam tonjetaz, yei niwatagh: Maaron loolo igheen tsiam kat, ve isiigh gham amin i le wa. *2Tes 2:13*

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, saawe tau nilam ve nivotia vaaru poia payam, ene saveeñ mon tau ilat ne mako. Saawe tana, Maaron itotoi tauu tapiri payam, ve Avuvu Patabuyaan igham uratoi gham. Ve aghilaal aghe saveeñ tau nisavia payam na, yei nighur ila kat. Ve yam taumim awatagh: Saawe tau nileep tomani gham, yei nitotoi ngar to Krisi payam, leso niuul gham to ataghoni. *Ro 1:16+; 1Kor 2:4+, 4:20*

<sup>6</sup> Onoon, saawe tau yam aloon saveeñ tsiei ve aghur ila, tamtamon tigham patañani tiina payam. Eemon Avuvu Patabuyaan igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Ve yam ataghon katin ngar tsiei, ve ngar to Tiina toit Krisi paam.

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene yam amin totoyaan poia ee pa tamtamon tisov to Masedonia ve Akaia tau tighur ila to Krisi na. *1Tes 4:10*

<sup>8</sup> Yam amin belo tau tiseñi gha luutu irau nugh. Pasaa, yam agham saveeñ to Tiina toit, ve asakia ila irau taan sirivu to Masedonia ve Akaia. Ve tane mon mako. Ghuruuñ ila tsiam tau ngarui Maaron na, ene vaaru ilaan irau nugh tisov. Tauvene lemai saveeñ eta to nisavia pazi muul mako. Pasaa, varumim ta tiloonja wa. *Ro*

*1:8*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene eval tiina tisasavia varumim tighe saawe tau nilat ve nileep tomani gham, yam aloon saveeñ tsiei, ve aghur murimim pa maaron karomña, leso abees pa Maaron tauu. I Maaron tau ileep maata yaryaare irau saawe. *Mbanj 14:15*

<sup>10</sup> Ve tisavi gham tighe yam asaanjan Maaron Naatu tau i ipaburigini pa mateegh na. I pale ipul sambam ve izilam to igham mulin ghiit pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau murei pale ivot. *Ro 5:9; Pil 3:20; 1Tes 5:9; Tit 2:13*

### Paulus maata ingal uraat tau i ighamu izi Tesalonika na

**2** Yam tonjetaz, yam awatagh: Saawe tau nilat itinja taleep, nirav taumai sorok pa uraat mako. Uraat tsiei ighur anoonja. *1Tes 1:5, 9*

<sup>2</sup> Yam aat matamim ingal. Saawe tau nigham uraat izi nugh Pilipai, tighur yavyavuuñ tiina payei ve tipamayanin ghei kat. Ve saawe tau nilat gha nigham uraat izi nugh tsiam, tamtamon katini tizoor saveeñ tsiei, ve tigham patañani tiina payei muul. Eemon Maaron ipalat ghei, tauta niroi mako, ve niyooz ari-

aaj pa votiaaj vaaru poia payam. *Mbaŋ* 16:19+, 17:1-10

<sup>3</sup>Uraat tsiei to palotiiŋ tamtamon leso tighur ila to Krisi, ene ŋgar yonŋaŋa eta igheen ila loolo mako. Yei nipaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron mako, ve nigham karom eta mako. Yei nisasavia saveeŋ onoon mon, ve nisavsav toman lolomai. *2Kor* 2:17, 4:2

<sup>4</sup>Maaron ighit ghei ighe yei nirau uraat. Tauta inumeer ghei, ve ighur uraat to votiaaj vaaru poia ila nimamai. I igagabiiz ghei, ve ighita ŋgar isov tau igheen ila lolomai. Tauvene saawe tau nivotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon, ighe lolozu poia pa uraat tsiei, ma lolozu poia pani mako, ene nigham ŋgar pa gabua tauvene mako. Yei nighe Maaron ighita uraat tsiei ve loolo poia pani. *1Kor* 4:1+; *Ga* 1:10; *Tit* 1:3

<sup>5</sup>Ve yam awatagh: Saawe tau itija talepleep, yei nigham saveeŋ ŋgoreeŋ payam to nigham lolomim mako. Ve nipamir taumai pa uraat, leso agham lemai gabua ne mako. Ila Maaron maata, saveeŋ tsiau tane, ene onoon. *Mbaŋ* 20:33; *2Kor* 2:17

<sup>6</sup>Ve yei nigham uraat tane leso yam, ma tamtamon siriv apait ezamai ne mako. *Yo* 5:41, 44; *2Kor* 4:5

<sup>7</sup>Onoon, yei mbaŋoŋa to Krisi. Tauvene yei irau niyaryaaj payam to ataghon ŋgar tsiei ve agham uleeŋ siriv payei. Eemon nigham tauvene mako. Saawe tau nileep ila sosomim, yei ninŋin gham poi, imin payamyam tinazi tau irarar pa tauu natja. <sup>8</sup>Pasaa, lolomai igheen tsiam kat. Tauta nighe le nivotia vaaru poia to Maaron payam. Ve tane mon mako. Yei nighe nirei taumai pa uleeŋ gham paam. Pasaa, lolomai payam kat. *2Kor* 12:15; *Pil* 2:17

<sup>9</sup>Yam toŋvetaz, yam aat matamim iŋgal. Saawe tau itija talepleep ve nivotia vaaru poia payam, mboŋ ve mataaz, nirav taumai pa uraat. Leso nigham maet

rig to iuul ghei pa lepoogh tsiei, ve nigham pataŋani payam sov. *Mbaŋ* 18:3+, 20:34; *1Kor* 4:12; *2Tes* 3:8

<sup>10</sup>Tauvene ŋgar tau nigham payam na, taumim aghita ve irau asavia. Ve Maaron ighita paam. Yam tau aghur ila to Krisi na, nigham sosor eta payam mako. Yei nigham ŋgar patabuyaaj mon tau iduduuj ila Maaron maata, ve iduduuj ila tamtamon matazi paam.

<sup>11</sup>Yam awatagh: Yei nigham ŋgar payam imin ŋgar tau tamaanŋa tighamgham pait. <sup>12</sup>Pasaa, yei nipalot gham, leso ayooz tuŋja. Ve saawe tau pataŋani igham gham, yei nirav atemim. Ve avomai iyaryaaj payam nighe: Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipoi gham to aleep ila pooz tooni loolo. Leso murei aleep ila mbonari loolo izi nugh sambam. Tauvene yam aat ataghon ŋgar tau Maaron loolo pani, o laghoon tsiam iduduuj pa poia tooni tiina tau izaa tsiam na. *Ep* 4:1; *Pil* 1:27; *Kol* 1:10

### Yes Tesalonika tiyooz ariaaŋ pa badooŋ pataŋani

<sup>13</sup>Puughu ite tau nipait Maaron toman lolomai poia, ene vene: Saawe tau nivotia Maaron aliija payam, yam aghita saveeŋ tsiei imin saveeŋ sorok to tamtamon ne mako. Yam aghur taliŋamim pani poi, ve aghilaal aghe ene Maaron tauu aliija. Tauta aghur ila. Ve aazne, saveeŋ tana ighamgham uraat tiina ila yam tau aghur ila na lolomim. *Ga* 1:11+; *1Tes* 1:5

<sup>14</sup>Yam toŋvetaz, ŋgar tau ivot payam, ene raraate imin ŋgar tau ivot pa yes tau titaghon Yesu Krisi ve tileep ila lupuuŋ to Maaron izi Yudea. Pasaa, zeran tau yamŋa nugh eemon na, yes tighurghur pataŋani payam, raraate imin yes Yuda tighamgham pa lupuuŋ to Krisi tau tileep izi nugh toozi. *Mbaŋ* 17:5+; *Hib* 10:33+

<sup>15</sup>Aghita. Muun, yes Yuda tirav propet siriv timatmaat, ve tirav Tiina toit Yesu imaat paam. Ve yei paam, tighur patajani payei, ve tiziir ghei nighau pa nugh toozi. Yes tighur koi pa tamtamontisov. Tauvene njar tau tighamghamu na, ene irau Maaron loolo mako. *Mt 23:34+; Mbanj 2:23*

<sup>16</sup>Ve gabua ite. Yei nighe nivotia Maaron aliija pa yes tau Yuda mako na, lesu Maaron igham mulin zi paam. Eemon yes Yuda lolozu pa njar tane mako. Tauta titovtoova to tipoon eez payei, lesu nivotia Maaron aliija pazi sov. Njar sasaghati tau tighamgham zi na, indoundouu ila ila le ipas puughu. Tauta aatyavyav to Maaron izaazoozi wa. *Mbanj 13:45, 50, 17:5*

### Paulus ighi ighita yes Tesalonika muul

<sup>17-18</sup>Yam tonvetaz, yam awatagh: Yes Yuda tireu ghiit, tauta rekia mon yei nipul gham, ve sooso rig tane, taleep soghan soghan pa tauun. Eemon lolomai, ene ighen tsiam, imin tamtamontau naatu ileep soghan pani, ve ipasawal pani ighi le ighita. Tauvene njar tsiei iyaryaan nighe nilat nighita naghomim muul, o poia. Saawe naol, yau Paulus natovtoova naghe nalat naghit gham. Eemon Njeer Saghati iponpoon eez payei. *Ro 1:13, 15:22*

<sup>19</sup>Aghita. Saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, yei pale nighur matamai pa saa gabua? Ve saa ta pale nipakur ghei pani, ve igham ghei tintinmai ila i naagho? Ve saa ta pale imin puughu, lesu i igham lemai atuya poia? Ene yam! Pasaa, uraat tsiei anooja, ene yam tau! *Pil 2:16, 4:1*

<sup>20</sup>Onoon kat. Yam ta agham ghei nipakur ghei, ve tintinmai kat.

### Paulus ipaes pa puughu tau imbaan Timoti ila igig yes Tesalonika

**3**<sup>1-2</sup>Saawe tau nilepleep izi nugh Atens, yei nigham njar naol payam nighe: Yam aleep poi, ma mako? Nileep le mako, tauta nimbaan tonvetaz toit Timoti ilat payam. Ve yei siriv, nileep izi ta sene. Timoti yeja niluplup ghei pa uraat to Maaron, ve nivotia Krisi vaaru. Tauta nimbaanjo ilat payam, lesu ipalot ghuruun ila tsiam, ve ayooz ari-aan. *Mbanj 17:15*

<sup>3</sup>Pasaa, niroi pa patajani tau ighamgham gham na, pale itok tamtamontsiam siriv, ve tipul ghuruun ila toozi. Eemon yam awatagh: Iit tau tataghon eez to Maaron ne, aat tabaad patajani tauvene. *Yo 16:33; Mbanj 14:22; 2Tim 3:12*

<sup>4</sup>Pasaa, saawe tau itija talepleep na, yei nisaav payam pataghaan wa nighe: "Ayamaan gham. Pa tamtamontaleep tighur patajani pait." Saveen tsiei tana ighur anooja gha aghita wa. <sup>5</sup>Tauvene saawe tau naleep izi Atens, yau naghama njar naol payam. Naleep le mako, tauta nambaan Timoti ilat. Lesu igabiiz ghuruun ila tsiam: Iyaryaan, ma mako? Pasaa, naroi kat. Pa ighi Njeer To Tovaan

<sup>6</sup>itoov gham ve atap, ene pale uraat tsiei ighur anooja mako. *Pil 2:16*

### Paulus ilooj yes Tesalonika varuzi le loolo poia kat

<sup>6</sup>Tauta Timoti ilat igig gham. Ve ngarig gha i ilam ivot tsiei muul, ve ipaesia varumim poia payei ighi yam akis ghuruun ila tsiam tunja, ve lolomim ighen to Maaron ve tamtamontpaam. Ve isaav payei ighi yam lolomim poia pa saawe tau nilat nileep tomani gham ve itija taluplup ghiit na. Tauta apa-

<sup>6</sup>3:5 Njeer To Tovaan ene Sadan eeza ite.

sawal payei irau saawe aghe le aghit ghei muul, raraate imin yei paam lolomai nighe le nightit gham. *Mbay 18:5*

<sup>7-8</sup> Tauvene yam tonvetaz, onoon, aazne patañani tiina igham ghei, le niil eez kat. Eemon saawe tau niloon varumim tighe yam ayooz tunja, ve aghur ila to Tiina toit ariaa, ene ipalot ghei, ve igham ghei lolomai poia kat.

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene saawe isov tau nisun ila Maaron toit maata, ve matamai ingal gham, yei nipaiti pa poia tooni toman lolomai poia kat. Eemon nilil pa savaaveñ. Pale nisavia saa saveeñ, leso itotoi lolomai poia tane? Pasaa, saveeñ eta irao mako. <sup>10</sup> Mboj ve mataaz, yei nisunjun Maaron ariaa, nighe igham eez eta ivot, leso nilat nightit gham muul, ve nipalot ghuruun ila tsiam. Ve isaav ighe yam ambool pa ngar siriv, mako nipaghazonai gham pani. *Ro 1:10+*

### Paulus ighason Maaron to ipalot yes Tesalonika

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene yau nasun Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu naghe tigham lemai eez, leso nilat tsiam. <sup>12</sup> Ve naghe Tiina toit ipalot gham, leso lolomim pa taumim, ve lolomim pa tamtamon tisov. Naghe ngar tane ivot imin tiina le raraate imin yei lolomai payam. *1Pe 1:22*

<sup>13</sup> Leso ngar patabuyaaj to Maaron igheen ariaa, ila lolomim. Ve saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu imuul ilam tomania tamtamon tooni patabuyaaja tisov, ve yam ayooz ila Tamaan Maaron naagho to igabiiz gham, i aat ighit gham ighe yam lemim sosor eta mako. *1Kor 1:8+; 1Tes 5:23*

### Taghur boog sov

**4** Aiyo, yam tonvetaz, yau naghe nasavia saveeñ tane, ve isov. Ngar tau Maaron loolo pani na, yei nisavia

payam gha awataghi wa. Tauta laghoon tsiam, yam aat ataghon ngar tana. Ve aazne, nighe nipalot gham pani muul ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza, leso ataghooni le ataghooni kat. *Kol 1:10*

<sup>2</sup> Tutuun tau nisavi zi payam ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza na, yam awataghiir zi wa. <sup>3</sup> Maaron ighe yam ataghon ngar patabuyaaj imin i tauu. Tauvene ngar to ghuruun boog, yam aleep soghan pani. *1Kor 6:18; 2Kor 7:1; Ep 5:3*

<sup>4</sup> Yam tamtamon enaena, aat matamim ingal taumim azuwamimja ve aleep tomani zi. Leso ataghon ngar patabuyaaj tau poia ila Maaron maata, ve tamtamon matazi paam. <sup>§§</sup>

<sup>5</sup> Yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na, matazi saghati, ve monmon ghaara toozi ipapazaagh zi. Yam ataghon zi pa ngar toozi tawe sov. *Ep 4:17+; Kol 3:5*

<sup>6</sup> Aghita. Isaav ighe aghur boog pa tonvetaz tsiam azuwazja, yam agham sosor pa tonvetaz tsiam tana, ve agham karom pazi. Tamtamon tisov tau ighe tigham sosor tauvene, Tiina toit pale ighur atuya pazi. Saveeña, yei nisavia payam gha aloonja wa. Pa muun, nisaav ariaa, payam pa ngar tane. *Igham 20:14; Hib 13:4*

<sup>7</sup> Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin le to tagham ngar saghati mako. I ighe tataghon ngar ngalaaja ve ngar patabuyaaj imin i tauu. *1Pe 1:15+*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta izoor saveeñ tane, ene izoor saveeñ to tamtamon mako. I izoor Maaron tau igham Avuvu Patabuyaaj payam ne aliija. *Lu 10:16; 2Kor 1:22; Ep 4:30*

### Loloon pa tamtamon

<sup>9-10</sup> Ve ngar to loloon pa tonvetaz to Kriisi, lemai saveeñ eta to niboode payam mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu ipaghazonai

§§**4:4** Eez ite to tator ziiri tane ene vene: "Yam tamtamon enaena, aat matamim ingal taumim, ve angin ghaara tsiam poi. Leso ataghon ngar patabuyaaj tau poia ila Maaron maata, ve ila tamtamon matazi paam."



gham pa n̄gar tane gha aghazooŋ pani wa. Tauta lolomim igheen to toŋvetaz tisov to Krisi tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Masedonia na. Eemon nighe nipalot gham pani muul, leso n̄gar tane ivot imin tiina kat ila sosomim. *Yo 15:12; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:11 +*

### **Taleep ila tamtamon siriv nimazi sov. Tauun tagham uraat.**

<sup>11-12</sup> Yam aat azuari gham pa taghoniŋ n̄gar marowa, ve matamim iŋgal uraat tsiam. Aleep ila tamtamon eta niima sov, ve alaagh soroksorok sov. Nimamim iyaryaŋ pa ghamuun uraat, itaghon tutuun tau muun nisavia payam na. Leso ambool pa gabua eta sov, ve gabuamim iduduun ila yes tau tighur ila mako na matazi. *Ep 4:28; 2Tes 3:10 +; 1Pe 2:12*

### **Muleeŋ to Tiina toit ve burigiŋ to yes mateegha**

<sup>13</sup> Yam toŋvetaz, yes tau tighur ila to Krisi ve timaat na, yei nighe yam awatagh gabua tau pale ivot pazi. Leso agham n̄gar naol ve lolomim ipataŋan kat pa mateegha tsiam imin yes tau tighur ila mako na sov. Yes tighurghur matazi pa burigiŋ to yes mateegha mako. Tauta isaav ighe toozi eta imaat, ene igham zi lolozi ipataŋan kat. *Ep 2:12*  
<sup>14</sup> Eemon iit taghur ila taghe Yesu imaat ve iburig pa mateegh wa. Tauvene yes tau tighur ila tooni ve timaat na, Maaron pale ipaburigin zi ila Yesu tapiri, ve iyau zi gha yesŋa Yesu tizala tooni. *Yo 11:25; 1Kor 15:13 +*

<sup>15</sup> Alooŋ. Ene Tiina toit Yesu tauu ali-iŋa ta nisavia payam: Saawe tau i imuul ilam, iit tau taleep mataan yaryaare ne, irau tamuun pa yes mateegha mako. *1Kor 15:51 +*

<sup>16</sup> Pasaa, saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu ipul sambam ve izilam, Maaron pale isaav ariaaŋ toman ali-iŋa tiina, ve daaba to yes

aŋela iboob, ve tavuur to Maaron itaŋ. Mako yes tau timin Krisi le ve timaat na, tiburig imin maata. *Mt 24:30 +; 2Tes 1:7 +*

<sup>17</sup> Mako tiyau iit tau taleep mataan yaryaare ne paam, tomania yes tau tiburig pa mateegh na, ve rekia mon tindai ghiit taloŋ tala taitai loolo ta saaŋa we. Leso taghita Tiina toit, ve itiŋa taleep taghon taghon gha ila. *Yo 12:26, 14:2 +*

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene matamim iŋgal saveeŋ tane, ve avapaloti gham pani.

### **Tagharaat tauun ve tasaan muleeŋ to Tiina toit**

**5** Yam toŋvetaz, saawe duduun to Tiina toit imuul ilam, ene irau nibood saveeŋa eta payam mako. <sup>2</sup> Pasaa, tau-mim awatagh wa. Saawe to Tiina toit imuul ilam, ene pale ipateeŋ ghiit imin umbuunŋa tau ilam pa mboŋ. *Mt 24:43 +, 25:13; 2Pe 3:10; Syg 3:3*

<sup>3</sup> Tamtamon pale tisaav tighe: “Aa, aazne taleep poia kat. Gabua eta irau ivaghamun ghiit mako.” Pale tisavsaav tauvene, ve rekia mon pataŋani tiina ivot pazi le ivaghamun zi kat. Pale ipateeŋ zi imin yavyavuun tau ighamgham zilivaa pa popaŋ. Ve irau tighau pani mako.

<sup>4</sup> Eemon yam toŋvetaz, aazne aleep ila ndoroom loolo mako. Tauvene saawe tana irau ipateeŋ gham imin umbuunŋa ne mako. <sup>5</sup> Pasaa, yam asov tamtamon to mataaz ve alaagh ila ghazooŋa to Maaron loolo. Iit tamin yes to mboŋ tau tileep ila ndoroom loolo ne mako. *Ep 5:8 +; 1Yo 1:7*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene iit tagheen le loloon iveegh imin tamtamon siriv sov. Tamamaat ve taŋgin tauun poi. *Mt 25:1-13; Ro 13:11 +; Ep 5:14*

<sup>7</sup> Iit tawatagh: Yes tau tigheen na, tigheen pa mboŋ. Ve yes tau tighun le tisaghat na, tighun pa mboŋ. <sup>8</sup> Eemon iit, tamtamon to mataaz. Tauvene iit

aat tanġin tauun poi. Ve taghur ila ari-aanġ, ve loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam. Pa nġar tauvene, ene imin gabua ariaaġa to ipoon gargariin pa zaab. Ve taghur mataan pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taleep poi. Pa nġar tauvene, ene imin hat ariaaġa to ipoon dabaan pa zaab. *Ep 6:13+*

<sup>9</sup>Aghita. Maaron ighur ghiit to aatyavyav tooni iza to it mako. I ighur ghiit pataghaanġ ighe igham mulin ghiit ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, leso taleep poi. *Ro 5:9; 1Tes 1:10; 2Tes 2:13+*

<sup>10</sup>Krisi igham niaan ve imaat pait, leso igham ghiit tala taleep tomania. Tauvene saawe to muleeġ tooni, isaav ighe tamaat, ma taleep mataan yaryaare, ene i aat igham ghiit tala itija taleep. *Ro 14:8+; 2Kor 5:15; 1Tes 4:14*

<sup>11</sup>Tauvene yam asov avapaloti gham ve apariaanġ zeetmimġa pa nġar to Krisi, imin tau aazne yam aghamghamu ne. *Hib 10:24+*

### Tutuġ siriv

<sup>12</sup>Yam tonġvetaz, nġiniija tsiam tighamgham uraat tiina ila yam sosomim, ve tipapaduduunġ gham leso atagħon duduġai Tiina to it nġar tooni. Tauvene yei nighason gham to atandagh pazi, ve aleep ila sambazi.

<sup>13</sup>Apakur zi, ve lolomim pazi kat. Pa yes tighamgham uraat tiina payam. Ve yam asov alup lolomim imin eemon, ve aleep toman nġar luuma. *1Tim 5:17; Hib 13:17*

<sup>14</sup>Yam tonġvetaz, yei nighe nipalot gham pa nġar siriv. Yes tapirgomġa tau tilepleep sorok na, yam asaav ariaanġ pazi to tigham uraat. Ve yes tau matazi roiroi, ma lolozi ipatanġan, na apalot zi. Ve yes tau tapirizi imbool ve tirau uraat mako, na auul zi. Ve atotoi nġar marowa

pa tamtamon tisov. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham sagħatin gham, na ayai gham ve abaado mon. *Ga 6:2+; Kol 3:12; 2Tes 3:11+*

<sup>15</sup>Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham nġar sagħati payam, na ayatu sov. Saawe isov, atoova to atotoi nġar poia pa taumim ve tamtamon tisov. *Mt 5:39+; Ro 12:17; 1Pe 3:9*

<sup>16</sup>Lolomim poia irau saawe. *Pil 4:4*

<sup>17</sup>Ve asuġ irau saawe. Apuli sov. *Lu 18:1; Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2*

<sup>18</sup>Saa gabua tau ighe ivot payam, na lolomim poia mon pa Maaron ve apaiti. Pa i ighe yam tau apaak Krisi ve aleep ila tooni na, agham tauvene. *Ep 5:20; Kol 3:17*

<sup>19</sup>Arav matin yav to Avuvu Patabuyaanġ sov. *\*Ep 4:30*

<sup>20</sup>Ve Maaron aliiġa tau propet tooni tisavia payam na, avelegħi, ma aghita imin saveeġ sorok sov. <sup>21</sup>Eemon yam aat agabiiz poghania saveeġ ve nġar ta naol ne. Ighe popoia, na akis zi ve atagħon zi. *1Kor 14:29; 1Yo 4:1*

<sup>22</sup>Ve nġar sasagħati ta naol ne, aleep sogħan pazi.

### Paulus ipasov saveeġ tooni

<sup>23</sup>Maaron to it, i nġar luuma pu-ughu, ve inġin ghiit taleep poia irau saawe. I tauu aat igham gham atagħon nġar patabuyaanġ mon. Ve inġin anunumim, lolomim ve nġar tsiam, tomania anonamim, ve igham gham atagħon nġar poia mon le irau muleeġ to Tiina to it Yesu Krisi. Leso lemim sosor eta ila i maata sov. *Ro 15:33; 1Kor 1:8+; 1Tes 3:13; 2Tes 3:16*

<sup>24</sup>Maaron tau ipoi gham amin le na, i aat igham tauvene. Pasaa, i aavo onoon, ve itatagħon saveeġ mbuaanġ tooni. *Pil 1:6; 2Tes 3:3*

\***5:19** Ziiri tane, nġara tauvene: Isaav ighe Avuvu Patabuyaanġ ipaburigin ghiit pa ghamuunġ nġar eta, na tagħamu mon. Tazoor nġar tooni sov. Ve isaav ighe i igham uraat tiina ila zetaanġa siriv lolozi, ene paam, tayau avoon pazi sov.

<sup>25</sup> Yam toŋvetaz, matamim iŋgal ghei, ve aghur ghei ila sunjuuŋ tsiam. *Ro 15:30; Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1*

<sup>26</sup> Atak toŋvetaz to Kriŋi tisov nimazi, ve agham zi toman lolomim poia. *Ro 16:16*

<sup>27</sup> Yau nasaav ariaaŋ payam ila Tiina toit eeza: Awaat rau tane pa toŋvetaz toit tisov tau tighur ila to Kriŋi na.

<sup>28</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Kriŋi iza tsiam. Onoon.

## Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Tesalonika

### 2 Tesalonika—2 Thessalonians

**1** Yau Paulus. Yeiru Silas ve Timoti ni-bood rau tane ilat pa lupuuñ to Krisi tau aleep izi nugh Tesalonika na. Yam ta apaak Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve aleep ila toozi na. *Mbanj 17:1*

<sup>2</sup>Poia tomania luuma to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaat siam, ve tingin gham aleep poia. Onoon.

### Yes Tesalonika tiyooz ariaañ pa badoon patañani

<sup>3</sup>Yam toñvetaz, saawe isov, yei irau lolomai poia pa Maaron ve nipaiti payam. Ve isaav ighe nigham tauvene, ene iduduñ. Pasaa, ghuruñ ila tsiam ivot le ighe iyaryañ tane. Ve ñgar to lolomim pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham, tauvene paam. Ene ivotvot imin tiina ila sosomim, le yam asov ataghon katini. *2Tes 2:13*

<sup>4</sup>Puughu tane ta nipapait varumim ila lupuuñ to Maaron irau nugh nugh. Yei nipaesia varumim pazi nighe: Onoon, yam abaad patañani naol, ve tamtamon tighamgham saghatin gham pasaa, yam ataghon Krisi. Eemon ayooz ariaañ, ve akis ghuruñ ila tsiam tunja. *Mbanj 14:22; 1Tes 2:14*

### Maaron pale ighur atuya pa yes tau tizoroor vaaru poia

<sup>5-6</sup>Onoon, aazne yam abadbaad patañani pasaa, ataghon pooz to Maaron. Ñgar tsiam tana itotoi ighe: Murei, saawe tau Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon, ve igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, i pale ipait gham ighe yam popoiamim irau to aloñ ala nugh tooni. Pasaa, Maaron gabizoon tooni, ene iduduñ mon.

Tauvene yes tau tighurghur patañani payam na, i pale ighur patañani pazi, leso iyat ñgar toozi tawe. <sup>7</sup>Ve yam tau abadbaad patañani na, i pale ipas gham avot pa patañani tsiam, ve igham gham amariau. Ve yam mon mako. Yei paam. Saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu imuul ilam ve Maaron itotoia ivot ighazoon, ene pale gabua tane ivot. Yesu yesña añela tooni ariañazi, pale tipul sambam, ve tizilam toman aatyavyav to Maaron tau ighanghan imin yav na. *Mt 25:31; 1Tes 3:13, 4:16; Syg 14:13*

<sup>8-9</sup>Mako iyat ñgar sasaghati to tamtamon, ve ighur atuya pazi tauvene: Yes irau tila tileep tomania Tiina toit, ve tighita mbonari ve tapiri ne mako. I pale iziir zi tila soghan, ve saghatiñ tiina igham zi taghon taghon gha ila. Irau isov mako. Atuya tane pale inarui tamtamon tisov tau tiwatagh Maaron mako, ve tizoroor vaaru poia to Tiina toit Yesu. *Mt 25:41; Ro 2:8; 2Pe 3:7; Syg 20:15*

<sup>10</sup>Mboñ Murei, gabua tawe pale ivot. Saawe tana, Tiina toit Yesu pale imuul ilam. Leso tamtamon tooni patabuyaaña tau tighur ila tooni na, tipakuru ve tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Pale tighe le tighitghita mon. Ve yam paam pale aleep tomani zi. Pasaa, saawe tau nipariaañ saveeñ to Krisi ila sosomim, yam aloñ saveeñ tsiei, ve aghur ila. *Mbanj 1:11; Kol 3:4*

### Sujuuñ to Paulus inañarui Maaron pa yes Tesalonika

<sup>11</sup>Yei nigham ñgar pa gabua naol tana. Tauta saawe isov, sujuuñ tsiei inañarui Maaron toit nighe ighit gham popoiamim ila i maata, ve irau agham lepooğ poia tau i ipoi gham pani na. Ve nighe Maaron ipalot gham pa tauu tapiri. Leso yam irau agham ñgar popoia naol isov tau aghe agham zi na, ve atotoi ghuruñ ila tsiam ila uraat popoia naol. *Ep 4:1; 2Pe 1:10*

<sup>12</sup>Isaav ighe agham tauvene, ene aat agham tamtamon tighilaal tigde Tiina toit Yesu, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve i aat ipakur gham paam, ve igham gham aleep ila mbonari loolo. Ŋgar tauvene pale ivot payam itaghon poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Onoon. *Yo 17:10; Pil 1:27+*, *Pil 2:13; Kol 1:9; 1Tes 1:2+*

### Tamtamon Saghati Kat pale ivot ve izoor tutuuŋ to Maaron

**2** Yam toŋvetaz, aazne yei nighe ni-paes payam pa saawe to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam ve tiyaur ghiit tala tooni, leso itiŋa taleep. Tauvene nighason gham nighe aghur taliŋamim poi pa saveeŋ tsiei tane. *1Tes 4:15+*

<sup>2</sup>Onoon, zeran siriv aat tisaav payam tigde saawe to Tiina toit Yesu, ene ivot wa. Eemon arur ve agham ŋgar naol pa saveeŋ toozi sov. Isaav ighe zeran tawe tigde Avuvu Patabuyaŋ ipaburigin zi gha tisavsav imin propet, ma tigde saveeŋ tau tisavia payam na, ene Maaron aliŋa, ma tigde yei tane nibood saveeŋ tauvene ila rau eta, na matamim ila pa saveeŋ toozi sov. *Mt 24:4; 1Yo 4:1*

<sup>3</sup>Tauvene apul tamtamon eta itombaan gham sov. Pa saawe tana irau ivot sorok mako. Tamtamon pale tighur murizi pa Maaron ve tizoor aliŋa kat, ve Ŋeer Tau Izorzoor Tutuuŋ To Maaron Na ivot. Le isov, o saawe tana ivot. Ŋeer tawe, murei pale ila nugh saghati ve ilale kat. *Mk 13:22; Syg 19:20*

<sup>4</sup>Pasaa, i pale ighur koi pa Maaron tauu tomania gabua isov tau tamtamon ti-watwaat zi tigde maaron toozi ve tibees pazi na. Ve i pale ipakur tauu ighe iliiv zi. Ve iloŋ ila Rumei to Maaron, ve mboole izi ta sewe, ve isaav ighe: “Yau

ta Maaron tauu.” *Dan 7:25, 11:36; Mk 13:14; Syg 13:5+*

<sup>5</sup>Saveeŋ tane, paaghu mako. Matamim iŋgal. Saawe tau itiŋa talepleep, yau nasavia gabua tane payam. <sup>6</sup>Ve yam awatagh: Saawe tane, gabua ee iponpoon eez pa ŋeer saghati tawe. †

Leso ivot rekia sov. Ve tala tala le tazaa pa saawe tooni duduun, o itotoi tauu ivot ighazooŋ. *Syg 20:1+*

<sup>7</sup>Pasaa, ŋgar to zoraŋ tutuuŋ ighe ivot tane itaghon ŋgar yonŋaŋa to Maaron. Eemon ivot ighazooŋ geeg soone. Ve pale ighamgham tauvene le gabua tau iponpoon eez pani na ighau, mako ivot ighazooŋ. <sup>8</sup>Ŋeer Tau Izorzoor Tutuuŋ To Maaron Na, saawe tau itotoi tauu ivot ighazooŋ, ene pale Tiina toit Yesu ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina, ve ivaghamunia. Pale ivivu mon, ve imaat gha ilale. *Is 11:4*

<sup>9</sup>Ŋeer Tau Izorzoor Tutuuŋ To Maaron Na, saawe tau itotoi tauu ivot ighazooŋ, Ŋeer Saghati pale ighur tapiri izaa tooni. Tauvene i pale igham uraat toman tapiri tiina, ve itotoi uraat tintiina ve gabua ŋgeretazi maata maata, leso itombaan tamtamon. *Mt 24:24; Mk 13:22; Syg 13:11+*

<sup>10</sup>Tauvene i pale itombaan tamtamon pa ŋgar sasaghati naol tau iduduun mako. Ve yes tau itaghon eez to tilalez na, pale tighur ila saveeŋ tooni. Pasaa, lolozu pa saveeŋ onoon mako. Ve imin ta lolozu pani, kanan tighur ila, ve Maaron igham mulin zi gha tileep poia. Eemon mako.

<sup>11</sup>Tauvene Maaron pale ikau ŋgar toozi kat, leso tighur ila saveeŋ karom tana.

<sup>12</sup>I pale igham tauvene pa tamtamon ti-sov tau tighur ila saveeŋ onoon mako, ve tintinizi pa ghamuun ŋgar saghati. Leso murei ipayooz zi, ve ighur atuya pazi gha tilalez. *Ro 2:8*

†2:6 Ŋgara siriv matazi iŋgal tigde gabua tau iponpoon eez pa Ŋeer Tau Izorzoor Tutuuŋ To Maaron, ene uraat to votiaŋ vaaru poia, ve lupuuŋ to Krisi.

### Maaron isiigh yes Tesalonika timin le, lesu igham mulin zi

<sup>13</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, saawe isov, yei irau lolomai poia pa Maaron ve nipaiti pa njar tau i igham payam. I loolo igheen tsiam kat. Aghita. Muunj geeg, i isiigh gham ila tamtamon sosozi, lesu igham mulin gham. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj igham uratoi gham, tauta aghur ila saveenj onoon, ve ataghon njar patabuyaanj. Ila eez tane, yam amin anij maata tau tamtamon tigham pa Maaron imin paitoonj. *Ep 1:4; 1Tes 1:4, 5:9*

<sup>14</sup> Maaron ighe njar tauvene ivot payam, lesu murei i igham gham aleep tomania Tiina toit Krisi izi nugh sambam ila mbonari loolo. Tauta saawe tau yei nivotia vaaru poia payam, i ipoi gham amin i le.

### Paulus ipalot yes Tesalonika

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene yam tonjvetaz, ayooz tunja pa ghuruunj ila tsiam. Ve Maaron aliinja tau tisavia payei gha anamai nipaesia payam ila avomai, ma niboode ila rau na, matamim kisini, ve ataghon dudunaini. *1Kor 16:13*

<sup>16-17</sup> Tamaan Maaron loolo igheen toit kat, ve poia tooni ipapalot ghiit. Tauta loloon poia irau saawe, ve taghurghur mataan pa lepoogh poia tomania Maaron izi nugh tooni sambam. Yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi pale tirav atemim, ve tipalot gham. Lesu ataghon njar popoia maata maata, ve asavia saveenj popoia mon. Onoon. *1Tes 3:13; 1Pe 5:10*

### Paulus ighason yes Tesalonika ighe tighuru ila sunjuunj toozi

**3** Aiyo, yam tonjvetaz, nisavia saveenj tane, ve isov. Yei nighe yam aghur ghei ila sunjuunj tsiam, ve aghason Maaron to iuul ghei pa uraat tsiei. Lesu saveenj to Tiina toit ilaan rekia irau

nugh, ve tamtamon tighita imin gabua tiina pazi, ve titaghoni imin yam. <sup>2</sup>Ve aghasoni paam to ipaghau ghei pa zeran sasaghata tau njar toozi poia mako na. Pa yam awatagh: Tamtamon tisov tighur ila soone. *Mk 13:10; Ro 15:30+*

<sup>3</sup> Eemon Tiina toit itataghon saveenj tooni irau saawe. Tauvene iit irau tanumeera. I tauu aat ipalot gham, ve ipoon gham pa Ijeer Saghati. *Yo 17:15; 1Kor 10:13; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9*

<sup>4</sup> Tiina toit igham ghei nighur ila kat tauvene: Ijar isov tau yei nisavia payam nighe ataghoni na, yam pale ataghoni. Ta aazne, ve taghon gha ila.

<sup>5</sup> Ve nighe Tiina toit ipaghazonjai njar tsiam, lesu aghilaal kat ila lolomim aghe: Maaron loolo igheen tsiam. Ve nighe Krisi ipalot gham, lesu ayooz ariaanj pa badoonj patanjani imin i tauu.

### Talep sorok sov. Tagham uraat

<sup>6</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, yei nisaav ariaanj payam ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza tauvene: Ighe tonjvetaz eta to Krisi igham uraat mako ve ilepleep sorok, na agharauu sov. Aleep soghan pani. Pa njar tauvene, ene iduduunj pa Maaron aliinja tau nisavia payam ne mako. Saveenj tane, paaghu mako. Igheen muunj ve ilam. <sup>7</sup> Yam awatagh: Saawe tau nilepleep tomani gham, yei nileep sorok mako. Nigham uraat. Ijar tsiei tane, yam aat ataghoni. <sup>8</sup> Ve nighan anij to tamtamon eta sorok mako. Nigholghol anij ve nighanghan. Pasaa, lolomai pa nigham patanjani pa tsiam eta mako. Tauta mboj ve mataaz, nirav taumai pa uraat, lesu nindeenj lemai maet rig to iuul ghei. *Mbanj 18:3; 2Kor 11:9; 1Tes 2:9*

<sup>9</sup> Onoon, saawe tana, yei irau nighur matamai payam pa uleenj siriv. Eemon nighason gham mako. Pasaa, nighe nitotoi gham pa njar poia, lesu aghita ve ataghoni. *Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:4*

<sup>10</sup>Ve saawe tau nileep tomani gham, yei nighur tutuuḡ ariaaḡa payam tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa ghamuuḡ uraat mako, i irau ighan mako. *Gnp 3:19; 1Tes 4:11*

<sup>11</sup>Eemon nilooḡ tighe tamtamon tsiam siriv tigham uraat mako. Tilepleep sorok, ve tivalaghlaagh taghon ruum ruum, ve tizazain tauzi pa savsaveeḡ to zetazḡa. *1Tim 5:13*

<sup>12</sup>Zeran tauvene, yei nisaav ariaaḡ pazi ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza nighe tiput tauzi, ve nimazi iyaryaḡ pa ghamuuḡ uraat toozi. Leso tingin tauzi pa lezi gabua. *Ep 4:28*

<sup>13</sup>Ve yam toḡvetaz, ambuzir pa ghamuuḡ ḡgar poia sov. *Ga 6:9*

<sup>14</sup>Saveeḡ tau niboode ila rau tane, isaav ighe tsiam eta itaghoni mako, na yam aghita ve aleep soghan pani. Agha-

rauu sov. Leso ighilaal sosor tooni, ve maaya. *Mt 18:17*

<sup>15</sup>Eemon aghita imin koiamim sov. Aghita imin toḡvetaz to Krisi, ve apaduduuaḡa. *Ga 6:1; 1Tes 5:14*

### Paesiḡ siriv to Paulus

<sup>16</sup>Tiina toit Yesu, i ḡgar luuma pu-ughu. Saawe isov, i tauu aat igham gham aleep poi pa gabua naol isov ve aleep toman lolomim luuma. Ve i aat ileep tomani gham asov. *Ro 15:33; 1Tes 5:23*

<sup>17</sup>Yau Paulus, taug nimag ve nabood aaz poia tsiau tane ilat payam. Yau napasov rau tsiau ta naol ne tauvene, lesu tamtamon tighilaal tighe taug ta nabood zi. Ene yau bodeeḡ tsiau tauvene.

<sup>18</sup>Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igheen tomani gham asov. Onoon. *1Kor 16:23*

## Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Timoti Imin Maata

### 1 Timoti—1 Timothy

**1** Yau Paulus, mbaŋooŋa to Yesu Krisi. Maaron tau Uleeŋa toit, ve Yesu Krisi tau tanumeera ve taghurghur mataan pani na, yesuru ta tisaav ariaaŋ payau tigde naghama uraat tane. *2Kor 1:1; Ga 1:1*

<sup>2</sup>Timoti, nabood rau tane ilat payo pasaa, ghuruuŋ ila toit ilup ghiit tamin eemon, ve naghit ghom utaghton dudurŋai ngar tsiaav imin taug natug. *Mbaŋ 16:1+; Tit 1:4*

Poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa tsio, ve lolozu isaghatin ghom, ve tiŋgin ghom uleep poia toman lolom luuma. Onoon.

### Paulus ipariaaŋ Timoti ighe itatan yes zeran karomŋa

<sup>3</sup>Saawe tau naghe napul ghom ve nala pa taan sirivu to Masedonia, avog iyaryaaŋ payo naghe uleep izi nugh Epesus, ve usaav ariaaŋ pa yes zeran karomŋa siriv, leso tikau ngar to tamtamon muul sov. Saveeŋ to zeran tana, ene raraate pa saveeŋ to Krisi tau iit tapaduduŋ tamtamon pani ne mako. Ve aazne, nayol mulin aliŋag, leso matam iŋgal uraat tsio tana, ve ugham uratoini. *1Tim 6:3+*

<sup>4</sup>Zeran tana, monmon tiyauyau avozi pa sisiŋ soroksorok katini tau itaghton pitiŋ to yes Yuda. Tauvene avom iyaryaaŋ pazi, leso tipul ngar toozi tawe ileple. Pasaa, saveeŋ tauvene, ene igham tamtamon tivazorai zi pa gabua soroksorok tau le anooŋa mako. Irau ipaburigin zi to tighur ila to Maaron, ve tigham uraat itaghton ngar tooni ne mako. *1Tim 4:7; 2Tim 2:14+; Tit 1:14*

<sup>5</sup>Puughu tau naghe avom iyaryaaŋ pa zeran tana, ene vene: Yau naghe ngar

ngalaanŋa mon igheen ila tamtamon to Krisi lolozu, ve tiyamaan ila lolozu tigde ngar toozi isov, ene poia mon ila Maaron maata, ve tighur ila to Krisi toman lolozu. Leso itaghton ngar to loloon pa tamtamon. *Mk 12:30+; Ro 12:9; 2Tim 2:22*

<sup>6</sup>Eemon tamtamon toit siriv tighur murizi pa ngar tane wa. Tauta tisoror pa eez to Maaron, ve tiyauyau avozi pa saveeŋ soroksorok. <sup>7</sup>Zeran tawe lolozu tigde le tipaduduŋ tamtamon pa tutuuŋ to Maaron. Ve tinumeer tigde yes tiwatagh katin saveeŋ to Maaron puughu. Eemon ngar tau avozi iyaryaaŋ pani na, tauzi tighazooŋ pani mako. Mako kat. Avozi berberia pani sorok.

### Uraat tauu to tutuuŋ

<sup>8</sup>Iit tawatagh: Tutuuŋ to Maaron, ene gabua poia. Eemon iit aat tapaduduŋ tamtamon pani itaghton Maaron ngar tooni. *Ro 7:12*

<sup>9</sup>Pasaa, Maaron ighur tutuuŋ to ipaduduŋ tamtamon dudurŋazi mako. Tutuuŋ tooni iŋarui yes tau timamalaan pa tutuuŋ ve tizoroor Maaron aliŋa, ve yes tau matazi iŋgal Maaron rigta mako ve tinoknok ghamuuŋ ngar saghati, ve yes tau tiroron pa gabua patabuyaaŋ mako ve tighamgham ngar pa gabua to taan mon, ve yes tau tirav tamazŋa ve tinazŋa, ve yes tau tirav tamtamon timaat. *Igham 21:12, 15; Ga 3:19*

<sup>10</sup>Ve tutuuŋ tooni iŋarui yes tau tighurghur boog, ve yes zitamoot tau timomogheer pa zetazŋa zitamoot mbolezi, yes tau tigholia tamtamon leso timin besooŋa sorok, zeran karomŋa, ve yes tau tipariaaŋ saveeŋ karom, ma tigham ngar ite paam to tizoor saveeŋ onoon tau igham lupuuŋ to Krisi ilaan poia. <sup>11</sup>Saveeŋ tana igheen ila vaaru poia tau Maaron ighuru ila nimag, leso navotia pa tamtamon. Vaaru poia tane ipaghazooŋai ghiit pa Maaron tapiri ve



poia tooni. Tauta tapapaiti irau saawe.  
*2Kor 4:4*

**Paulus loolo poia kat pasaa,  
Yesu Krisi ireu sosor tooni ve  
ighuru imin uraata tooni**

<sup>12</sup>Yau lolog poia kat, ve napait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Pasaa, i inumeer ghau ighe yau irau nanjin poghania uraat tooni. Tauta ighur ghau namin uraata tooni, ve ighur tapiri izaat tsiau. *Mbarj 9:15*

<sup>13</sup>Onoon, muun yau nasik saveej sasaghati naol pani, ve naghur patajani pa tamtamon tooni, ve navaghamun zi le naghosi isaghat. Pasaa saawe tana, yau nakankaan pani, ve naghur ila tooni mako. Puughu tane, ta Tiina toit Yesu Krisi loolo isaghatin ghau, ve ireu sosor tsiau. <sup>14</sup>I ighur poia tooni tiina kat izaat tsiau, ve igham ghau napaak ila tooni. Tauta aazne, naghur ila tooni, ve lolog igheen tooni, ve lolog pa tamtamon paam. *Mbarj 8:3, 9:1+; 1Kor 15:9+*

<sup>15</sup>Yesu Krisi, i izilam taan to igham mulin iit tamtamon sasaghatiin pa patajani to sosor toit. Saveej tane, onoon kat. Irau taghur ila, ve takisi igheen ariaan ila loloon. Ve yau ta naliiv tamtamon tisov pa ghamuun sosor. *Mt 1:21; Mk 2:17; Lu 19:10*

<sup>16</sup>Eemon poia to Yesu Krisi tau izaat tsiau, ene tiina le tiina kat. I loolo isaghatin ghau, ve ipul sosor tsiau. Leso namin totoyaan pa tamtamon to murei, ve tighilaal tighe Krisi, i neer tau aate waaro iit tamtamon ve loolo isaghatin ghiit. Ve tighur ila tooni, ve tigham lepooogh poia ila to Maaron. Lepooogh tau-vene iseenga taghon taghon gha ila.

<sup>17</sup>Maaron toit, i kinik tiina, ve ileep irau saawe.

I irau imaat mako, ve iit irau taghita pa mataan mako.

I mon ta Maaron tauu.

Tauvene iit aat tapait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ta aazne, ve iseenga taghon taghon gha ila.

Onoon. *1Tim 6:15+; Syg 4:9+*

**Paulus ipalot Timoti,  
leso iyooz ariaan**

<sup>18</sup>Tauvene natug Timoti, avom iyaryaan pa zeran karomja tana. Yau matag ingal: Muun, Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamon siriv ve tivotia gabua siriv tau murei pale ivot payo. Uraat tau naghuru payo ne, ene iduduun pa saveej toozi tawe. Tauvene matam kisin saveej toozi. Leso ipalot ghom, ve uparav ariaan pa saveej onoon, ve utatan saveej to zeran karomja tana. <sup>19</sup>Ve ukis ghuruun ila tsio tunja, ve utaghon ngar tau uwataghi ila lolom ughe ene poia ila Maaron maata. Pasaa, zeran siriv, yes tighur murizi pa ngar tane wa. Tauta ghuruun ila toozi isaghat le timin waan tau ilot izala maghat gha imbiris. *1Tim 3:9, 6:12*

<sup>20</sup>Zeran tana, toozi ru, ene Himenaios gha Aleksander. Yau naziir zi pa lupuun to Krisi, ve naghur zi tileep ila Sadan ni-ima wa. Naghe napaduduun zi ve tighi-laal, lesa tivelegh Maaron muul sov. *1Kor 5:5; 2Tim 2:17+, 4:14+*

**Taghur tamtamon  
tisov ila sunjuun toit**

**2**<sup>1-2</sup>Aiyo, gabua tiina tau avog iyaryaan payam pani imin maata, ene vene: Yam aat aghur tamtamon tisov ila sunjuun tsiam. Asun pa Maaron toman lolomim poia pani, ve aghasoni to iuul zi ve igham pooz pazi. Aghur yes kinik tomania daaba tisov tau taleep ila sambazi na, ila sunjuun tsiam. Leso patajani indeej ghiit sov, ve taleep poia toman loloon luuma, ve mataan ingal Maaron ve tataghon ngar tooni, ve

taŋgin tauun poi imin yes tau lezi nġar pa Maaron. *Ro 13:1; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6*

<sup>3</sup> Suŋuunġ tauvene, ene poia ila Maaron tau Uleeŋa toit na maata, ve ighamu loolo poia. <sup>4</sup> Pasaa, i ighe igham mulin tamtamon tisov, ve igham zi tiwatagh katin saveeŋ onoon. *Yo 3:16+; 1Tim 4:10*

<sup>5-6</sup> Iit tawatagh:

Maaron eemon ta ilepleep.

Ve Ŋeer eemon ta iyooz bodbodaanġ pa Maaron ve iit tamtamon, ve ilup għiit tamin eemon. Ene Yesu Kriŋi.

*1Kor 8:4+; Ga 4:4+; Hib 9:15*

I izilam taan ve imin tamtamon,

ve iyoki tauu għa imaat pa iit tasov.

Tauta ighol sosor toit atuya, ve ipas għiit pa saghati tapiri.

Gabua tana ivot ila saawe tau Maaron tauu ighuru. Ve igham għiit taghilaal taghe Maaron loolo pa għamuunġ mulin iit tamtamon. *Mk 10:45; Ep 1:7+*

<sup>7</sup> Maaron ighur ghau namin mbanjoonġa tooni, ve ighur uraat ila nimag ighe navotia saveeŋ tane pa tamtamon. Saveeŋ tsiau tane, karom mako. Onoon mon. Tauta napapaghazoŋai yes tau Yuda mako na pa Maaron aliinġa, leso tiwatagh katin saveeŋ onoon, ve tighur ila to Yesu Kriŋi toman lolozi. *Ga 1:16; Ep 3:7+; 2Tim 1:11*

### **Ŋgar tau zitamoot aat titaghoni ila saawe to suŋuunġ**

<sup>8</sup> Yau naghe yam zitamoot to nugh naol isov ataghon nġar tauvene: Saawe tau alup għam pa suŋuunġ na, yes zitamoot irau tigharaat tauzi le tinġalaanġ ila Maaron maata, o tiit nimazi ve tisuj ila eval tiina matazi. Ve nġeer tau ighe aate yavyav soroksorok, ma izorzoor saveeŋ, ene i aat ipul nġar tooni tana ileple, o iit niima ve isuj. *Mbo 134:2; Mt 5:23+*

### **Saveeŋ iŋarui yes zilivaa**

<sup>9</sup> Yau leg saveeŋ siriv tau iŋarui yes zilivaa paam. Yes tigham nġar imin zilivaa nasoloŋa sov. Tauvene yes irau tighur nonoghiiŋa tau poia mon ila tamtamon matazi ve nġar toozi. Ve timbuul dabazi raua ma tipiraii, ma tighur nonoghiiŋa tau atuyazi tintiina, ma titiik pa gol ma kuaz siriv ne sov. *1Pe 3:3+*

<sup>10</sup> Pasaa, zilivaa tau tisaav tighe yes tiro-ron pa Maaron ve titaghon nġar tooni na, nġar popoia tau tighamgham zi na, tauta imin tikoosġ pazi. *1Tim 5:10*

<sup>11</sup> Isaav ighe alup għam pa suŋuunġ, na yes zilivaa aat tileep ila yes nġginiinġa sambazi, tineneeŋ, ve tighur taliŋazi pa Maaron saveeŋ tooni, ve tigham nġar pani poi. *1Kor 14:34+*

<sup>12</sup> Yau nangalsekin yes zilivaa pa uraat to paduduŋaanġ tamtamon pa Maaron aliinġa. Ve titoova to titatan zitamoot ve timin daaba pazi sov. Yes aat tine-neeŋ mon, ve tighur taliŋazi pa saveeŋ. <sup>13-14</sup> Saveeŋ tsiau tane, puughu tauvene: Maaron ighur Adam imin maata, ra ighur Eva. Ve Ŋeer Saghati ila to Adam ve itombaana mako. I ila to livaa, ve itombaana. Tauta i itap, ve imalaanġ pa tutuunġ to Maaron. *Gnp 2:21+, 3:1+; 1Kor 11:8+; 2Kor 11:3*

<sup>15</sup> Eemon yes zilivaa tau tivai ve tipoop na, isaav ighe tikis ghuruunġ ila toozi ari-aanġ, tomania nġar to loloon pa tamtamon, ve titaghon nġar patabuyaanġ, ve tinġin tauzi poi, ene aat Maaron igham mulin zi ve tileep poia.

### **Saveeŋ iŋarui yes tau timuunġ pa uraat to nġginiinġa lupuunġ to Kriŋi**

**3** Isaav ighe nġeer eta loolo ipaza-gha ighe imuunġ pa uraat to nġginiinġa lupuunġ to Kriŋi, ene poia. Uraat tau i ighe ighamu, ene uraat poia ve uraat tauu. Saveeŋ tane, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat. *Mbaŋ 20:28*

<sup>2</sup>Tamtamon tau ighe imuuḅ pa uraat to ḅginiinḅ lupuuḅ to Krisi na, laghoonḅ tooni isov irau iduduunḅ mon, lesa tamtamon tiyau avozi pani sov. Tauvene maata ila pa livaa ite paam sov. I aat maata kisin tauu azaawa mon. Ve irau loolo ipazaagha rekrekia mako. Isaav ighe loolo ighur pa ghamuunḅ gabua eta, i aat aate imaat ve igabiiz poi. Le isov, o ighamu. Ve vaaru isaghat sov. I aat inḅin tauu poi, ve ighamgham yes loomba. Ve i aat le ḅgar pa uraat to paduḅnaaḅ tamtamon pa Maaron aliinḅa. *Tit 1:6+*

<sup>3</sup>Ve irau ighun le isaghat mako. Ve aate ipazaagha pa ghamuunḅ malmal mako. I aat itaghon ḅgar marowa. Ve irau izor-zoor saveeḅ, ma loolo ighaar pa le maet ne mako. *1Tim 6:9+; 2Tim 2:24*

<sup>4</sup>I irau inḅin poghania yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na. Ve ipaduduunḅ natḅa poi, le tileep ila i saamba, ve titandagh pani. <sup>5</sup>Pa ighe ḅeer eta irau inḅin poghania yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni mako, ene pale inḅin lupuuḅ to Maaron mindai?

<sup>6</sup>Tamtamon tau ḅgarig gha itoor ḅgar tooni ve ighur ila to Krisi na, irau imuuḅ pa uraat to ḅginiinḅ lupuuḅ to Krisi mako. Pa ighe ipakur tauu pa uraat tana, ene pale Maaron ighur atuya pani imin muunḅ igham pa ḅeer Saghati.

<sup>7</sup>ḅeer tau imuuḅ pa uraat to ḅginiinḅ lupuuḅ to Krisi na, i aat itaghon ḅgar poia ila yes tau tileep muuri pa lupuuḅ to Krisi na matazi paam, ve tipait vaaru. Pa ighe i itap ve igham sosor, ene pale tamtamon tiyau avozi pani, ve liis to Sadan ighamu. *2Kor 8:21; 1Tes 4:12*

**Saveeḅ siriv inḅarui  
uraata to lupuuḅ to Krisi**

<sup>8</sup>Yes siriv tau tiuluul uraat to lupuuḅ to Krisi na, tauvene paam. Yes irau

atezi imaat ve tinḅin tauzi poi imin yes tau lezi ḅgar pa Maaron. Lesa tamtamon titandagh pazi. Tauvene yes irau ti-savia saveeḅ onoon mon. Yamazi itoor saveeḅ sov. Ve timin zeran tau matazi ghunuunḅ na sov. Ve ḅgar toozi iyaryaanḅ pa yaunḅ lezi maet sov. Pa ḅgar tauvene, ene pale igham mayaḅa pa lupuuḅ to Krisi. *Mbaḅ 6:3*

<sup>9</sup>Yes irau titaghon ḅgar tau tiyamaana ila lolozi tighe ene inḅalaanḅ mon ila Maaron maata. Ve tikis saveeḅ onoon tau iit taghur ila na tunḅa. Saveeḅ tana, muunḅ iyoonḅ. Ve aazne, ivot ighazoonḅ wa. <sup>10</sup>Tauvene yam aghur sorokin tamtamon timin uraata pa lupuuḅ to Krisi sov. Aghita yes tau lezi sosor eta mako, ve atoov zi le ighe tirao, o aghur zi. *1Tim 5:22*

<sup>11</sup>Yes uraata azuwazḅa †  
tauvene paam. Irau atezi imaat ve tinḅin tauzi poi imin yes tau lezi ḅgar pa Maaron. Lesa tamtamon titandagh pazi. Ve irau lolozi ipazaagha zi rekrekia mako, ve tinḅalḅgal saveeḅ pa zetazḅa mako. Yes irau tisasavia saveeḅ onoon mon, ve tinizi ibees pa uraat naol isov tau tighuru ila nimazi na. *Tit 2:3*

<sup>12</sup>Yes uraata tau tiuluul lupuuḅ to Krisi na, irau matazi kisin tauzi azuwazḅa mon. Matazi ila pa zilivaa siriv sov. Ve yes irau tinḅin poghania azuwazḅa tomania natuzḅa, ve tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi ila ruum toozi na paam. <sup>13</sup>Yes uraata tau tinizi ibees pa uraat toozi, ene aat varuzi poia. Ve Maaron tauu pale ipariaanḅ zi. Lesa tighur ila to Yesu Krisi kat, ve tiroi sov, ve tiyooz ariaanḅ pa votiaanḅ Maaron aliinḅa. *Mt 25:21; 1Tim 5:17*

†**3:11** ḅgara siriv tighe saveeḅ ziiri tane isavia yes uraata azuwazḅa mako. Tighe saveeḅ tane inḅarui yes zilivaa tau tiuluul uraat to lupuuḅ to Krisi.

### Maaron ngar tooni le puughu tiina

<sup>14-15</sup>Timoti, yau naghe nalat rekia mon ve naghit ghom. Eemon nabood saveej tane ilat payo, pa ighe gabua eta ikis ghau ve irau nalat rekia mako, ene alinag tane pale ipaghazonjai ghom pa ngar tau iit tamtamon to Maaron irau tataghoni. Iit tau taleep ila lupuuñ to Maaron maata yaryaare ne, tamin rir ari-aara pa rumei tooni gha leso tapalot saveej onoon. Ve tamin didiin ari-aara pa saveej onoon, ve taponpoona pa koiña. *Ep 2:19+*

<sup>16</sup>Ngar to Maaron tau iit tataghoni, muuñ iyoonj. Ve aazne, ivot ighazonj wa. Ngar tana, eval tiina tiyok tighhe ene puughu tiina kat. Pasaa, isavia Krisi tauvene:

I ivot izi taan, ve imin tamtamon raraate imin iit.

Saawe tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigini pa mateegh, ene itotoia ighe i ñeer duduuna.

Yes anjela tighita.

Tamtamon tivotia vaaru irau nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na.

Ve tamtamon tau tileep irau taan ne, tighur ila tooni.

Taama Maaron ighamu imuul izala pa sambam, ve ipaghazonjaini ighe i eeza tiina. *Yo 1:14; Mbarj 1:9; Ro 1:4; Ep 1:20, 3:6*

### Paulus isavia zeran karomña ngar toozi

**4** Avuvu Patabuyaanj isaav ghazonja pait pataghaanj wa: Murei, avuvu sasaghati pale titombaan tamtamon ve tikau ngar toozi, leso tighur murizi pa saveej onoon tau iit taghur ila na, ve tighur taliñazi pa ngar karom naol, ve titaghon zi. *Mt 24:23+; 2Pe 3:3; Jud 18*

<sup>2</sup>Zeran karomña tana, ñeer Saghati igham zi timin le wa. Tauta tiyamaan sosor toozi muul mako, ve tipapamir

tauzi pa ghuruuñ ila toozi. <sup>3</sup>Yes tin-galsekin tamtamon pa vaiñ, ve ghaniij aniiñ siriv. Eemon aniiñ ta naol ne, Maaron ighur zi. Leso iit tau taghur ila tooni ve tawatagh saveej onoon na, tagham zi ve taghan zi toman loloon poia pani. *Gnp 9:3; Mk 7:19; 1Kor 10:30+; Hib 13:4*

<sup>4</sup>Gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na, popoiazi mon. Tauvene tazor eta sov. Tagham zi ve taghan zi toman loloon poia pa Maaron. *Ro 14:14; 1Kor 10:25*

<sup>5</sup>Pasaa, saveej to Maaron tomania sujuuñ toit tau izala aniiñ paavo, ene ighamu imin gabua patabuyaanj to Maaron tau poia pa ghaniij.

### Paulus ipalot Timoti, leso imin besoonja poia to Yesu Krisi

<sup>6</sup>O Timoti, isaav ighe yo upaesia alinag isov tau ighen ila rau tane pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi, ene aat umin besoonja poia to Yesu Krisi. Ve saveej poia tau iit taghur ila na, pale ipalot ghom imin aniiñ poia. Saveej tana, tipaghazonjai ghom pani ve utaghoni wa. <sup>7</sup>Eemon saveej karom ve sisiñ soroksorok tau ti-sasavia itaghon taan ngara na, ughur taliñam pani rigta sov. *1Tim 1:4, 6:20; 2Tim 2:16, 23*

Matam injal Maaron ve uzuari ghom le utaghon dudunaj ngar tooni. <sup>8</sup>Isaav ighe tazuari ghiit pa ghamuuj onojaan tapiri ivot imin tiina, ene iuul ghiit ñgiira mon. Ve isaav ighe tazuari ghiit pa taghoniñ ngar to Maaron, ene iuul ghiit kat. Pasaa, iuul ghiit pa lepoghaan to aazne, ve lepoghaan to murei paam. *Mbo 84:11; Mt 6:33; 1Tim 6:6*

<sup>9</sup>Saveej tane, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat. <sup>10</sup>Maaron maata yaryaare, i iuluul tamtamon tisov. Ve yes tau tighur ila tooni na, i imin Uleeña tauu toozi, ve igham mulin zi. Iit taghurghur mataan pani ve lepogh

poia tau i pale igham pait. Tauta tazuari ghiit ve tagham katin uraat. *1Tim 2:4*

<sup>11</sup> Saveeņ tsiau isov tane, upaduduņ tamtamon pani, ve avom iyaryaņ pazi leso titaghoni. <sup>12</sup> Onoon, yo ñeer paghum. Eemon tamtamon matazi tatanin ghom sov. Yo irau umin totoyaņ poia ee pa yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na. Saveeņ tsio tomania gabuam isov aat iduduņ mon. Tauvene lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, utotoi ghuruņ ila tsio ivot ighazon, ve ugham ñgar ñgalaņa mon. Leso tamtamon tighita ñgar tau yo ughamghamu na, ve titaghon ghom. *1Kor 16:10+; Tit 2:7, 15; 1Pe 5:3*

<sup>13</sup> Ta aazne ve ila, uwatwaat Maaron ali- iņa pa tamtamon, upaghazonai zi pani ve upalot zi to titaghoni, le irau nalat navot.

<sup>14</sup> Muuņ, saawe tau yes ñginiņa tighur nimazi izala pavom ve tighur ghom pa uraat, Avuvu Patabuyaņ ipaburigin tamtamon siriv gha tivotia Maaron ali- iņa payo. Saawe tana, Maaron Avuvu irei tapiri ve ñgar popoia siriv payo, leso upalot lupuuņ to Krisi pani. Tauvene uy- ooz ariaņ ve ugham uratoini. Tinim iņ- gal sov. *1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 1:6*

<sup>15</sup> Ñgar isov tau nasavi zi payo ila rau tane, matam kisin zi, ve utaghon duduņai zi. Upul taum kat pa taghoniņ zi. Leso tamtamon tisov tau matazi ilat- lat payo na, tighilal tige yo uzuari ghom ila ila le ñgar tsio tomania uraat tsio ivot kat. <sup>16</sup> Tauvene matam imo- moos poi pa taum, tomania saveeņ tau upaduduņ tamtamon pani na. Ige ukis ñgar tauvene, ene pale Maaron igham mulin ghom, ve yes tau tilonloņ saveeņ tsio na paam. *Mbaņ 20:28*

### Saa ñgar tau iit irau tagham pa Maaron tamtamon tooni

**5** Matam iņgal. Isaav ighe upaduduņ tamtamon pa eez to Krisi, na uņaar

zolmana sov. Utandagh pazi, ve usavia saveeņ pazi toman roroniņ, imin yo us- avsaav pa taum tamam. Ve usaav pa zi- tamoot paghpaaghu imin tau usavsaav pa tazimņa. <sup>2</sup> Ve zolman tinazi, ugham ñgar pazi raraate imin tau ughamgham pa tinam na. Ve yes zilivaa paghpaaghu paam, ugham ñgar ñgalaņa mon pazi imin tau ughamgham pa livumņa.

### Saveeņ siriv iñarui zinaara

<sup>3</sup> Zinaara tau zigazi kat na, uroron pazi, ve uņgin poghani zi. <sup>4</sup> Eemon isaav ighe naar eta natņa ma timņa siriv tile- pleep, na ñgar tau Maaron ighe tighamu imin maata, ene vene: Yes irau timuuņ pa uleeņ naar tana. Pasaa, yesņa siņ eemon. Leso tiyol mulin besooņ tau muuņ tamazņa ve tinazņa tigham pazi na, ve titotoi tauzi tige yes titaghon eez to Maaron. Ñgar tauvene, ene poia ila Maaron maata. *Mt 15:4+; Ep 6:1+; 1Tim 2:3*

<sup>5</sup> Yes zinaara tau zigazi kat ve lezi tam- tamon eta to iuul zi mako na, tighurghur matazi pa Maaron mon to iuul zi, ve tisuņsuņ pani irau mboņ ve mataaz. *Lu 2:37*

<sup>6</sup> Ve isaav ighe naar eta tiini ibees pa lepoogh poia to taan mon, onoon, i ileep maata yaryaare. Eemon ghuruņ ila tooni, ene imaat wa.

<sup>7</sup> Saveeņ tsiau tane, yo irau avom iyaryaņ pani. Leso laghoon to zinaara toit iduduņ mon ila tamtamon matazi, ve irau tiyau avozi pazi sov.

<sup>8</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe i ighur ila to Maaron, eemon i iuluul tauu siņ tooni, ma yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na mako, ene i ighur muuri pa ghuruņ ila tooni wa. Ñgar tauvene, saghati kat. Iliiv sosor to yes tau tighur ila to Maaron mako na. *Tit 1:16*

<sup>9</sup>Isaav ighe yo ughe ughur naar eta eeza ila rau to uleej, ¶  
na ugabiiz poghania n̄gar tooni. Le isov, o ughur eeza ila rau, ve lupuuŋ to Krisi tiŋgini pa lepoogh tooni. Ughita yes zinaara tau ndaman toozi irau tamoot tol ve izala. Ve muuŋ, tighur boog mako, ve tilepleep duduŋ tomania azuwazŋa mon. <sup>10</sup>Ve varuzi poia pa uraat popoia tau tighamghamu na. Ve muuŋ, tiŋgin poghania natuzŋa ve yes loomba. Ve titatan tauzi, ve tinizi ibees pa uraat to uleej Maaron tamtamon tooni, §  
ve tiuluul yes tau patarjani indeerj zi na, ve tipul tauzi kat pa uraat popoia maata maata. Zinaara tauvene, o ughur ezazi ila rau to uleej. *Lu 7:44; Yo 13:14; Hib 13:2; 1Pe 4:9*

<sup>11-12</sup>Eemon yes zinaara tau pagh-paghuzi na, ughur ezazi ila rau to uleej sov. Pa murei, isaav ighe ghaara toozi ipazaagh zi pa vaiŋ muul, ene pale tighur murizi pa Krisi, ve tireu saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toozi, ve tisoror ila Maaron maata. <sup>13</sup>Ve gabua ite paam. Pale timin tapirgomŋa, ve tirou irau ruum aavo aavo, ve tisinai tamtamon, ve tiseŋgeen saveeŋ pa zetazŋa. Ve tisavia saveeŋ siriv paam tau poia to tasavia mako. *2Tes 3:11; Tit 2:3*

<sup>14</sup>Tauvene yau naghama n̄gar naghe yes zinaara paghpaaghu tivai muul, ve tipoop, ve tiŋgin poghania tauzi ruum toozi, o poia. Leso lezi sosor eta ila koiaanŋa matazi sov, ve irau tiyau avozi pait mako. *1Kor 7:9*

<sup>15</sup>Saveeŋ tsiau tane, yau nasavia sorok mako. Pasaa, zinaara siriv, yes tipul eez to Krisi, ve titaghon Sadan n̄gar tooni wa.

<sup>16</sup>Isaav ighe livaa eta ighur ila to Krisi, ve siŋ tooni siriv timin zinaara, i aat iuul zi. Leso tigham patarjani pa lupuuŋ to Krisi sov, ve lupuuŋ irau iuul yes zinaara tau zigazi kat.

### **Ŋgar tau lupuuŋ to Krisi irau tigham pa yes ŋginiija**

<sup>17</sup>Yes ŋginiija tau tiŋgin poghania lupuuŋ to Krisi na, yam irau atandagh pazi ve agham lezi atuya poia. Ve yes ŋginiija tau tighamgham uraat tiina pa votiaaŋ Maaron aliija ve tipaghazonjai gham pani, o atandagh pazi kat, ve agham lezi atuya tiina rig. *Pil 2:29; 1Tes 5:12+; Hib 13:17*

<sup>18</sup>Pasaa, Maaron aliija tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:  
“Bapolo tau ivavaghaaz wit tsio na, upoon aavo sov. Leso ighan le aniŋ siriv.” *Lo 25:4; 1Kor 9:9+*

Ve saveeŋ ziiri ite isaav ighe:

“Tamtamon tau ighe igham uraat, ene i aat igham le atuya.” *Lu 10:7*

<sup>19</sup>Isaav ighe tamtamon eemon iŋgal saveeŋ pa ŋginiij eta, na ulooŋa sov. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon ru, ma tol tipari-aŋ saveeŋ raraate, o ulooŋ zi. *Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16+*

<sup>20</sup>Yes ŋginiija tau tinoknok ghamuuŋ sosor na, uvotia sosor toozi ila eval tiina matazi, ve uyaon zi. Leso yes siriv tighita ve tiroi. *Ep 5:11; Tit 1:13*

<sup>21</sup>Timoti, Maaron yesuru Naatu Yesu Krisi ve yes aŋela tau Maaron ighur zi pa uraat tooni na, yau nasaav ari-aŋ payo ila matazi tauvene: Saveeŋ tsiau isov tane, matam kisini ve utaghon duduŋaini. Ve yo aat ugham n̄gar raraate

---

**¶5:9** Zeran n̄gara siriv tigha mos ziiri tane iŋarui yes zinaara tau timbu saveeŋ tigha yes irau tivai muul mako, ve tigham uraat to Maaron mon. Yes tau timbu saveeŋ tauvene, mako tighur ezazi ila rau to uleej, leso lupuuŋ to Krisi tiuul zi, ve tiŋgin zi pa lepoogh toozi.

**§5:10** Saveeŋ tau Paulus iboode na, isaav tauvene: “Yes timinmin Maaron tamtamon tooni aghezi.” Saveeŋ tane iŋarui uraat maata maata to uleej.

mon pa tamtamon tisov. Uvool to eta sov. *1Tim 6:13*

<sup>22</sup>Ughur nimam izala tamtamon pavozi ve ughur zi timin nginiija rekia sov. Ve upaak tamtamon pa sosor toozi sov. Ujgin taum poi, lesu gabuam isov ingalaan ila Maaron maata. *Mbarj 6:6, 13:3; 1Tim 4:14; 2Tim 1:6*

<sup>23</sup>Yau nawatagh: Yo lem moroghoon igheen ila apom, ve monmon ighamgham ghom. Tauvene yo irau ughun yaa mon mako. Ughun vaen rig paam, o poia. Lesu iuul ghom.

<sup>24</sup>Tamtamon siriv, ngar toozi sasaghati igheen ghazoonja. Tauvene rekia mon ve taghilaal zi taghe murei Maaron pale ighur atuya pazi. Ve tamtamon siriv, ngar toozi sasaghati iyoonj. Eemon yes paam, murei pale tigham atuya to ngar toozi sasaghati tawe. *Ga 5:19*

<sup>25</sup>Ngar popoia tau tamtamon tigham zi na, tauvene paam. Siriv igheen ghazoonja. Ve siriv mako. Eemon irau iyoonj taghon taghon gha ila ne mako. Murei pale ivot ighazoonj. *Mt 10:26+*

### Saveej siriv ijarui yes besoonja

**6** Besoonja tisov tau timin Krisi le na, yes aat tileep ila daaba toozi sambazi, ve titandagh pazi, ve tipakur zi. Mako pale tamtamon tivaghamunia Maaron toit eeza, ve tiyau avozi pa saveej to Krisi tau iit tapaduduunj tamtamon pani. *Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; Tit 2:9+; 1Pe 2:18+*

<sup>2</sup>Onoon, besoonja tau ighe daaba tooni ighur ila to Krisi, ene yesuru torjvetaz to Krisi. Eemon besoonja tana maata izi pa daaba tooni sov. I aat itandagh pani, ve tiini ibees kat pa uraat tooni. Pasaa, i loolo igheen to daaba tooni, ve igham ngar ighe uraat tooni, ene iuluul njeer tau ighur ila to Krisi. *Kol 4:1; Plm 16*

Saveej tsiau tane, upaduduunj tamtamon pani, ve avom iyaryaan pazi lesu titaghoni.

### Taghur loloon pa kuaz to taan sov

<sup>3</sup>Saveej to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve saveej tau tapaduduunj tamtamon pani lesu matazi ingal Maaron ve titaghon eez tooni, ene iuluul tamtamon to tileep poi. Tauvene isaav ighe njeer eta ipul saveej tana, ve igham saveej maata ite pa tamtamon, <sup>4</sup>ene i ipakur ghi sorok pa ngar tooni. Tamtamon tauvene, ngar tooni ighazoonj pa gabua eta mako. I imin njeer tau moroghoon ighamu le ngar tooni ikau. Pasaa, monmon yesja tamtamon tivavazorai zi pa mos ziiri siriv tau tamtamon tigham ngar ite ite pani. Eemon saveej tauvene irau iuul ghiit mako. Ene igham tamtamon tivanjuuai zi, atezi yavyav, tivakokai zi, tisik saveej saghati pa zetazja, ve tigham ngar saghati pazi. *Ga 1:6+; 1Tim 1:3+; 2Tim 2:23+; Tit 3:9*

<sup>5</sup>Zeran tauvene tigham tamtamon monmon tivavazorai zi. Njeer Saghati ikau ngar toozi, ve isan saveej onoon pa lolozu wa. Tauta matazi ingal tigde uraat to paduduunjaan tamtamon pa Maaron ngar tooni, ene eez poia to tiyau lezi gabua katini. *Tit 1:11*

<sup>6</sup>Onoon, isaav ighe mataan ingal Maaron ve tataghon ngar tooni, ve loloon poia pa saa lepoogh tau i igham pait, ene ngar tauvene iuul ghiit kat. *Pil 4:11+*

<sup>7</sup>Pasaa, iit tawatagh: Tinaanja tipoop ghiit nimaan nginaanja. Ve saawe tau tamaat ve tapul taan tane, ene pale nimaan nginaanja ve tala. *Yop 1:21; Mbo 49:16+*

<sup>8</sup>Tauvene isaav ighe iit leen aniiij ve nonoghiija, ene loloon poia, ve tasaav taghe: "Ene irao." *Lp 30:8; Mt 6:25; Hib 13:5*

<sup>9</sup>Yes tau ngar toozi iyaryaan tigde timin kuaz tauja na, ngar toozi tawe imin liis pazi, ve imin eez to tovaan naol ivot

pazi. Pasaa, ikau ngar toozi ve ipazaagh zi pa ghamuuj ngar naol imin borauna, ve tigham ngar katini tau ivaghamun tauzi. Tauvene murei pale saghatiij tiina ivot pazi gha tilalez. *Mt 13:22; Yems 5:1*  
<sup>10</sup> Pasaa, ngar to loloon pa maet kat, ene imin puughu pa ngar sasaghati maata maata. Ughita. Tamtamon siriv tau tizuari zi kat pa ghamuuj lezi maet tiina na, tipul saveej tau iit taghur ila na, ve tikaria tauzi wa. *Igham 23:8; Mt 27:5; Ep 5:5*

### **Paulus ipalot Timoti, leso iyooz ariaan**

<sup>11</sup> Eemon Timoti, yo umin Maaron tamtamon tooni wa. Tauvene uleep soghan pa ngar sasaghati naol tana. Uzuari ghom le ududuuj kat ila Maaron maata, ve utaghon dudunaj ngar tooni, ukis ghuruuj ila tsio, uyooz ariaan pa badoon patanani, lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, ve utotoi ngar marowa pazi. *2Tim 2:22*

<sup>12</sup> Ghuruuj ila toit, ene gabua tauu. Tauvene yo aat uparav ariaan pani, ve uzuari ghom le ugham lepoogh to mataan yaryaare. Matam ingal. Muuj, yo uroi mako, ve uvotia ghuruuj ila tsio ila eval tiina matazi. Saawe tana, Maaron ipoi ghom pa ghamuuj lepoogh tana. *1Kor 9:25+; 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 4:7*

<sup>13-14</sup> Maaron, i imin puughu pa gabua naol isov tau tileep matazi yaryaare. Ve Yesu Krisi, i iroi mako, ve ivotia tauu ighazoouj ila Pontius Piladus naagho. Yau avog iyaryaaj payo ila yesuru matazi tauvene: Ugham ngar saghati eta tau irau igham tamtamon tiyau avozi pa lupuuuj to Krisi sov. Tutuuuj tau nasavia payo ne, matam kisini ve utaghon dudunaini lee irau saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, ve itotoi tauu ivot ighazoouj. <sup>15</sup> Muleej tooni pale ivot ila saawe tau Maaron tauu ighuru. Maaron toit, i poia puughu.

Ve i mon tau tapiri tiina ve ighamgham pooz.

I kinik tiina kat tau ingin kinik tISOV, ve iliiv zimaronna tISOV. *1Tim 1:17; Syg 17:14, 19:16*

<sup>16</sup> I mon tau irau imaat mako, ve ilepleep ilonj ila mbonari tiina loolo. Mbonari tawe, tapiri tiina. Tamtamon eta irau igharauu ne mako.

Tamtamon eta ighita Maaron naagho soone.

Ve tamtamon eta irau ighit katini mako. I tapiri tiina kat, ve ighamgham pooz irau saawe.

Tauta tapait eeza ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

Onoon. *Igham 33:20; Yo 1:18; 1Yo 4:12*

### **Saveej tau igarui yes kuaz tauja**

<sup>17</sup> Yes tau lezi kuaz ma gabua katini to taan na, avom iyaryaaj pazi ugha tipakur tauzi sov, ve tinumeer maet ve gabua toozi sov. Pa kuaz toozi tawe, gabua tauu mako. Igheen rigmon, ve isov. Yes irau tinumeer Maaron mon. Pasaa, i ta ighamgham gabua katini pait, leso taleep poi toman tintiniin. *Mbo 62:10; Lu 12:15+*

<sup>18</sup> Ve usaav ariaan pazi to titaghon ngar poia, ve tizuari zi le tirau kat pa ghamuuj uraat popoia maata maata. Saawe isov, yes irau tisaan pa rein gabua toozi pa yes mbolaaja toman loloz poia. *2Kor 9:6+; Ga 6:9+; Tit 3:14*

<sup>19</sup> Ighe tigham tauvene, ene imin tindou lezi kuaz tau pale iuul katin zi izi nugh sambam. Ve yes pale tileep matazi yaryaare. Lepoogh tane, ta lepoogh tauu. *Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33*

### **Timoti irau maata ingal uraat tooni**

<sup>20</sup> O Timoti, saveej onoon ve uraat, tauta ilat nimam wa. Matam ingal to ungin poghania. Ve saveej soroksorok to taan tau le anoonja mako na, ve ngar karom to yes tau tizoorzoor ghiit



ne, yo uleep soghan pani. Onoon, zeran tawe tinumeer tauzi tighe lezi ngar tiina. Eemon mako. *1Tim 1:4, 4:6+; 2Tim 1:14, 2:14; Tit 1:9*

<sup>21</sup> Ughita. Tamtamon siriv tau tighur ila zeran tawe ngar toozi ve titaghoni na,

yes tipul ghuruuŋ ila toozi, ve tissor pa eez to Maaron wa.

Poia to Maaron iza tsiam. Onoon.

## Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Timoti

### 2 Timoti—2 Timothy

**1** Yau Paulus. Maaron itaghon tauu loolo ve ighur ghau namin mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. Leso navotia saveej mbuaaŋ tooni pa tamtamon ve napaghazonjai zi pa lepoogh poia tau i ighe igham pazi. Lepoogh tawe, yes tau tipaak Yesu Krisi ve tileep ila tooni, ta pale tighamu. <sup>2</sup>O natug Timoti, yau lolog igheen tsio kat, tauta nabood rau tane ilat payo. *Mbaŋ 16:1+; 1Tim 1:2*

Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa tsio, ve lolozi isaghatin ghom ve tiul ghom, ve tiŋgin ghom uleep poia toman lolom luuma. Onoon.

### Paulus ipariaaŋ Timoti to iyooz ariaaŋ ve ivotia vaaru poia

<sup>3</sup>Yau nabesbees pa Maaron ve nataghon nŋar tau nawataghi ila lolog naghe ene ingalaan mon ila i maata, imin muuŋ tibugŋa tighamghamu. Ve mboŋ mataaz, matag ingalŋgal ghom, ve naghurghur ghom ila sunuun tsiau, ve napapait Maaron toman lolog poia pa nŋar poia tau yo ughamghamu na. *Mbaŋ 22:3; Pil 3:5+*

<sup>4</sup>Yau matag ingal imuul ila pa saawe tau ituru tavapuli ghiit, ve naghita tanjiiz tsio tomania matam suuru. Tauta napasawal payo naghe naghit ghom rigta, o igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat. <sup>5</sup>Ve naghama nŋar paam pa gabuam tau yo ughur ila to Krisi kat toman lolom. Yau nawatagh: Ghuruuŋ ila tsio, ene gabua tauu, imin to timum liva Lois ve tinam Yunis. *2Tim 3:15*

<sup>6</sup>Tauta naghe napaburigin ghom muul. Leso nŋar ve tapiri tau Maaron ireii payo na igheen sorok sov, ve ugham uratoini le ivot imin tiina, imin

tamtamon tiviv yav gha ighan tiina. Maaron igham tapiri ve nŋar tana payo, indeej saawe tau naghur nimag izala pavom na. *1Tim 4:14*

<sup>7</sup>Yo uwatagh: Avuvu tau Maaron igham pait na, ene irau igham ghiit taroi mako. I ipalot ghiit. Leso tanŋin tauun poi, tayooz ariaaŋ, ve loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi. *Ro 8:15*

<sup>8</sup>Onoon, aazne tighur ghau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo pasaa, nataghon Krisi. Eemon nŋar tau tigham payau ne, mayam pani sov. Ve mayam pa votiaaŋ vaaru poia to Tiina toit sov. Yo aat upariaaŋ saveej tooni, lesa tamtamon tighur ila tooni. Ve ugham tapirim ila to Maaron, ve uyooz ariaaŋ, ve ubaad pataŋani pa vaaru poia imin yau. *Mk 8:38; Ro 1:16; 2Tim 2:3, 4:5*

<sup>9</sup>Maaron, i igham mulin ghiit, ve ipoi ghiit tamin le, lesa tataghon nŋar patabuyaan. Ve iit tagham nŋar poia eta, ta i ipoi ghiit pani ne mako. I itaghon tauu loolo, ve poia tooni. Muuŋ kat, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone, i maata ingal pataghaan ighe igham poghania iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni. *Ro 8:28; Ep 1:4, 2:8+; 1Tes 4:7*

<sup>10</sup>Ve aazne, Uleeŋa toit Yesu Krisi izilam taan, gha ipaghazonjai poia to Maaron tawe ivot ighazoon, ve ipasov mateegh tapiri wa. Vaaru poia ipaghazonjai ghiit pa eez to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron ve taleep mataan yaryaare le alok. *1Kor 15:54+; Hib 2:14+*

<sup>11</sup>Maaron ighur ghau namin mbanjoona tooni. Leso navotia vaaru poia tane pa tamtamon, ve napaghazonjai zi pani. *Mbaŋ 9:15; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 2:7*

<sup>12</sup>Puughu tane ta aazne nabadbaad pataŋani naol. Eemon naroi mako, ve mayag mako. Pasaa, yau nawatagh Ŋeer tau naghur ila tooni ne, tauta naghur ila kat naghe: Vaaru poia tau i ighuru ila nimag na, i tauu pale iŋgin poghania le

irau saawe to imuul ilam. \*\**Ep 3:1+*; *1Pe 4:19*

<sup>13</sup>O Timoti, saveeņ poia tau ulooņa ila yau avog, ene itotoi ghom pa saa saveeņ tau yo aat upaghazoņai tamtamon pani, leso ghuruuņ ila toozi iyaryaņ ve lupuuņ to Kriši ilaan poia. Tauvene matam kisini ve utaghoni. Ve upaak Yesu Kriši ve uleep tuņja ila tooni, ve ukis ghuruuņ ila tsio ariaņ, tomania ņgar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon. *2Tim 3:14+*; *Hib 10:23*

<sup>14</sup>Vaaru poia tau ilat nimam na, ene gabua tauu. Tauvene matam pani ve uņgin poghania. Avuvu Patabuyaņ tau ilepleep ila loloon ne, aat ipalot ghom, leso ugham tauvene. *1Tim 6:20*

<sup>15</sup>Yo uwatagh: Zetaanņa to taan sirivu to Asia, tisov tighur murizi payau wa. Zeran tawe, toozi ru, ene Pigelus ve Ermogenes. <sup>16-17</sup>Eemon Onesiporus tomania yes tau tilepleep tomania ila ruum tooni na, Maaron aat loolo isaghatin zi ve iuul zi. Onoon, aazne yau nalepleep ila ruum to yavyavuņ loolo, ve tikau nimag ve agheg pa sen. Eemon Onesiporus iroi mako, ve maaya payau mako. Saawe tau ilam Rom, i iliil ghau lee ilam ivot tsiau. Ve saawe naol, ilam igigig ghau, ve ipapalot ghau, ve iuluul ghau. *Mt 25:36*; *2Tim 4:16*; *Hib 13:3*

<sup>18</sup>Ve yo uwatagh: Muuņ, i iuul ghau kat izi nugh Epesus. Tauta naghe Mboņ Murei, Maaron pale loolo isaghatini ve igham mulini.

### Timoti irau iyooz ariaņ pa badooņ pataņani

**2** Tauvene natug Timoti, matam iņgal poia to Maaron tau taghamu ila to Yesu Kriši na. Leso ipalot ghom ve uyooz ariaņ. <sup>2</sup>Ve saveeņ isov tau nasavia ila eval tiina matazi ve yo ulooņa na, us-

akia ila pa tamtamon siriv tau yo ught zi ughe yes tirao, ve unumeer zi ughe yes pale tinizi ibees pa uraat to Maaron. Leso anazi tipaghazoņai tamtamon siriv pa saveeņ tana, ve uraat to vaaru poia iseengga taghon gha ila. *Tit 1:5*

<sup>3</sup>Uraat to votiaņ Kriši vaaru, i le pataņani. Tauvene yo aat upaak ghei ve itiņa tabaad pataņani tane. Leso umin zaaba poia ee to Yesu Kriši. *2Tim 1:8, 4:5*

<sup>4</sup>Yo uwatagh: Yes zaaba matazi ilala pa uraat ite paam imin tamtamon siriv ne mako. Yes tileep ila uraat to malmal mon. Leso tigham daaba toozi lolozī poia pa uraat toozi. Yo irau ugham tauvene paam. <sup>5</sup>Tamtamon tau ighe ilaan pa parlōsaņ tiina, i aat itaghon tutuuņ to parlōsaņ, o irau igham atuya poia to yes tau tiliiv na. *1Kor 9:25+*

<sup>6</sup>Ighe saawe to yauņ aniiņ anooņa ivot, ene aat tighur ņeer tau igham uraat tiina pa vazoghiņ aniiņ na le aabu imin maata, o iduduņ. *1Kor 9:7, 10*

<sup>7</sup>Saveeņ palelaņ tsiau naol tane, isaav ighe ugham ņgar pazi poi, ene aat Maaron tauu ipaghazoņai ghom pa puughu. Leso uwatagh saa ņgar tau yo aat utaghoni.

<sup>8-9</sup>Matam iņgal Yesu Kriši irau saawe. I ivot ila siņ to kinik David. I imaat, ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh. Yau navovotia vaaru poia tane pa tamtamon, tauta nabadbaad pataņani, ve aazne nalepleep ila ruum to yavyavuņ loolo, ve tikau ghau pa sen imin yau ņeer saghati ee. Eemon saveeņ to Maaron, yes irau tipoon eez pani ne mako. *Ro 1:3*; *1Kor 15:4*; *Pil 1:12+*; *Kol 4:3*

<sup>10</sup>Tauta nayooz ariaņ, ve nabaad pataņani isov tau igham ghau ne. Pasaa, yau naghe nauul yes tau Maaron isiigh zi timin i le na. Leso tipaak Yesu Kriši ve tileep ila tooni, ve igham mulin zi

\*\***1:12** Eez ite to tator saveeņ ziiri tane, ene vene: ‘naghur ila kat naghe: I pale iņgin poghani ghau le irau saawe tau imuul ilam. Pasaa, yau naghur taug ila niima wa’.

gha tileep tomania Maaron ila mbonari loolo taghon taghon gha ila. *Kol 1:24*

<sup>11</sup> Saveeņ tau naghe nasavia, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat:

“Isaav ighe iit tapaak Kriši pa mateegh tooni, ene pale taleep mataan yaryaare tomania.

<sup>12</sup> Ve isaav ighe tayooz ariaaņ ve tabaad pataņani pa i eeza, ene pale itiņa Kriši tagham pooz.

Eemon isaav ighe taghur muriin pani ve tapaisamun eeza, i aat ighur muuri pait, ve ipaisamun ezaan paam. *Mt 10:33; Ro 8:17; 1Pe 4:13*

<sup>13</sup> Saawe siriv, iit tataghon saveeņ mbuaaņ toit tomania Kriši mako.

Eemon i, o itataghon saveeņ mbuaaņ tooni irau saawe.

Pasaa, ŋgar tooni igheen pataghaaņ ta muuņ ve ilam. Irau itortoora mako.” *Nam 23:19; Ro 3:3+; 1Kor 1:9*

### **Timoti irau imin uraata poia ee to Maaron**

<sup>14</sup> Saveeņ tsiau tane, yau naghe yo upaburigin tamtamon ŋgar toozi pani irau saawe, leso matazi kisini. Ve avom iyaryaņ pazi ila Maaron maata, leso tivazorai zi pa saveeņ soroksorok sov. Pa saveeņ tauvene, ene irau iuul ghiit rigta mako. Ene ivaghamunia yes tau tiloņlooņa na. *1Tim 6:4; Tit 3:9*

<sup>15</sup> Uzuari ghom le uraat tsio isov iduduņ mon ila Maaron maata. Ve uvotia dudunjai saveeņ onoon pa tamtamon itaghon ŋgar to Maaron. Leso mayam ila i maata sov, ve ighit ghom ighe yo uraata tooni poia ee.

<sup>16-17</sup> Saveeņ soroksorok to taan tau tamtamon avozi berberia pani na, uleep soghan pani. Pa saveeņ tauvene pale ipaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron, ve tila tila le tisaghat kat. Ene imin moroghoņ saghati tau ivot imin tiina le ivaghamunia tamtamon gha tisaghat. Zeran ru tau tisasavia saveeņ tauvene,

ene Imeneus ve Piletus. *1Tim 1:4, 20, 4:7; Tit 1:14*

<sup>18</sup> Yesuru tipul eez to saveeņ onoon wa. Pasaa, tivovotia saveeņ karom pa tamtamon tigde: Burigiin to yes mateegha, ene ivot wa. Ve murei, burigiin ite paam muul mako. Saveeņ toozi tawe ivaghamunia tamtamon siriv ghuruuņ ila toozi wa. *1Kor 15:12; 2Tes 2:2+*

<sup>19</sup> Eemon Maaron ipayooz lupuuņ tooni izala rir ariaaņ ee, ve ibood saveeņ ziri ru izala. Ee isaav tauvene: “Maaron iwatagh yes tau timin i le na.” Ve ite isaav ighe: “Tamtamon tisov tau tivotia Yesu eeza tigde i Tiina toozi, ene yes aat tighur murizi pa ŋgar saghati, ve tileep soghan pani.” Saveeņ ru tane timin ilaal pa Maaron tamtamon tooni. *Yo 10:14, 27*

<sup>20</sup> Ruum tiina, ene gabua maata maata imin uur ve oon tigdeen iloņ ila. Siriv, tigharaat zi pa gol ma silva. Ve siriv, tigharaat zi pa taan ve ai. Siriv, to uraat tintiina. Ve siriv, to uraat soroksorok. *Ro 9:21; 1Kor 3:12+*

<sup>21</sup> Ene raraate mon pa iit tamtamon. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipul ŋgar saghati ileple, ve igharaat tauu leso iņgalaņ ila Maaron maata, i pale imin uur patabuyaņ tau poia pa ghamuuņ uraat tintiina to Maaron. I aat irau iuul Tiina tooni, ve igham uraat popoia maata maata. *2Tim 3:17*

### **Ŋgar tau besooņa poia to Maaron ighamghamu**

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene yo uleep soghan pa ŋgar sasaghati naol tau geegeu tighamgham zi na. Ve yamņa tamtamon tisov tau tisuņsuņ pa Maaron ve tibesbees pani toman lolozi ŋgalaņņa na, azuari gham le aduduņ ila Maaron maata ve aghur ila tooni ariaaņ, ve lolomim pa tamtamon ve agham poghani zi, ve alup lolomim imin eemon, ve ataghon ŋgar luuma. *1Tim 1:5, 6:11; Hib 12:14*

<sup>23</sup>Eemon yes tau tikankaan pa Maaron, ve tiyauyau avozi, ve tivavazorai zi pa saveeņ soroksorok na, upaak zi pa saveeņ toozi sov. Pa yo uwatagh: Saveeņ tauvene, ene ipaburigin kokaan ve malmal mon. *Tit 3:9*

<sup>24</sup>Tamtamon tau ighe imin besoonja to Maaron, ene irau aate yavyav soroksorok ve ikokook ne mako. I aat igham poghania tamtamon tisov ve itotoi nġar luuma pazi. Ve i aat le nġar pa uraat to paduduņaņ tamtamon pa Maaron aliņa. Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatini, i irau iņooņ mako. I aat itatan aate, ve ibaado mon. *1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:7+*

<sup>25</sup>Ve ighe tamtamon siriv tizoor aliņa, i aat ipaduduņ zi toman saveeņ luuma. Pa ighe igham tauvene, ene pale imin eez to Maaron igham zi titoor nġar toozi, ve nġar toozi ivot gha tighazooņ pa saveeņ onoon. *Ga 6:1; 2Tim 4:2*

<sup>26</sup>Leso tighilaal, ve tipas tauzi pa liis to Ŋeer Saghati. Pasaa, i ta iliis zi pa liis tooni, ve ighamgham pooz pazi, leso titaghon nġar tooni.

### Murei, tamtamon pale titaghon nġar saghati

**3** Timoti, yau naghe yo uwatagh kat tauvene: Murei, patañani naol pale tivot. *1Tim 4:1; 2Pe 3:3*

<sup>2</sup>Pasaa, tamtamon pale lolozi pa tauzi mon, ve tighur lolozi kat pa maet. Ve tipapait tauzi ezazi tigde tiliiv zetazņa siriv. Ve tisiksik saveeņ sasaghati pa zetazņa, ve tizoroor tamazņa ma tinazņa alinazi. Ŋgar popoia tau Maaron ve tamtamon tighamgham pazi na, yes pale tighita imin kaut sorok ve lolozi iveghveegh pani. Ve lezi roroniņ pa Maaron mako. Pale tiveleghi imin kaut sorok. *Ro 1:29+; Jud 18*

<sup>3</sup>Ve yes pale lolozi pa toņvetaz toozi mako paam. Isaav ighe atezi yavyav, ene irau atezi izi rekia mako. Pale tikis aatyavyav toozi ariaaņ. Ve yes pale tinġgal saveeņ naol pa zetazņa. Ve irau tinġgin tauzi poi mako. Ŋgar toozi, ene imin gabua sagsagna. Pasaa, lolozi isaghatin tamtamon rigta mako, ve tivaghamun zi sorok. Yes pale tighur koi pa nġar popoia ta naol ne, <sup>4</sup>ve tighur zetazņa tila koiazņa nimazi. Ve lezi gabizooņ mako. Tila pa naghozi mon. Ve tipapait tauzi ezazi. Tauvene yes pale lolozi igheen to Maaron mako. Lolozi pa gabua to ulizi mon. <sup>5</sup>Yes pale tipamir tauzi tigde titaghon Maaron nġar tooni. Eemon nġar tau tighamghamu, ene pale itotoi zi ighe yes tiwatagh Maaron tapiri rigta mako. Zeran tauvene, yo uleep soghan pazi. *Mt 7:21; Tit 1:16*

<sup>6</sup>Tamtamon toozi siriv pale titoova to tiloņ tila ruum to yes zilivaa tau lezi ghilalooņ mako na, ve tigham saveeņ nġoreeņ pazi lesu titaghon zi pa nġar toozi. Zilivaa tawe, tighilaal tigde yes tigham sosor katini ve lolozi ipataņan pani. Eemon irau to tipuli mako. Pasaa, saawe isov, nġar sasaghati maata maata ipapazaagh zi. <sup>7</sup>Yes zilivaa tauvene, lolozi tigde le tiloņlooņ saveeņ tau tamtamon tipaduduņ zi pani. Eemon nġar toozi irau ivot kat pa saveeņ onoon to Maaron ne mako. *Tit 1:11*

<sup>8</sup>Zeran karomņa tawe tizoroor saveeņ onoon imin muuņ Yanes yesuru Yamberes tizoor Mose. †† Ŋeer Saghati ikau nġar toozi kat, ve tighamgham karom pa ghuruuņ ila toozi. Tauta Maaron ighur muuri pazi wa. <sup>9</sup>Eemon uraat toozi pale irau ighur geeg mako. Pa nġar tau muuņ ivot pa Yanes ve Yamberes na pale ivot pazi paam. Pale titoova le mako, ve eval ti-

††**3:8** Ughita Igham 7:11 +. Sinaņ munġanazi siriv to yes Yuda isaav tauvene: Yes mura to Isip tau muuņ yesņa Mose tivatovai tapirizi na, tamtamon toozi ru ezazi Yanes ve Yamberes.

ina tighilaal zi tigde lezi n̄gar mako imin borauna.

### Paulus ipalot Timoti muul

<sup>10-11</sup> O Timoti, yo upaak ghau kat, ve monmon ituru talaghlaagh. Tauvene saveeñ tau napaduduun̄ tamtamon pani, laghoon̄ tsiau, gabua tau nazuari ghau pani, ghuruun̄ ila tsiau, gabuag tau nayai taug ve nayooz ariiaan̄ pa badoon̄ patañani, ve n̄gar tsiau tau lolog pa tamtamon ve naghhamgham poghani zi, ene yo uwatagh zi le isov. Ve patañani naol tau tamtamon tighurghur zi payau ne, ene paam yo uwatagh zi. Muun̄, tigham saghatin ghau kat izi nugh Antiok, Ikonium, ve Listara. Eemon Maaron ipas ghau navot pa patañani naol isov tana.

*Mbo 34:19; Mban̄ 13:50, 14:5, 6, 19; Pil 2:22*

<sup>12</sup> Onoon kat, tamtamon tisov tau tipaak Yesu Krisi ve titaghon duduñai Maaron n̄gar tooni na, tamtamon pale tighur patañani pazi. *Yo 15:18+; Mban̄ 14:22; 1Tes 3:3*

<sup>13</sup> Ve zeran sasaghatizi ve zeran karomña tau tipaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron na, ene pale tinoknok ghamuun̄ n̄gar toozi saghati tawe ila ila le imin tiina kat. Tauvene karom toozi pale igherev tamtamon gha tissor pa eez to Maaron. Ve tauzi tisapir pani paam. Pasaa, tighur ila n̄gar karom.

<sup>14</sup> Eemon yo irau matam kisin saveeñ onoon tau uloon̄a ve ughur ila na, ve utaghoni. Pasaa, yei tau nipaghazon̄ai ghom pa saveeñ tana na, yo uwatagh ghei wa. *2Tim 2:2*

<sup>15</sup> Saawe tau yo kukuam ve ilam, utum tomania Maaron aliin̄a patabuyaan̄ tau tiboode na. Saveeñ tana, ene irau ipaghazon̄ai ghom pa Maaron n̄gar tooni, leso ughazon̄ kat pa eez tau i igham mulin ghiit pani. Eez tana, ene tauvene: Isaav ighe taghur ila to Yesu Krisi ve tapaak ila tooni, ene aat taleep poi. *Mbo 119:105, 130*

<sup>16</sup> Maaron aliin̄a isov tau tiboode na, ene Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamon, tauta tiboode. Saveeñ tooni, ene iuluul ghiit to tapaduduun̄ tamtamon ve tapaghazon̄ai zi pa Maaron n̄gar tooni. Leso tiwatagh saveeñ onoon, ve tighilaal sosor toozi ve tipuli, ve titaghon n̄gar duduun̄a mon. *Ro 15:4; 2Pe 1:20+*

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron tamtamon tooni eta iwatagh katin saveeñ tooni, i pale irau kat pa ghamuun̄ uraat popoia ta naol ne.

### Paulus aavo iyaryaan̄ pa Timoti

**4** Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, pale imuul ilam, ve itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazon̄, ve igabiiz tamtamon tisov ve ighur atuya pazi. Yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare, ve yes mateegha paam. Yau avog iyaryaan̄ payo ila yesuru Taama Maaron matazi naghe: *Mban̄ 10:42; 1Pe 4:5*

<sup>2</sup> Uvotia Maaron aliin̄a pa tamtamon irau saawe. Isaav ighe uleep ila saawe poia ve tamtamon loloji pa lon̄aan̄ ghom, ma uleep ila saawe saghati ve timbuzir pa saveeñ tsio, na yo aat uyooz ariiaan̄ pa badoon̄ patañani, ve upaduduun̄ zi poi. Uvotia saveeñ karom ve n̄gar saghati to tamtamon ivot ighazon̄, ve avom iyaryaan̄ pazi leso tipuli. Ve upalot zi to titaghon Maaron n̄gar tooni. *1Tim 4:13; 2Tim 2:25; Tit 2:15*

<sup>3</sup> Pa murei, saawe eta pale ivot, mako tamtamon loloji pa lon̄aan̄ saveeñ duduun̄a tau itaghon Maaron n̄gar tooni ne mako. Taliñazi pale imonmoon pa lon̄aan̄ saveeñ soroksorok. Tauvene yes pale tiyau zeran karomña katini tilam ve tighur zi timin paduduñaan̄ pazi. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: Zeran tawe pale tipul zi titaghon tauzi loloji ve n̄gar toozi. *1Tim 4:1*

<sup>4</sup> Saawe tana ighe ivot, tamtamon pale tipoon taliñazi pa saveeñ onoon to Maaron ve tighur murizi pani, ve tighur taliñazi pa sisiin̄ soroksorok.

<sup>5</sup>Eemon yo aat atem imaat ve ugham n̄gar poi irau saawe, uyooz ariaaŋ pa badooŋ patanjaŋi, ve uvotia vaaru poia pa yes tau tighur ila soone na. Tinim ibees pa uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimam na, ve ugham uratoini le anoonaŋ ivot. *2Tim 1:8, 2:3; 1Pe 1:13*

### **Paulus saawe tooni to ipul taan ilam igharau wa**

<sup>6</sup>Pasaa, saawe tsiau to napul taan, ene ilam igharau wa. Malau mako pale sinig imaliŋ imin vaen tau tiliŋi izala watoonrau paavo. *Pil 2:17*

<sup>7</sup>Yau napaarav ariaaŋ pa vaaru poia gha naliiv wa. Yau napariaaŋ ghau le rigmon mako napasov parlosaaŋ tsiau tane. Ve ghuruuŋ ila tsiau, ene nakiskisi soone. *1Kor 9:24+; 1Tim 6:12; Hib 12:1*

<sup>8</sup>Tauvene atuya poia to yes tau tiparav ariaaŋ gha tiliiv na, tauta isasaŋan ghau. Atuya tawe, ene vene: Saawe to Mboŋ Murei, Tiina toit tau gabizooŋ tooni duduunŋa na, pale ighit ghau ighe yau n̄eer dudunŋag. Ve yau mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau lolozu pani, ve tighe le tighita muleeŋ tooni, ene i pale igham n̄gar raraate mon pazi. *Yems 1:12; 1Pe 5:4; Syg 2:10*

### **Paulus ipasul Timoti ighe ila ighita rekia**

<sup>9</sup>O Timoti, utoova to ulam rekia.

<sup>10</sup>Pasaa, gabua to taan tane irav Demas maata gha ipul ghau, ve ighau ila pa nugh Tesalonika wa. Ve Kresenes, i ila pa taan sirivu to Galesia, ve Titus paam ila pa taan sirivu to Dalmatia wa. *Kol 4:14; 1Yo 2:15*

<sup>11</sup>Ve Lukas zigani tauta yeiru nilepleep. Tauvene naghe ugham Markus, ve yamru alam. Pasaa, i irau iuul ghau kat pa uraat to Maaron. *Mbaŋ 15:37+; Kol 4:10, 14*

<sup>12</sup>Tikikus, yau nambaano ilat pa nugh Epesus wa.

<sup>13</sup>Nonoghiina tsiau to ngoaan, napuli igheen ila Karpus ruum tooni izi nugh Troas. Saawe tau ughu ulam, mako matam iŋgali ve ughamu ilam. Ve ugham rau tsiau tilam paam. Ve rau tau tigharaat zi pa n̄gai uuli na, matam iŋgal zi kat ve ugham zi tilam. Lolom iveegh pazi sov.

<sup>14</sup>Aleksander tau n̄eer to gharatoon gabua pa mbaras ve ain na, i igham n̄gar saghati tau ivaghamun ghau kat. N̄gar tau ighamu na, murei Maaron tauu aat iyatu. <sup>15</sup>Tauvene matam imomoos poi pani. Pasaa, i izoor saveeŋ tsiei kat. *1Tim 1:20*

<sup>16</sup>Saawe imin maata tau tipayooz ghau to napaghazonjai taug pa uraat tsiau, tamtamon eta iyooz murig ve ipariaaŋ saveeŋ tsiau mako. Mako kat. Tisov timoghaagh payau. Eemon yau nasuŋ Maaron naghe maata kisin sosor toozi ve iyatu sov. <sup>17</sup>Onoon, yau zigau. Eemon Maaron ileep tomani ghau ve ipalot ghau. Tauta navotia katin vaaru poia pa yes tau Yuda mako na, gha ti-  
sov tilooŋa. Saawe tana, naghe pale namaat. Eemon mako. Maaron iuul ghau, ve ipas ghau navot ila laion aavo. <sup>18</sup>Ve yau naghur ila ariaaŋ naghe i aat igham mulin ghau pa n̄gar sasaghati naol isov tau tamtamon tighe tigham payau na, ve maata payau poi lee igham ghau nala naleep tomania izi nugh tooni sambam. *Mbo 121:7*

I eeza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Tauvene pakuruuŋ toit aat ijaruini irau saawe. Ta aazne ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

### **Paesiŋ siriv to Paulus**

<sup>19</sup>Ugham aaz poia tsiau pa Prisila yesuru Akwila, ve Onesiporus tomania yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na paam. *Mbaŋ 18:2+; 2Tim 1:16+*

<sup>20</sup> Erastus, yau napuli ileep izi nugh Korin. Ve Tropimus, i imorooŋ gha napuli ileep izi Miletus. *Mbaŋ 19:22, 20:4, 21:29*

<sup>21</sup> Timoti, utoova to ulam rekia. Pasaa, malau mako pale nugh isaghat ve yaunŋa tiina ivot.

Eubulus, Pudes, Linus, ve Klaudia, tomania toŋvetaz to Krisi tisov tau yeŋa

nilepleep ne, yes tigham aaz poia toozi payo.

<sup>22</sup> Timoti, Tiina toit pale ileep tomani ghom, ve poia tooni iza a to yam asov. Onoon.



## Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Titus

*Taitus—Titus*

### Paulus isavia uraat tooni

**1** Yau Paulus nabood rau tane. Yau be-soonja to Maaron ve mbanjoonja to Yesu Krisi. Yau leg uraat to nauul yes tau Maaron isiigh zi timin i le na. Leso tighur ila to Krisi ariaan, ve tiwatagh katin saveej onoon tau ipaghazonjai ghiit pa eez to Maaron, <sup>2</sup>ve tighur matazi pa lepoogh to taleep mataan yaryaare to-mania Maaron le alok. Lepoogh tawe, Maaron imbu saveej pani muuj geeg, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone. Ve i irau igham karom mako. Saveej tooni isov, ene onoon mon. *2Tim 1:9*

<sup>3</sup>Maaron tau Uleeja toit na, ighe ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa saveej tooni. Tau-vene indeej saawe tau i tauu ighuru na, ighur uraat ila nimag to navotia aliinja pazi. *Ro 1:5; Ga 1:1; 1Tim 1:11*

<sup>4</sup>O Titus, nabood rau tane ilat payo pasaa, ghuruuj ila toit ilup ghiit tamin eemon, ve naghit ghom utaghon dudunjai njar tsiau imin taug natug.

Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Uleeja toit Yesu Krisi iza tsio, ve tingin ghom uleep poia toman lolom luuma. Onoon.

### Paulus ighe Titus ighur nginiija popoia izi sisi Krit (*1Tim 3:2-7*)

<sup>5</sup>Yau napul ghom uleep izi sisi Krit, lesu uparwai uraat siriv tau napasov zi soone na, ve ughur nginiija tirau nugh enjaena tau tamtamon to Krisi tileep pani, itaghon aliijag tau muuj nasavia payo na. *Mbarj 14:23; 2Tim 2:2*

<sup>6</sup>Ughur tamtamon tauvene: Laghoon toozi isov iduduuj mon ila tamtamon matazi, lesu tiyau avozi pazi sov. Ve matazi kisin tauzi azuwazja mon. Ve natuzja tighur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve tin-

gin tauzi poi. Tigham taliinjizi mako, ve tizoor saveej mako. Leso varuzi poia. <sup>7</sup>Tamtamon tau imuuj pa uraat to nginiinj lupuu to Krisi na, Maaron tauu ighur uraat tana ila niima. Tauvene laghoon tooni aat iduduuj mon ila tamtamon matazi. Leso tiyau avozi pani sov. Ve irau ipakur tauu ve ivelegh zeetja siriv mako, ve aate yavyav rekrekia mako. Ve irau ighun le isaghat ne mako. Ve aate ipazaagha pa malmal, ve njar tooni iyaryaaj pa yauj le maet ma gabua siriv ne mako. *1Kor 4:1; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 5:2*

<sup>8</sup>I aat igham yes loomba ve injin zi poi, ve loolo pa njar poia. Ve irau loolo ipazaagha rekrekia mako. I aat aate imaat ve igham njar poi, o igham gabua. Ve itaghon njar duduuj ve njar patabuyaaj mon, ve injin tauu poi. <sup>9</sup>Saveej to Maaron tau tapaduduuj tamtamon pani na, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat. Tauvene njeer tau imuuj pa uraat to nginiinj lupuu to Krisi na, i aat ikis saveej tana ariaan. Leso i irau ipalot tamtamon, ve ipaghazonjai zi pa njar tau igham lupuu to Krisi ilaan poia, ve ipaduduuj yes tau tizoor saveej onoon na, ve igham zi tighilaal sosor toozi. *2Tim 1:13; Tit 2:1*

### Njar to zeran karomja tau tileep izi sisi Krit

<sup>10</sup>Tauvene yo aat ughur tamtamon tauvene timin nginiija. Pa tamtamon kati-tini to Krit tizoor saveej to Krisi, ve tiyauyau avozi pa saveej soroksorok tau le anoonja mako na, ve tipapaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron. Yes Yuda tau tiyooz ariaan pa tutuu to Mose ve njar to ravuu tamtamon warozi, tauta timuujmuuj pa njar tauvene. <sup>11</sup>Zeran tana, yo irau reki upoon avozi. Pasaa, tikaukau njar to tamtamon. Ughita. Tigham tamtamon tisov to ruum siriv tipul saveej onoon wa. Zeran tana,

mayazi mako. Tipamir tauzi tigde yes tipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron ali-ija, ve tilaghlagh irau ruum ruum, ve tisasavia saveeņ tau iduduņ mako, leso imin eez pazi to titoom ve tiyau lezi maet. *1Tim 6:5; 2Tim 3:6+; 1Pe 5:2*

<sup>12</sup>Muun, yes Krita tamtamon toozi ngara ee ivotia gabuazi ighe: “Tamtamon to sisi Krit, monmon tighamgham karom. Ve yes sasaghatizi kat timin ngavuun sagsag. Yes tapirgomņa, ve matazi ghanghani.”

<sup>13</sup>Saveeņ tane, ene onoon mon. Tauvene avom iyaryaņ pa zeran tana ve uvotia sosor toozi ivot ighazon. Leso tighilaal, ve ghuruņ ila toozi iyaryaņ itaghton Maaron ngar tooni. *2Tim 4:2*

<sup>14</sup>Ve tighur talijazi pa sisiņ soroksorok to yes Yuda, tomania tutuņ to yes tau tighur murizi pa saveeņ onoon to Maaron na muul sov. *1Tim 1:4, 4:7*

<sup>15</sup>Yes tau ngar toozi ngalaņa na, ngar ma gabua eta to muuri irau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako. <sup>‡‡</sup>Eemon yes tau ngar toozi ingalaņ mako, ve tighur ila mako na, saa ngar tau ighe tighamu, ene irau ingalaņ ila Maaron maata mako. Pasaa, ngar toozi tomania lolozi, ene isaghat wa. Tauta yes irau tighilaal sosor toozi mako. *Mk 7:19; Mbanj 10:15; Ro 14:14, 20*

<sup>16</sup>Zeran tauvene tisavsav sorok ila avozi uuli tigde yes tiwatagh Maaron. Eemon ngar tau tighamghamu na, ene ipaghazonjai zi ighe yes tighur murizi pani wa. Yes irau tigham ngar poia eta

mako, ve monmon tizorzoor Maaron ali-ija. Tauta i loolo pazi rigta mako. *2Tim 3:5; 1Yo 1:6, 2:4*

### Saveeņ siriv iņarui yes zolman

**2**Eemon yo aat upaduduņ tamtamon pa ngar poia itaghton saveeņ onoon to Maaron. *2Tim 1:13; Tit 1:9*

<sup>2</sup>Tauvene usaav pa yes zolman: Yes irau tiņgin tauzi poi imin yes tau lezi ngar pa Maaron. Leso tamtamon titandagh pazi. Ve irau lolozi ipazaagh zi rekrekia mako. Yes aat atezi imaat ve tigabiiz poi, o tigham gabua. Ve ghuruņ ila toozi iyaryaņ, ve lolozi pa tamtamon ve tigham poghani zi, ve tiyooz ariaaņ pa badoņ pataņani. *1Tim 3:2+*

<sup>3</sup>Ve zolman tinazi tauvene paam. Usaav pazi leso tiroron pa Maaron, ve tibeas pani poi. Ve tiņgal saveeņ pa zetazņa sov, ve timin besooņa pa yaa ariaaņa sov. <sup>¶¶</sup>

Yes aat tipaghazonjai tamtamon pa ngar poia. *1Tim 2:9, 3:11; 1Pe 3:3+*

<sup>4</sup>Leso titotoi zilivaa paghpaaghu pa ngar poia to itagthoni. Iņgar tauvene: Yes aat lolozi isaghav azuwazņa ve natuzņa. <sup>5</sup>Ve lolozi ipazaagh zi rekrekia sov. Yes aat atezi imaat ve tigabiiz poi, o tigham gabua. Ve itaghton ngar ngalaņa ila Maaron maata, tiņgin poghania nugh ve ruum toozi, tigham poghania tamtamon, ve titatan tauzi ve tileep ila azuwazņa sambazi. Leso tamtamon tisik saveeņ saghati iņarui Maaron aliija sov. *Ep 5:22; Kol 3:18; 1Pe 3:1*

<sup>‡‡</sup>**1:15** Ziiri tane, ngara tauvene: Yes Yuda lezi tutuņ naol tau tisavia ngar maata maata tau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Yes tigham ngar tauvene: Isaav ighe tileep ila taan to yes tau Yuda mako na, ma tikis mateegha eta, ma tighan gabua siriv imin ngai, ma oriau ma vene, ene igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Eemon Paulus isaav ighe: Gabua tauvene, ene gabua to muuri mon. Irau igham ghiit tasaghat ila Maaron maata mako.

<sup>¶¶</sup>**2:3** Isaav ighe tamtamon eta irau ipul ghunuņ mako, ve monmon ighunghun yaa ariaaņa ila le ivaghamgham, ene i imin besooņa pa yaa ariaaņa.

### Saveej siriv tau ijarui zitamoot paghpaaghu

<sup>6</sup>Yes zitamoot paghpaaghu, avom iyaryaanj pazi ughe tingin tauzi poi. Lolozi ipazaagh zi rekrekia sov. Yes aat atezia imaat ve tighabiiz poi, o tigham gabua. <sup>7</sup>Uraat tomania ngar tsio isov irau itotoi tamtamon pa ngar poia, lesa tighita ve titaghoni. Ve isaav ighe upag-hazonaj tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja, na usavia imin mogheraanj sov, ve ugham karom sov. Yo aat uroron pa Maaron, ve usavia saveej onoon mon pazi toman lolom. *1Tim 4:12; 1Pe 5:3*

<sup>8</sup>Yo aat usavia saveej poia tau iduduuj mon. Lesa tamtamon irau tiyau avozi payo mako, ve koiaanja tau tizoroor ghiit na, irau tisik saveej saghati eta pait mako. Pale mayazi ve tineneej mon pasaa, tighilaal ghom tigde lem sosor eta mako. *Tit 1:9; 1Pe 2:15, 3:16*

### Saveej siriv ijarui yes besoonja

<sup>9</sup>Yes tau timin besoonja sorok na, us-aav pazi ughe yes aat tileep ila daaba toozi sambazi, ve tilooj alinjazi, ve tinizi ibees pa uraat toozi ta naol ne. Lesa tigham daaba toozi lolozi poia. Ve tim-buzir pazi sov, *Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; 1Tim 6:1+*

<sup>10</sup>ve nimazi kauia pa gabua eta to daaba toozi sov. Yes aat titaghon dudunaj ngar to daaba toozi ve matazi iza pa uraat toozi. Lesa daaba toozi irau tinumeer zi. Ngar tauvene pale igham tamtamon tighilaal tigde Maaron tau Uleeja toit na, saveej tooni, ene gabua paghuuna. *Mt 5:16; Pil 2:15*

### Poia to Maaron ipaburigin ghiit to tataghon ngar tooni

<sup>11</sup>Iit tamtamon to Krisi irau tataghon ngar tauvene pasaa, Maaron itotoi poia tooni ivot ighazooj pa tamtamon tisov wa. Tauta aazne, iit leen eez to Maaron

igham mulin ghiit ve taleep poi. *1Tim 2:4; Tit 3:4+;*

<sup>12</sup>Poia tooni tau iza toot, ene ipaduduuj ghiit, lesa tataghon ngar tauvene: Ngar isov tau itaghon Maaron ngar tooni mako, tomania ngar sasaghati naol to taan tau loloon ighaar pazi ne, iit aat taghur muriin pazi, ve tapul zi tileplez. Ve saawe tau taleep izi taan, iit aat tanjin tauun poi, tagham ngar duduuja, ve tataghon Maaron ngar tooni. *Ep 1:4; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 2:15+*

<sup>13</sup>Ve taghur mataan pa saawe to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, ve itotoi tapiri ve mbonari ivot ighazooj. I Maaron toit tau eez tiina kat, ve i Uleeja toit. Gabua tawe ighe ivot, ene aat tintiniin kat pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza toot. *Pil 3:20; 1Pe 1:3+; 2Pe 3:13+*

<sup>14</sup>Yesu Krisi igham niaan gha imaat, lesa ireu sosor toit isov ilale, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri, ve igham ghiit tanjalaan ila Maaron maata. I igham tauvene, lesa tamin i tauu le, ve tazuari ghiit pa ghamuuj uraat ve ngar popoia maata maata. *Ga 1:4; Ep 2:10; 1Pe 2:9*

<sup>15</sup>Saveej tsiau isov tane, yo aat usavia pa tamtamon, ve avom iyaryaanj pazi, lesa titaghoni. Yes tau tizoroor saveej na, uvotia sosor toozi ivot ighazooj ve uyaon zi, lesa tighilaal ve tipuli. Ve tam-tamon eta ivelegh ghom pa uraat tsio sov. Pasaa, yo ezam pa uraat tauvene. *2Tim 4:2*

### Maaron igham poghani ghiit kat.

#### Tauvene iit aat tataghon ngar poia

**3**Upaburigin ngar to tamtamon muul, lesa tileep ila yes daaba to gavman ve pooza toozi sambazi ve tilooj alinjazi, ve tisanjan pa ghamuuj uraat popoia ta naol ne. *Ro 13:1+; 1Pe 2:13+*

<sup>2</sup>Ve unghalsekin zi ughe tisinai tamtamon eta sov, ve tivazorai zi sov. Saawe isov, yes irau titatan tauzi, ve tigham ngar pa zetazja, ve titotoi ngar marowa ve ngar

poia pa tamtamon tisov. *Ep 4:2; Pil 4:5; 2Tim 2:24+*

<sup>3</sup>Pa muuŋ, iit paam takankaan pa Maaron ve taghamgham n̄gar imin borauŋa. Tazorzoor Maaron aliiŋa, ve taghur ila n̄gar karom naol tau ipaghau ghiit pa eez tooni. Saawe tana, iit tamin besooŋa pa n̄gar sasaghati naol to uliin tau loloon ighaar pani na. Ve mataan ingalngal n̄gar sasaghati naol pa tamtamon, ve taghurghur koi pa zetaanŋa tau lezi gabua katini na, ve tavaghuru koi pa tauun. *Ep 2:1+; 1Pe 4:3*

<sup>4-5</sup>Eemon Maaron tau Uleeŋa toit na, loolo igheen toit kat ve ighe igham poghani ghiit. Saawe tau Krisi izilam taan, Maaron itotoi n̄gar tooni tawe ivot ighazooŋ, ve igham mulin ghiit. I igham n̄gar tana itaghon n̄gar duduunŋa eta tau iit taghamu ne mako. Mako kat. I loolo isaghatin ghiit ve ighe iuul ghiit. Tauta irughuuz ghiit gha tangalaanŋ ila i maata, ve Avuvu Patabuyaanŋ igham ghiit tamin paaghu. *Yo 3:5*

<sup>6</sup>Ila uraat to Uleeŋa toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham uleeŋ tiina pait, ve irei Avuvu Patabuyaanŋ irau ghiit. *Ro 3:20+, 5:5; Ga 2:16; 2Tim 1:9*

<sup>7</sup>Tauvene poia to Yesu Krisi, tauta igham ghiit taduduunŋ ila Maaron maata. Leso ezaan pa ghamuunŋ lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ve taleep mataan yaryaare le alok. Lepoogh tawe, ta aazne taghurghur mataan pani. <sup>8</sup>Saveeŋ ziiri tane, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat.

Ŋgar tau nasavia tane, yau naghe yo uyooz ariaanŋ pa votiaanŋni. Leso yes tau tighur ila to Maaron na, tipul tauzi kat pa ghamuunŋ uraat ve n̄gar popoia irau saawe. Ŋgar tauvene, ene paghuuna kat, ve irau iuul tamtamon tisov.

<sup>9</sup>Eemon n̄gar to tavayau avoon pa saveeŋ soroksorok, ve avoon berberia pa

sisiŋ soroksorok itaghon pitiŋ to yes Yuda, ve tavazorai ghiit pa tutuunŋ to yes Yuda na, yo uleep soghan pani. Pa n̄gar tauvene, ene irau iuul ghiit rigta mako, ve le anooŋa poia eta mako. *1Tim 1:4; 2Tim 2:23*

<sup>10-11</sup>Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ireu lupuunŋ to Krisi, na usaav duduunŋ ila maata, ve utoova to upaduduunŋa. Usaav pani pai ee ma ru, ve ighe iloon ghom mako, na upuli, ve uleep soghan pani. Pasaa, yo uwatagh: Tamtamon tauvene, n̄gar tooni ikau, ve isosor pa eez to Maaron. Ŋgar tau i ighamghamu na, ene ipaghazonŋaini ighe i isosor. *Mt 18:15+; Ro 16:17+; 1Tim 6:3+*

### Paesiŋ siriv to Paulus

<sup>12</sup>Yau naghe nambaanŋ Atemas ma Tikikus ilat payo. Isaav ighe toozi eta ilat ivot, mako utoova to ulam tsiau rekia izi nugh Nikopolis. Pa saawe tau nugh isaghat ve yaunŋa tiina ivot, yau aat naleep ta sewe le nugh poia muul. *Kol 4:7+*

<sup>13</sup>Apolos yesuru Zenas tau iwatagh katin tutuunŋ to Rom na, ungin zi poi pa lepooogh toozi. Ve saawe tau tipaburigin laghoonŋ toozi muul, na auul zi pa saa gabua tau timbool pani na. *Mbanj 18:24+*

<sup>14</sup>Upaduduunŋ zetaanŋa ta sena, lesu tighilaal tighe yes irau tileep sorok mako, ve tizuari zi pa ghamuunŋ uraat popoia maata maata. Yes irau tiuul tamtamon tau patanŋani tiina igham zi ve timbool. Leso titotoi anooŋa to ghuruunŋ ila toozi. *Kol 1:10*

<sup>15</sup>Zetaanŋa tau tilepleep tomani ghau ne, tisov tigham aaz poia toozi payo. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Krisi ve lolozu payei na, ugham avomai ve ugham aaz poia tsiei pazi.

Poia to Maaron izaan to yam asov. Onoon.

## Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Pilemon

*Philemon—Filemon*

**1** Yau Paulus. Yau nabesbees pa Yesu Krisi, tauta aazne tighur ghau naleep ila room to yavyavuuj loolo. Yeiru tojvetaz toit Timoti nibood rau tane ilat payo Pilemon pasaa, itinja taluplup ghiit pa uraat to Krisi, ve lolomai igheen tsio kat. <sup>2</sup>Ve saveej tane ilat pa livuum ite Apia, yesuru Arkipus tau yeja nimin zaba to Krisi ve niparav ariaanj pa saveej tooni na. Ve ila pa lupuuñ to Krisi tau tiluplup zi pa suñuuñ izi room tsio na paam.

<sup>3</sup>Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa tsiam, ve tinjin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

### Ŋgar to Pilemon igham Paulus loolo poia

<sup>4</sup>O Pilemon, saawe isov tau matag injal ghom ila suñuuñ tsiau, yau napapait Maaron tsiau toman lolog poia. <sup>5</sup>Pasaa, nalonlooj varum tighe yo ughur ila to Tiina toit Yesu ariaanj, ve lolom igheen to Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja tisov, ve ughamgham poghani zi. *Kol 1:4* <sup>6</sup>Ghuruuj ila toit, ta ilup ghiit tamin eemon wa. Tauvene suñuuñ tsiau injanarui Maaron naghe ghuruuj ila tsio tana imin eez payo, lesu uwatagh katin gabua popoiazi naol tau tagham zi ila to Krisi na. <sup>7</sup>Tazig, yau nawatagh: Yo upapalot Maaron tamtamon tooni ve ugham lolozu poia. Ŋgar tsio tau lolom igheen to tamtamon ve ughamgham poghani zi, ene igham lolog poia kat, ve ipariaanj ghau paam.

## Paulus ighe Pilemon loolo imuul pa Onesimus

<sup>8</sup>O Pilemon, matag injal gabua ee tau naghe yo aat ughamu. Gabua tane, isaav ighe ughamu, ene iduduuj. Ughita. Ituru tamin Krisi le wa. Tauvene yau irau nasaav ariaanj payo to ugham gabua tane. Eemon lolog pa nagham ghom vene mako. <sup>9</sup>Yau naghe naghason ghom poi itaghon eez to loloon pa tauun. Ughita, yau Paulus namin raa olman wa. Ve nagham Krisi naagho ve navovotia aliinja pa tamtamon. Tauta aazne, tighur ghau ila room to yavyavuuj loolo. <sup>10</sup>Naghe naghason ghom pa natug Onesimus. Saawe tau nalepleep ila room to yavyavuuj tane loolo, i ilam peria tsiau ve nasavia Krisi vaaru pani. Tauta itoor ngar tooni ila pa Maaron, le aazne naghita imin natug. *Kol 4:9*

<sup>11</sup>Onoon, i besooja tsio. Eemon muuj, i iuul ghom geeg mako. Ve aazne, i irau iuul ghom, ve iuul ghau paam. <sup>§§</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Yau lolog igheen tooni kat. Eemon yau aat napamuule ilat payo. <sup>13</sup>Onoon, aazne tighur ghau ila room to yavyavuuj tane loolo pasaa, navovotia vaaru poia. Tauvene naghe nanguruut Onesimus ileep tomani ghau, lesu igham niam ve iuul ghau. <sup>14</sup>Eemon lolog pa ghamuuj gabua eta itaghon taug ngar tsiau mako. Ve irau nazonokai ghom pa ghamuuj ngar tane mako. Naghe yo ughamu toman lolom poia. Ighe uyok, o nakisi ileep tomani ghau. Ighe mako, o i imuul ilat payo. *2Kor 9:7*

<sup>15</sup>Iit takankaan pa puughu tau Onesimus ipul ghom pa sooso rig tane. Ene aat Maaron eez tooni to itoor Onesimus ngar tooni, ve imin Krisi le. Lesu imuul ilat payo, ve yamru alup gham ve aleep itaghon gha ila. <sup>16</sup>Saawe tau i ilat ivot, na ughita imin besooja sorok mon sov.

§§1:11 Ila yes Grika alinjazi, eez Onesimus puughu, ene vene: 'iuul'.

Onoon, i besooŋa tsio. Eemon yo aat ughita imin toŋvetaz to Kriŋi, ve lolom igheen tooni. Yau paam, lolog igheen tooni. Eemon yo aat lolom igheen tooni kat. Pasaa, yamru apaak Tiina toit Kriŋi ve aleep ila tooni. Tauvene i pale imin lem besooŋa poia ee, ve i toŋvetaz to Kriŋi paam. *1Kor 7:21+; Ep 6:9; 1Tim 6:2*

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe yo ughit ghau namin yo etam ve ituru lupuuŋ toit eemon, na saawe tau Onesimus ilat ivot, ughamu toman lolom poia. Iŋgar raraate imin tau yo ugham payau na, ugham pani paam. <sup>18</sup> Ve isaav ighe i igham sosor eta payo, ma i le bun eta igheen ilat tsio, na ughur ezag pani. Saawe sindei tau ighe nalat, o nagharaata. <sup>19</sup> Ene taug nimag ta nabood saveeŋ tane. Onoon kat, yau aat nayat bun tooni isov ilat tsio. Eemon yo aat matam iŋgal bun tsio tiina ee, ta yau nagham uratoi ghom gha ugham lepoogh poia ila to Kriŋi na. Eemon irau avog ila pa gabua tane mako. <sup>20</sup> Aa tazig, ituru tamin Tiina toit Kriŋi le wa. Tauvene naghe yo uul ghau

ve ugham uraat tane. Leso urav ateg ve ugham lolog poia itaghon iŋgar to Kriŋi. <sup>21</sup> Saawe tau nabood rau tane, lolog ruru payo mako. Yau nawatagh: Yo pale utaghon aliŋag. Ve tane mon mako. Matag iŋgal naghe yo pale ugham gabua ite paam iliiv tane. \*

<sup>22</sup> O, ve gabua ite. Naghe yo ughur ruum loolo eta isaan payau pataghaaŋ. Pa naghur ila naghe Maaron pale ilooŋ sunjuuŋ tsiam, ve ipas ghau navot pa ruum to yavyavuunŋ tane, ve nalat.

### Paulus iparwai saveeŋ tooni

<sup>23</sup> Etaan ite Epapras aaz poia tooni ilat payo paam. Yeiru nilepleep ilooŋ ila ruum to yavyavuunŋ tane pasaa, nitaghon Kriŋi.

*Kol 1:7, 4:12*

<sup>24</sup> Ve i mon mako. Markus, Aristarkus, Demas, ve Lukas tau yeŋa niluplup ghei pa uraat na, yes paam tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payo. *Mbaŋ 15:37+, 19:29, 27:2; Kol 4:14; 2Tim 4:10+*

<sup>25</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Kriŋi izaa to yam asov ta sena. Onoon.

---

\* **1:21** Iŋgara siriv matazi iŋgal tighe gabua ite paam tau Paulus isavia na, ene vene: Pilemon pale ipul Onesimus sorok. Leso imin besooŋa sorok muul sov. Pa iŋgar to tagham tamtamon timin besooŋa sorok, ene iduduunŋ pa Kriŋi iŋgar tooni mako.

## Saveeḡ Tau Tiboode Ila Pa Yes Hibrua

*Hibru—Hebrews*

### Maaron Naatu ta ipaghazonḡai gheet pa Taama Maaron

**1** Muuḡ, Maaron isavia aliija pa propet tooni pai katini ila eez maata maata. Tauta tigham aavo, ve tivotia aliija pa timbuunḡa. <sup>2</sup>Eemon aazne, taleep ila saawe paaghu tau Maaron ighe ipasov uraat tooni. Tauvene saawe tane, iit talooḡ Maaron aliija ila tauu Naatu aavo. Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan tomania gabua naol isov, i ighur zi tivot ila Naatu tawe niima. Ve i ighe ighur gabua naol isov tawe timin Naatu le, leso iḡḡin zi. *Mt 11:27; Yo 1:3; Kol 1:16; Hib 12:25*

<sup>3</sup>I ta imin ghazonḡa pait ve isul gheet, ve ipaghazonḡai gheet pa Taama Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni. I igham Taama Maaron naagho kat. Maaron tapiri ve ḡḡar isov tau igheen tooni, ene ighenaar to Naatu paam. Saveeḡ tooni, ene tapiri tiina kat, ve ikis gabua naol isov tigheen tuḡia. I imaat gha ireu sosor toit, ve igham gheet tangalaan ila Maaron maata. Ra imuul izala pa sambam, ve mboole izi ila Maaron saksaki tauu niima tapir. *Yo 1:14; Mk 16:19; Kol 1:15 +*

### Maaron Naatu iliiv yes aḡela

<sup>4</sup>Tauvene Maaron Naatu iliiv yes aḡela kat. Pasaa, eeza tau Maaron igham pani na, ene tiina ve poia kat iliiv yes aḡela ezazi. *Pil 2:9 +*

<sup>5</sup>Pasaa, Maaron isaav pa Naatu ighe: “Aazne yau nasaav ghazonḡa tauvene: Yau natug yo. Yo tamam ta yau. Aazne, yau naghur ghom pa uraat.” *Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 5:5*

Ve isaav muul ighe:

“I taama yau, ve i yau natug.” *2Sam 7:14*  
Maaron isavia saveeḡ tauvene pa aḡela eta mako. Saveeḡ tane iḡarui Naatu mon.

<sup>6</sup>Ve saawe tau Maaron ighe imbaan Naatu aidaaba izilam taan, i isaav tauvene:

“Aḡela tisov to Maaron aat tiput aghezi pani, ve tipakuru.” *Mbo 97:7*

<sup>7</sup>Ve yes aḡela, Maaron isavi zi ighe: “Aḡela, ene uraata tooni tau tibesbees pani. I igham zi timin yaghur ve yav yaama.” *Mbo 104:4*

<sup>8</sup>Eemon i isavia Naatu ighe: “Maaron, pooz tsio irau isov ne mako. Uleep ila niam to ghamuunḡ pooz irau saawe.

Ve ilaal to pooz tsio, ene ḡḡar duduunḡa. <sup>9</sup>Yo lolom pa ḡḡar duduunḡa, ve ughurghur koi pa ḡḡar sasaghati tau isapir pa tutuunḡ.

Tauvene Maaron tsio ipakur ghom le uliiv zetamḡa siriv, ve iliḡ ḡḡoreenḡ izala pavom to ighur ghom umin kinik.

Tauta igham ghom lolom poia le poia kat.” *Mbo 45:6 +*

<sup>10</sup>Ve saveeḡ ziiri ite tau iḡarui Maaron Naatu na isaav tauvene ighe:

“Tiina, muunḡ geeg, yo ughur taan, ve ugharaat puughu le iyaryaḡ. Ve sambam saamba paam, ene nimam muuri.

<sup>11-12</sup>Sambam saamba ve taan pale tisaghat imin uuli tau munginaanḡ gha perekia.

Tauvene yo pale ululun zi imin nonoghija munḡaana, ve uyol zi pa sambam saamba paaghu ve taan paaghu.

Eemon yo, o ulepleep mon tauvene. Saawe tsio irau isov mako. Pale iseḡḡeeḡḡa tauvene gha ila.” *Mbo 102:25; Hib 13:8; Yems 1:17; 2Pe 3:13*

<sup>13</sup>Ve muunḡ, Maaron isaav pa Naatu ighe:

“Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir, le irau natatan koiamŋa ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.” *Mbo 110:1; Mk 12:36*

Aghita. Saawe eta, i isaav tauvene pa aŋela eta? Mako. Saveeŋ tane iŋarui Naatu mon. <sup>14</sup> Pasaa, aŋela, yes besooŋa to Maaron. I imbanmbaan zi to tiuul yes tau i ighe igham mulin zi. *Mbo 34:7, 91:11, 103:20; Mban 12:7*

### Taghur muriin pa Uleeŋa toit Kriisi sov

**2** Tauvene Maaron aliija tau talooŋa na, iit aat mataan kisini ve tataghoni kat. Mako pale tapul Maaron imin waan gogoon tau waŋaar igherevu gha imoghan ilale. <sup>2</sup> Aghita. Maaron aliija tau muuŋ yes Israela tilooŋa ila yes aŋela avozi na, ene onoon ve igheen ariaaŋ. Tamtamon tisov tau titaghoni mako, ve timalaan pani, ene Maaron ighurghur zi mako. Yes tisov tigham atuya iduduun pa sosor toozi. <sup>3</sup> Ve uraat tau Yesu ighamu to igham mulin ghiit na, ene tiina le tiina kat. Tauvene isaav ighe loloon iveghaini ve tapul nŋar pani, pale tapaghau tauun pa Maaron aatyavyav tooni mindai? Mako. *Hib 10:28 +, 12:25*

Uleeŋ tana, Tiina toit Yesu ivotia imin maata. Ra yes tau tilooŋ saveeŋ ila tooni na, anazi tipalot saveeŋa pait. *Mk 1:14 +; Mban 1:8; 1Yo 1:1 +*

<sup>4</sup> Ve Maaron ipariaaŋ saveeŋ tana paam. Pasaa, irei uraat ve tapiri maata maata to Avuvu Patabuyaŋ pa tamtamon tooni itaghon i tauu loolo. Ve ipalot zi gha tigham uraat tintiina ve gabua ngere-tazi maata maata tau itotoi ighe i ileep tomani zi pa uraat toozi. *Mk 16:20 +; Mban 14:3; 1Kor 12:4-11*

### Maaron itatan Yesu eeza, ve murei ra igham eeza ivot imin tiina muul

<sup>5</sup> Sambam paaghu ve taan paaghu tau nisavia ne, Maaron ighur yes aŋela pa nŋiniin zi mako. <sup>6</sup> Pasaa, Maaron aliija ziiri ee tau nŋeer ee ivotia na, isaav ighe:

†  
“Maaron, yei tamtamon to taan nimin saa kaut poia, ta yo matam iŋgalŋgal ghei?

Ve yei tamtamon natuzŋa, mindai ta yo matam payei? *Mbo 8:4 +, 144:3*

<sup>7</sup> Yo ughur ghei, ve ugham ghei nizi rig pa yes aŋela.

Ve upakur ghei, ve ugham ezamai ivot imin tiina.

<sup>8</sup> Ve ughur gabua naol isov ila yei sambamai, leso niŋgin zi.”

Saawe tau Maaron ighur gabua naol isov ila iit tamtamon sambaan, i iŋgu-ruut gabua eta mako. Ighur gabua isov tighenaar ila iit sambaan. Onoon aazne, taghita anooŋa soone. Pasaa, gabua isov tighen ila iit tamtamon sambaan soone. *Mt 28:18; 1Kor 15:25 +; Ep 1:22*

<sup>9</sup> Eemon Yesu, o iit taghita. I iparav ariaaŋ le iliiv. Tauta aazne, Maaron ipakuru, ve igham eeza ivot imin tiina kat. Saawe tuuku tau Yesu ileep izi taan, Maaron itatan eeza ve ighuru izi rig pa yes aŋela. Pasaa, i ighe igham poghani ghiit ve igham mulin ghiit pa mateegh. Tauta Yesu igham iit tasov niaan, ve igham yavyavuun tiina, ve imaat. *Pil 2:7 +; 1Yo 2:2; Syg 5:9*

### Yesu irau iuul ghiit pasaa, i tamtamon imin iit

<sup>10</sup> Maaron imin puughu pa gabua isov, ve ighur gabua isov tivot pa i tauu. I ighe

---

†2:6 Saveeŋ tau igheen ila rau to mbouŋ na, isavia iit tamtamon to taan. Eemon nŋeer tau ibood saveeŋ to Buk Hibru na, igham nŋar ighe saveeŋ tane iduduun kat pa Yesu. Pasaa, i eeza tiina kat. Iliiv yes aŋela. Eemon saawe tau izilam taan, i itatan tauu eeza. Ve saawe tau imuul izala pa sambam, i igham eeza tiina kat, ve Maaron ighur gabua naol isov ila i niima, to iŋgin zi.



igham tamtamon katini timin i natja, ve igham zi tila tileep tomania ila mbonari loolo izi sambam. Tauta igham Naatu Yesu iyamaan yavyavuuj tiina. Ijgar tooni tane iduduuj. Pasaa, yavyavuuj tau Yesu ibaado, tauta ighamu imin uleeja poia ee. I irau imuuj pa Maaron natja, ve iparav pazi, leso igham mulin zi. *Ro 11:36; Hib 5:8+*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu tomania yes tau i igham zi timin tamtamon patabuyaanja to Maaron na, lupuuñ toozi eemon. Tauta maaya pa iwaat zi tojvetaz tooni mako. *Mk 3:35; Hib 10:10*

<sup>12</sup> Aghita. I isaav pa Maaron ighe:

“Yau aat navotia ezam ve ngar tsio pa tojvetaz tsiau.

Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tsio tilup zi pa sujuuj, ene yau aat nala tomani zi, ve nambou to napait ezam.” *Mbo 22:22*

<sup>13</sup> Ve i isaav muul ighe:

“Yau aat nanumeer Maaron.” *Mbo 18:2*

Ve isavia saveej ite ighe:

“Ughita. Yau taug tane. Yena geegeu tau Maaron igham zi payau ne, tauta nilepleep.” *Is 8:18; Yo 17:6, 9+*

<sup>14</sup> Geegeu tau i isavi zi na, ene iit tamtamon to taan tau taghur ila tooni. Tauta Yesu paam imin tamtamon to taan raraate imin iit, ve iyamaan patanjani naol to taan, ve imaat to ipasov Ijeer Saghata tapiri. Pasaa, i ta imin puughu pa mateegh ve ivavaghamunia tamtamon. *Gnp 3:1+; Yo 1:14, 12:31; 2Tim 1:10*

<sup>15</sup> Saawe isov tau iit taleep izi taan, iit tamin besooja pa mateegh. Pasaa, taroiroi pani, ve roiñ tane ikis ghiit ari-aanj. Eemon mateegh to Yesu ipas ghiit pa patanjani tane wa. <sup>16</sup> Iit tawatagh: Yesu ilam pa uleeñ yes anjela mako. I ilam to iuul iit tau Abaram paaghu tooni ne. *Ga 3:7, 29*

<sup>17</sup> Puughu tane ta i ighita ighe i aat izilam taan, ve imin tamtamon raraate imin iit tojvetaz tooni, o poia. Leso

imin daaba to watoonrau tau loolo is- aghatin ghiit, ve igham poghania uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila niima na, ve ireu sosor toit, ve itatan aatyavyav to Maaron. *Pil 2:7; Hib 2:11, 3:1*

<sup>18</sup> I iyamaan tovaanj ve patanjani naol to taan wa. Tauta i irau kat pa uleeñ yes tau tovaanj igham zi. *Mt 4:1+; Hib 4:15*

### Yesu eeza tiina iliiv Mose

**3** Yam tojvetaz, poiñ to nugh sambam igham gham amin Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja wa. Tauvene matamim ingal poi pa Yesu. Iit taghur ila tooni ve tavotia vaaru taghe: I mbanjoona to Maaron, ve daaba tauu to watoonrau. *Hib 2:17, 4:14+, 12:2*

<sup>2</sup> Uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila niima na, i ighamu itaghon dudunjai Maaron ngar tooni, raraate imin muuj Mose igham dudunjai uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila i niima na, ve ingin poghania Maaron ruum tooni. Ene yes Israela tau Maaron igham zi timin le na. *Nam 12:7*

<sup>3</sup> Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe jeer eta irau ruum poia eta, ene aat tamtamon tipait ruum tana. Eemon jeer tau irau ruum, o tipaiti kat. Ene raraate imin Mose ve Yesu. Yesu eeza iliiv Mose pasaa, Mose, i imin ruum mon. Ve Yesu, i imin jeer tau irau ruum na. <sup>4</sup> Ruum ta naol ne, ene tamtamon tirau zi. Eemon Maaron ta ighur gabua naol isov tivot. *Gnp 1:1+*

<sup>5</sup> Mose, i besooja to Maaron ve igham dudunjai uraat naol pa ruum to Maaron itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve i isavia gabua siriv tau murei Maaron ivoti zi tivot tighazooñ. <sup>6</sup> Eemon Krisi, i Maaron Naatu tau ingin poghania ruum to Maaron itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve ighe taroi mako, ve takis ghuruuj ila toit tunja, ve taghur mataan pa lepooñ poia tau Maaron pale igham pait na ve tintiniin pani, ene pale tatotoi tauun taghe iit paam tamin ruum to Maaron. *1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; Hib 6:11*

### Yes tau tizoor Maaron aliija, irau tigham mariaonj ila tooni mako

<sup>7-8</sup> Tauvene aloonj saveej tau Avuvu Patabuyaanj ivotia pait. Ighe:

“Aazne, isaav ighe yam aloonj Maaron aliija, na apoon lolomim pani sov.

Ve atoov Maaron ve azoor aliija imin muuj timbumimja tighamuzi nugh nginaanja na sov.

<sup>9</sup> Ndaman tamoot ru tau tileep izi nugh nginaanja, yau naghama uraat tintiina ila sosozi, ve tighita pa tauzi matazi.

Eemon tighur ilam tsiaua mako, ve tinoknok tovaanj ghau.

<sup>10</sup> Tauta tigham ghau ateg vavyav kat, ve nasaav pazi naghe:

‘Zeran tawe lolozu pa titaghon eez tsiaua mako. Ijgar tau igheen ila lolozu we, iduduuj mako. Tauta monmon ti-sosor pa eez tsiaua.’

<sup>11</sup> Tauta nasaav ariiaan pazi toman ateg vavyav, ve napariaanj saveej tsiaua naghe:

‘Onoon kat. Nugh to mariaonj tau yau naghuru pazi na, yes irau tilonj tila mako le mako kat!’” *Nam 14:21-35; Mbo 95:7+; Mt 4:7*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene yam tonjetaz, ayamaan gham: Mako pale ngar saghati igherev tsiam eta ve ipul ghuruuj ila tooni, mako ighur muuri pa Maaron maata yaryaare. <sup>13</sup> Saawe isov, yam aat avapaloti gham. Mako pale ngar saghati itomba tsiam eta, mako ipoon loolo ve irau ighilaal Maaron muul mako. Uraat to palotiinj tana, asakia ila saawe ite paam sov. Aghamu ta aazne. *1Tes 5:11, 14; Hib 10:24+*

<sup>14</sup> Saawe tau taghur ila to Krisi imin maata na, taghur ila tooni ariiaan. Iit aat

tikis ghuruuj ila toit tunja tauvene le saawe toit isov. Leso tapaghazonjai tauun taghe iit etaan Krisi, ve talup tomania.

*1Kor 15:2; Hib 6:11, 10:35; Syg 2:25*

<sup>15</sup> Saveeja, Maaron isavia muuj wa. Ighe:

“Aazne, isaav ighe yam aloonj Maaron aliija, na apoon lolomim pani imin timbumimja tau muuj tizoor Maaron aliija izi nugh nginaanja na sov.” *Mbo 95:7+; Hib 4:7*

<sup>16</sup> Laak, savunugha ta tiloonj saveej to Maaron ve tizoora? Ene yes eval tiina to Israel tau Mose igherev zi gha tipul Isip ve tila. <sup>17</sup> Ve savunugha ta Maaron aate vavyav pazi irau ndaman tamoot ru? Ene yes Israela tau tinoknok ghamuuj sosor. Tauta Maaron irav zi timataar gha patazi imin ngiriis izi nugh nginaanja. *Nam 14:1-35; 1Kor 10:1+*

<sup>18</sup> Ve savunugha ta Maaron isaav ariiaan pazi, ve ipariaanj saveej tooni ighe nugh to mariaonj tau i ighuru pazi na, yes irau tilonj tila mako? Saveej tane injarui yes tau tizoor i aliija na. <sup>19</sup> Saveej isov tane ipaghazonjai ghiit ighe: Yes Israela tighur ila mako, tauta irau tilonj tila nugh to mariaonj tau Maaron ighuru pazi na mako. *Yo 3:36; Hib 4:6*

### Maaron imbu saveej pa tamtamon tooni ighe yes pale tigham mariaonj ila tooni

**4** Tauvene Maaron imbu saveej pa tamtamon tooni ighe yes pale tigham mariaonj ila tooni. †

Ve saveej mbuaanj tawe ighengheen soone. Tauvene iit aat taroi ve mataan injal tauun poi. Pa ighe tsiam eta itaghon eez to Krisi ila, eemon ipasov laghoonj tooni mako, ve imuul izi eez

†4:1 Mariaonj tau Maaron igham pa tamtamon tooni, ene ngara tol. 1) Muuj, Maaron igham yes Israela tilonj tila taan Kanaan, lesa tigham taan tawe imin lezi ve tileep poi. 2) Aazne, Krisi igham ghiit tamariau pasaa, iit irau tanumeer uraat ve poia tooni to igham ghiit taduduuj ila Maaron maata. 3) Murei, Maaron pale igham tamtamon tooni tila nugh sambam, lesa timariau ve tileep poi.

livuugha, ene irau ighita saveeņ mbuaaņ tana anoņja mako. *Hib 3:14*

<sup>2</sup>Onoon, tivotia vaaru poia pait gha talooņja wa, imin muuņ eval tiina to Isra- el tilooņ Maaron aliņja. Eemon saveeņ tawe iuul zi mako. Pasaa, saawe tau tilooņja na, tighur ila mako. <sup>3</sup>Aazne, iit tamtamon tau taghur ila to Krisi, tauta tagham mariaoņ ila tooni. Ve yes tau tighur ila mako na, irau tigham mariaoņ tana mako. Pasaa, Maaron isaav ighe: *Mt 11:28*

“Yau nasaav ariaaņ pazi toman ateg yavyav, ve napariaaņ saveeņ tsiau naghe:

‘Onoon kat. Nugh to mariaoņ ta naghuru pazi na, yes irau tiloņ tila mako le mako kat!’” *Mbo 95:11; Hib 3:11*

Eemon mariaoņ tana ighengheen soone. Pasaa, muuņ geeg, saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, i ipasov uraat tooni le isov. Ve aazne, i isasaņan ghiit mon. <sup>4</sup>Aghita. Saveeņ tooni ziiri ee isaav ighe: “Saawe imin liim ve ru, Maaron imariau pa ghamuuņ uraat tooni ta naol ne.” *Gnp 2:2+*

<sup>5</sup>Ve saveeņ ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

“Nugh to mariaoņ tau yau naghuru pazi na, yes irau tiloņ tila mako.” *Mbo 95:11*

<sup>6</sup>Tauvene saveeņ mbuaaņ to Maaron tau isaav ighe tamtamon tooni pale tigham mariaoņ ila tooni, ene ighengheen soone. Ve tamtamon siriv pale tighita saveeņ tane anoņja. Eemon yes tau tilooņ mariaoņ tana vaaru imin maata na, tighita anoņja mako. Pasaa, tizoor Maaron aliņja. <sup>7</sup>Tauta Maaron ighur saawe ite to tamtamon tooni tigham mariaoņ tauu ila tooni. Saawe tana, tauta aazne tazaa pani wa. Aghita. Ndaman katini ilam ila, ve murei ra, Maaron ivotia mariaoņ tana saveeņja ila David aavo ighe:

“Aazne, isaav ighe yam alooņ Maaron aliņja, na apoon lolomim pani sov.”

*Mbo 95:7+*

<sup>8</sup>Onoon, Yosua igham yes Israela tiloņ tila taan Kanaan. Eemon i igham zi timariau kat mako. Pa imin ta i igham zi timariau kat, kanaņ irau Maaron isavia saawe ite paam to mariaoņ mako. *Yos 22:4*

<sup>9</sup>Tauvene mariaoņ tauu imin mariaoņ to umbom patabuyaņ, ene ighengheen pa Maaron tamtamon tooni soone. <sup>10</sup>Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham mariaoņ tauu ila to Maaron, ene pale uraat tooni isov, ve imariau kat imin Maaron imariau indeeņ saawe tau i ipasov uraat to ghuruuņ sambam ve taan. *Syg 14:13*

<sup>11</sup>Tauvene iit aat tazuari ghiit kat le tagham mariaoņ tana. Mako pale toit eta izoor Maaron imin yes Israela, ve itap pa ghuruuņ ila tooni ve irau igham mariaoņ tawe mako.

### Saveeņ to Maaron, ene maata kat

<sup>12</sup>Maaron aliņja, ene saveeņ maata yaryaare, ve ighamgham uraat toman tapiri tiina. Ve saveeņ tooni, ene maata kat. Iliiv mbuzaaagh tau maata ru na. Tauta ingalņgal katin loloon, ve ipagha- zoņai nņar isov tau igheen ila loloon ne gha ivot ighazoņ. Leso taghilaal nņar sindei ta ivot ila to Maaron Avuvu, ve nņar sindei ta ivot ila tauun nņar toit mon. *Ep 6:17; Syg 1:16*

<sup>13</sup>Maaron, i maata malaua. Gabua naol isov tau i ighur zi na, eta iyooņ pani mako. Gabua isov tau nņozaaņ, ene tighen ghazoņja ila i maata. Ve iit tasov pale tayooz ila i naagho, lesu tavotia nņar tau taghamgham zi na ila tooni, ve igabiiz ghiit. *Mbo 33:13+, 139:1+; 2Kor 5:10*

### Yesu, i daaba tauu to watooņrau

<sup>14</sup>Tauvene ghuruuņ ila toit tau tavovotia ne, iit takisi tunja. Pa iit leen daaba tiina ee to watooņrau. Ene Yesu.

I Maaron tauu Naatu. I izala le ila peria geeg to Maaron ta sambam we, lesa igham avoon ve isavia saveej toit ila tooni. *Hib 3:1, 6:11, 10:35+*

<sup>15</sup> Onoon, iit tamtamon tapiriin imbolmbool. Eemon daaba toit to watoonrau tawe, i loolo isasaghatin ghiit. Pasaa, tovaaj naol isov tau ivotvot pait ne, ene ivot pani paam, ve i iwatagh zi wa. Eemon i igham sosor eta mako. *Mt 4:1+; 2Kor 5:21; Hib 2:17; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene iit taroi pa tala tagharau Maaron sov. Taghur surjuuj toit injarui niia to ghamuuj pooz irau saawe. Pa poia tooni, ene tiina le tiina kat. Tauvene saawe tau patajani igham ghiit, i pale loolo isaghatin ghiit, ve iuul ghiit itaghon tauu poia tooni. *Ep 3:12; Hib 10:19+*

### Krisi, i ñeer to watoonrau imin Melkizedek

**5** Daaba tisov to watoonrau, Maaron ipas zi ila tamtamon sosozi, ve ighur zi pa uraat. Lesa tigham tamtamon naghozi ve tigham uratoi watoonrau toozi ila i naagho. Yes tighurghur paitooj to tamtamon ilala pa Maaron, ve tighamgham uratoi watoonrau toozi, lesa Maaron ireu sosor toozi. *Hib 8:3*

<sup>2</sup> Yes tau tikankaan pa Maaron aliiña ve tissor pa eez tooni na, daaba to watoonrau irau tigham ariaaaja pazi mako. Tisasavia saveej marowa pazi. Pasaa, tiwatagh: Yes paam tapirizi imbolmbool, ve tighamgham sosor. <sup>3</sup> Puughu tane ta daaba to watoonrau aat igham watoonrau pa rewaaaj tauu sosor tooni imin maata. Le isov, o igham pa sosor to tamtamon siriv. *Hib 7:27, 9:7*

<sup>4</sup> Daaba to watoonrau, i eeza tiina pa uraat tooni. Ve ñeer eta irau izazaij tauu pa uraat tane mako. Maaron tauu aat ipoi, ve ighur uraat tane pani, imin muuj igham pa Aron. <sup>5</sup> Krisi tauvene paam. I ipakur ghi ve ighur tauu imin

daaba to watoonrau mako. Maaron tauu ta ighuru pa uraat tane. Aghita. Muuj, i isaav pani igha:

“Yau natug yo.

Yo tamam ta yau.

Aazne, yau naghur ghom pa uraat.” *Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 1:5*

<sup>6</sup> Ve saveej tooni ziiri ite isaav igha:

“Yo ñeer to watoonrau imin Melkizedek.

Ve yo aat uleep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.” *Gnp 14:18+; Mbo 110:4; Hib 6:20*

<sup>7</sup> Saawe tau Yesu imin tamtamon ve ileep izi taan, i isuj pa Maaron igha iuule, ve itaj raraini toman aliiña tiina ve maata suuru izi. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Maaron irau igham mulini pa mateegh. Ve Maaron ilooj surjuuj tooni. Pasaa, i iroron pa Maaron, ve ileep ila i saamba. *Mk 14:35+, 15:34; Yo 12:27; Pil 2:8+*

<sup>8</sup> Onoon, i Maaron tauu Naatu. Eemon patajani naol tau i ibaad zi na, tauta igham ñgar tooni ighazooj kat pa ñgar to taghoniij Maaron aliiña. <sup>9-10</sup> Ve ighamu le irau kat pa ghamuuj uraat to watoonrau. Tauta Maaron isaav pani igha i ighuru imin daaba to watoonrau imin Melkizedek. Tauvene yes tau tilooj aliiña ve titaghozi, i pale igham mulin zi, ve tisov tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. *Hib 2:10, 17, 5:6, 7:1+*

### Ñgar toit imin yes geegeu sov

<sup>11</sup> Lemai saveej naol tau nighe nasavia pa Yesu ve uraat tooni. Eemon isaav igha nila saveej tane loolo, ene pale ipatajan payam. Pasaa, saveej tau yam alonjloona na, ñgar tsiam ivot pani rekrekia mako. <sup>12</sup> Aghita. Yam agham Maaron saveej tooni alok wa. Tauvene naghe pa yam aat apaghazojai tamtamon siriv pani wa. Eemon mako. Yam amin yes tau paghpaghuzi pa ghamuuj Maaron aliiña. Yam amin geegeu tau tighunhun tuz soone. Irau aghan aniij ariaaaja mako. *1Kor 3:1+*

<sup>13</sup>Tamtamon tau tighunghun tuz mon, ene ngar toozi imin yes geegeu. Pasaa, ngar tau iduduun ila Maaron maata na, tighazoonj pani soone. <sup>14</sup>Ve aniij ari-aanja, ene to yes tau ngar toozi imatuugh wa. Zeran tauvene, mos to Maaron ipaghazonaj zi gha ngar toozi ivot wa. Tauta yes irau tighilaal ngar sindei ta poia, ve sindei ta saghati. *Ro 16:19; Ep 4:14; Pil 1:10*

**6**<sup>1-2</sup>Saawe tau taloonj saveenj to Krisi imin paaghu, tipaghazonaj ghiit pa ngar raurauai imin maata. Ngar tauvene: Ngar tau pale igham ghiit tamaat gha talaleen na, iit aat tapuli ileple, ve tatoonj ngar toit, ve taghur ila to Krisi. Ve tipaghazonaj ghiit pa ngar maata maata to ghamuunj yaa, <sup>¶</sup>

ve ngar to ghuruunj nimaan izala tamtamon pavozu imin palotiinj zi, ve burigiinj to yes mateegha. Ve tipaghazonaj ghiit tighe Maaron pale igabiiz ghiit ve ighur atuya pait. Atuya tawe pale igheen le alok. Ngar tauvene ta tipaghazonaj ghiit pani imin maata, ra tisavia ngar siriv. Ene poia. Eemon ighe tasesavia ngar tauvene mon, ene imin iit taghelia rir mon, ve tarau ruum anoonja mako. Tauvene iit aat tazuari ghiit le taghazonj pa ngar siriv paam, leso ngar toit imatuugh pa Maaron saveenj tooni. <sup>3</sup>Ve isaav ighe Maaron iyok pait, ene aat tagham tauvene.

#### **Yes tau tighur murizi pa Krisi na, lezi eez muul mako**

<sup>4</sup>Aghita. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipul muuri pa Krisi, ene pale iit leen eez eta to taghamu itoor ngar tooni imuul ila pa Krisi ne mako. Tamtamon siriv, Maaron ipaghazonaj zi gha ngar toozi ighazonj

wa. Ve Maaron Avuvu igham uratoi zi, ve poia tooni tau sambam ve izilam na, yes tiyamaana wa. <sup>5</sup>Ve tigham saveenj to Maaron gha tiyamaana tighe poia. Ve Maaron tapiri maata maata tau murei pale ivot ighazonj kat, yes tiyamaana wa. *Mbo 34:8*

<sup>6</sup>Tamtamon tauvene, ighe tighur murizi pa Krisi, ene lezi eez to titoor ngar toozi ve timuul tila tooni ne mako. Pasaa, ngar tau tighamu na, ene imin tirav Maaron Naatu izala ai pambaroonj muul, ve tipamayanjini ila eval tiina matazi. *Hib 10:26 +; 2Pe 2:20 +; 1Yo 5:16*

<sup>7</sup>Taan tau uman izizi pani ve aniij popoia titumtum ila, ene iuul yes tau tighanghan ila taan tana. Taan tauvene, poia to Maaron aat igheen ila. <sup>8</sup>Eemon taan tau oot sasaghati tomania waar tu-atua mon titumtum ila, ene taan poia mako. Taan tauvene aat iyamaan ghi. Pa ighe ighengheen tauvene taghon gha ila, ene pale malau mako, ve Maaron ivaghamunia, ve yav ighani. *Mt 3:10, 7:19; Lu 13:6 +*

<sup>9</sup>Yam zeran tsiei, lolomai igheen tsiam kat. Onoon, saveenj tau aazne nisavia payam ne, ariajaanj rig. Eemon yei nighur ila ariajaanj nighe yam amin taan saghati mako. Yam amin taan poia. Tauvene Maaron pale igham mulin gham ve aleep poia. <sup>10</sup>Pasaa, i itataghon ngar duduunja mon. Irau igham ngar saghati eta mako. Tauvene i irau loolo iveegh pa uraat tsiam popoia ve uleenj tau yam aghamgham pa tamtamon tooni ne mako. Aazne paam, yam auluul zi. Ngar tana itotoi ighe lolomim igheen tooni kat. *Mt 10:40 +, 25:40; 1Kor 15:58*

<sup>¶</sup>**6:1-2** Muunj, tamtamon tigham yaa pa puughu naol. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta tau Yuda mako na, ighe itoor ngar tooni ve itaghon yes Yuda pa sunjuunj toozi, i aat igham yaa. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe itaghon ngar to neer rughuzaanja Yoan, ene i paam igham yaa. Yes Yuda timinmin nimazi ve titaghon eez maata maata pa ririwaanj, leso tingalaanj ila Maaron maata. Ve Krisi tamtamon tooni tigham yaa, leso tipaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni ve yesja Krisi tivalupu zi timin eemon.

<sup>11</sup>Yei nighe yam asov azuari gham le ataghon dudunaj ngar to Krisi. Tauvene lolomim ruru sov. Akis ghuruuŋ ila tsiam tunja le irau agham lepoogh poia tau aghurghur matamim pani na. <sup>12</sup>Tauvene arogroog matamim sov. Matamim iyaryaar, ve ataghon ngar to yes tau tighur ila to Maaron, tiyooz ariaaŋ pa badooŋ patanani, ve tisanan le tighita saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tooni anoŋa. *Hib 10:36, 12:1; Yems 1:3+*

### Loloon ruru pa saveeŋ mbuaaŋ to Maaron sov

<sup>13</sup>Saawe tau Maaron imbu saveeŋ tomania Abaram, i iwaat tauu eeza pa saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tooni to ipariaaŋa. Pasaa, tamtamon eta eeza iliiv Maaron mako. Tauta iwaat tauu eeza pa saveeŋ tawe, lesa ipariaaŋa le iyaryaŋ kat. <sup>14</sup>Ighe:

“Onoon kat. Yau taug aat naghur poia tsiau tiina iza tsio, ve naghama paaghu tsio timasa timin naol.” *Gnp 22:16+*

<sup>15</sup>Abaram ighur ila saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tane. Tauta aate izi, ve isasaan ila le ighita anoŋa.

<sup>16</sup>Iit tamtamon gabuaan tauvene: Isaav ighe itinja zeran siriv tavazorai ghiit pa gabua eta, ene aat tawaat tamtamon eta tau eeza tiina iliiv ghiit. Lesa eeza tawe ipariaaŋ saveeŋ toit, ve ipoon zeran tana avozi. *Igham 22:10+*

<sup>17</sup>Maaron tauvene paam. Ngar tooni iyaryaŋ kat ighe igham poghania Abaram tomania paaghu tooni. Irau itoor ngar tooni muul mako. Tauta iwaat tauu eeza pa saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tooni, ve ipariaaŋa le iyaryaŋ kat. Lesa iit tamtamon tau ezaan pa gabua tau i imbu saveeŋ pani na, loloon ruru pani sov. <sup>18</sup>Tauvene iit tau tayooŋ ila to Maaron na, leen gabua ru tau tipariaaŋ

ghiit to taghur ila tooni. Ee, ene saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tooni. Ve ite, ene i tauu eeza tau iwaato to ipariaaŋ saveeŋ tooni. Gabua ru tane, Maaron irau itoor ngar tooni, ma itombaan ghiit pani ne mako. Gabua ru tane tipariaaŋ ghiit kat, lesa takis ghuruuŋ ila toit tunja, ve taghur mataan pa lepoogh poia tau Maaron pale igham pait. *Tit 1:2*

<sup>19-20</sup>Lepoogh poia tau taghurghur mataan pani ne, ene ikis ghiit tunja, imin padewaŋ tau ikis waan. Pasaa, Njeer tau imin eez pait to tagham lepoogh tana, i imuuŋ pait, ve ilon ila rumei to nugh sambam wa. Ene Krisi. Ve uuli tau ipoon rumei loolo tau patabuyaŋ le patabuyaŋ kat na, i ila iliv pani, le ila peria to Maaron. Pasaa, Krisi, i imin daaba tauu to watoonrau raraate imin Melkizedek. Tauvene i pale iyooz bodbodaŋ pa Maaron ve iit tamtamon, ve uraat tooni tawe iseengha taghon taghon gha ila. *Mbo 110:4; Hib 4:14, 5:6, 9:24*

### Melkizedek, i kinik ve njeer to watoonrau

**7** Melkizedek tau nasavia ne, i kinik to nugh Salem, <sup>§</sup>

ve i njeer to watoonrau tau ibesbees pa Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Ti-  
sov. Saawe tau Abaram yesna kinik siriv tigham malmal le iliiv zi, i imuul ila le iza to Melkizedek izi eeze. Ra Melkizedek ighur poia to Maaron iza tooni. *Gnp 14:17+*

<sup>2</sup>Mako Abaram iburig gha ilup gabua isov tau tila tigham malmal ve tiyau zi tilam na, ve ivalagh zi timin ngun saŋavul, ve igham ngun ee ila pa Melkizedek.

Aiyo, Melkizedek eeza puughu tauvene: ‘Kinik to ngar duduŋa.’ Ve i ingin nugh Salem. Ve Salem puughu, ene

§7:1 Yerusalem eeza ite, ene Salem (Mbo 76:2).

‘ngar luuma.’ Tauvene i kinik to ngar duduunja ve ngar luuma. <sup>3</sup>Ve gabua ite. Ighe tawaat Maaron aliinja, ene taghita saveej ziiri eta tau isavia Melkizedek taama gha tiina ve puughu tooni mako. Ve saawe tau tiina ipoopa, ve saawe tau i imaat na paam, tibood saveeja eta mako. Tauvene taghita taghe i imin ilaal poia ee pa Maaron Naatu. Pasaa, i neer to watoonrau tau iyooz bodbodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtamon irau saawe. *Mbo 110:4*

<sup>4</sup>Aghita. Nggar tau timbuun Abaram igham pa Melkizedek na, ene itotoi ighe Melkizedek, i eeza tiina kat. Pasaa, gabua tau tila tigham malmal ve tiyau zi na, Abaram ivalagh zi imin ngun sanjavul, ve igham ngun ee tau poia kat ila pa Melkizedek. <sup>5</sup>Aiyo, tagham nggar pa tutuun tau murei Maaron igham pa yes Israela na. Levi paaghu tooni tau timin zeran to watoonrau na, ve eval tiina to Israel, yes tonvetaz. Pasaa, ti-  
sov tivot ila to Abaram. Eemon tutuun to Mose isaav tauvene: Eval tiina to Israel aat tivalagh gabua toozi imin ngun sanjavul, ve tighur ngun ee ila pa yes tau Levi paaghu tooni. *Nam 18:21*

<sup>6</sup>Melkizedek, i ivot ila to Levi mako. Eemon gabua tau Abaram iyau zi na, tauta ivalagh zi imin ngun sanjavul, ve igham ngun ee ila pa Melkizedek. Aghita. Abaram eeza tiina kat. Pasaa, Maaron imbu saveej tomania pa gabua naol. Eemon Melkizedek eeza tiina iliiv Abaram. Tauta ipaloti, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza tooni. <sup>7</sup>Iit tasov tawatagh: Neer tau igham palotiinj pa tamtamon, ene i eeza iliiv yes tau tigham palotiinj ila tooni na. <sup>8</sup>Ve gabua ite paam. Onoon, paitoon tau tamtamon tighurghur zi ila pa Maaron na, ene Levi paaghu tooni ta tiyauyau gabua tawe imin lezi. Eemon yes tikis uraat toozi irau saawe mako. Tighamgham uraat ila, le saawe tau ighe timaat, mako tamtamon paghpaaghu

tiyol zi. Eemon Melkizedek tau Abaram igham gabua siriv pani na, tibood saveej eta pa mateegh tooni mako. Tauvene i imin ilaal pa Neer tau ileep maata yaryaare le alok. *Hib 5:6, 6:20*

<sup>9-10</sup>Ve iit irau tasaav taghe: Saawe tau Melkizedek iza to Abaram, ve Abaram ivalagh gabua tooni ve igham sirivu ila pani, ene Levi tomania paaghu tooni nimazi igheen ila gabua tana paam. Onoon saawe tana, tipoop Levi soone. Eemon murei, i ivot ila to Abaram paaghu tooni.

### **Yesu, i neer to watoonrau imin Melkizedek**

<sup>11</sup>Muun, yes Israela tigham tutuun to Maaron, ve tileep ila tutuun tawe saamba. Tutuun tana isaav tauvene: Levi paaghu tooni mon ta Maaron ighur zi pa uraat to watoonrau. Laak, isaav ighe uraat toozi to watoonrau igharaat tamtamon le tingalaan kat ila Maaron maata, mindai ta Maaron isaav ighe murei, neer ite to watoonrau pale ivot ve igham uraat imin Melkizedek? Neer tawe, uraat tooni raraate imin Aron tomania paaghu tooni mako. *Hib 8:7*

<sup>12</sup>Eemon isaav ighe Maaron ighur uraat to watoonrau ila tamtamon ite niima, ene itotoi ighe i itoor tutuun tooni wa. *Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Hib 8:13*

<sup>13</sup>Neer to watoonrau tau nisasavia ne, ene Tiina toit Yesu. I ivot ila to Levi mako. I ivot ila to Yakop naatu Yuda. Ve iit tawatagh: Muun ve ilam, paaghu eta to Yuda ikis uraat to watoonrau mako. <sup>14</sup>Pasaa, saawe tau Mose ighur tamtamon to tigham uratoi watoonrau, i isavia aliinja eta injarui Yuda paaghu tooni mako. *Mt 1:1; Syg 5:5*

### **Maaron iyol eez munjaana to tutuun pa eez paaghu**

<sup>15</sup>Saveej tau nisasavia ne, nggar tsiam aat ighamu wa. Aazne, neer paaghu ee to watoonrau ivot wa. I raraate imin Melk-

izedek. <sup>16</sup> Tutuuŋ to Mose isaav tauvene: Yes tau siŋ to Levi mon, o timin zeran to watoonrau. Eemon Yesu imin ŋeer to watoonrau itaghon eez tawe mako. I imin ŋeer to watoonrau pasaa, i tapiri tina kat, ve ileep maata yaryaare le alok. Irau imaat muul mako. <sup>17</sup> Pasaa, Maaron aliŋa isavia ighe:

“Yo ŋeer to watoonrau imin Melk-izedek. Ve yo aat uleep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.” *Mbo 110:4; Hib 5:6*

<sup>18-19</sup> Tutuuŋ muŋgaana, le tapiri irau to iuul tamtamon mako, ve irau igham gabua eta ivot iduduŋ kat ne mako. Tauta Maaron iyoli pa eez paaghu tau poia kat le iliiv eez muŋgaana. [Eez tawe, ene Yesu tauu.] I igham ghiit tala tagharau Maaron kat. Leso tagham lep-oogh poia tau taghurghur mataan pani na. *Ro 8:3+, 10:4; Ep 2:18; Hib 8:13*

<sup>20</sup> Saawe tau Maaron ighur Yesu imin ŋeer to watoonrau, i imbu saveeŋ pani, ve ipariaaŋ saveeŋ tawe le iyaryaŋ kat. Eemon Levi paaghu tooni, Maaron igham ŋgar tauvene pa toozi eta mako. <sup>21</sup> Aghita. Maaron imbu saveeŋ ariaaŋa kat pani. Pasaa, isaav pani ighe:

“Ŋeer Tiina, i imbu saveeŋ tomani ghom, ve ipariaaŋa le iyaryaŋ kat. Irau itoor ŋgar tooni muul mako. Yo ŋeer to watoonrau, ve uraat tsio tana irau isov mako. Pale ighengheen tauvene, taghon taghon gha ila.” *Mbo 110:4*

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene eez paaghu tau aazne tataghoni gha leso itiaŋa Maaron taval-upu ghiit tamin eemon, i le saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tau poia kat. Iliiv saveeŋ tau muuŋ Maaron imbua tomania yes Israela na. Ve Yesu ta iyooz pa saveeŋ mbuaaŋ paaghu tana ve igham uratoini, leso anoona ivot. *Hib 8:6, 12:24*

### Yesu, i ŋeer to watoonrau tau irau igham mulin ghiit

<sup>23</sup> Muuŋ, yes Israela lezi zeran katiini to watoonrau. Tikis uraat toozi irau saawe mako. Pasaa, tighamgham uraat ila, le saawe tau ighe timaat, mako tamtamon paaghu tiyol zi. <sup>24</sup> Eemon uraat to Yesu, ene irau isov mako. Pasaa, i ŋeer to watoonrau tau ileep irau saawe. <sup>25</sup> Tauvene yes tau tiŋarui Maaron ila i eeza na, i irau igham mulin zi. Pasaa, i igham naghoon ve ileep igharau Maaron irau saawe, leso isuŋ Maaron pa uleeŋ ghiit. *Ro 8:34; 1Yo 2:1*

<sup>26</sup> Poia pa iit leen ŋeer to watoonrau tauvene. I irau iuul ghiit. Pasaa, i imin iit tamtamon sasaghatiin to taan mako. I le sosor eta mako. I patabuyaŋ, ve ŋgar tooni isov, ene iŋgalaŋ mon. Taama Maaron ighamu izala nugh sambam, ve aazne eeza iliiv gabua ta naol ne. *2Kor 5:21; Hib 4:14+*

<sup>27</sup> Tauvene i imin daaba siriv to watoonrau mako. Pasaa yes tawe, saawe isov tighamgham watoonrau pa rewaŋ sosor to tauzi imin maata. Mako tigham watoonrau pa sosor to tamtamon siriv. Eemon Yesu, i le sosor eta to igham watoonrau pani ne mako. Ve gabua ite paam. Watoonrau tau i igham pa rewaŋ sosor to iit tamtamon, i ighamu pai eemon, ve isov. Watoonrau tawe, i ighamu indeeŋ saawe tau iyoki tauu gha imaat. *Hib 5:3, 9:12; 1Pe 3:18*

<sup>28</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tighur zi timin daaba to watoonrau itaghon tutuuŋ to Mose na, tapirizi imbolmbool. Pasaa, yes to taan. Tauta Maaron igham tutuuŋ pa yes Israela, ve murei ra, ighur tauu Naatu imin ŋeer to watoonrau. I imin zeran siriv to watoonrau mako. Pasaa, Maaron imbu saveeŋ pani, ve ipariaaŋa le iyaryaŋ kat. Ve ŋgar isov tau Naatu tawe itaghoni, tauta ighamu gha irau kat



pa uraat tooni. Ve i pale ileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. *Hib 2:10, 5:8+, 7:24*

### Krisi ileep ila Maaron naagho izi sambam ve ighamgham uraat tooni

**8** Saveerj tau nisavsavia ne, puughu tauvene: Aazne, iit leen daaba poia ee to watoonrau. I ileep ila Maaron sak-saki niima tapir igharau niia to ghamuuj pooz ta sambam we. *Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20; Hib 1:3*

<sup>2</sup>I ileep ilonj ila balbaal patabuyaaj tau igheen sambam we, ve ighamgham uraat tooni to watoonrau ila loolo tau patabuyaaj le patabuyaaj kat. Balbaal tawe, ene balbaal tauu. Tamtamon to taan tipayooze mako. Maaron tauu ipayooze. *\*\*Igham 25:1–30:38, 36:1–40:38; Hib 9:11, 24*

<sup>3</sup>Daaba tisor to watoonrau, tighur zi lesu tigham paitoonj to tamtamon ila pa Maaron, ve tigham uratoi watoonrau toozi. Daaba to watoonrau toit tauvene paam. Irau niima nginaanja ve ila to Maaron ne mako. I aat ikis gabua eta, ve ila tomania, lesu igham pani imin watoonrau. *Hib 5:1, 9:12*

<sup>4</sup>Isaav ighe Yesu ilepleep izi taan, ene i irau imin neer to watoonrau mako. Pasaa, watoonrau maata maata tau tutuuj to Mose isavi zi na, tamtamona tileep pataghaaj wa to tigham uratoi zi. <sup>5</sup>Eemon yes tibesbees pa Maaron ilonj ila balbaal to taan mon. Balbaal tawe, gabua tauu mako. Ene balbaal tau igheen izi sambam we anunu mon. Pasaa, saawe tau Mose ighe ipayooz balbaal patabuyaaj to Maaron izi nugh nginaanja, Maaron isaav ariaaj pani

ighe: “Balbaal anunu tau natotoia payo izi loloz na, matam kisini ve ugharaat gabua naol isov itaghoni.” *Igham 40:1+; Mbanj 7:44; Kol 2:17; Hib 10:1*

<sup>6</sup>Ve aazne, uraat to watoonrau tau Maaron ighuru ila Yesu niima, ene poia kat iliiv uraat to watoonrau ta muuj. Ve eez paaghu to itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, tauvene paam. Poia kat iliiv eez munjaana, ve le saveerj mbuaaj popoiazi kat. Eez paaghu tana, ene ivot ila uraat to Krisi. Pa i ta iyooz bodbodaaj pa Maaron ve iit tamtamon. *2Kor 3:6+; Hib 7:22*

<sup>7</sup>Imin ta eez munjaana tawe poia kat, ve le patajani eta mako, kanaj irau Maaron iyoli pa eez paaghu tane mako. *Hib 7:11, 18, 10:1*

<sup>8</sup>Eemon Maaron ighita monmon tamtamon tooni tisor pa eez tooni. Tauta isaav ighe:

“Aloonj. Saawe eta pale ivot, mako yau naghur eez paaghu pa yes Israela ve yes Yuda, ††

lesu yeja nivalupu ghei nimin eemon. *Yer 31:31+*

<sup>9</sup>Eez paaghu tane, pale ite pa eez tau naghuru pa timbuzja na. Muuj, saawe tau nakis Israel nimazi ve nagherv zi gha tipul Isip, yau navotia eez munjaana tawe pazi. Eemon titaghon dudujaini mako. Tauta naghur murig pazi.

<sup>10</sup>Eez paaghu tau pale naghuru pazi, ene vene: Murei, yau taug pale naghur tutuuj tsiau igheen ariaaj ila ngar toozi, ve naboode ila loloz paam. Ve yau pale namin Maaron toozi,

**\*\*8:2** Saawe tau yes Israela tileep izi loloz Sinai puughu, tigharaat balbaal ee imin niazi to sujuuj. Saveerja igheen ila Maaron Igham Mulin, Yes Israela ngat 25 ila 31 ve ngat 36 ila 40. Ziiri tane, isavia balbaal tauu tau igheen izi sambam.

**††8:8** Saawe tau Kinik Solomon naatu Reoboam ingin yes Israela, yes tivalagh zi timin ru. Yes tau tileep ila pa kaagu na, tiwaat zi Israela. Ve yes ta tileep ila pa daudau na, tiwaat zi Yuda. Eemon murei tilup zi muul. Tauta saawe to Yesu, tiwaat zi tighe ‘Israel’ ve ‘Yuda’.

ve yes timin tamtamon tsiau. *Ezek 36:25+*; *2Kor 3:3*; *Hib 10:16*

<sup>11</sup> Saawe tana ighe ivot, tamtamon eta irau ipaduduun zeetja pa saveen tsiau muul mako.

Ve tamtamon eta irau isaav pa tonje-taz tooni ighe: 'Oyai, yam awatagh Maaron, o poi!' vene mako. Pasaa, yes tisov pale tiwatagh katin ghau. Yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve yes tau ezazi tintiina na paam. *Is 54:13*; *Yo 6:45*

<sup>12</sup> Ve yau pale lolog isaghatin zi, ve nareu sosor toozi isov ilale, ve matag ingali muul mako." *Ro 11:27*; *Hib 10:17*

<sup>13</sup> Aghita. Isaav ighe Maaron isavia eez paaghu eta, ene itotoi ighe eez tau ivot imin maata na, ene munjinaan ve igharau ighe isov. Eez tauvene, malau mako pale ilale kat. *Ro 10:4*; *Hib 7:18*

### Eez munjaana, irau igham ghiit tala tagharau Maaron mako

**9** Eez tau ivot imin maata na, ene le tutuun naol tau isavia sunjuun ngara. Ve eez tawe isavia balbaal patabuyaun tau igheen izi taan. *Igham 25-31, 40*

<sup>2-3</sup> Balbaal tawe, tipayooze le isov, ra tidaad uuli tiina ila loolo, leso tirav motin loolo imin ru. Loolo ee, ene tiwaato tighe 'nugh patabuyaun', ve gabua ru tigheen ila loolo. Ee, ene lam aia tau tighurghur lam izala. Ve ite, ene boor tau tighurghur mberet patabuyaun izala na. Ve balbaal loolo ite tau uuli tiina tawe ipoona, ene tiwaato tighe 'nugh tau patabuyaun le patabuyaun kat.' <sup>4</sup> Loolo tawe, artaal to tunuun nau-naun vaazi popoia igheen ilonj ila. Artaal tawe, tigharaata pa gol. Ve Bokis to Saveen Mbuaun igheen ilonj ila paam. Bokis tawe, tipaak gol ila loolo ve muuri, ve tighur gabua siriv ilonj ila. Ee, ene uur tau tigharaata pa gol ve tighur aniin manna siriv igheen ilonj ila. Ve gabua ite,

ene titi to Aron tau isalun. Ve gabua ite, ene maet babaan ru tau tutuun sanjavul igheen ila. Tutuun tawe, ene isavia eez to yes Israela titaghoni leso lupuun toozi tomania Maaron igheen poi. *Igham 16:33*

<sup>5</sup> Ve tighur anjela anunuzi ru izala bokis tana paavo ve bagezi ipoon aavo. Gabua ru tawe timin ilaal pa Maaron mbonari ve tapiri. Bokis tana aavo, ene tiwaato tighe 'nugh to rewaan sosor.' Eemon aazne, irau nila saveen tane loolo mako.

<sup>6</sup> Tigharatoor gabua naol tana, ve tipayooze zi le isov, ra zeran to watoonrau tipaburigin uraat toozi. Saawe isov, tilonjonj tala balbaal patabuyaun loolo tau igheen potla na, ve tighamgham uraat toozi. <sup>7</sup> Ve daaba toozi zigani mon ta irau ilonj ila balbaal loolo tau patabuyaun le patabuyaun kat. Eemon i ilonj ila pai eemon pa ndaman enjaenja. Ve irau niima nginaanja ve ilonj ila mako. I aat ikis gabua eta siinji, o ilonj ila. Saawe tau ilonj ila, i igham watoonrau pa tauu sosor tooni imin maata. Mako igham pa yes tau tikankaan, ve tigham sosor. *Wkp 16:2-34*

<sup>8</sup> Ngjar tau tighamghamu ilonj ila balbaal tana, ene Avuvu Patabuyaun ipag-hazonjai ngara pait tauvene: Saawe tau balbaal tana iyozyooz, eez to talonj tala nugh patabuyaun ve tagharau Maaron, ene ivot ighazonj soone. <sup>9</sup> Ve balbaal tana, ene itotoi ngjar tau ivotvot pa saawe tane ighe: Yes tau tighurghur paitoonj ve watoonrau toozi ila pa Maaron itaghton eez munjaana na, ngjar toozi tawe irau igham zi tiyamaan tighe tingalaan kat ila Maaron maata ne mako. *Hib 10:1+*

<sup>10</sup> Pasaa, watoonrau tauvene, tomania tutuun maata maata tau tisavia saa gabua tau irau taghani ma taghunu, ve eez maata maata to ririwaan leso tag-galaan ila Maaron maata, ene gabua to uliin mon. Irau igharaat loloon le ingalaan kat ila Maaron maata ne mako.

Tauta Maaron ighur eez tana ighe ighen le tazaa pa saawe tau i ipaduduuj gabua ve igham eez paaghu ivot, mako tapuli. *Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Kol 2:16+*

### **Krisi sij tooni, ene imin eez paaghu to itija Maaron tavalupu ghiit**

<sup>11</sup>Ve aazne, eez paaghu tana ivot ighazooj pasaa, Krisi, i ilam wa. I daaba to watoonrau tau imin eez pait gha taghamgham gabua popoia ila to Maaron. <sup>‡‡</sup>

Pasaa, i ilonj ila balbaal tauu tau ighen izi sambam, ve ila peria to Maaron. Balbaal tawe, poia le poia kat. Iliiv balbaal tau muuj yes Israela tirao na. Pasaa, tamtamon tirao pa nimazi mako, ve ighen izi taan mako. Ighen ta sambam we. *Hib 4:14, 8:1+*

<sup>12</sup>Saawe tau Krisi ilonj ila balbaal loolo tau patabuyaaj le patabuyaaj kat na, i ila tomania sij to mekmek, ma makau naatu eta mako. I ila tomania tauu sij tooni tau imalinj imin watoonrau na, ve ila ivot to Maaron. Tauta ireu sosor toit, ve igham mulin ghiit. Leso saghati tapiri ikis ghiit muul sov, ve taleep mataan yaryaare le alok. Uraat tana, Krisi ighamu pai eemon, ve isov. Irau ighamu muul mako. *Hib 7:27, 10:10+; 1Pe 1:19*

<sup>13</sup>Aghita. Muuj, isaav ighe gabua eta igham tamtamon tisaghat ila Maaron maata, ene titir sij to mekmek, ma makau tamoot eta, ma avav to makau li-

vaa tau yav ighani na izala pavozi. Leso igham tinizi to potla ingalaaj, ve irau tisuj pa Maaron muul. <sup>¶¶</sup> *Nam 19:2-22*

<sup>14</sup>Ighe tauvene, Krisi sij tooni iliiv kat pa gabua tawe. Pasaa, Avuvu Patabuyaaj tau ilepleep irau saawe na, tapiri ipaloti, ve iyoki tauu gha imaat imin watoonrau pa Maaron leso ireu sosor toit. Watoonrau tooni tawe, poia le poia kat. Sosor eta ipaako mako. Tauvene sij tooni le tapiri tiina. Irau imin loloon ve tayamaan taghe tanjalaaj kat ila Maaron maata. Ve tapul ngar tau ighegherev ghiit pa mateegh na, leso tabees poi pa Maaron maata yaryaare. <sup>§§</sup> *Tit 2:14; Hib 10:22; 1Yo 1:7*

<sup>15</sup>Tauvene Krisi, i njeer tau iyooz bod-bodaaj pa iit tamtamon ve Maaron, ve igharaat eez paaghu pait, leso itija Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Pasaa, yes tau timalaaj pa tutuuj to eez munjaana na, mateegh tooni ipasov sosor toozi atuya, ve igham mulin zi. Leso tamtamon tisov tau Maaron ipoi zi timin le na tigham lepoogh poia itaghon saveej mbuaaj tooni. Lepoogh tawe pale iseengga taghon taghon gha ila. *Lu 22:20; Ro 3:25+; 1Tim 2:5*

### **Krisi sij tooni ipariaaj saveej mbuaaj paaghu to Maaron**

<sup>16-17</sup>Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe tamtamon timbu saveej, yes aat tirav gabua eta imaat imin watoonrau. Leso tipariaaj saveej mbuaaj toozi. Ve isaav

<sup>‡‡</sup>**9:11** Gabua popoia tane, ene vene: Krisi igham ghiit tanjalaaj kat ila Maaron maata, tauvene iit irau tagharau Maaron. Ve taghita saveej mbuaaj to Maaron anooja, ve ezaan pa ghamuuj lepoogh poia tomania Maaron izi nugh sambam.

<sup>¶¶</sup>**9:13** Yes Yuda tigham ngar tauvene: Isaav ighe tikis mateegh eta, ma tighan gabua siriv, ma kolekole igham zi, ma kaiyo ingun zilivaa, ene igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauvene yes aat tigham watoonrau, ma ngar siriv, leso tigharaat tauzi ve tinizi to potla ingalaaj ila Maaron maata muul. Saveeja ighen ila Wok Pris 11:1+, 12:1+, 13:1+. Ndaman isov, saawe tiina to rewaan sosor ighe ivot, ene daaba to watoonrau itir sij to mekmek ve makau naatu izala yes Yuda pavozi. Leso igham tamtamon tisov tinjalaaj ila Maaron maata muul. Ughita Wkp 16:1+.

<sup>§§</sup>**9:14** Eez ite to tator saveej tau ipasov ziiri tane, ene vene: 'igham ghiit tapul ngar naol to sunjuuj tau iuul ghiit mako na, ve tabees poi pa Maaron maata yaryaare'.

ighe tirav gabua eta imaat to tipariaaŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toozi mako, ene pale saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toozi iyaryaŋ mako.

\* *Gnp 15:9+; Mt 26:28*

<sup>18</sup> Tauta saawe tau Maaron imbu saveeŋ tomania yes Israela izi loloz Sinai to tivalupu zi timin eemon na, siŋ to ŋgai imaliŋ. <sup>19-20</sup> Saawe tana, Mose iwaat tutuuŋ to Maaron pa yes Israela le isov, ra igham siŋ to makau ve mekmek, ve itoora tomania yaa. Ve igham sipsip ooro siŋsiŋai gha ikauu ila ai isop booga, ve izeeva izila siŋ tawe. Ra itiri izala rau tau tutuuŋ to Maaron igheen ila na, ve itiri izala Israela tisov pavozi paam, ve isaav pazi ighe:

“Eez to ataghoni leso yamja Maaron avalupu gham amin eemon, tauta i isavia payam gha alooŋa wa. Ve yam ambu saveeŋ pani aghe ataghoni. Siŋ tane, ene to ipariaaŋ saveeŋ tau aazne yam ambua tomania Maaron.” *Igham 24:8*

<sup>21</sup> Ve Mose itaghon ŋgar eemon pa balbaal patabuyaŋ to Maaron tomania saveeŋ mariŋ to sunjuuŋ tau tigheen ila loolo na paam. Igham siŋ ve itiri izala pavozi. <sup>22</sup> Pasaa, saveeŋ tau igheen ila tutuuŋ to Mose na, isaav tauvene: Ighe siŋ imaliŋ, ene irau igham gabua isov tiŋgalaŋ ila Maaron maata. Gabua eŋaena mon ta mako. Ve ighe siŋ imaliŋ mako, ene irau Maaron ireu sosor mako. *Wkp 17:11; Ep 1:7*

### **Krisi igham watoonrau pai eemon, ve isov**

<sup>23</sup> Balbaal patabuyaŋ tau yes Israela tiraŋ, tomania saveeŋ mariŋ tau tigheen ila loolo na, ene gabua tauu mako.

Ene gabua tau tigheen izi sambam na anunuzi mon. Tauta tiravrav ŋgai maata maata imin watoonrau, leso siŋ to gabua tawe igham balbaal tomania saveeŋ mariŋ tau tigheen ila loolo na tiŋgalaŋ ila Maaron maata. Eemon gabua tauu, ene tighenaar izi sambam. Tauta ŋgar tauvene irau igham zi tiŋgalaŋ mako. Lezi watoonrau tau poia kat le iliiv siŋ to ŋgai, o igham zi tiŋgalaŋ ila Maaron maata. *Hib 8:5*

<sup>24</sup> Puughu tane ta Krisi ilonŋ ila balbaal patabuyaŋ to taan tau tamtamon tigharaata pa nimazi ne mako. Pasaa, balbaal tawe, ene balbaal tauu mako. Ene balbaal tau igheen izi sambam we anunu mon. I igham nagoon, ve ilonŋ ila nugh sambam duduunŋ. Tauta aazne, ileep ila Taama Maaron naagho, ve iuluul ghiit. *Ro 8:34; Hib 4:14, 8:1; 1Yo 2:1*

<sup>25</sup> Yes Yuda, ndaman isov, daaba to watoonrau ilonŋ ila balbaal loolo tau patabuyaŋ le patabuyaŋ kat. Ve saawe tau ilonŋ ila, i ila tomania tauu siŋ to ŋgai. Eemon Krisi, i igham watoonrau pai katini mako. Iyoki tauu gha imaat pai eemon, ve isov. <sup>26</sup> Ve imin ta i itaghon ŋgar tau daaba to watoonrau to taan titaghoni, kanaŋ saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam tomania taan ve ilam, i inoknok ghamuunŋ yavyavuunŋ ve mateegh. Eemon mako. Aazne ene saawe to Maaron ipasov uraat tooni. Tauta Krisi izilam taan, ve iyoki tauu gha imaat. Leso ireu sosor toit, ve ipasov saghati tapiri. Ve uraat tana, i ighamu pai eemon ve isov. Irau ighamu muul mako. *Hib 7:27; 1Pe 3:18*

---

\* **9:16-17** Eez ite to tator ziiri ru tane ene vene: “Isaav ighe ŋeer eta maata iŋgal igham ŋgar pa mateegh tooni ve ighe irei gabua tooni, i aat isaav ghazoona: murei, sei pale igham saa gabua. Ene imin saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tooni. Saveeŋ tawe pale iyooz tauvene le saawe tau i imaat, mako tirei gabua tooni itaghon saveeŋ tana. Ve isaav ighe i ilepleep maata yaryaare soone, ene irau titaghon saveeŋ tana mako. Saveeŋ tana aat iyozyooz le irau ŋeer tana imaat, o anoona tooni ivot.”

<sup>27</sup>Tamtamon tisov aat timaat pai eemon ve isov, itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve murei, gabizoon toozi pale ivot ve tigham atuya toozi. *Gnp 3:19; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:11+*

<sup>28</sup>Krisi tauvene paam. I iyoki tauu gha imaat imin watoonrau pai eemon, ve isov. I ibaad patajani tiina, leso ireu sosor to tamtamon katini. Ve murei, i pale imuul izilam. Saawe tana, i irau igham uraat muul pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon mako. I ilam to igham mulin yes tau tighurghur matazi pani ve tisanajani. *Mt 26:28; Ro 6:10; Pil 3:20; Tit 2:13*

### Mateegh to Krisi, ene watoonrau tauu

**10** Watoonrau tau tigham zi itaghon tutuuj to Mose na, ene gabua tauu mako. Ene imin gabua popoia tau murei tivot na anunuzi mon. Aghita. Ndaman isov, zeran to watoonrau tino-knok ravuuj ngai pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon. Eemon yes tau tighe tila tigharau Maaron ve tisuj pani na, watoonrau tauvene irau igham zi tiduduuj kat ila i maata ne mako. <sup>2</sup>Ve imin ta watoonrau tawe ireu sosor toozi isov ilale, ve igham zi tingalaaj kat ila Maaron maata irau saawe, kanan tiyamaan tighe lezi sosor mako, ve tipul ngar to ravuuj ngai pa rewaan sosor. *Kol 2:17; Hib 7:19; 9:9+*

<sup>3</sup>Eemon mako. Watoonrau tau ndaman isov tighamgham zi na, ene igham zi matazi ingalngal sosor toozi. <sup>4</sup>Pasaa, sij to makau ma mekmek, ene irau ireu sosor to tamtamon mako.

<sup>5</sup>Tauta saawe tau Krisi izilam taan, i isaav pa Maaron igha:

“Ngar to ravuuj gabua imin watoonrau tomania ngar to ghamuuj aniij imin paitoonj ghom, ene yo lolom pani mako.

Eemon yo ugharaat anonag pataghaaj wa. Leso imin niag to naleep ila.

<sup>†</sup>*Mbo 40:6+, 50:9*

<sup>6</sup>Ve ngar to ghuruuj gabua izala artaal leso yav ighan dodolini, tomania ngar to ravuuj gabua pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon, ene paam, irau lolom mako.

<sup>7</sup>Tauta nasaav naghe: ‘Maaron, ughita. Yau taug tane. Yau nalam to nataghon yo lolom. Ngar tau naghe naghamu, ene saveenja tibooode pataghaaj wa.’”

<sup>8</sup>Aghita. Papazoge, Krisi isavia watoonrau tau tighamgham zi itaghon tutuuj to Mose na igha: “Ngar to ravuuj gabua imin watoonrau, tomania ngar to ghamuuj aniij imin paitoonj ghom, ve ngar to ghuruuj gabua izala artaal leso yav ighan dodolini, ve ngar to ravuuj gabua pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon, ngar naol tane, yo lolom pa ughe tigham tauvene mako. Ngar tauvene, ene irau lolom mako.” *Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13, 12:7*

<sup>9</sup>Ra isaav muul igha: “Maaron, ughita. Yau taug tane. Yau nalam to nataghon yo lolom.” Saveen tane, ngara tauvene: Eez munngaana to watoonrau tau i isavia imin maata na, i irav motini, ve iyoli pa eez paaghu wa. <sup>10</sup>Tauvene Yesu Krisi iyoki tauu gha imaat pai eemon itaghon Maaron loolo to ireu sosor toit. Tauta aazne, i igham ghiit tamin tamtamon patabuyaanja to Maaron wa. *Yo 17:19; Hib 9:28, 13:12*

<sup>11</sup>Saawe ta naol ne, yes to watoonrau tisov tiyozyoos ila artaal naagho, ve tinoknok ghamuuj watoonrau raraate mon. Eemon watoonrau toozi tawe irau ireu sosor eta mako. <sup>12</sup>Ve Krisi, i igham watoonrau eemon geeg to ireu sosor to tamtamon, ra izala pa sam-bam, ve mboole izi ila Taama Maaron ni-ima tapir. Watoonrau tooni tawe, tapiri

<sup>†</sup>10:5 Saveen tane isavia saawe tau Maaron Naatu izilam taan gha imin tamtamon.

igheen irau saawe. Muuŋ, aazne, ve itaghon gha ila. *Mk 16:19; Kol 3:1; Hib 1:3, 8:1*

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene saawe tana ve ilam, Krisi ileep izi sambam, ve isasajan Maaron to itatan koiŋa le tapirizi isov, o i ivaghaaz zi ila aaghe saamba. *Mbo 110:1; Hib 1:13*

<sup>14</sup> Watoonrau eemon geeg tau Krisi ighamu na, ene igham tamtamon tiduduun kat ila Maaron maata. Ve yes aat tileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Ve aazne, i ighamgham uratoi zi lesu titaghon dudunai ngar patabuyaaj.

<sup>15</sup> Avuvu Patabuyaaj paam ipariaaj ghiit to taghur ila saveej tane. Pasaa, imin maata, i isaav ighe:

<sup>16</sup> “Eez paaghu tau pale naghuru pa yes Israela, ene vene:

Murei, yau pale naghur tutuun tsiau igheen ariaaj ila lolozi, ve naboode ila ngar toozi paam.” *Yer 31:33+; Hib 8:10+*

<sup>17</sup> Ra isaav muul ighe:

“Ve ngar toozi sasaghati naol tau isapir pa tutuun tsiau na, yau aat nareua ilale, ve matag ingali muul mako.”

*Yer 31:34*

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene aghita. Isaav ighe Krisi ireu sosor toit isov ilale, na watoonrau to rewaan sosor paam, ene le uraat muul mako.

### **Taghur ila to Krisi ariaaj, ve tala tagharau Maaron**

<sup>19–20</sup> Saawe tau Yesu imaat ve iburig muul, i ilon ila balbaal to nugh sambam. Ve uuli tau iponpoon nugh patabuyaaj na, i irangat perekaini, ve malmali ila peria to Maaron. Tauta gabua eta ipoon ghiit pa Maaron muul mako. Tauvene yam tonvetaz, iit taroi pa talon tala nugh tau patabuyaaj kat ve tala peria to Maaron sov. Pasaa, siŋ to Yesu igharaat eez paaghu pait wa. Eez tawe, ene i tauu. Pasaa, i ileep maata yaryaare ve iuluul ghiit. *Mt 27:51; Yo 14:6; Ep 2:18*

<sup>21</sup> Aazne, iit leen neer tiina ee to watoonrau. I daaba tau ingin ruum to Maaron. Ruum tane, ene iit tamtamon tooni. *Hib 4:14*

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene tala tagharau Maaron toman loloon eemon, ve taghur ila tooni ariaaj taghe i irau iuul ghiit. Pasaa, Maaron itir Yesu siŋ tooni izala pavoon, ve taririu pa yaa ngalaanja wa. Tauvene ngar toit sasaghati tau muu igham ghiit tayamaan taghe tasaghat ila Maaron maata na, ene i ireua isov ilale, ve igham ghiit tangalaaj kat wa. *Ezek 36:25; Ep 5:26; Hib 9:14*

<sup>23</sup> Iit taghur ila saveej mbuaaj to Maaron tau ighe i pale igham lepoogh poia pait. Tauta taghurghur mataan pa lepoogh poia tawe, ve tavovotia saveeja pa tamtamon. Saveej mbuaaj tooni tawe, loloon ruru pani sov. Taghur ila ariaaj ve takisi tunja. Pa Neer tau imbu saveej tana, i itataghon saveej tooni. *1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; Hib 3:6*

<sup>24</sup> Ve tail eez to tapaburigin zetaanja, lesu iit tasov loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ve tagham uraat popoia maata maata. *Hib 3:13*

<sup>25</sup> Ve ngar to talup ghiit pa sujuun, ene tapuli sov. Yau nasavia saveej tane pasaa, tamtamon tsiam siriv, naghozi perperia pa lupuun tsiam mako. Tauvene matamim ingal ve aluplup gham ve avapaloti gham. Pa aghita. Saawe to Tina toit, ene ilam igharau wa. *Mbarj 2:42; Ro 13:11; Kol 3:16*

### **Ighe taghur muriin pa Krisi, ene leen eez muul mako**

<sup>26</sup> Aloon. Isaav ighe taloon saveej onoon to Krisi ve ngar toit ighazoon pani, eemon murei ngar toit iyaryaaj muul pa taghoniin ngar saghati, ene aat leen watoonrau ite paam to ireu sosor toit mako. *Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+*

<sup>27</sup> Ighe tagham tauvene, iit leen eez eta muul mako. Tauvene roinj tiina pale

igham ghiit ve talepleep, ve tasasaŋan mon pa gabizooŋ to Maaron ve atuya tau pale ighuru pait. Atuya tawe, ene yav tiina tau pale ighan yes tau tizorzoor Maaron. *2Tes 1:8+*; *Hib 12:29*; *Syg 20:15*

<sup>28</sup>Matamim ingal tutuuŋ to Mose. Tutuuŋ tawe, ariaaŋa kat. Isaav ighe ŋeer eta maata veleghini ve imalaŋ pani, ve ighe tamtamon ru, ma tol tighita, ve tipariaaŋ saveeŋ tige i igham ŋgar tawe, i aat imaat. Irau loloz i saghatini mako. <sup>29</sup>Laak, isaav ighe ŋgar tauvene ivotvot pa yes tau matazi veleghin tutuuŋ to Mose, ene pale mindai pa tamtamon tau ighe maata veleghin Maaron tauu Naatu? I pale igham atuya tau saghati le saghati kat. Onoon, Krisi siŋ tooni imaliŋ, les o ipariaaŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ to eez paaghu, ve igham ŋeer tana imin Maaron le. Eemon ŋeer tana ivelegh siŋ patabuyaŋ to Krisi imin kaut sorok, ve maata iveleghin Maaron Avuvu tau poia puughu na. *Lo 32:35+*; *Hib 2:2+ 12:25*

<sup>30</sup>Iit tawatagh ŋeer tau isaav ighe:

“Uraat to yatuuŋ ŋgar sasaghati to tamtamon, ene yau uraat tsiau. Yau taug pale naghur atuya pazi.” *Lo 32:35*; *Ro 12:19*

Ve saveeŋ tooni ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

“ŋeer Tiina pale igabiiz tamtamon tooni ve ighur atuya pazi.” *Mbo 50:4, 135:14*

<sup>31</sup>Tauvene iit taroi pa Maaron maata yaryaare. Pa i niima malaua. Isaav ighe ikis ghiit ve ighur atuya pait, ene pale saghatiŋ tiina igham ghiit. *Lu 12:5*

### Tayooz ariaaŋ pa badooŋ pataŋani

<sup>32</sup>Matamim ingal imuul ila pa muuŋ, saawe imin maata tau Maaron ipagha-zoŋai gham pa vaaru poia na. Saawe tana, tamtamon tighur pataŋani tiina kat

payam pasaa, yam ataghon Krisi. Eemon yam apul ghuruuŋ ila tsiam mako, ve ayooz ariaaŋ pa badooŋ pataŋani. *Pil 1:29+* <sup>33</sup>Saawe siriv, tipayooz gham ila eval tiina matazi, ve tisik saveeŋ veleghiŋ payam, ve tigham saghatin gham. Ve saawe siriv, tigham ŋgar tauvene pa zeetmimŋa paam. Tauta lolomim isaghatin zi, ve ayooz tomani zi pa badooŋ pataŋani toozi tawe. <sup>34</sup>Ve saawe tau tikis zeetmimŋa siriv ve tighur zi tiloŋ tila ruum to yavyavuŋ, ene paam, lolomim isaghatin zi ve auul zi. Ve saawe tau tamtamon tilat gha tiyaur gabua tsiam imin lezi na, lolomim poia mon. Pasaa, awatagh aghe: Yam lemim gabua poia tau iliiv kat pa gabua tsiam tau tiyau zi na. Gabua tawe, ene gabua tauu, ve igheen le alok. *Mt 6:20, 25:36*; *Hib 13:3*; *IPe 1:4+*

<sup>35</sup>Tauvene ŋgar tsiam tau aroi mako ve ayooz ariaaŋ pa ghuruuŋ ila tsiam na, apuli sov. Pa ighe akis ŋgar tana, ene pale aghita atuya tiina tau poia kat. *Mt 5:11+*

<sup>36</sup>Tauvene yam aat ayooz ariaaŋ, ve ataghon Maaron loolo. Les o aghita saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tooni anooŋa. *Lu 21:19*; *Hib 12:1*; *Syg 13:10*

<sup>37</sup>Pasaa, Maaron saveeŋ tooni isaav tauvene. Ighe:

“ŋeer tau ighe ilam na, malau mako pale ilam ivot. Irau izuar mako.

<sup>38</sup>Ve tamtamon tsiau tau titaghon ŋgar duduŋa na, ene pale ghuruuŋ ila toozi igham pooz pa lepoogh toozi.”  
‡

Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta iroi, ve loolo ighurghur ighe ighur muuri payau, ene aat lolog poia pani mako.” *Hab 2:3+*; *Ro 1:17*

<sup>39</sup>Ve iit tamin yes tau tiroi ve tighur murizi pa Maaron gha tilalez ne mako.

‡**10:38** Eez ite to tator saveeŋ tane, ene vene: “Tamtamon tsiau tau tiduduŋ ila yau matag, ene pale tighur ila ve tigham lepoogh poia ilam tsiau.”

Iit tamtamon to takis ghuruuŋ ila toit tuŋja, leso taleep mataan yaryaare le alok.

### Ŋgar tauu to ghuruuŋ ila

**11** Ŋgar to ghuruuŋ ila, ene vene: Gabua popoia tau taghurghur mataan pani na, loloon ruru pani mako, ve ŋgar toit iyaryaŋ taghe onoon, gabua tawe pale tivot. Ve gabua tau aazne taghit zi pa mataan mako na, ŋgar toit iyaryaŋ taghe onoon, gabua tawe tighengheen. *Ro 8:24+*; *2Kor 4:18, 5:7*

<sup>2</sup>Timbuunŋa to muuŋ, ghuruuŋ ila toozi iyaryaŋ tauvene. Tauta Maaron loolo poia pazi ve ipait zi.

<sup>3</sup>Ghuruuŋ ila toit, ta igham ghiit taghilaal taghe: Maaron isaav mon, ve sambam ve taan tomania gabua ta naol ne tivot. Tauvene gabua isov tau aazne taghit zi ne, Maaron igharaat zi pa gabua eta tau iit irau taghita pa mataan ne mako. *Gnp 1:1+*; *Mbo 33:6+*; *2Pe 3:5*

### Ghuruuŋ ila to Avel, Enok ve Noa

<sup>4</sup>Muuŋ, Avel ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta igham watoonrau poia le iliiv watoonrau to toogha Kain. Ghuruuŋ ila tooni tawe tauta igham Maaron loolo poia pani ve watoonrau tau i igham pani na, ve ipaiti ighi i ŋeer duduunŋa ee. Tauvene onoon, Avel imaat wa. Eemon ghuruuŋ ila tooni tana, ene imin Avel isavsav pait soone. *Gnp 4:4+*; *Hib 12:24*

<sup>5</sup>Enok ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta imaat mako, ve Maaron ighamu gha izala pa sambam. Murei, tamtamon tiilo le mako. Pasaa, Maaron ighamu gha izala wa. Ve saawe tau Enok ilepleep izi taan, tipait vaaru tighi ŋgar tau i itaghoni na, igham Maaron loolo poia. *Gnp 5:24*

<sup>6</sup>Eemon isaav ighi taghur ila to Maaron mako, ene irau i loolo poia pait mako.

Pasaa, tamtamon tau ighi ila igharau Maaron, i aat ighur ila ighi Maaron ilepleep ve ighamgham atuya popoia pa yes tau tizuari zi pani.

<sup>7</sup>Noa ighur ila to Maaron ve iron pani. Tauvene saawe tau Maaron isaav taraini pa pataŋani tau ighi ivot na, i itaghon Maaron aliŋa ve igharaat waan. Onoon, pataŋani tauvene ivot aaz eta gha tamtamon tighita soone. Eemon Noa ighur ila Maaron aliŋa. Tauta iuul tauu tomania azaawa, ve natŋa tomania azuwazŋa ve tileep poi. Tilalez mako. Ŋgar tau i ighamu, ene ipaghazonŋai ŋgar saghati to tamtamon tau tileep izi taan pa saawe tana gha ivot ighazonŋ. Ghuruuŋ ila tooni tawe, tauta Maaron ighita ighi i ŋeer duduunŋa. *Gnp 6:13+*; *Ro 3:22*

### Ghuruuŋ ila to Abaram

<sup>8</sup>Saawe tau Maaron ipoi Abaram, i isaav pani ighi ipul nugh tooni, ve ila pa taan tau i ighi igham pani, leso imin le motot. Onoon, saawe tana, Abaram ikankaan pa saa nugh tau pale i ila ileep pani. Eemon i ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta iloon aliŋa, ve iburig gha ipul nugh tooni, ve ila. *Gnp 12:1+*

<sup>9</sup>Abaram ighur ila. Tauta ileep imin loom izi taan tau Maaron imbu saveeŋ pani na. I le ruum tauu mako. Ipa-payooz balbaal mon, ve ilepleep ila. Ve murei, naatu Isak ve tiimbu Yakop titaghon ŋgar eemon. Ve saveeŋ mbuaan tau Maaron igham pa Abaram na, saveeŋ eemon, tauta i isavia pazi paam. <sup>10</sup>Abaram ileep tauvene pasaa, i ighurghur maata pa nugh tiina tau Maaron igharaata itaghon i tauu ŋgar tooni na. Nugh tawe, puughu ariaanŋa, ve ighien tauvene irau saawe. <sup>11</sup>*Hib 12:22, 13:14; Syg 2:12*

<sup>11</sup>Abaram ighur ila. Tauta Maaron tapiri iza a to yesuru Sara ve tipoop.

<sup>11</sup>11:10 Nugh tiina tane, ene nugh sambam.



Onoon, yesuru timin zikooj ve saawe toozi to popaaj isov wa. Eemon Abaram ighur ila ighe Maaron itataghon saveej mbuaaj tooni. Tauta ighita saveej tawe anoora. *Gnp 17:19, 21:2; Ro 4:18+*

<sup>12</sup>Tauvene aghita. Abaram, i neer eemon geeg ve imin kooj wa. Eemon yesuru azaawa Sara tipoop, ve tamtamon tau tivot ila tooni na, katini kat. Irau tanin zi mako. Pasaa, timasa timin naol imin pitum to sambam saamba, ve sausau to nari. *Gnp 15:5, 22:17*

<sup>13</sup>Yes tisov tawe, ghuruuj ila toozi ighamgham pooz pazi le irau mateegh toozi. Onoon, saveej tau Maaron imbuua tomani zi na, yes tighita anoora mako. Pasaa, saawe to saveej tawe ighur anoora, ene ighengheen malau soone. Eemon lolozi poia pa saveej mbuaaj to Maaron imin tighita anoora wa. Ve tivotia tauzi tigde: “Taan, ene nugh tsiei duduuj mako. Lepoogh tsiei to taan, ene nileep nimin loom mon. Pasaa, nugh tsiei duduuj, ene sambam.” *Gnp 23:4; 119:19; 2Kor 5:7*

<sup>14</sup>Tamtamon tau tisaav tauvene, ene tipaghazonjai tauzi tigde nugh toozi duduuj eta aat ighengheen. Tauta tiliilo soone. <sup>15</sup>Ve imin ta tigham ngar tiina pa taan toozi tau tipuli na, ve tipasawal pani, kanaaj yes irau timuul tila. <sup>16</sup>Eemon mako. Pasaa, ngar toozi iyaryaaj pa nugh ite tau poia kat iliiv nugh tau tipuli na. Nugh tawe igheen izi sambam. Tauta saawe tau tipoi Maaron tigde i Maaron toozi, i maaya pa saveej toozi tawe mako. Pasaa, nugh tau tighurghur matazi pani na, i ighuru pazi pataghaaj ve isasaan zi. *Pil 3:20; Hib 13:14*

<sup>17-18</sup>Abaram ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau Maaron itoova ve isaav pani ighe irav naatu eemon Isak imaat imin watoonrau, i ighe igham tauvene

itaghon Maaron aliija. Onoon, muuj Maaron imbu saveej pani ighe: “Paaghu tsio duduuj pale tivot ila to natum Isak.” Eemon Abaram inguruut naatu tawe mako. *Gnp 21:12, 22:1+; Yems 2:21+*

<sup>19</sup>Pasaa, i igham ngar ighe: Isaav ighe Isak imaat, ene Maaron irau ipaburigini pa mateegh. Ve ngar tau ivot pa Isak na, ene imin ta i imaat wa, eemon Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh, ve ighuru imuul ila to taama Abaram. <sup>§</sup>

### Ghuruuj ila to Isak, Yakop, ve Yosep

<sup>20</sup>Isak ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta ighur poia to Maaron izaal to natja ru, Yakop gha Esau, ve isaav pa gabua tau murei pale ivot pazi. *Gnp 27:27+, 39+*

<sup>21</sup>Yakop ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau iyamaan tauu ighe mateegh tooni igharau, i ighur poia to Maaron izaal to Yosep natja ru le isov, ra iwataaze ila titi tooni, ve isuj pa Maaron. *Gnp 48:15+*

<sup>22</sup>Yosep paam ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau iyamaan tauu ighe mateegh tooni igharau, i isaav pa yes Israela ighe murei Maaron pale igham zi tipul Isip. Ve isaav pazi pataghaaj pa tuua. Leso saawe to tiburig, matazi ingal tuua, ve tighamu tila ve titavia izi taan Kanaan. *Gnp 50:24*

### Ghuruuj ila to Mose

<sup>23</sup>Mose taama gha tiina tighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau tipooa, tiroi pa kinik to Isip aliija mako, ve tingooz natuzi tawe irau kaiyo tol. Pasaa, tighita imin geegeu siriv mako. Naagho poia le poia kat. *Igham 2:2+*

<sup>24</sup>Mose paam ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau itum gha imin olman, loolo pa tamtamon tiwaato tigde i kinik to Isip natliva naatu mako. <sup>25</sup>I irau itaghon yes Isipa ve yesja tigham

<sup>§</sup>11:19 Ngar tau ivot pa Isak, ene imin ilaal pa burigiinj to Krisi.

ngar sasaghati naol to uliin tau igham loloon poia rigmon ve isov. Eemon i loolo pa ngar tawe mako. I ighita igha poia pa ila ipaak Maaron tamtamoni tooni, ve yesja tibaad patajani. <sup>26</sup>Mose igham ngar tauvene: Isaav igha tamtamoni tipamayanjini, ve tighur patajani pani imin tigham pa Mesia, ene poia. Pasaa, i ighurghur maata pa atuya poia tau murei pale Maaron igham pani. Ve ighita igha atuya tawe, ene iliiv kat pa kuaz isov to yes Isipa. *Hib 10:33 +, 13:13*

<sup>27</sup>Mose ighur ila. Tauta iburig ve ipul Isip. I iroi pa aatyavyav to kinik mako. Onoon, iit tamtamoni irau taghita Maaron pa mataan mako. Eemon Mose, i iyooz ariaan imin ighitghita Maaron pa tauu maata. *Igham 2:10 +; 2Kor 4:18*

<sup>28</sup>Mose ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta ipaburigin ngar to Pasova, ve isaav pa yes Israela gha tikum siŋ izala ataman toz toz. Leso aŋela tau Maaron imbaanjo ila pa ravuuŋ yes Isipa natuzja aid-abazja na, igham gabua eta pazi sov. *Igham 12:21 +*

<sup>29</sup>Eval tiina to Israel tighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau timbut Te Siŋsiŋai gha tila tivool ziige ite, yes tilaagh imin tilaagh ila taan mamaasa. Eemon saawe tau yes Isipa titoova to titaghon zi, te ipol imuul ilam izala pavozi, le tisov tighun te gha timataar. *Igham 14:21 +*

<sup>30</sup>Eval tiina to Israel tighur ila. Tauta tilaagh livutin nugh tiina Yeriko irau mataaz liim ve ru. Ra didiŋ ariazazi tau tilivutin nugh na tisov tipolpol tizi. *Yos 6:1-20*

<sup>31</sup>Reap, i livaa to eez. Eemon ighur ila to Maaron. Tauvene saawe tau Yosua imbaan yes padewaana tila to tighita nugh, Reap igham zi tila ruum tooni, ve iŋgin poghani zi. Tauta saawe tau yes Israela tiravuur eval tiina to Yeriko tau tizoor Maaron aliija na, tirav Reap mako. Tipuli ileep. *Yos 2:1 +, 6:22 +; Yems 2:25*

### Tamtamon siriv tau tighur ila ariaan

<sup>32</sup>Poia, irau nayoot saveeŋ ila malau mako. Pasaa, leg saawe to nasinai pa Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yepta, David, Samuel, ve yes propet tau muuŋ tivotia Maaron aliija ne mako. *Het 4-16; 1Sam 1:1; 1King 2:12*

<sup>33</sup>Zeran tawe tighur ila to Maaron. Tauta i ipalot zi gha siriv tiparav le tiliiv kinik siriv tau tighin taan tintiina na. Ve yes siriv tau tighamgham pooz na, tipalot tamtamoni to titaghon ngar dudu-ŋa. Ve tamtamoni toozi siriv tighita saveeŋ tau Maaron imbua tomani zi na anooŋa. Ve siriv, laion irau to tighan zi mako. *Dan 6:1 +*

<sup>34</sup>Siriv, tisik zi tila yav tiina loolo. Eemon yav le tapiri irau to ivaghamun zi mako. Ve siriv, Maaron ipaghau zi pa mbuzaagh maata. Siriv, tapirizi imbool. Eemon Maaron ipalot zi, tauta tiparav ariaan le tiliiv zaaba to nugh siriv, ve tinaan koiazja tawe tila. *Het 7:19 +; 1Sam 17:51; Dan 3:1 +*

### Tamtamon siriv, ghuruuŋ ila toozi ipalot zi, tauta tiyooz ariaan pa badoon patajani

<sup>35</sup>Ve zilivaa siriv, Maaron ipaburigin mateegha toozi. *1King 17:21 +; 2King 4:32 +*

Tamtamon siriv, koiazja tighur yavyavuuŋ maata maata pazi, ve tisaav pazi tauvene: "Isaav igha yam aghur murimim pa Maaron tsiam, ene pale nipul gham ala." Eemon yes tiloon alijazazi mako, ve tiyooz ariaan pa badoon patajani. Pasaa, tighur ila tigha Maaron pale ipaburigin zi pa mateegh, ve tigham lepooŋ poia kat tau iliiv patajani naol tau tibaad zi izi taan.

<sup>36</sup>Ve siriv, tamtamoni tipaŋizazi zi ve tilos zi. Siriv, tikau nimazi ma aghezi pa sen, ve tighur zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavuuŋ. *Yer 20:2*

<sup>37</sup>Ve siriv, tirav zi pa maet. Siriv, tighorot zi pa so timin sirivu ru. \*\*

Ve siriv, tirav zi pa mbuzaagh gha timaat. Tamtamon siriv tileep saghat. Mbolaan igham zi, ve lezi nonoghiija poia eta mako. Tinonogh zi pa sipsip ma mekmek uuli mon. Ve tamtamon tigham saghatin zi, ve tighur patajan naol pazi. *1King 21:13; 2Sto 24:21; Mbanj 7:58, 14:19*

<sup>38</sup>Zeran tawe, tamtamon popoiazi kat. Timin eval tiina tau titaghon ngar to taan ne mako. Zeran tauvene, taan tane poia irau to tileep pani ne mako. Aghita. Lepoogh toozi, poia mako. Lezi niazi poia eta to lepoogh mako. Tauta tivalaghaagh taghon nugh nginaanja ve loloz. Ve tilepleep ilonj ila taan ve maet purazi. *1King 18:4, 19:9*

<sup>39</sup>Tamtamon tisov tau nasavi zi na, tighur ila to Maaron. Tauta Maaron loolo poia pazi ve ipait zi. Eemon saawe tau tileep izi taan, toozi eta ighita saveen mbuaan to Maaron anoona mako. <sup>40</sup>Pasaa, muun geeg, Maaron loolo ighur pataghaan ighe igham gabua poia ee ††

tau pale iuul zi ve iit paam. Leso tasov taduduun kat ila i maata. Ve i loolo pa yes tighamu imin maata mako. I ighe ilup ghiit tomani zi, ve iit tasov taghamu raraate.

### Yesu itotoi ghiit pa ngar to tayooz ariaan

**12** Eval tiina to muun tau ngarig nasavi zi ne, ene imin tiyooz livutin ghiit ve tipariaan ghiit to taghur ila. Ighe tauvene, ene pale tagham mindai? Lepoogh toit, ene imin taparloos pa landoonj tiina, ve talaan sooso malau. Tauvene gabua naol tau tipatajan ghiit pa landoonj, tomania

ngar sasaghati isov tau ikau ghiit ne, iit aat tapuliir zi tizi. Ve talaan toman tapiriin taghon eez tau Maaron ighuru pait na, ve takiskisi tauvene le tapasov landoonj toit. *1Kor 9:24+; Pil 3:13+; Hib 10:36*

<sup>2</sup>Ve mataan ila pa gabua ite paam sov. Mataan ila pa Yesu mon, ve talaan ngarini tala. Pasaa, i ta imuun pait ve itotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruunj ila. Ve i ta pale igham uratoi ghiit le ghuruunj ila toit ivot le iduduun kat ila Maaron maata. Aghita. I ibaad patajani, ve tiravu imaat izala ai pambaroonj. Eemon i ighita mayaaja tawe imin kaut sorok. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Isaav ighe itaghon dudunai Maaron ngar tooni, ene pale murei ileep poia toman tintini. Tauta aazne, i ileep ila Taama Maaron niima tapir igharau niia to ghamuunj pooz. *Pil 2:8+; Hib 1:3, 3:1*

<sup>3</sup>Onoon, saawe tau i ileep izi taan, zeran sasaghati tighur koi pani, ve tizor-zoora. Eemon i iyooz ariaan pa badoonj patajani tawe. Tauvene matamim kisin ngar tau i ighamu na, ve ataghoni. Mako pale patajani tsiam itatan gham le tapirimim isov. *Lu 2:34; Syg 2:3*

### Maaron ipul patajani siriv ivot pa natja, lesu ipaduduun zi

<sup>4</sup>Onoon, yam aparav ariaan to atatan saghati tapiri. Eemon tsiam eta sinj tooni imalinj soone. <sup>5</sup>Yam aat lolomim iveegh pa saveen palotiinj ee tau injarui yam tau amin Maaron natja na? Isaav ighe:

“Natug, isaav ighe Neer Tiina ighur patajani eta payo to ipaduduun ghom, na ughita imin gabua sorok sov. Ugham ngar pani poi. Ve isaav ighe i iyaon ghom, na lolom isaghat sov.

\*\* 11:37 Sinainj ee to yes Yuda isaav tauvene: Muun, tighorot propet Isaia imin sirivu ru.

†† 11:40 Gabua poia tau i isavia, ene uraat to Yesu Krisi.

<sup>6</sup> Pa tamtamon tisov tau Ñeer Tiina loolo igheen toozi na, i ipaduduunŋ zi.

Ve tamtamon tisov tau i igham zi timin natŋa, ene i iloslos zi, lesu igham zi tighilaal.” *Lp 3:11 +; Yems 1:12; Syg 3:19*

<sup>7-8</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe pataŋani eta ivot payam, na ayooz ariaaŋ, ve abaado mon. Pa pataŋani tana, ene eez to Maaron ipaduduunŋ gham. I ighamgham tauvene pa natŋa tisov. Aghita. Isaav ighe marani eta igham sosor, pale taama ipuli? Mako. Geegeu tisov, tamazŋa tipaduduunŋ zi. Ve Maaron tauvene paam. I ighurghur pataŋani ivotvot pa natŋa tisov, lesu ipaduduunŋ zi. Eemon isaav ighe i ipaduduunŋ ghom mako, ene aat i naatu yo mako. Yo umin ñeer tau le taama mako. *Lo 8:5; Lp 13:24*

<sup>9</sup> Ve gabua ite paam. Iit tawatagh: Tamaanŋa to taan tiloslos ghiit, lesu tipaduduunŋ ghiit. Ve saawe tau tigham tauvene, iit taroron pazi ve taneneeŋ mon. Ighe tauvene, mindai pa Tamaan Maaron tau iŋgin anunuun na? Pasaa, i iliiv tamaanŋa to taan. Tauvene isaav ighe i ighur pataŋani eta pait to ipaduduunŋ ghiit, na tapul tauun ila i niima, ve tabaado mon. Lesu murei, tagham lepoogh poia. <sup>10</sup> Tamaanŋa to taan tipaduduunŋ ghiit pa saawe tuuku mon, itaghon ñgar toozi tau tauzi tighita tighe poia. Eemon Tamaan Maaron, i ipaduduunŋ ghiit lesu iuul ghiit kat, ve tataghon ñgar patabuyaŋ imin i tauu. *1Pe 1:15 +; 2Pe 1:4*

<sup>11</sup> Onoon, saawe tau tilos ghiit, loloon poia mako. Loloon ipataŋan. Ve isaav ighe Maaron ighur pataŋani pait to ipaduduunŋ ghiit, ene pale ñgara raraate mon. Eemon loloon ipataŋan pani geeg sov. Pa ighe pataŋani tana igham ñgar toit ivot, ene pale murei tataghon ñgar duduunŋa, ve taghita anooŋa tauvene: Itiŋa Maaron pale tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ve taleep toman loloon luuma. *Yems 3:17+*

<sup>12</sup> Yam siriv amin tamtamon tau ilaan sooso malau, le tapiri isov, ve niima ma aaghe imatmaat. Eemon apariaaŋ tau-mim ve akiskis landooŋ le apasovu! *2Tim 4:7*

<sup>13</sup> Ve matamim iŋgal to ataghon eez duduunŋa to Maaron mon. Lesu apalot zeetmimŋa siriv tau tiyooz ariaaŋ soone na, ve ghuruunŋ ila toozi ivot imin tiina le iyaryaŋ. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Pa ighe asosor pa eez to Maaron, ene pale agham zi titap le tis- aghat kat. *Lp 4:26*

### **Tayamaan tauun. Mako pale tataghon ñgar to taan imin Esau**

<sup>14</sup> Azuari gham to atotoi ñgar luuma pa tamtamon tisov. Lesu yamŋa avalupu gham amin eemon. Ve azuari gham pa ñgar patabuyaŋ. Pa tamtamon tau ighe itaghon ñgar patabuyaŋ mako, ene irau ighita Ñeer Tiina mako. *Mt 5:9; Ro 12:18; 2Kor 7:1; 1Pe 1:15 +*

<sup>15</sup> Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale ñgar saghati izeev tsiam eta, ve ighur muuri pa Maaron ve poia tooni. Tamtamon tauvene, i imin waar wara-man tau itum izaa ila sosomim. I pale ivaghamunia tamtamon katini, ve igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. *Lo 29:18; 2Kor 6:1; Hib 3:12*

<sup>16</sup> Ve tsiam eta ighur boog sov. Ve eta ighur muuri pa Maaron ve ñgar tooni iyaryaŋ pa gabua to taan imin Esau sov. Iit tawatagh: Esau, i ñeer aidaaba, ve eeza pa ghamuunŋ gabua naol to taama. Eemon i igham ñgar pa gabua tana mako, ve iravol eeza tawe pa sur rubruub eemon geeg. *Gnp 25:29 +*

<sup>17</sup> Ve yam awatagh. Murei Esau ila to taama ve ighasoni ighe ighur poia to Maaron izaa tooni, eemon taama izori. Esau imbuur ariaaŋ toman taŋiiz tiina. Eemon sosor tau i ighamu na, ene le eez eta to igharaata muul mako. *Gnp 27:30 +*

**Eez paaghu to tala tagharau Maaron iliiv eez muŋgaana tau ivot izi loloz Sinai** (*Igham 19:12+*, *20:18+*)

18-19 Aazne, yam alam avot nugh tau irau aghita pa matamim ve akisi pa nimamim imin yes Israela na mako. Muuŋ, saawe tau Maaron ivot pazi izi loloz Sinai, yes tighita yav tau ighanghan izala loloz Sinai daaba, tomania taitai gababuai tau ikau loloz tawe, ve ndoroom tiina, nugh ighani milmilia, ve yaghur tiina. Ve tilooŋ gabua tau luutu imin tavuur itaŋ toman aliija tiina. Ra tilooŋ Maaron aliija. Tauta roiŋ tiina igham zi le tisaghat kat. Ve titaŋ rarai Mose tigue isaav pa Maaron, leso isavsav pazi muul sov. <sup>20</sup> Pasaa, tiroi pa tutuuŋ ariaaŋa tau Maaron isavia pazi ighe: “Tamtamon ma ŋgai eta ighe ila itut loloz puughu, ene aat tiravu pa maet le imaat.” <sup>21</sup> Mose ighita gabua naol tawe, le i paam iroi kat, ve isaav ighe: “Roiŋ igham ghau le tinig irur kat!”

<sup>22</sup> Eemon yam aazne, alam avot nugh tauvene mako. Kriŋ igham gham alam avot loloz Zion wa. Ene Yerusalem to sambam, nugh tiina to Maaron maata yaryaare. Aŋela ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ tiluplup zi ta sewe toman tintinizi. *Ga 4:26; Pil 3:20; Syg 21:2*

<sup>23</sup> Ve yam aleep ila lupuuŋ to Maaron natja aidabazja. ††

Tamtamon tisov tau tileep ila lupuuŋ tana, yes timin nugh sambam tamtamon. Tauta ezazi ighenaar ila rau to nugh tawe. Ve aazne, yam agharau Maaron wa. I Ijeer tau pale igabiiz tamtamon tisov ve ighur atuya pazi. Ve ala avot to zeran duduŋazi tau aazne tileep izi nugh sambam. Zeran tawe, Maaron

igham ŋgar toozi isov poia mon ila i maata. *Lu 10:20*

<sup>24</sup> Ve aazne, ala avot to Yesu. I ta iyooz bodbodaŋ pait ve Maaron, ve igharaat eez paaghu to itija Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Siŋ tooni, tauta ipari-aŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ to eez paaghu tawe. Tauvene siŋ tooni iliiv siŋ to Avel. Pasaa, Avel siŋ tooni ipoipoi Maaron ighe iyatu. Eemon siŋ to Kriŋ, ene ipoipoi Maaron ighe ireu sosor toit. *Gnp 4:10+*; *1Tim 2:5; Hib 8:6, 9:15+*

**Tapoon taliŋaan pa Maaron aliija sov**

<sup>25</sup> Aloŋ. Aazne, Maaron tauu isavsav pait. Tauvene apoon taliŋamim ve azoor saveeŋ tooni sov. Aghita. Yes Israela tau muuŋ tipoon taliŋazi pa Maaron aliija na, irau tipaghau tauzi pa aatyavyav tooni mako. Eemon saawe tana, i ivotia aliija pazi izi taan. Ve aazne, Yesu ileep izi sambam, ve isavsav pait. Tauvene isaav ighe taghur muriin pani, pale tapaghau tauun pa aatyavyav tooni mindai? Mako le mako kat! *Hib 1:2, 2:1+*, *10:26+*

<sup>26</sup> Saawe tau Maaron isavsav pa yes Israela, aliija itok taan le katia imin yogy-oog. Ve aazne, i imbu saveeŋ ighe:

“Murei, yau pale natok taan pai eemon, ve isov.

Ve tane mon mako. Pale natok sambam saamba paam.” *Igham 19:18; Hag 2:6*

<sup>27</sup> Saveeŋ ziiri tau isaav ighe i pale itok taan “pai eemon ve isov”, ene ŋgara tauvene: Maaron pale itok gabua isov tau i ighur zi na. Leso gabua tau arijaŋazi mako na, timbiriis gha tilalez, ve gabua arijaŋazi tau irau katia mako na, tana mon ta tighen. *2Pe 3:10; 1Yo 2:17; Syg 21:1*

<sup>28</sup> Pooz to Maaron tomania nugh tooni, ene gabua arijaŋazi. Irau katia

††**12:23** Saveeŋ tane, ene saveeŋ palelaaŋ. Pasaa, iit tau taghur ila to Kriŋ na tamin Maaron natja aidabazja duduŋ mako. Yesu mon, o Maaron naatu aidaaba duduŋ. Eemon i pale ipakur ghiit ve igham leen gabua popoia katini, imin ta tamtamon tighamgham pa natuzja aidabazja.

mako, ve tigheen tauvene irau saawe. Tauvene iit tau i igham ghiit taleep ila pooz tooni loolo ve ezaan pa taloŋ tala nugh tooni na, tatotoi loloon poia ila pani, ve taroron pani. Leso sujuuŋ toman-ia besooŋ toit itaghon i loolo. *Pil 2:12*

<sup>29</sup> Pasaa, Maaron toit, i patabuyaaj kat. I imin yav tau ighanghan irau saawe.

*Igham 24:17; Lo 4:24; 2Tes 1:7*

### Eez to tataghon Krisi

**13** Ŋgar to ghuruuŋ loloon pa toŋvetaz to Krisi, apuli sov. Akiskisi. *Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:10; 1Pe 1:22*

<sup>2</sup> Ve isaav ighe loomba tilat, na agham zi tila ruum tsiam toman lolomim poia, ve anŋin poghani zi. Ŋgar tauvene, lolomim iveegh pani sov. Pa muuŋ, tamtamom siriv tigham yes loomba, ve tighe pa yes tamtamom sorok. Eemon mako. Yes tau tigham zi tila ruum toozi na, ene yes aŋela. *Gnp 18:1+; Ro 12:13; 1Pe 4:9*

<sup>3</sup> Ve matamim iŋgal Maaron tamtamom tooni tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuuj loolo. Agham ŋgar imin ta yam alepleep tomani zi ta sewe. Ve matamim iŋgal yes tau tamtamom tigham saghatin zi. Agham ŋgar pa patañani toozi tawe imin yavyavuuj igham gham paam, ve auul zi. *Mt 25:36; Ro 12:15; 1Kor 12:26; Hib 10:34*

<sup>4</sup> Yam asov aat aghita ŋgar to vaiŋ imin gabua tiina, ve matamim iŋgal tau-mim azuwamimŋa, ve aleep tomani zi mon. Leso asaghat ila Maaron maata sov. Iit tawatagh: Yes tau matazi saghati imin ŋgavuun, ve yes tau tighurghur boog na, i pale ighur atuya pazi. *1Kor 6:9+; Syg 22:15*

<sup>5</sup> Ve lolomim ighaar pa maet sov. Isaav ighe lemim rigta, ene irao. Pa Maaron tauu isaav ighe:

“Yau irau napul ghom, ma naghur murig payo ne mako.” *Mt 6:25+; Pil 4:11+; 1Tim 6:6+*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene iit taroi sov. Taghur ila ariaaŋ to Maaron, ve tasaav taghe:

“Ŋeer Tiina, i Uleeŋa tsiau.

Irau naroi pa gabua eta mako.

Pale tamtamom tigham saa payau?” *Mbo 56:4, 118:6; Ro 8:31+*

<sup>7</sup> Matamim iŋgal yes tau timuuŋ payam ve tivotia Maaron aliŋa payam na. Matamim kisin ŋgar poia tau tighamghamu na anooŋa tooni, ve ataghon zi pa ghuruuŋ ila toozi. *1Kor 11:1; 1Tes 1:6+; Hib 6:12*

<sup>8</sup> Pa Yesu Krisi, i itortoor ŋgar tooni mako. Muuŋ, aazne, ve murei paam, ŋgar tooni ighengheen tauvene irau saawe. *Mbo 102:27+; Mal 3:6; Yems 1:17*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene saveeŋ soroksorok tau is-apir pa saveeŋ to Maaron na, igherev gham gha apul eez tooni sov. Onoon, zeran siriv tizuari zi tighe le titaghon katin tutuuŋ maata maata tau iŋarui aniiŋ ma gabua siriv. Eemon ŋgar tau tighamghamu na, iuul zi mako. Tagham tapiriin ila poia to Maaron, o poia. *Ro 14:17; Ep 4:14; Kol 2:4, 16+*

<sup>10</sup> Iit leen artaal ee ighengheen. Eemon yes zeran to watoonrau tau tibesbees pa Maaron ilonŋ ila balbaal patabuyaaj to yes Yuda na, lezi ezazi to tighan aniiŋ tau igheen ila artaal toit tawe mako.

<sup>11</sup> Aghita. Ndaman isov, ighe saawe tiina to rewaanŋ sosor ivot, ene daaba to watoonrau igham siŋ to ŋgai, ve ilonŋ ila balbaal loolo tau patabuyaaj kat na, ve igham watoonrau pa rewaanŋ sosor to tamtamom. Eemon ŋgai anooŋazi, ene tigham zi tila soghan pa nugh toozi to lepoogh, mako tighur zi izala yav ighan zi. <sup>12</sup> Puughu tane ta Yesu paam, tighamu tivot tila soghan pa nugh tiina Yerusalem, ra tiravu imaat toman yavyavuuj tiina. Ene eez tau Maaron itaghoŋi, lesa siŋ to Yesu ireu sosor to tamtamom, ve igham zi timin tamtamom tooni patabuyaaja. *Mt 21:39; Yo 19:17+*

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene iit paam aat tapul lupuuŋ to yes tau tizor Krisi na, ve tavot tala tooni. Ve isaav ighe tipamayanŋin ghiit

imin muuŋ tigham pani, ene poia. Saa patajani tau tigham pait na, tabaado mon! *Lu 9:23; Hib 11:26, 12:2; 1Pe 4:14*

<sup>14</sup>Pa iit tawatagh: Taan tane, iit leen nugh tiina eta tau iit irau taleep pani taghon taghon gha ila ne mako. Ene tazuari ghiit pa Maaron nugh tooni. Nugh tawe, murei pale ivot ighazoŋ. *Pil 3:20; Hib 11:10+, 12:22*

<sup>15</sup>Tauvene iit aat tapait Maaron ila Yesu eeza. Onoon kat, iit tau taghur ila to Yesu ve tavovotia eeza ne, avoon aat ipait Maaron irau saawe. Ene imin watoŋrau toit ila pani. *Mbo 69:30+; Ep 5:20; 1Pe 2:5*

<sup>16</sup>Ve agham poghania tamtamon ve arei gabua tsiam pazi. Iŋgar tauvene, lolomim iveegh pani sov. Pa ene watoŋrau ite tau igham Maaron loolo poia. *Ro 12:13; Pil 4:18*

<sup>17</sup>Alooŋ ŋginiija tsiam aliŋazi, ve aleep ila sambazi. Pa yes ta matazi payam ve tipaghazoŋai gham pa lepooŋ to anunumim. Ve murei, yes pale tiyooz ila Maaron naagho ve tipaesia uraat toozi pani. Tauvene yam alooŋ saveeŋ toozi. Leso tigham uraat toozi toman lolozi poia. Isaav ighe monmon aghamgham patajani pazi, ene irau uraat toozi iuul gham geeg mako. *1Tes 5:12+; 1Tim 5:17*

<sup>18</sup>Nighason gham nighe aghur ghei ila sunjuuŋ tsiam. Onoon, yei niyamaan taumai nighe ŋgar tsiei, ene ingalaŋ ila Maaron maata. Eemon apul sunjuuŋ payei sov. Pa nighe ŋgar tsiei isov poia ve iduduŋ mon ila Maaron maata. *Mbar 24:16; Ro 15:30; 1Tes 5:25*

<sup>19</sup>Ve gabua ite tau lolog pani kat, ene naghe yam asuŋ Maaron ariaaŋ, lesu iuul ghau ve rekia mon nalat naghit gham muul.

### Saveeŋ palotiŋ

<sup>20-21</sup>Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tau imaat ve Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh na, i ta ŋginiŋ to sipsip, ve eeza tiina kat.

Siŋ tooni imaliŋ, tauta ipariaaŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ to eez paaghu to itija Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon.

Eez tawe pale igheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. *Yo 10:11; Hib 9:15+; 1Pe 2:25, 5:4*

Ve Taama Maaron tau igham ghiit taleep poia toman loloon luuma na, pale irei ŋgar popoia maata maata payam, lesu yam irau ataghon loolo. Ve ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, i pale ipaburigin lolomim, lesu agham ŋgar popoia ila i maata.

Tauvene iit aat tapait eeza irau saawe. Onoon. *Pil 2:13; 2Tes 2:16+*

### Paesiŋ siriv

<sup>22</sup>Yam toŋvetaz, yau nabood saveeŋ tuuku ila rau tane to napalot gham. Ve naghason gham naghe aghur taliŋamim pani poi. Ambuzir sov. <sup>23</sup>Yau napaes payam pa etaan ite Timoti: I, tipuli ivot pa ruum to yavyavuŋ wa. Ve isaav ighe ilam ivot rekia, ene aat yeiru nilat night gham.

<sup>24</sup>Agham aaz poia tsiei pa ŋginiija tsiam, ve Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaara tisov tau tileep izi ta sena. Yes to Itali tau yeŋa nilepleep ne, aaz poia toozi ilat payam paam.

<sup>25</sup>Poia to Maaron aat izaa to yam asov. Onoon.

## Rau Tau Yakobus Iboode

*Jems—James*

**1** Yau Yakobus. Yau besooŋa to Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam rumei saŋavul ve ru to Israel tau ambiriis ala aleep irau nugh nugh. Aaz poia pa yam asov.

### Isaav ighe tovaan ivot pait, ene to ipariaan ghuruun ila toit

<sup>2</sup>Yam toŋvetaz, isaav ighe tovaan maata maata ivot payam, na aghit zi aghes gabua popoia, ve lolomim poia pazi. <sup>3</sup>Pa yam awatagh: Isaav ighe Maaron itoov ghuruun ila tsiam, ene to ipalot gham, lesos ayooz ariaan pa badoon patajanani. *Mt 5:11+; Ro 5:3+; Hib 12:11; 1Pe 1:6+*

<sup>4</sup>Tauvene ayooz ariaan ve akis ghuruun ila tsiam tunja. Pa ighe ngar tauvene ivot imin tiina ila lolomim, ene aat ambool pa ngar poia eta mako, ve ngar tsiam isov iduduun ve poia mon ila Maaron maata.

<sup>5</sup>Isaav ighe tsiam eta ikankaan: Pale itaghon saa eez, lesos itaghon Maaron ngar tooni ve ileep poi? I aat ighason Maaron to igham le ngar. Maaron pale igham pani. Irau imbuzir pani mako. Pasaa, i maata reirei, ve ighamgham gabua popoia maata maata pa tamtamontisov. *1King 3:9+; Lp 2:3+; Mt 7:7*

<sup>6</sup>Eemon i aat isuŋ Maaron toman loolo eemon, ve ighur ila ighe Maaron pale iloon suŋuun tooni. Loolo ruru sov. Pa tamtamontau ighe loolo ruru, i imin te tau yaghur ivuvuura, ve diboma ipaparav. <sup>7</sup>Tamtamon tauvene, irau ighur maata pa Maaron igham gabua eta pani ne mako. <sup>8</sup>Pasaa, ngar tooni ru. I itaghon eez eemon mako. Tauta ivaghamgham. *Mk 11:24*

### Maaron pale ipakur yes mbolaan, ve itatan yes kuaz tauŋa

<sup>9</sup>Isaav ighe toŋvetaz eta to Krisi le eez mako, ene irau loolo poia ve tintini. Pasaa, Maaron pale ipakuru. *Yems 2:5*

<sup>10</sup>Ve yes tau kuaz tauŋa na paam, isaav ighe tighilaal Maaron, ve titatan tauzi ila i maata, ene yes irau lolozi poia ve tintinisi. Pasaa, malau mako pale timaat imin manman ruunŋu tau timalai ve titap. *Mbo 90:5+, 103:15+; 1Pe 1:24*

<sup>11</sup>Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe aaz izaav ve ighaaz manman ruunŋu, ene aat imalai gha itap izi, ve ghitoonja paghuuna muul mako. Ngar raraate mon pale ivot pa yes kuaz tauŋa. Pale tighamgham uraat toozi ila ila le saawe eta, o timaat gha tila. *1Yo 2:17*

### Eez to tovaan

<sup>12</sup>Isaav ighe tamtamontau iyooz ari-aan, ve iliiv tovaan tau ivotvot pani na, i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale izaav tooni. Pasaa, ngar tau i ighamu, ene itotoi ighe ghuruun ila tooni, ene gabua tauu. Tauvene murei, i pale ileep maata yaryaare. Lepoogh tawe, ene atuya tau Maaron igham pa yes tau tiparav ariaan ve tiliiv. I imbu saveen pataghaan wa ighe i pale igham lepoogh tana pa yes tau lolozi ighen tooni na. *2Tim 4:8; 1Pe 5:4; Syg 2:10*

<sup>13</sup>Ve aloon! Isaav ighe tamtamontau loolo ipazaagha pa ghamuun ngar saghati, ene irau isuk pa Maaron ighe: “Tovaan tane, Maaron ighamu to iwat ghau, lesos natap ve naghamsosor.” Vene sov. Pa Maaron iwatwat ghiit mako. Ve gabua eta irau iwat Maaron mako. <sup>14</sup>Ngar saghati tau ighen ila tauun loloon, tauta ipazaaghiit, ve ighegherev ghiit pa ghamuun sosor. *Gnp 3:6; Ro 7:7+*

<sup>15</sup>Ngara tauvene: Isaav ighe ngar saghati ivot ila loloon ve imin tiina,



mako ipazaagh ghiit gha tagham sosor. Ve isaav ighe sosor toit ivot imin tiina kat, ene pale igham ghiit tamaat. Įgara imin zilivaa tau apozi. Natuzņa tituntum ila apozi le saave toozi to popaņ ighe ivot, mako tipoop. *Ro 6:23*

<sup>16</sup> Yam toņvetaz, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale aghur ila ņgar karom, ve ipaghaug gham pa eez to Maaron. <sup>17</sup> Saa ņgar ma gabua tau paghuuna ve poia kat, ene igheen nugh sambam ve izilam. Tamaan Maaron ireirei pait sorok. I ghazonņa tauu, ta ighur aaz, kaiyo, ve pitum, lesu mbonarizi isul ghiit. Ve itor-toor ņgar tooni mako. I imin ai yavyaava tau ila malaua, ve ilam tuuku ne mako. Įgar tooni ighengheen tauvene irau saawe. *Mal 3:6; Mt 7:11; 1Yo 1:5*

<sup>18</sup> Tauu loolo ighe igham ghiit tamin i natņa. Tauta ipaghazonņai ghiit pa saveeņ onoon, ve igham ghiit tamin paaghu. Iit tamin aniiņ maata tau tighuru imin Maaron le. Pasaa, i igham ghiit tamin paaghu, ve tamuņ pa gabua naol tau i ighur zi na. *Yo 1:12+; 1Pe 1:23*

<sup>19</sup> Yam toņvetaz, yau lolog igheen tsiam kat. Yau naghe aloņ saveeņ tane ve agham ņgar pani. Iit tasov irau taņgin poghania avoon. Tauvene tasik saveeņ rekia sov. Taleep ve taloņ poghania saveeņ to tamtamon, o tasaav. Ve ateen yavyav rekrekia sov. <sup>20</sup> Pa aatyavyav to iit tamtamon, ene irau igham ņgar duduuņa ivot itaghton Maaron loolo ne mako. <sup>21</sup> Tauvene ņgar saghati tau įgalaņ ila Maaron maata mako na, apuli isov ileple. Ve atatan taumim, ve agham saveeņ tooni tau i ivazoghi ila lolomim na, ve akisi ariaaņ. Pa saveeņ tawe, le tapiri tiina, ve irau igham mulin gham, lesu aleep poi. *Lp 17:27; Lu 8:15; Kol 3:8*

<sup>22-23</sup> Ve aloņ. Yam aat ataghton Maaron saveeņ tooni. Isaav ighe aloņlooņa sorok, ve ataghton mako, yam agham karom pa taumim. Isaav

ighe ņeer eta igham tauvene, i imin tamtamon tau itiir naagho ila galas, <sup>24</sup> eemon igharaat ghi mako, ve iburig gha ila, ve rekia mon loolo iveegh pa naagho. *Mt 7:21, 26+; Lu 11:28; Ro 2:13*

<sup>25</sup> Tutuuņ to Kriši, ene poia mon ve iduduuņ kat. Ene irau ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri, lesu tamin besooņa pani muul sov. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itiir poghania tutuuņ tawe, ve loolo iveegh pani mako, ve maata kisini ve itaghton, i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza tooni, ve uraat tooni ighur poi. *Mbo 19:7; Yo 13:34+; Ro 8:2; Yems 2:12*

### Įgar tau iduduuņ kat pa Maaron ņgar tooni

<sup>26</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata įgal ighe suņuuņ tomania besooņ tooni ene poia, eemon įgin poghania aavo mako, i igham karom pa tauu. Pasaa, besooņ tauvene, ene kaut sorok. Irau iuule rigta mako. *Mbo 34:13, 39:1, 141:3; 1Pe 3:10*

<sup>27</sup> Ve besooņ tau le sosor eta igheen ila mako, ve įgalaņ mon ila Tamaan Maaron maata, ene vene: Tala tagig yes parooņa tomania zinaara, ve tauul zi pa pataņani toozi, ve taleep soghan pa ņgar sasaghati to taan tau igham ghiit tasaghat ila Maaron maata. *Mt 25:35+; Ro 12:2; 1Yo 2:15*

### Mataan izi pa tamtamon ve tavelegh zi sov

**2** Yam toņvetaz, yam aghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Kriši aghe i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Tauvene isaav ighe yam avool to tamtamon siriv ve apakur zi, ve matamim izi pa siriv ve avelegh zi, ene iduduuņ mako.

<sup>2</sup> Yau nasaav pasaa? Agham ņgar pa tamtamon ru. Ee, i kuaz tauu. Nonoghi-įņa tooni, ene paghuuna, ve igharaat ghi le poia kat. Ve ite, i ņeer sorok tau nonoghiįņa tooni perekperekia. Isaav ighe tamtamon ru tauvene tiloņ tila pa

lupuuŋ tsiam, yam aghamgham tauvene: <sup>3</sup>Ŋeer tau nonoghiija tooni paghuuna kat na, yam apakuru ve asaav pani aghē: “Olman, ulam mbolem izi nugh poia ene.” Eemon ŋeer mbolaŋa, yam asaav pani aghē: “Ai, yo ula uyooz sewe”, ma “Ulam mbolem izi taan ta aghēg puughu ne.” <sup>4</sup>Aghita. Ŋgar tauvene poia? Mako. Isaav ighe agabiiz zeetmimja ve avureer zi tauvene, ene yam agham ŋgar saghati, ve gabizoon tsiam iduduŋ mako.

<sup>5</sup>Yam toŋvetaz, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Alooŋ. Yes mbolaŋa tau tamtamon to taan tivevelegh zi na, Maaron isiigh zi timin le, ve igham zi tighur ila tooni ariaaŋ. Tauta ezazi pa ghamuuŋ lepoogh poia tomania Maaron izi nugh tooni sambam. Nugh tawe, i imbu saveeŋ pa yes tau lolozi igheen tooni na, ighe i pale igham zi tila tileep pani. *Lu 6:20; 1Kor 1:26+*

<sup>6</sup>Eemon yam, o agham mayaŋa pa yes mbolaŋa. Laak. Naghason gham: Savunugha ta titatan gham, ve tighegherev gham ala to tipayooz gham pa savsaveeŋ? Ene yes kuaz tauŋa. <sup>7</sup>Ve Kriŋi eeza poia tau iza a tsiam na, savunugha ta tiveveleghi ve tisiksik saveeŋ sasaghati pani? Ene yes tau. Aghita wa?

<sup>8</sup>Kinik toit Maaron isavia tutuuŋ tooni tiina ee. Igheen ila saveeŋ tooni tau ti-boode na. Isaav ighe:

“Lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.” *Wkp 19:18*  
Isaav ighe ataghon duduŋai tutuuŋ eemon tane, ene aat agham ŋgar poia. *Mt 22:36+; Ro 13:8+; Ga 5:14*

<sup>9</sup>Eemon isaav ighe avool to tamtamon siriv ve apakur zi, ve matamim izi pa siriv ve avelegh zi, ene yam amalaŋ pa tutuuŋ to Maaron, ve asosor. <sup>10</sup>Alooŋ. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itaghon tutuuŋ ta naol ne, ve imalaŋ pa eemon geeg, ene i le sosor ila Maaron maata raraate

imin tamtamon tau imalaŋ pa tutuuŋ ti-sov. *Mt 5:19; Ga 3:10*

<sup>11</sup>Pasaa, Maaron eemon ta isaav ighe: “Ughur boog sov,” ve isaav paam ighe: “Urav tamtamon imaat sov.” Tauvene isaav ighe yo ughur boog mako, eemon urav tamtamon imaat, tauta ena. Yo umalaŋ pa tutuuŋ wa. *Igham 20:13+; Ro 13:9*

<sup>12</sup>Tauvene matamim iŋgal. Saveeŋ tsiam, tomania ŋgar isov tau aghamu na, ene aat itaghon tutuuŋ to Kriŋi. Pa tutuuŋ tawe irau ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri, leso tamin besooŋa pani muul sov. Ve saawe to Mboŋ Murei, Maaron pale igabiiz ghiit itaghon tutuuŋ tana.

<sup>13</sup>Tauvene yes tau lolozi isaghatin tamtamon mako, yes paam, Maaron irau loolo isaghatin zi mako, ve ighur atuya iŋarui zi pa sosor toozi. Eemon yes tau lolozi isasaghatin tamtamon ve tiuluul zi, ene pale tintinizi ve lolozi poia. Pasaa, saawe tau Maaron igabiiz zi, i pale loolo isaghatin zi ve ireu sosor toozi. *Mt 5:7, 18:32+; Yo 13:34+; Yems 1:25+*

### **Isaav ighe ghuruuŋ ila toit ipaburigin ghiit pa ghamuuŋ ŋgar poia mako, ene imaat wa**

<sup>14</sup>Yam toŋvetaz, aghita. Ighe tamtamon eta isaav ighe i ighur ila to Kriŋi, eemon ghuruuŋ ila tooni ipaburigini pa ghamuuŋ ŋgar poia mako, ene pale iu-ule mindai? Mako. Ghuruuŋ ila tauvene, ene irau imin eez pani to Maaron igham mulini ne mako. *Mt 7:21; Yems 1:22+*

<sup>15</sup>Laak, isaav ighe toŋvetaz tsiam eta ilat, ve i le nonoghiija to ŋgoaŋ mako, ve imbool pa aniij. *Lu 3:11; 1Yo 3:17+*

<sup>16</sup>Ve isaav ighe yam auule mako, ve ambaaŋo ila, ve asaav pani aghē: “Ŋeer tsiau, ula toman lolom poia, ve uil lem nonoghiija eta to ŋgoaŋ ve unonogh ghom pani. Leso uŋgo sov. Ve ughan le apom isuŋ.” Ene pale saveeŋ tsiam tana iuule mindai? Mako. <sup>17</sup>Ene raraate mon

pa ghuruuŋ ila toit. Isaav ighe taghur ila mon, ve ghuruuŋ ila toit ipaburigin ghiit pa ghamuuŋ ŋgar popoia mako, ene imaat wa.

<sup>18</sup>Yau nawatagh: Tamtamon eta pale iburige ve izoor saveeŋ tsiau ighe: “Tamtamon siriv tiyooz ariaaŋ pa eez to ghuruuŋ ila, ve siriv tigham ŋgar ve uraat popoia, leso tiduduŋ ila Maaron maata.” Eemon yau aat nayol saveeŋ tana tauvene: Isaav ighe yo ughur ila, eemon ughamgham ŋgar poia mako, ene pale naghilaal ghuruuŋ ila tsio mindai? Utotoia ivot, o nawataghi. Pasaa, yau naghita naghe ŋgar popoia tau naghamgham zi ne, tauta itotoi ghuruuŋ ila tsiau. <sup>19</sup>Ve yo tau usaav ughe: “Yau tane naghur ila naghe Maaron eemon ta ilepleep.” Saveeŋ tsio poia. Eemon avuvu sasaghati tighur ila tauvene paam. Tauta atezi ipaparav, ve roinŋ tiina igham zi! *Mk 1:24*

<sup>20</sup>Yo lem ŋgar mako kat! Isaav ighe ughur ila to Maaron, ve ughamgham ŋgar poia mako, ghuruuŋ ila tsio, ene kaut sorok. Le anooŋa mako. Mindai? Ughe napaghazoŋai ghom pa saveeŋ tsiau tane puughu?

<sup>21</sup>Matam iŋgal ŋgar tau muuŋ timbuun Abaram ighamu. I ighur naatu Isak izala artaal, ve ighe iravu imaat imin watoonrau. Ŋgar tooni tawe, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i ŋeer duduŋa. *Gnp 22:1 +; Hib 11:17+*

<sup>22</sup>Ughita wa? Ŋgar tau Abaram ighamu, ene itaghon ghuruuŋ ila tooni. Tauvene igham ghuruuŋ ila tooni ivot kat gha imin gabua tauu. <sup>23</sup>Tauta Maaron aliŋa ziiri ee tau tiboode na, ighur anooŋa. Saveeŋ tauvene:

“Abaram ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta Maaron ighita ighe i ŋeer duduŋa.”

*Gnp 15:6; Ro 4:3*

Puughu tane ta tiwaat Abaram tigehe i Maaron eeta. *Is 41:8*

<sup>24</sup>Aghita wa? Isaav ighe taghur ila mon, ene irao mako. Iit aat taghur ila, ve tagham ŋgar poia itaghon ghuruuŋ ila toit ŋgara, o taduduŋ ila Maaron maata.

<sup>25</sup>Ve agham ŋgar pa Reap paam. I livaa to eez. Eemon saawe tau Yosua imbaaŋ padewaana siriv tila nugh Yeriko, Reap igham zi ve iŋgin poghani zi, le ipaghau zi titaghon eez ite gha tila. Ŋgar tau Reap ighamu na, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i iduduŋ ila i maata. *Yos 2:1 +, 6:17, 25; Hib 11:31*

<sup>26</sup>Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila, eemon ghuruuŋ ila tooni ipaburigini pa ghamuuŋ ŋgar poia mako, ene ghuruuŋ ila tooni tawe imaat wa. Imin iit tamtamon. Isaav ighe yaghuraan isov, ene tamaat.

### Iit aat tanŋin poghania avoon

**3** Yam tonvetaz, tamtamon tsiam katini tizuari zi pa uraat to paduduŋaŋ tamtamon pa Maaron aliŋa sov. Pasaa, yam awatagh: Iit tau tapaghazoŋai tamtamon pa Maaron aliŋa ne, Maaron pale igabiiz katin ghiit pa gabuaan ve uraat toit. Ve isaav ighe taduduŋ mako, i pale ighur atuya pait iliiv tamtamon siriv.

<sup>2</sup>Iit tasov tatap ve taghamgham sosor maata maata. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta iŋgin poghania aavo, ve saveeŋ tooni isosor mako, i aat irau kat pa ŋgar popoia ta naol ne. Tamtamon tauvene pale irau iŋgin poghania niima, aaghe, ve gabuaana ta naol ne. *Mbo 34:13; Mt 12:37; Yems 1:26*

<sup>3</sup>Aghita. Iit taghurghur ain ila hos aavo, leso tagham pooz pani, ve itaghon ŋgar toit. Hos, ene gabua tiina. Eemon ain marani tawe, ene irau igham pooz pa hos anooŋa dodoli. <sup>4</sup>Waaŋ tauvene paam. Waaŋ anooŋa, ene gabua tiina kat. Ve pooza, ene marani. Eemon isaav ighe yaghur iza ve dibom tivatoki waaŋ,

tamtamon tau ikis pooz marani tawe, i irau ipaduduunj waan le ighau duduunj inarui nugh sindei tau i ighe ila pani. <sup>5</sup>Ve avoon paam. Ene kaut marani ee tau igheen ila anoonaan. Eemon aliiija ve tapiri, ene tiina kat. Ve saawe isov, ipapait tauu pa uraat tintiina. *Mbo 12:3+*, *73:8+*

Yav ngilaanji ngiira rigmon, ene irau iburig, ve ighan su tiina kat le isov. <sup>6</sup>Avoon, ene raraate imin yav. Ene anoonaan sirivu ee tau saghati kat. Saawe isov, isasavia saveej sasaghati naol itaghon ngar to taan. Tauta igham anoonaan tomania loloon, ngar toit, ve gabuaan isov isaghat ila Maaron maata, ve ivaghamunia lepoghaan le isaghat kat, imin yav ighan nugh tiina le isov. Pasaa, ngar tau ilam pa Ijeer Saghati nugh tooni, tauta ipapaburigin ghiit gha tasasavia saveej sasaghati ivotvot ila avoon. *Mk 7:15*

<sup>7</sup>Iit tamtamon irau tapamor gabua maata maata le timormor timin borauja. Ijgai to su, man, moot, ve gabua to te paam. Ene tamtamon tipamor zi le tisov. <sup>8</sup>Eemon tamtamon eta irau injin poghania tauu aavo ne mako. Pasaa, avoon, ene gabua saghati kat. Le mariaonj mako. Saawe isov, isasavia saveej sasaghati, ve ivavaghamunia lepoogh to tamtamon imin gabua lilia. *Mbo 140:3; Ro 3:13+*

<sup>9-10</sup>Avoon, ene gabua eemon. Ve ighamgham uraat ru. Ipapait Tamaan Maaron, ve isiksik saveej saghati pa zetaanja tau Maaron ighur zi tigham i tauu naagho na. Tauvene saveej maata ru ta ivotvot ila avoon, poia ve saghati. Yam tonjetaz tsiau, aghita. Ijgar tauvene iduduunj mako. *Gnp 1:27*

<sup>11</sup>Mindai, te tomania yaa irau tivot pa taan puura eemon? Mako. <sup>12</sup>Ve irau ai fik ighur anoonja imin ai oliv, ma ai vaen ighur anoonja imin ai fik? Mako. Ma te irau itoor ghi imin yaa poia to ghunuunj? Mako. *Mt 7:16*

### Maaron, i ngar poia puughu

<sup>13</sup>Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe i le ngar poia ve ighazoonj pa Maaron ngar tooni, i aat itatan tauu, ve igham ngar poia pa tamtamon. Pasaa, ngar tauvene, tauta itotoi yes tau lezi ngar poia.

<sup>14</sup>Eemon isaav ighe aghita zeetmimnja tau lezi gabua katini na ve ireu lolomim, ve saawe isov ail eez to atatan zi ve agham taumim ezamim imin tiina, na apait taumim aghe lemim ngar tiina sov. Ena agham karom pa taumim. Pasaa, ngar saghati tau aghamghamu na, ene itaghon saveej onoon to Maaron mako. <sup>15</sup>Ijgar tauvene ilam pa nugh sambam mako. Ene ngar to taan ve ngar to loloon munjaana. Ijeer Saghati imin puughu pani. <sup>16</sup>Aloonj. Isaav ighe taghita zetaanja tau lezi gabua katini ve ireu loloon, ve saawe isov tail eez to tatatan zetaanja ve tagham tauun ezaan imin tiina, ene irau gabua eta ilaan duduunj mako. Pasaa, ngar tauvene imin puughu pa ngar sasaghati maata maata. *IKor 3:3; Ga 5:19+*

<sup>17</sup>Eemon ngar tau igheen sambam ve izilam, ene igham ghiit tataghon ngar ngalaanja imin maata. Mako igham ghiit tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon ve taleep toman loloon luuma ve ngar marowa irau saawe. Ve igham ghiit tayooz ari-aanj pa tauun ngar toit mako, ve tamin lonloonj pa zetaanja ngar toozi. Ve igham ghiit loloon isaghatin tamtamon kat ve tauul zi, ve tatotoi ngar popoia maata maata. Ve takis ngar isov tane tunja, ve tagham zi toman loloon. *Ro 12:9+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 3:18*

<sup>18</sup>Yes tau tighamgham uraat pa lupuunj tamtamon timin eemon, ve tiuluul zi leso tileep poia toman loloi luuma na, yes timin tamtamon tau tivazogh aniiij uuve popoiazi. Murei, uraat toozi tawe pale ighur anoonja, ve ngar duduunja ivot. *Is 32:17; Mt 5:9*

### Taghur loloon pa gabua to taan sov

**4** Puughu mindai ta kokaan ve mal-mal ivotvot ila sosomim? Lolomim ighaar pa ngar sasaghati naol. Tauta ngar naol tana ipaparav ila lolomim, ve ipapazaagh gham pa ghamuun ngar saghati tauvene. *1Pe 2:11*

<sup>2</sup> Yam lolomim ighaar aghe agham lemim gabua naol to taan. Eemon irau agham zi mako. Tauta lolomim irav gham pa zeetmimja gabua toozi, ve yamja avakokai gham, ve avar-avu gham gha amatmaat. Yau nasaav payam. Gabua tau lolomim itan pani na, yam irau aghamu mako. Pasaa, aghason Maaron pani mako. <sup>3</sup> Ve isaav ighe aghason Maaron pa gabua eta, i irau igham payam mako. Pasaa, ngar tsiam iduduun mako, ve aghasoni pa gabua soroksorok to ipabees tinimim mon. *Mbo 66:18; 1Yo 3:22*

<sup>4</sup> Yam aghur murimim pa Maaron imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ve igham tamoot paaghu. Yam awatagh mako? Nggar to ghuruun loloon pa gabua to taan, ene igham ghiit tamin Maaron koiija. Tauvene sei tau ighe ighur loolo pa gabua to taan, ene imin Maaron koia. *Mt 6:24; Ro 8:7+; 1Yo 2:15*

<sup>5</sup> Saveeja tiboode pataghaan tauvene: “Avuvu tau Maaron ighuru ila loloon ne, ngar tooni iyaryaag ighe taghur loloon ve ngar toit isov inarui i mon.” ¶

Mindai, saveeja tane, yam aghita aghe saveeja sorok? *Igham 34:14*

<sup>6</sup> Eemon poia to Maaron tau izazaa toit, ene tiina le tiina kat. Tauta saveeja ziiri ite isaav ighe:

“Yes tau tipapait tauzi ezazi na, Maaron ighurghur koi pazi ve itatatan zi.

Ve yes tau titatan tauzi ezazi na, i ighurghur poia tooni izazaa toozi.”

*Mbo 138:6; Lp 3:34; Lu 14:11; 1Pe 5:5+*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene atatan taumim ve aleep ila Maaron saamba, ve aparav ariaan toman-ia Neer Saghati. Leso ighau payam. *Ep 4:27, 6:11+; 1Pe 5:8+*

<sup>8</sup> Yam aat ala agharau Maaron, o i lat igharau gham. Yam zeran sasaghatmim tau ayooz ila eez ru na, apul ngar to taan ileple, ve ataghon ngar to Maaron mon! Agharaat taumim, leso lolomim toman-ia ngar tsiam ingalaan mon ila i maata. *Yems 1:8, 27; 1Yo 3:3*

<sup>9</sup> Anij ve tintinmim muul sov. Aghilaal sosor tsiam, lolomim ipatanan pani, ve atan tiina pa taumim. *Mt 5:4*

<sup>10</sup> Atatan taumim ila Maaron maata. Leso i tauu ipakur gham. *Mt 23:12*

### Tasavia saveeja saghati pa zetaanja sov

<sup>11</sup> Yam tonjetaz, asavia saveeja saghati pa zeetmimja sov. Pa tamtamon tau ighe ivelegh iitete, ve ighita ighe i neer saghati, ene i ivelegh tutuun to Maaron paam, ve ighita tutuun tawe imin gabua sorok. Yo sei tau ugham tauvene, na yo uleep ila tutuun to Maaron saamba mako, ve utaghoni mako. Ena upakur taum sorok. Pasaa, yo ughe taum ugabiiz tutuun ve ughita sindei ta poia to utaghoni, ve sindei ta irau upuli. *Mbo 15:3; Mt 7:1+; Lu 6:37; Ro 2:1*

<sup>12</sup> Aloon. Maaron tauu ighur tutuun, ve uraat to gabizoon tamtamon, ene igheen ila i tauu niima. I irau igham mulin tamtamon, ve irau ivaghamun zi. Tauvene

---

¶**4:5** Ziiri tane, le eez naol to tatoora. Eez ite, ene vene: “Maaron tau ighur Avuvu ila loloon ne, ngar tooni iyaryaag ighe taghur loloon ve ngar toit isov inarui i mon.” Ve eez imin tol pani, ene vene: “Nggar tau igheen ila loloon ne, ighamgham pa gabua naol. Ve eez imin paan pani, ene vene: “Maaron ighur Avuvu ileep ila loloon, ve ngar tooni iyaryaag kat ighe Avuvu tane inarui i tauu mon.”

yo sei, ta ughe umin tiina ve ugabiiz etam ite? *Mt 10:28; Ro 14:4*

### Tanumeer tauun sorok sov

<sup>13</sup> Alooŋ! Yam tau asavsav aghe: “Aazne, ma bogzo, mako niraav nila nugh eta, ve nileep ta sewe irau ndaman ee ve niraukol pa lemai gabua. Leso niyau lemai gabua katini. Le isov, o nimuul nilam.” *Lu 12:16+*

<sup>14</sup> Yam lemim ngar mako! Gabua tau bogzo pale ivot payam na, yam awataghi? Mako. Lepoghamim to taan, ene imin yav mbuasa tau imbuŋ iza, ve malau mako imbirisi gha ilale. *Mbo 39:4+, 144:4*

<sup>15</sup> Yam aat asaav tauvene: “Ighe Tiina toit loolo tauvene, ene aat taleep ve tagham uraat tane. Ighe mako, ene aat mako.” *Mbarj 18:21*

<sup>16</sup> Eemon yam asavsav tauvene mako. Yam apapait taumim ve apapakur gham sorok pa uraat tau aghe aghamu na. Iŋgar pakuruuŋ isov tauvene, ene saghati kat.

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene matamim iŋgal poi. Pa ighe tamtamon eta ighilaal ngar poia tau i aat itaghoni, eemon ighamu mako, ene i igham sosor. *Lu 12:47*

### Saveŋ tau iŋarui yes kuaz tauŋa tau titatan yes mbolaŋa

**5** Yam kuaz tauŋa, alooŋ. Lolomim isaghat ve ataŋ tiina pa taumim. Pa pataŋani tintiina kat ighe ivot payam tane. *Lu 6:24; 1Tim 6:9*

<sup>2</sup> Kuaz tsiam naol tau andoundou zi na, ene aat tisaghatiir le tisov. Ve nonoghi-ŋa tsiam popoiazi, up pale irav zi le timotmot. <sup>3</sup> Gol ve silva tsiam tau asiir ivaghamunia le isaghat na, ene pale ipavotvotin gham pa sosor tsiam, ve imin puughu pa Maaron ighur atuya iŋarui gham, ve yav ighan gham. Pasaa, aazne, taleep ila saawe to Maaron ipasov gabua naol isov. Eemon yam azuari

gham pa ndouŋ lemim kuaz maata maata. *Mt 6:19*

<sup>4</sup> Aghita! Yes uraata tau tinghamgham uratoi uum tsiam, ve tiluplup aniŋ tsiam na, yam avatombanoi zi, ve aghol poghani zi mako. Atuya toozi sirivu tau atatani izi igheen na, tomania tanjiiz toozi, ene iboboob izala pa Maaron Sak-saki Tau Iŋgin Gabua Naol Isov Na gha ilooŋa wa. Ve i pale iyat ngar saghati tau yam agham pazi na. *Lo 24:14+*

<sup>5</sup> Lepoghamim to taan, ene poia le poia kat. Tinimim ibees kat pa gabua to ulimim. Aghan tiina, aghun tiina, ve atum atum le amin nŋgai tau saawe igharau pa nŋgaliŋni. *Lu 12:19+, 16:19+*

<sup>6</sup> Yes zeran dudunŋazi tau lezi sosor eta mako na, yam apapayooz zi pa savsaveeŋ, ve arav zi timatmaat. Ve yes tipamuul malmal payam mako. *Mt 5:39*

### Tayooz ariaaŋ ve tasaan muleeŋ to Tiina toit

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene yam toŋvetaz, ayooz ariaaŋ pa badooŋ pataŋani, ve asaan muleeŋ to Tiina toit. Agham ngar pa yes tau tiva-zogh aniŋ ila uum. Yes tipasul mako. Atezi izi, ve tasaan aaz ve uman to igham aniŋ anooŋa ivot. *Mk 4:26+; Lu 21:19; Hib 10:36+*

<sup>8</sup> Yam tauvene paam. Atemim izi, ayooz ariaaŋ, ve asaan Tiina toit. Pa saawe to muleeŋ tooni, ene igharau wa. *Ro 13:11+; 1Pe 4:7*

<sup>9</sup> Ayau avomim pa zeetmimŋa sov. Pa ighe agham tauvene, Maaron pale igabiiz gham paam ve ighur atuya payam. Aghita. Ŋeer tau pale igabiiz ghiit ve ighur atuya pait, i ilam iyooz ataman aavo wa. *1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11*

<sup>10-11</sup> Yam toŋvetaz, agham ngar pa yes propet tau muuŋ tivotia Maaron aliŋa pa tamtamon. Onoon, pataŋani naol ivot pazi ve tileep saghat kat. Eemon tiyooz ariaaŋ, ve tibaad pataŋani naol tawe. Tauta aazne, tapait zi ve taghit zi taghe

Maaron ighur poia tooni tiina iza toozi. Ijgar tau tighamu na, ene itotoi gham pa ngar tau Maaron igha ataghoni. Ve agham ngar pa Yop paam. Sinain tooni, yam aloonja wa. I paam, patajani naol ighamu. Eemon iyooz ariaan pa badoon patajani naol tawe, le irau Maaron iuule gha lepoogh tooni poia muul. Ijgar tau Maaron igham pani, ene itotoi ghiit igha Maaron toit, loolo isasaghatin ghiit, ve iuluul ghiit pa patajani toit. *Yop 1:20+, 42:10; Mbo 103:8; Mt 5:12*

<sup>12</sup> Yam tonjetaz, gabua tiina kat tau yam irau matamim kisini, ene vene: Isaav igha ambu saveen pa uraat ma gabua eta, na awaat gabua eta to sambam ma taan, ma gabua ite paam eeza to apariaan saveen tsiam tana sov. Isaav igha ambu saveen to agham gabua eta, na asaav mon aghe: “Vee, yau aat naghamu.” Ve igha lolomim pa ghamuunni mako, na asaav ghazoonja aghe: “Yau irau naghamu mako.” Asaav mon tauvene, ve atagham saveen tsiam. Mako pale agham sosor, ve Maaron ighur atuya payam. *Mt 5:33+*

### Suñuñ to zeran duduñazi le tapiri tiina

<sup>13</sup> Isaav igha tsiam eta ileep toman patajani, i aat ighason Maaron to iuule. Ve tamtamon tau igha ileep poia ve tintini, i aat imbou ve ipakur Maaron eeza. *Ep 5:19; Pil 4:6; Kol 3:16*

<sup>14</sup> Isaav igha tamtamon eta imoroon, i aat imbaan pa yes tau tingin lupuun to Krisi na. Leso tilam tilij ngoreen izala paavo, ve tighason Maaron to iuule. *Mk 6:13, 16:18*

<sup>15</sup> Isaav igha tisun pa Maaron ve tighur ila tigha i irau igharaat tamtamon tana, ene aat Maaron iuule gha tiini poia muul. Ve isaav igha tamtamon tana igham sosor eta, ene aat Maaron ireua. *Yo 20:23*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene yam avotia sosor tsiam pa taumim, ve avaghuru taumim ila suñuñ tsiam. Leso Maaron iuul gham gha tinimim poia. Pasaa, suñuñ to tamtamon duduñazi le tapiri tiina, ve ighurghur anoonja. *Mbo 34:15+; Yo 9:31; 1Yo 1:9*

<sup>17</sup> Agham ngar pa propet Iliia. I tamtamon raraate imin iit. Eemon saawe tau isun ariaan toman loolo, ve ighason Maaron to ipoon uman, Maaron iloon suñuñ tooni, ve uman rigta izi mako le irau ndaman tol ve sirivu. *1King 17:1+; Lu 4:25*

<sup>18</sup> Murei ra, Iliia isun muul ve Maaron igham uman izi, ve aniiñ titum muul. *1King 18:42+*

### Tapaduduñ yes tau tisosor pa eez to Maaron

<sup>19</sup> Yam tonjetaz, isaav igha tamtamon tsiam eta isosor pa eez to saveen onoon, na yam lemim uraat to apaduduñja, ve aghamu imuul ilam itagham eez to Maaron. *Mt 18:15; Ga 6:1*

<sup>20</sup> Yam irau awatagh kat tauvene: Isaav igha tamtamon eta igham sosor ve isapir pa eez to saveen onoon, ve tsiam eta ighamu imuul ilam itagham eez to Maaron, i pale igham mulin tamtamon tana anunu pa mateegh, ve imin eez to Maaron ireu sosor tooni isov ilale. *1Pe 4:8*

## Rau Tau Petrus Iboode Imin Maata

### 1 Pita—1 Peter

**1** Yau Petrus, mbañoŋa to Yesu Krisi. Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam tamtamon to Maaron tau aleep irau nugh nugh izi taan sirivu to Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Asia, ve Bitinia. Onoon, lepoogh tsiam to taan, yam aleep amin loomba mon. Eemon nugh tsiam duduun, ene sambam. *Pil 3:20; Hib 11:13+*

<sup>2</sup>Muun geeg, Tamaan Maaron isiigh gham amin le itaghon tauu ŋgar tooni. Ve ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaang, i igham gham amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaanga. Tauta aazne, ataghon ŋgar to Yesu Krisi, ve Yesu siŋ tooni izala pavomim gha angalaang ila Maaron maata wa. *Ro 8:29; 2Tes 2:13*

Poia tiina to Maaron izaa tsiam, ve igham gham aleep poia kat toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

### Maaron igham ghiit tamin paaghu wa. Tauta aazne taghur mataan pa lepoogh poia to nugh sambam

<sup>3-4</sup>Iit tapait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama Maaron pa poia tooni. Pa i loolo isaghatin ghiit ve aate waaro iit kat. Aghita. I ipaburigin Yesu Krisi pa matteegh, ve ila burigiin to Krisi, iit tagham lepoogh paaghu wa. Tauta ezaan pa lepoogh to taleep mataan yaryaare le alok, ve aazne taghurghur mataan pa lepoogh tawe. *Yo 3:3; Ep 1:18+; Tit 3:5+*

Lepoogh tau isasaŋan ghiit izi nugh sambam, ene poia mon. Ve irau isaghat, ma isov ne mako. Ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Pasaa, Maaron tauu ingini pait. *Kol 1:5; 2Tim 4:8*

<sup>5</sup>Yam tau aghur ila to Krisi na, Maaron tauu tapiri imin sigheu payam. Ve i pale ingin gham tauvene ila ila le saawe to

Mboŋ Murei, mako itotoi uleeŋ tooni ivot ighazoon, ve igham mulin gham. Uleeŋ tawe, i igharaata pataghaang wa. *Yo 10:28+, 17:11+; Jud 1:1*

<sup>6</sup>Yam agham ŋgar pa gabua naol tau nasavi zi ne, tauta igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Onoon, saawe tane, yam aat lolomim ipataŋan. Pasaa, tovaang maata maata ivotvot payam. Eemon tovaang tau ivotvot payam na, eta ivot sorok mako. Tisov tivot itaghon Maaron ŋgar tooni. Ve tigheen malau mako. Pale tisov. *Mt 5:12; 2Kor 4:17; 1Pe 5:10*

<sup>7</sup>Saawe tau tigharaat gol, tighuru ila yav, leso yav ighan muun ighau pani le ingalaang kat. Onoon, tamtamon tighita gol tige ene kuaz tauu. Eemon gol irau igheen le alok mako. Murei pale ilale. Ve ghuruun ila tsiam, ene gabua tiina kat. Iliiv gol. Tauta Maaron ipul tovaang siriv tivot payam, leso itoov ghuruun ila tsiam, ve ighamu ingalaang kat imin gol tau tighuru ila yav. Isaav ighe ayooz ari-aang pa badoon pataŋani, ene itotoi ighe ghuruun ila tsiam, ene gabua tauu. Tauvene saawe tau Yesu Krisi itotoi tauu ivot ighazoon, ene pale Maaron ipakur gham ve ezamim imin tiina. *Mbo 66:10+; Yems 1:3*

<sup>8</sup>Onoon, yam aghita Krisi pa matamim pai eta soone. Eemon aghur ila tooni, ve lolomim igheen tooni kat. Tauta igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Isaav ighe atooa to asavia lolomim, pale asavia izaa to saa? Gabua eta irao mako. *Yo 20:29; 2Kor 5:7*

<sup>9</sup>Pasaa, yam aghur ila to Krisi aghe i pale igham mulin gham ve aleep poia. Ve aazne, aghitghita ghuruun ila tsiam anoona siriv ivotvot. *Ro 6:22*

### Muun, yes propet tisavia uraat to Krisi

<sup>10-11</sup>Uraat tau Krisi ighamu to igham mulin gham, tomania poia to Maaron tau aazne izazaa tsiam, yes propet tau



tivotia Maaron aliinja na tisavia muun wa. Eemon tighazonj pa saveej toozi tawe puughu mako. Tauta tiil saveej tana ngara, ve tizuari zi tigde le tiwatagh katin puughu: Pale njez o Maaron igham mulin tamtamon tooni? Ve uraat tawe pale ivot mindai? Pasaa, Kriisi Avuvu tau ilepleep ila lolozu na, ipaghazonjai zi pa gabua siriv ighe: Kriisi aat ibaad patajani naol itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Le isov, o eeza tiina ivot ighazonj, ve ileep toman mbonari tiina izi nugh sambam.

*Mbo 22; Is 53; Mt 13:17+; Lu 24:26+*

<sup>12</sup>Tauvene Maaron ipaghazonjai yes propet pa ngar tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: Aliinja tau tisavia na, ene injarui yes tauzi mako. Saveej toozi injarui gham. Saveej tawe ighengheen tauvene ilam ilam le saawe toit, ra anooja ivot. Ve aazne, Avuvu Patabuyaaj tau Maaron imbaajo sambam ve izilam na, ipaburigin yes uraata to Kriisi gha tisavia vaaru poia payam, tauta aghazonj pa gabua tana. Gabua tau ivot payam na, yes ajela paam tigde le tiwataghi, o poi. *Mbanj 2:2+; Ep 3:8+*

### Iit aat tataghon ngar patabuyaaj

<sup>13</sup>Tauvene agharaat ngar tsiam ve anjin taumim poi. Ve aghur ila to Maaron arijaaj, ve aghur matamim pa poia tooni tau pale izaa tsiam. Saawe tau Yesu Kriisi imuul ilam ve Maaron itotoia ivot ighazonj, ene pale poia tooni tawe ivot mataghare. *Lu 12:35, 21:34; 1Tes 5:6+*

<sup>14</sup>Muun, yam akankaan pa Maaron, ve lolomim ighaar pa ngar sasaghati naol to taan. Eemon aazne, Maaron igham gham amin i tauu natja, ve aghe ataghon ngar tooni. Tauvene apul ngar to lolomim munjaana igham pooz payam muul sov. *Ro 12:2; Ga 5:16+; Ep 2:3, 4:17+*

<sup>15</sup>Pa Maaron tau ipoi gham amin le na, i patabuyaaj. Tauvene yam irau ataghon ngar raraate imin eval tiina to taan ne mako. Laghoonj tsiam, yam

aat ataghon ngar patabuyaaj mon imin i tauu. <sup>16</sup>Saveeja tiboode pataghaaj tauvene:

“Yau patabuyaaj. Tauvene yam paam aat ataghon ngar patabuyaaj imin yau.” *Wkp 11:44+; 2Kor 7:1; Hib 12:14*

<sup>17</sup>Maaron tau yam asunjuj pani ve awatwaato aghe Tamamim na, i ivool to tamtamon eta mako. Saawe tau ighe igabiiz ghiit ve ighur atuya pait, i ighur atuya pa iit tamtamon tasov itaghon ngar tau iit enaaja taghamghamu na. Tauvene saawe tuuku tau aleep izi taan na, yam aat aroi pani, ve ataghon ngar tooni. Pa yam awatagh: Taan tane, ene nugh tsiam duduunj mako. Ene aleep imin loom pani mon. *Ro 2:11; Pil 2:12, 3:20; Hib 11:13+*

### Maaron ighol atuya to sosor toit pa Kriisi sinj tooni

<sup>18</sup>Yam awatagh: Ngar naol tau aghamu ila to timbumimja na, le anooja poia eta mako. Muun, yam ataghon ngar tana le avaghamgham. Eemon aazne, Maaron ighol sosor tsiam atuya, tauta ipas gham avot pa ngar tana, ve igham gham amin le wa. Gabua tau i ipuli to ighol sosor tsiam atuya, ene irau isaghat imin gol ve silva mako. *1Kor 6:20*

<sup>19</sup>Gabua tawe, ene Kriisi tauu sinj tooni tau iliiv kuaz ta naol ne. I, tiravu imaat imin sipsip naatu tau poia le poia kat. Gabuaaja eta isaghat mako. *Igham 12:5; Yo 1:29+; 1Kor 5:7; Syg 5:9*

<sup>20</sup>Muun geeg, saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan soone, ngar tooni igheen pataghaaj ighe imbaaj Kriisi ilam, leso igham mulin ghiit. Maaron ighe iuul gham. Tauta saawe paaghu tane tau i ipasov uraat tooni, i imbaaj Kriisi ilam gha itotoi tauu ivot ighazonj ila tamtamon matazi. *Ga 4:4; Kol 1:26; Hib 9:26*

<sup>21</sup> Murei, Krisi imaat, ve Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh, ve ighamu imuul izala pa sambam, ve igham Krisi le eeza tau tiina le tiina kat. Ve aazne, Krisi ipaburigin gham gha aghur ila to Maaron, tauta aghurghur matamim pa saawe to i igham mulin gham ve aleep poia. *Mbay 2:24; Pil 2:9*

### Taghur loloon pa tojvetaz toit to Krisi

<sup>22</sup> Aazne, yam aghur ila saveej onoon to vaaru poia ve atagoni, tauta an-galaan ila Maaron maata wa. Tauvene lolomim igheen to tojvetaz tsiam to Krisi ve aghamgham poghani zi. Eemon yam aat azuari gham le aghur lolomim pazi kat. *Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:9+; 1Tim 1:5; 1Yo 3:18*

<sup>23</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ivazogh saveej tooni ila lolomim imin aniij uuve poia, ve saveej tana itoor gham amin paaghu wa. Saveej tooni irau isaghat, ma isov ne mako. Pasaa, ene Maaron tauu aliija maata yaryaare tau pale igheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. *Lu 8:4+; Yo 1:13; Yems 1:18*

<sup>24</sup> Saveeja tiboode pataghaan tauvene: “Tamtamon to taan, tisov timatmaat rekrekia imin kikiliij.

Ve gabua naol isov tau tamtamon tighamgham ezazi pani, ene imin manman ruungu tau timalai rekrekia ve titaptap.

Kikiliij imatmaat, ve manman ruungu titaptap.

<sup>25</sup> Eemon Ŋeer Tiina aliija, ene ighengheen tauvene irau saawe.”

*Mbo 103:15, 119:89*

Saveej tane, ene vaaru poia tau tivotia payam na. *Mt 5:18; 24:35*

### Iit aat loloon pa lojanj Maaron saveej tooni

**2** Tauvene ngar sasaghati naol, tomania ngar karom, yam apul zi tisov tileplez. Ve apamir taumim pa ghu-

ruun ila tsiam sov. Yam aat aghur ila kat, toman lolomim. Zeetmimja tau lezi gabua katini na, aghur koi pazi sov, ve asinai zeetmimja sov. *Ep 4:25; Kol 3:8+; Hib 12:1*

<sup>2</sup> Saveej to Maaron ingalaan mon. Ŋgar saghati eta igheen ila loolo mako. Ve ipalot gham pa lepoogh to anumim imin tuz tau yes geegeu tighunu. Tauvene yam aat aghe le alonloona, imin geegeu tau ngarig gha tipoop zi na loloz pa ghunuun tuz. Leso ngar to Krisi itum imin tiina ila lolomim, ve saawe to Mboj Murei, Maaron pale igham mulin gham ve aleep poi. <sup>3</sup> Tauvene saveej to Tiina toit, akisi tuja. Pa poia tooni, taumim atooa ve ayamaana wa. *Mbo 34:8*

### Krisi tamtamon tooni timin rumei to Maaron Avuvu

<sup>4</sup> Krisi, i imin maet maata yaryaare tau ikis rumei to Maaron iyooz ariaan. Tauvene yam anjaruini ala. Onoon, tamtamon tivelegghi tighe i tamtamon sorok, ve tizori. Eemon Maaron tauu ighuru pa uraat tooni, ve loolo igheen tooni kat. I ighita Krisi imin maet paghuuna ee tau atuya tiina kat. <sup>5</sup> Yam tau aleep ila lupuun to Krisi loolo na paam, asov amin maet matazi yaryaare tau Maaron iraora rumei tooni pani, lesa tauu Avuvu ileep ilon ila. Ve yam amin zeran patabuyaana to watoonrau, lesa abees pa Maaron. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaana ipaburigin gham, tauta asunsun pa Maaron ve apapaiti, ve aghamgham uraat ve ngar popoia maata maata. Ila uraat to Krisi, uraat ve ngar tsiam naol tana timin watoonrau popoia ila Maaron maata. *Ro 12:1; 1Kor 3:16; Ep 2:21+; Syg 1:6*

<sup>6</sup> Saveeja tiboode pataghaan tauvene: “Aghita. Yau pale naghur maet ee igheen izi loloz Zion. Maet tawe, paghuuna kat ve atuya tiina. Taug naghuru to ipariaan rumei tsiau.

Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni, ene aat tighita ghuruuŋ ila toozi anoŋa. Eta irau ighur maata pani sorok ne mako.” *Is 28:16; Ro 9:33*

<sup>7</sup> Yam tau aghur ila na, aghita Krisi imin maet paghuuna kat tau atuya tiina na. Eemon yes tau tighur ila mako na, Maaron aliŋa ziiri ru iduduŋ pazi kat:

“Maet tau yes to raonj ruum matazi velehini ve tisiki ilale, tauta tighuru imin puughu pa ruum. Leso ipaloti, ve ruum iyooz ariaaŋ izala paavo. *Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42*

<sup>8</sup> Maet tawe, tamtamon siriv pale titut aghezi ila, ve titap tizi.

Ve siriv tighita ve tirere pani. Tauta igham zi titap.” *Is 8:14*

Yes titap pasaa, tizorzoor Maaron aliŋa. Ŋgar toozi tawe, Maaron ighuru pazi pataghaaŋ wa. *Lu 2:34, 20:18*

### **Maaron tamtamon tooni timin zeran to watoŋrau tau tibeas pa kinik tiina**

<sup>9</sup> Eemon yam, Maaron isiigh gham amin le, ve igham gham amin lupuuŋ eemon wa. Yam zeran to watoŋrau tau tibeas pa kinik tiina. Ve yam tamtamon patabuyaana to Maaron. I ipoi gham gha apul ŋgar to ndoroom, ve aloŋ ala ghazooŋa tooni loolo, lesa avotia ŋgar popoia maata maata tau i ighamgham payam na. Ghazooŋa tawe, paghuuna le paghuuna kat. Ighe tagham ŋgar pani, ene aat ŋgar toit imbool. *Igham 19:5+; Kol 1:13; Syg 5:10*

<sup>10</sup> Muuŋ, yam aleep ilonj ila lupuuŋ to Maaron mako. Ve aazne, yam amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana. Muuŋ, i loolo isaghatin gham mako. Ve aazne, loolo isaghatin gham, ve ireu sosor tsiam wa. *Ro 9:25+*

### **Tagham ŋgar tau iduduŋ mon ila tamtamon matazi**

<sup>11</sup> Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Aghita: Taan tane, ene nugh tsiam

mako. Yam aleep pani imin loom mon. Pasaa, nugh tsiam duduuŋ, ene sam-bam. Tauvene naghe napalot gham: Ŋgar sasaghati naol tau lolomim ighaar pani na, apul zi tileplez. Ene nasavia ŋgar to lolomim muŋgaana tau ipaparav tomania ŋgar to anunuun. *Ro 13:14; Ga 5:16+; Pil 3:20; Hib 11:13+*

<sup>12</sup> Yam aat agham ŋgar duduuŋa mon ila yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na matazi. Onoon, aazne, tinjal saveeŋ naol payam tighe yam zeran to ghamuuŋ ŋgar saghati. Eemon isaav ighe tighit gham ataghon ŋgar poia, ene pale igham zi titoor ŋgar toozi. Leso saawe tau Maaron ilam ve ighur atuya pa tamtamon, yes paam pale tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. *Mt 5:16; Ro 12:17; 2Kor 8:21; Pil 2:15*

### **Taleep ila daaba toit sambazi ve talooŋ aliŋazi** (*Rom 13:1-7; Ep*

*5:22-6:9; Kol 3:18-4:1*)

<sup>13</sup> Yam amin Tiina toit Yesu Krisi le wa. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighur zi timin daaba pait na, yam aat aleep ila sambazi ve aloŋ saveeŋ toozi. Tauvene aleep ila kinik to Rom tau eeza tiina kat na saamba. *Mt 22:21; Tit 3:1*

<sup>14</sup> Ve daaba siriv tau tinŋinŋin nugh na paam, azoor zi sov. Aleep ila sambazi, ve aloŋ saveeŋ toozi. Pa yam awatagh: Kinik ighur zi, lesa tighur atuya pa zeran sasaghatizi ve titatan zi, ve tipakur yes tau titaghon ŋgar poia na. <sup>15</sup> Tauvene Maaron ighe yam agham ŋgar poia mon. Leso apoon yes kankanoŋa tau tinjalŋgal saveeŋ pait ne avozi, ve tipul saveeŋ toozi tawe ileple. Zeran tawe, saveeŋ toozi imin saveeŋ to borauŋa. *Tit 2:8*

<sup>16</sup> Onoon, ila uraat to Krisi, yam amin be-sooŋa muul mako. Eemon agham ŋgar aghe: “Aazne, yau nanŋin taug. Tauvene saa ŋgar tau naghe naghamu, ene irau naghamu.” Vene sov. Pa ighe agham ŋgar tauvene, ene pale imin puughu payam pa ghamuuŋ sosor. Yam aat

ataghon ngar tau itotoi ighe yam besoonja to Maaron. *Ga 5:1, 13*

<sup>17</sup>Tauvene matamim tatanin tamtamon eta sov. Isaav ighe tamtamon lezi ezazi, ma lezi ezazi mako, na yam aat agham ngar poia mon pazi. Ve lolomim pa tojvetaz tsiam to Krisi ve agham poghani zi, aroi pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar tooni, ve atandagh pa kinik.

### **Saveej tau ijarui yes besoonja** (*Ep 6:5-8; Kol 3:22-25*)

<sup>18</sup>Aiyo, yau leg saveej rig pa yam besoonja. Yam aat atatan taumim, aleep ila daaba tsiam sambazi, ve atandagh pazi. Yes tau tighamgham poghani gham ve titotoi ngar marowa payam, ve yes tau tighamgham ariiaanja payam na paam. *1Tim 6:1+; Tit 2:9+*

<sup>19</sup>Onoon, isaav ighe matamim ingal Maaron ve ataghon ngar tooni, ve tamtamon tighur patajanani payam, ene iduduuj mako. Eemon isaav ighe ayooz ariiaan pa badoon patajanani tana, ene pale Maaron loolo poia payam ve ipakur gham. <sup>20</sup>Eemon isaav ighe yam agham ngar saghati ve tilos gham, ve abaad patajanani tana, ene pale sei ipait gham? Mako. Ve isaav ighe abaad patajanani pa taghoniin ngar duduunja, ene pale Maaron loolo poia payam ve ipakur gham. *1Pe 3:14, 17, 4:14+*

### **Tayooz ariiaan pa badoon patajanani, lesu tataghon Yesu aaghe niia**

<sup>21</sup>Maaron ipoi gham amin le, lesu ataghon ngar tauvene. Aghita. Krisi ibaad patajanani tiina kat to iuul gham. I itotoi gham pa ngar tooni tawe, lesu aghita ve ataghon aaghe niia. *Mt 16:24; Yo 13:15; 1Yo 2:6*

<sup>22</sup>“I igham sosor eta mako, ve saveej karom eta ivot ila aavo mako.” *Is 53:9; 2Kor 5:21; Hib 4:15*

<sup>23</sup>Ve saawe tau tisik saveej veleghiin pani, i iyol saveej toozi mako. Ineneej

mon. Ve saawe tau tighur yavyavuuj pani, i isavia saveej eta to iparoi zi mako. I inumeer Maaron, ve ipul tauu ila i niima. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Gabizoon to Maaron, ene iduduuj mon. *Mk 15:4+; Ro 12:19; 1Tes 5:15; 1Pe 3:9*

<sup>24</sup>Saawe tau Krisi ibaad sosor toit atuya izala ai pambaroon, i iyamaan yavyavuuj tiina kat ila tiini. Lesu tasov pa ghamuuj ngar saghati, ve taleep poia ila tooni, ve tataghon ngar duduunja mon. Tauvene zibzib niia tau igheen ila Krisi tiini, tauta igharaat gham gha poiamim wa. *Is 53:5; Ro 6:10+*

<sup>25</sup>Muuj, yam aleep imin sipsip tau tisagsag. Ve aazne, amuul alam to Injiniin tsiam Krisi wa. I Injeer tau maata pa anunumim irau saawe. *Is 53:6; Yo 10:14; Hib 13:20*

### **Saveej ijarui yes vaivaija**

**3**<sup>1-2</sup>Yam zilivaa vaivaija paam, yau nasaav payam tauvene. Atatan taumim ve aleep ila azuwamimnja sambazi. Isaav ighe toozi siriv tizorzoor Maaron aliinja, na yamja avazorai gham sov. Apul saveej pazi. Pa ighe tighit gham atandagh pazi, ve aroi pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar tooni, ve agham ngar ngalaanja mon, ene pale ngar tsiam tana igherev zi tila pa Krisi. Lesu yes paam tighur ila tooni, ve timin le. *1Kor 7:14+; Kol 3:18; Tit 2:5*

<sup>3</sup>Eez naol tau tagharaat tauun lesu paghunaan ila tamtamon matazi imin tapirai dabaan raua, ma tapabood ghiit pa gabua milmilia, ma tanonogh ghiit pa nonoghiinja popoiazi tau atuyazi tintiina, yam zilivaa agham ngar tiina pani sov. Pa ene gabua sorok to uliin mon.

<sup>4</sup>Yam aat azuari gham pa tikoonj tauu. Ene ngar popoia to Maaron tau igheen ila loloon. Isaav ighe yam atatan taumim ve ataghon ngar luuma, na ngar tsiam tana pale imin tikoonj tauu payam. Tikoonj tauvene irau isaghat mako. Pale

igheen taghon taghon gha ila. Ve ila Maaron maata, ene gabua tiina ve gabua tauu. *1Tim 2:9+*

<sup>5</sup>Muuj, yes zilivaa patabuyaana tau tighurghur matazi pa Maaron na, tigharaat tauzi tauvene. Yes titatan tauzi ve tileep ila azuwazna sambazi.

<sup>6</sup>Imin Sara. I ilonlooŋ azaawa Abaram aliiŋa, ve ipoiŋ ighe 'tiina tooni.' Isaav ighe yam zilivaa agham nŋar poia, ve aroi mako ve anumeer Maaron, ene aat ataghon Sara nŋar tooni, ve amin i natlivaŋa.

<sup>7</sup>Ve yam vaivaiŋa zitamoot paam. Matamim izi pa azuwamimŋa sov. Lep-oogh tsiam tomani zi, matamim iŋgal zi, ve agham poghani zi. Pa yam awatagh: Yes tapirizi tiina mako. Ve Maaron ighe itotoi poia tooni pazi leso tigham lep-oogh poia ila tooni raraate imin yam. Tauvene isaav ighe agham saghatin zi, ene pale Maaron ipoon taliŋa pa sunjuuŋ tsiam. *Ep 5:25; Kol 3:19*

### **Talup ghiit tamin eemon, ve tigham poghania tamtamon**

<sup>8</sup>Aiyo, nasavia saveeŋ tane, ve isov. Yam asov alup lolomim ve nŋar tsiam imin eemon. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo ipataŋan, na lolomim ipataŋan tomania. Ve ighe loolo poia, na lolomim poia tomania. Lolomim pa tonvetaz tsiam to Krisi ve agham poghani zi. Ve lolomim isaghatin tamtamon ve auul zi. Ve agham pa ezamim sov. Yam aat atatan taumim. *Lu 6:36; Ro 12:10, 16; Pil 2:2+*

<sup>9</sup>Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham nŋar saghati payam, na ayatu sov. Ve ighe tisik saveeŋ saghati payam ve tivelegh gham, na ayoli sov. Yam aat agham poghani zi, ve aghason Maaron to ighur poia tooni iza toozi. Pasaa, i ipoi gham

amin le, leso ataghon nŋar tane. Isaav ighe agham tauvene, ene pale poia tooni iza toozi. *Mt 5:44; Ro 12:14; 1Tes 5:15*

<sup>10</sup>Pasaa, Maaron aliiŋa isaav tauvene:

“Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa lep-oogh poia, ve ighe ighita saawe poia ve ileep toman tintini, i aat iŋgin poghania aavo. Leso saveeŋ saghati, ma karom eta ivot ila aavo sov.

<sup>11</sup>Ve i aat ighur muuri pa nŋar saghati, ve igham nŋar poia mon. Ve izuari ghi pa nŋar luuma, ve iil eez to yesŋa tamtamon tisov tivalupu zi timin eemon ve tileep poia.

<sup>12</sup>Pasaa, Ijeer Tiina maata pa tamtamon dudunŋazi, ve ighurghur taliŋa pa sunjuuŋ toozi.

Eemon yes tau tighamgham nŋar saghati na, i maata ighaughau pazi ve ighurghur koi pazi.” *Mbo 34:12+*

### **Saveeŋ iŋaruŋ yes tau tibaad pataŋani pa Krisi eeza**

<sup>13</sup>Isaav ighe yam azuari gham pa ghamuuj nŋar poia, na sei pale irau ivaghamun gham? Mako. *§§Mt 10:28; Ro 8:31, 35+*

<sup>14</sup>Eemon isaav ighe ataghon nŋar dudunŋa ve abaad pataŋani pani, na lolomim poia. Pasaa, poia to Maaron pale iza toozi. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon tigham nŋar eta to tiparoi gham, na aroi ve agham nŋar naol sov. *Mt 5:10; 1Pe 2:20, 4:14*

<sup>15</sup>Yam aat aghur Krisi imin Tiina tsiam ila lolomim ve apatab pani.

Saawe isov, agharaat nŋar tsiam poi. Ige tamtamon tighason gham pa ghuruuj ila tsiam, na yam irau ayol ghasoniiŋ toozi, ve apaghazonŋai zi pa puughu tau aghurghur matamim pa saawe to Krisi igham mulin gham. *Kol 4:6*

---

§§3:13 Onoon, tamtamon irau tivaghamunia iit tamtamon to Krisi anonaan. Eemon irau tivaghamunia anunuun ne mako. Pasaa, Maaron iŋginŋin ghiit.

<sup>16</sup>Ve aloonj. Saawe tau yam ayol ghasoniij toozi, matamim veleghin zi sov. Asavia saveeņ marowa ve saveeņ poia mon pazi. Aazne, tamtamon tiyauyau avozi payam, ve tivavaghamunia ezamim pasaa, yam agham nġar poia itagħon Krisi nġar tooni. Tauvene lagħooņ tsiam, yam aat atagħon nġar tau awatagħi agħe ene ingalaanġ mon ila Maaron maata. Leso koiamimnġa tawe tighita nġar poia tau aghamghamu na, ve mayazi. *Tit 2:8; 1Pe 2:12*

<sup>17</sup>Tauvene isaav igħe Maaron igħe tabaad pataņani pa nġar poia tau tagħamu ne, ene poia. Tayok pani mon. Eemon isaav igħe tagħam nġar sagħati ve tabaad pataņani pani, ene poia mako. *1Pe 2:20*

### **Krisi, i nġer duduņġa. Eemon ibaad pataņani, lesu igħam għiit tala to Maaron**

<sup>18</sup>Agham nġar pa Krisi. I nġer duduņġa kat. Eemon i igħam iit tamtamon sasagħatiin niaan, ve iyamaan yavyavuunġ ila tiini għa imaat, lesu ireu sosor toit, ve igħam għiit tala to Maaron. Uraat tooni tawe, i igħamu pai eemon, ve isov. Irau igħamu muul mako. Ve Maaron Avuvu ipaburiginġi pa mateegħ, ve aazne i ileep maata yaryaare izi sambam. <sup>19</sup>Saawe tau iburig pa mateegħ, i ila ivotia Maaron aliinġa pa avuvu sasagħati tau tizeev zi tiloņ tila ruum to yavyavuunġ loolo na. *\*Ro 5:6, Hib 9:26; 1Pe 4:6*

<sup>20</sup>Muunġ, saawe to Noa, avuvu sasagħati tawe tizoroor Maaron aliinġa. Eemon i ighur atuya pazi rekia mako. I isanġan

Noa le ipasov uraat to vagħuzuunġ waanġ, ra ighur atuya pazi. Yes tau tiloņ tila waanġ loolo na, eval mako. Yes liim ve tol mon. Ve saawe tau yaa ivon toman tapiri, Maaron iuul zi ve tileep poia. *Gnp 6:5-7:24*

<sup>21</sup>Yaa tawe, ene imin nġar to għamuunġ yaa tau aazne igħam mulin għam na. Ene nasavia nġar tau tirughuuz għiit ve muun ighau pa tiniin ne mako. Pasaa, nġar duduunġ to għamuunġ yaa, ene vene: Iit tagħason Maaron to igħam għiit tanġalaanġ ila i maata, ve tambu saveeņ to tatagħon nġar tooni. Nġar tauvene irau igħam mulin għam pasaa, Maaron ipaburigin Yesu Krisi pa mateegħ wa. *Tit 3:5; Hib 10:22*

<sup>22</sup>Ve i izala pa sambam, għa aazne ileep ila Maaron niima tapir. Tauta aņġela tomania avuvu maata maata tau ezazi ve tapirizi tiina na, tisov tileep ila i saamba. *Mbo 110:1; Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20+*

### **Nġar to yes tau Krisi igħam zi timin paagħu**

**4**<sup>1-2</sup>Tauvene saawe tau Krisi ileep izi taan, i ibaad pataņani, ve iyamaan yavyavuunġ ila tiini, lesu iuul għiit. Yam tauvene paam. Atagħon nġar to Krisi tana, agharaat għam, ve asanġan pa badooņ pataņani. Pa tamtamon tau igħe ibaad pataņani pa Krisi eeza ve iyamaan yavyavuunġ ila tiini, ene i ipul nġar sagħati wa. Tauvene saawe tau i ileep izi taan, nġar to loolo munġaana irau igħam pooz pani muul mako. I pale itagħon Maaron loolo. *Ro 6:2+; 2Kor 5:15; Ga 5:24; 1Pe 2:21*

**\*3:19** Saveeņ ziiri tane puughu ighazooņ geeg mako. Eemon zeran nġara siriv tighē saveeņ tane puughu, ene vene: Saawe to Noa, yes aņġela sasagħati tau titagħon Sadan na, tigham taliinġizi kat, ve tipazaagħ tamtamon pa għamuunġ nġar sasagħati naol. Tauvene Maaron iziir zi tila tileep izi nugh ee. Leso tisanġan saawe to i ighur katin atuya pazi. Saawe tau Krisi imaat, i ila to yes aņġela sasagħati tawe, ve ivotia saveeņ pazi igħe i iliiv zi wa.

<sup>3</sup>Ŋgar sasaghati maata maata tau yes kankanoonja lolozu ighaar pani na, yam agham zi irao. Aghita: Muun, lolomim ipapazaagh gham pa ghamuun Ŋgar sasaghati naol imin: matamim saghati imin Ŋgavuun, aghunghun le avaghamgham, aluplup gham pa ghanghaniin ve ghunuun toman oroor tiina, ve abesbees pa maaron karomja tau tutuun to Maaron Ŋgalsekin ghiit pazi na. *Ro 13:12+*; *Ep 4:20+*

<sup>4</sup>Ve aazne, zeetmimja tighit gham ve tigham Ŋgar naol. Pasaa, yam apaak zi ve yamja alup gham pa ghamuun Ŋgar sasaghati naol tawe muul mako. Tauta tisiksik saveej sasaghati naol payam, ve tivevelegh gham. <sup>5</sup>Eemon murei, yes pale tiyooz ila Ŋeer Tiina naagho, ve tivotia Ŋgar tau tighamu izi taan na pani. I igharaat ghi, ve isasaŋan saawe to igabiiz tamtamon tisov ve ighur atuya pazi. Yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare, ve yes mateegha paam. *Mbarj 10:42*; *2Tim 4:1*; *Yems 5:9*

<sup>6</sup>Maaron ighe tamtamon tooni tileep matazi yaryaare imin i tauu. Puughu tane ta tamtamon tooni tau timaat wa, saawe tau tileep matazi yaryaare, tilooŋ vaaru poia. Yes timaat pasaa, tamtamon tisov to taan tau tigham sosor na, Maaron ighur atuya pazi. Eemon ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaaj, aazne anunuzi tileep matazi yaryaare. †*Ro 6:23*, *8:10*; *1Pe 3:19*

#### **Tagharaat tauun ve tagham uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimaan**

<sup>7</sup>Aazne, saawe to gabua naol tisov tilalez, ene ilam igharau wa. Tauvene agham Ŋgar poi, ve anŋin taumim poi.

Leso iuul gham pa suŋuun tsiam. *Ro 13:12+*

<sup>8</sup>Ve gabua tiina tau iliiv Ŋgar naol isov, ene Ŋgar to loloon pa tauun. Tauvene azuari gham le ataghon katin Ŋgar tane. Pa Ŋgar to loloon pa tauun, ene igham ghiit tapul sosor naol tau tamtamon tigham pait na, ve loloon iveghai zi. *Lp 10:12*; *1Kor 13:4+*; *Kol 3:14*

<sup>9</sup>Ŋgar to ghamuun poghania loomba aat igheen arijaaj ila sosomim. Ambuzir pani sov. *Ro 12:13*; *Hib 13:2*

<sup>10</sup>Maaron ireirei uraat toman Ŋgar maata maata pait itaghon tauu poia tooni. Tauvene saa uraat ma Ŋgar tau i ireei payam, na anŋin poghania, ve agham anoonja tooni ivot. Leso avaule gham, ve amin besoonja popoia to Maaron. *Ro 12:6+*; *1Kor 12:7+*; *Ep 4:11+*

<sup>11</sup>Tauvene isaav ighe Ŋeer eta le uraat to ivotia Maaron aliija pa tamtamon, i isaav itaghon tauu Ŋgar tooni sov. I aat isaav imin Maaron tauu isavsaav ila i aavo. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta le uraat to iuul tamtamon, i aat igham tapiri ila to Maaron ve igham uraat tana. Isaav ighe agham tauvene, ene pale Ŋgar tsiam isov igham tamtamon tipait Maaron pa tapiri ve poia tooni ila Yesu Kriisi eeza.

Tapakur Kriisi eeza ve tapaiti pa tapiri, ta aazne ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

#### **Isaav ighe tabaad patanjani pa Kriisi eeza na tagham Ŋgar naol sov**

<sup>12</sup>Yam zeran tsiau, lolong igheen tsiam kat. Onoon aazne, patanjani tiina kat itoov ghuruun ila tsiam, ve ayamaana imin yav ighan gham. Eemon gabua tau

†**4:6** Eez tau muun Maaron tamtamon tooni tilooŋ vaaru poia, ene saveej mbuaaj tooni katini tau isavia Mesia. Yes tau tighur ila saveej mbuaaj tawe na, Maaron ighit zi ighe yes tighur ila to Mesia. Ve ila ghuruun ila toozi tawe, i ighit zi ighe tiduduun ila i maata. Tauvene saawe tau timaat, i igham anunuzi tileep matazi yaryaare. Ve aazne, Mesia izilam taan wa. Tauvene sei tau ighe ighur ila to Kriisi ve imaat, ene Maaron igham anunu ileep maata yaryaare paam.

ivot payam na, arur pani, ve agham n̄gar naol aghe ene gabua maata ite na sov. Pa patañani tauvene igham Maaron tamtamooni katini wa. *Mbañ 14:22; 2Tim 3:12; 1Pe 1:6+*

<sup>13</sup>Lolomim poia. Pa aazne, yam apaak Krisi, ve abaad patañani imin muuñ i ibaado. Tauvene ayooz ariaañ. Leso saawe tau itotoi tapiri ve eeza tiina ivot ighazooñ, i pale igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. *Pil 3:10; Kol 1:24*

<sup>14</sup>Tauvene isaav igha yam avotia Krisi ve ataghon n̄gar tooni, ve tamtamon tisik saveeñ saghati payam ve tivelegh gham, na tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tsiam. Pa saawe tauvene, Maaron Avuvu tau itotoi Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni pait na, pale ileep kat tomani gham. *Mt 5:11*

<sup>15</sup>Eemon tsiam eta irav tamtamon imaat, ium, isenjeen saveeñ sorok, ma igham n̄gar saghati ite paam sov. Pa igha yam agham n̄gar tauvene, ve tiñgal matamim pani, ene poia mako. N̄gar tauvene ivaghamunia Krisi eeza. <sup>16</sup>Eemon isaav igha yam ataghon Krisi ve abaad patañani pani, na mayamim sov. Tintinmim ve apait Maaron. Pa Krisi igham gham amin i le wa. Tauta tiwaat eeza payam tigha yam Kristen. *Mbañ 5:41; Pil 1:29*

<sup>17</sup>Saawe to Maaron igabiiz tamtamooni ve ighur atuya pazi, tauta tazaa pani wa. †

Pasaa, i igha igabiiz ghiit imin maata. Le isov, o igabiiz yes siriv anazi. Aghita. Isaav igha i igham tauvene pa iit tamtamooni, pale igham saa n̄gar pa yes tau tizoor vaaru poia tooni?

<sup>18</sup>Maaron aliña tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

“Eez to Maaron igham mulin ghiit, ene ipatañan kat pa zeran dudun̄gazi to titaghoni.

Igha tauvene, mindai pa zeran sasaghatizi tau matazi iñgal Maaron rigta mako na? Pale saa n̄gar ivot pazi?”

*Lp 11:31*

<sup>19</sup>Tauvene isaav igha Maaron loolo igha yam abaad patañani pa Krisi eeza, na aghur taumim ila i niima, ve agham n̄gar poia irau saawe. I irau ighur muuri payam mako. Pasaa, i ta ighur gham, ve loolo isaghav tamtamooni ariaañ. *Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46; Mbañ 7:59*

### N̄giniña aat tiñgin poghania Maaron tamtamooni

**5** Aiyo, yau naghe napalot n̄giniña tsiam pa saveeñ siriv. Pasaa, yau paam n̄giniñ imin yam. Ve patañani tau Krisi ibaado na, taug naghit katini pa matag. Ve saawe tau Krisi imuul ilam ve itotoi tapiri ve eeza tiina ivot ighazooñ, ene pale yau paam itin̄a taleep ila Krisi mbonari loolo. Tauvene yam n̄giniña irau alooñ aliñag tane, ve ataghoni. <sup>2</sup>Maaron ighur uraat ila nimamim wa igha an̄gin sipsip tooni. Tauvene matamim pazi ve an̄gin zi poi. Uraat tsiam tana, isaav igha tamtamon tizoornugh payam to aghamu, ene poia mako. Aghamu toman lolomim, o poia. Leso ataghon Maaron loolo. Ve agham n̄gar tiina pa lemim atuya sov. Pa n̄gar tauvene, taghita poia mako. *Yo 21:15+; Mbañ 20:28; 1Tim 3:3; Tit 1:7*

<sup>3</sup>Yes tau Maaron ighur zi ila nimamim to an̄gin zi na, agham taumim amin tiina pazi ve atatan zi tizi sov. Yam taumim aat amin totoyaañ poia pa Maaron sipsip tooni. Leso tighit gham, ve titaghon

---

†**4:17** Petrus ighita igha patañani tau yes Kristen tibaad zi na, n̄gara tauvene: Aazne, Maaron igagabiiz tamtamooni. Ve isaav igha n̄gar toozi iduduun̄g mako, i ipul patañani ivot pazi to ipaduduun̄g zi. Leso saawe to Mboñ Murei ve gabizooñ tauu igha ivot, yes aat tileep poi. Eemon yes tau tighur ila mako na, i ipul zi tileep tauveve le saawe to Mboñ Murei, mako igabiiz zi ve ighur atuya pazi gha tilalez.



gham pa ngar tsiam. *2Kor 1:24; Pil 3:17; 1Tim 4:12; Tit 2:7*

<sup>4</sup>Ighe agham tauvene, saawe tau Ŋginiin Tauu to sipsip imuul ilam, ve itotoi tapiri ve eeza tiina ivot ighazooŋ, Maaron pale igham gham aleep ila tauu mbonari loolo le alok imin lemim atuya. Atuya tauvene, irau isaghat, ma isov ne mako. *1Kor 9:25; 2Tim 4:8; 1Pe 1:4*

### **Tatatan tauun ezaan, ve taghur pataŋani toit ila Maaron niima**

<sup>5</sup>Ve yam geegeu aleep ila ŋginiinŋa tsiam sambazi, ve alooŋ saveeŋ toozi. Yam asov irau atatan taumim ezamim, ve abees poi pa taumim. Pa Maaron aliinŋa isaav tauvene:

“Yes tau tipait tauzi ezazi na, Maaron ighurghur koi pazi ve itatatan zi.

Ve yes tau titatan tauzi ezazi na, i ighurghur poia tooni izazaa toozi.”

*Mt 23:12; Yems 4:6*

<sup>6</sup>Tauvene atatan taumim, ve aleep ila Maaron saksaki niima saamba. Ighe agham tauvene, i aat ipakur gham ila saawe tau i tauu ighuru na. *Lu 1:52, 14:11; Yems 4:10*

<sup>7</sup>Pataŋani tsiam naol tau lolomim bubu pazi na, aghur zi tisov tila Maaron niima. I pale iuul gham. Pasaa, i ighamgham ngar tiina payam ve maata payam. *Mbo 55:22; Mt 6:25+; Pil 4:6*

<sup>8</sup>Agham ngar poi, ve matamim iza. Pa koiamim Ŋjeer Saghati, i ilaghlaagh imin laion tau iyuryuur ve iliil tamtamon pa ghaniin. <sup>9</sup>Tauvene akis ghuruuŋ ila tsiam tunŋa, ve aparav ariaaŋ, leso atatani. Pa yam awatagh: Tonvetaz tsiam to Krisi tau tileep irau nugh

nugh na, tibadbaad pataŋani raraate imin yam. *Ep 4:27, 6:11+; 1Tes 5:6; Yems 4:7*

### **Saveeŋ palotiin siriv**

<sup>10</sup>Maaron toit tau poia puughu na, i ipoi gham amin Krisi le, leso igham gham ala aleep tomania ila mbonari loolo le alok. Pataŋani tau aazne abadbaado na, malau mako pale isov. Ve murei, Maaron tauu pale igham gham aleep poia muul, ve ipalot gham, leso ayooz tunŋa, ve ataghon suvinia ngar tooni. *2Kor 4:17; 1Pe 1:6*

<sup>11</sup>I saksaki, ve tapiri tomania pooz tooni ighengheen tauvene irau saawe. Onoon.

### **Paesiin siriv**

<sup>12</sup>Silas iuul ghau pa bodeeŋ rau tuuku tane. Yau naghita naghe i tonvetaz toit ee tau loolo isaghav Krisi ariaaŋ ve tini ibees kat pa uraat tooni. Nabood rau tane ilat payam to napariaaŋ gham. Leso aghur ila aghe poia to Maaron tau nasavia ila rau tane, ene gabua tauu. Tauvene akisi tunŋa.

<sup>13</sup>Zeetmimŋa tau Maaron isiigh zi imin yam ve tileep izi nugh tiina Babilon ne, <sup>¶</sup>

tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payam. Ve natug Markus paam, igham aaz poia tooni payam. *Mbaŋ 13:5, 13, Mbaŋ 15:37+; 2Tim 4:11*

<sup>14</sup>Yam asov lolomim poia pa taumim ve avataki nimamim <sup>§</sup> itaghon ngar to loloon pa tauun.

Yam tau apaak Krisi ve aleep ila tooni na, Maaron igham gham asov aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon. *Ro 16:16*

<sup>¶</sup>**5:13** Petrus isavia saveeŋ tane iza to lupuuŋ ee to Krisi tau tileep izi nugh tiina Rom.

<sup>§</sup>**5:14** Petrus ibood saveeŋ tauvene: ‘Avaghani avomim.’ Ene eez toozi tau titotoi tighe lolozu pa tauzi. Ve iit taghamgham tauvene mako. Tayanŋin pa tamtamon, ve tavataki nimaan.

## Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Petrus Iboode

2 Pita—2 Peter

**1** Yau Simon Petrus, besooŋa ve mbaŋooŋa to Yesu Krisi.

Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam tam-tamon tau aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, i Maaron toit ve Uleeŋa toit. I itaghton ŋgar tooni duduŋa ve saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tooni, tauta igham gham aghur ila tooni, ve aazne lemim ghuruuŋ ila tauu ta poia ve raraate imin yei tsiei.

<sup>2</sup>Maaron pale igham ŋgar tsiam ivot le awatagh katin i tauu ve Tiina toit Yesu. Leso poia tomania luuma tooni tiina izaaz tsiam ve aleep poia.

**Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin i le wa.  
Eemon iit aat tagham ŋgar siriv, lesa  
taghita poiŋ tooni anoŋa ivot**

<sup>3</sup>Maaron toit, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Poia tooni, tiina le tiina kat. Aghita. I ipoi ghiit tamin le, ve itotoi tauu pait, lesa tawatagh katin ve tapiri izaaz toit. Ila tauu tapiri, i irau ghiit pa ŋgar isov tau tambool pani na, lesa tataghton eez tooni, ve tagham lepoogh poia ila tooni. <sup>4</sup>Ve i igham gabua tintiina ve popoia kat pait itaghton saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tooni. Saveeŋ tawe irau itoor gham. Leso Maaron ŋgar tooni igheen tsiam, ve apaghau taumim pa ŋgar sasaghati to taan tau loloon ighaar pani ve ivavaghamun ghiit ne. *2Kor 3:8, 7:1; Ep 4:24*

<sup>5</sup>Maaron igham ŋgar popoia naol tana pait, tauvene yau nasaav payam: Yam irau azuari gham le aseŋ ghuruuŋ ila tsiam pa ŋgar tau poia ila Maaron maata ve poia ila tamtamon matazi paam. Ve aseŋ ŋgar poia tana pa ŋgar to tawatagh katin Maaron. <sup>6</sup>Ve ŋgar tana, aseŋga pa ŋgar to taŋgin tauun poi. Ve ŋgar

tana, aseŋga pa ŋgar to tayooz ari-aan pa badooŋ pataŋani. Ve ŋgar tana, aseŋga pa ŋgar to mataan iŋgal Maaron ve tataghton eez tooni. *1Kor 9:25; 1Tim 6:6; Hib 10:36*

<sup>7</sup>Ve ŋgar tana, aseŋga pa ŋgar to loloon pa toŋvetaz toit to Krisi. Ve ŋgar tana, aseŋga pa ŋgar to loloon pa tamtamon tisov ve tagham poghani zi. *1Tes 3:12; 1Yo 4:21*

<sup>8</sup>Pa ighe azuari gham pa ŋgar naol tane ila ila le tigheen ari-aan ilat tsiam, ene irau ŋgar to awatagh Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, igheen sorok mako. Pale agham anoŋa tooni ivot. *Yo 15:5; Tit 3:14*

<sup>9</sup>Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta, ŋgar tauvene igheen tooni mako, ene ito-toia ighe i maata kumkuuma, ma maata mako. I igham ŋgar pa gabua to nugh sambam mako ve maata ilala pa gabua to taan mon. Ve uraat to Krisi tau ireu sosor tooni, ve ighamu iŋgalaan ila Maaron maata na, i loolo iveegh pani wa. *1Yo 1:7, 2:9+*

<sup>10</sup>Tauvene yam toŋvetaz, azuari gham le ataghton dudunai ŋgar isov tana. Lesa taumim awatagh kat aghe Maaron isiigh gham, ve ipoi gham amin le wa. Ve irau atap ve aghur murimim pani ne mako. Mako le mako kat. *Hib 3:12-14; 2Pe 3:17*

<sup>11</sup>Ve murei, saawe tau aloŋ ala nugh sambam, ene pale tiyaŋin payam, ve tigham gham toman loloz poia kat. Nugh tawe, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tau Uleeŋa toit na, pale igham pooz pani le alok.

**Petrus ipaes ighe saawe  
tooni ilam igharau wa**

<sup>12</sup>Onoon, saveeŋ tau aazne naboode payam, ene paaghu payam mako. Yam awataghi wa. Pasaa, yam agham saveeŋ onoon, ve akisi tunja wa. Eemon naghe napeipei ŋgar tsiam pani, lesa matamim iŋgalŋgali. <sup>13-14</sup>Pasaa, Tiina toit Yesu

Krisi ipaghazonjai ghau gha nawatagh wa: Dur tsiau \*\*

to taan tane, malau mako pale napuli izi. Tauvene matag iŋgal naghe saawe tau nalepleep soone, ene poia to napei ngar tsiam pa saveeŋ tane. *Yo 21:18+*; *2Kor 5:1+*

<sup>15</sup> Ve yau aat nail eez siriv. Leso saawe tau ighe napul gham ma vene, yam irau matamim kisin saveeŋ tau nasavia payam ne. ††

### **Muuj, Petrus ighit katin Krisi tapiri. Tauta ipariaaŋ saveeŋ tooni**

<sup>16</sup> Saawe tau nisaav payam pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tapiri ve muleeŋ tooni, yei nitaghon sisiij soroksorok tau zeran ngara siriv to taan titombaan tamtamon pani ne mako. Yei nighit katin Krisi tapiri ve mbonari pa matamai. Tauta ni-  
pariaaŋ saveeŋ tooni. *Mt 17:1+*; *Yo 1:14*

<sup>17</sup> Aghita. Muuj, yeŋa Krisi nilepleep, ve nighita Tamaan Maaron tau tapiri ve mbonari tiina na ipakuru ve igham Krisi mbonari isul tiina. Ve nilooŋ Maaron ali-  
iŋa isaav pani ighe: “Ena yau taug natug tau lolog igheen tooni, ve igham ghau lolog poia kat.” <sup>18</sup> Onoon kat. Yeŋa Krisi nileep izi loloz patabuyaŋ, ve taumai nilooŋ katin Maaron aliŋa tawe sam-  
bam ve izilam.

### **Saveeŋ tau muuj propet to Maaron tiboode na, mataan kisini ve tataghoni**

<sup>19</sup> Gabua naol tau ivot pa Yesu na, ene ipariaaŋ ghei le nighur ila kat nighe: Saveeŋ isov tau muuj propet to Maaron

tiboode na, ene onoon. Isaav ighe yam matamim kisin saveeŋ toozi tawe ve ataghoni, ene pale poia. Pasaa, ene imin lam tau isul ila ndoroom loolo ila ila lee nughizau, mako ghazonja tauu to Krisi isul ila lolomim, imin pitum Zauŋa to mbonoozo mbonari. ††*Mbo 119:105*; *2Kor 4:6*; *Syg 22:16*

<sup>20</sup> Ve alooŋ. Gabua tiina ee tau yam irau agham ngar pani poi, ene vene: Maaron aliŋa tau muuj propet tooni tivotia ve tiboode na, irau tavotia puughu itaghon tauun ngar toit mako. <sup>21</sup> Pasaa, propet eta itaghon tauu loolo ve isavia saveeŋ tana mako. Avuvu Patabuyaŋ ipaburi-  
gin tamtamon ve igham pooz pazi, tauta tisavia. *2Tim 3:16*; *1Pe 1:10+*

### **Petrus iveveen zi pa zeran karomŋa**

**2** Alooŋ. Muuj, zeran siriv tau tileep ila yes Israela sosozi na, titoom tighe yes propet to Maaron, ve tikau ngar to tamtamon. Ngar raraate mon pale ivot payam paam. Tauvene ayamaan gham. Pa zeran siriv tau tileep ila sosomim na, pale tiburig ve tighe tipaghazonjai gham pa Maaron aliŋa. Eemon uraat toozi tawe, ngara ngozaŋ ighengheen. Yes pale tivotia ngar karom tau isapir pa saveeŋ onoon, ve ivaghamunia tam-  
tamon ghuruuŋ ila toozi. Ve Tiina toozi tau ighol sosor toozi atuya leso igham zi timin le na, yes pale tighur murizi pani paam. Tauvene yes pale tinghamham tauvene ila le Maaron ivaghamun zi rekia mon gha tilalez. *Mt 7:15*, *24:11*; *Mban 20:29*, *Jud 4*

\*\***1:13-14** Dur tau Petrus isavia, ene i tauu anoona. I igham ngar ighe malau mako pale tiravu imaat.

††**1:15** Saawe tau Petrus ileep izi Rom, Markus ileep tomania ve ilonloon Krisi vaaru ila Petrus aavo. Tauta iboode ila rau ve ipaduduŋa. Buk tawe, ta aazne tawaato taghe Vaaru Poia Tau Markus Iboode. Ene eez ee tau Petrus iuul iit Kristen to mataan kisin saveeŋ tooni.

††**1:19** Pitum zauŋa to mbonoozo, ene iza to Krisi ve muleeŋ tooni. Aghita *Syg 22:16* ve *Nam 24:17*.

<sup>2</sup>Zeran tawe, lezi mayazi mako. Matazi saghati imin ngavuun. Ve eval tiina pale titaghon zi pa ngar toozi saghati tawe. Ngar tau tighamu na, pale imin puughu pa tamtamon tisik saveej veleghiinj pa eez to saveej onoon. <sup>3</sup>Zeran tana, matazi gabua kat. Tauvene yes pale titombaan gham pa saveej soroksorok tau ivot ila tazi ngar toozi, leso tium maet tsiam tomania gabua tsiam siriv. Atuya tau pale iza a toozi na, Maaron ivotia alok wa ighe i pale ivaghamun zi gha tilalez. Ve i ighengheen mako. Isasajan mon pa saawe to igham saghatiinj ivot pazi. *Ro 16:18; 1Tes 2:5; 1Tim 6:5; Tit 1:11*

#### **Maaron ighurghur atuya pa zeran sasaghati**

<sup>4</sup>Aghita. Yes aņela tau muuj tigham sosor na, Maaron ighurghur zi? Mako. I isik zi tizila nugh saghati ta ndoroom loolo we, leso tileep ta sewe ve tisaņan saawe to i igabiiz zi ve ighur atuya pazi. *Jud 6; Syg 12:7+, 20:2+*

<sup>5</sup>Ve tamtamon tau muuj tileep izi taan, ve matazi iņgal Maaron mako na, tauvene paam. I ighurghur zi mako. Saawe to Noa, Maaron igham yaa ivon toman tapiri, ve iravuur zi tisov timatmaat. Eemon Noa tau ivotia ngar duduņja pa tamtamon na, Maaron iuule tomania tamtamon tooni liim ve ru, ve tileep poi. *Gnp 7, 8; Hib 11:7*

<sup>6</sup>Ve nugh Sodom ve Gomora paam. Maaron ighur atuya pazi, ve igham yav ighaniir zi le timin avav mon. I igham tauvene, leso itotoi ghiit pa ngar tau pale ivot pa yes tau matazi iņgali mako na. *Gnp 19:24+; Jud 7*

<sup>7</sup>Eemon Lot, o Maaron igham mulini. Pasaa, i neer duduņja. I ighita ngar sasaghati to nugh ru tawe, le ighamu loolo ipataņan kat. Pasaa, yes timaalaņ pa tutuuj to Maaron, ve matazi saghati imin ngavuun. *Gnp 19:15+*

<sup>8</sup>Neer duduņja tana ilepleep ila tamtamon to nugh ru tana sosozi, ve monmon ilonloon saveej toozi sasaghati, ve ighitghita ngar toozi tau imalaņ pa Maaron tutuuj tooni na. Tauta loolo ipataņan kat. *Mbo 119:136*

<sup>9</sup>Gabua naol tane ipaghazonai ghiit ighe yes tau matazi iņgal Maaron ve titaghon eez tooni na, isaav ighe tovaņ eta ivot pazi, ene Maaron iwatagh eez to igham mulin zi pa tovaņ tana. Eemon tamtamon tau titaghon ngar duduņja mako na, yes irau tipasalia tazi pa Maaron aatyavyav tooni mako. Pasaa, i iwatagh eez to ighur atuya pazi ta aazne, ve ila ila le saawe to Mboņ Murei, mako tizaa pa atuya toozi duduņ. *Mbo 34:17+; Ro 1:18; 1Kor 10:13*

#### **Zeran karomņa gabuazi**

<sup>10</sup>Tauvene Maaron pale ighur atuya pa tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham ngar sasaghati. Eemon zeran siriv, i pale ighur atuya tiina kat iņarui zi. Ene yes tau ngar toozi iņgalaņ mako ve titaghon ngar sasaghati naol tau lolozi ipazaagħ zi pani na. Ve tipait tazi ezazi, ve titaghon tazi ngar toozi mon. Ve matazi veleghin yes pooza tau Maaron ighur ghiit ila sambazi na. Yes tiroi pa gabua eta mako. Aņela to sambam tau ezazi ve tapirizi tiina na paam, zeran tana tivevelegħ zi imin kaut sorok. <sup>11</sup>Iit tawatagh: Aņela to sambam, tapirizi tiina ve tiliiv zeran tana. Eemon irau tisik saveej veleghiinj pazi ve tisees matazi ila Maaron naagħo mako. *Jud 8, 9*

<sup>12</sup>Gabua tau zeran karomņa tana tisiksik saveej veleghiinj pani na, tazi tiwatagħi mako. Tikankaan pani. Yes timin nģai sagsag tau tileep izi taan leso tamtamon tisaghav zi ve tirav zi timaat. Yes lezi ghilaloon rigta mako. Isaav ighe nģar saghati eta ivot pazi, ene tila pa nagħozi mon. Tauvene murei, yes pale timaat gha tilalez imin nģai. *Jud 10*

<sup>13</sup>Ŋgar saghati tau tighamghamu na, ivaghamunia tamtamon. Tauvene murei, Maaron pale ivaghamun zi paam. Yes mayazi mako. Tighunghun ve tighamgham ŋgar sasaghati naol ila tamtamon matazi pa mataaz. Ŋgar tauvene igham zi lolozu poia kat. Ŋgar toozi ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Tauvene isaav igha yamŋa alup gham pa ghanghaniin ve sujuun, ene tigham lupuun tsiam isaghat, ve tigham gham mayamim. Eemon yes tintinizi pa ŋgar karom tau tighamghamu na. *Ro 13:13; 1Kor 11:20+; Jud 12*

<sup>14</sup>Ŋgar saghati, yes tipuli mako. Matazi saghati ve ghaara toozi tiina. Ve yes tau ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan soone na, zeran tana tighegherev zi pa ghamuun ŋgar saghati. Yes tirau kat pa ŋgar to mataan gabua! Monmon tiyauyau gabua to zetazŋa. Tauta aatyavyav to Maaron ighengheen toozi, ve igha ivaghamun zi. <sup>15-16</sup>Tauvene eez duduunja to Maaron, yes tipuli wa. Ve aazne, titaghon eez saghati. Ŋgar toozi imin ŋgar to Beor naatu Balam. Balam, i propet ee tau muun ivotia Maaron aliiŋa. Eemon loolo pa maet kat, tauta igham ŋgar tau iduduun mako. Iit tawatagh: Donki tisavsav mako. Eemon Maaron igham donki to Balam isaav imin tamtamon, ve iyaon Balam pa ŋgar to boraunja tau i igha ighamu. Tauta ipul ŋgar tana. *Nam 22:4+; Jud 11; Syg 2:14*

<sup>17</sup>Zeran karomŋa tana, saveeŋ toozi anoonja mako. Yes timin taan puura tau muun yaa ivotvot pani, ve aazne imaak wa. Ve yes timin taitai tau taghita ve taghe paita uman izi. Eemon mako. Yaghur itiri gha ila. Zeran tana, Maaron igharaat lezi niazi pataghaan wa. Nugh tawe, ndoroom tiina le tiina kat. *Jud 12+*  
<sup>18</sup>Pasaa, yes tipapait tauzi ezazi, ve tisasavia saveeŋ soroksorok naol tau le anoonja mako na. Ve tipapazaagh tamtamon pa ghamuun ŋgar sasaghati naol

to uliin. Aghita. Zeran siriv, ŋgarig gha titoor lolozu ve titoova to tipul zetazŋa siriv tau tisapir pa Maaron eez tooni na. Eemon zeran karomŋa tana tighegherev zi gha timulmuul pa ŋgar toozi muun-  
gaana. *Jud 16*

<sup>19</sup>Yes tisavsav pazi tauvene: "Isaav igha yam ataghon ghei, ene irau lemmim ŋgalsekiin pa gabua eta muul mako. Yam irau ataghon taumim lolomim pa gabua ta naol ne." Eemon tauzi timin besoonja sorok pa ŋgar saghati tau tighamghamu na. Pa igha gabua eta tapiri iliiv ghiit, ve igham pooz pait, ene iit tamin besoonja pani. *Yo 8:34; Ro 6:16; 1Pe 2:16*

<sup>20</sup>Zeran tana, tikaria tauzi wa. Pa igha tamtamon eta iwatagh Tiina ve Uleenja toit Yesu Kriisi, ve ighur muuri pa ŋgar saghati to taan, eemon murei izi gha ŋgar saghati ikauu ve itatani muul, i pale isaghat kat. Papazoge poia rig. Ve aazne, isaghat le isaghat kat. *Mt 12:43+; Hib 6:4+; 1Yo 2:16*

<sup>21</sup>Imin ta yes tiwatagh eez duduunja to Maaron mako, kanan poia. Ve aazne, tiwataghi, ve tigham tutuun patabuyaan to Maaron wa. Eemon tizi gha tighur murizi pani. *Lu 12:47+*

<sup>22</sup>Ŋgar tau tighamu na, ene itaghon saveeŋ ziiri ru tau monmon tatasavia ne: "Ŋgavuun iluaar ghi, mako imuul ila ighan lulua. Ve ŋgai tauvene paam. Isaav igha timin tiini le ingalaan, ene pale ipel ghi ila tiin muul." *Lp 26:11*

### Krisi izuar mako. I pale imuul ilam

**3** Zeran tsiau, yau lolog ighaen tsiam kat. Ene rau ite tau naboode ilat payam. Rau tsiau ru tau nabood zi na, pughuzi eemon. Naghe napei ŋgar tsiam muul, lesu ataghon ŋgar ingalaan mon ila Maaron maata, <sup>2</sup>ve matamim ingal aliiŋa tau muun yes propet patabuyaana tivotia na, tomania tutuun to Tiina toit Krisi, i Uleenja toit. Tutuun tawe, mbanoonja tooni tisavia gha aloonja wa.

<sup>3</sup> Alooŋ. Gabua tiina kat tau yau naghe yam awataghi, ene vene: Saawe murei ighe ivot, ene pale tamtamom titaghon ŋgar sasaghati naol tau lolozi ipazaagh zi pani na, ve tivelegh Tiina toit. *2Tim 3:1+*; *Jud 18*

<sup>4</sup> Pale tisaav tigde: “Laak, saveeŋ tau muuŋ Krisi imbua ighe i pale imuul ilam, pale ŋeez o anooŋa ivot? Pa saawe to timbuunŋa ve ilam aazne, gabua eta itoor ghi mako. Gabua isov tighengheen toman niazi imin Maaron ighur zi ta muuŋ ve ilam.” *Mt 24:48*

<sup>5-6</sup> Yes tiwatagh. Muuŋ geeg, Maaron isaav mon, ve sambam ve taan tivot. Ve yaa izuur taan ila indou, tauta taan igheen saanŋa, ve yaa igheen siinŋa. Ve murei, saawe to Noa, Maaron igham yaa ivon toman tapiri, ve itav taan muŋgaana tawe tomania tamtamom ve gabua naol isov to taan, ve ireu zi gha tilalez. Eemon zeran karomŋa tana lolozi pa tigham ŋgar pa gabua tawe mako. *Gnp 1:1, 6+, 7:11, 21; Hib 11:3*

<sup>7</sup> Ve aazne, saveeŋ eemon tana ikis sambam ve taan, tauta tigdeen toman niazi. Ve i pale inŋin zi poi tauvene ila ila le saawe to Mboŋ Murei, mako yav tiina ighan zi. Saawe tana, i pale igabiiz ghiit. Ve tamtamom tisov tau titaghon eez tooni mako na, i pale ighur atuya pazi gha tilalez. *Mt 25:41; 2Tes 1:7+*

<sup>8</sup> Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam. Gabua ee tau naghe lolomim iveegh pani sov. Ene vene: Tiina toit, i ighita aaz eemon imin ndaman ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ ee (1,000). Ve ighita ndaman ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ ee imin aaz eemon. Yesuru raratezi ila i maata. *Mbo 90:4*

<sup>9</sup> Onoon, tamtamom siriv tigham ŋgar tigde Tiina toit izuzuar pa taghoniin saveeŋ mbuaan tooni. Eemon mako. I ighurghur sooso payam. Pasaa, loolo pa tamtamom eta ilale sov. I ighe tamtamom tisov titoor ŋgar toozi ila pani. Tauta iyai

ghi, ve ighur atuya pa tamtamom rekia mako. *Ro 2:4; 1Tim 2:4*

<sup>10</sup> Saawe tau Tiina toit imuul ilam, i pale ipateeŋ ghiit imin ŋeer umbuunŋa. Mako sambam saamba isov ilale toman luutu tiina kat, ve yav ighan gabua naol isov tau tigdeen izala sambam saamba na gha tilalez. Ve taan tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tigdeen izi taan na paam, yav pale ighaniir zi tisov tilalez. *Mt 24:29; 1Tes 5:2+; Syg 16:15, 20:11*

### Tagharaat tauun ve tasaaŋ Tiina toit

<sup>11-12</sup> Tauvene murei, Maaron pale ipasov gabua naol isov gha tilalez. Ighe tauvene, na saa ŋgar ta pale ataghoni? Yam aat agham ŋgar patabuyan mon, matamim inŋgal Maaron ve ataghon eez tooni, asaŋan saawe tana, ve tinimim ibees pa uraat to votiaan vaaru poia. Leso apasulai saawe tana gha ivot rekia. Saawe tana ighe ivot, ene pale yav iyaryaar ve ighan sambam saamba, ve igham gabua naol isov tau tigdeen ila sambam saamba na, tireer gha tilalez. *Lu 12:36; Tit 2:13*

<sup>13</sup> Eemon iit taghurghur mataan pa sambam paaghu ve taan paaghu tau pale tivot itaghon saveeŋ mbuaan to Maaron. Sambam ve taan paaghu tawe, ŋgar duduunŋa mon pale igheen ila. *Syg 21:1, 27*

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene zeran tsiau, saawe tau aleep ve asaŋan saawe to gabua tana ivot, yam azuari gham le ŋgar tsiam isov inŋalaan mon. Leso lemim sosor eta ila Maaron maata mako, ve yamŋa Maaron avalupu gham amin eemon ve aleep poia. *Pil 1:10; 1Tes 3:13, 5:23*

<sup>15</sup> ŋgar to ŋeer Tiina tau ighurghur atuya pait rekia mako, ve isaŋan ghiit to tator ŋgar toit na, yam agham ŋgar pani poi. I ighamgham tauvene pasaa, loolo isaghatin ghiit ve ighe igham mulin ghiit. Tonvetaz toit Paulus tau loloon igheen tooni kat na, Maaron igham le ŋgar tiina. I ibood saveeŋ

payam pa gabua tane raraate imin saveeņ tsiau tane. *Ro 2:4*

<sup>16</sup>Rau tisov tau i ibood zi na, i isavsav pa gabua tane. Onoon, saveeņ tooni siriv, puughu ariaaņ, ve ipataņan pait to tagham ņgar pani. Tauta yes tau ghuruuņ ila toozi iyaryaņ soone ve tikankaan pa Maaron ņgar tooni na, tikau saveeņ tooni, raraate imin tigham pa Maaron aliņa siriv tau tiboode na. Iņgar toozi tawe pale imin puughu pazi to tilalez.

<sup>17</sup>Zeran tsiau, yau lolog igheen tsiam kat. Matamim iņgal. Gabua naol isov tana pale tivot. Ve aazne napagha-

zoņai gham pazi pataghaaņ. Onoon, Kriši igham gham ayooz ariaaņ. Eemon yam aat matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale yes tau tizoroor tuuņ to Maaron na, tigherev gham pa saveeņ karom toozi gha atap pa ghuruuņ ila tsiam, ve aghur murimim pa Kriši. *Mk 13:5, 23*

<sup>18</sup>Yesu Kriši, i Tiina ve Uleeņa toit. Azuari gham le awatagh katini, ve aleep tuņia ila poia tooni. *2Pe 1:2*

I eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Tauvene iit tapaiti ta aazne, ve taghon taghon le indeeņ taan saawe. Onoon.

## Rau Tau Yoan Iboode Imin Maata

1 Jon—1 John

### Ñeer tau imin eez pait to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron

**1** Yei nivovotia saveeñ maata yaryaare pa ñeer tau ipaghazoñai ghiit pa saveeñ ve ñgar to Maaron, ve imin eez pait to tagham lepoogh poia. Muuñ geeg, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone ve ilam, ñeer tawe ilepleep. Ve i izilam ileep tomani ghei, ve nilooñ saveeñ tooni ila i tauu aavo, nighita pa matamai, ve nikisi pa nimamai. Tauta nighilaalo kat. *Lu 1:2; Yo 1:1 +, 14, 20:27; 2Pe 1:16*

<sup>2</sup>Tauvene ñeer tau imin eez pait to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, tauta ivot ighazooñ gha nighita wa. Ta muuñ ve ilam, yesuru Taama tilepleep. Ve aazne, i ivot ighazooñ payei gha nighita. Tauta nipariaañ saveeñ tooni, ve nivovotia vaaru payam. Leso aghur ila tooni ariaañ, ve aleep matamim yaryaare le alok. *Yo 1:4, 21:24*

<sup>3</sup>Tauvene gabua tau yei nighita ve nilooña, tauta nivotia payam. Leso yam alam alup gham tomani ghei, ve itiña Tamaan Maaron ve Naatu Yesu Krii tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. *Yo 17:21*

<sup>4</sup>Saveeñ tane, niboode leso itiña loloon poia le poia kat. *Yo 15:11*

### Talaagh ila ghazooña to Maaron

<sup>5</sup>Saveeñ tau nilooña ila Yesu Krii tauu aavo, tauta nivotia payam. Isaav tauvene ighe: Maaron, i ghazooña tauu. Ñgar to ndoroom rigta igheen tooni mako. *1Tim 6:16; Yems 1:17*

<sup>6</sup>Tauvene ighe tasaav taghe itiña Maaron lupuuñ toit eemon, ve laghoon toit itaghon ñgar to ndoroom, ene tataghon saveeñ onoon mako. Tagham karom. *2Kor 6:14; 1Yo 2:11*

<sup>7</sup>Ve isaav ighe laghoon toit, tataghon ghazooña to Maaron imin i tauu ilepleep ila ghazooña tooni loolo, ene aat itiña tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ve Maaron Naatu Yesu siñ tooni irewaar sosor toit isov ilale, ve igham ghiit tangalaañ ila Maaron maata. *Ep 1:7; Hib 9:14; Syg 7:14*

### Tangooz sosor toit sov

<sup>8</sup>Isaav ighe tasaav taghe iit leen sosor eta mako, ene tagham karom pa tauun, ve saveeñ onoon igheen ila loloon mako. *Ro 3:9 +, 23*

<sup>9</sup>Ve isaav ighe tavotia sosor toit ila to Maaron, i pale ireu zi itaghon ñgar duduña <sup>¶</sup>

ve saveeñ mbuaañ tooni. Ñgar toit tau iduduñ mako na, i pale ireua isov ilale, leso igham ghiit tangalaañ ila maata. *Mbo 32:5; 51:2; Yems 5:16*

<sup>10</sup>Tauvene isaav ighe tasaav taghe iit tagham sosor eta mako, ene itotoi ghiit ighe saveeñ to Maaron igheen ila loloon mako. Ve ene imin tasaav pani taghe i ñeer to karom.

### Yesu Krii, i Uleeña toit

**2** O natugna, yau nabood saveeñ tane payam, leso ayooz ariaañ, ve agham sosor sov. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta itap ve igham sosor, iit leen ñeer duduña ee tau ivoolvol toit, ve igham avoon gha isasavia saveeñ toit ila to Tamaan Maaron, ene Yesu Krii. *Ro 8:34; 1Tim 2:5; Hib 7:25*

<sup>2</sup>I imaat imin watoonrañ, leso ireu sosor toit, ve itatan aatyavyav to Maaron.

<sup>¶</sup>**1:9** Maaron irau ireu sosor toit sorok mako. Pasa, i le uraat to igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pa sosor toozi. Eemon saawe tau Yesu imaat izala ai pambaroon, i ibaad suvinia atuya to sosor to tamtamon tooni. Puughu tane ta aazne, isaav ighe Maaron ireu sosor to tamtamon tooni, ene iduduñ.



Uraat tooni tawe, i igham pa iit mon mako. Igham pa tamtamon tisov to taan. *Yo 1:29; Ro 3:25; Kol 1:20; Hib 2:17*

**Tamtamon tau ighes iwatagh Maaron, ene aat itaghton tutuuñ tooni**

<sup>3</sup> Isaav ighes mataan kisin Maaron tutuuñ tooni ve tataghton zi irau saawe, ene irau taghilaal taghe iit tawatagh Maaron. *Yo 14:15, 21, 15:12*

<sup>4</sup> Isaav ighes tamtamon eta ighes i iwatagh Maaron, eemon itaghton tutuuñ tooni mako, ene i ñeer to karom, ve saveeñ onoon ighes ila loolo mako. <sup>5</sup> Eemon isaav ighes tamtamon eta maata kisin Maaron aliñja ve itaghton, ene ito-toia ighes ñgar to loloon pa Maaron ighes ariiaanñ ila loolo wa. Tauvene isaav ighes tataghton ñgar tauvene, ene irau tawatagh taghe iit taleep tunja ila to Maaron. *Yo 14:23; 1Yo 3:24*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene isaav ighes tamtamon eta isaav ighes: “Yau namin Maaron le ve naleep tunja ila tooni,” na i aat itaghton Krisi aaghe niia irau saawe. *Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15; 1Pe 2:21*

**Isaav ighes taleep ila ghazooña to Maaron, ene pale loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi**

<sup>7</sup> Yam zetagña tau lolog ighes tsiam kat na, tutuuñ tau nabood payam ne, paaghu payam mako. Ene tutuuñ mun-gaana. Akaria lonjaani wa. Saawe imin maata tau yam aghur ila, ve ilam aazne, tutuuñ tane ighes tsiam. *Wkp 19:18; Yo 13:34+; 1Yo 3:11*

<sup>8</sup> Eemon tutuuñ tau nabood payam ne, aazne imin paaghu muul. Pa muuñ, anooña ivot geeg mako. Eemon aazne, Krisi igham anooña ivot. Ve yam paam

atotoi anooña ivot wa. Pasaa, ghazooña tauu to Maaron isul ariiaanñ. Tauta ñgar to ndoroom ighes isov tane. *Yo 8:12; Ro 13:12; Ep 5:8*

<sup>9</sup> Isaav ighes tamtamon eta isaav ighes: “Yau naleep ila ghazooña to Maaron,” eemon ighur koi pa tonvetaz eta to Krisi, ene i ilepleep ila ndoroom loolo soone. *1Yo 4:20*

<sup>10</sup> Ve isaav ighes tamtamon eta loolo pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi ve ighamgham poghani zi, ene i ilepleep ila ghazooña to Maaron. Tamtamon tauvene irau igham tauu, ma zeetja siriv titap ve tipul ghu-ruuñ ila toozi ne mako. *Ro 14:13*

<sup>11</sup> Eemon isaav ighes tamtamon eta ighurghur koi pa tonvetaz eta to Krisi, ene i ilepleep ila ndoroom loolo. I le ghilaloon mako. Pasaa, ñgar to ndoroom ipoon maata wa. Tauta laghoon tooni, i itaghton ñgar to ndoroom, ve ighilaal eez tau itaghton ne mako. *2Pe 1:9; 1Yo 1:6*

**Saveeñ inarui zolman ve gegeu**

<sup>12</sup> Natugña, §§

yau nabood saveeñ tane ilat payam pasaa, ila Yesu Krisi eeza, Tamaan Maaron ireu sosor tsiam isov ilale wa. *Mban 10:43; 1Kor 6:11*

<sup>13</sup> Ve yam zolmana, nabood saveeñ tane payam pasaa, ñeer tau ileep muuñ ve ilam na, \* yam awatagh katini wa. Ve yam gegeu paghpaaghu, nabood saveeñ tane payam pasaa, yamña ñeer Saghati aparav gha aliivo wa.

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene natugña, yau nabood saveeñ tane payam pasaa, yam awatagh Tamaan Maaron wa. Ve yam zolmana, nabood saveeñ tane payam pasaa, ñeer tau ileep muuñ ve ilam na,

§§**2:12** Zeran ñgara siriv tighes saveeñ ‘natugña’ tane izaa to yes Kristen tisov. Ve saveeñ ‘zolmana’, ene izaa to yes Kristen mun-ganazi. Ve saveeñ ‘yam gegeu paghpaaghu,’ ene izaa to yes Kristen paghpaaghu.

\***2:13** Zeran ñgara katini tighes ñeer tau ileep muuñ ve ilam, ene Krisi. Ughita 1 Yoan 1:1.

yam awataghi wa. Ve yam geegeu paghpaaghu, nabood saveeņ tane payam pasaa, yam ayooz ariaaņ, ve saveeņ to Maaron igheen tunjia ila lolomim irau saawe, ve yamņa Ņeer Saghati aparav gha aliivo wa. *Ep 6:10; Syg 12:11*

### Loloon pa gabua to taan tomania taan űgara sov

<sup>15</sup> Yam aghur lolomim pa űgar tomania gabua to taan sov. Pa tamtamon tau ighe ighur loolo pa űgar tomania gabua to taan, ene irau loolo igheen to Tamaan Maaron mako. *Mt 6:24; Ro 12:2; Yems 4:4*

<sup>16</sup> űgar to taan, iit tawataghi wa: Loloon ighaar pa gabua to uliin, gabua maata maata to taan irav mataan, ve tapakur tauun ezaan pa gabua toit. űgar tauvene ilam pa Tamaan Maaron mako. Ene űgar to taan. <sup>17</sup> Taan tomania űgar ve gabua naol to taan tau tamtamon lolozi ighaar pani na, ene pale ilale. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe itaghon Maaron loolo, ene pale ileep le alok. *1Kor 7:31*

### Yes tau tizorzoor Yesu aliņņa tighe i Mesia mako, ene timin Krisi koiņa

<sup>18</sup> Natugņa, ayamaan gham! Pasaa, saawe to Maaron ipasov gabua naol isov, tauta aazne tazaa pani wa. Muuņ, tisaav payam tigde: “Murei, Yesu koia † ee pale ivot.” Ve aazne, katini tivot wa. Tauvene iit tawataghi: Saawe to Maaron ipasov gabua naol isov, tauta tazaa pani wa. *Mk 13:6; 2Tes 2:3; 1Yo 4:3*

<sup>19</sup> Muuņ, zeran tawe tipaak ghiit, ve itiņa taluplup ghiit. Eemon aazne, tipul lupuuņ toit wa. Tauvene yes aat tamtamon toit duduņ mako. Imin ta yes tamtamon toit duduņ, kanaņ irau tipul ghiit mako, ve tilepleep tomani ghiit soone. űgar tau tighamu na, ene itotoi

zi ighe muuņ, yes tamtamon toit duduņ mako. *Mbaņ 20:30*

<sup>20</sup> Eemon yam amin zeran tawe mako. Pasaa, Maaron patabuyaaņ igham tauu Avuvu payam wa. Ve yam asov awataghi saveeņ onoon. <sup>21</sup> Yau naghe yam akankaan pa saveeņ onoon, ta nabood rau tane ilat ne mako. Saveeņ onoon, yam awataghi wa. Ve yam awataghi: Saveeņ onoon irau imin puughu pa karom eta mako. Puughu tane ta nabood rau tane ilat payam.

<sup>22</sup> Sei ta űeer to karom? űeer to karom, ene i tau izorzoor saveeņ ighe: “Yesu, i Mesia mako.” Tamtamon tauvene, i Krisi koia. I ighur muuri pa Krisi ve Tamaan Maaron paam. *1Yo 4:3; 2Yo 7*

<sup>23</sup> Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tighur murizi pa Maaron Naatu, ene Tamaan Maaron ileep tomani zi mako. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ivotia ghuruuņ ila tooni ighe i ighur ila to Maaron Naatu, ene Tamaan Maaron paam ileep tomania, ve yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon. *1Yo 4:15, 5:1; 2Yo 9*

### Iit aat takis saveeņ onoon tunjia ila loloon, ve tataghon pooz to Avuvu Patabuyaaņ

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene saveeņ onoon tau tisavia payam muuņ ve ilam na, matamim iņgalņgali ve akisi tunjia ila lolomim irau saawe. Leso aleep tunjia ila to Tamaan Maaron ve Naatu Yesu Krisi. *Yo 14:23; 1Yo 1:3*

<sup>25</sup> Lepoogh tauvene itaghon saveeņ mbuaaņ tau Yesu igham pait na. Pa muuņ, i isaav ighe iit pale tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron taghon taghon gha ila. *Yo 6:40, 17:3; 1Yo 5:11*

<sup>26</sup> Saveeņ tane, yau naboode ilat payam, lesu matamim imomoos poi pa zeran karomņa tau tigde tipaghau gham

†**2:18** Yesu koia tane, yes Grika tiwaato ila tauzi aliņazi tigde “Antikrais.” (Antikrais puughu tauvene: Krisi koia, ma tamtamon tau ipakur tauu ighe igham Krisi niia.)

pa eez to Maaron. <sup>27</sup>Eemon yam, Krisi igham tauu Avuvu payam, ve Avuvu tana ilepleep tomani gham irau saawe. Tauvene yes tau tizoornugh tigde tipaghazonjai gham pa Maaron aliinja na, lezi uraat eta payam mako. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu tauu ipaghazonjai gham pa gabua naol isov. Ve ngar tau i ipaghazonjai gham pani na, ene karom mako. Ene onoon mon. Tauvene yam aat ataghon ngar tana, leso aleep tunja ila to Krisi irau saawe. *Yo 14:26, 16:13+; Hib 8:10+*

### **Taleep tunja ila to Krisi, ve tasanan muleej tooni**

<sup>28</sup>Natugnja, aleep tunja ila to Krisi irau saawe. Leso saawe tau i imuul ilam ve itotoi tauu ivot ighazonj, iit taroi pa tala tagharauu sov, ve mayaan ila maata sov. *Ep 3:12; 1Yo 4:17*

<sup>29</sup>Yam awatagh: Krisi, i neer to ngar duduunja. Tauvene yam irau awatagh aghe: Tamtamon tisov tau titaghon ngar duduunja na, Maaron igham zi timin paaghu, ve timin i natja wa. *Tit 3:5; 1Yo 3:7, 4:7; 3Yo 11*

### **Iit taleep imin Maaron natja**

**3**Aghita. Tamaan Maaron loolo ighéen toit ve ipakur ghiit kat. Pasaa, i ipoi ghiit ighe tauu natja iit. Ve saveej tane, ene iduduun. Aazne, Maaron igham ghiit tamin i natja. Eemon yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, tighilaal ghiit mako. Pasaa, yes tighilaal Maaron mako. *Yo 1:12, 16:2+; Ro 8:15+*

<sup>2</sup>Yam zeran tsiu, lolog ighéen tsiam kat. Aazne, iit tamin Maaron natja wa. Ve saa lepoogh tau murei pale taghamu, ene iit takankaan pani. Pasaa, Maaron ipaghazonjai ghiit pa gabua tana soone. Eemon iit tawatagh: Saawe tau Krisi imuul ilam gha itotoi tauu ivot ighazonj, ve taghit katini, ene aat taleep imin i tauu. *Mt 5:8, Ro 8:29; 2Kor 3:18*

<sup>3</sup>Tamtamon tisov tau tighurghur matazi pa gabua tane na, yes aat tigharaat tauzi, leso tingalaan ila Maaron maata imin Krisi tauu. *2Kor 7:1*

### **Yes tau tileep tunja ila to Krisi na, tinoknok ghamuuj ngar saghati mako**

<sup>4</sup>Tamtamon tisov tau tigham sosor, ene timalaan pa tutuun to Maaron. Pasaa sosor, ene ngar to tamalaan pa Maaron tutuun tooni. <sup>5</sup>Ve yam awatagh: Krisi, i le sosor eta mako, ve izilam taan to ireu sosor toit. *2Kor 5:21; Hib 9:26; 1Pe 2:22+*

<sup>6</sup>Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta ileep tunja ila to Krisi, i irau inoknok ghamuuj ngar saghati mako. Ve isaav ighe neer eta ighamgham ngar saghati irau saawe, ene itotoia ighe i ighilaal Krisi soone. Tamtamon tauvene, iwatagh Krisi mako. *Ro 6:1+, 14; 1Yo 2:4*

<sup>7</sup>Natugnja, neer eta itombaam gham ve ipaghau gham pa eez to Maaron sov. Yes tau titaghon ngar duduunja imin Krisi itaghoni, ene yes mon ta tiduduun ila Maaron maata. *Ro 2:13; 1Yo 2:29*

<sup>8</sup>Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham sosor irau saawe, ene i neer to Sadan. Pasaa, saawe imin maata kat ve ilam, Sadan ighamgham ngar saghati. Eemon Maaron Naatu izilam taan ve itotoi tauu ivot ighazonj, leso ireu uraat to Sadan isov ilale. *Yo 8:44; Hib 2:14*

<sup>9</sup>Tauvene yes tau Maaron igham zi timin paaghu na, tighamgham sosor irau saawe mako. Pasaa, Maaron tapiri tau igham zi timin paaghu na, ighengheen toozi. Tauvene yes irau tinoknok ghamuuj ngar saghati mako.

<sup>10</sup>Tauvene eez to taghilaal Maaron natja ve Sadan natja, ene vene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta inoknok ghamuuj ngar tau iduduun ila Maaron maata mako, ene i tamtamon to Maaron mako. Ve isaav ighe neer eta loolo pa tonjetaz

to Krisi mako ve ighamgham poghani zi mako, ene i paam, tamtamon to Maaron mako. *1Yo 2:29, 4:8, 5:18*

### Loloon pa tauun

<sup>11</sup> Saawe imin maata tau yam aghur ila ve ilam, yam alonloonj saveej tauvene: Iit aat loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit. *Yo 13:34, 15:12*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene iit tataghon Kain ngar tooni sov. I, Njeer Saghati ighamu imin le, tauta iburig ve irav sorokin taazi Avel gha imaata. Ve puughu mindai ta iravu imaata? I ngar tooni saghati, ve taazi ngar tooni poia ve iduduunj ila Maaron maata.

*Gnp 4:8; Hib 11:4*

<sup>13</sup> Yam tonjetaz, isaav ighe yes tau titaghon taan ngara na tighur koi payam, na arur ve agham ngar naol sov. *Yo 15:18+, 17:14; 2Tim 3:12*

<sup>14</sup> Iit tawatagh: Iit tapul eez to mateegh wa. Ve aazne, tataghon eez to Maaron, tauta tagham lepooch poia ila tooni. Pasaa, loloon igheen to yes tonjetaz to Krisi ve taghamgham poghani zi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo igheen to yes tonjetaz to Krisi mako, ene i itaghon eez to mateegh. <sup>15</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tighurghur koi pa tonjetaz to Krisi, ene Maaron ighit zi ighe yes raratezi imin njeer tau irav tamtamon imaata. Ve yam awatagh: Yes tau tirav tamtamon timaat na, lepooch to mataan yaryaare igheen toozi mako. *Ga 5:19+; Syg 21:8*

<sup>16</sup> Saawe tau Yesu Krisi ipul tauu gha imaata pait, i itotoi ngar to loloon pa tamtamon ivot ighazoong pait. Iit paam aat tataghon ngar raraate, ve tarei tauun pa yes tonjetaz to Krisi. *Yo 15:13; Ro 5:8; Ep 5:2*

<sup>17</sup> Isaav ighe njeer eta irao pa gabua to taan, ve ighita mbolaanj igham tonjetaz eta to Krisi, eemon loolo isaghatini ve iuule mako, ene pale mindai? Ijgar to Maaron tau i loolo pa tamtamon ve ighamgham poghani zi na, pale igheen

to njeer tana ma mako? Ene aat mako. <sup>18</sup> Natugnja, isaav ighe tasavsav sorok ila avoon uuli taghe loloon pa tamtamon, ve saveej toit le anooja mako, ene poia mako. Ijgar tauvene, ene karom. Iit aat tataghon saveej toit, ve tagham anooja ivot. Leso avoon onoon. *Yems 2:14+, 22; 1Pe 1:22*

### Eez to tayooz ila Maaron naagho toman tintiniin

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene iit aat loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi. Leso tawatagh taghe iit tataghon saveej onoon. Ve saawe tau tayooz ila Maaron naagho, iit pale loloon poia. Irau taroi ma mayaana ne mako. <sup>20</sup> Onoon, saawe siriv, tayaamaan ila loloon taghe taduduunj ila Maaron maata mako. Eemon poia to Maaron, ene tiina kat, ve ngar tooni iliiv ngar toit. Isaav ighe mataan kisin gabua ru tane, ene pale ipalot ghiit, lesa taroi pa yozeenj ila Maaron naagho sov.

<sup>21</sup> Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Isaav ighe tayamaan ila loloon taghe leen sosor eta ila Maaron maata mako, ene pale taroi pa yozeenj ila i naagho mako. *Ro 5:1; Hib 4:16, 10:22*

<sup>22</sup> Ve isaav ighe taghasoni pa gabua eta, i pale ilooj ghiit ve igham pait. Pasaa, mataan kisin tutuunj tooni ve tataghon zi, ve taghamgham ngar tau ighamu loolo poia. *Mbo 34:15; Mt 7:7+, 21:22; Yo 9:31, 14:13*

<sup>23</sup> Tutuunj tooni, ene vene: Iit aat taghur ila to Naatu Yesu Krisi, ve loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit itaghon tutuunj tau Yesu tauu isavia pait na. <sup>24</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau matazi kisin tutuunj tooni ve titaghon zi na, yes pale tileep tunja ila to Maaron, ve Maaron ileep tunja ila toozi, ve tivalupu zi timin eemon. Ve Avuvu tau Maaron igham pait na, tauta igham ghiit taghilaal taghe Maaron ilepleep tomani ghiit irau saawe. *Yo 14:23, 15:10; Ro 8:9*

### Tagabiiz poghania saveeņ to yes tau tivovotia Maaron aliija

**4** Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Aazne, propet karomņa naol tilagħlaagh izi taan. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav payam ighe: “Yau navovotia saveeņ itagħon pooz to Maaron Avuvu.” Na aghur ila saveeņ tooni rekia sov. Yam aat agabiiz poghania: Onoon Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani, ma mako? *Mt 7:15; 1Tes 5:20+; 2Yo 7<sup>2</sup>* Eez to tagħilaal yes tau Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pazi na, ene vene: Tamtamon tisov tau tisaav ghazooņa tigde: “Yau naghur ila to Yesu Krisi naghe i izilam taan, ve imin tamtamon,” ene titagħon pooz to Maaron Avuvu. <sup>‡</sup>*1Kor 12:3; 1Yo 5:1*

<sup>3</sup> Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ghazooņa tauvene mako, ene Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani mako. I itagħon pooz to avuvu ite. Ene avuvu tau ipapazaagh tamtamon to tighur koi pa Yesu. Muuņ, yam alooņ tigde avuvu tawe pale ilam. Ve aazne, i ilam ivot izi taan wa. *2Tes 2:3+; 1Yo 2:18, 22; 2Yo 7*

<sup>4</sup> Eemon natugņa, yam tamtamon to Maaron. Ve yam atatan zeran karomņa tawe għa aliiv zi wa. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu tau ilepleep ila lolomim na, tapiri iliiv i tau ipapazaagh tamtamon għa titagħon ŋgar to taan na. *Yo 16:33; 1Yo 5:4+*

<sup>5</sup> Zeran tawe, gabuazi tomania saveeņ toozi itotoi zi ighe yes to taan. Tauta yes tau titagħon ŋgar to taan na, tiloņlooņ aliņazi. <sup>6</sup> Eemon iit to Maaron. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh Maaron, i aat ilooņ aliņamai. Ve yes tau tiwatagħi mako na, tilooņ aliņamai mako. Ene eez to tagħilaal tamtamon ve tawatagh: Yes titagħon pooz to Maaron

Avuvu tau isasavia saveeņ onoon, ma titagħon pooz to avuvu karom tau ipapaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron? *Yo 8:47, 10:26+*

### Isaav ighe loloon pa Maaron, ene aat loloon pa tamtamon paam

<sup>7</sup> Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Iit tasov irau loloon pa tauun ve tavagħamu poghani għiit. Pa ŋgar tauvene ilam pa Maaron. Tamtamon tisov tau loloozi pa zetazņa ve tighamgham poghani zi na, Maaron igham zi timin paagħu ve timin i natņa, ve tiwatagħi wa. <sup>8</sup> Ve isaav ighe ŋeer eta lolo pa tamtamon mako ve ighamgham poghani zi mako, ene i iwatagh Maaron mako. Pasaa, ŋgar to loloon pa tamtamon ve tagħam poghani zi, ene Maaron ŋgar tooni. <sup>9</sup> Maaron imbaaņ Naatu anooņa eemon izilam taan, leso igham għiit taleep poia tagħon tagħon għa ila. Ene ipaghazoņai għiit ighe Maaron lolo igheen toit kat. *Yo 3:16; Ro 5:8*

<sup>10</sup> Ŋgar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, iit tatagħoni irao mako. Eemon Maaron, i lolo pait kat. Aghita. I imbaaņ Naatu anooņa eemon izilam taan, ve imaat imin watooņrau to ireu sosor toit ve itatan aatyavyav to Maaron. *1Yo 2:2*

<sup>11</sup> Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Isaav ighe Maaron lolo pait kat tauvene, na iit paam, aat loloon pa tauun ve tavagħamu poghani għiit. <sup>12</sup> Onoon, tamtamon eta ighit katin Maaron soone. Eemon isaav ighe loloon pa tauun ve tavagħamu poghani għiit, ene itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tuņia ilam toit, ve ŋgar tooni tau lolo igheen to tamtamon ve ighamgham poghani zi, ene igheen ari-aaņ ila loloon wa.

<sup>‡</sup>**4:2** Eez ite to tator saveeņ ziiri tane, ene vene: Tamtamon tisov tau tisaav ghazooņa tigde: “Yau naghur ila to Yesu naghe i Mesia tau izilam taan ve imin tamtamon,” ene titagħon pooz to Maaron Avuvu.

<sup>13</sup>Maaron igham tauu Avuvu pait wa. Tauvene iit tawatagh: iit taleep tunja ila tooni, ve i ileep tunja ilam toit. *2Kor 1:22*  
<sup>14</sup>Tamaan Maaron imbaañ Naatu izilam taan to igham mulin iit tamtamon to taan. Ve yei nighit katin uraat tooni tawe, ve nighazoon pa puughu. Tauta nipariaañ saveeña, leso aghur ila. <sup>15</sup>Isaav igha tamtamon eta isaav ghazoonja igha i ighur ila igha Yesu, i Maaron Naatu, ene Maaron ileep tunja ila tooni, ve i ileep tunja ila to Maaron, ve yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon. <sup>16</sup>Tauvene njar to Maaron tau loolo ighaen toit ve ighamgham poghani ghiit, ene iit taghilaalo wa. Ve taghur ila taghe ene onoon.

Ñgar to loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ene Maaron njar tooni. Tauvene isaav igha iit takis njar tana tunja, ve tataghoni irau saawe, ene aat taleep tunja ila to Maaron, ve i ileep tunja ilam toit, ve itija tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. <sup>17</sup>Isaav igha takis njar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon ighaen tunja ila loloon, ene saawe to Mboñ Murei, iit aat leen roin pa gabi-zoon to Maaron mako, ve tayooz ila naagho toman loloon poia. Pasaa, saawe tau taleep izi taan, iit tataghon njar tau Krisi ighamu na. *Yems 2:13; 1Yo 2:28, 3:19+*  
<sup>18</sup>Tauvene isaav igha takis njar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon ariaañ, ene irau taroi pani mako. Pasaa, roin puughu, ene vene: Taroi pa atuya to sosor toit. Tauvene isaav igha ñeer eta iroi pa Maaron, ene itotoi igha njar to Maaron tau loolo pait kat ve igha igham poghani ghiit na, i ighazoon pani soone. *Ro 8:15*

<sup>19</sup>Maaron loolo ighaen toit ve igham poghani ghiit imin maata. Tauta aazne, iit loloon pani, ve loloon pa tamtamon paam. <sup>20</sup>Tauvene isaav igha ñeer eta igha i loolo ighaen to Maaron, eemon ighurghur koi pa yes tonjetaz to Krisi, ene i ñeer to karom. Pasaa, tonjetaz to Krisi, i ighit zi pa maata. Eemon Maaron,

tamtamon eta irau ighita mako. Tauvene isaav igha ñeer eta loolo pa tamtamon mako ve igham poghani zi mako, ene i irau loolo pa Maaron paam mako. <sup>21</sup>Tauta Krisi ighur tutuun tane pait: Tamtamon tau igha loolo pa Maaron, i aat loolo pa yes tonjetaz to Krisi paam, ve igham poghani zi. *Yo 13:34+; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:11*

### **Takis ghuruun ila toit ariaañ. Leso tatatan njar to taan**

**5** Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tigha Yesu i Mesia, ene Maaron igham zi timin paaghu, ve timin i natra wa. Ve tamtamon tisov tau lolozu ighaen to Tamaan Maaron na, lolozu pa Maaron natra paam. *Yo 1:12+*

<sup>2</sup>Isaav igha loloon pa Maaron ve tataghon tutuun tooni, ene pale tawatagh taghe iit loloon ighaen to Maaron natra. <sup>3</sup>Pasaa, eez to tatotoi tauun taghe loloon pa Maaron, ene vene: Mataan kisin tutuun tooni ta naol ne, ve tataghon zi. Ve tutuun tooni, ene ipatañan pait to tataghon zi ne mako. *Mt 11:30; Yo 14:15, 21+; 2Yo 6*

<sup>4</sup>Tamtamon tisov tau Maaron igham zi timin natra, yes titatan njar to taan. Ve eez to tatatan njar to taan, ene vene: Tayooz ariaañ ve takis ghuruun ila toit tunja. *Yo 16:33; Ep 6:16; Syg 12:11*

<sup>5</sup>Savunugha irau titatan njar to taan? Ene yes tau tighur ila to Yesu tigha i Maaron Naatu. Yes tana mon ta irau titatan njar to taan. *Ro 8:37; 1Kor 15:57*

### **Gabua siriv tau titotoi Yesu tigha i Maaron Naatu**

<sup>6</sup>Yesu Krisi imin tamtamon ve izilam taan, ve igham yaa, ve sirij tooni imaliñ gha imaata izala ai pambaroon. I igham yaa mon mako. Igham yaa, ve murei sirij tooni imaliñ paam. Ve Maaron Avuvu ipariaañ Yesu saveeñ tooni paam, leso taghur ila. Pasaa, i isasavia saveeñ

onoon. <sup>7</sup>Tauvene gabua tol tau tipariaaᅇ għiit to taghur ila to Yesu, ene vene: <sup>8</sup>Avuvu Patabuyaanaᅇ, yaa ve siᅇ. Gabua tol tane, ᅇgarazi raraate. <sup>9</sup>Saawe naol, iit taghur ila saveeᅇ tau tamtamon ti-savia to tipariaaᅇ zetazᅇa saveeᅇ toozi. Eemon Maaron, i iliiv iit tamtamon kat. Tauvene isaav ighe i ipariaaᅇ saveeᅇ to Naatu, iit aat taghur ila le taghur ila kat. *Yo 5:32+, 8:17+*

**Isaav ighe taghur ila to Yesu,  
ene tagham lepoogh  
poia ila to Maaron wa**

<sup>10</sup>Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila to Maaron Naatu, i aat iyamaan ila loolo ighe gabua tau i ighur ila na, ene onoon. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila tooni mako, ene i ivelegh Maaron ighe i aavo karom. Pasaa, saveeᅇ tau Maaron isavia to ipariaaᅇ saveeᅇ to Naatu na, tamtamon tana ighur ila mako. <sup>11</sup>Saveeᅇ tauvene: Lepoogh poia tau iseᅇga taghon taghon gha ila na, Maaron igham pait wa. Lepoogh tawe, taghamu ila to Naatu. *Yo 1:4, 17:3*

<sup>12</sup>Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe igham Maaron Naatu, ene igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve tamtamon tau ighe igham Maaron Naatu mako, ene igham lepoogh tawe mako. *Yo 3:36, 5:24*

<sup>13</sup>Saveeᅇ isov tane, yau naboode pa yam zeran tau aghur ila to Maaron Naatu, leso yam awatagh kat aghe yam agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa. Lepoogh tawe pale iseᅇga taghon taghon gha ila. *Yo 20:31*

<sup>14</sup>Tauvene iit taroi pa għasoniᅇ Maaron pa leen gabua sov. Pa ighe tagħasoni pa gabua eta itaghon i loolo ve ᅇgar tooni, i aat iloᅇ għiit ve igham gabua tana pait. <sup>15</sup>Ve iit tawatagh:

Maaron iloᅇloᅇ suᅇuᅇ to it irau saawe. Tauvene isaav ighe iit tagħasoni pa gabua eta, i aat iloᅇ suᅇuᅇ to it, ve igham pait. *Yo 14:13, 16:23*

<sup>16</sup>Isaav ighe iit tagħita toᅇvetaz to it eta igham sosor tau Maaron irau ireua, iit aat tasuᅇ Maaron. Leso igham mulin tamtamon tana, ve imuul ilam pa eez to lepoogh maata yaryaare. Ve yes tau tighur murizi pa Krisi, ve ᅇgar toozi iyaryaᅇ kat na, leg saveeᅇ eta pazi mako. Zeran tauvene, irau tagħason Maaron pazi mako. Pasaa, yes lezi eez eta muul mako. Murei, yes pale timaat gha tilalez. *Hib 6:4+, 10:26+*

<sup>17</sup>Onoon, ᅇgar sasaghati isov, ene sosor. Eemon sosor siriv irau igham għiit tamaat gha talaleen ne mako.

**Yoan ipasov saveeᅇ tooni**

<sup>18</sup>Iit tawatagh: Tamtamon tiᅇov tau Maaron igham zi timin paaghu na, yes tinoknok għamuᅇ ᅇgar sagħati mako. Pasaa, Maaron Naatu maata pazi ve iᅇᅇᅇᅇᅇ zi. Tauvene ᅇjeer Sagħati irau ivaghmun zi mako. *1Yo 3:9*

<sup>19</sup>Ve iit tawatagh: Iit tamtamon to Maaron. Eemon eval tiina to taan, yes tileep ila ᅇjeer Sagħati niima, ve i ighamgham pooz pazi. <sup>20</sup>Ve iit tawatagh: Maaron Naatu izilam taan, ve ipaghazonai ᅇgar to it, leso tawatagh katin Maaron tauu. Tauta aazne, iit taleep ila to Maaron tauu ve Naatu Yesu Krisi, ve itiᅇa tavalupu għiit tamin eemon. Yesu Krisi, i Maaron tauu. Ve i ta imin puughu pa lepoogh maata yaryaare. *Yo 17:3*

<sup>21</sup>Natugᅇa, matamim imomoos poi pa taumim, ve aleep soghan pa maaron karomᅇa tiᅇov. *1Kor 10:14; 2Kor 6:16*

## Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Yoan Iboode

2 Jon—2 John

**1** Yau nginiinj to lupuuñ to Krisi. Na-bood rau tane pa yo olman tinazi tau Maaron isiigh ghom umin le na, tomania natumña. <sup>¶</sup>

Saveeñ onoon ilup ghiit, tauta lolog igheen tsiam kat. Ve yau mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau tiwatagh saveeñ onoon na, lolozì igheen tsiam paam.

<sup>2</sup>Pasaa aazne, saveeñ onoon igheen tunja ila loloon. Ve saveeñ tane pale igheen tomani ghiit tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. *Yo 8:31 +*

<sup>3</sup>Iit tau tataghon saveeñ onoon, ve loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam ne, poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Naatu Yesu Krisi pale iza toit, ve lolozì isaghatin ghiit, ve tigham ghiit taleep poia toman loloon luuma. Onoon.

### Tataghon saveeñ onoon ve loloon pa tauun

<sup>4-5</sup>O olman tinazi, yau naghita natumña siriv laghoonj toozi iduduñ kat pa saveeñ onoon. Yes titaghon dudunjai tutuuñ tau Tamaan Maaron ighuru pait na. Tauta tigham ghau lolog poia kat. Aazne, nabood rau tane payo, leso n-ariaañ ghom muul pa ngar to loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit. Tutuuñ tane, paaghu mako. Saawe imin maata tau taghur ila ve ilam, tutuuñ tane igheen toit. *Yo 13:34 +*

<sup>6</sup>Eez to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, ene vene: Laghoonj toit, iit aat tataghon dudunjai tutuuñ to Maaron. Ve tutuuñ tooni tiina, ene vene: Iit aat

loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit. Saawe imin maata ve ilam, yam alonloonj tutuuñ tane. *Yo 14:15, 21, 15:10*

### Yesu koiña

<sup>7</sup>Yau nasaav payam tauvene pasaa, zeran karomña naol tila tirau taan, ve tipapaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron. Saveeñ tau iit tavovotia taghe Yesu Krisi izilam taan ve imin tamtamon, ene yes tivotia mako. Pasaa, yes tighur ila tauvene mako. Tamtamon tau ighe igham tauvene, i njeer to karom, ve imin Yesu koia. *1Yo 2:18+, 4:1+*

<sup>8</sup>Tauvene ayamaan gham pa zeran karomña tawe. Mako pale tigherev gham gha apul eez to Maaron, ve uraat tau nighamu ila sosomim na, le anoonja mako ve ileple. Tauvene ayooz ariaañ. Leso murei, na agham suvinia atuya tsiam. *Ga 4:11*

<sup>9</sup>Tamtamon tisov tau tikis saveeñ to Krisi tunja mako, ve tiseengja pa saveeñ siriv itaghon tauzi ngar toozi na, Tamaan Maaron ileep tomani zi mako. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ikis saveeñ to Krisi tunja ve itaghoni, ene itotoia ighe Tamaan Maaron ve Naatu Yesu Krisi tileep tomania, ve yesña tivalupu zi timin eemon. *1Yo 2:23*

<sup>10-11</sup>Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilat tsiam, ve ivotia saveeñ tau isapir pa saveeñ to Krisi tane, yam aghamu ilat ileep tomani gham ila ruum tsiam sov. Ve agham aaz poia pani ve yamja asavsaav sov. Aleep soghan pani. Mako pale apaako pa uraat tooni saghati tawe ma vene. *Ro 16:17; 2Tes 3:6; Tit 3:10*

### Yoan ipasov saveeñ tooni

<sup>12</sup>Yau leg saveeñ naol tau naghe nasavia payam. Eemon lolog pa

<sup>¶</sup>**1:1** Ziiri tane isaav tauvene: Yoan ibood rau tane pa livaa ee tomania natja. Ve ziiri 13 isavia livaa tawe tazliva. Yes ngara tigham ngar tighe Yoan isavia saveeñ palelaañ: Zilivaa ru tane tizaa to lupuuñ ru to Krisi. Ve natuzña, ene tamtamon to lupuuñ ru tawe.



bodeeṅni ila rau mako. Yau naghe taug  
nalat naghit gham ve itiṅa tasavsaav.  
Tagham tauvene, o loloon poia kat.

<sup>13</sup>Tazimliva tau Maaron isiigho imin  
le na natṅa tane tigham aaz poia payo.

## Rau Ite Imin Tol Tau Yoan Iboode

3 Jon—3 John

**1**<sup>1-2</sup>O etag ite Gaius, yau nginiinj to lupuuj to Krisi tau nabood rau tane ilat payo. Yau lolog igheen tsio kat. Pasaa, saveej onoon ilup ghiit tamin eemon wa. Yau nawatagh: Yo uleep poia pa gabua to anunuun. Ve naghe uleep poia pa gabua to anojaan paam, o poia. Tauvene naghason Maaron naghe i maata payo, lesa moroghoonj eta igham ghom sov, ve tinim poia mon, ve gabua isov ighur poi payo.

### Gaius itaghon dudujai saveej onoon

<sup>3</sup>Tojvetaz toit siriv tilam, ve tipaesia varum payau tigde yo ukis saveej onoon tunja, ve laghoonj tsio, yo utaghon dudujaini. Tauta igham ghau lolog poia kat. <sup>4</sup>Isaav ighe yau naloonj tigde natugnja tau napaghazonjai zi pa eez to Krisi na laghoonj toozi iduduuj itaghon saveej onoon, ene igham ghau lolog poia iliiv gabua naol isov. *2Yo 4*

### Gaius injin poghania yes tau tilaagh pa uraat to Krisi

<sup>5</sup>Etag ite, yau lolog igheen tsio kat. Yau naghit ghom naghe tinim ibees kat pa uraat tsio to nginiinj yes tojvetaz to Krisi pa lepoogh toozi. Onoon, tamtamon siriv, muuj yo uwatagh zi mako. Eemon saawe tau tilat peria tsio, yo ugham zi toman lolom poia, ve unjin poghani zi. <sup>6</sup>Ijgar poia tau yo utotoia pazi na, yau nawataghi pasaa, tamtamon toozi siriv tilam ve tipaesia varum ila lupuuj to Krisi gha niloona. Tighe yo lolom pazi ve ugham poghani zi kat. Isaav ighe tipaburigin laghoonj toozi muul, na ughit zi pa saa gabua tau tim-

bool pani na ve uul zi pani. Leso ugham Maaron loolo poia. *Tit 3:13*

<sup>7</sup>Pasaa, yes tipul nugh toozi sorok mako. Yes tilaagh pa votiaanj Krisi eeza. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Krisi mako na, zeran tana lolozu pa ghamuuj uleej eta ila toozi mako. <sup>8</sup>Zeran tauvene, iit aat tagham zi toman loloon poia, ve tanjin poghani zi. Leso itinja talup ghiit pa uraat to votiaanj saveej onoon.

### Ijgar saghati to Diotrepes

<sup>9</sup>Muuj, yau nabood saveej siriv pa lupuuj tsiam. Eemon Diotrepes tau izuari ghi ighe le imin daaba tsiam na, i izorzoor saveej tsiei. <sup>10</sup>Tauvene murei, isaav ighe natal navot tsiam, ene aat navotia njgar saghati tooni ivot ighazoonj. Pasaa, i injalngal saveej sasaghati naol payei. Ve tane mon mako. Isaav ighe tojvetaz siriv to Krisi tigde tilat tigig gham, ene i irau igham zi toman loolo poia mako. Ve isaav ighe tsiam siriv tigde tigham zi, ene paam, i injalsekin zi, ve izirziir zi pa lupuuj to Krisi.

<sup>11</sup>Etag ite, lolog igheen tsio kat. Ijgar saghati tauvene, yo utaghoni sov. Yo aat utaghon njgar poia mon. Pa tamtamon tau ighe itaghon njgar poia, ene i tamtamon to Maaron. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham njgar saghati, ene itotoia ighe i ighilaal Maaron irao soone. *Mbo 37:27; 1Yo 3:6+*

### Ijgar poia to Demitrius

<sup>12</sup>Eemon Demitrius, tamtamon ti-  
sov tipait vaaru. Pasaa, njgar tau i ighamghamu na, ene iduduuj itaghon saveej onoon. Ve yei paam nipaiti. Ve yo uwatagh: Saveej tsiei, ene onoon mon.

### Yoan ipasov saveej tooni

<sup>13</sup>Yau leg saveej naol to nasavia payo. Eemon lolog pa bodeejni ila rau mako. <sup>14</sup>Pasaa, lolog ighur naghe malau mako

pale taug nalat naghit ghom ve ituru tasavsaav.

<sup>15</sup>Luuma to Maaron aat izaas tsio. Onoon.

Zetaanña siriv tau yeña nileep sene, tigham aaz poia payo. Ve yo paam,

ugham aaz poia tsiei pa zetaanña tau tileep izi ta sena. Uwaat ezazi le tisov, ve ugham aaz poia tsiei pazi.

## Rau Tau Jud Iboode

*Jut—Jude*

**1** Yau Jud §  
besoonja to Yesu Kresi ve Yakobus  
taazi.

Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam tau  
Tamaan Maaron ighur loolo payam, ve  
ipoi gham amin i le, ve aazne aleep ila  
Yesu Kresi niima na. *Yo 17:11 +; 1Pe 1:5*

<sup>2</sup>Maaron toit, i loolo isaghatin gham  
ve ipul sosor tsiam, ve ighur luuma tooni  
izaa tsiam, ve loolo igheen tsiam kat.  
Yau naghe poia tooni izazaa tsiam tau-  
vene, le ivot imin tiina kat.

### Jud iveveen lupuuñ to Kresi pa zeran karomña tau tileep ila sosozi

<sup>3</sup>Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam  
kat. Lolog ipaburigin ghau naghe le na-  
bood saveej payam pa uraat to Maaron  
tau igham mulin ghiit ve ilup ghiit  
tamin eemon. Eemon naghita naghe  
yau aat nabood saveej tau pale ipalot  
gham lesa aparav ariiaan pa saveej to  
Kresi tau iit taghur ila na. Saveej tane,  
Maaron ighuru ila iit tamtamon tooni  
patabuyaanja nimaan pataghaanj wa, ve  
i ighe iit tanjin poghania. *Pil 1:27; 1Tim 6:12*

<sup>4</sup>Yau nasaav payam pasaa, zeran  
karomña siriv tau titaghon Maaron eez  
tooni mako na, tilat gha tiyoon ila so-  
somim. Tiina toit Yesu Kresi tau inginj-  
gin ghiit ne, yes tighur murizi pani  
wa. Ve tikau saveej pa poia to Maaron  
tigue: Isaav ighe tala pa nagoon mon  
ve mataan saghati imin ngavuun, ene  
kaut sorok. Pasaa, Maaron pale ireu  
sosor toit. Saveej karom toozi tawe

imin puughu pa tamtamon tigham ngar  
sasaghati naol. Tauvene murei, Maaron  
pale igabiiz zi, ve ighur atuya pazi gha  
tilalez. Saveeja, tiboode muun wa. *2Pe 2:1*

### Maaron ighurghur atuya pa zeran sasaghati

<sup>5</sup>Yam awatagh: Muun, ñeer Tiina  
igham mulin eval tiina to Israel gha  
tipul Isip. Eemon murei, tamtamon toozi  
siriv tighur ila tooni mako, ve tizoor ali-  
inja. Tauta i irav zi gha tilalez. Saveej  
tane, paaghu payam mako. Yam asov  
awataghi. Ve aazne napit saveeja muul,  
lesa matamim kisini. *Nam 14:28 +; 1Kor 10:5; Hib 3:17 +*

<sup>6</sup>Ve agham ngar pa yes anjela tau muun  
geeg tizoor Maaron aliinja na. Uraat tau  
Maaron ighuru ila nimazi ve ezazi pani,  
tomania niazi to lepoogh tau i igham  
pazi na, yes tirere pani, ve tipuli. Tauta  
Maaron iziir zi tighau pa niazi, ve ikau zi  
pa ravraav arianjazi tau pale igheen irau  
saawe, ve ighur zi tileep ila ndoroom ti-  
ina loolo. Lesa tileep ta sewe, ve tisanjan  
saawe tiina to Mboñ Murei, mako i iga-  
biiz zi ve ighur atuya pazi. *2Pe 2:4; Syg 20:10*

<sup>7</sup>Ve Sodom ve Gomora tomania nugh  
siriv tau tigharau zi na paam. Yes tipul  
tauzi kat pa ngar sasaghati to ulizi,  
ve matazi saghati imin ngavuun. Ñjar  
tau tighamu na, ene irao ngar mako.  
Pasaa, zitamoot toozi timomogheer pa  
zetazja zitamoot mbolezi. Patanjani tau  
Maaron ighuru pazi na, ene itotoi ghiit  
pa saa atuya tau pale Maaron igham  
pa zeran sasaghati. Yav pale ighan zi  
taghon taghon gha ila. Irau isov mako.  
*Gnp 19:1 +; 2Pe 2:6 +*

§1:1 Ñgara siriv tigue ñeer tau ibood rau tane, i Yesu taazi. Ughita Mt 13:55 ve Mk 6:3. Ziiri ru tawe tisavia Yesu tazja. Toozi ee, eeza Yudas.

### Zeran karomja gabuazi

<sup>8</sup>Zeran karomja tau tileep ila somim na, tauvene paam. Nggar toozi ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Pasaa, tandaghiin toozi soroksorok igham nggar toozi ivaghamgham. Tauta titaghton nggar sasaghati naol tau lolozu ipazaagh zi pani, ve tizoroor yes pooza tau Maaron ighur zi pa nginiin ghiit, ve tisiksik saveej veleghiin pa yes anela tau ezazi ve tapirizi tiina na. *2Pe 2:10+*

<sup>9</sup>Aghita. Anela Mikael, i daaba to anela tisov. Eemon saawe tau yesuru Sadan tivazorai zi pa Mose paata, i ipakur tauu ve isavia saveej saghati eta pa Sadan imin yaoniniin ne mako. Isaav mon tauvene: "Ijeer Tiina tauu pale iyaon ghom." Pasaa, i iwatagh: Uraat to gabizoon ve ghuruun atuya, ene gabua to Maaron. *\*\*Sek 3:2*

<sup>10</sup>Eemon zeran karomja tana tipakur tauzi ve tisiksik saveej veleghiin pa gabua tau tauzi tikankaan pani na. Yes lezi nggar poia eta mako. Nggar toozi, ene imin to ngai sagsag. Saa nggar saghati tau lolozu ipazaagh zi pani, ene tila pa naghozi mon. Tauta tighamgham nggar tau pale ivaghamun zi gha tilalez. *2Pe 2:12*

<sup>11</sup>Zeran tana tikaria tauzi wa! Pasaa, eez to saveej onoon, yes tipuli wa. Laghoon toozi, yes titaghton nggar to Kain. Ve lolozu ighaar pa maet, tauta tipul tauzi pa nggar saghati, ve tighegherev Maaron tamtamon tooni pa ghamuun sosor, imin muun Balam ighamu. Ve tizoroor Maaron uraata tooni, imin muun Kora ighamu. Tauvene murei, yes pale tilalez, imin Kora. *Gnp 4:3+; Nam 16:1+, 22:1+; 2Pe 2:15*

<sup>12</sup>Saawe tau yam alup gham pa ghanghaniin toman sunuun itaghton eez to lolomim pa taumim, zeran tana tigham lupuun tsiam isaghat ila Maaron maata. Pasaa, lezi roroniin eta pani mako, ve tigham nggar pa zetazna mako. Matazi ingalngal tauzi mon. Yes timin taitai tau taghita ve taghe paita uman izi, eemon mako. Yaghur itiri gha ila. Ve timin ai tau saawe tooni to iyanoon, eemon anoonja mako, ve imaat gha igoroor. Tauvene tamtamon tipei tomania waria, ve tisiki ilale. Yes timin tamtamon tau timaat pai ru. Pasaa, eez to mateegh tau muun titaghton ve tipuli, tauta aazne tila titaghton muul. *Mt 15:13; 1Kor 11:20+; 2Pe 2:13, 17*

<sup>13</sup>Yes timin dibom tau ipol ve imbeluut muun iza. Pasaa, tipapazaagh tamtamon pa ghamuun nggar sasaghati naol tau ighe iit taghamu, ene pale mayaana. Eemon yes mayazi mako. Ve timin pitum tau tisor pa eez toozi. Zeran tana, Maaron igharaat niazi pataghaan gha isasaan zi. Leso tileep ta sewe ila ndo-room tiina lolo taghon taghon gha ila.

<sup>14</sup>Iit tawatagh. Adam naatu, ene Set, ve Set naatu Enos, ve paaghu toozi tiparseej tauvene ila le Enok ivot imin liim ve ru. Enok tawe, i propet ee tau ivovotia Maaron aliina. Saveej tooni siriv injarui zeran karomja tawe. *††*

Ighe:  
 'Aghita. Ijeer Tiina pale ilam tomania anela tooni patabuyaana ndinndin ndinndin, <sup>15</sup>leso igabiiz tamtamon tisov ve ighur atuya pazi. Ve yes tau matazi ingal Maaron mako ve tisor pa eez tooni na, i pale ighur atuya pazi pa nggar sasaghati toozi naol isov, ve saveej

*\*\*1:9* Sinain to gabua tane igheen ila Saveej Munjaana mako. Igheen ila rau munjaana ite to yes Yuda.

*††1:14* Saveej tane, igheen ila Saveej Munjaana mako. Ilam pa rau munjaana ite to yes Yuda.

sasaghati isov tau tisiksiki pani na.'

*Gnp 5:22+; 2Tes 1:7+; Syg 1:7*

<sup>16</sup>Zeran karomja tana, lolozu poia pa gabua eta mako. Monmon tinonoon ve tiyauyau avozi pa tamtamon. Ve titaghon njar sasaghati tau lolozu ipazaagh zi pani na, ve tipapait tauzi ezazi toman aliñazi tiina. Ve tighamgham ngoreej pa tamtamon, leso tigham lolozu, ve titaghon zi pa njar toozi. *2Pe 2:18*

### **Mataan kisin saveej to yes mbanooja**

<sup>17</sup>Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Matamim ingal saveej tau muuj mbanooja to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tisavia pa njar tau murei pale ivot.

<sup>18</sup>Yes tisaav payam tigde: "Saawe murei ighe ivot, ene pale tamtamon matazi ingal Maaron mako, ve titaghon njar sasaghati naol tau lolozu ipazaagh zi pani na, ve tivelegh Tiina toit." *Mbanj 20:29+; 2Tim 3:1; 2Pe 2:1, 3:2+*

<sup>19</sup>Tamtamon tauvene, tireureu lupuuj to Krisi. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu ileep ila lolozu mako, ve titaghon njar to taan mon.

<sup>20</sup>Eemon yam zeran tsiau, ghuruuj ila tsiam tau Maaron igham payam na, ene gabua patabuyaaj kat. Yam aat avaloti gham, leso ghuruuj ila tsiam ivot imin tiina ve iyaryaaaj kat. Ve asuj itaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu. *Ep 6:18; Kol 2:7; 1Tes 5:11*

<sup>21</sup>Maaron loolo igheen toit kat, ve ighamgham poghani ghiit. Tauvene yam paam, matamim kisin njar tooni tawe ve ataghoni irau saawe. Ve asaan saawe to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi loolo isaghatin

gham ve igham mulin gham, ve igham gham aleep matamim yaryaare le alok.

<sup>22</sup>Yes tau ghuruuj ila toozi iyaryaaaj geeg soone ve lolozu ruru na, yam ayau avomim pazi sov. Lolomim isaghatin zi ve auul zi. <sup>23</sup>Tamtamon tsiam siriv tileep ila saghati loolo wa. Timin atatiit tau yav ighanghan ila. Tauvene rekia mon ve apas zi tivot pa njar toozi saghati tawe. Leso amin eez pazi to Maaron igham mulin zi. Ve tamtamon siriv, njar sasaghati tau lolozu ipazaagh zi pani na igham zi tisaghat kat ila Maaron maata, imin nonoghiija tau timbeghazi. Tamtamon tauvene, lolomim isaghatin zi ve auul zi. Eemon matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale tiyes gham pa njar toozi. Tauvene apaak zi pa njar toozi saghati tawe sov. Aleep soghan pa njar toozi tawe ve aghur koi pani. *1Kor 3:15; Yems 5:19+*

### **Saveej palotiij**

<sup>24-25</sup>Maaron tau Uleeja toit ne, i mon ta Maaron tauu. I irau ipalot gham, leso atap sov, ve ayooz ariaaaj. Ve i irau igham gham ala aleep tomania ila mbonari loolo toman lolomim poia kat. Pasaa, uraat to Krisi igham gham aduduuj ila Maaron maata, ve lemim sosor eta muul mako. I saksaki ve eeza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve gabua naol isov tileep ila i saamba. Muuj geeg, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone, i ileep tauvene. Ve aazne ve murei paam, i pale ileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene iit tapaiti ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza. Onoon. *Mbo 37:24; Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 1:8; Ep 3:20; 1Pe 5:10+; 2Pe 3:14, 18*

## Saveeḡ Tau Ipaghazoḡai Nḡar Yongaaḡa To Maaron

*Kamapim Tok Hait—Revelation*

**1** Saveeḡ tane isavia gabua tau muuḡ tighheen ḡgozaaḡ ila to Maaron mon, ve aazne Yesu Kriḡi ivoti zi gha tivot tighazoḡ wa. Maaron ighe besooḡa to Kriḡi tiwatagh gabua tau malau mako pale tivot itaghon nḡar tooni. Tauta igham saveeḡ tane pa Kriḡi. Ra Kriḡi aana imbaaḡ aḡela tooni ilam ivotia saveeḡ tane pa yau Yoan, besooḡa tooni.  
<sup>2</sup>Gabua naol tau rau tane isavi zi ne, taug naghit zi pa matag. Tauta napariaaḡ saveeḡa naghe ene saveeḡ onoon to Maaron tau ipariaaḡ tamtamon to tighur ila to Yesu Kriḡi. *Dan 2:28+; Syg 22:16*

<sup>3</sup>Saveeḡ tau naboode ila rau tane, ene Maaron tauu aliiḡa tau iḡaruḡ ghiit. Sei tau ighe iwaato pa tamtamon, ene pale poia to Maaron izaḡa tooni. Ve yes tau tilooḡa ve titaghoni na paam, poia to Maaron pale izaḡa toozi. Pasaa, saawe to saveeḡ tane ighur anooḡa, ene ilam igharau wa. *Lu 11:28; 1Pe 4:7; Syg 22:7, 10*

### Rau tane iḡaruḡ lupuḡ liim ve ru to Kriḡi

<sup>4</sup>Yau Yoan. Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam lupuuḡ liim ve ru to Kriḡi tau aleep izi taan sirivu to Asia na. Maaron toit, i ileep irau saawe. Ileep muuḡ geeg, ileep aazne, ve murei, i pale ilam. I tauu, tomania Yesu Kriḡi, ve Avuvu liim ve ru <sup>††</sup>tau tileep ila Maaron naagho igharau niia to ghamuuḡ pooz na, poia toozi pale izaḡa tsiam, ve tiḡḡin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon. <sup>5</sup>Yesu

Kriḡi, i loolo eemon, ve ipariaaḡ saveeḡ onoon. Leso tamtamon tighur ila. I ta iburig pa mateeḡh imin maata. Ve i ta imuḡ pa gabua naol isov, ve iḡiniir kinik tisov to taan. I loolo igheen toit kat. Tauta siḡ tooni imaliḡ pa sosor toit, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri. *Mbo 89:27; Yo 18:37; 1Kor 15:20; Syg 19:16*

<sup>6</sup>Ve igham ghiit tamin i tauu le. Leso tatotoi pooz tooni pa tamtamon, ve tabees pa Taama Maaron imin zeran to watoonrau. Yesu Kriḡi, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve iḡḡin gabua naol isov. Tauvene iit aat tapakuru ta aazne ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon. *Igham 19:6; 1Pe 2:9; Syg 5:10*

<sup>7</sup>Aghita. I pale ileep ila taitai ve ilam, ve tamtamon tisov tighita pa matazi. Yes tau tiravu imaat na, pale tisov tighita paam.

Tauvene nughmariḡ to taan pale tighita, ve titaḡ tiina.

Onoon kat. Gabua tane pale ivot. *Dan 7:13; Sek 12:10; Mt 24:30*

<sup>8</sup>Tiina toit Maaron ileep irau saawe. Ileep muuḡ geeg, ileep aazne, ve murei, i pale ilam. I saksaki ve iḡḡin gabua naol isov. I isaav ighe: “Yau naleep mungaaḡ, ve naleep murei geeg. Namin gabua naol isov puughu, ve yau ta napasov zi.” *Mbo 90:2; Is 41:4; Syg 22:13*

### Kriḡi ighur uraat pa Yoan ighe ibood saveeḡ tane

<sup>9</sup>Yau Yoan, toḡvetaz tsiam. Yau namin etamim pasaa, Yesu igham ghiit tamin le, ve itiaḡa taleep ila pooz tooni loolo wa. Tauta tamtamon tighurghur pataḡani pait. Eemon iit tayooz ariaaḡ pa badooḡ pataḡani tau ighamgham ghiit ne. Aazne, tiziir ghau nalam naleep

<sup>††</sup>1:4 Pai katini, isaav ighe Yoan isavia gabua liim ve ru, ene puughu tauvene. Gabua tana, sirivu mako. Ene gabua eemon, ve dodoli. Ve gabua tana poia kat ve duduḡa mon. Le sosor eta mako. Zeran nḡara siriv tighe avuvu liim ve ru tane tizaa to gabua dodoli eemon, ene Avuvu Patabuyaḡ. Eemon nḡara siriv tighe avuvu liim ve ru tane, ene aḡela liim ve ru tau timin daaba pa aḡela tisov.

izi sisi Patmos pasaa, navotia Maaron aliija pa tamtamon, ve napariaaŋ zi to tighur ila to Yesu. *Mbaŋ 14:22; Ro 8:17; 2Tim 1:8, 3:12*

<sup>10</sup>Saawe patabuyaŋ ee to Tiina toit, yau nasuŋsuŋ, ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri izaa tsiau. Ra naloŋ bobaŋ tiina ee ilam pa murig imin tavuur itaŋ. *Igham 19:16, 19-20*

<sup>11</sup>Isaav ighe: “Gabua tau yo ughit zi ne, ubood zi ila rau, ve uyambaara ila pa lupuuŋ liim ve ru to Krisi tau tileep izi nugh tane: Epesus, Smerna, Pergamum, Tiatira, Sardis, Piladelpia, ve Laodisia.”

<sup>12</sup>Tauvene nator ghau naghe naghita sei tau isavsaav payau. Saawe tau matag imuul, yau naghita lam aiazi liim ve ru tau tigharaat zi pa gol, <sup>13</sup>ve ŋeer ee iyooz ila bodbodaŋ to lam aiazi tawe. Naagho imin Tamtamon Naatu. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiiŋa malaua tau ipoon avara le ila ipas aaghe puughu. Ve gabua milmilia tau tigharaata pa gol na ilivut gargari. <sup>14</sup>Daaba raua moom ve ipisooŋ kat imin sipsip ooro, ma taitai pisooŋa. Ve maata imin yav yaama. <sup>¶¶</sup>

<sup>15</sup>Aaghe milmilia imin mbaras tau yav ighani le muun ighau ve ingalaŋ kat. Ve aliija, ene imin nugh tau yaa tiina iyatyat izi toman luutu tiina. *Dan 7:9, 13, 10:5+; Syg 19:12*

<sup>16</sup>I ikis pitum liim ve ru ila niima tapir, ve mbuzaagh ee igheen ila aavo. Mbuzaagh tooni, maata kat. Ve mbuzaagh tawe, maata ru. Ŋeer tawe naagho isul imin aaz tau ighaaz kat. <sup>§§</sup>*Mt 17:2; Ep 6:17; Hib 4:12*

<sup>17</sup>Yau naghita ŋeer tawe le tapirig isov, ve natap izi aaghe puughu imin tamtamon tau imaat. Eemon i ikis ghau pa niima tapir, ve isaav payau ighe: “Uroi sov. Yau ta naleep mungaŋ ve naleep murei geeg. Yau namin puughu pa gabua naol isov. Ve yau aat naŋgin zi tauvene le taan saawe. <sup>18</sup>Yau naleep matag yaryaare irau saawe. Muuŋ, yau namaat. Eemon ughita. Aazne, naleep matag yaryaare. Ve yau aat naleep tauvene le alok. Yau ta naŋgin mateegh ve nugh to yes mateegha. <sup>19</sup>Tauvene ubood gabua tau ughit zi ne. Gabua tane, aazne siriv tivotvot. Ve siriv pale tivot murei. <sup>20</sup>Pitum liim ve ru tau yo ughit zi tigheen ila nimag tapir ne, tomania lam aiazi liim ve ru, ene puughu yonggaŋa. Puughu tauvene: Lam aia liim ve ru, ene izaa to lupuuŋ liim ve ru to Asia tau nawaat ezazi na. Ve pitum liim ve ru izaa to aŋela liim ve ru tau tingingin lupuuŋ tawe.” \*

### Krisi aliija iŋarui lupuuŋ to nugh Epesus

**2** Ŋeer tawe isaav payau muul ighe: “Aŋela tau iŋgin lupuuŋ tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Epesus na, ubood saveen ila pani tauvene:

‘Ŋeer tau ikis pitum liim ve ru ila niima tapir, ve ilaghlaagh ila lam aia milmilia liim ve ru sosozi na, aliija ilat payo ighe:

<sup>¶¶</sup>**1:14** Ziiri tane, ngara tauvene: Yesu ileep muuŋ ve ilam, ve i le ngar tiina kat. Ve i ighita gabua naol isov. Gabua eta irau iyoŋ panii mako.

<sup>§§</sup>**1:16** Saveen ziiri tane, ngara tauvene: Yesu maata pa lupuuŋ tooni, ve saveen tooni imin mbuzaagh to iparav panii ve itatan ngar saghati.

<sup>\*</sup>**1:20** Griika tiwaat ‘mbanjoŋa’ ila aliŋazi tigne ‘aŋela.’ Tauvene ngara siriv tigne aŋela liim ve ru tane tizaa to tamtamon liim ve ru tau tingingin lupuuŋ liim ve ru to Krisi tawe. Ve ngara siriv tigne aŋela tane, ene tamtamon liim ve ru tau lupuuŋ tawe timbaŋ zi tila pa Yoan. Ve siriv tigne aŋela tane, ene aŋela duduŋ tau tingingin lupuuŋ to Krisi tawe.



<sup>2</sup>‘Ŋgar ve uraat tau yo †

ughamgham zi na, yau nawatagh zi ti-  
sov. Yo urav taum pa uraat tsiau, ve  
uyooz ariaan pa badoon patanani. Ve  
yes tau tighamgham ngar saghati na, yo  
ughurghur zi mako. Ve yes tau titoom  
tighe yes mbanooŋa to Krisi na, yo  
ugabiiz katin zi ve ughilaal zi ughe yes  
zeran to karom. *2Kor 11:13; 1Yo 4:1*

<sup>3</sup>Patanani naol ivotvot payo pasaa, yo  
utaghon ghau ve uvotia ezag. Eemon  
umbuzir mako. Tinim izaa ve uyooz ari-  
aan. *Hib 10:36, 12:3+*

<sup>4</sup>Eemon gabua ee, ta yau narere ghom  
pani. Ene vene: Saawe tau ughur ilam  
tsiau imin maata, lolom igheen tsiau  
kat. Eemon aazne, lolom payau geeg  
mako. <sup>5</sup>Matam ingal ngar tau muuŋ  
ughamghamu na. Pa aazne, yo utap ti-  
ina. Tauvene utoor ngar tsio, ve utaghon  
ngar tau papazoge ughamghamu na.  
Ighe mako, yau pale nalat ve napas lam  
tsio aia ighau pa niia. *Hib 10:32+*

<sup>6</sup>Ve ngar tsio ite tau yau naghita poia,  
ene vene: Yes tau titaghon eez ru imin  
Nikolas na, ‡  
yo ughur koi pa ngar toozi tawe imin  
yau.

<sup>7</sup>‘Tamtamon tau ighe le taliija, i aat  
iloon saveen tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia  
pa lupuuŋ to Krisi. Isaav ighe tamtamon  
eta iyooz ariaan ve iliiv tovaan, yau aat  
nayok pani to ighan ai anooŋa ila ai tau  
iyooz izi uum to Maaron loolo. Leso ileep  
maata yaryaare le alok.’ *Gnp 2:9, 3:22; Syg  
22:2, 14*

### Krisi aliija ijarui lupuuŋ to nugh Smerna

<sup>8</sup>‘Anjela tau ingin lupuuŋ tsiau tau  
tileep izi nugh Smerna na, ubood saveen  
ila pani tauvene:

‘Ŋeer tau ileep mungaŋ ve ileep  
murei geeg, aliija ilat payo. I tau imaat  
ve iburig maata iyaryaar na, isaav payo  
ighe: *Syg 1:18*

<sup>9</sup>‘Yau nawatagh: Patanani naol toman  
mbolaan tiina igham ghom. Eemon yau  
naghit ghom naghe yo urau kat pa  
gabua naol to Maaron. Ve yau nawatagh:  
Yes Yuda siriv tau yamŋa alepleep na  
tingalngal saveen naol payo. Onoon,  
zeran tawe tipamir tauzi tighe yes Yuda.  
Eemon yes Yuda tauu mako. Yau naghit  
zi naghe yes lupuuŋ to Sadan. *Yo 8:39+;  
Ro 2:28+; Yems 2:5*

<sup>10</sup>Yau nasaav payo: Malau mako pale  
patanani ite paam ivot payo. Eemon uroi  
sov. Ŋeer Saghati pale ipazaagh tamta-  
mon ve tighur tamtamon tsio siriv tilon  
tila ruum to yavyavuun. Patanani tana  
pale itoov ghuruun ila tsiam. Eemoghon  
pale igham gham irau mbon sanjavul  
mon, ve isov. Isaav ighe akis ghuruun  
ila tsiam tunja le saawe tsiam to ma-  
teegh, ene pale naghim lemim atuya to  
yes tau tiyooz ariaan ve tiliiv tovaan  
na. Atuya tawe, ene lepoogh to taleep  
mataa yaryaare le alok. *2Tim 4:8; Yems  
1:12*

<sup>11</sup>‘Tamtamon tau ighe le taliija, i aat  
iloon saveen tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia  
pa lupuuŋ to Krisi. Isaav ighe tamta-  
mon eta iyooz ariaan ve iliiv tovaan, i  
aat ileep poia. Pasaa, mateegh tau imin

†2:2 Saveen tau Yoan iboode pa lupuuŋ liim ve ru to Krisi na, isaav ighe ughita  
saveen ‘yo’ igheen ila, na ugham ngar ughe saveen ijarui tamtamon eemon sov.  
Saveen tooni ijarui tamtamon tisov to lupuuŋ enaenja.

‡2:6 Nikolas, i neer ee tau isavsav pa yes Kristen tauvene: Isaav ighe tipaak yes  
matazi dodoli pa ngar toozi, ma tighur boog, ma tighan aniiŋ tau tipakur maaron  
karomŋa pani, ene kaut sorok. Maaron irau maata ila pa ngar toozi tawe mako.

ru pani, ene irau igham gabua eta pani mako.' *Syg 20:6, 14, 21:8*

### Krisi aliija injarui lupuu to nugh Pergamum

<sup>12</sup>“Anjela tau injin lupuu tsiu tau tileep izi nugh Pergamum na, ubood saveen ila pani tauvene:

‘Tjeer tau aliija ilat payo na, mbuzaagh tooni maata kat. Ve mbuzaagh tawe, maata ru. I isaav payo ighe: *Syg 1:16*

<sup>13</sup>‘Yau nawatagh: Sadan niia to ghamuu pooz igheen izi nugh tau yo uleep pani na, ve i ighamgham uraat toman tapiri tiina ta sena. <sup>†</sup>

Muu, tamtamon tsio ee, eeza Antipas, loolo eemon ve ipariaan saveen tsiu. Iroi mako, ve ighur muuri payau mako. Tauta tiravu imaat izi nugh tsiam. Eemon saawe tana, yo upul ghuruu ila tsio mako. Ve aazne paam, yo ukiskis ezag soone.

<sup>14-15</sup>‘Eemon ngar tsio siriv, yau narere ghom pani. Pasaa, tamtamon tsio siriv titaghon ngar to Balam. Ene nasavia yes tau titaghon Nikolas tomania ziņeera ngar toozi. Matam ingal. Muu, Balam itotoi Balak pa eez to igherev yes Israela pa ghamuu ngar saghati. Tauta igham zi titap pa ghuruu ila toozi, ve tighur murizi pa Maaron gha tighan anij tau tipakur maaron karomja pani na, ve tighur boog. *Nam 22:5, 25:1+, 31:16; 2Pe 2:15*

<sup>16</sup>Tauvene utoor ngar tsio. Ighe mako, yau pale natal tsio rekia mon, ve naporav tomania zeran tawe pa mbuzaagh tau igheen ila avog ne. *Syg 1:16, 19:15, 21*

<sup>17</sup>‘Tamtamon tau ighe le taliija, i aat iloņ saveen tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuu to Krisi. Isaav ighe tamta-

mon eta iyooz ariaan ve iliiv tovaan, yau aat naghama le anij manna yon-gaana tau ighengheen izi nugh sambam. Ve naghama le maet pisolooja ee tau ti-bood eeza paaghu ila. Eeza tawe, eta iwataghi mako. Tamtamon tau igham maet pisolooja tawe, i mon ta pale iwataghi.’ *Igham 16:14+; Is 62:2; Yo 6:48+; Syg 3:12, 22:4*

### Krisi aliija injarui lupuu to nugh Tiatira

<sup>18</sup>“Anjela tau injin lupuu tsiu tau tileep izi nugh Tiatira na, ubood saveen ila pani tauvene:

‘Maaron Naatu, maata imin yav yaama, ve aaghe milmilia imin mbaras tau yav ighani le muun ighau ve ingalaan kat. Aliija ilat payo ighe: *Syg 1:14+*

<sup>19</sup>‘Ijgar ve uraat tau yo ughamgham zi na, yau nawatagh zi tisov. Yo lolom payau ve tamtamon paam. Ve ughur ilam tsiu ariaan, ve ubesbees payau poi, ve uyooz ariaan pa badoņ patanani. Ve uraat tsio ta aazne, ene iliiv uraat tau ugham zi imin maata na.

<sup>20</sup>‘Ve gabua eemon ta yau narere ghom pani. Ene vene: Livaa saghati ee ileep tomani ghom. I iwaat tauu ighe i propet to Maaron. Eemon ngar tooni, ene imin Yezebel tau muu ikaukau ngar to yes Israela na. Saveen karom tau i ivovotia na, ene ipapaghau besooja tsiu pa eez tsiu. Tauta matazi saghati imin ngavuun, ve tighanghan anij tau tipakur maaron karomja pani na. Ve yo uneneen pani mon. Ugham ngar eta pani mako. *1King 16:31+; Mban 15:29; 1Kor 10:19+*

<sup>†</sup>**2:13** Artaal tiina kat to maaron karom to yes Grika, eeza Zeus, iyooz izi Pergamum. Artaal tawe, ghitoonja imin kinik niia to ghamuu pooz. Ve rumei tiina ee to yes Roma iyooz izi Pergamum paam. Pasaa, yes Roma tigde tamtamon tisun pa kinik to Rom, ve tipakuru imin i Maaron.

<sup>21</sup>Yau naghur sooso pani naghe itoor ngar tooni ve ipul ngar tooni to ghuruuņ boog. <sup>§</sup>

Eemon i loolo pa itoor ngar tooni ve ipul ngar saghati tawe mako. *Ro 2:4; Syg 9:20+*

<sup>22</sup>Tauvene yau aat naghām moroghooņ saghati ivot pani. Ve yes tau tipaako pa ngar tooni saghati na paam. Isaav ighe titoor ngar toozi mako, ene aat naghur patañani tiina iņarui zi. <sup>23</sup>Ve Yezebel natņa paam, <sup>\*\*</sup>

yau aat narav zi tisov timataar. Leso lupuuņ to Kriši tisov tiwatagh tighe yau natirtir tamtamon lolozi ve ngar toozi. Ve yau aat naghur atuya iņarui yam enjaeņa itaghon ngar tsiam tsiam. *Mbo 7:9; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:12+*

<sup>24</sup>Eemon yam siriv to nugh Tiatira ataghon Yezebel ngar tooni mako. Ve saveeņ tooni tau tiwaato tighe “Sadan ngar tooni yonņaņa” na, yam awataghi mako. Tauvene yau nasaav payam naghe: Irau naghur patañani ite paam iza tsiam mako. <sup>25</sup>Eemon yam aat ay-ooz ariaaņ, ve akis ngar to Maaron tau igheen tsiam na tuņja, le saawe to namuul nalam.

<sup>26-28</sup>Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaaņ ve iliiv tovaņ, ve itaghon ngar tsiau le indeeņ saawe tooni isov, ene aat naghur nugh nugh tileep ila i saamba ve igham pooz pazi, imin Tamaņ Maaron ighur zi tileep ila yau sambag. Ve pooz tooni pale ariaaņa kat. I pale irav matin zeran sasaghati tapirizi, imin tamtamon tau irav valaghin uur gha imbiris iņgiira. *Mbo 2:8+; 1Kor 6:2+; Syg 20:4*

Ve yau aat naghām pitum zauņa to mboņoozo pa tamtamon tana paam.

<sup>††</sup>*Nam 24:17; Is 60:1-3; 2Pe 1:19; Syg 22:16*

<sup>29</sup>“Tamtamon tau ighe le taliņa, i aat ilooņ saveeņ tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuuņ to Kriši.”

### Kriši aliņa iņarui lupuņ to nugh Sardis

**3** “Aņela tau iņgin lupuuņ tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Sardis na, ubood saveeņ ila pani tauvene:

‘Ķeer tau Maaron Avuvu liim ve ru tileep tomania, ve ikis pitum liim ve ru na, aliņa ilat payo ighe: *Syg 1:4, 16*

‘Ķgar ve uraat tau yo ughamgham zi na, yau nawatagh zi tisov. Tamtamon tipapait ghom tighe lepoogh tsiam to anunuun, ene iyaryaņ kat. Eemon yau naghita ghuruuņ ila tsio, ene imaat wa. <sup>2</sup>Ugheen irao! Uburig, ve upalot ghuruuņ ila tsio iņgiira tau ighengheen na. Mako pale isov kat. Yau nasaav tauvene pasaa, naghit ghom naghe ngar ve uraat tsio, ene iduduņ geeg ila Tamaņ Maaron maata soone. <sup>3</sup>Aazne, yo umin Ķeer tau igheen le loolo iveegh. Tauvene utoor ngar tsio. Saveeņ tau muuņ tisavia payo gha ughamu na, matam iņgali muul ve utaghoni. Isaav ighe uburig mako, yau aat nalat napateeņ ghom imin Ķeer to umbuuņ. Pasaa, saawe to namuul nalam, yo uwataghi mako. *Mk 13:33; 1Tes 5:2-6; 2Pe 3:10*

<sup>4</sup>Eemon yam to nugh Sardis, tamtamon tsiam siriv tiņgin tauzi poi, ve tipatiņiņai nonoghiņa toozi mako. Tau-

---

**§2:21** Saveeņ tane, aat saveeņ palelaaņ. Saveeņ ziiri naol to buk tane tau isavia ngar to ghuruuņ boog, ene ngara tauvene: Tamtamon tighur murizi pa Kriši ve tibees pa maaron ite paam, imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ileple, ve ighur boog tomania tamoot ite. Livaa saghati tau Kriši isavia na, ighegherev yes Kristen to nugh Tiatira gha tibees pa maaron karomņa siriv, imin muuņ kinik Ahab azaawa Yezebel igherevu gha ipul muuri pa Yoova, ve ibees pa maaron karom Baal.

<sup>\*\*</sup>**2:23** Yezebel natņa, ene yes tau tipaako pa ngar tooni.

<sup>††</sup>**2:26-28** Pitum zauņa to mboņoozo, ene iza to Kriši ve saawe paaghu tau pale ivot pa Mboņ Murei.

vene yes popoiazi irau to tinonogh zi pa nonoghiņa pisisoonņa, ††  
ve yeņa nilup ghei pa laghoonj. *Syg 6:11, 7:9+*

<sup>5</sup>‘Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ari-  
aanj ve iliiv tovaanj, ene aat yau nagh  
le nonoghiņa pisisoonņa to inonogh ghi  
pani. Ve eeza tau igheen ila rau to lep-  
oogh maata yaryaare na, irau namusu  
ilale mako. Pale navotia tamtamon tana  
eeza ila Tamaņ Maaron tomania aņela  
tooni naghozi, ve naghe i tamtamon  
tsiau. *Mt 10:32; Lu 10:20; Syg 19:8, 20:12, 21:27*

<sup>6</sup>‘Tamtamon tau ighe le taliņa, i aat  
iloonj saveeņ tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia  
pa lupuuņ to Krisi.’

### Krisi aliņa iņarui lupuuņ to nugh Piladelpia

<sup>7</sup>‘Aņela tau iņgin lupuuņ tsiau tau  
tileep izi nugh Piladelpia na, ubood  
saveeņ ila pani tauvene:

‘Ene saveeņ to Ņeer tau patabuyaanj  
kat ve ighamgham űgar onoon mon. I ta  
ikis ki to David. ††

Tauvene isaav ighe i ikaak ataman, tam-  
tamon eta irau ipoona muul mako. Ve  
isaav ighe ipoon ataman, eta irau ikaako  
muul mako. I aliņa ilat payo ighe: *Syg  
1:18, 19:11*

<sup>8</sup>‘Ņgar ve uraat tau yo ughamgham  
zi na, yau nawatagh zi tisov. Onoon, yo  
tapirim tiina mako. Eemon matam kisin  
saveeņ tsiau ve utaghoni, ve upaisamun  
ezag mako. Ughita. Yau nakaak ataman  
ee ila naghom wa. Ve tamtamon eta irau  
ipoona mako. ††*1Kor 16:9; 2Kor 2:12*

<sup>9</sup>Yau nawatagh: Yuda siriv tighamgham  
pataņani payo. Zeran tana tigham ezazi  
sorok tighe yes Yuda. Eemon tigham  
karom. Pasaa, yes titaghon dudunjai  
Yuda űgar toozi mako. Yes tileep ila  
Sadan lupuuņ tooni. Tauvene yau aat  
naghm zi tilat tiput aghezi ila aghem  
puughu, ve tipakur ghom. Leso tighilaal  
tighe yau lolog igheen tsio kat. *Is 60:14;  
Ro 2:28; Syg 2:9*

<sup>10</sup>Pasaa, yo matam kisin saveeņ tsiau  
ve utaghoni, ve uyooz ariiaan pa badoonj  
pataņani. Tauvene yau aat napaghau  
ghom pa tovaanj tiina tau pale ivot pa  
tamtamon tisov to taan. <sup>11</sup>Malau mako  
pale nalat. Tauvene uyooz ariiaan, ve  
ukis űgar to Maaron tau igheen tsio na  
tunja. Mako pale atuya tsio tau isasaņan  
ghom na, irau ughamu mako. Pa atuya  
tawe, ene to yes tau tiyooz ariiaan ve  
tiliiv tovaanj. *2Tim 2:12; Hib 10:36+; Syg 2:25*

<sup>12</sup>‘Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ari-  
aanj ve iliiv tovaanj, ene yau aat naghuru  
imin rir paghuuna to ipabood rumei to  
Maaron tsiau. I pale ileep tunja igha-  
rau Maaron. Irau tipasu muul mako. Ve  
yau aat nabood ezag paaghu, tomania  
Tamaņ Maaron eeza, ve Tamaņ Maaron  
nugh tooni eeza paam izala tamtamon  
tana paavo. Nugh tawe, ene Yerusalem  
paaghu tau igheen to Maaron tsiau izi  
nugh sambam, ve izilam. *Ga 4:26+; Hib  
12:22; Syg 14:1, 21:2*

<sup>13</sup>‘Tamtamon tau ighe le taliņa, i aat  
iloonj saveeņ tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia  
pa lupuuņ to Krisi.’

††**3:4** Nonoghiņa pisisoonņa, ene imin ilaal pa yes tau gabuazi ve űgar toozi iņgalaņ  
ve iduduņj mon ila Maaron maata. Ve tiparav ariiaan ve tiliiv tovaanj naol to Sadan.

††**3:7** Saveeņ ziiri tane, űgara tauvene: Yesu iņgin gabua naol isov ve ighamgham  
pooz pazi imin muuņ David igham pooz pa yes Israela. Saa űgar tau i ighe ighamu,  
ene i irau ighamu. Gabua eta irau ikeeka mako.

††**3:8** Saveeņ ziiri tane, űgara tauvene: Krisi igham eez poia ivot pa yes Piladelpia  
to tigham uraat tooni.

### Krisi aliija ijarui lupuuj to nugh Laodisia

<sup>14</sup>“Ajela tau injin lupuuj tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Laodisia na, ubood saveej ila pani tauvene:

‘Ene saveej to jeer tau ighe: “Onoon” pa saveej mbuaan naol isov to Maaron, ve igham anojazi ivot ila uraat tooni. I iyooz ariaan ve ipariaan saveej onoon toman loolo eemon. Ve i imin puughu pa gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na. Aliija ilat payo ighe: *Yo 1:3+*; *2Kor 1:20; Kol 1:15+*

<sup>15</sup>“Jgar ve uraat tau yo ughamgham zi na, yau nawatagh zi tisov. Yo umin yaa tau ituntun geeg mako, ve iyaun geeg mako. Yau naghe yo uleep ila ngar ru tane eta, o poi! \*

<sup>16</sup>Eemon mako. Yo uleep bodbodaan imin yaa tau ituntun geeg mako, ve iyaun geeg mako. Tauvene ugham ghau ateg inaunau, ve rigmon kanan nalu-aar ghom uvot pa avog. <sup>17</sup>Pasaa, yo us-avsav ughe: “Yau tane, kuaz tauu. Nambol pa gabua eta mako. Narau gabua naol isov.” Eemon yau naghit ghom le lolog isaghatin ghom. Pasaa, yo uleep saghat, ve mbolaan tiina igham ghom. Ve matam ikumkuum, ve lem nonoghi-ija to ipoon tinim mako. Eemon lem ghilaloon mako. *Lu 12:21; 1Kor 4:8*

<sup>18</sup>Tauvene yau nasaav payo: Yo aat ulam tsiau, ve ughol lem gol tau yav ighani le muun ighau pani ve ingalaan kat. Leso umin kuaz tauu to nugh sambam. Ve yo aat ughol lem nonoghi-ija pisosoona, lesu upoon tinim pani. Mako pale tighit ghom tinim nginaana, ve mayam. Ve ughol lem marasin pa matam. Leso ughuru ila matam, ve igham matam poia ve ughita nugh. *Is 55:1; Mt 13:44; 1Pe 1:7; Syg 7:13+*

<sup>19</sup>“Tamtamon tisov tau yau lolog pazi na, nayaonyaon zi, lesu napaduduun zi. Tauvene naghe utoor ngar tsio, ve uzuari ghom le ngar tsio iduduun kat. *1Kor 11:32; Hib 12:5*

<sup>20</sup>Ughita. Yau nayozyooz ila ataman aavo, ve nasejsej ataman. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iloon aliijag ve ikaak ataman payau, yau aat naloj nala tooni, ve yeiru nivalupu ghei pa ghanghaniij. *Yo 14:23*

<sup>21</sup>‘Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ari-aan ve iliiv tovaan, ene aat yau nayok pani to yeiru nileep ila niag to ghamuun pooz, imin yau nayooz ari-aan ve naliiv tovaan, tauta yeiru Tamaan nileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz. *2Tim 2:12; 1Kor 6:2*

<sup>22</sup>“Tamtamon tau ighe le taliija, i aat iloon saveej tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuuj to Krisi.”

### Maaron ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz izi nugh sambam

**4** Yau naghita gabua tana le isov, ve matag ila le naghita ataman ee ikakaak izi nugh sambam. Ra jeer tau muun naloona isaav payau imin tavuur itan na, aliija ilam payau muul ighe: “Uzalam sene, lesu natotoi ghom pa gabua tau murei pale tivot itaghon Maaron ngar tooni.”

<sup>2</sup>Rekia mon Maaron Avuvu tapiri izaa tsiau, ve naghita Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz iyooz izi nugh sambam, ve Jjeer ee ilepleep ila. *Mbo 47:8; Is 6:1*

<sup>3</sup>I naagho milmilia imin maet yaspa ve karnelian tau ngeretazi popoia na. Ve talinbuuz tau mbonari airaumbitai imin maet emeral na, ilivutin jeer tawe niia to ghamuun pooz. *Ezek 1:22-28*

\***3:15** Nugh ee tau igharau nugh Laodisia na, lezi yaa tuntunu tau iuluul yes moghoona. Ve nugh ite tau igharau zi na, lezi yaa yauna tau poia kat pa ghunuun. Eemon nugh Laodisia lezi yaa poia eta igharau zi mako.

<sup>4</sup>Ve naghita nginiija tamoot ee ve paan (24) tileep ila niazi to ghamuuj pooz ve tilivut Maaron niia to ghamuuj pooz. <sup>†</sup> Yes tinonogh zi pa nonoghiija pisisooja, ve moghar ndamoonda to kinik tigheen izala dabazi. Moghar toozi tawe, tigharaat zi pa gol. <sup>5</sup>Ve naghita nugh ighani milmilia ta Maaron niia to ghamuuj pooz we, ve ivotvot, ve naloonj lalaav lutluutu. Ve sul liim ve ru tighanghan ila Maaron niia to ghamuuj pooz naagho. Sul tawe, ene Maaron avuvu liim ve ru. *Igham 19:16*

<sup>6</sup>Ve gabua ite igheen ta sewe paam. Ghi-toonja imin te. Tigharaata pa galas tau ngalaanja kat.

Ve gabua matazi yaryaare paan tiyooz livutin Maaron niia to ghamuuj pooz. <sup>‡</sup> Gabua paan tawe, matazi katini, irau anojazi dodoli. Matazi igheen pa naghozi ve murizi paam. *Ezek 1:5+; Is 6:1-3*

<sup>7</sup>Gabua paan tawe, ee naagho imin laion. Ve ite naagho imin makau tamoot. Ve ite naagho imin tamtamon. Ve imin paan pani, naagho imin manbog tau iraraav baage pa rovaan. <sup>8</sup>Gabua paan tawe lezi bagezi liim ve ee le irau zi. Ve matazi katini kat. Irau anojazi ve bagezi paam. Ve yes timariau mako. Mboj ve mataaz, tipapait Maaron eeza tigde:

“Tiina toit Maaron, i saksaki ve injin gabua naol isov.

I patabuyaaj, le patabuyaaj, le patabuyaaj kat!

I ileep muuj geeg, ileep aazne, ve murei i pale ilam.” *Is 6:2+; Syg 1:4*

### Tipait Maaron eeza izi nugh sambam

<sup>9</sup>Ijeer tau ileep ila niia to ghamuuj pooz irau saawe na, gabua matazi yaryaare paan tawe monmon tipapakuru ve tipapait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. <sup>10</sup>Ve saawe tau tigham tauvene, yes nginiija tamoot ee ve paan tila titap tizi ila i naagho, ve tipakuru paam. Ve tizugh moghar toozi tau igheen izala dabazi na tizi, ve tighur zi ila jeer tawe niia to ghamuuj pooz naagho, ve tipait eeza tigde:

<sup>11</sup>“O Maaron, Tiina tsiei, yo poiam kat. Isaav ighe nipakur ghom ve nipait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio, ene iduduuj. Pasaa, yo mon ta ughur gabua naol isov itaghon taum ngar tsio. Tauta gabua naol isov tivot gha tigheen tauvene.” *Gnp 1:1; Mbanj 14:15, 17:24*

### Sipsip to Maaron irau iraraav rau to Maaron

**5** Ra matag ila le naghita Ijeer tau ileep ila niia to ghamuuj pooz na, ikis rau ee ila niima tapir. Rau tawe, tilulunu ve tipaak bagil liim ve ru ila aavo ziige, lesa ikaak sov. Bagil liim ve ru tawe, mboom to Maaron igheen ila. Ve rau tawe, tibood saveej ila loolo ve

<sup>†</sup>4:4 Zeran ngara tigde nginiija 24 tawe, ene yes ajela tau injin Maaron tamtamon tooni, o Yakop natja sanjavul ve ru ve yes mbanjoona sanjavul ve ru to Krisi. Saveej ziiri naol to rau tane isavia gabua sanjavul ve ru (12), ma tamoot ee ve paan (24) [= 12 + 12], ma ndinjndij ee, tamoot ru ve geege paan (144) [= 12 taims 12]. Saveej tauvene, ene iza to Maaron tamtamon tooni, ma Krisi lupuuj tooni.

<sup>‡</sup>4:6 Zeran ngara tigde gabua paan tane, ene ajela ariazati kat tau tibesbees pa Maaron ve injin niia to ghamuuj pooz. Yes paan pasaa, tighamgham uraat irau sambam ve taan ziige ta naol. Ighe buk tane isavia gabua paan, ene puughu tauvene: Gabua tana igheen o ivot irau nugh tisov.

muuri paam. <sup>¶</sup>*Is 29:11; Ezek 2:9+; Dan 7:10, 12:4*

<sup>2</sup>Ve naghita aņela ee tau tapiri tiina na iboob aliņņa tiina ighe: “Sei ta poia kat irau to iwalaav bagil pa rau tawe, ve iraraava?”

<sup>3</sup>Tauvene titiir sambam, taan, ve taan loolo paam. Eemon tighita eta tau poia kat irau to iraraav rau tawe ve ighita loolo ne mako. <sup>4</sup>Tauvene yau nataņņa tiina. Pasaa, tindeņņa eta tau poia kat irau to iraraava ve ighita loolo ne mako.

<sup>5</sup>Yau nataņņa, ve ņginiņņa tamoot ee ve paan (24), toozi ee ilam ve isaav payau ighe: “Utaņ sov. Ughita ņeer tawe. I Laion tau ivot ila to Yakop naatu Yuda ziiri waaro tooni. I paaghu to kinik David. I iyooz ariaaņņ ve iliiv tovaanņ wa. Tauvene i poia irau to iwalaav bagil liim ve ru to rau tawe, ve iraraava.” *Gnp 49:9+; Is 11:1, 10; Dan 7:13-14; Ro 15:12; Hib 7:14; Syg 6:1*

<sup>6</sup>Ra matag ila le naghita Sipsip ee iyooz igharau Maaron niia to ghamuņņ pooz. Ve gabua matazi yaryaare paanņ tomania yes ņginiņņa tamoot ee ve paan (24) tilivuti. Sipsip tawe ghitoonņa imin muņņ tiravu imaat. I le zoonņa liim ve ru. §

Ve maata paam, liim ve ru. Maata tawe, ene Maaron Avuvu liim ve ru tau i imbaanņ zi tila tirau taan. *Is 53:7; Yo 1:29; 1Kor 5:7*

<sup>7</sup>Sipsip tawe ilaagh iņaru i ņeer tau ileep ila niia to ghamuņņ pooz na, ve igham rau tau igheen ila niima tapir. <sup>\*\*</sup>*Dan 7:13+; Pil 2:9-11; Hib 2:9*

<sup>8</sup>I igham rau tawe, ve gabua matazi yaryaare paanņ tomania ņginiņņa tamoot

ee ve paan (24) tila titap tizi ila i naagho, ve tipakuru. Yes eņaenņa tikis gabua imin gita ve oon geegeu tau tigharaat zi pa gol na le irau zi. Oon tawe tivon pa naunaunņ popoia. Naunaunņ tawe, ene suņņunņ to Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanņa. *Mbo 141:2; Hib 13:15; Syg 4:8+, 8:3+, 15:2*

### Tipait Sipsip to Maaron

<sup>9</sup>Yes tipait Sipsip to Maaron pa mboun paaghu ee tighē:

“Yo poiam kat irau to ugham rau tana, ve uwalaav bagil pani, ve uraraava. Pasaa, tirav ghom umaat, ve siņņ tsoi igham mulin eval tiina gha timin Maaron le wa.

Tinizi, tomania aliņņazi ve gabuazi, ene ite ite.

Ve yes to nugh mariņ. *Mbo 96:1, 98:1+; 1Pe 1:18+*

<sup>10</sup>Ve yo ugham zi tisov timin Maaron le. Leso tileep ila pooz tooni saamba, ve tibeēs pani imin zeran to watoonņrau.

Ve yes pale tigham pooz izi taan.” *Igham 19:6; 1Pe 2:9; Syg 1:6, 20:6*

<sup>11</sup>Ra matag ila muul le naghita aņela katini kat ve naloonņ aliņņazi. Yes ndiņņdiņņ, ve ndiņņdiņņ, ve ndiņņdiņņ. Irau tanin zi mako. Tilivut Maaron niia to ghamuņņ pooz, tomania gabua matazi yaryaare paanņ ve yes ņginiņņa tamoot ee ve paan (24) tawe. <sup>12</sup>Yes timbou toman aliņņazi tiina tighē:

“Sipsip to Maaron tau tiravu imaat na, i irau kat pa tapiri, kuaz, ve ņgar ta naol ne.

I saksaki ve eeza tiina. Ve i mbonari tiina ve poia puughu.

<sup>¶</sup>**5:1** Rau tau saveeņņ ziiri tane isavia na, ene izaa to ņgar isov tau Maaron pale igham zi tivot izi sambam ve taan, leso ighur atuya iņaru tamtamon pa sosor toozi, ve igham mulin tamtamon tooni. Iņgar tawe, Kriši igham uratoini, leso anoonņa ivot.

<sup>§</sup>**5:6** Gabua zoonņa imin ilaal pa tapiri. Saveeņņ tane puughu tauvene: Sipsip to Maaron, i saksaki ve tapiri tiina kat iliiv gabua naol isov.

<sup>\*\*</sup>**5:7** Saveeņņ ziiri tane aat isavia saawe tau Kriši imuul izala sambam ve igham eeza tiina ve tapiri to iņņin gabua naol isov.

Tauvene tapait eeza, o iduduun.”

<sup>13</sup>Ra naloon gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na tipait Maaron tomania Sipsip tooni ezazi. Yes tau tileep sambam, yes tau tileep taan paavo, yes tau tileep taan loolo, ve yes tau tileep te loolo. Tisov tilup avozi tighe:

“I tau ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz na, tomania Sipsip tooni, iit aat tapakur zi pa tapirizi ve poia toozi, ve tapait ezazi taghon taghon gha ila!”

<sup>14</sup>Ve gabua matazi yaryaare paan tiy-olyol saveen tighe: ‘Onoon! Onoon!’ Ve yes nginiina tamoot ee ve paan paam, titap tizi ve tipait Maaron tomania Sipsip tooni.

### Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil liim ve ru

**6** Ra yau naghita Sipsip to Maaron igham rau tau bagil liim ve ru tigheen ila na, ve iwalaav bagil ee imin maata. ††

Ve naloon gabua matazi yaryaare paan, toozi ee iboob aliina tiina kat imin lalaav luutu ighe: “Ulam!” <sup>2</sup>Ve matag ila le naghita hos pisoloon ee. Neer tau ilandoova na ikis paneegh, ve tigham le moghar ndamoonda ee. Pasaa, i iparav ariiaan toman koina siriv ve iliiv zi wa. Tauta ila ighe iparav muul. *Sek 1:8+*; *Syg 19:11*

<sup>3</sup>Mako Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite izi, ve naloon gabua matazi yaryaare paan, toozi ite isaav ighe: “Ulam!” <sup>4</sup>Tauvene hos ite ivot ila. Hos tawe, sijsinai kat imin yav yaama. Ve tigham mbuzaagh tiina ee pa neer tau ilandoova na, ve tiyok pani to ipaghau lepoogh poia pa tamtamon to taan, ve ipazaagh zi pa malmal. Leso tivaravu zi gha timatmaat.

*Mt 24:6+*

<sup>5</sup>Mako Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin tol izi, ve naloon gabua matazi yaryaare paan, toozi ite imin tol, isaav ighe: “Ulam!” Ra matag ila le naghita hos gababuai ee. Ve neer tau ilandoova na, i neer to ighamham nibib. Tauvene ikis sikel ila niima. <sup>6</sup>Malau mako ve naloon neer ee aliina ivot ila gabua matazi yaryaare paan tawe sosozi ighe: “Pitool aat ivot. Ve aniin atuya pale izala kat. Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham uraat pa aaz ee, atuya tau tigham pa uraat toozi, ene irau tighol aniin tiina pani mako. Aniin bali tau atuya raurauai, yes pale irau tighol uur geegeu tol ma vene. Ve aniin wit, atuya toozi tawe pale irau tighol uur marani eemon geeg. Eemon uvaghamunia ai oliv ve vaen sov.”

<sup>7</sup>Mako Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin paan izi, ve naloon gabua matazi yaryaare paan, toozi ite imin paan, isaav ighe: “Ulam!” <sup>8</sup>Ra matag ila le naghita hos yanoon ee. Ve neer tau ilandoova na, tiwaat eeza tighe: ‘Mateegh.’ I imuun, ve nugh to mateegha itaghoni. Ve tivalagh tamtamon tisov to taan timin ngun paan, ve tighur ngun ee ila yesuru nimazi, leso tirav zi timatmaat. Tauvene tirav tamtamon siriv pa mbuzaagh. Ve siriv, pitool tiina ve moroghoon sasaghati irav zi. Ve siriv, gabua sagsagna tighan zi gha timatmaat.

<sup>9</sup>Mako Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin liim izi, ve naghita eval tiina anunuzi tileep ila artaal to nugh sambam saamba. Yes tawe, muun titaghon saveen onoon to Maaron ve tipariaan tamtamon to tighur ila to Yesu. Tauta yes to tighur koi pa Maaron na, tirav zi timatmaat. *Mban 14:22; 2Tim 1:8; Syg 1:9, 7:9+*

<sup>10</sup>Yes tiboob toman aliinai tiina kat tighe: “O Maaron, yo saksakim ve

††**6:1** Kriisi iwalaav bagil liim ve ru, ene ngara tauvene: Saawe tau tamtamon to Kriisi tileep izi taan, patanani maata maata pale igham zi. Eemon Kriisi ngin patanani toozi.



patabuyaaj, ve avom onoon. Ñeez o ugabiiz tamtamon tau tileep izi taan na, ve uyat siñ tsiei?" *Ro 12:19; Syg 19:2*

<sup>11</sup> Ra tigham tamtamon tawe lezi nonoghiija pisosooja mamalaua le irau zi, ve tisaav pazi tigde: "Atemim izi, ve asaan rig. Pa tonjetaz tsiam siriv tau tibesbees pa Krisi na, Maaron ighur zi ighe timaat raraate imin yam. Saawe tau tirav zi le tisov, mako iyat siñ tsiam."

<sup>12</sup> Mako naghita Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin liim ve ee izi, le yogyooq tiina kat itok taan. Ve aaz maata gabgabuuñ imin uuli gabgabuai to moñiij, ve kaiyo paam, maata siñsiñaaj imin siñ. <sup>13</sup> Ve pitum tau tighen ila sambam saamba na, pale titaptap tizilam taan imin ai fik tau anooja ñgaala ve yaghur tiina itoki le titaptap tizi. <sup>14</sup> Ve tizuur sambam saamba ila pa ziige ee imin rau tau tilulunu. Ve tizuur loloz tomania sisi tisov tighau pa niazi paam. *Is 34:4; Mt 24:29+; Mbanj 2:20; Syg 16:20*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene yes kinik to taan tomania yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve daaba to yes zaaba, kuaz tauña, yes tau lezi tapirizi tiina, yes besooja, ve yes tau besooja mako ve tinjin tauzi na, tisov tila tiyooñ ila maet purazi ve maet tintiina to loloz sosozi. <sup>16</sup> Ve tiboboob pa loloz ve maet tigde: "Apol alam azala pavomai, ve apoon ghei pa Ñeer tau ileep ila niia to ghamuuj pooz na maata. Leso ighit ghei sov, ve niyooñ pa aatyavyav to Sipsip tooni. *Lu 23:30; Syg 9:6*

<sup>17</sup> Pasaa, saawe tiina to titotoi aatyavyav toozi ighe ivot tane. Sei irau iyooz ve ipaloti?" *Mbo 76:7; Yoel 2:11*

### Tighur mboom to Maaron izala tamtamon 144,000 to Israel ndamozi imin ilaal pazi

**7** Gabua tawe isov, ra naghita aņela paañ tiyooz ila taan ziige paañ. Ee iyooz ila pa ragh, ee ila pa yavaar, ee ila pa kaagu, ve ee ila pa daudau. Ve tikis yaghur paañ tawe. Leso tivuvuur taan, te, ma ai eta sov. <sup>2-3</sup> Ve naghita aņela ite ileep aaz puughu ve izaa. I ikis gabua tau Maaron maata yaryaare mboom tooni igheen ila na, ve isaav aliija tiina ila pa aņela paañ tawe ighe: "Avaghamunia taan tomania te ve ai rekia sov. Asaan rig, ve nighur mboom to Maaron toit ila yes besooja tooni ndamozi imin ilaal pazi le isov o." I isaav tauvene pasaa, Maaron igham aņela paañ tawe lezi tapirizi to tivaghamunia taan ve te. *Ezek 9:4+; Syg 9:4, 14:1, 22:4*

<sup>4-8</sup> Nalepleep, ve naloon yes Israela piiz tau Maaron ilaal tooni izaa ndamozi na. Yes irau ndiņđiņ ndiņđiņ (144,000). \*\*

Yes Israela tana, rumei toozi eņaeņa lezi tamtamon irau ndiņđiņ ndiņđiņ saņavul ve ru (12,000). Tauvene rumei to Yuda tamtamon toozi 12,000, to Ruben 12,000, to Gat 12,000, to Aser 12,000, to Naptali 12,000, to Manase 12,000, to Simeon 12,000, to Levi 12,000, to Isakar 12,000, to Zebulun 12,000, to Yosep 12,000, ve to Benyamin 12,000. Yes tawe tisov tigham ilaal to Maaron, tauta itotoi zi ighe yes timin i le wa.

---

**¶7:4-8** Tamtamon 144,000 tane aat izaa to Maaron tamtamon tooni tisov. Yes tau tileep pa saawe to saveen mbuaaj munğaana, ve yes tau tileep pa saawe to saveen mbuaaj paaghu na paam. Matam ingal Yakop natņa saņavul ve ru (12), ve yes mbanjooja saņavul ve ru (12) to Yesu. 12 taims 12 taims 1,000, ene 144,000. İlaal to Maaron, zeran ñgara siriv matazi ingal tigde ene izaa to Avuvu Patabuyaaj. Saveen siriv tau ipariaaj ñgar toozi tane, ene: 2Kor 1:22, Ep 1:13-14, ve Ep 4:30.

### Eval tiina to nugh nugh tipait Maaron eeza izi nugh sambam

<sup>9</sup>Gabua tawe isov, ra naghita eval tiina kat to nugh mariņ tiyooz ila Sipsip to Maaron naagho igharau Taama niia to ghamuuj pooz. Tinizi, gabuazi, ve aliņazi ite ite. Yes tinonogh zi pa nonoghi- iņa pisosooņa, ve tikis tuum raua ila ni- mazi. Yes eval le eval kat. Tamtamon eta irau inin zi mako. *Syg 3:5, 5:9, 14:6*

<sup>10</sup>Ve tiboboo aliņazi tiina tighe: “Tapakur Maaron toit tau ilepleep ila niia to ghamuuj pooz ne tomania Sipsip tooni. Pasaa, yesuru tigham mulin ghiit, tauta taleep poi.”

<sup>11</sup>Ve aņela tisov tiyooz livutin Maaron niia to ghamuuj pooz tomania ņginiņa tamoot ee ve paņ (24) ve gabua matazi yaryaare paņ. Ve matazi ila pa Maaron niia to ghamuuj pooz, ve titap tizi ila Maaron naagho, ve tipaiti tighe:

<sup>12</sup>“Onoon kat. Iit tapait Maaron toit pa poia tooni. I eeza tiina kat, ve ņgar tooni tiina.

Loloon poia pani pasaa, i igham poghani ghiit.

I saksaki, ve tapiri tiina kat.

Tauvene iit aat tapaiti tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.” *Syg 5:12+*

<sup>13</sup>Ra ņginiņa tawe, toozi ee ighason ghau ighe: “Savunugha ta tinonogh zi pa nonoghiņa pisosooņa we? Ve tilaagh mindai ta tilam?”

<sup>14</sup>Yau nayol aliņa naghe: “Tiina, yo uwatagh zi.”

Ra i isaav payau muul ighe: “Saawe tau tighur patanani tiina pa Maaron tamtamon tooni, zeran tawe tiyooz ari- aņ, ve tiliiv tovaņ tau ivot pazi na. Yes timin nonoghiņa toozi pa Sipsip to Maaron siņ tooni, tauta tiņgalaņ ve tip- isosooņ kat. *Is 1:18; Mk 13:19+; Hib 9:14; 1Yo 1:7*

<sup>15</sup>“Puughu tane ta zeran tawe tileep tigharau Maaron niia to ghamuuj pooz,

ve tibesbees pani ila rumei tooni loolo, ve tipapaiti irau mboņ ve mataaz. ņeer tau ileep ila niia to ghamuuj pooz na, pale ileep tomani zi, ve ighur zi tileep ila i saamba ve ipoon zi. <sup>16</sup>Tauvene yes irau pitool zi, ma murun zi muul mako. Ve aaz irau ighaaz katin zi muul mako.

*Mbo 121:6; Is 49:10*

<sup>17</sup>Pasaa, Sipsip to Maaron tau ileep igha- rau Maaron niia to ghamuuj pooz na, i tauu pale iņgin zi ve maata pazi. Ve i pale igherev zi tila pa yaa to lep- oogh maata yaryaare tau bolokbolokia ve izazaa. Ve Maaron tauu pale imus matazi suuru isov ighau, ve irau titaņ muul mako.” *Mbo 23:1+; Is 25:8; Yo 7:37+, 10:11+; Syg 21:4*

### Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin liim ve ru

**8** Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin liim ve ru izi, ra nugh sambam kiikia, ve igheen le malau rig irau aua sirivu ma vene. *Hab 2:20; Sek 2:13*

<sup>2</sup>Ra matag ila le naghita aņela liim ve ru tau monmon tiyozooz ila Maaron naagho. Tigham lezi tavuur liim ve ru, ve tirei eņaņa irau zi.

<sup>3</sup>Ra aņela ite ila iyooz igharau ar- taal. Artaal tawe, tigharaata pa gol, ve igheen ila Maaron niia to ghamuuj pooz naagho. Aņela tawe ikis oon ee tau tigharaata pa gol, ve tigham le nau- nauņ tiina tau vaazi poia. Leso ilupu tomania suņuuņ to Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaņa, ve igham watooņrau pani izala artaal tawe. <sup>4</sup>Tauvene igham uratoi watooņrau tawe, le naunaņ tau vaazi poia na mbuasa tomania suņuuņ to Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaņa izala ila Maaron naagho. *Mbo 141:2; Syg 5:8*

<sup>5</sup>Ra aņela igham oon tawe ve ipavoni pa yav to artaal le ivon, ve isiki izilam pa taan. Mako nugh ighani milia, ve lalaav guruņguruņa, ve yogyoog itok.

### Āņela paņņ tiviv tavuur toozi

<sup>6</sup>Ra āņela liim ve ru tau tikis tavuur irau zi na, tigharaat zi leso tiviv zi. <sup>¶¶</sup>

<sup>7</sup>Yes tivalagh taan tomania ai tisov tau tiyozaar ila na timin ņgun tol, ra āņela tau imuņņ pazi na, iviv tavuur tooni, ve tisik ais ve yav tomania siņ izilam pa taan. Yav tawe ighan suvinia ņgun ee. Ve ņgun ru tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi. Eemon kikiliņņ, o yav ighani le isov. *Igham 9:23 +*

<sup>8</sup>Mako tivalagh te imin ziige tol. Ve āņela ite imin ru iviv tavuur tooni, ve tisik gabua imin loloz tiina kat izila te loolo. Loloz tawe, yav ighanghan ila. Tauvene te ziige ee itoora imin siņ. Ve ziige ru tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi. *Syg 16:3*

<sup>9</sup>Gabua tau tileep ila te ziige tau isaghat na, tisov timataar. Ve waņņ tau tipot ila te ziige tawe paam, tisov tisaghat ve timbiriiis.

<sup>10-11</sup>Mako tivalagh yaa tisov timin ņgun tol, ve āņela ite imin tol, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve pitum tiina ee itap sambam izilam. Pitum tawe iyaryaar imin sul. Ve tiwaat eeza 'Papaii.' Itap izala yaa ņgun ee pavozī le ivaghamun zi. Yaa tau tirereer, ve yaa tau tivotvot ila taan loolo na paam. Tauta eval tiina tau tighunghun yaa papaii tawe na timatmaat. Ve yaa ņgun ru, tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi. *Igham 7:20; Yer 9:15; Syg 16:4*

<sup>12</sup>Mako āņela ite imin paņņ, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve ivaghamunia aaz ziige ee ve kaiyo ziige ee. Ve aaz ziige ru, ve kaiyo ziige ru, tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi. Pitum tauvene paam. Tivalagh zi

timin ņgun tol, ve tivaghamunia ņgun ee. Ve ņgun ru tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi. Tauvene aaz ziige ve kaiyo ziige tawe tighaaz kat mako. Ve pitum ņgun ee tawe paam, tiraņņ mako. Tauta mataaz sirivu, nugh imin ndoroom. Ve mboņ sirivu paam, ndoroom tiina ikau nugh. *Igham 10:21 +; Mt 24:29 +; Syg 16:10*

<sup>13</sup>Mako matag ila le naghita manbog ee iroov ila sambam saamba, ve iboob toman aliinā tiina ighe: "Oyai, oyai, oyai. Aa, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan na, tikaria tauzi wa! Pasaa, paita āņela tol paam anazi tiviv tavuur toozi."

### Tavuur tau imin liim na itaņņ

**9** Mako āņela ite tau imin liim na, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve naghita pitum ee tau muņņ itap sambam ve izila taan. Pitum tawe, tighuru imin ņginiņņ to puura tiina tau le puughu mako na. Tauvene tighur ki to puura tawe aavo ila niima. <sup>§§</sup>*Is 14:12-15; Lu 10:18; 2Pe 2:4; Jud 1:6; Syg 20:1 +*

<sup>2</sup>I ikaak puura tawe aavo, ve mbuas tiina kat imbuņņ izaā pani imin yav tiina kat ighanghan. Mbuas tawe ipoon aaz maata le nugh ndoroom. *Ep 6:12*

<sup>3</sup>Ra gabua imin siis tivot ila mbuas tawe loolo, ve tila tileep irau taan. Maaron igham gabua tawe lezi tapirizi imin skorpion to taan. <sup>\*4</sup>Ve tiņgalsekin zi tighē: Yes irau tivaghamunia kikiliņņ, ai, ma gabua ite paam tau itum izi taan ne mako. Ve yes tau Maaron ilaal tooni igheen ila ndamozi mako na, yes mon ta siis tawe irau tivaghamun zi. *Syg 7:3*

<sup>5</sup>Tauvene yes pale tighur yavyavuņņ tiina pa tamtamon irau kaiyo liim.

<sup>¶¶</sup>**8:6** Yes Israēla tiviviv tavuur imin ilaal pa patarāni tau ighe ivot.

<sup>§§</sup>**9:1** Pitum tawe aat izaā to Sadan tauu, ma avuvu saghati eta tau imin daaba pa zeetņa siriv. Ughita ziiri 11 to ngat tane. Puura tau saveeņņ ziiri tane isavia na, ene izila le izila kat. Tighurghur avuvu sasaghati tileep ta sewe, leso tisanān pa saawe to Maaron ighur atuya pazi.

<sup>\*</sup>**9:3** Skorpion, (o mboolmamalau) to yes Israēla, ene tintiina. Isaav ighe tiņgal tamtamon eta, ene i igham yavyavuņņ tiina, raraate imin araraāņņ iņgal tamtamon.

Yavyavuuṅ tawe imin mboolmamalau iṅgal tamtamón. Eemon Maaron iyok pa gabua tawe to tirav tamtamón eta imaat kusia ne mako. <sup>6</sup>Saawe tau patañani tana ivot, tamtamón pale tiil eez to timaat, leso timariau pa yavyavuuṅ toozi. Eemon pale tiilo le mako. Pale tipasawal tìghe le timaat o poi. Eemon mateegh irau ivot pazi mako. *Lu 23:30; Syg 6:16*

<sup>7</sup>Siis tawe, ghitoṅazi imin hos tau tìgharaat zi pa malmal. Dabazi, tìghur gabua imin moghar milmilia izala. Ve naghózi imin tamtamón. <sup>8</sup>Dabazi raua mamalaua. Ve livozi tintiina imin laion. <sup>9</sup>Tipoon gargarizi pa gabua arianaṅ tau tìgharaata pa ain. Ve saawe tau tiroov, bagezi luutu imin karis katini tau hos tìgherev zi ve tilaan pa malmal. *Yoel 1:6, 2:4+*

<sup>10</sup>Yes lezi ighuzi paam. Ighuzi maata, ene imin mboolmamalau tooni, leso tiṅgal tamtamón pani. Ve Maaron igham lezi tapirizi to tivaghamunia tamtamón pa ighuzi maata irau kaiyo liim. <sup>11</sup>Ve yes lezi kinik to iṅgin zi paam. Kinik toozi, ene aṅela tau iṅgin puura saghati tau le puughu mako na. Tiwaat eeza ila Hibru aliṅazi tìghe ‘Abaddon.’ Ve ila Grika aliṅazi tìghe ‘Apolion.’ †

<sup>12</sup>Ene saveeṅ to patañani tiina tau ivot imin maata. Ve ru paam pale tivot. *Syg 8:13*

### Tavuur imin liim ve ee itaṅ

<sup>13</sup>Mako aṅela ite imin liim ve ee, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve naloṅ saveeṅ ivot ila artaal tau iyooz ila Maaron naagho. Artaal tawe, dadabu paṅ ve ṅoonda izaa iyooz, ve tìgharaata pa gol. <sup>14</sup>I isaav pa aṅela tana ighe: “Aṅela paṅ tau timbit zi ve tileep ila yaa tiina Euprates ziige

na, upool ravraav pazi ve tila. Pa saawe toozi, tauta ivot wa.” *Syg 16:12*

<sup>15</sup>Aṅela paṅ tawe, Maaron ighur zi pataghaṅ ve tisaṅaṅ mon pa saawe duduṅ tau i tauu ighuru na. Tauvene tipool zi, ve tila tivalagh tamtamón tisov to taan timin ṅgun tol le isov, ra tirav ṅgun ee timataar, ve tipul ṅgun ru tileep. *Syg 8:7+*

<sup>16</sup>Ve naloṅ tìghe aṅela paṅ tawe zaaba toozi tau tileep izala hos ve tiparav na, yes irau ndiṅdiṅ ndiṅdiṅ (200 milion ma vene).

<sup>17</sup>Ve tandaghiṅ tsiau, yau naghita tamtamón tau tilandoov hos na, ghitoṅazi tauvene: Gabua arianaṅ tau tipoon gargarizi pani na, ene ṅgere-tazi siṅsiṅai imin yav, mazavaniṅa, ve yaṅooṅa. Ve hos toozi dabazi, ene imin to laion. Ve gabua sasaghati tol tivotvot ila avozi to tivaghamunia tamtamón. Ene yav, mbuas, ve maet salfa tuntunu tau vaazi saghati kat. <sup>18</sup>Tauvene tivalagh tamtamón tisov to taan timin ṅgun tol, ve yav, mbuas, ve maet salfa tuntunu tau ivotvot ila hos toozi avozi na tirav ṅgun ee le tisov timataar. <sup>19</sup>Hos tawe, tapirizi igheen ila avozi ve ighuzi. Ighuzi maata, ene imin moot saghati daaba. Tauta tivaghamunia tamtamón pani.

<sup>20</sup>Eval tiina tau timaat ila patañani tawe mako na, tìghita patañani tawe ivotvot, eemon ipaburigin ṅgar toozi mako. Yes titoor ṅgar toozi, ve tipul ṅgar sasaghati naol tau tìghamgham zi ne mako. Yes tibesbees pa avuvu sasaghati. Ve maaron karomja tau tìgharaat zi pa ai, gol, silva, mbaras, ve maet siriv paam, lolózi pa tipul zi mako. Tauvene gabua tau irau tìghita nugh mako, tilooṅ saveeṅ mako, ve tilaagh mako, tauta tamtamón tawe tibesbees pazi, ve tipa-

†9:11 Aṅela saghati tane eeza ru ‘Abaddon’ ve ‘Apolion’. Pughuzi eemon: ‘ṅeer tau ivavaghamunia gabua’.

pait zi timin maaron toozi. *Mbo 115:4+; 1Kor 10:19+*

<sup>21</sup>Ve ņgar toozi to ravuuņ tamtamon timatmaat, ghamuuņ mur, ghuruuņ boog, ve umbuuņ, ene paam, tipul zi mako. *Syg 22:15*

### Aņela igham rau marani pa Yoan

**10** Ra matag ila le naghita aņela ariaaņa ite tau ileep sambam ve izilam. Taitai ikauu imin nonoghiņa tooni, ve taliņbuuz igheen izala daaba paavo. Naagho isul imin aaz maata. Ve aaghe ru, ene imin rir tintiina tau yav ighanghan ila. *Ezek 1:28; Mt 17:2; Syg 1:15+*

<sup>2</sup>I ikis rau marani ee tau tiraraava pataghaaņ. I ighur aaghe tapir ila te, ve ņas ila taan. <sup>3</sup>I iboob aliņņa tiina kat imin laion itaņ, ve nalooņ lalaav luutu tiina kat pai liim ve ru toman saveeņ, ve iyol bobaaņ tooni. *Mbo 29:3; Yo 12:29*

<sup>4</sup>Gabua tana isov, ra naghe nabood saveeņ tawe ila rau. Eemon nalooņ saveeņ sambam ve izilam ighe: “Saveeņ tau ivot toman lalaav luutu gha ulooņa na, uboode sov. Igheen imin ņgozaaņ.” *Dan 8:26, 12:4, 9*

<sup>5</sup>Ra naghita aņela tau aaghe ee iyooz ila te, ve aaghe ite iyooz ila taan na, iit niima tapir izala pa sambam, <sup>6</sup>ve ipari-aaņ saveeņ tooni pa Maaron tau ileep irau saawe na eeza. I Maaron tau ighur sambam, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tigheen ila. Aņela tawe isaav ighe: “Irau tasaan muul mako. Saawe isov wa! *Igham 20:11; Mbo 146:6*

<sup>7</sup>Saawe tau aņela tau imin liim ve ru na iviv tavuur tooni, ene aat Maaron ņgar tooni yonņaaņa isov ighur anooņa itaghon saveeņ tooni. Saveeņ tawe,

muuņ i ivotia ila to yes propet tau tibees pani na.”

<sup>8</sup>Ra ņeer tau aliņņa sambam ve izilam na, isaav payau muul ighe: “Aņela tau aaghe ee iyooz ila te ve aaghe ite iyooz ila taan na, yo ula tooni, ve ugham rau marani tau tiraraava ve ikiskisi we.”

<sup>9</sup>Tauvene yau nala tooni, ve naghasoni naghe igham rau marani tawe ilam tsiau. I isaav payau ighe: “Ughamu ve ughani. Pale uyamaana imonmoon ila avom imin tok suuru. Eemon izila apom, ene aat igham apom iyavyav.” *Ezek 3:3*

<sup>10</sup>Tauvene naghama rau tau igheen ila aņela tawe niima, ve naghani. Naya- maana imonmoon ila avog imin tok suuru. Eemon saawe tau natoona, igham apog iyavyav. *‡Mbo 19:10, 119:103*

<sup>11</sup>Mako tisaav payau muul tighe: “Yo aat uvotia Maaron aliņņa muul, ve usavia ņgar tau pale ivot pa yes kinik ve eval tiina to nughmariņ tau tinizi tomania gabuazi ve aliņazi ite ite na.”

### Uraata ru to Maaron tipariaaņ saveeņ tooni

**11** Murei ra, tigham leg ai ee to tovaaņ gabua, ve tisaav payau tighe: “Ula utoov Rumei Tiina tomania artaal, ve unin yes tau tisunņsuņ ila loolo na. *‡Ezek 40:3+; Sek 2:1-5*

<sup>2-3</sup>Eemon didiņņ tiina tau ilivut rumei ziighe na, utoova sov. Pa Maaron ipul sooso tawe pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, lesa tiņgini irau kaiyo tamoot ru ve geege ru (42). Mboņ 1,260 tana, yes pale tivaghaaz nugh patabuyaaņ Yerusalem. Saawe tana, yau aat namba-aaņ uraata tsiau ru to tivotia aliņņa pa tamtamon, lesa ighur ilam tsiau. Yesuru pale

<sup>‡</sup>**10:10** Rau tau Yoan ighamu na, ene Maaron aliņņa igheen ila. Maaron aliņņa isov ene poia imin tok suuru. Eemon Maaron aliņņa tawe isavia patanņani tau pale ivot pa tamtamon. Tauta saawe tau Yoan itoona, ighamu aapo iyavyav.

<sup>‡</sup>**11:1** Tova-aaņ Rumei Tiina ņgara, ene vene: Maaron tau pale ingin tamtamon tooni ve maata pazi. Ughita Sek 2:1-5.

tinonogh zi pa nonoghiiņa gabgabuai to moņiiņ.” *Dan 7:24+*; *Lu 21:24*; *Syg 12:6, 13:5*

<sup>4</sup>Yesuru timin ai oliv ru ve lam aia ru tau tiyooz izi Tiina toit tau iņgin taan isov na naagho. <sup>§</sup>*Sek 4:1-4, 11-14*; *Mt 5:14*

<sup>5</sup>Isaav ighe koiazī eta itoova to ivaghamunia yesuru, ene aat yav ivot ila yesuru avozi ve ighani. Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe itoova to ivaghamunia yesuru, ene aat imaat pa eez tane. *Yer 5:14*

<sup>6</sup>Maaron tapiri igheen to yesuru. Tauvene saawe tau tileep izi taan ve tivotia Maaron aliīņa pa tamtamon, yes irau tigham patañani maata maata tivot izi taan. Yesuru irau tipoon sambam saamba, leso uman izi sov. Ve irau titoor yaa imin siņ paam. Saawe sindei tau tigde tigham tauvene, yesuru irau tigham. *Igham 7:17+*; *1King 17:1*; *Yems 5:17*

<sup>7</sup>Tauvene yesuru pale tipariaaņ tamtamon to tighur ila Maaron aliīņa. Ve saawe tau tipasov uraat toozi tawe, ene pale gabua saghati ipul puura tau le puughu mako na, ve izaa gha iparav tomani zi. Mako iliiv zi ve irav zi timaat. *Dan 7:21*; *Syg 13:1-7*

<sup>8</sup>Ve tamtamon pale tipul yesuru patazi tighen sorok izi eez ziige tau igheen nugh tiina \*\*

lolo. Nugh tawe, tauta tirav Tiina toozi izala ai pambarooņ gha imaat. Ve tipaleel pa nugh tawe eeza tigde Sodom ve Isip. *Is 1:10+*; *Mk 10:33+*; *Lu 13:34*

<sup>9</sup>Eval tiina pale tila timarar yesuru patazi irau mboņ tol ve sirivu. Yes to nughmarīņ. Ve tinizi tomania aliņazi ve gabuazi, ene ite ite. Ve yes irau tiyok pa tamtamon eta to itavia patazi mako. <sup>10</sup>Pa muuņ, propet ru tawe tighur patañani tintiina izazaa to tamtamon to

taan. Tauvene saawe tau yesuru timaat, tamtamon to taan lolozi poia ve tintinizi, ve tivarei gabua pa tauzi. *Yo 16:20*

<sup>11</sup>Eemon mboņ tol ve sirivu tana isov, ra Maaron iviv Avuvu maata yaryaare iloņ ila yesuru patazi, ve tiburig tiyooz. Tauvene yes tau tighi zi na, roiņ tiina igham zi. *Ezek 37:5+*

<sup>12</sup>Malau mako ve tilooņ bobaaņ tiina sambam ve izilam ighe: “Yamru azalam sene!” Ra zeran ru tawe koiazņa timarar zi, ve taitai indai zi gha tizala pa nugh sambam. *2King 2:1+*; *Mbaņ 1:9*; *1Tes 4:17*

<sup>13</sup>Saawe duduuņ tana, yogyoog tiina kat itok nugh tiina tawe, le ruum katiini tipolpol ve timbiriis. Nugh eņaeņa eņaeņa tau ruum saņavul tighen ila na, toozi ee ipol, ve liim ve paaņ popoiazi. Yogyoog tawe irav tamtamon ndiņndiņ ndiņndiņ liim ve ru (7,000) timatmaat. Ve yes tau popoiazi na, roiņ tiina kat igham zi ve tipait Maaron to sambam eeza.

<sup>14</sup>Ene patañani tiina ta imin ru. Ve ite imin tol, paita ivot.

### **Tavuur imin liim ve ru itaņ**

<sup>15</sup>Mako aņela imin liim ve ru, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve nalooņ eval tiina tau tileep izi sambam we tisaav toman aliņazi tiina tigde: “Aa ņgarig gha ņgar saghati tau muuņ ighamgham pooz pa taan na tapiri isov, ve gabua naol isov titaghon pooz to Maaron toit ve Mesia tooni.

Ve i aat ighamgham pooz tauvene irau saawe!” *Igham 15:18*; *Mbo 10:16*; *Syg 10:7*

<sup>16</sup>Ra yes ņginiīņa tamoot ee ve paaņ (24) tipul niazi to ghamuuņ pooz tau igheen izi Maaron naagho na, ve titap tizi gha tipait eeza tigde:

§11:4 Yes tau tivotia Maaron aliīņa pa tamtamon na, tighamgham tapirizi ila to Maaron Avuvu, ve titotoi ghazooņa tooni pazi imin lam.

\*\*11:8 Nugh tiina tane, ene aat izaa to Rom, Babilon, Yerusalem, ma nugh tiina sindei tau titaghon sasaghati ņgar to taan, ve tighurghur koi pa uraata to Maaron.

<sup>17</sup>“O Maaron, Tiina tsiei, yo saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Yo uleep muun geeg ve ilam.

Yei lolomai poia payo, ve nipait ghom. Pasaa, tapirim tiina tomania pooz tsio, tauta utotoia ivot ighazoon wa. *Mbo 93:1, 97:1+, 99:1; Syg 1:4, 8*

<sup>18</sup>Nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, atezi yavyav payo. Eemon aazne, ene saawe to utotoi aatyavyav tsio ivot ighazoon, ve ugabiiz yes mateegha, ve ughur atuya pazi.

Tauvene yes propet tau muun tibesbees payo, tomania tamtamon tsio patabuyaana tau tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar tsio na, yo aat ugham lezi atuya poia. Yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako na paam.

Eemon zeran tau tivavaghamunia gabua izi taan na, yo aat uvaghamun zi.” *Mbo 2:1+, 46:6, 110:5, Mbo 115:13; Mt 20:8; Ro 2:5+*

<sup>19</sup>Tisavsav le isov, ra ataman to Rumei Tiina tau igheen izi sambam na ikaak, ve Bokis to Saveej Mbuaan igheen mataghare. Mako nugh ighani milia, lalaav luutu gurunjurunja, yogy-oog itok, ve ais paatu tintiina titaptap sambam ve tizizi. *Igham 9:24, 19:16; Hib 9:4; Syg 8:5*

### Livaa ve moot tiina

**12** Ra naghita gabua ee ivot izi sambam imin ilaal. Gabua tawe, pu-

ughu tiina. Livaa ee inonogh ghi pa aaz, ve iyooz izala kaiyo. Ve pitum sajavul ve ru tigheen izala daaba imin moghar ndamoonda. <sup>††</sup>

<sup>2</sup>Livaa tawe aapo ve ighe ipoop. Tauvene iyamaan yavyavuun tiina ve iyakyak.

<sup>3</sup>Malau mako ve gabua ite ivot izi sambam imin ilaal. Naghita moot tiina ee. Tiini sijsijai imin yav ngilaani. Ve daaba liim ve ru, ve zoonja sajavul. Ve moghar ndamoonda liim ve ru imin to yes kinik tigheen irau daaba liim ve ru tawe. *Dan 7:7*

<sup>4</sup>Pitum tau tigheen sambam we, moot tawe iighu izuur ngun ee, ve isik zi tizila taan. Ve ngun ru tigheen poi. Ra moot tawe ila iyooz izi livaa tana naagho ve isasaani. Ighe ipoop, mako rekia mon ve itoon naatu. <sup>‡‡</sup>*Dan 8:10*

<sup>5</sup>Livaa tana ipoop naatu tamoot. Naatu tawe pale ingin nughmarij, ve pooz tooni pale ariaana kat. Tauta moot ighe iravu imaat. Eemon Maaron indae izala, ve ighuru ileep ila niima tapir igharau niia to ghamuun pooz. *Lu 2:6+; Mbanj 1:9+; Pil 2:9+*

<sup>6</sup>Ra livaa tawe ighau ila ve ileep izi nugh nginaana. Ene nugh tooni to lepoogh tau Maaron tauu ighuru pani pataghaan. I pale ileep ta sewe ve Maaron ingini pa lepoogh tooni irau

<sup>††</sup>**12:1** Livaa tau saveej ziiri tane isavia na, iza to Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve moot iza to Sadan.

<sup>‡‡</sup>**12:4** Livaa naatu, ene Mesia, Yesu Krisi. Sadan loolo pa Mesia ivot ve igham uraat tooni mako. Ve i iwatagh: Mesia pale ivot ila to Maaron tamtamon tooni. Tauta saawe to Adam ve ilam saawe to Krisi, Sadan monmon ipaburigin tamtamon pa ravuun yes tau titaghon Maaron ngar tooni. I itoova to irav Yesu imaat paam. Eemon ngar tooni tawe ighur mako. Pasaa, Yesu iburij pa mateegh. Tauta saawe tana ve ilam, Sadan iliil eez pa ravuun Krisi tamtamon tooni. Eemon Maaron pale maata pazi.

mboņ 1,260. <sup>¶¶</sup>1King 17:1 +; Dan 7:25; Syg 11:2 +, 13:5

<sup>7</sup>Malau mako ve naghita malmal tiina ivot izi nugh sambam. Mikael <sup>§§</sup> tomania aņela tooni tipaburigin malmal pa moot tiina tawe ve aņela tooni. Mako moot tomania aņela tooni anazi tipamuul malmal pazi. Dan 10:13, 21

<sup>8-9</sup>Eemon tapirizi irao mako. Tauvene moot tomania aņela tooni irau tileep izi nugh sambam muul mako, ve tisik zi tizila pa taan. Moot tawe ileep muuņ geeg ve ilam. Tiwaat eeza tigde Sadan ma Ņeer Saghati. I ta itotombaan tamtamon to taan tisov, ve ighegherev zi pa ghamuuņ ņgar sasaghati. Lu 10:18; Yo 12:31; 2Kor 11:3; Syg 20:2 +

<sup>10</sup>Ra nalooņ bobaaņ tiina ivot izi sambam tigde: “Aazne, Maaron toit igham mulin tamtamon tooni gha tileep poia, ve itotoi tapiri tomania pooz tooni ivot ighazooņ wa. Ve ighur gabua naol isov tileep ila Mesia tooni saamba, leso iņgin zi. Pasaa, Ņeer Saghati tau mboņ mataaz iņgalņgal saveeņ <sup>\*</sup>

pa toņvetaz toit ila Maaron naagho na, ene tiziire pa nugh sambam, ve tisiki izila taan wa. Yop 1:9 +, Sek 3:1

<sup>11</sup>Toņvetaz toit tigham ņgar pa lepooğh poia to taan mako, ve tiroi pa mateegh mako. Tirei tauzi kat. Ve Sipsip to Maaron siņ tooni ipalot zi le tiyooz ariaaņ pa votiaaņ saveeņ onoon ila ila le irau mateegh toozi. Tauta tiliiv Ņeer

Saghati wa. Yo 12:25; Ro 16:20; 1Yo 5:4; Syg 7:14

<sup>12</sup>Tauvene yam tau aleep izi nugh sambam na, tintinmim ve lolomim poia. Eemon yam to taan ve yam to te, ayaamaan gham. Pa Ņeer Saghati ta izilat na. Ve i iwatagh ighe saawe tooni ilam igharau wa. Tauvene aate yavyav kat.”

<sup>13</sup>Moot ighita tisiki izi taan wa. Tauvene ila inaan livaa tau ipoop naatu tamoot na ighe ighur pataņani pani.

<sup>14</sup>Eemon tigham livaa tana le baage ru imin manbog, leso iroov ila niia to lepooğh ta nugh ņginaaņa we, ve ileep malau pa moot. Ve Maaron pale maata pani, ve iņgini pa lepooğh tooni irau ndaman tol ve sirivu. Igham 19:4; 1King 17:1 +; Dan 7:25; Syg 11:2 +, 13:5

<sup>15</sup>Tauta moot inaan livaa tana ve yaa tiina goņia ivot pa aavo, leso izughu gha ilale. <sup>16</sup>Eemon taan iuule, ve ikaak aavo ve ighun makoi yaa tau ivot ila moot aavo na. <sup>17</sup>Tauvene moot aate yavyav kat pa livaa tawe, ve ila ipaburigin malmal pa livaa paaghu tooni siriv. Ene yes tau matazi kisin tutuuņ to Maaron ve titaghoni, ve tivotia ghuruuņ ila toozi ighazooņ tigde tighur ila to Yesu. <sup>18</sup>Ra moot tana ila iyooz izi nari. Syg 1:9, 11:7, 13:7, 14:12

### Gabua saghati iza a pa te

**13** Ra matag ila le naghita gabua saghati ee <sup>†</sup>

<sup>¶¶</sup>12:6 Muuņ, propet Ilia ileep izi nugh ņginaaņa irau ndaman tol ve sirivu. Saawe tana, Maaron maata pani ve iņgini pa lepooğh tooni. Ve muuņ, kinik saghati ee to yes Grika, eeza Antiokus Epipanes, ighe igham yes Israela tipul ghuruuņ ila toozi. Tauvene ighur pataņani tiina kat pazi irau ndaman tol ve sirivu. Tauvene, ndaman tol ve sirivu, ma mboņ 1,260, ma kaiyo tamoot ru geege ru, ene iza a to saawe tau ņgar saghati ivot imin tiina ve igham pooz, ve tamtamon to Maaron tileep ila pataņani tiina loolo. Saawe tauvene, Maaron pale maata pa tamtamon tooni.

<sup>§§</sup>12:7 Mikael, ene aņela ee tau eeza tiina kat. I iņgin Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve imuņmuuņ pa zaaba to Maaron.

<sup>\*</sup>12:10 Sadan eeza, ene puughu tauvene: ‘Ņeer to ņgaliņ saveeņ’.

<sup>†</sup>13:1 Gabua saghati tane aat iza a to gavman sasaghati tau tigde tigham tamtamon to Maaron tipul ghuruuņ ila toozi. Tauvene tighurghur pataņani pazi, ve tirav zi timatmaat. Saawe to Yoan, gavman to Rom tighamgham tauvene.



izaa bokia ila te paavo. Gabua tawe, daaba liim ve ru ve zoonja sajavul. Zoonja tawe, moghar ndamoonda sajavul imin to yes kinik tighen ila. Ve tibood saveej naol ila daaba liim ve ru tawe timin gabua tawe eeza. Eeza tawe, isaav ighe neer eta to taan igham zi, ene ivelegh Maaron ve ipait tauu eeza sorok imin i Maaron. *Dan 7:2+; Syg 11:7*

<sup>2</sup>Gabua saghati tau yau naghita na, naagho imin lepad, aaghe imin bea, ve aavo imin laion. <sup>3</sup>

Ra moot ighur tapiri ve eeza ila tooni, ve ighuru ileep ila tauu niia to ghamuuj pooz, ve ighur gabua naol to taan ila i saamba leso ingin zi. *Dan 7:4+; Syg 12:3*

<sup>3</sup>Ve naghita gabua tawe daaba ee, zaab niia ighengheen ila. Pa muuj, tiravu imaat. Eemon iburig muul toman tiini poia.

Yes tau tileep izi taan ve titaghon taan ngara na, tisov tirur pa gabua tawe ve titaghooni. *Gnp 3:15; Syg 17:8*

<sup>4</sup>Ve tiput aghezi pa moot ve tipakuru. Pasaa, i ta ighur tapiri ve eeza ila to gabua tawe. Ve gabua saghati tawe paam, tiput aghezi pani ve tipakuru tigde: "Aighat, sei irau gabua tane? Ve sei irau iparav tomania ve iliivo? Mako."

<sup>5</sup>Maaron ipul gabua saghati tawe ingin nugh irau kaiyo tamoot ru ve geege ru (42). Saawe tana, gabua tawe ipapait tauu eeza, ve isiksik saveej veleghiinj naol pa Maaron. *Dan 7:8, 25, 11:36; Syg 11:2*

<sup>6</sup>Tauvene ikaak aavo, ve isavia saveej veleghiinj naol pa Maaron. Ivelegh Maaron eeza, ivelegh niia to lepoogh, ve ivelegh yes tau tilepleep tomania Maaron izi sambam na paam. <sup>7</sup>Ve Maaron ipul gabua tawe iparav tomania tamtamon tooni patabuyaaja le iliiv zi. Ve ighur tamtamon tisov tileep

ila gabua tawe saamba, leso ingin zi. Tinizi, tomania gabuazi, aliqazi, ve nugh toozi, ene ite ite. *Dan 7:21*

<sup>8</sup>Ve eval tiina to taan tiput aghezi pa gabua tawe ve tipakuru. Ene yes tau ezazi igheen ila rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare mako. Rau tawe, Sipsip to Maaron tau tiravu imaat na, ta ingini. Muuj geeg, saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan soone, i ibood tamtamon tooni ezazi ila rau tawe pataghaaj wa. *Lu 10:20; Ep 1:4; Syg 17:8, 20:12+*

<sup>9</sup>Tamtamon tau ighe le taliija, i aat ilooj saveej tane, ve igham ngar pani poi.

<sup>10</sup>Saawe tau gabua saghati tawe igham pooz, yes tau Maaron ighur zi to tiloj tila ruum to yavyavuuuj, ene aat tiloj tila ruum to yavyavuuuj itaghon i ngar tooni. Ve yes tau i ighur zi to timaat pa mbuzaaagh, ene aat timaat pa mbuzaaagh. Tauvene Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaaja aat tikis ghuruuj ila toozi tunja, ve tiyooz ariaaj pa badooj patajani. *Yer 15:2, 43:11; Mt 26:52; Hib 6:12; 1Pe 4:19; Syg 14:12*

### Gabua saghati ite tau ileep taan loolo ve izaa

<sup>11</sup>Ra matag ila le naghita gabua saghati ite ileep taan loolo ve izaa. Zoonja ru imin sipsip. Eemon saveej tooni, ene raraate imin moot. <sup>12</sup>

<sup>12</sup>I igham iitete tau ivot imin maata na naagho, ve igherev eval tiina, leso tileep ila gabua tawe saamba. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tileep izi taan ve titaghon taan ngara na, i igham zi tiput aghezi pa gabua saghati tau ivot imin maata na, ve tipaiti. Ene i tau tiravu imaat, ve iburig muul. *Mt 7:15, 24:11*

<sup>3</sup>13:2 Lepad, bea, ve laion, ene gabua sasaghati tol tau tintiina kat ve tiravrav tamtamon timatmaat.

<sup>1</sup>13:11 Gabua saghati ite tau ziiri tane isavia na aat izaa to propet karomja tau tikau tamtamon ngar toozi, ve tigherev zi pa ghamuuj ngar to Sadan.

13-14 Gabua saghati tau imin ru na, Maaron ipuli igham gabua ngeretazi tintiina tivotvot. Tauta igherev tamtamon gha titaghon iitete tau ivot imin maata na pa ngar tooni. I irau igham yav sambam ve izilam taan ila tamtamon matazi. Karom tooni tawe ikau tamtamon to taan ngar toozi. Tauta tigharaat iitete tau ivot imin maata na anunu ve tipakuru. Ene i tau tiravu imaat, ve iburig muul. *Lo 13:1+*; *Mt 24:24*; *2Tes 2:9+*  
 15 Ve Maaron ipul gabua saghati tau imin ru na igham gabua ngeretaa ite. Iitete anunu tau tigharaata na, i ighamu le anunu tawe imin gabua tau ileep maata yaryaare ve isavsav. Ve yes tau tiput aghezi pa anunu tawe mako na, anunu tawe pale isaav, ve tirav zi timaat. *Dan 3:4+*

16 Ve i iyau tamtamon tisov, ve izoor-nugh pazi ighe tigham iitete tau ivot imin maata na ilaal tooni ila nimazi tapir ma ndamozi. Yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako, yes kuaz tauja, ve yes mbolaaja, yes besooja, ve yes tau besooja mako. 17 Ve tighur tutuuñ ari-aaña tauvene: Yes tau lezi ilaal tawe, ene yes mon ta irau tighol gabua ve tigholia gabua toozi. Ve ighe mako, ene aat mako. Ilaal tawe, ene gabua saghati tau ivot imin maata na eeza. *Syg 14:9+*, *16:2*, *19:20*, *20:4*

18 Ighe taghazooñ pa Maaron ngar tooni, ene aat tawatagh gabua tane puughu. Tauvene tamtamon tau le ngar,

ene aat iwatagh eez to niniñ gabua saghati tawe eeza, ve ighilaal puughu. Ilaal tooni, ene 666. Ve ene ilaal to tamtamon. §

### Timbou mbouñ paaghu izi loloz Zion

**14** Ra matag ila le naghita Sipsip to Maaron tomania tamtamon tooni ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ (144,000) tiyozyooz izi loloz Zion. Tamtamon tawe, tibood i yesuru Taama Maaron ezazi ila ndamozi. *Syg 7:3+*

<sup>2</sup> Malau mako ve naloon eval tiina al-ijazi sambam ve izilam. Luutu tiina kat imin yaa katini tiyatyaat tizizi, ma lalaav lutluutu. Ve naloon gabua luutu poia kat imin tamtamon tirav gita ma vene. <sup>3</sup> Eval tiina tawe timbou mbouñ paaghu igharau Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz ila yes nginiña tamoot ee ve paan (24) tomania gabua matazi yaryaare paan naghozi. Ene yes tamtamon ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ (144,000) to taan tau Sipsip to Maaron ighol zi timin le, ve ipas zi tivot pa saghati tapiri. Ve yes mon ta irau ti-watagh mbouñ tawe, ve timbouia. *Mbo 149:1*; *Syg 5:9*

<sup>4</sup> Ene yes tau tighurghur boog mako. Tingin tauzi poi. Tauvene tingalaan ila Maaron maata. \*\*

Ve nugh sindei tau Sipsip to Maaron ighe ila pani, ene yes titaghoñ mon. I ipas zi ila eval tiina to taan sosozi, ve ighol zi timin i le wa. Tauta yes timin aniñ maata tau tighuru ila pa Maaron yesuru

§13:18 Zeran ngara siriv matazi ingal tigne: 7, ene izaat to gabua tau poia kat ve iduduun mon. Tauvene 7, ene namba to Maaron. Ve 6, ene izaat to gabua tau izuari ghi kat ighe le imin Maaron tauu, eemon irao mako. Tauvene 666, ene izaat to yes tau tivelegh Maaron, ve tipait tauzi tigne le tigham Maaron niia. Muun ve ilam, daaba siriv to taan tigham ngar tauvene. Ve saawe to Yoan paam, kinik tiina to Rom igham ngar tauvene. Ijara siriv tigne namba 666 injarui kinik saghati ee to yes Roma, eeza Nero. Pasaa, yes Israela lezi eez to niniñ leta tau tighen ila tamtamon ezazi. Ve isaav ighe tanin leta to Nero eeza itaghoñ eez toozi, ene ivot imin 666.

\*\*14:4 Saveen tau Yoan iboode na, isaav tauvene: Tamtamon 144,000 tau ziiri tane isavi zi na, tila to yes zilivaa gha yesña tighen mako. Zeran ngara katini tigne saveen tane, ene saveen palelaan tau injarui yes tau tileep soghan pa maaron karomña ve ngar sasaghati to taan, ve titaghoñ ngar ngalaanja mon ila Maaron maata.

Sipsip tooni imin paitooj zi. *2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:27; Yems 1:18*

<sup>5</sup>Ve saveej karom eta ivot ila avozi mako. Tauta lezi sosor eta ila Maaron maata mako. *Kol 3:9*

### Ånjela tol

<sup>6</sup>Ra matag ila le naghita añjela ee iroov ila sambam saamba. Vaaru poia tau igheen irau saawe, ene igheen tooni. I le uraat to ivotia saveej tawe pa tamtamon tisov tau tileep izi taan. Yes tinizi tomania aliñazi, gabuazi, ve nugh toozi, ene ite ite. *Mk 13:10*

<sup>7</sup>Ånjela tawe isaav toman aliña tiina ighe: “Saawe to gabizooj tamtamon ve ghuruuj atuya pazi, tauta ivot wa. Tauvene aroi pa Maaron, ve apait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. I ta ighur sambam, taan, te, ve yaa naol isov tau tivotvot ila taan loolo. Tauvene aput aghemim pani ve apakuru.” *Syg 15:4*

<sup>8</sup>Malau mako ve añjela ite, aana itaghoni ilam, ve isaav ighe: “Nugh tiina Babilon itap gha isaghat wa! Onoon kat, itap le isaghat kat! Nugh tau ighegherev tamtamon pa ñgar tooni sasaghati, ve ikaukau ñgar toozi imin ipaghun zi pa yaa ariaaña, tauta aazne izi imin kaut sorok.” *Is 21:9; Yer 51:8; Syg 17:1+*

<sup>9</sup>Ånjela tawe ilam ila, ra ite imin tol, aana itaghon yesuru ilam, ve isaav aliña tiina ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iput aaghe pa gabua saghati, ma gabua tawe anunu, ve ipaiti, ve igham ilaal tooni ila ndaamo ma niima,<sup>10</sup> i aat ighun ila rubruub tau ivon kat pa aatyavyav to Maaron. Aatyavyav tawe, ene imin vaen tau ariaaña kat. Irau Maaron izo-ola pa yaa ite paam to irav matin tapiri ne mako. Tauvene tamtamon tana, aat tighur yavyavuuj tiina pani, ve yav tomania maet salfa tuntunu tau vaazi saghati na ighani ila Sipsip to Maaron tomania añjela patabuyaaña naghozi. *Mbo 11:6, 75:8; Is 51:17; Syg 13:16+*

<sup>11</sup>Zeran tauvene, yav tau ighan zi na, mbuasa pale imbuuj tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Irau isov mako. Tauvene yes tau tiput aghezi pa gabua saghati, ma gabua tawe anunu, tomania yes tau tigham ilaal tooni na, yav pale ighan zi tauvene irau mboj ve mataaz taghon taghon gha ila. Irau timariau pa yavyavuuj mako. *Jud 1:7*

<sup>12</sup>Tauvene Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaaña aat tiyooz ariaañ pa badooj patañani. Ene yes tau titaghon tutuuj to Maaron, ve tighur ila to Yesu ariaañ.”

<sup>13</sup>Ånjela tawe isavsav le isov, ra naloj saveej sambam ve izilam ighe: “Ubood saveej tauvene: Aazne ve ila, yes tau tileep tunja ila to Tiina toit Yesu le irau mateegh toozi, ene pale poia to Maaron izaa toozi, ve tintinizi.”

Maaron Avuvu paam isavia saveej eemon ighe: “Onoon kat, yes pale timariau pa uraat ve patañani toozi. Ve ñgar popoia tau tighamgham zi na, pale igheen tomani zi ve tila.” *2Tes 1:7; Hib 4:10*

### Saawe to lupuuñ aniij matuugha to Maaron

<sup>14</sup>Ra matag ila le naghita taitai pisisooña, ve ñeer ee mboole izala paavo. Ñeer tawe, naagho imin Tamtamon Naatu, ve moghar ndamoonda to kinik igheen ila daaba. Moghar tawe, tigharaata pa gol. Ve i ikis mbuzaagh kooka ee tau maata kat. *Ezek 1:26; Dan 7:13; Mk 13:26+*

<sup>15</sup>Ra añjela ite ivot pa Rumei Tiina ta sambam we, ve iboob pa ñeer tau ileep izala taitai paavo na ighe: “Saawe to lupuuñ aniij, ighe ivot tane. Pasaa, aniij wit tsio tau titum izi taan na, timatuugh wa. Tauvene ugham mbuzaagh tsio kooka tana, ve urav zi tizi.” *Mk 4:29*

<sup>16</sup>Tauvene ñeer tau mboole izala taitai na, isik mbuzaagh tooni, ve irav wit ti-

sov tau titum izi taan na, leso tiyau zi ve tilup zi ila ruum to aniņ. ††

### Aatyavyav to Maaron izaa to tamtamon

<sup>17</sup> Malau mako ve aņela ite, aana ivot pa Rumei Tiina ta sambam we. I paam, ikis mbuzaagh kooka tau maata kat. <sup>18</sup> Ra aņela ite paam tau iņgin yav to artaal na, ipul artaal ve ivot, ve iboob pa iitete tau ikis mbuzaagh kooka na ighe: “Vaen to taan tisov tibulbuul wa. Ugham mbuzaagh tsio tana ula urav motin zi, ve ulup zi.” <sup>19-20</sup> Tauvene aņela tawe isik mbuzaagh tooni, ve irav motin vaen tau tigheen izi taan ne anoņazi tisov tizi. Ra iyauur zi gha ilup zi, ve igham zi ila gha isuruuv zi ila Maaron nugh tooni to pisooņ vaen tau igheen nugh tiina ziige na. Pasaa, saawe to aatyavyav to Maaron izaa toozi, tauta ivot wa. Tauvene tivaghaaz vaen anoņa tawe izi nugh to pisooņ vaen le suuru tiina kat ivot. Ve ipot izaa le raraate pa hos aaze. Ve ireer ila nugh malau irau 300 kilomita ma vene. Vaen suuru tawe, ene siņ to tamtamon tau imaliņ. *Syg 19:15*

### Aņela liim ve ru tikis pataņani liim ve ru

**15** Ra matag ila le naghita gabua tiina ite ivot izi sambam imin ilaal. Ilaal tawe, ite kat. Nagham ņgar pani le ņgar tsiau imbool. Naghita aņela liim ve ru tikis pataņani liim ve ru tau sasaghatizi kat. Pataņani tawe pale tivot murei geeg to tipasov aatyavyav to Maaron. *Syg 11:18*

### Tamtamon to Maaron tipait eeza ila mbouņ

<sup>2</sup> Ve naghita gabua ite. Tigharaata pa galas tomania yav. Gabua tawe, ghi-tooņa imin te, ve Maaron tamtamon tooni tiyooz ila ziige. Ene yes tau tiyooz ariaaņ, ve tiliiv gabua saghati tomania anunu, ve ilaal to eeza. Yes tiput aghezi pani mako, ve tigham ilaal to eeza mako. Yes tikis gita tau Maaron igham pazi na, ve tipait Maaron eeza. *Syg 4:6, 12:11, 13:15+*

<sup>3</sup> Yes timbou mbouņ to Mose, i besoonja to Maaron. Mbouņ tawe iņarui Sipsip to Maaron paam. ††  
Timbou tauvene:

“O Maaron, Tiina tsiei, yo saksakim ve uņgin gabua naol isov. Uraat tau yo ughamgham zi, ene tintiina kat. Nigham ņgar pazi le nirao mako.

Yo kinik tiina kat tau uņgin nughmariņ. Ve ņgar tsio, ene iduduņ ve onoon mon. *Igham 15:1+; Lo 32:4+; Mbo 111:2*

<sup>4</sup> Tiina tsiei, yo mon ta patabuyaāņ. Tauvene tamtamon tisov aat tiroi payo ve titaghon ņgar tsio, ve tipait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio.

Nughmariņ pale tisov tilam tiput aghezi payo, ve tipait ghom. Pasaa, ņgar tsio tau ughurghur dudunai atuya pa tamtamon, tauta utotoia ivot ighazooņ wa.” *Mbo 86:9*

### Oon liim ve ru tau tivon pa aatyavyav to Maaron

<sup>5</sup> Murei ra, matag ila le naghita balbaal patabuyaāņ tau imin rumei izi sambam na. Loolo tau patabuyaāņ kat na atamana ikaak. Ene loolo tau saveeņ

††**14:16** Saveeņ ziiri tane aat isavia saawe tau Krisi imuul ilam ve iyau tamtamon tooni.

‡‡**15:3** Muuņ, yes Israela tiyooz ila Te Siņsiņai ziige, ve tipait Maaron eeza ila mbouņ pa uleeņ tooni. Tamtamon tau saveeņ ziiri tane isavi zi na tauvene paam. Tipait Maaron eeza ila mbouņ. Pasaa, Sipsip to Maaron igham mulin zi, ve ighur atuya pa koiazņa.

mbuaaņ to Maaron tomania tutuuņ tooni igheen ila. *Syg 11:19*

<sup>6</sup> Aņela liim ve ru tau naghit zi imin maata na, tileep balbaal tawe loolo ve tivot. Yes tikis pataņani liim ve ru tau sasaghati kat na le irau zi. Aņela tana nonoghiņa toozi ingalaaņ ve milmilia kat. Ve gabua milmilia tau tigharaat zi pa gol na igheen livutin gargarizi. <sup>7</sup> Ra gabua matazi yaryaare paaņ, toozi ee irei oon geegeu liim ve ru le irau zi. Oon liim ve ru tawe, tigharaat zi pa gol, ve tivon kat pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau ileep irau saawe. <sup>8</sup> Ve Maaron mbonari ve tapiri tomania mbuasa ivot le ipavon Rumei Tiina tau iyooz izi sambam na loolo. Tauta eta irau iloņ ila mako. Yes aat tileep ve tisaņan le aņela liim ve ru tana tipasov uraat toozi to ghuruuņ pataņani pa tamtamon le isov, o tiloņ tila. *Igham 40:34*

### Tamtamon tiyamaan katin aatyavyav to Maaron

**16** Ra nalooņ saveeņ luutu tiina ivot ila rumei loolo ta sambam we, ve ilam pa aņela liim ve ru tana ighe: “Aatyavyav to Maaron tau igheen ila oon tsiam lolozi na, ala aliņi izila pa taan.”

<sup>2</sup> Ra aņela tau imin maata na, igham oon tooni, ve imuuņ ila iliņ aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa taan. Tauvene yes tau tigham ilaal to gabua saghati ve tipait gabua tawe anunu na, mbotmboot igham zi. Mbotmboot tawe poia mako. Sasaghati, ve yavyavuņa tiina kat. *Igham 9:9+; Syg 13:12+*

<sup>3</sup> Mako aņela ite imin ru, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila iliņ aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa te, le te itoora imin siņ to yes mateegha. Tauvene gabua naol isov tau tileep ila te loolo na, timatmaat le tisov. Eta ileep muul mako. *Syg 8:8+*

<sup>4</sup> Mako aņela ite imin tol, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila iliņ aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa yaa, le yaa tisov timin

siņ paam. Yaa tau tirereer, ve yaa tau tivotvot ila taan puura na paam. <sup>5</sup> Ve nalooņ aņela tau ingin yaa na, isaav pa Maaron ighe:

“Yo uleep muuņ geeg, ve aazne paam. Ve yo patabuyaāņ kat.

Ņgar tau yo ughamu to uyat Ņgar sasaghati to tamtamon, ene iduduūņ mon. *Mbo 119:137*

<sup>6</sup> Pasaa, yes tiliņ siņ pa tamtamon tsio patabuyaāņa, ve yes propet. Tauta anam ugham zi tighun siņ. Atuya toozi tawe, ene iduduūņ kat pa Ņgar tau yes tigham na.” *Mt 23:34+; Syg 11:18*

<sup>7</sup> Ve nalooņ saveeņ ivot pa artaal ve ilam ighe: “Onoon kat. Maaron, Tiina tsiei, yo saksakim ve unģin gabua naol isov. Gabizoōņ tsio ve atuya tau ughuru pa tamtamon, ene iduduūņ ve onoon mon.”

<sup>8</sup> Mako aņela ite imin paaņ, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila iliņ aatyavyav to Maaron iņarui aaz. Tauvene aaz ighaaz kat, ve isalaam tamtamon imin yav. *Syg 8:12*

<sup>9</sup> Aaz ighaaz katin zi le tinizi ipopop. Eemon lolozi pa toraaņ Ņgar toozi mako ve tipait Maaron eeza mako. Tiburig ve tisik saveeņ sasaghati naol pani. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: I ta ingin pataņani tawe.

<sup>10</sup> Mako aņela ite imin liim, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila iliņ aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa gabua saghati niia to ghamuuņ pooz. Tauvene yes tau tileep ila i saamba na, ndoroom tiina ikau zi. Ve yavyavuuņ tiina igham tamtamon le livozi kikia. *Igham 10:21+; Syg 9:2*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene tisik saveeņ sasaghati naol pa Maaron to sambam. Pasaa, yavyavuuņ tiina ve mbotmboot sasaghati igham zi. Eemon titoor lolozi ve tipul Ņgar toozi sasaghati mako. *Syg 9:20+*

<sup>12</sup> Mako aņela ite imin liim ve ee, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila iliņ aatyavyav to Maaron ila pa yaa tiina Euprates, le

imaak ve imamaas. Leso igharaat eez pa yes kinik to aaz puughu tilam. *Syg 9:14*

<sup>13</sup>Ve naghita avuvu sasaghati tol. Ghi-tonjazi imin gob. Ee ivot ila moot aavo, ite ivot ila gabua saghati aavo, ve ite imin tol pani, ene ivot ila propet karom tau igham gabua saghati naagho na aavo. *1Yo 4:1+*; *Syg 12:3+*, *13:1*, *11*

<sup>14</sup>Avuvu sasaghati tawe pale tigham gabua ngeretazi tintiina ivotvot imin ilaal pa tamtamon. Isaav ighe saawe tiina to Maaron saksaki igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi ilam igharau, ene pale tila tipazaagh yes kinik irau taan isov, lesu tiyau zaaba toozi tilam, ve tipaburigin malmal pa Maaron. *Mbo 2:2+*; *Mt 24:24*; *2Tes 2:9*; *Syg 17:14*

<sup>15</sup>[Ve matamim inggal Krisi aliija tau isaav ighe:] “Alooj. Yau aat nalam napeeteņ gham imin ñeer to umbuuj. Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe igharaat ghi pataghaaņ, ve imamaat ariaaņ le nalam, ene aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza tooni. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta igharaat ghi mako, ene pale ivaghamgham, ve maaya imin ñeer tau kambaņmbaņi.” *Mt 24:42+*; *1Tes 5:2+*; *2Pe 3:10*

<sup>16</sup>Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tawe tila tiyau yes kinik tomania zaaba toozi ve tilup zi izi nugh tau tiwaat eeza ila saveeņ Hibru tighu Armagedon. Leso tigham malmal izi ta sewe. *Sek 12:11*; *Syg 19:19*

<sup>17</sup>Mako aņela ite imin liim ve ru, aana ila ilij aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa sambam saamba. Ve saveeņ ivot toman

luutu tiina ila Maaron niia to ghamuuj pooz ta Rumei Tiina loolo we. Isaav ighe: “Tauta ene. Isov wa!” <sup>18</sup>Ra nugh ighani milia, lalaav pelia, ve luutu gurunġurunġia, ve yogyoog itok. Yogyoog tawe, tiina le tiina kat. Saawe tau Maaron ighur tamtamon tivot izi taan ve ilam, yogyoog tiina eta tauvene itok taan pai eta soone. <sup>19</sup>Yogyoog tawe igham taan to nugh tiina Babilon ivavaal le imin sirivu tol. Ve nugh tintiina to taan tisov tauvene paam, tisaghat ve timbiriis. Tauvene Maaron loolo iveegh pa nugh tiina Babilon <sup>¶¶</sup>

sosor tooni mako. Maata inggalņgali, tauta ipagħunu pa vaen ariaaņ kat. Vaen tawe, ene aatyavyav tooni tau tiina le tiina kat. *Syg 11:13*, *14:8+*, *18:2+*

<sup>20</sup>Saawe tana, sisi tisov tilalez. Ve loloz paam, eta igheen muul mako. *Syg 6:14*

<sup>21</sup>Ve ais paatu paatu titaptap sambam tizizi, ve tiravrav tamtamon. Ais paatu paatu tawe, geegeu mako. Patanaņi to paatu eņaeņa, ene irau 50 kilogram ma vene. Tauvene tamtamon tisik saveeņ sasaghati naol pa Maaron. Pasaa, patanaņi tawe, tiina le tiina kat. *Igham 9:23+*; *Syg 11:19*

### Livaa to eez tau ighegherev tamtamon pa ghamuuj ņgar sasaghati

**17** Ra yes aņela liim ve ru tau tikis oon liim ve ru na, toozi ee ilam ve isaav payau ighe: “Ulam ve natotoi ghom pa atuya tau pale iņarui livaa to

<sup>¶¶</sup>**16:19** Babilon, ene iza to nugh tiina Rom, tomania ņgar naol to taan tau ighegherev tamtamon gha tighur murizi pa Maaron. Yoan loolo pa watoonġ Rom eeza duduuj mako, tauta iwaato ighe Babilon.

eez tau mboole izala yaa tintiina naol pavozi na. §§

Livaa tawe, i eeza tiina kat. *Yer 51:12+*; *Syg 18:1+*

<sup>2</sup>I ta ighegherev yes kinik to taan, ve yesņa tighurghur boog. \*

Ve yes kinik mon mako. I ikau nģar to eval tiina tau tileep izi taan, ve titaghoni pa nģar tooni saghati le imin ta tighun vaen ariaaņa gha nģar toozi ivaghamgham.” *Yer 51:7*; *Syg 14:8*, *18:3*

<sup>3</sup>Ra Avuvu Patabuyaaj tapiri izaas tšiau, ve aņela tawe igham ghau nala navot nugh nģinaaņa. Navot ta sewe, le naghita livaa ee ilepleep. Mboole izala gabua saghati ee paavo. Gabua tawe, tiini siņšijai kat ve bodeeņ naol irau tiini isov. Bodeeņ tawe, ene imin eeza. Eeza naol tawe, pughuzi eemon. Pughuzi tauvene: I ivelegh Maaron ve ipait tauu eeza ighe i Maaron. Gabua tana, daaba liim ve ru, ve zoonņa saņavul. *Syg 13:1-8*

<sup>4</sup>Livaa tawe inonogh ghi pa nonoghiņa poia kat tau nģereeta aindan ve siņšijai. Ve itiik tauu pa gabua popoiazi naol imin gol, maet milmilia siriv ve nģool maata. I ikis rubruub ee tau tigharaata pa gol. Rubruub tawe, ivon pa nģar sasaghati naol, ve nģar to ghuruuņ boog tau livaa tana ighamghamu. Nģar tauvene iņgalaaj ila Maaron maata mako. Saghati kat. <sup>5</sup>Ve tibood livaa tana eeza ila ndaamo. Eeza tawe, saveeņ palelaaj. Isaav tauvene:

“Ene nugh tiina Babilon. Zilivaa to eez, tomania tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham nģar sasaghati kat izi taan,

i ta imin tinazi. Pasaa, i ta ipapazaagh zi pa ghamuuņ nģar tauvene.” *Syg 14:8*

<sup>6</sup>Yau naghita livaa tana ighun le nģar tooni ivaghamgham. Pasaa, Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaaja tau tipari-aaj Yesu saveeņ tooni na, i ikaria ghunuuņ siņ toozi. I ta ipapazaagh tamtamon pa ravuuņ zi timatmaat. Yau naghita, le nagham nģar naol ve nģar tšiau imbool. *Syg 6:9*, *12:11*, *16:6*

<sup>7</sup>Tauvene aņela tana ighason ghau ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yo ugham nģar naol? Gabua saghati tau daaba liim ve ru ve zoonņa saņavul, tomania livaa tau ileep izala gabua tawe paavo ne, ene nģara yonņaaja. Eemon yau aat napaghazonaj ghom pani. <sup>8</sup>Gabua saghati tau yo ughita na, muuņ i ileep. Ve aazne, ileep mako. Eemon malau mako pale iza muul pa puura tau le puughu mako na. Ve ileep rig, o Maaron ivaghamunia gha ilale. Muuņ geeg, saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan soone, tibood tamtamon tooni ezazi ila rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare wa. Tamtamon tisov tau ezazi igheen ila rau tawe mako na, yes pale tighita gabua saghati ve tirur pani. Pasaa, muuņ, i ileep. Ve aazne ileep mako. Eemon murei pale ivot muul. *Dan 12:1*; *Syg 13:1+*

<sup>9</sup>“Tamtamon tau le nģar, i aat ighazonņ pa gabua tane puughu. Gabua saghati tau daaba liim ve ru, ene iza to loloz liim ve ru tau livaa tana ileep izala na. †

Ve iza to kinik liim ve ru paam. <sup>10</sup>Toozi liim, uraat toozi isov gha tizi wa. Ve ite

§§**17:1** Livaa to eez ve nugh tiina Babilon, ene saveeņ palelaaj ru tau iza to nugh tiina Rom, tomania nģar maata maata to taan tau ighegherev tamtamon gha tighurghur murizi pa Maaron. Yaa naol tane, ene iza to nughmariņ to taan. Livaa tane mboole izala pavozi pasaa, i ta iņgin zi. Nugh Babilon duduuj, le yaa katini tau tireer ila nugh loolo. Saveeņ tane, puughu tauvene: Nģar to Babilon (o nģar sasaghati to taan) ighamgham pooz pa nughmariņ.

\***17:2** Ghuruuņ boog tane iza to nģar tau taghur loloon pa gabua to taan, ma maaron karom eta, ve taghur muriin pa Maaron tauu.

†**17:9** Nugh tiina Rom igheen izala nugh mbua liim ve ru.

imin liim ve ee, tauta aazne ilepleep ve ighamgham pooz. Ve ite imin liim ve ru, i ivot soone. Eemon saawe tau ighe ivot, i aat ileep malau rig. <sup>11</sup>Gabua saghati tau muuñ ileep ve aazne ileep mako na, ene kinik tau imin liim ve tol pani. Yesña kinik liim ve ru tawe, ñgar toozi raraate. I aat ileep rig, o Maaron ivaghamunia gha ilale kat.

<sup>12</sup>“Ve zoonja sañavul tau ughit zi na, ene iza to kinik sañavul. Eemon saawe toozi to ghamuñ pooz, ene soone. Pale tisañan le saawe to yesña gabua saghati tawe tigham tapirizi, o tilup zi, ve tiñgin taan pa sooso rigmon. *Dan 7:24*

<sup>13</sup>Kinik sañavul tawe, ñgar toozi eemon. Ve yes pale tighur tapirizi tomania gabua tisov tau tiñgin zi na ila to gabua saghati tana, leso tipaloti. <sup>14</sup>Ve yesña gabua saghati pale tilup zi ve tiparav tomania Sipsip to Maaron ve tamtamon tooni. Eemon pale tirao mako. Sipsip to Maaron pale iliiv zi. Pasaa, i tiina iliiv zimaronña tisov. Ve i kinik tiina tau iliiv kinik tisov. Tamtamon tooni, ene yes tau i tauu isiiğ zi, ve ipoi zi timin i le, ve tikis ghuruñ ila toozi ariaañ.” *1Tim 6:15; Syg 16:14, 19:19*

<sup>15</sup>Ra añela tana isaav payau muul ighe:

“Yaa naol tau ughita livaa to eez mboole izala pavozi na, ene iza to nugh mariñ to taan tau tinizi, tomania gabuazi, ve aliñazi ite ite. <sup>16</sup>Gabua saghati zoonja sañavul tau ughit zi na, ene iza to kinik sañavul. Murei pale yesña gabua tawe titoor ñgar toozi, ve tighur koi pa livaa to eez tawe, ve tivaghamunia kat. Pale tirañgat nonoghiñja tooni le kambañmbarñi, ve tighan miiza, mako tisiki izala yav ighani gha ilale. *Ezek 16:37+; Syg 18:8*

<sup>17</sup>Pasaa, Maaron ighur ñgar igheen ila kinik sañavul tawe lolozu wa ighe tilup ñgar toozi imin eemon, ve tipuliir gabua tau tiñginñgin zi na ila gabua saghati ni-

ima. Leso ingin zi le irau Maaron saveen tooni ighur anooña. Tauvene ñgar tane pale ivot itaghon Maaron tauu ñgar tooni.

<sup>18</sup>“Livaa tau yo ughita na, ene iza to nugh tiina tau ighamgham pooz pa kinik tisov to taan.”

### Babilon itap izi imin kaut sorok

**18** Murei ra, matag ila le naghita añela ee ipul sambam ve izilam. I tapiri tiina kat, ve mbonari isul taan le ighazoon kat. *Syg 10:1*

<sup>2</sup>I iboob aliñja tiina kat ighe:

“Nugh tiina Babilon isaghat wa! Itap le isaghat kat! Aazne, nugh balim kat. Tamtamon eta ileep muul mako.

Gabua naol tau tingalañ ila Maaron maata mako na, tighamu imin lezi niazi to lepoogh. Avuvu sasaghati, man sasaghati, ve gabua sasaghati naol tau loloon pa ghitoon zi mako na, tilup zi ta sewe. *Is 13:19+, 21:9; Yer 50:39+*

<sup>3</sup>Pasaa, nugh tawe ta ighegherev nughmariñ pa ghamuñ ñgar saghati ve yesña tighurghur boog. Ve ipaghun zi pa vaen tooni ariaña kat le ñgar toozi ivaghamgham. Yes kinik to taan paam. Yesña tighurghur boog.

I ighe igham le taan pabodeeña naol, ve ileep poia le poia kat. Tauta zeran to raukoliñ tilala tooni, ve tigholia gabua toozi ila tooni, ve timin kuaz tauu.” *Syg 14:8, 17:2*

<sup>4</sup>Ve naloon saveen ite sambam ve izilam ighe:

“Tamtamon tsiau, apul nugh tana ve aghawaar. Mako pale iyee gham pa ñgar tooni saghati, ve patañani tau pale iza tooni na iza tsiam paam. *Gnp 19:12+; Yer 51:6; 2Kor 6:17*

<sup>5</sup>Pasaa, sosor tooni ivandou ghi izala izala le ikis sambam saamba. Ñgar tooni sasaghati naol isov tawe,



Maaron maata kisin zi. *Gnp 18:20+*;  
*Yona 1:2*

<sup>6</sup>Ngar saghati tau i ighamghamu na, apamuule ila pani. Ve atuya tau aghe agham pani na, aghur ite paam izala paavo ve agham pani!

Muun, i itoor yaa ariaaŋa pa tamtamon ve ipaghun zi. Tauvene aazne, yam aat atoor yaa ariaaŋa kat ve al-ijŋi ila i tauu rubruub tooni le ivon kat. Leso ighunu le isoon katini. *Mbo 137:8; Yer 50:29*

<sup>7</sup>Muun, i ipakur ghi kat, ve igham le taan pabodeeŋa naol, ve lepooŋh tooni poia le poia kat. Tauvene i aat iyamaan yavyavuun tiina ve itaŋ, lesa iyat ngar tooni tawe.

Pasaa, i igham tiini ighe: ‘Yau garwaat tinazi. Nambool pa gabua eta mako. Yau aat naleep ila niag to ghamuun pooz, ve lepooŋh tsiau poia mon taghon taghon gha ila. Yau naar gha lesa nataŋ? Mako. Patanani eta irau ivot payau mako.’ *Is 47:7+*

<sup>8</sup>Patanani naol tau Maaron pale ighuru pani, ene pale tisov tivot pani pa aaz eemon. Saawe tana, taniiz, pitool, ve moroghooŋ tomania mateegh pale tivot pani. Ve yav aat ighani le imin avav.

Pasaa, Tiina toit Maaron tau pale ighur atuya pani, i saksaki ve tapiri tiina kat.” *Yer 50:34*

<sup>9</sup>Yes kinik to taan tau muun yesŋa livaa tana tighur boog ve tigham lepooŋh poia kat ila tooni na, isaav ighe tighita yav ighani gha mbuusa imbuŋ, ene pale lolozi isaghat kat ve itaŋ tiina pani. *Yer 50:46; Ezek 26:16+*

<sup>10</sup>Tighita yavyavuun tiina ighamu le roiŋ tiina igham zi. Tauta tileep soghan ve tiŋuzuuva tige:

“Oyai, ukaria taum wa! Aa nugh tiina, ukaria taum wa!

Babilon, yo ezam ve tapirim tiina. Eemon aazne, ugham atuya tsio,

ve rekia mon saghatiŋ tiina igham ghom gha umbiriis.” *Is 21:9*

<sup>11</sup>Ve zeran to raukoliŋ irau taan isov pale lolozi ipatanan ve tipanin pani. Pasaa, lezi tamtamon eta to ighol gabua toozi muul mako. *Ezek 27:28-36*

<sup>12</sup>Muun, yes tigholia gabua maata maata ila tooni: Gol, silva, ngool maata, ve maet milmilia siriv tau popoiazi ve atuyazi tintiina. Ve uuli popoiazi tau ngeretazi pisosooŋa, aindan, ma siŋsiŋai, ve ai siriv tau vazizi popoia tomania gabua popoia naol tau tigharaat zi pa elepan zooŋa, ve ai popoia tau atuyazi tintiina, ain, baras, ve maet siriv paam tau ngeretazi popoia. <sup>13</sup>Ve gabua maata maata siriv tau vazizi popoia ve atuyazi tintiina. Ve vaen, ngoreeŋ, aniŋ, makau, sipsip, ve hos tomania karis. Ve tigholia tamtamon paam gha timin besooŋa sorok. Gabua naol tane, irau tiraukol pazi ta sewe muul mako. <sup>14</sup>Ve yes pale tisaav pa nugh tiina Babilon tige:

“Gabua naol isov tau lolom ighaar pa ghamuun zi na, eta igharau ghom muul mako. Kuaz tsio tisov tau popoiazi kat ve ughamgham ezam pani na, tisov tilalez wa. Irau ughit zi muul mako.”

<sup>15</sup>Zeran to raukoliŋ tau muun tigholia gabua toozi izi nugh Babilon ve timin kuaz tauu na, pale tiroi pa yavyavuun tiina tau ighamu na. Tauvene yes pale tileep soghan pani, ve tipanin pani tige: <sup>16</sup>“Oyai, ukaria taum wa! Aa nugh tiina, ukaria taum gha usaghat kat!

Muun, yo unonogh ghom pa nonoghiŋa popoiazi kat tau ngeretazi pisosooŋa, aindan, ve siŋsiŋai. Ve utiik taum pa gabua maata maata tau tigharaat zi pa gol, ngool maata, ve maet popoia siriv tau atuyazi tintiina.

<sup>17</sup>Eemon saawe tuuku tane, kuaz tsio tawe tisov tisaghat gha tilalez.”

Ve yes daaba to waañ tomania uraata toozi, ve yes tau tizaa waañ tomani zi na, ve tamtamon tisov tau tiravraav pa raukoliņ na paam, pale tisov tiyooz soghan. <sup>18</sup>Ve matazi ila pa mbuas tau izazaa pa nugh tiina Babilon na, ve tipasawal pani tigde: “Oyai, saa nugh tiina ite paam ta irau Babilon?” <sup>19</sup>Tauvene lolozi ipatanān, titaņ tiina ve timoņ pani. Ve tiņuzuuva tigde:

“Oyai, ukaria taum wa! A nugh tiina, ukaria taum gha usaghat kat! Aazne, paita umbiriis gha ulalem. Pale nigham mindai?

Kuaz tsio mon, tauta yei tau lemāi wañ ne, nisov nimin kuaz tauņa.”

<sup>20</sup>“Tauvene yam to nugh sambam, yam mbaņooņa to Krisi, yam propet, ve yam tamtamon patabuyaņa to Maaron, lolomim poia ve tintinmim! Pa aazne, Maaron igabiiz nugh tiina Babilon, ve ighur atuya pani to iyat sosor tau i igham payam na.”

<sup>21</sup>Ra naghita aņela ee tau tapiri tiina, igham maet tiina ee, ve isiki izila pa te, ve isaav ighe:

“Igar raraate tauvene pale ivot pa nugh tiina Babilon. Pale tireua ilale. Irau tighita muul mako.

<sup>22</sup>Tauvene tamtamon eta pale ileep izi nugh Babilon ve ilooņ mbouņ, gita, tavuur, pirai, ma gabua ite paam lututu ta sewe muul mako. *Yer 25:10*

Ve zeran tau tighagharaat gabua maata maata na paam, eta pale ileep ta sewe muul mako.

Ve maet tintiina to mumuņ wit imin palawa paam, irau talooņ lutuzi ila nugh loolo muul mako.

<sup>23</sup>Ve lam eta irau mbonari isul nugh loolo muul mako.

Ve oroor to vaivaiņa paghpaaghu irau ivot ila nugh loolo muul mako.

Zeran tsio to raukoliņ, tirao kat. Tiliiv tamtamon tisov to taan.

Ve mur tsio, ene ikau nughmariņ ņgar toozi le tisor pa eez to Maaron.

<sup>24</sup>Yo uliņliņ siņ pa tamtamon patabuyaņa to Maaron ve yes propet tooni tomania eval tiina to taan. Tauta lem sosor tiina kat ila Maaron maata.” *Mt 23:35+*; *Syġ 17:6+*

### Tipakur Maaron izi nugh sambam

**19** Murei ra, nalooņ oroor tiina ivot izi nugh sambam imin eval tiina timbou. Tigde:

“Aleluia, tapait Tiina toit Maaron! I igham mulin ghiit gha taleep poia wa. I eeza tiina. Ve tapiri paam, tiina le tiina kat. *Syġ 7:10, 12*

<sup>2</sup>Isaav ighe i igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, gabizooņ tooni ene iduduņ ve onoon mon.

Livaa to eez tau eeza tiina na, i ighegherev tamtamon to taan pa ņgar tooni sasaghati, ve yesņa tighurghur boog. Tauta Maaron ighur atuya pani.

Muņ, livaa tawe iliņliņ siņ pa yes besooņa to Maaron. Tauta aazne, Maaron iyat ņgar tooni tawe.” *Syġ 15:3, 16:7*

<sup>3</sup>Ra eval tiina tana tiboob muul tigde: “Aleluia! Yav tau ighan livaa saghati tawe, mbuasa pale izazaa tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.” *Syġ 18:9, 18*

<sup>4</sup>Ra ņġiniņa tamoot ee ve paañ (24), tomania gabua matazi yaryaare paañ, titap tizi, ve tipait Maaron tau ileep ila niia to ghamuņ pooz na eeza tigde: “Aleluia! Onoon kat. Iit tapait Maaron eeza!”

<sup>5</sup>Ra saveeņ ivot ila Maaron niia to ghamuņ pooz ve ilam. Ighe: “Yam besooņa to Maaron tau aroi pani ve ataghon ņgar tooni na, asov apakur Maaron toit eeza! Yam tau ezamim tintiina, ve yam tau lemim ezamim mako na paam.” *Mbo 22:23; Syġ 11:18*

<sup>6</sup>Malau mako ve naloon oroor tiina ivot izi sambam muul. Oroor tawe, lutu imin eval tiina tiboboob. Ve imin nugh tau yaa katini tiyatyaat tizizi pani, ve imin lalaav lutluutu tiina. Eval tiina tawe tisaav tigde:

“Aleluia! Iit tapait Tiina toit Maaron eeza. I saksaki, ve ighamgham pooz irau saawe. *Mbo 93:1; Syg 11:17*

<sup>7</sup>Iit tintiniin ve loloon poia, ve tapait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Pasaa, Sipsip to Maaron vaiņ tooni, tauta ighe ivot tane.

Livaa tau tisiigho pani na, i igharaat ghi wa. *Mt 22:2; 2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:32; Syg 21:2, 9*

<sup>8</sup>I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiija pisosoonja tau Maaron tauu igham igham pani na. Nonoghiija tawe, ingalaaj ve milmilia kat.”

(Nonoghiija tana izaa to njar dudu- uja maata maata tau Maaron tamtamoni patabuyaaja tighamgham zi na.) *Is 61:10; Syg 3:5*

<sup>9</sup>Ra anela isaav payau muul ighe: “Ubod saveeņ tauvene: ‘Yes tau tisain zi tilam pa Sipsip to Maaron vaiņ tooni ve yesja tilup zi pa ghanghaniij na, ene pale tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau izaa toozi.’” Ve ipariaaj saveeņ tooni ighe: “Saveeņ tane, ene saveeņ onoon to Maaron.” *Lu 14:15+*

<sup>10</sup>I isaav tauvene, ve natap nazi aaghe puughu naghe napakuru. Eemon i in- galsekin ghau ighe: “Wai, ugham vene sov! Yau besoonja to Maaron imin yo ve yes tonvetaz tsio tau yamja akis saveeņ onoon to Yesu ariaaj, ve apariaaj tam- tamoni to tighur ila tooni. Tauvene uput aghem ve upakur Maaron mon. Pa uraat tauu to yes propet, ene tauvene: Yes tipariaaj tamtamoni, lesu tighur ila to Yesu.”

### Malmal tiina to Mboņ Murei

<sup>11</sup>Ra matag ila le naghita sambam ikaak. Ve naghita hos pisosoonja ee. Njeer ee ileep izala paavo. Njeer tawe, tiwaato tigde: ‘Njeer to ighamgham njar onoon ve itaghon saveeņ mbuaaj tooni.’ Isaav ighe i igabiiz tamtamoni ve ighur atuya pazi, ma igham malmal, ene i itataghon njar duduuna mon. *Mbo 45:3+, 96:13; Syg 1:5, 6:2*

<sup>12</sup>Maata imin yav yaama. Ve moghar ndamoonda katini to kinik tighenaar ila daaba. Ve tibood eeza ila tiini pataghaaj wa. Eeza tawe, tamtamoni ite paam iwatagh puughu mako. I tauu mon ta iwataghi. *Dan 10:6; Syg 1:14, 2:18*

<sup>13</sup>Nonoghiija tooni, siņ ikaria le is- aghat. Tiwaat eeza tigde: ‘Njeer tau ipag- hazonja ghiit pa saveeņ ve njar to Maaron.’ *Is 63:2+; Yo 1:1, 14*

<sup>14</sup>I imuuj, ve zaaba katini to sambam titaghooni. Yes tileep izala hos pisosoonja, ve nonoghiija toozi pisosoonja ve ngalaaja kat. <sup>15</sup>Njeer tau imuuj pazi na, mbuzaaghe ee tau maata kat igheen ila aavo. Lesu irav tamtamoni to nugh nugh pani. Ve i aat ingin zi ve igham pooz pazi. Ve pooz tooni, ene ariaaja kat. Tauvene i aat ivaghaaz zi ila aaghe saamba, ve siņ toozi ireer imin vaen tau tivaghaaza gha suuru izi. Lesu itotoi aatyavyav to Maaron saksaki tau ighamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov na. *Syg 1:16, 12:5, 14:19+*

<sup>16</sup>Njeer tana, tibood eeza ila nonoghiija tooni ve ila ngoi paam tauvene: ‘Kinik Tau Iliiv Kinik Tisov,’ ve ‘Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov.’ *1Tim 6:15; Syg 17:14*

<sup>17</sup>Ra naghita anela ee iyooz ila aaz loolo, ve iboob ila pa man tisov tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na ighe: “Yam alam alup gham pa ghanghaniij tiina to Maaron! *Ezek 39:17+*

<sup>18</sup>Leso aghan tamtamon tisov to taan mizazi. Yes kinik, yes daaba to malmal, yes tau tapirizi tiina, hos tomania yes tau tilandoov zi na, yes besooņa, yes tau besooņa mako ve tiņin tauzi, yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako na paam. Aghaniir zi tisov.”

<sup>19</sup>Ra naghita gabua saghati ve yes kinik to taan tomania zaaba toozi tilam tilup zi tighe tigham malmal pa ņeer tau ileep izala hos pisosooņa paavo na, tomania zaaba tooni. *Mbo 2:2; Syg 16:14+, 17:12+*

<sup>20</sup>Eemon tapirizi irao mako. Gabua saghati tana, yesuru iitete tau propet karom na, ņeer tawe tomania zaaba tooni tigham zi, ve tisik zi matazi yaryaare ve tizila puura tiina tau ivon pa maet salfa ve yav tau ighanghan irau saawe. Propet karom tawe, muuņ igham gabua saghati naagho, ve ighamgham gabua ņgeretazi ila tamtamon matazi. Tauta itombaan zi gha tigham ilaal to gabua saghati, ve tiput aghezi pa gabua tawe anunu. *Dan 7:11; Syg 13:13+, 20:10*

<sup>21</sup>Gabua ru tawe zaaba toozi paam, ņeer tau ileep izala hos pisosooņa paavo na, irav zi pa mbuzaagh tau igheen ila aavo, le tisov timataar. Ra man tisov tiroov tila, ve timbutur izala pavozi, ve tighan tighan le apozi isuņ.

### Ndaman ndiņndiņ ndiņndiņ ee (1,000)

**20** Murei ra, matag ila le naghita aņela ite ileep sambam ve izilam. I ikis ki to puura tau le puughu mako na, tomania sen tiina ee tau ariaaņa kat. *Syg 9:1*

<sup>2-3</sup>I izila ve ikis moot tau ileep muuņ geeg ve ilam. Moot tawe, tiwaat eeza tigde: ‘Ņeer Saghati’ ve ‘Sadan.’ Aņela tawe ikauu pa sen le tuņia, ve isiki izila puura tau le puughu mako na,

ve ipoon puura tawe aavo le tuņia kat. I pale ileep ta sewe irau ndaman ndiņndiņ ndiņndiņ ee (1,000). Leso itombaan tamtamon to nughmariņ muul sov le ndaman ndiņndiņ ndiņndiņ ee (1,000) tana isov. Mako tipool sen pani, ve tipuli ivot ilaagh rig. *Lu 10:18+; Yo 12:31; Syg 12:9*

<sup>4</sup>Ve naghita yes tau Maaron ighur zi pa uraat to gabizooņ na, mbolezi izi ila niazi to ghamuuņ pooz. Ve naghita Kriši tamtamon tooni tau tirav motin luazi na anunuzi paam. Zeran tawe tiput aghezi pa gabua saghati ma gabua tawe anunu mako, ve tigham ilaal tooni ila ndamozi ma nimazi mako. Yes titaghon Maaron aliija, ve tipariaaņ tamtamon to tighur ila to Yesu. Yes tiburig pa mateegh imin maata, ve yesņa Kriši tigham pooz pa ndaman ndiņndiņ ndiņndiņ ee (1,000) tana. *Dan 7:27; 1Kor 6:2+; 2Tim 2:12; Syg 3:21, 5:10*

<sup>5</sup>Ene burigiiņ to mateegha tau ivot imin maata. Ve mateegha siriv, yes aat tisaņa le ndaman ndiņndiņ ndiņndiņ ee (1,000) tana isov, o anazi tiburig. *1Tes 4:16*

<sup>6</sup>Yes tau tiburig pa mateegh imin maata na, ene Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaaņa. Yes pale tintinzi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi. Ve mateegh tau imin ru pani na, le tapiri eta to itatan zi mako. Ndaman ndiņndiņ ee (1,000) tana, yes aat timin zeran to watoorņrau pa Maaron ve Kriši, ve yesņa Kriši pale tigham pooz. *Ro 5:17; 1Pe 2:5, 9; Syg 1:6, 2:11, 20:14*

### Ņeer Saghati ilale

<sup>7</sup>Isaav ighe ndaman ndiņndiņ ndiņndiņ ee (1,000) tana isov, ene aat tikaak puura tau tisik Ņeer Saghati iloņ ila na, ve tipuli ivot. <sup>8</sup>Mako ila itombaan nugh mariņ to taan isov ve

ilup zi. Leso tigham malmal pa Maaron tamtamon tooni imin Gog ve Magog. <sup>‡</sup> Maaron koiņa tawe, irau tanin zi mako. Yes eval kat imin sausau to nari. *Syg 16:14*  
<sup>9</sup> Yes pale tileep taan ziige ta naol ne, ve tilam tivot nugh tau Maaron tamtamon tooni tileep pani na. Ve tilivutin zi tomania nugh tiina Yerusalem tau Maaron loolo pani kat na, lesu tigham malmal pazi. Eemon yav to Maaron pale sambam izilam, ve ighaniir koiņa tana tisov tilalez. <sup>10</sup> Ve Ŋeer Saghati tau itombaani zi tilam na, Maaron pale isiki izila puura tiina. Ene puura tau yav ighanghan ila, ve maet salfa tau vaazi saghati na iza-zaa pani. Nugh tawe, ta papazoge tisik gabua saghati yesuru iitete tau propet karom na tizila. Yes tol tawe pale tileep ta sewe, ve tigham yavyavuuj tiina kat. Ve yavyavuuj toozi irau isov ne mako. Pale igham zi mboņ ve mataaz, ve ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. *Mbo 11:6; Syg 14:10+, 19:20*

### Maaron igabiiz tamtamon

<sup>11</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita Maaron ileep ila niia to ghamuuj pooz. Niia tawe, pisosoonja ve tiina kat. Ve taan tomania gabua naol isov to sambam saamba tighe tighau pa i maata. Eemon lezi nugh eta to tiyoonj pani mako. *Mt 25:31+; 2Pe 3:7, 10+*

<sup>12</sup> Ve naghita mateegha tisov tiyooz ila Maaron niia to ghamuuj pooz naagho. Yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako na paam. Mako tiraraav rau siriv. Rau tawe, tibodeer ŋgar naol tau tamtamon tighamgham zi na, ila. Ve tiraraav rau ite. Ene to lepoogh maata yaryaare. Tauvene Maaron maata itaghon rau ru tawe, ve igabiiz zi itaghon ŋgar toz toz. *Dan 7:9+; Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10*

<sup>13</sup> Saawe tana, te ipul yes mateegha tau tigheen ila loolo na tila. Ve Mateegh tomania nugh to mateegha tauvene paam. Tipul mateegha tisov tila. Ra Maaron igabiiz tamtamon tisov itaghon ŋgar toz toz. <sup>14</sup> Mako tisik Mateegh tomania nugh to mateegha tila puura tiina tau yav ighanghan ila. Leso tilalez. Yav tawe, ene mateegh imin ru. *1Kor 15:26, 54+; Syg 2:11*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene sei tau ighe eeza igheen ila rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare mako, ene pale tisiki izila puura tiina tau yav ighanghan ila na. *Mt 13:40+, 25:41*

### Sambam ve taan paghpaaghu

**21** Ra matag ila le naghita sambam paaghu ve taan paaghu. Pasaa, sambam ve taan tau tivot imin maata na, tilalez wa. Ve te tauvene paam, igheen muul mako. *Is 65:17; 2Pe 3:13*

<sup>2</sup> Ve naghita nugh patabuyaanj to Maaron igheen tooni ta sambam we, ve izilam. Nugh tawe, ene Yerusalem paaghu. I igharaat ghi le paghuuna kat, imin livaa tau ighe ila pa vainj tamoot tau tisiigho pani na. *Is 61:10; Ga 4:26; Hib 12:22; Syg 19:7*

<sup>3</sup> Ra naloonj bobaanj tiina ivot ila Maaron niia to ghamuuj pooz ve ilam ighe: “Aghita. Maaron ighur niia to lepoogh igheen ila tamtamon sosozi wa. Aazne ve ila, i pale ileep tomani zi ve imin Maaron toozi. Ve yes timin i le kat, ve tivalupu zi timin eemon. *Wkp 26:11+; Ezek 37:27; 2Kor 6:16; Syg 7:15+*

<sup>4</sup> I pale imus matazi suuru isov ilale. Ve mateegh, moņiij, tarņiiz, ma yavyavuuj irau tivot muul mako. Pasaa, lepoogh to muuj, ene isov wa.” *Is 25:8; 1Kor 15:26*

<sup>5</sup> Ve ŋeer tau ilepleep ila niia to ghamuuj pooz na isaav ighe: “Uloonj. Yau naghama gabua tisov timin paaghu.” Ve isaav payau muul ighe: “Saveenj tsiauv

<sup>‡</sup>20:8 Magog ve Gog, ene iza to yes nugh nugh tau tighur koi pa Maaron ve tamtamon tooni. Ughita Ezekiel 38:2, 8+.

tane, ene onoon. Tamtamon irau tighur ila kat. Tauvene uboode.” *Is 43:19; 2Kor 5:17*

<sup>6</sup>Ve isaav muul ighe: “Tauta ene. Isov wa! Yau naleep muņģaaņ, ve naleep murei geeg. Yau namin puughu pa gabua naol isov, ve yau ta napasov zi. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta murunu, ene yau aat naghon le yaa maata yaryaare tau bolokbolokia na. Yaa tane, le atuya mako. Pale naghon pani sorok. *Is 55:1; Yo 7:37; Syg 1:8, 16:17, 22:17*

<sup>7</sup>Tamtamon tau ighe iyooz ariaaņ ve iliiv tovaņ, i aat eeza pa ghamuņ gabua popoia naol tau nasavi zi ne. Ve yau aat namin Maaron tooni, ve i imin natug. *2Kor 6:18; Hib 8:10*

<sup>8</sup>Eemon yes tau tiroi ve tipul ghuruuņ ila toozi, yes tau tighur ila mako, yes tau ņgar toozi iņgalaaņ ila Maaron maata mako, yes tau tirav tamtamon timaat, yes tau tighur boog, yes mura, yes tau tibebes pa maaron karomņa, ve tamtamon tisov tau avozi karom na, zeran tauvene niazi, ene puura tiina tau yav ighanghan ve maet salfa vaazi saghati izazaa na. Ene mateegh imin ru.” *1Kor 6:9+; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Syg 20:15*

### Yerusalem paaghu

<sup>9</sup>Ra naghita aņela ee ilam, ve isaav payau ighe: “Ulam ve ughita livaa tane. I ta pale ivai Sipsip to Maaron gha imin azaawa.” Muuņ, naghita aņela liim ve ru tikis oon eņaerņa le irau zi. Oon toozi tawe, tivon pa patarņani liim ve ru to ipasov Maaron aatyavyav tooni. Aņela tau isavsaav payau ne, i toozi ee. *Ep 5:25+; 2Kor 11:2; Syg 19:7+*

<sup>10</sup>Rekia mon ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri izaa tsiau, ve aņela tawe iit ghau nazala loloz tiina ee tau izala kat, ve itotoi nugh patabuyaaņ Yerusalem payau. Ene igheen to Maaron ta sambam we, ve izilam. *Hib 12:22+; Syg 3:12*

<sup>11</sup>Maaron mbonari igham nugh tawe isul. Ghitooņa ite kat, imin maet milmilia tau atuya tiina, ve imin maet yaspa tau iņgalaaņ kat imin galas. *Is 60:1+; Syg 22:5*

<sup>12</sup>Ve didiņ ariaaņa ilivuti. Didiņ tawe izala kat, ve le ataman tintiina irau saņavul ve ru (12). Ataman tawe, aņela saņavul ve ru (12) tiņgin zi, ve tibood rumei saņavul ve ru to Israela ezazi ila. *Ezek 48:30+*

<sup>13</sup>Ataman tana, tol tigheen ila pa ragh, tol tigheen ila pa kaagu, tol tigheen ila pa daudau, ve tol tigheen ila pa yavaar.

<sup>14</sup>Didiņ to nugh tawe iyooz izala maet tintiina saņavul ve ru (12) tau timin puughu pani. Maet tawe, tibood Sipsip to Maaron mbaņooņa tooni saņavul ve ru ezazi ila. *Ep 2:20*

<sup>15</sup>Aņela tau isavsaav payau na, i le ai milmilia ee to tovaņ gabua, leso itoov nugh tawe tomania didiņ tau ilivuti na, ve atamana. <sup>16</sup>Aņela itoov nugh tawe malaua tooni, le irau 12,000 stadia. <sup>4</sup>

Ve tuuku tooni tomania loolo saņa ve izilam, ene raraate mon. <sup>17</sup>Ve itoov didiņ le irau ņgaari 144. Tovaņ tane, ene aņela itaghon tovaņ to tamtamon.

<sup>18</sup>Didiņ tana, tigharaata pa maet yaspa. Ve nugh tiina, ene tigharaata pa gol tau milmilia ve iņgalaņa kat imin galas.

<sup>19</sup>Maet tintiina tau didiņ ariaaņa to nugh tawe iyooz izala pavozi na, tipa-

---

<sup>4</sup>21:16 12,000 stadia, ene irau 2,200 kilomita ma vene. Iņgaari 144, ene irau roov 36 ma vene. Yes ņgara siriv tighe 12,000 stadia tane, ene saveeņ palelaaņ. Izaa to Maaron tamtamon tooni tisov. Yes eval le eval kat. Tanin zi, tarao mako. Tauvene nugh tau yes pale tileep pani na, ene tiina le tiina kat.

bood zi pa maet popoiazi saņavul ve ru tau atuyazi tintiina ve ņgeretazi ite ite. § Maet tauvene: Yaspa, ene imin maata. Mako sapaia, aget, emeral, <sup>20</sup> oniks, karnelian, krisolit, beril, topaz, krisopres, haiasin, ve amatis. *Igham 28:17+*; *Is 54:11+* <sup>21</sup> Didiņ atamana saņavul ve ru, ene tigharaat zi pa gabua saņavul ve ru imin ņgool maata tau milmilia kat ve atuyazi tintiina. Ve eez tau itaghon nugh loolo, ene tigharaata pa gol tau poia kat ve ņgalaņa imin galas.

<sup>22</sup> Naghita rumei eta igheen ta sewe mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu, ta saksaki ve iņgin gabua naol isov na, yesuru Sipsip tooni tileep ta sewe. Tauvene yes tauzi ta timin rumei pa nugh tawe. <sup>23</sup> Nugh tawe le uraat eta pa aaz ma kaiyo muul mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu mbonari, tauta isul nugh ve ighamu ighazooņ. Ve Sipsip to Maaron ta imin lam pani. *Is 60:19+*; *Yo 1:4-5, 8:12; Syg 22:5*

<sup>24</sup> Nughmariņ pale tilaagh ila ghazooņa to nugh tawe. Ve yes kinik to taan pale tiloņ tila toman paitooņ toozi, ve tipakur Maaron. *Mbo 72:10+*; *Is 60:3+, 11*

<sup>25</sup> Didiņ ariaaņa tau ilivut nugh na, atamana tivolvol mako. Tikakaak irau saawe. Pasaa, nugh tawe, ndoroom mako. <sup>26</sup> Nugh nugh pale tiloņ tila nugh tawe toman paitooņ toozi, ve tipakur Maaron. <sup>27</sup> Eemon gabua tau tingalaņ mako na, eta irau iloņ ila mako. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham ņgar sasaghati, ma ighamgham karom, i paam irau iloņ ila mako. Zeran tau ezazi igheen ila rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare tau Sipsip to Maaron iņgini na, yes mon ta irau tiloņ tila nugh tawe. *Is 52:1; Lu 10:20; Syg 3:5, 22:14+*

### Yaa to lepoogh maata yaryaare

**22** Ra aņela tana itotoi yaa to lepoogh maata yaryaare payau. Yaa tawe, milmilia ve iņgalaņ le iņgalaņ kat imin galas. Ve ivot ila Maaron yesuru Sipsip tooni niazi to ghamuuņ pooz, ve ireer ivot. *Ezek 47:1; Sek 14:8; Yo 7:37+*

<sup>2</sup> Yaa tana ireer itaghon bodbodaņ to eez tiina tau itaghon nugh loolo na. Ve ai to lepoogh maata yaryaare iyooz ila yaa tana ziige ru. Ndaman tisov, ai tawe iyanooņ pai saņavul ve ru. Tauvene anooņa ivotvot irau kaiyo ta naol ne. Ve raua, ene to igharaat nughmariņ, leso tileep poia. *Gnp 2:9, 3:22; Ezek 47:12; Syg 2:7*

<sup>3</sup> Patani isov tau muuņ Maaron ighur zi tinari tamtamon pa sosor toozi, ene tisov wa. Irau tivot muul mako. Ve Maaron yesuru Sipsip tooni niazi to ghamuuņ pooz pale igheen izi nugh tawe. Ve Maaron besooņa tooni pale tileep ta sewe, ve tibebes pani. *Gnp 3:17; Ezek 48:35; Syg 7:15*

<sup>4</sup> Yes pale tighet katin naagho. Ve i eeza igheen ila ndamozi. *Mbo 17:15; Mt 5:8; 1Kor 13:12; 1Yo 3:2*

<sup>5</sup> Nugh tawe, mboņ muul mako. Ve tamtamona lezi uraat pa lam ma aaz muul mako. Pasaa, Tiina toozi Maaron mbonari pale igham nugh ighazooņ pazi. Ve yes pale tigham pooz irau saawe. *Is 60:19+*; *Dan 7:27; 2Tim 2:12; Syg 5:10, 21:23*

### Malau mako Yesu pale imuul ilam

<sup>6</sup> Yau naghita gabua naol tane le isov, ra aņela tana isaav payau muul ighe: "Saveeņ tane, ene saveeņ onoon. Tauvene tamtamon irau tighur ila kat. ņeer Tiina, i Maaron tau ipaburigin yes propet tooni gha tivotia aliņa pa tam-

§21:19 Muuņ, daaba to watooņrau le gabua imin lugluug tau ituuk ila gargari, ve maet saņavul ve ru tane tigheen ila. Saveeņ tane aat puughu tauvene: Tamtamon to nugh sambam (o lupuuņ to Krisi aazne paam) irau tileep tigharau Maaron ve tibees pani imin muuņ daaba to watooņrau ighamghamu na.

tamon. I imbaaņ aņela tooni ilam, leso ipaghazonai yes besooņa tooni pa gabua tau malau mako pale ivot itaghon nģar tooni. *Syg 1:1 +*

<sup>7</sup>“Ve ulooņ. Yesu aliņa ilat payo ighe: ‘Malau mako yau pale nalam. Tamtamon tau ighe maata kisin Maaron aliņa tau igheen ila rau tana ve itaghoņi, ene aat tintini pa roua to Maaron tau pale iza a tooni.’” *Syg 3:11*

<sup>8</sup>Yau Yoan taug nalooņ ve naghit katin gabua naol tane. Aņela itotoi zi payau le isov, ra natap nazi ila aaghe puughu naghe napakuru. <sup>9</sup>Eemon i ingalsekin ghau ighe: “Wai, ugham vene sov! Yau besooņa to Maaron imin yo, tomania toņvetaz tsio tau timin propet to Maaron na, ve tamtamon tisov tau matazi kisin saveeņ tau igheen ila rau tana ve titaghoņi. Tauvene upakur ghau sov. Yo aat uput aghem pa Maaron ve upakuru.” *Syg 19:10*

<sup>10</sup>Ra isaav payau muul ighe: “Maaron aliņa tau igheen ila rau tana, uņgooza sov. Pa saawe to saveeņ tana anooņa ivot, ene ilam igharau wa. *Syg 1:3*

<sup>11</sup>Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham nģar tau iduduņ mako, ene i ila pa naagho mon! Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham nģar tau ingalaņ mako, ene i paam, ila p anaagho mon. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe ighamgham nģar duduņa, ene i aat maata kisin nģar tana ve itaghoņi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaņ, ene i paam aat maata kisin nģar patabuyaņ ve itaghoņi.” *Ezek 3:27*

<sup>12</sup>“Alooņ. Malau mako pale nalam ve naghur atuya pa tamtamon tisov itaghon nģar toz toz. *Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6, 14:12*

<sup>13</sup>“Yau naleep muņgaņ, ve naleep murei geeg. Yau namin puughu pa gabua naol isov, ve yau ta napasov zi. Gabua naol isov puughu, ene yau. Ve gabua tisov tigheen to titaghon nģar tsiau.” *Is 44:6, 48:12; Syg 1:8, 21:6*

<sup>14</sup>Yes tau timin nonoghiņa toozi le tiņgalaņ, ene aat tintinzi pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza a toozi. Pasaa, yes aat irau tighan ai to lepoogh maata yaryaare anooņa, ve titaghon ataman tiloņ tila pa nugh tiina to Maaron. *Gnp 3:22; Syg 2:7, 7:14, 21:27*

<sup>15</sup>Eemon yes tau matazi saghati imin nģavuun, ve yes mura, yes tau tighur boog, yes tau tirav tamtamon timaat, yes tau tibesbees pa maaron karomņa, tomania tamtamon tisov tau loloz i pa nģar to karom ve tighamgham karom na, yes irau tiloņ tila nugh tane mako. Pale tileep muuri. *1Kor 6:9; Ga 5:19+; Syg 21:8*

<sup>16</sup>“Yau Yesu ta nambaņ aņela tsiau ilat gha isavia saveeņ tane pa yam tau aleep ila lupuņ tsiau irau nugh nugh. Leso napariaņ gham to aghur ilam tsiau. Yau paaghu to David. Yau salunu tau navot ila tooni. Ve yau pitum zauņa to mboņoozo tau isul kat.” *Nam 24:17; Is 11:1+; Syg 2:28, 5:5*

<sup>17</sup>Maaron Avuvu yesuru livaa tau ighe ivai na, tisaav tighe: “Ulam!” Ve yes tau tilooņ saveeņ tane paam, tisaav raraate tighe: “Ulam.” Isaav ighe tamtamon eta murunu, o ilam ighun yaa maata yaryaare tau le atuya mako ne. *Is 55:1; Yo 7:37+; Syg 21:2, 6*

### Yoan isaav ariaņ pa yes tau tiwaat saveeņ tooni

<sup>18</sup>Tamtamon tisov tau ighe tilooņ Maaron aliņa tau igheen ila rau tane, yau avog iyaryaņ pazi naghe: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iseņ saveeņ ite paam ila tomania Maaron aliņa tane, ene aat Maaron ighur pataņani tau rau tane isavia na iza a tooni. *Lo 4:2, 12:32*

<sup>19</sup>Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipas Maaron aliņa siriv tau igheen ila rau tane ve ipuli, ene aat Maaron imus eeza ighau. I irau ighan ai to lepoogh maata yaryaare, ve ileep izi nugh patabuyaņ



tau rau tane isavia ne mako. *Igham 32:33*;  
*Mbo 69:28*

<sup>20</sup>Tauvene ṅeer tau ivotia gabua naol  
tane ve ipariaaṅ saveeṅa na isaav ighe:  
“Onoon kat, malau mako pale nalam.”

Ene onoon. Yesu, Tiina tsiei, ulam lak!  
*1Kor 16:22*

<sup>21</sup>Poia to Tiina toit Yesu iza to yam  
asov. Onoon.